

Haunted Places
In The USA

CALL of
CTHULHU



A Non-Mythos Book Of Ideas For Call of Cthulhu Or Any Horror RPG

A PaZZa Production

Introduction

Ever wanted a quick “hook” for a scenario? This has 100s of them! Well if it involves hauntings it does :) All reports of ghosts etc. are genuine reports (although wether they are really genuine may be debatable). I figured this is better as a perminant ebook, rather than a as non-perminant web site! I have used some for Call Of Cthulhu before, although they will do for any horror RPG.

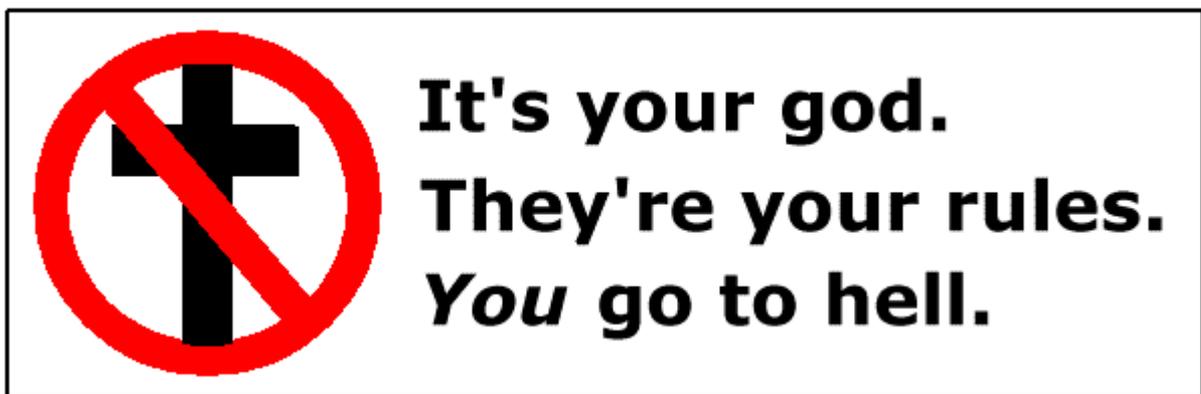
This has many uses;

- Add an idea into an existing scenario
- Combine a few for a truly haunting scenario
- Build a scenarion around one idea.
- Etc.

Overall - ENJOY!

Look out for another ebook from me soon, next time its peoples personal ghost stories, its pretty good too!

PS. My Gods Bigger than your God and could kick his ass anytijme!



Haunted Places In The USA

Alabama

Adamsville – Bottenfield Middle School – The ghost of a young man has been seen by several in the band and choir wing of the school. He appears at any hour and then vanishes just as quickly.

Albertville – Albertville Public Library – Some of the workers say that the elevator will go up and down by itself, hearing the water running in the bathroom and it stops when they look to see where it is coming from. They say that the library was built over a house that was tore down in the early 1900's and that the people who lived there are mad about their house being tore down so they haunt the library. Most of the things happen early in the morning when the first person comes to work all alone.

Albertville – Off Highway 431 – Believed to be haunted by one of the first owners. He died while plowing his garden with a tractor, it overturned on him and killed him. Soon afterward the man's wife started hearing banging noises, so she moved and sold the house. The next owners had the same things had happened and they left the house in the night with all of there belongings still inside. When the house was empty neighbors would see lights come on at night and no one was there. The house has been on the market for quiet some time, the price was reduced by 20,000 dollars, when it is bought, and no one will live there longer than a month.

Andalusia – Prestwood Bridge – When you stop on the bridge and turn your lights, off and someone will come to you car and bang on it. They will mess you car up bad so don't do it.

Anniston – Anniston High School girl's locker-room – The legend of Anniston High School's locker-room is known widely through out the school. The legend is told to all the new coming female freshmen that goes to their lockers to dress out for P.E. They are told by what we call the "upper classmen" maybe to give them a little scare or perhaps to warn them from a revengeful ghost. The legend varies in detail from person to person but the main facts of the story are almost always the same, a girl is late dressing in and leaves a precious item and decides to go back to get it while sending her friend to hold the buses for her, a man then tries to rape and kill her but ends up dead and the body never gets recovered and the obvious conclusion is never go into the girl's locker-room by yourself, always go in with one of your friends and never leave anyone alone in there. The incident that started this legend occurred not too long ago. This is how the legend goes: There was this girl (name is unknown) who was the type who always dressed in for P.E. She was the first to dress in and also the first to leave and dress back out. One day while coming in from playing outside she was late in dressing out. It was the last period of the day and she was hurrying so that she wouldn't miss her bus. Her best friend was late with her and they only had 2 minutes to dress back out instead of their normal 5 minutes. While they was hurrying to dress back out, other girls, who was already dressed out, was leaving to go in the gym and wait for the bell to ring that signaled the end of the day. Her friend was faster at putting on her school clothes but she was more slowly and took her time. Deciding to wait for her, her friend sat on one of the benches in there to keep her company. They rode the same bus and knew that it was almost always one of the first bus to be there and didn't want to get left. Soon after the girl finished putting on her clothes and they both walked out to sit with the rest of the students in the gym to wait for the bell she almost forgot that she left her purse in her locker. The bell then rung but she was concerned about leaving it since

it contained all her money. The girl's best friend offered to go back with her to get it but instead she insisted that she get on the bus and tell the bus driver to hold it for her until she got on. At least this way, the girl thought, both of them wouldn't have to miss it. So the girl ran down the steps and entered the locker room to get her purse and her friend ran out to get on the bus and she relayed the message to the bus driver. As the girl got her purse and began to close and lock her locker she heard the door creaked and thought someone had come in. Thinking it was her coach she called her name to let her know that she was still in there and not to lock the door just yet. "Coach, coach! It's me, I left my purse. Please don't lock the door just yet," she yelled but she got no answer. She then heard footsteps that seem to draw closer to her. She then began to grow scared and forgot about her friend holding the buses for her. Suddenly she heard loud breathing that was so loud she was sure the person was right behind her. She panicked and dropped her purse as she ran the other way around the lockers toward the doors but was yanked to the back of the lockers as she turned the corner. She kicked and screamed as the hands of a big strong man tore off her shirt and began to rip off the rest of her clothes. He began to strangle her and scream at her to shut up. She continued to fight back and scream but her voice became parched and she couldn't scream anymore. She still didn't give up. Her last attempt was to pull a set of lockers down upon him and he laid there motionless and breathless, - He was dead. In a fright she ran out the locker rooms to the bus stop. But she had taken too long and despite her friend's desperate attempt to hold the bus she had been left. She was still frightened by what had happened and called her mom to come and get her. After telling the shocking story to her mother with great trouble of reliving the incident, they called the police but when they inspected the scene they only found the pulled down lockers, the girl's purse and a bath full of blood. The body was nowhere to be found. The girl was more shocked than ever. She was for sure the man was dead and the amount of blood on the floor was a great loss for him to still be alive. Her fear was just too great to go back to where she had been raped and strangled and they moved and was never heard of again. Her friend soon grew knowledge of the incident and couldn't help to feel guilty of what had happen. If only she had waited a little longer or went back with her, maybe, just maybe she could have helped her. The man was never found but many say that he still lurks in the locker rooms waiting for an unexpected girl that's by herself to take revenge on for his death. Many didn't take this seriously until the incident seemed to reoccur when a girl in the band who was to play at a football game was left by herself to get dressed in. They left her and played all night without noticing she was gone. After the game had ended she was sitting in the parking lot crying. She wouldn't say what had happened but appeared to have been strangled and her clothes ripped and covered in blood. She then moved away without telling anyone of her dreadful story. Maybe she met the ghost and had fought back just like the girl, or maybe not. But what else could explain it. This happened recently in 2001. That's 2 years ago. Many girls have been known to hear footsteps when no one's there, seeming to draw closer and the sound of lockers seeming to close and shut and the door creaking open as if to let an unwanted stranger in when no one is there. You might also feel a cold chill come across you and hear loud breathing seeming as if someone is right behind you but always cease when you turn around.

Anniston – Blockbuster – The store was robbed and a group of the employees were killed the killer was caught but the store closed down and has remained standing. Many years before the Blockbuster incident the land on which the building sets was occupied by a gas station. In the late 1960's, a woman was brutally beaten, raped and murdered there. On the far right hand side is where her body was found. The murderer, on the other hand, never was. If you walk to the right side of the building which is where the killer supposedly exited the building you can feel the energy of the spirits it is in the form of like cold wind.

Anniston – Parker Memorial – Hauntings of a nun who killed herself by hanging herself in the main hallway. It has been known to still hear her kicking the chair out from under her feet and hearing the choking sounds late at night. The rope has been seen numerous times by many other churchgoers.

Anniston – Stringfellow Memorial Hospital – The founder of the hospital Mary Stringfellow was an old organ player. The nurses say that if you are working the 3rd shift you can hear the organ being played in the chapel. But no one is there if you go and look. The other haunting is the story of a man committing suicide in one of the rooms by shooting himself in the head with a shotgun. Patients have said on numerous occasions that they can see the body of a headless man with blood on the wall in the corner of that room.

Anniston – The Victoria – The Victoria was once a beautiful mansion. It's been adapted into a restaurant/hotel. Reports of the piano being played and footsteps in the main part of the building have scared more than a few visitors. Sometimes the glasses hanging in the bar clink, and a woman has been spotted on the upstairs landing.

Ash Land – Clairmont Springs Hotel – built over an Indian burial ground. Back in 1972, A six-year-old girl was hit by a train across the street. Every night at midnight, trains go by every five seconds, and in the hotel ghost roam around, and they say you can hear her running through the halls.

Ashland – Hudson house – It's an old house in the middle of nowhere. It is said to be haunted by a lot of ghosts. When you walk around the house you can hear voices and footsteps and you can even hear dogs panting. If you stand in front of the house you can feel someone tap you on the shoulder. There is even a creepy dark figure that runs on top of the roof.

Ashville – Engle Mountain – Two tall structures have been seen walking the midst of Engle Mountain with Residents of the area have reported hearing shotguns going off in the night between 12:00 and 2:00A.M.. It is often said that residents around the area have computers that turn on and off in the night with ghostly looking images popping up all over the screen.

Ashville – Pine Dale Shores – After you turn down the road you'll see a house in the distance if you honk your horn and flash your lights a outside light will come on but the house has no power going to it.

Athens – Athens State College – During the Civil War, A mysterious lady in a flowing lace dress was looking out her window when confederates bombed the place. She was so frantic; she took a one last look at her room on the very top floor, and jumped out the window. She hit an open window, splattering blood down the wall of the (what is now) college. Every Monday morning at exactly nine o'clock, you can see the horrific scene in a ghostly, transparent sort of way. Every other day of the week, you see her, standing there, looking out her window.

Atalla – Atalla Wood Bridge – Some people say that a school bus full a kids fell of the bridge and went into the lake for years people say that if you go there at night just put your front wheels on the bridge on the right side of the bridge and then put your car into neutral the children of the school bus accident will push you across so that you don't fall off.

Athens – Athens State College – McCandles Hall – Is supposedly haunted by a girl in a white dress who died in McCandles Hall. Is also supposedly haunted by Madame Childs, who haunts the young women who stay out past curfew.

Auburn – old train depot – Near auburn there is a old abandon train depot. It is said that if you go in there, no matter where you go, you always come back to the spot where you came in. The building is old so enter at your own risk. - and as always, make sure you are not trespassing, many of the places listed are patrolled by police.

Bankhead Forrest – Lawrence and Winston CO. - A woman by the name of Aunt Jeannie Johnson lived way out there in the forest. She used a skull to do her dishes in. and she would hang

trespassers on an old oak tree outside her house. Her house is partly fallen in but the rope is still hanging from the oak tree. She is buried in a family graveyard close to the home. It is said strange things happen around her house at night especially on full moon nights and stormy nights.

Bay Minette – Old public library – Was site of old city hall/morgue in early 1900's. Faces seen peering out windows, figures seen moving about, books moving by themselves.

Bayview – Bayview Bridge – It is said that a woman has been seen walking across the bridge in her wedding dress. She ran away from her wedding and when she was crossing the bridge her car ran off the bridge.

Bayview/Birmingham – Mulga – Village Falls Cemetery – There have been sightings of ghostly figures hanging from the tree. Witnesses have encountered many odd feelings of something being around. The streetlights often come off and on one by one that are surrounding the cemetery.

Bayview/Jefferson – Mulga – Bayview Bridge – Reports of a ghostly looking white dress floating in the water.

Bayou La Batre – Bayou La Batre Jail – Late at night while everyone is quiet and still, a ghostly figure can be seen leaving the cell in the middle of the jail. Also, you can hear the toilet flushing, even though no one is ever put in that cell. The legend has it that the cell served as a “drunk tank” and the cops hung a man there in the early 1980s.

Bayou La Batre – Gwodz Rd. - In the early 1930s and 40s, some members of the KKK in Bayou La Batre hung some local black folks for reasons unknown. Until this day they come back on certain nights. When you stop under the noose and turn off the vehicle and lights, and wait till you can hear scratches on top of the car, it will also shake. Also you will hear screaming and sometimes laughter.

Bellville – Bush Upton's House – used to be a Civil War Hospital. Reports of Ghosts of soldiers throwing things at windows and breaking them.

Birmingham – Bass Cemetery – The cemetery is just over 200 years old and is the final resting places of many Civil War soldiers and deceased slaves. There have also been reports of Occult happenings there. Along with these reports came various accounts of animal corpses around the cemetery. One Crypt there has been located and the body removed. Apparitions have been seen, feeling of being followed and strange screams heard.

Birmingham – Old Public Library – They say that in the library people see the man that first opened the building and that there are strange feelings and things being moved.

Birmingham – Parkwood Apartments on 4th Ave South in Birmingham – At the apartments they say that there was a horrible homicide in the 1970's and that every year in January on the anniversary of the murders that blood appears to ooze from the upstairs foyer, the stench of burning human flesh is pungent, and one woman even reported feeling fingers caress her neck and bosom. Many believe the apparition to be that of the murderer; he was never found.

Birmingham – Sicard Hollow Road – Just Drive up and down it at night and you will feel the energy. Part of the original Alabama interstate highway over 100 years ago.

Birmingham – Sloss Furnace – Old Iron Plant, now a popular location for concerts, the ghost of a worker who was killed at the plant has been seen walking around the catwalks above the main floor, where the concerts are held.

Bonneville – Owsley County Elementary School- A girl was killed by another student in the gym and she still runs up and down the gym bleachers and also haunts the bathrooms and can be seen in the mirror after school hours and in the girls locker room which they do not use no more on the count of weird things and deaths of other students .

Boulder – Court House – It's been rumored that ghosts have been sighted walking around the court house grounds at night. These ghosts are said to have been the hanging victims of the death sentence carried out in the 1800's.

Brewton – County Court House – a gray orb showed up by the window of the judges office .

Camax – Mill Bridge – A very old bridge, one lane, steel overhead, located on the Country Club road north of Jasper, Al. Has been haunted by the ghost of Moon Mullins for years. Several people over the years have reported seeing and hearing strange noises and apparitions on the bridge and Black Water Creek banks nearby since Moon Died on the bridge, under strange circumstances around 75 years ago.

Camp Hill – Loveladies Bridge – 20 years ago, A woman and her baby had a car accident on a Bridge. Both died. It is said that if you go to the middle of the bridge at night and say “Lovelady Lovelady I got your baby” 3 times she will appear on the other end of the bridge and walk toward you looking for her baby.

Cardiff – Cardiff cemetery – the older people from the area say that it is where the dead look for their love ones. On Friday 13 you can drive up in the graveyard and your car dies and you can't start it for about five min.

Carleton – Mount Nebo and The Boardwalk – This is an old cemetery and right up the road is the boardwalk. In the cemetery there are headstones with faces on them and the faces will change to a smile or mad face and they move. If you go to the cemetery if the light on back of the old church isn't on then you won't see anything. On down the road a little ways is the boardwalk (6” wide boards on stilts that stretch a mile over swamp about 30ft high) when you walk through the across you get the feeling someone is around you it makes your hair stand up. You'll hear this sound of a kid screaming they say a kid got lost in the swamp during civil war times and died there.

Carrollton – Pickens County Courthouse – The original courthouse burned down, and everyone blamed Henry Wells, a rowdy black man who lived out in the county. He was arrested and locked in the attic of the new courthouse. As a thunderstorm was rolling in, a mob gathered outside demanding that Wells be turned over to them. As Wells peered out of the garret window at the mob outside thirsty for his blood, a lightning bolt struck the window, killing Henry Wells. From the strong electrical discharge, Wells' face was etched into the glass. No amount of cleaning has been able to remove the face from the pane of glass. It is still there today at the Pickens County Courthouse.

Clanton – Bridge in Refuge – There's this bridge in a place called refuge its a little one-lane bridge in the middle of nowhere if you go there at night you can hear strange sounds and see balls of light some people have said that when you get out of your car you can hear and feel someone walking right next to you and feel a menacing presence lots of people have seen fog chasing them and there's one area that no trees grow and everything looks dead people has reported that their cars will start rocking and being chased by an unknown entity and you can feel and evil presence on some nights.

Clanton – Cry Baby Bridge – Legend has it that one foggy night a very long time ago there was a war going on and this woman had a baby and these men were chasing her to kill her child, so she

threw the baby in this little creek and the baby died. Now if you go over the bridge and leave a unwrapped candy bar turn around and it will be gone, some people say they hear the baby crying, and sometimes you may even look into the water and see the shadow of the baby.

Capper Center – Tonseno Lodge – A man was killed in the hotel, and now he's haunting it. His ghost has been sighted several times by a lot of people. The hotel has been closed down.

Columbiana – Old Courthouse on Mainstreet – Reporters have investigated and its said to be haunted by a ghost that occupies the top floor. It was an old courthouse but now just a museum to artifacts of a variety of old things. The blinds open and shut by themselves, knocking can be heard in the upstairs kitchen and bathroom. A door was sealed off in the bathroom and the knocking usually comes from outside the door, only outside the door is nothing but the world. A wall was built behind the door and the knocking and noises and much movement have yet to be explained.

Culavista – I-20 interstate – that part of the interstate was built on an Indian burial ground which has caused more wrecks than any other part of the interstate.

Cullman – St. Bernard Prep. School – Little boy in the girls dorm looks over you while you sleep. There is also a monk that can be seen floating across the campus late at night!

Cullman – Vinemont – Cry Baby Hollow off Highway 31 North in Cullman County – It is said that when Cullman was being settled a family in a wagon was crossing the small wooden bridge; a wheel broke and the wagon turned over throwing the small baby in to the creek; killing it. Since that time if you stop you can hear the baby crying and if you leave a candy bar there when you go back there will be a bite taken out of it.

Cullman – Woodland Hospital – Several employees have said to hear strange noises as people walking around in empty rooms, seeing ghostly visions of deceased patients in room. Also commodes flush by themselves on the psych unit, ice machine will pour ice out in early am hours without prompt. IN employees lounge, it was reported as an employee is in the bathroom (an old hospital room) footsteps and jingling keys are heard in the room outside the bathroom door and someone tinkering around in the room.

Dauphin Island – Shell Mounds – In the depths of Shell Mounds, there is a clear circle surrounded by trees. This circle was the ceremony pit for the natives that are buried in this Indian Cemetery. On well-lit nights, you can see the female natives dancing to the sounds of their instruments.

Decatur – Crybaby Hollow – A long, narrow, dark road off of hwy 31 will bring you to an 8ft long bridge with no rails that is said to be haunted by the spirit of a crying baby. If you park on the bridge and put your car in neutral your car will either rock back and forth like mine has or be pushed forward. Small handprints have been left on the cars afterwards.

Decatur – South Morgan Health Care Center – Pictures have been taken of ghost looking in from the outside. Heavy breathing has been felt from behind. Cold gusts of wind blow at the bottom of the stairs inside. Ghosts have been spotted darting into rooms.

Demopolis – Gainswood Plantation – The ghost of Evelyn Carter haunts this house as well as other ghosts. Ms. Carter was the sister of a housekeeper in the late 1800's. - The smell of Colonel Gaines' pipe is hinted near his study and the rush of skirts is heard going down the main stairs from the birthing room. Some have felt an occasional push.

East Brewton – Fort Crawford Cemetery/Park – If You go in the cemetery at night around 11:00 – 12:00pm. Sometimes you can here children laughing and see a shadowy black figure roaming the

cemetery. In the park around mid night to about 3 a.m. You can see a confederate soldier walking around in you stay long enough he will ask you if you have seen his gun.

Empire – Deer Valley Estates – along time ago there was a grave yard on the left side of the road and they say that all the houses closes toward the road on the left side are haunted. And the older folks in the area say at the 2nd house on the left if you look closely you can see a man figure holding a axe in the window

Empire – Little Vine Grave Yard – a little greenish light in the grave yard when you pass by it.

Enterprise – The Rawls Motel – When going up the stairs to the second floor there is said to be a faint odor of a cigar. If you climb the stairs and look over the second floor landing you will feel like you are trying to be pushed over the stair rail. It is said that there was a woman pushed over the stair rail by her lover, she fell and was killed instantly. Workers that were working on the third floor said they heard the patter of small feet and childish laughter, but went out to find no one in the building but themselves.

Fackler – Moody Brick House – People have said they see a women in white carrying a candle from room to room at night through the windows.

Five Points – In Five Points Alabama about 10-15 years ago, a school bus full of kids were on their way home. They went over some railroad tracks and a train hit them, killing every one of them. Well some say that on a cold night, you can put some flour or use the dew on the back of your car, and pull on top of the tracks, turn your car off and wait. Soon, you will feel someone trying to push your car off the tracks. Then you pull up under the street lamp and get out of your car, go to the back and there will be little hand prints on the back of your car.

Florence – Ghost Bridge – The Supposedly a run-away slave was hung from the bridge during the civil war. There have been many sightings there.

Florence – Sweetwater Plantation – Music is played occasionally on an old piano that sits in the parlor where guests were entertained by a former Governor back in the late 1800's. The caretaker recalls a light being turned on at night on the second floor and faucets being turned on at night when she is trying to sleep.

Florence – University of North Alabama area – Guillot University Center – Before it was built, a dorm for girls stood in it's place. It existed while what is now UNA was Florence State Teacher's College. In the early 1900's, a student at the college who lived in the dorms was said to have a secret that stressed her out so very much that she hung herself from the elevator shaft in the tower of the building. No one knew what her secret was or why she felt she had to kill herself. Later, security guards in the building would hear noises that sounded like a swaying body hanging from a rope. Now the Guillot Center stands in its place and noises are still heard on it's second floor.

Florence – University of North Alabama area – Norton Auditorium – is haunted by a ghost named George who was a construction worker helping build the auditorium some time ago. He fell from a scaffold to his death. He has been heard walking on the catwalk and various other things.

Florence – University of North Alabama area – Off Campus Bookstore – In the late 30's or early 40's, a young girl named Molly lived in the building with her parents. For her 11th birthday, her parents bought her a puppy. Soon, her puppy contracted rabies and bit her hand. Within a week, she died. Her ghost has been seen many times in the upstairs window, looking down.

Florence – University of North Alabama area – Wesleyan – is haunted by a civil war general's son

who drowned when he jumped head first into Cypress Creek from the old one lane bridge on Waterloo Road a couple minutes from campus. His wet footsteps can be seen at night.

Fort Defiance – Tse Ho Tso Middle School – The school gym is haunted by several children who had died in a fire. The girls locker room is a very active place, benches move, lockers open and close violently, showers, faucets, and toilets turn on and off. You can hear giggles, and voices.

Fort Rucker – Lake Toholocco – In the woods surrounding Lake Toholocco, Where a confederate army camp once was, Figures and sounds can be seen on moonless nights.

Fultondale – Old Walkers Chapel Cemetery – Reports of something grabbing the feet of witnesses and attempt to pull them in the grave, sometimes taking the shoes off peoples feet.

Gadsden – Coosa River – In the 1950's several well-known citizens of Gadsden reported seeing a sea serpent while they were fishing in the Coosa River.

Gadsden – Crestwood cemetery – You will hear noises see people hanging themselves from trees people burning themselves killing others and a continuing harsh-cold air even in summer on the hottest days.

Gadsden – Gadsden Public Library – The third floor of the Gadsden Public Library is haunted by the original founder of the library.

Gadsden – General Forrest Middle School – This middle school is supposed to be haunted by General Forrest. Weird things happen in the 6th grade basement.

Gadsden – Hinds Road – There was once a witch who lived on this road, which connects Noccalula Mountain and the Dwight Mill Village. Ghost investigators have taken pictures of orbs on the road.

Gadsden – Linen Service – Late at night or early in the morning you can hear people talking and doors shutting, from about midnight till about 3:00a.m.

Gadsden – The Haunted Bridge – The Haunted Bridge is an infamous legend in the city of Gadsden. Early in the history of the communities on Lookout Mountain, there was a couple that had a farmhouse near Gadsden. The couple got into a heated argument in which the woman finally ran away with the baby. Feeling sorry for his family, the man of the house got on his carriage and searched for his wife. Hiding near the bridge, the woman appeared out of the bushes and scared the horses. The horses knocked both her and the baby into Black Creek, drowning both of them. Manifestations: A woman is seen walking the banks of Black Creek, carriage wheels are heard, and a baby's cry is sometimes heard. Many people have had different experiences, and one of the houses near the bridge was reported to have had an exorcism performed.

Gallant – Children's Cemetery – Ghost children come out to play sometimes.

Gardendale – Hodges cemetery – things banging on your cars, faces on your windows along with hands, a wolf that chases you, a light that moves, red glowing eyes, moving tombstones, strange sounds and noises, music, shadowed creatures.

Gardendale – Morris – New Castle house – On New castle road in Gardendale/Morris there is this old house that is believed to be haunted by several spirits, one in particular. Her name is Melissa and is thought to have lived on the land before the house was built. She roams a lot in the yard by a catfish pond that is in the front of the house. Some believe she lost a loved one in that pond and anyone who has lived in the house that has children she will befriend them and try to lure them to

the pond at night. I know, I lived there as a child. I recently returned to find the house abandoned and still very much haunted. If you DARE to go there, take a camera; you won't be sorry.

Geneva – The Hangin' Tree – At the junction of the Pea River and the Choctahatchee River is the largest oak tree many have seen. It sits alone on about a half acre, but plenty of others are on it's outskirts. This is where mainly unjustly accused black men were hung long ago. To this day a 50 foot diameter is around it where nothing grows, and kids will play in ones around it, but won't get on its limbs.

Geraldine – Old Powell House- The house was originally located on the opposite side of the road, but was moved in the 70's. The family who built the house would lock their children upstairs in the attic during the day. The children could be heard screaming for help. When the house was moved pictures began to break, tables moved at random, and voices could be heard. It is said that the children haunt the house as well as the parents.

Glenco – Hanging Wedding Dress – The story states that a man a woman were engaged to be married the night before the wedding the man was out having a party with all his buddies at a local bar. Well the woman's family tradition was to hang the wedding dress in a window the next before the wedding to let people know they were getting married. Well the house burnt that night and it gutted the house and killed the woman. You can drive by a night and still see the wedding dress hanging in the top window, but it is gone during the day. The road is left side of the road right before the road you turn on to go to Green Valley Speedway (its on the right side of the road) cross the railroad tracks and follow that road for about a mile the house will be standing on the left side of the road pull onto the road in front of the house and look in the top left window.

Grant – Alabama State – Becker Hall – Deceased basketball players still meet for a late night game, with fans there to cheer them on.

Greenville – Cry Baby Creek – People say that years before, a woman and her baby were in a car accident and the baby landed in the ditch. It's said that you can hear the baby crying around midnight and the mother calling out for her baby.

Gulf Shores – Fort Gains- This old fort is haunted by soldiers that died there. Spooky figures have been reported to appear all over the premises. People have claimed that a strange figure will follow people leaving the fort, then disappear.

Gulf Shares – Fort Morgan – the feeling all the time that you are being watched, You see shadows crossing the fort walls at night.

Guntersville – Bishop's Graveyard – Witness claims to have gotten photographic anomalies – mists and orbs.

Guntersville – Whole Backstage Theater – This theater is haunted by two known ghosts. One is of an older man that has been known to set stage mattresses on fire and slam doors. The other spirit is of a little boy who can be heard laughing.

Haine's Island – Nancy Mountain – Nancy walks up and down the hill to the ferry in hopes to meet her son and husband that were in the war. She is seen walking with a lantern in one hand and a bucket of water in the other.

Hartford – Pondtown Creek – At the bottom of the hill there sits a small wooden bridge over a creek that flows into the woods on the other sides. Off to the side is an old wrecked car with scratch marks covering the driver's side door. Okay, legend has it that a massive German Shepard dog was

killed by a hateful man on that very same road. The dog (now white, ghostly) supposedly haunts the road, looking for the man who took his life. They say on moonless nights, you can pull up to the bridge, and shut your car down, turn off all the lights, you'll hear (and sometimes see) this frightful apparition.

Hartselle – Cry Baby Holler – People claim that a woman was driving over this narrow bridge and wrecked. She lived, but the baby in her car died. Now when you drive over that bridge at night. Stop and sit there, until you hear a baby cry. Leave candy on the bridge. Come back a couple of minutes later, a piece of the candy is gone.

Hueytown – Lilly Lane – The entire street has reported seeing an old man walking up and down the street late at night. He always has on jeans and a white shirt. He has even been seen in some people's houses. He has been spotted in the neighborhood for many years, and believed to be a protector spirit.

Huntsville – The Carter Mansion – is haunted by the ghost of Sally Carter who died a violent death at 16 year old and is buried on the Carter Estate. She has been sited walking the grounds. Some say she is responsible for toppling her headstone on occasion.

Huntsville – Crybaby Hollow – Ghost of a baby wails through the trees on cold nights and will sometimes scratch on the bottoms of cars that park there. Mysterious breathing sounds sometimes heard as well.

Huntsville – Dead Children's Playground (next to Maple Hill Cemetery) – The ghosts of children often are seen swinging in swing sets or sometimes the swings are moving as if someone were in them. The children are seen very late at night or early the next day like from 11:00pm to 3:00am, too late for children to be out.

Huntsville – Hell's Gates (Green Mountain) – There are a set a big black gates that stand about a mile from the bottom of the mountain that guard some huge mansion on this mountain. If you go and sit in front of the gates for a little while a car will come down the mountain and chase you until you get to the bottom and the car will suddenly vanish, its no myth.

Huntsville – Heritage Bible College – WHBC Frat House – Late at night you can hear the Ghost of former youth minister Anthony Stephens walking through the house flushing the toilet. His now deceased brethren Robert Ekisbus and Adam Cooper follow him around making noises that almost sounds like the word "cheese".

Huntsville – Huntsville High School – People have claimed to here foot steps and laughing of teenagers through the halls at night after late softball or basketball practices.

Huntsville – Kent Robertson park – A young boy died there one summer day. They named the park after him and made a memory stone. He still is heard in the park at night and the hunt club-woods behind it.

Huntsville – Maple Hill Cemetery – An old lady passed away and was put in the family burial house. Her family placed her antique rocking chair in the crypt with her because it was a prized possession to her. Most anytime when you stand outside the burial house, you can hear the rocking chair moving back and forth.

Huntsville – Old Dallas Mill Site – The Dallas Mill was built in 1891 and burned down in 1992. Haunted by a man died while cleaning the smoke stacks shortly after the mill was built, and a homeless person who lived there after the mill burned down. People have reported seeing him

wandering around the ruins.

Huntsville – Space Camp – Space camp counselors tell the story there about a man who was working on the sleeping quarters at the facility. One day they were using explosives to make large holes in the ground for the below ground quarters. The explosives went off early and he was buried alive by dirt and rubble. Until this day in the halls and in some rooms there they can still here his cries for help echoing through the halls and large moans late at night.

Jacksonville – Jacksonville State University – Weatherly Hall – There have been reported instances of footsteps, message boards being torn off doors and flung down the hall, moving furniture in locked rooms, and has also been known to play with people's clocks.

Jasper – Mill Creek Bridge – the bridge collapsed when two men in an asphalt truck went over it, their ghosts are supposed to haunt the new bridge.

Jasper – Samaria church – There are railroads by the church and long ago a man lost his hand and at night if you set there in your car he will tap on it with a hook. One person drove away when they heard it and when they stopped there was a hook stuck in their car.

Jasper – Warrior River Bridge – John Monnasco died after an eighteen- wheeler hit his car on warrior River Bridge. It is said that he haunts the bridge and throws sticks and rocks at the trucks that pass go on the bridge, trying to get his revenge.

Kinston – Grancer Harrison's Dance Hall – Sounds of music and dancing in the abandoned dance hall of the late Grancer Harrison

Lafayette – Hilltops Apartments – About 15 years ago, many reporters and people found out that there gravesites that used to be in Hilltops Apts. At night they say if you stay alone in your house for 10 minutes an turn off everything in your house but leave lights on then there will be a very cold chill over your body and a ghost will stare at you with a hat on wit farmer outfit (overall). at night it will not leave that night until you boil water and hold it to keep the ghost from coming toward you.

Lauderdale – Elgin – Jazz Man – The story goes that a jazz musician was walking across the Second Creek Bridge when a car struck him. He walks up and down the bridge, still wearing his white Zoot suit, looking for a ride to Florence. If you stop to pick him up, he says something about his trumpet and disappears.

Leeds – Cedar Springs Shopping Center – In the old Wal-mart part of the shopping center, at the left front part of the store at night there's been a man seen, also you can feel a cold chill, hair standing up on your neck and stuff just falling off the shelves. The store is built on top of a spring. There's two stories to why its haunted. The first one is that the old man that owned the land didn't want to sell it an one day he come up dead. The other story goes that on day they found an old black man hanging in a tree.

Linden – Sally's Lane – A young woman who was beheaded on a road while riding in her wagon in the 1800s still haunts the area. The family, who owns a hunting camp next to the lane where she was killed, have experienced unexplained events. Green lights that have been linked to spiritual hauntings, seeing young children play in period clothes and disappearing, and being slipped in the middle of sleeping have all occurred without a single explanation.

Lincoln – old downtown – downtown at night near the old gas station at the bar a man haunts it people say in the middle of a fight that the man was killed when he was struck by a train the person accused of pushing the man in front of the train also haunts the land in search of a battle he could

not win.

Little River – Red Eagle Gravesite – It is reported that at the site where the Indian Red Eagle and his mother are buried late at night if you go out there, you can see the Indian dancing around his grave and the oak tree that sprouts from his gravesite.

Livingston – Covered Bridge – Figure seen standing in the windows, strangely related to cold feelings and a black and white cat.

Lynn – Highway 5 – A woman was walking down the side of highway 5 near the Winston county Drag strip was run over and killed by an 18-wheeler. Her ghost now jumps onto the side of 18-wheelers looking for the driver that ran over her.

Madison – Maple Hill Cemetery – About 20 years ago a lady died and was buried in the club house of Maple Hill Cemetery. In her memory her family made a rocking chair. People say that if you stand outside you can hear the rocker creaking back and forth.

Marbury – Marbury High School – football field – A cheerleader was killed after falling off the goal post during pictures for homecoming. On homecoming night it is said that if you stand on the fifty-yard line after a game and call her name she will appear and start walking towards you.

Marion – Judson College – feelings of being touched, and rumors of even leaving marks on the victims.

Marion – Judson College – Building J – A female apparition seen along with movement from the windows occupancies by scattering feet and whispering voices. The bell tower is locked.

Marion – Judson College – Kirtley Hall – Room 313, haunted by two different ghosts. One is Anne Kirtley herself and the other is of a girl who supposedly killed herself in that room. The doors and windows shake there are cold spots and more often than not the entire room is a “cold spat”.

Marion – Marion Military Institute – Built in the early 1800’s, Marion Military Institute was used for other purposes besides schooling. During the civil war, battle victims were taken to the Chapel on campus, which was turned into a hospice. Directly behind the chapel the ones that didn’t survive were buried there. Since then cadets have had experiences with objects in their room being moved, unusual noises in the hallways and rooms, also experiences with paranormal activity. Some believe that the spirits that live on campus, due to their extreme mood changes, possesses some cadets. There have been no cases of violent ghosts or apparitions, but there have been several reports made about cadets having been alone and having a sudden rush of someone being there when there is not.

Marshall – Manchester – Graveyard – A town once buried by Lake Guntersville, has only left it’s mark with a Civil-War era graveyard. A place where Séances were once popular. Day or night there is a constant fog that covers the ground that surrounds the gravestones. Not an easy place to find unless you’ve lives in the area, but nonetheless SCARY!

May Town – Porter Road – Porter road has taken anywhere from 15 minutes to an hour to come to an end. At the end of the road, many different things have been seen, a gate, a large brick guard house are among some. Porter is supposedly translated into gatekeeper in some language. A few times we have stopped near the end where there’s a few old coal trucks, and hand prints and faces have fogged up our windows.

Mentone – Desoto Falls – Story goes that a lady named Nancy Dollar lived near the falls in a little old house that can still be found today. After her death thieves broke into her home, killed her

faithful dog and stole all of her money, which she had been saving to buy her own tombstone. Mrs. Dollar was buried without any kind of marker, and shortly thereafter the apparition of an old lady was seen walking near the falls. So many sightings were reported that a collection was taken up to pay for her tombstone. After the marker was erected the sightings decreased, but its said that you can still see a phantom black dog running around her cabin.

Mobile – Boyington Oak – In an old cemetery behind the main branch of the Mobile library is an oak tree that grew out of the grave of a man named Boyington. He was a black man wrongly accused and executed; his last words were that an oak tree would grow from his grave to prove his innocence. Some say that they hear strange noises coming from around the tree.

Mobile – Mobile Christian School – Students and coaches have heard people playing basketball in the gym. Games from football field being announced when no game is going on.

Mobile – Oak next to Public Library – Within close range of the huge oak, crying and whispering can be heard.

Mobile – Satsuma – crybaby bridge – Apparitions of a baby and a woman swimming in the river.

Mobile – Seven Hills Cemetery – apparition of a woman hanging on a cross.

Mobile – University of South Alabama – The Seaman’s Bethel Chapel Theater – The basement is haunted by the ghost of a small child who plays in the costume shop. The fly loft is haunted by the ghost of a seaman in a captain’s coat.

Montevallo – Montevallo Middle School aka – the old Prentice High School – When there was still segregation, Montevallo had two high schools. They were Montevallo High School and Montevallo Negro High School or Prentice High School. The principle at the Negro school was called Mr. Prentice. He had a great life he was very sweet and he also checked on things. Well time began to get tough because of segregation. So he hung himself in the girls locker room. He still haunts that room. You know he’s there if you hear a little chuckle! He was recently seen in 2001 by a young girl. She claimed that someone was walking out of a wall! Sometimes for no reason some doors open where his office was! They claim he’s just checking on things’

Montevallo – University of Montevallo – Has several haunts. Its is said to have tunnel running all under the campus, that were used in the civil war, are now used as steam chases. The theatre department in Reynolds was a civil war hospital, there was a massacre and many of the rooms were stacked with bodies. On the forth floor of Main one of the girls Dorm a girl burned to death while trying to cook fudge on a Bunsen burner, they have replaced the door several time but her image is burned in the door every time the door is replace. There is a lot of crazy freaky stuff that goes on and are several ghost that frequent the campus of Montevallo.

Montevallo – University of Montevallo – King House – chills felt when sitting on the bed, also experienced a book falling to the floor and opened to the page talking about the haunting in this particular place.

Montevallo – University of Montevallo – Main Hall – Early in the 20th century a student was cooking fudge, but she knocked over a bottle of alcohol she and her room mate were using. The alcohol spilled on her nightgown, which got caught in the flame. Her roommate tried to use a rug to put out the fire, but it fell off of her, as she ran out into the hallway and burned to death. You can still see her in the halls in a flaming nightgown. She was 16 years old.

Montgomery – Huntingdon College – The Red Lady haunts one of the old dorms here called Pratt.

She always wore all red. After committing suicide, she has appeared to several people. Another ghost on our campus is called The Ghost on the Green. He shot himself on the green and he still walks the green at night. You can't see him but you can feel him he will tug at your close or blow in your ear or mess with your hair.

Montgomery – Maxwell Air Force Base – Student Dorms – Officer School attendees often report an eerie presence in building 1433, which was built closest to the river of all the dorm facilities. Often young lieutenants will wake up to a bed soaked through with water, see shadows move down the hallway (mostly on the second floor), and also many report having vivid and horrifying nightmares. Some will continue to scream even if prompted to wake up. A burnt electrical smell also pervades the 2nd floor on occasion, as well as haywire electrical appliances. The spirits are attributed to Confederate soldiers who drowned in the Alabam River while trying to cross into the city of Montgomery. The ghosts also show a predilection for students who are from northern or western states (states which are not known for their southern accent).

Montgomery – The State Capitol Building – The architect of Capitol and Custodian reported seeing the ghost of a Confederate woman roaming the halls on the second floor offices. There have also been reports of water faucets turning on by themselves in the Governor's reception area restroom. Also rep

Maulton – Auto Zone off 157 – the land the new store is built on was a cemetery and when they survey the land and took pictures. A ghost of a early 1900,s soldier was in the picture covering his face like he was in front of the person taking the picture.

Moundsville – Maunds ville State Park – the state park is a site where there are Indian mounds, from which the town gets its name. On occasion a drum has been heard coming from within the park and lights are seen on top of one of the larger mounds that resembles a Central American pyramid.

Mount Hope – Henry Hill (gravity hill) – If you park your car in the hole and put it in neutral and turn it off the ghost of Henry will push you to the top in hopes that the same thing will not happen to you. Many people have done this, and it ALWAYS works.

Moundville – The Whatley House – Home built on an old slave quarters. Said to have a cemetery under the house. Biggest complaints are noises and things being moved around.

Munford – Bethlehem Methodist Church – Its said that if you drive by the cemetery late at night you'll see an yellow orb of light floating in the cemetery and across McElderry Road. Also, drive around the church three times, park in front facing the church, turn off your lights and the window blinds will rise up

Munford – Chehae – The hotel – In the 1800's a hotel was built on the mountain during the war the Yankees used the motel to hold rebel soldiers the hotel was only used for a few weeks before the war was over and all the prisoners were killed and half the hotel burned the part that remains is said if you go down the road at night you can see an orange glow and hear the screams of the soldiers but when anyone stops to see what it is all they find is half of the old hotel.

Munford – Chehae – gravity hill – gravity hill is on Cheaha Road you go put your car in neutral and sit there and your car will be pulled, many times people have been there and heard loud screams of a woman who was murdered up there.

Munford – Hill Elementary School – The former principal and founder of the school, Ophelia S. Hill, haunt the school. She died outside the school by being struck by lightning. Some think she stays there to guard the school from any harm.

Munford – The foundry – The foundry is haunted by the ghosts of children who were killed on the land in which it was built.

Nauvoo – Highway 5 – A woman was hit by a truck and killed and now her ghost is said to jump on trucks to see if the trucker is the one that killed her.

Newton – Choctawhatchee Bridge – At a hanging gone wrong, a hole was scratched out beneath the feet of the victim who was too tall for the rope that was used. A witness to the hanging dug the hole with a crutch under the dangling victim. To this day you can fill the hole and the ghost will come and dig it out.

Newton – The Hanging Tree -During the Civil War, one of the soldiers went to visit his family. He was later found by members of the community and hanged for desertion. He was a tall man so they had to dig out a hole so his feet would not touch the ground. To this day no debris of any sort will remain inside the hole. People have filled up the hole, only to find it completely cleaned out upon their return.

Northport – Brownville – Brownville was a town back in the 20s. Not much remains there anymore except for the old church house. It is said that on some nights, you can hear children laughing that were in the old nursery that the people had in there.

Northport – Old Bryce Hospital- Writings on the walls, strange noises, and cold spots are some of the phenomena that occur in this old mental institution. This building was abandoned in the mid-60's after being used for more than 100 yrs.

Northport – the “Northport Ghost” - Just off Highway 43 outside Northport, the ghosts of two Confederate widows have been known to approach passing cars, thinking they were the wagon carrying their husbands back after the War Between the States. Unfortunately, they are rarely seen nowadays because the road has been paved and the area has been developed and is not as rural any more.

Notasulga – Tuskegee National Forest – Myths and Eye witnesses have reported strange noises, the forest is also used by Devil worshipers for strange and unreal meetings in the early 1990's Macon county sheriff dep. Raided a old house out in the forest after discovering bodies of people the devil worshipers feared of the law finding their secret burial ground they burned the house but still used the forest, To this day if you go out in the forest at night on a full moon beware of them the cursed the area and haunted it

Notasulga – Union Camp RD. - Old Confederate Grave Yard – A Old Confederate Grave Yard Back Off In The Woods Is Said To Be Haunted By Dead Soldiers. Late At Night You Can Go There And See Ghostly Figures In The Woods And Hear Sounds And Voices.

Notasulga – Notasulga Volunteer Fire Department – Now the site of a new larger station, for years the fire and police station sat side-by-side here. But in 1997 a young man on his way home from a late night party fell asleep, when he rounded the curb he crashed into the fire and police stations sending the two up in flames. Today strange noises can be heard, foot steps up stairs, and even someone at the front door has been seen but when approached he disappears.

Owens Cross Roads – Behind Hell's Gates – Behind Hell's Gates, unexplainable things occur. You hear chanting and such things, which you CAN NOT find the origin of. Things can be thrown at you, that you will never see, nor will the object ever hit the ground. You hear footsteps chasing you if you run, but there's no one ever there. Inside the mansion behind the gates, it is unnaturally cold and you hear whispering and screaming from inside the mansion where there shouldn't be anything

coming from, because there's no one there.

Palmerdale – kindergarten – strange man believed to be the grounds keeper of the first built school can be seen in the front window and to be seen walking the halls he will then appear in the window and the feeling of being chased is felt

Phoenix City - “Old Girard” School – On the south end of Sandfort Road, Girard school used to stand until it was demolished in 1994. Next to the graveyard which butted to the school cold spots during the summer and hot spots during the winter can be felt to observers. Also, several people reported seeing children attending class in 1930's attire during the late 1980's. Sometimes the school bell will ring during the middle of the night, but the old abandoned building had no power.

Pine Ridge – Horton House – The Horton House is an abandoned house located on the outskirts of Fort Payne AL in a small town known as Pine Ridge. This house is the site of a vicious murder where a father went insane and mutilated his wife and his 3 children and committed suicide shortly after. Witnesses say that the house is haunted by the entire family. There have been stories of séances that went horribly wrong in this house, there have been numerous accounts of the choking of certain people who walk into this house. Knocking can be heard on the walls and the floors and the sounds of a bird will come through the bay window that will soon end up being the loud screams of a young girl.

Pinson – Pinson United Methodist Church – In the cemetery behind the church, at night an apparition of a woman can be seen with a broom sweeping the graves.

Prattville – Bear creek swamp – In addition to the lights seen by cars, there have been Civil War soldiers seen by a few people who lived near the swamp. The people also heard noises and had an unusual amount of snakes and lizards around the house.

Prattville – Gurney's Manufacturing – It's the location where a little boy fell down an elevator shaft and didn't survive. It's said that his mother looks for him. -Update: According to local news, Gurney Mfg. Burned down. It was an historic building and a lot of people in Prattville had ties to it.

Prattville – The Plantation House – Haunted by the ghost of the former owner Mr. Davis. Killed himself in the early 1920's. Flirts with women mostly, blows in their ears touches their backs.

Prattville – The Swamp – near Prattville, north of Montgomery, in which there are lights that move around and will approach one's car if immobile.

River Falls – River Falls Slave Prison – If you go down river falls road away from Andalusia, you cross a bridge. Turn to the right like you would be going to Point A. Go to the boat ramp. And look to the left. There is a road that goes beside a field. Walk down the road, the road goes to the prison, If you walk down the road late at night and sing the Gospel Song, "I'll fly away" loud, - You supposedly can see three black guys hanging from a tree in front of the prison. If you walk to the back of the prison, where you can out over the water, you can something dragging something else underneath, It is falling apart though, so if you go, be careful.

Rockford – Old Jail – A man who committed suicide in this old brick building is said to walk its halls.

Saraland – Kali Oka Rd Plantation – Story has it an old lady lived in the old home with her 7 foot black body guard and house keeper. Reports of seeing the guard standing by the front porch as if he was still guarding her.

Seale – A Church – In Slavery times, whites had had church here. The story is that someone one was hung behind the church, but no one knows for sure. It is said that the church lights up in the middle of the night and deep monstrous voices could be heard! And on the same street there is said to be a man (ghost), maybe in his lower 30s, to walk the street in the middle of the night and will try to run you off the road. By the way, its in a Cemetary!

Selma – Morgan Church – If you cross the church's gate you feel a strange presence that falls over you. It has been said that late at night, if you cross the gate, you see what appears to be people standing in front of the church. Reports of people being hit, and not remembering what happened the next morning.

Selma – Sturdivant Hall – People often state they have seen people wandering the building it is a very old historic building built early 1800's it is a site of tours in Selma and a historic landmark

Smiths Station – Shotwell covered Bridge- The Shotwell Covered Bridge is said to be haunted by the ghost of two children who were killed there in a car accident. The bridge is closed and out in the middle of the woods. Supposedly, if you put candy on the bridge after dusk, the kids will come and take it.

Society Hill – Holt Cemetery – Lots of strange noises, If you take pictures nine times out of ten you will see strange and unexplained things. If you leave a tape recorder you can almost always hear someone singing.

Steele – Flatwoods – this stretch of forest is said to be haunted by the ghosts of a settlement of freed slaves. The people set up a small settlement in the flat-forested region shortly after the civil war. It is said that the KKK burned the little town one night and killed a large number of the residents. A few buildings still stand out there and lights have been seen among them at dusk. There is also reports of the smell of burning meat on nights with a fog.

Sunflower – railroad crossing – A railroad worker by the name of Jake, not sure of the date, fell asleep on the tracks one night and was decapitated when the train came through, every night after midnight he appears, lights maybe seen down the tracks (there is no other crossing) you will hear a train but there is none, he'll walk toward you with his lantern.

Tallapoosa – Alexander City – Oakachoy Covered Bridge – There used to be a covered bridge down the dirt road off Highway 259. If you go there at night and turn your car off and sit there, at 12:05 exactly, your doors will lock themselves and your car will start. It has been said that a slave was lynched there for allegedly messing around with the land-owners wife. He's trying to get people to leave by his actions. He was hung in semi-secret in the bridge at 12:05.

Tallapoosa – Alexander City – Sturdivant Mansion – An old mansion that you see people standing in the upper windows and lights at a distance even though there are no floors or roof on the place. It was once a place where people would get off the train and stay for the night until one night someone got off and killed every occupant of the house.

Tallapoosa – Harper Hill – on Prospect Rd. off of Hwy 49- It's an old church and cemetery. You can feel the presence of something near you even though you are alone. Sometimes in the upper front window you can see a misty substance in the form of a body. You can feel what's left of the floor vibrate. The tombstones are interesting also.

Thomasville – White Lion Inn – If you go upstairs, or go to the bathroom at night when staying there, cold feelings come over you, strange figures sometimes appear, then instantly they disappear when you take notice to them, if figures don't appear, you strangely have the sudden want to run

down stairs, or get out as fast as possible, yet there is no need to.

Talladega – Cemetery Road – There is a road in Alabama known as cemetery road, or located in the national forest. It's a road with people buried on top the ground. Every house is at least five minutes apart. It's said that at night the ghosts of the people buried on the ground can be seen. So if you drive down this road at night keep your eyes open and windows shut. Watch and you will see the people of the dead.

Townley – Easley Cemetery – Some say a ball of fire is seen floating thru the air and comes up the road towards you.

Townley – Old Townley Jail House – Haunted by the ghost of people once incarcerated there. Legend has it that their screams can be heard as they were being burned to death, and you can hear the laughter of the guards that stood by watching.

Troy – Troy State University – Pace Hall – Noises heard in , sightings of a female figure, items shaking and moving.

Troy – Troy State University – Shackelford Hall – CONDEMNED – A girl named Sally hung herself in third floor stairwell due to depression. She now haunts third floor where her room was.

Trussville – Civitan Bridge – Cahaba Bridge/Located in Civitan Park – Its a very Haunted place with a very dark history. The story goes, back in the beginning of the 19th century around 1802 to be exact. (This is only 11 years into the making of this city) It was a cold Winter, two young lovers lived in this town and met nightly at a secret spot. Reason being, their families were rivals. They absolutely despised each other. But their young love was much to be reckoned with. The girl, a beautiful brunette at the age of 20, was named Belle Victors. Her beau, a strong and handsome man was 21. And his name was Dominic Kingsley. The couple was so in love they met as much as possible near the Cahaba River, even on the coldest and stormiest nights. They also had to be very careful about their meetings as not to get caught. So they had a method for their meetings, When they were to meet one of them would light a single white candle near the riversedge. There was a path near the river so when the other walked down it at night if they saw the candle burning they would soon meet at “The spot”. Things started to get rough for Belle, food was scarce and Dominic's family and hers were fighting worse than ever. So on a dreaded stormy night she went off to light the candle. She really wanted to see and hold her lover so her problems would go away. The rivers waters were especially high and the current was very strong on this night. While bending over to place the candle near the rivers edge she lost her balance and fell in. Moments later she had drowned. On his walk on the path Dominic noticed the candle and hurried to their spot. He waited for hours but Belle never showed. So he went home for the night. Early the next morning her body was found much further down downstream by a local fisherman. Wearing her simple white dress, her icy blue eyes staring off at nothing as if looking for her soul mate. When Dominic heard this news he rushed to the body. His life was over to him, his soul mate was gone. Later that night he went to the rivers edge (where they placed the candles) and lit a single white candle. Then he hanged himself from a nearby oak tree. That's the story two young lovers who's lives ended too soon. Numerous accounts of “Ghostly activities” have occurred the spot where the candles were lit is now known as the Cahaba bridge. It's located in Civitan Park. The tree that Dominic Hung himself from is long gone. But the spot is still haunted. (Its about 15 feet from the Bridge) At night (usually around midnight) you will see a woman in a white dress wandering the rivers edge. Reports of people seeing and trying to talk to her usually ended in her vanishing. But one thing is always the same. They all spoke of her Icy blue eyes. Dominics ghost is a bit scarier than Belles. Reports of his ghost go, On stormy nights you will see a pale young man lighting a white candle near the rivers edge, when spoken to, he will turn to face you only to reveal a black void where his eyes should be. Then he vanishes There are many other strange things that happen there; Voices can

be heard, Dim lights have been seen at night, Screams have been heard, Crying has been heard the most, And sometimes late at night when couples are at the park on the bridge, when they look over the railing into the water they will see a ghostly woman looking from the bottom of the river – Looking with those Icy blue eyes.

Tuscaloosa – Drish Mansion – The Drish Mansion is an old plantation home now in the midst of Tuscaloosa. It was built by Dr. John Drish for his wife Sarah. When Dr. Drish died, Sarah burned candles while he lay in state. After the ceremony, Sarah locked away the candles and asked that they be burned at her funeral. As Sarah's health declined, she became somewhat obsessed with the candle burning. Then after her death, her friends and family were too busy to look for the candles, and Sarah was buried without the ceremony. Shortly after, the tower where the Sarah burned the candles for her husband, caught fire. But as fire crews arrived, the fire was gone. There was no evidence of burned wood, not even a wisp of smoke. The ghostly fire happened a few times more and people began wondering who was starting the ghostly fires. Then one night after one of the fires mysteriously vanished, the ghost of Sarah Drish appeared.

Tuscaloosa – The Old Bryce Mental Institution – The ghost of mental patients tortured, beaten, and killed in the institution still roam the halls. There is a foul odor as you get to the basement, but there is no longer access to the basement. WARNING: You can be charged with trespassing.

Tuscaloosa – Old Public Library on Greensboro Ave – Presence felt in round room on left side of building as if watching over you and protecting you. Upstairs leading to top turret, black evil presence felt as if trying to make one fall down the stairs, felt sensation of something against my back and the feeling that whatever was up there wanted to do me harm. Another presence felt in main room at window, sensation of someone looking out and waiting. In lower basement level there were tunnels where soldiers hid during Civil War, presences can be felt there as well.

Tuscaloosa – Stillman College – Hay Hall – In Hay Hall on the 2nd floor on the left side there have been reports of one of rooms being haunted by the a girl who use to live there. Also you can hear voices and loud sounds coming from the 3rd floor of this hall, ..it kind of strange that the noises are there cause nobody has gone on the 3rd floor in years.

Tuscaloosa – University of Alabama – The Quad – said to be haunted by the ghosts of four civil war soldiers. The guard shack next to Amelia Gorgas library is haunted by a man who hanged himself there. The Amelia Gorgas Library is also believed to be haunted by Amelia Gorgas herself because she was so dedicated to her work.

Tuscumbia – Belmont Mansion – Antebellum house. Sits on old plantation. There have many sightings of the spirits of the slaves. It is a tourist attraction now and the shackles still remain on the cellar walls.

Wagerville – The white Lady of Wagerville – There is a small place called Wagerville, Alabama, between Chatom and Leroy. Behind the Texaco gas station there is a dirt road by a cemetery that is haunted by a woman, usually seen as a white light, that was raped and killed there. Around midnight till about 3am you can park on the road along the cemetery gate, turn everything off and put your car in neutral and the white lady will push you along the road out of harms way. It is NOT downhill, the car rocks back and forth like someone is pushing it. Some have seen the lady as a white light or form, others have seen her walking in the cemetery. Sometimes you don't see her but you can hear her footsteps outside as she pushes the vehicle.

Walker – Sumiton – Sumiton Elementary Middle School – There is a man that died their who worked in the boiler room and he has been seen their wondering the school several times a day.

Warrior – Corner High School – There was this old cemetery in the early 1800's, and workers tore the tombstones down and they built corner High School over the old cemetery, and at night if u look real close you spirits walking up and down the halls.

Wetumpka – State Building – Several spirits haunt this building. They usually will whisper in your ear things such as “Get Out”. This remains a problem because they cannot get any janitors to clean the building in the morning.

Wetumpka – Wetumpka JR high – gym – old pool under floor was closed down. At certain times you can hear voices and see flashing lights. You can also hear the sound of water sloshing around and someone drowning.

White Plains – Camp Cottaquilla – This girl scout camp is known for the legend of the one-armed girl scout who goes door-to-door every year during the week of Halloween.

Wilcox County – Coy – Rail Road Tracks – Believed to be the site where a school bus accident happened in the 50's. Reports of kids playing on the tracks late at night or very early in the mornings.

Wilcox County – Coy – The Carstarphen Cemetery – The final resting place for prominent black families. It is known for a light that shines over the graves, people have searched and can not find the source of the light. It is also said that visitors can hear people speaking and calling them by their name.

Woodville – Union Cemetery – if you go there late at night you can hear the screams of all the old confederate and union soldiers from the civil war.

Haunted Places In The USA

Alaska

Anchorage – Artic and C-St. - if you walk on Artic and C-St. In the hours of 4:00 in the morning, you will see a lady in a white dress. She appears in a park.

Anchorage – Clark Middle School – Clark is an old old school, that is truly haunted by a woman in a white dress. She'll play with instruments in the band room, appear in empty hallways in summer, and turn classroom lights off. She's not known to harm people, just to scare them. Most of the teachers tell the students there is a ghost, and she'll come up through the floors, other teachers say there's no ghost, that its all hocus pocus.

Anchorage – Courtyard by Marriot – Room 201 – is haunted by a man who died there, and his body was not found for several days according to the staff. Plus there is a ghost by the name of Ken who wanders the parking lot, and courtyard, in and around the gazebo. There is also what appears at times to be a cat walking around the hotel. It's very evident in rooms 103 and 107.

Anchorage – Dimond Center – It is said that when the Dimond center was first built, the grounds under it were sacred burial grounds from thousands of years ago, dating back to when natives first roamed the lands. While digging up the grounds to build the mall, workers came across a few graves, but due the fact they were so old and small they continued digging. Now the ghosts roam the areas and like to appear in front of lone people in the bathrooms and smaller hallways in the mall.

Anchorage – Hanshew Middle School – Some say they have seen a young girl walking around the location of Hanshew Middle School. The story is that this young girl died there during construction of the building. It seems that the young girl only comes out during the early morning and late at night. Janitors say they have seen the young girl and so have a couple children. They say the girl looks sad and shouts for help. Some say they've seen her crying.

Anchorage – Historic Anchorage Hotel – Anchorages oldest hotel is haunted my many things. Several guests have reported seeing a young girl walk the second floor hall. Also rooms 215 and 217 the TV's will turn on and off at will also the water in the tub and sink will run by itself. Employees have reported to hear people coming down the stairs when the hotel is empty, and few have seen a man walk past stairs.

Anchorage – Old Theater – Downtown Old 4th Ave Movie Theatre – Some see a Lady in the long, double mirrors that are hung up on the wall, between the Men's and Women's restrooms. Apparitions.

Anchorage – The Little Karaoke place – The Korean owner of this place was killed by Chinese weightlifters in 1999. The owner's spirit is sometimes seen peeking out the window.

Anchorage – Ship Creek – There is a haunting by Ship Creek said to be the spirit of an Alaskan Native woman named Marie who was murdered there in 1987. She is said to appear to Natives who are homeless and warn them not to linger. This haunting is usually reported as being between the

old ANS Hospital and the old Alaska Railroad terminal.

Anchorage – UAA Wendy Williamson Theater – The Wendy is haunted by several different ghosts, but most distinctly a lady in white, a poltergeist in the light booth, and a man who pushed females down stairs.

Anchorage – West High School – It is said that in the basement, auditorium and in the area where it links to the Middle School, that there are restless creatures that are only semi-humanoid in the area that takes out the anger on a lot of students and young teachers. Rumor has it that West High and its neighborhood was once a elusive swampy forest area and the creatures there hate how their land has become so polluted and contaminated.

Central – Artic Circle Hot Springs Resort – Many people claim to see the ghost of a woman, witness things flying off the walls, footsteps can be heard, and more. The ghost likes to roam on the third floor, where the library is.

Chitna – Old Copper Railroad – Old Copper railroad was railroad between Cordova and Valdez, AK. It was closed and covered with dirt and used as a road for access to back areas along the Copper River. There has been sightings of gravestones along the dirt road in the woods, and on second investigation, they would not be there. There was government housing being built in Chitna in 1997-98. It was closed down for a while because the workers would hear voices and children laughing, and tools would be misplaced right after workers would put them down. Sometimes at night in back woods along the dirt road you can hear voices and children laughing as well.

Chugiak – South Birchwood – Badarka Road In the woods – It is said that deep in the woods about half way down the road there is a place where a 5 year old little girl was killed. Legend has it that the little girl was helping her father chop wood for the fireplace in their small cabin where their mother and her little brother were awaiting. The father had put the ax in the tree so the girl couldn't accidentally fall down on it. The little girl was said to be a very helping child and attempted to pull the ax out of the tree and chop wood herself. While her father was taking a break, the girl pulled the ax out of the tree and it came down and hit her in the head. The girl died instantly with blood running down her face. The father stayed by her side day and night in the cold bitter winter of Alaska and died of hypothermia. It has been said that you can see the little girl lying dead in her father's arms while he mourns over her lifeless, cold, and white little body around 3:30 in the morning.

Circle – Circle Hot Springs – haunted by a former owner, they don't like renovations. Beers often move across the bar on its own. Foot steps heard walking across the porch of the rental cabins

Fairbanks – Birch Hill Cemetery – There is a ghost of a young girl in a white dress, from the early 1900's.

Fairbanks – Fairbanks Memorial Hospital – Nurses have seen and experienced 'angels' in the back room when a baby in dieing in the nursery. The temp in the room drops to 60 and they experience cold chills. Also Babies can be heard in the room when there are none.

Fairbanks – mile 8-12 Chena Hot Springs Road – This road is haunted by ghostly lights. Late at night two lights that resemble headlights follows passing cars. Sometimes it will start to fly and form one bright light and other times it will just look like a fast moving car or truck with bright blue, white and orange colored lights.

Fairbanks – Northern Lights Hotel – The third floor of this abandoned building a little girl died. After that the hotel closed off that part of the building. The front desk has reported getting phone

calls from the third floor room #303, a little girl saying she's looking for her mother and then hanging up. No one was in the third floor.

Gakona – Gakona Lodge and Trading Post – footsteps, voices and tobacco smoke.

Kenai – Kenai Cemetery – There are several spirits here. One is an older heavyset woman who goes by the name Marie. There is also an older gentleman by the name of Arthur Johnson. He has been spotted maintaining his gravesite, plus the graves of others buried there. In the back part of the cemetery are several unmarked graves that contain the remains of servants brought up here to help dig for gold, but when the gold ran dry, it was too expensive to feed them, so they were killed and buried in graves outside the main cemetery.

Kenai – Local Cemetery – There is often an old man who is transparent, attempting to maintain his own gravesite as well as others.

Ketchikan – Ketchikan High School – In 1946 a student fell from a catwalk to his death. He haunts the theatre to this day, with crying and other noise, he is visible from the stage if you look up. He is well documented by the media and school officials and seen by the majority of the students. Even after the school was remodeled. He was nick named Boochie.

Ketchikan – Ketchikan Graveyard – At night as you will drive up the main drive of the graveyard a headless woman appears for a brief instant, and then as you turn a head is visible on the roadway.

Kotzebue – NANA Museum – during spring season there is a giant puddle under the NANA museum from all the melted snow. A young boy named Alex was playing with a basketball near by the museum. His ball went under the building. He then tried to get the ball he slipped under the building and couldn't get out and drowned in the water. People say if you bring a basketball into the auditorium and leave it on the floor and say "Alex come get your ball". You will here the ball start bouncing.

Seward – The Old Jesse Lee Home – In the 1964 earthquake, dozens of children died in the Jesse Lee Home For Children. Hear a distant giggle. Other times we could hear children jump roping, or running around.

Shungnak – The old Rec. Hall – As you walk by you can hear rattling chains. It was kept as a morgue.

Soldotna – Bailey Furniture Store – The furniture store used to be a grocery store, and the owner of the grocery store was murdered, and the killer was never found. It's said that the man still haunts the place, and sometimes furniture breaks for no reason, or unusual sounds are heard from the back office.

Haunted Places In The USA

Arizona

Ajo – Crater Range – In the 1950's a couple was married in Ajo and was driving to Lake Tahoe for their honeymoon. When they entered into crater range, which was lined with hills and huge rocks on both sides, around midnight their car crashed into a rock and they were both killed. It is said that if you drive through crater range after midnight you can see their car and the couple off to the side of the road trying to flag down help.

Bisbee – Bisbee Bed and Breakfast – Reported a presence in both the Blue Room and in Room 13, as well as in several other locations throughout the house. The Grandma Room. In this room, various guests have reported what appeared to be an older woman watching over them during the night. Although the sightings reportedly made guests nervous, it was thought to be a benevolent spirit offering its presence as a protection.

Bisbee – The Copper Queen Hotel – Haunted by a dark figureless apparition She has been seen wandering the halls of the 3rd floor.

Bisbee – Oliver House – This bed and Breakfast as the site of a mass murder when a husband found his wife with a man who resided here. He killed his wife, her lover and then walked to the day room and killed who ever he came across. He left drove to the edge of town then killed himself. There was also another murder but the culprit was never found. The building is pleasant and very nostalgic. When we stayed there we heard what we thought was firecrackers exploding in the hall. Later it was the opening and slamming of doors with heavy footsteps going down the hall. We found out in the morning that no one else had heard any of the sounds we did, but that previous guests had reported similar events. The owner was quite helpful and knowledgeable as to who may be haunting his bed and breakfast.

Caldwell – off of hwy 1 – Residents of this house have reported several strange things happening. During all hours of day and night you can hear strange sounds, shadows moving, and cold chills. The outside door to the kitchen has been jammed shut for many years, but the doorknob will rattle. If you say come in the door will open then close by itself but you can't open it afterwards. You will also find objects moved from their original locations to the floor or else where in the house. The push button light switches would turn on and off by themselves. It is said that a man built the house for his wife and she wouldn't live there. So he lived and died there. And he is the cause of the haunting.

Casa Grande – Cafe de Manuels – Restaurant has interesting history. Originally a house, turn to a 7-11 convenience store, too Manuel's. Ghost of the original house owner, and old woman, and a murdered clerk from the 7-11 haunt.

Casa Grande – Casa Grande Mountain – While driving on the desert roads at the base of the mountain late at night, or walking around, a black mist will appear. If you are walking in the desert it will follow you.

Casa Grande - "The Domes" - At night you can hear footsteps and eerie whispering in the very back

dome. You see a shadowy figure run from dome to dome and you can sometimes see “it” walking in the surrounding desert. There have been reports of tapping noises on cars when your parked there. There is always a very weird vibration there and you always seem to feel uneasy like something bad is going to happen. It is said that the domes are used in black magic and that many people have been raped and killed there.

Chandler – Chandler High School- Chandler High is one of the oldest Schools in the State of Arizona, going back before Arizona became a state. The oldest building still standing is “Old Main” A few of the custodians and teachers who have been at the school for many years or have long since retired, tell of sightings and voices on the second floor of Old mains north wing. In fact one custodian after experiencing a particularly frightful event, refused to clean that area of the building.

Chandler – San Marcos Hotel – Receiving strange calls from extensions that don’t exist. A female apparition has been sighted. The moaning of a male.

Chinle – Canyon De Chelly – The death of the Navajo’s. - Screams, gun fire and horses running have all been heard in Massacre Cave.

Cochise – Cochise Stronghold State Park – Man playing flute appears on boulders that tower over campsites. It is said that Cochise himself walks in the hills, guarding his pilfered gold from the white man.

Dardanelle – Hovis’s Grave – It is said that on certain nights, you can see Mr. Hovis sitting on top of his wife’s grave, holding the shotgun that he murdered her with. Also, the wooden bridge that you cross to get there his haunted by to young girls that were killed there.

Douglas – The Gadsden Hotel – Prankster Indian boy plays on the Mezzanine, headless Pancho Villa walks the tunnels in the basement, and Sara the elderly guests frequents the 4th floor. The basement of the hotel has been identified as the most haunted section of the building (naturally). The luminous form of a man glide across the wall.

Elfrida – Vision Quest Lodge – Used to be a dude ranch. Stable boy went insane and killed owners and guests. Woman in white gown haunts old guest quarters, house where owners were killed has several weird events – woman walks halls, re-occurring bloodstain on bathroom wall. Old Stable also sight of two year old child being killed by a horse kicking her, now child’s crying and apparition of child standing in doorway are common. Also, apparition of white glowing man on white glowing horse has been seen in mountains that border the camp.

Flagstaff – Days Inn, 3601 E. Lockett Rd – Reports of a tall ghost of a man standing next to the bed.

Flagstaff – Monte Vista Hotel – ghosts of a phantom bellboy and a female ghost.

Flagstaff – Museum Club – Voice of a woman thought to be the wife of a former owner talks to people after hours. She asked this musician “are you done with that beer?” from behind me on the stage. He turned around to see no one there. There were only four other people in the bar. They were sitting at the bar at least 30-40 feet away.

Flagstaff – NACOG Head Start Administration Building – Ghost of a woman has been seen in the halls. Faucets turn on and off by themselves. Doors locked and the keys don’t work in them anymore. Telephones ring to front office from locked offices upstairs, even after they have been unplugged. Disembodied voices, apparitions, objects would be moved from one location to another have also been reported.

Flagstaff – Northern Arizona University – North Morton Hall – One of the most notorious haunts in Flagstaff. A girl killed herself in the dormitory many years ago before Christmas break and seems she never left. Lights going on and off, odors, and even sightings. Also she likes to pull blankets off of people that stay on the floor she lived on, and she likes to trap girls in the girls bathroom to where the door is locked, but there isn't a lock.

Flagstaff – Orpheum Theatre – Has recently been purchased by a new owner – Between 1995 and 1999 Many of the staff had experienced odd occurrences. A janitor who was cleaning late at night when the theatre was closed for the evening saw a dark figure sort of float back and forth through the aisles of the balcony. Another time while the final movie was playing for the evening, three staff members watched as a roll of paper towels hanging on the wall in the concession stand rapidly started to unravel onto the floor. One employee put his hand out to stop it and it did, until he removed his hand it started up again. In the men's room employees and patrons reported they would walk in and there would just be a sense there was something there. It was like the weird electrical vibration feeling you feel when you accidentally shock yourself plugging in something, only mild and it just seemed to flood the room from ceiling to floor. One evening after closing there was a report of toilets flushing and sinks turned on full blast. In the projection room at the very top of the balcony, there was a crawlspace with a ladder that lead to a lower level of the roof right above the marquee. Rumor has it, that somebody hung themselves in there. But no newspapers support this.

Flagstaff – USGS Offices – Building 1 – has sounds of hands clapping, doors that open and close spontaneously, lights that flicker.

Florence – ASP Cellblock 3 – In 1973 officers Buckely and Morey were killed in the cellblock by inmates during a riot both officers were beaten and stabbed to death. On a number of occasions when the guards would lock all of the doors in the cellblock, they would find doors open, etc. between inmate counts. A number of the officers also noticed cold spots and the sounds of doors opening and closing several officers noticed misty forms at the end of the cellblock on a number of occasions. The cellblock is located in the same prison as the Arizona Death House, which is also haunted.

Florence – Arizona State Prison Complex Death House – It is said that the ghosts of condemned prisoners haunt the death house at the state prison in Florence. Several guards have reported hearing screams and other strange sounds.

Fort Hauchuca – Carleton House – One downstairs room was the morgue for the hospital. Things stacked and placed in this room are unaccountably scattered all over the place shortly afterwards. Things hanging on the walls fall crashing to the floor because the nails holding them are pulled out of the wall by an invisible force. Doorbells ring so persistently for no observable reason that occupants of the house disconnect them. Many residents and neighbors have seen the whitish apparition of a woman moving through the house and standing at the front door. One corner of a room which was a ward in the original hospital stays markedly colder than all other parts of the house, regardless of the weather, and contains a chandelier that seems to refuse to operate at night but functions just fine in the daylight.

Fort Hauchuca – Smith Middle School – The middle school here in Fort Hauchuca is said to be haunted by a girl named Linda Landy. Linda was walking home from softball practice one day and she was hit by a car and killed. She attended Smith Middle School in the late 70's. If you look in the tinted windows of the library some times you be able to see her walking around.

Fountain Hills – Ashbrook Wash – Occurrences are strange noises, screaming, random cold spots, strange light, and humming. In the summer of 1998 someone was shot in the middle of the night down in the wash. The screams are most likely from the young girl who was shot with a shotgun.

There have been many other sightings and strange noises.

Fountain Hills – Saguaro Boulevard – in the early 1980's there was said to be a young girl who was kidnapped and murdered and her body parts were hidden throughout a house on Saguaro blvd. Sometimes you can hear a strange scream, crying, and see a strange figure by the house on Saguaro. Some say she looks scared and as if she was running from something. The second they blink trying to take a better look she disappears.

French port – Nes Cemetery – In this cemetery are a few graves that arouse paranormal activities. One is King Edwards. It is shaped like a bed. If you lie on it and close your eyes, crossing your arms and legs you feel like you are floating. But, if you stay on too long your back will begin to burn. Another is that of a witch named Pricilla. Light a lighter, and if the flame is mostly blue, she is present. One story of her is two guys desecrated her grave and as they drove down the dirt road at 25 mph a white flash went in front of them. The driver slammed the brakes and the truck flipped end over end six times. But stay too long and the gate will lock behind you.

Gilbert – Highland Junior High – In the Girls P.E. Locker room the toilets have been flushed, the blow dryers come on and lockers have been opened by themselves. The school was built on a piece of land which once was a farm. On the Farm the father ran over his own daughter with the tractor killing her. The little girl never left.

Glendale – Deer Valley High School – Random Romeo haunting that has lasted 20 years. Auditorium patrons and players have experienced many occurrences of the supernatural. Kids crying in the back hall, a longing wail of affection for a lost lover, and the untimely shorting out of lighting and sound equipment.

Glendale – Pizza Hut – 13105 W Glendale – Sounds of babies crying, little children talking, faucets turn off and on by themselves.

Globe – Globe High School – Creaking Floor boards, voices, there used to be a haunted bathroom that the toilet would violently shake when was on. And everyone knows that the top floor is haunted as well.

Globe – Hardware Store – is haunted by the night watch man. He rearranges products at night, knocks over things and makes the upstairs floorboards creak at night. He used to live in the upstairs room, and is still doing his job.

Globe – Noftsgger Hill Bed and Breakfast- used to be Noftsgger Hill Elementary – A lantern light could be seen at night, children were hearing voices and objects such as books were moved. After the school was closed, the property was bought and re-opened as a bed and breakfast.

Globe – Salt River – At the division sometimes fishers see a shadow on the wall that looks like the Mona Lisa. It is a rocky area and there are lots of possibilities for suicides or murders. No trees or people were when my friend saw it. Her father had seen something walking and it stopped in front of the wall when she shone the light in that area. The rivers in Arizona have long been a good sight for seeing a ghost, especially in the small hours of the morning.

Grand Canyon National Park – El Tovar Hotel – In the middle of the U shaped parking lot in front of the El Tovar Hotel, there is a marked grave hiding in a patch of land next to the stop sign. The grave is that of a former Harvey Girl that worked for Fred Harvey Company. The ghost of a black caped figure has been seen walking along the pathway leading up from the steps just to the right of the El Tovar Hotel all along the path, passing the grave and disappearing behind the Hopi House. Although most visitors are unaware, the El Tovar, built in the very early 1900's, is home to more

then a few spirits. They say that Fred Harvey appears on the third floor during the holidays and invites people to the annual Christmas gathering held in the hotel. The third floor and the kitchen are the haunted hot spots at the El Tovar Hotel.

Gold Canyon – Superstition Mountains – In the mountains it is said that Native Americans would jump off a ledge of the mountain into their death on spiked rocks were they wish for many things. Another thing that happened was the Dutch Mans Gold mine. He was a selfish man and killed all of the workers and sold the gold for himself. He disappeared one day and no one knows what happened to him. And even today People search for the gold mine and kill other people to get the gold for themselves. But no one has even found the gold mine.

Grand Canyon National Park – Maricopa Point – A man in the civilian conservation corps (c.c.c) fell over the edge of the canyon while putting railings up in the 30's. Usually. At sun down you can see a black misty figure near the railings, it looks like its shoveling some thing with a fairly loud scraping sound.

Huachuca Military Reservation – Fort Huachuca – Carleton House – One downstairs room was the morgue for the hospital. Things put away in this room get scattered all over the place shortly afterwards. Things hanging on the walls fall crashing to the floor because the nails holding them are pulled out of the wall. Doorbells ring so persistently for no observable reason that occupants of the house disconnect them, witnesses have seen a whitish apparition of a woman moving through the house and at the front door, and cold spots.

Huachuca Military Reservation – Fort Huachuca -Smith Middle School – The middle school here in Fort Huachuca is said to be haunted by a girl named Linda Landy. She attended Smith Middle School in the late 70's. If you look in the tinted windows of the library some times you be able to see her walking around.

Jacksonville – Pick Thorne Lake – Apparition of a man with a lantern walking the tracks.

Jerome – Community Center – a phantom prostitute walks in front of the building.

Jerome – Connor Hotel – When a couple and their dog stayed at the hotel they asked the woman at the front desk if there where ghosts they needed to know about and she just shrugged and said “If you have an open mind you'll have an experience.” They experienced sudden drops in temprture, the coffee pot turning off, the dog being scared of something on the wall, and all batteries being drained.

Jerome – Jerome Grand Hotel – A woman in white roams the halls, a nurse with a clipboard in one man's room, a child who run through the bar area looking for his mother late at night, there is screaming and apparitions on a regular basis.

Jerome – The Grand Motel – This motel was once a hospital/insane asylum it has had many different occurrences from the lights turning on with no electricity to the presence of hounds that are as tall as a man shoulders.

Jerome – Ghost City Inn – A woman spirit has shown herself to visitors in the Cleopatra Room. The innkeepers have had this happened before. Built in 1890, this building was used as many things, including use as a funeral home.

Kingman – Launa's Canyon – About two or three miles Southeast of Downtown Kingman there is a place known as Launa's Canyon. This is how the story starts out: During the era of the 1800s a soon to be family of four(husband, wife, husbands 2 daughters) traveled out to (Old town) Kingman to

search for nothing else but, of course gold. The family came across a deep, narrow canyon. In time, the family soon built a quite large house. The mans daughters despised the young; soon to be mother and wife for the way she had treated the two. She wanted their father all for herself. The night before Launa's wedding, in order for Launa to get their father was to murder the two young girls. She hid the murdered children in the house. When she regain sanity the same night she came back screaming through the canyon, moaning even, for forgiveness of the sickening killings. To this day, it is said, you can still hear Launa's moaning throughout the canyons brutal past during the hours of 12:00 – 3 am.

Magnolia – Cameo Trio Theatre – Ghosts have been sighted in Theatre Three and employees have had run ins with ghosts messing with the movie projectors.

Maricopa County – East Mesa – Nesbits (campground) – Nesbits campground is located on Mckelups Rd. and Power Rd. just past Power road on the north side of the road, it is said that it used to be a satanic camp and people were murdered there, Reports of demonic laughter coming from everywhere, dark figures, strange noises and cold spots.

Mesa – Alta Mesa – Every night between 11:30 and midnight doors and cabinets open and close by themselves. Black shadows run around everywhere. You see the black things out of the corner of your eye. Also reports of being woken up in the middle of the night to see an apparition of a girl.

Mesa – Desert Ridge High – little boy walking down the hallways hitting doors with a book

Mesa – Jefferson Park – There is thought to be a woman that walks from tree to tree. So the story goes, she was raped and murdered at the park on Broadway and Power rd(Jefferson St. two blocks west of Power) her spirit has not been set free. She has been seen roaming the park between 11:15 until about Midnight.

Mesa – Williams Air Force Base – During the Second World War, the military used the base to train pilots and the building (which is now the VA hospital) on the far west side of the base was a hospital. Many people have reported a male ghost who haunts only what used to be the new baby viewing area and the old operating room area. People also report voices in what used to be the old Officers Club.

Nogales – St. Andrew's Episcopal Church – Apparitions and other phenomena have reportedly been experienced by a number of parishioners and at least two pastors.

Nogales – Gymy's Workout Center- At close time around 10:00 p.m. People have witnessed loud noises in the bathrooms of children laughing and making many noises. You can also hear loud car noises. They have also heard footsteps on the roof and also one of the doors of the gym, at night it's closed and in the morning the door is opened.

Oatman – Oatman Hotel – Room 15 – Many guests and staff testify that it is not uncommon to hear whispering and laughter coming from the empty room. There is also a Theatre Room Museum on the second floor, where dust on the beds reveals the outlines of sleeping guests, leaving adjacent areas intact and undisturbed. A former chambermaid's ghost has also been sighted.

Oracle – Arcadia Ranch – This used to be a hospital for TB patients, several died. One of the ghosts is a nurse who contracted the disease and died. She is still trying to take care of people. There is another there that dislikes things hung on the north wall of the main room. There was artwork hung on the wall. In the evening went he caretaker left it would be on the wall, and in the morning it would be set on the floor.

Patagonia – The Patagonia Market or General Store – The only store in this small town is haunted. Something or someone frequently makes noises and moves items in the back room or stock room of the store. One late evening a shelf had moved approximately thirty feet as 1 witness had stepped away into the store's other section, which today is a separate business. The shelf had crashed on the ground in the back stock room, but had come from the front of the store. No other people were present to have moved it. On other occasions, dog chew toys hanging plastic bags would squeak at night. It is unknown whom or what is haunting the store. The town started up in 1890s because of mining and in its heyday had a few thousand people in it, but today the town has less than a 1000 people. The store sits on a major intersection in the town, suggesting that a major structure has been there during most of the town's history.

Peoria – Old Charter Hospital – The old adolescents ward used to have adults. A lawyer checked himself into the hospital, and then hung himself at night with his shoestrings. Sometimes he appears in his old room or in the hall. Also, very sad negative energy could be felt in the room that used to be his, and it would get very cold. The hospital is now closed.

Peoria – Peoria High School – It is heard that a young high school girl fell off of the catwalk of Peoria High School's Performing Arts Center. She has been heard/seen wondering around the stage and catwalk,

Phoenix - 5th Ave – between Roosevelt and Fillmore – A 9 year old girl was killed tragically on August 6, 1995, by a hit and run driver, who was never located, and brought to justice. It is felt that this little girl made herself known to some people for some time after her death, and even now, it is believed that people can still feel a presence in certain areas of Phoenix. One such area is where she was killed. Another area is in the neighborhood of 17th Ave. and Grant. At the time of her death, a man who was sleeping in the bedroom and whom no one else was in there during this time had a box fall on him, awakening him. And his wife, who was in the kitchen preparing the evening meal. She had a vision of the little girl smiling at her, and saying how much she loved them both. Another sighting of this little girl happened near 19th Ave. and Camelback. A mother was walking a little girl, unknown to the older sister and her friend who was following behind them, and the little girl kept turning to look at the two behind her, smiling and waving. This little girl's facial features appeared to be exactly the same as the deceased little girl, and so did her hair and hair color! At the time of the girl's death, when the ambulance, fire truck, and police cars were there at the scene, the girl's body was placed in the ambulance. As the ambulance was pulling away, it was reported later that others seen her up against the windows on the back of the ambulance, face and hands pressed against the window, as the paramedics were trying to save her. All of this was reported to the mother ranging from a couple of days to 6 months later, and the mother would often awaken believing she had just been talking to the girl, after having seen her in the mother's dreams!

Phoenix - 19th Avenue and Northern – Before the construction of the grocery and shopping center on the northeast corner, there stood several older buildings which were eventually torn down. These structures stood dark and vacant for many years, collecting numerous rumors of spooky apparitions and ghostly dwelling. Teenagers were known to scare themselves by entering late at night through a portion of open fencing, and investigate the scene by flashlight. Many heard whimpering sounds and crying down the long dark corridors, and most were too afraid to venture deep into the basement where stories of torture and murder ran rampant. By the light of the moon, some teens say they saw gravestones, a set of three to be exact, (one large in the middle and two small on either side) that were not there in the light of the following day.

Phoenix - 51st in Indian School – Strange sightings of a woman walking in the road and getting hit by a car people claim to here screams near 61st Ave. an Indian School some say that she goes in peoples houses and knocks there stuff to the ground and at night they see her on there couch.

Phoenix - 55th Avenue and Northern – In the grave yard near 55th avenue and northern, there has been report of people seeing the spirits of those who have died running around the grave yard aimlessly, also it is said that there are spirits of teenagers running around, back about 10 years ago some teenagers were playing hide and seek in the graveyard, some of the teens heard a scream and thought nothing of it, the next day one of the teenagers was missing and later found near the grave of his great uncle, word has it that you can still see the teenagers playing hide and seek and that the one that got killed will come up to you and bother you until you leave.

Phoenix – Arizona State Prison Complex – Flamenco Unit – Unit was built in 1920 and was for years a division of the state hospital. It is now used to house inmates with mental health issues. Numerous patients and inmates have died in the facility over the years, and now at night you can hear keys rattle, (most officers think another officer has entered the area only to find that no one is there and everyone is accounted for on other units) a woman is seen in the female units library, doors open and close on there own, and very often extra inmates are counted, and when rechecked they are not there. (It is not unusual to undercount the number and need to recount, but with inmates locked in their rooms, it is very difficult to count one twice. You can miss someone who is in a non visible corner, but extra inmates just doesn't happen,)

Phoenix – Billington House – The youngest daughter has reported almost all the sightings. She has heard foot steps and people talking while she has been home alone. She has seen a glowing figure of a person with one arm standing in the second-floor window of her playhouse. She said that it stood motionless, and that she only saw it at night. She saw it three nights in a row. She told her dad one night, and he looked out the window by her bed to the tree house directly where she said it was standing and did not see a thing. On the fourth night there was no such person in the tree house, as if it had never been there at all. The same child has awoken in the night and looked out her window to see a man in a long black coat and a hat standing on her patio. She closed her eyes for no more than a second and when she opened them the man was gone. She has also seen a woman looking at her and smiling at her from her closet.

Phoenix – Deer Valley High School – auditorium – Ask any Deer Valley drama student where Dwex is, and they'll probably answer, "up on the catwalk". Dwex is Deer Valley's resident ghost. Although he has only been seen in the auditorium, his presence is known school wide. Stories of how Dwex died range from a love story gone wrong to a construction worker who fell of the scaffolding while the school was being built. People who have been in the auditorium have experienced cold spots, equipment malfunctions, heard voices and crying near the auditorium bathrooms, and some people have even seen him. He peers down from the catwalk or from the equipment rooms. My friends and I have seen him on the catwalk and have even been 'pushed' by him during an after-hours, pitch-black auditorium visit.

Phoenix – Jo Jo's Alley – When traveling down that alley, and would be chased out with strange lights and if driving down, would hear noises as if being hit by pounding hands on the tops of their cars.

Phoenix – Pioneer – The house of the first governor of Arizona can be found here. The house is haunted by his young daughter who died of Namonia long ago. People who have been there at night have experienced sudden coldness, the sight of things moving by themselves, and whispering voices.

Phoenix – Pioneer – The house of the first governor of Arizona can be found here. The house is haunted by his young daughter who died of Namonia long ago. People who have been there at night have experienced sudden coldness, the sight of things moving by themselves, and whispering voices.

Phoenix – San Carlos Hotel – haunted by suicide victim Leone Jensen who killed herself there. It's bad enough when you stay at a hotel and irresponsible parents allow their children to run (literally) up and down the halls, day and night. What can you do when the running children are ghosts? That's the long and the short of it at this hotel, which was built in the 1920s. It seems the hotel now occupies the site of the first elementary school in Phoenix.

Phoenix – The Vistas – It is a home in this neighborhood “The Vista”. However, every one that moves in asks if anyone knows if anyone dying there. People see shadows, hear sounds, and go to sleep with dirty dishes. However, when they wake, the dishes are clean. It was told an abusive husband lived there, and wouldn't allow his wife to go to sleep without having the complete house clean first.

Phoenix – Southwest Supermarket - 35th Ave. and McDowell - - Update: burned down March 14, 2001, when firefighter Bret Tarver was killed in the line of duty. - Reports of strange lights, and object moving.

Picacho – A man has been seen by many people riding on his horse from mountain to mountain, apparently he is suppose to be looking for his hidden gold, before he was shot to death.

Prescott – Angeline's Grave – For years many people have seen the ghost of Angeline, a small girl, that rumor has it died in the 1800's from a plague, while traveling in a wagon train headed west. Several sightings of Angeline and experiences such as tiny handprints on the outside windows of cars, bad mishaps for those that try to steal her headstone, she has even been sighted near the area a few miles from her grave in search of her mother. Her grave is the only grave in the direct location area; it is fenced, has a headstone and a single tree and is located near Lynx Lake and Diamond Valley right outside of Prescott.

Prescott – Hassyampa Inn – Believed to be haunted by a woman and child, a bouncing ball is often heard.

Prescott – Head Hotel – Woman was killed in the bottom floor and you can hear her and she turns lights of and on. Also a very tall cowboy paces the hallways up and down the stairs shutting doors behind him. Lot of negative spirits are felt as well.

Prescott – Hotel Vendome – In 1921, the owner of Hotel Vendome, Abby Byr, ill with “The Consumption” was deserted by her husband when he went to get medicine and never returned. Refusing to eat or drink, Abby and her cat Noble passed away in room 16. Today, Abby continues to wait for her husband to return. Haunting the halls and rooms of the Vendome, guests have been recording their experiences at the hotel ever since. Those who stay in room 16 have seen her, felt her and report a wide variety of friendly encounters.

Prescott – Lynx Creek Farm Bed and Breakfast – Sharlot Hall – Visitors report cold spots, and feeling of not being alone. A definite presence in this room. The portrait in this room does not help that the eyes follow you where ever you go.

San Manuel – San Manuel High School – A girl was shot by another student messing with a gun in the 70's. Lockers slam, showers turn on, and toilets flush in the girl's locker room. People have reported on seeing a girl walk through the school at night.

Sierra Vista – Daisy Mae's Stronghold – This restaurant is haunted by a ghost named Charlie. This place was built in the 1880's it was a stage stop, post office, and a brothel.

Scottsdale – On Saguaro High School Grounds – A 16 year old girl was accused of witchcraft. She

was found guilty and hung near what is now one of the girl's bathrooms in the year 1786 by twenty of the town's people. It is said that she still haunts that place because it is where she played hide and seek with her three siblings. People think that they made a mistake in hanging her since she only practiced white magic with her family. The rest of her family fled in panic after her death and were never heard of again.

Sierra Vista – Bus Barn – When you go there at night between 7pm-12am rocks and sand will mysteriously be thrown at you, you will also hear footsteps, screams, and see shadows.

South Phoenix – Superstition mountains- A group of mountains where several people have gone up and where never heard from again. It is said that the spirits of the Native Americans haunt this place along with minors. The disappearances are still not explained.

St. David – Downtown St. David – Screams, cries, and voices can be heard. Apparitions, and strange feelings of being watched.

Tempe – Arizona State University – On the sixth floor of Palo Verde East at Arizona State University there was a girl who committed suicide in room 605. She is now seen wondering the halls on the sixth floor in a white dress while she hums to herself.

Tempe – KC Moore's Bar and Grill – Woman haunts the upstairs banquet room and an unknown man or woman has been seen in downstairs bar area, very old building in old town Tempe use to be a house built in the 30's or 40's

Tempe – Marcos De Niza High School – There is a saying that you should never go in the auditorium after 9:00 pm. Because of a worker who fell through the stage and died. This was when the school was starting to open. Some people say they have seen a man who appears to be finishing the job he had started. You can even hear a voice that sometimes SAYS SOMETHING, That is hard to understand. Some students have even said they have felt someone touch them.

Tempe – Tappatio Cliffs – The Point Hiton – The main ballroom is haunted by a drunken man who, when at a wedding reception some 20 years ago reportedly walked up to the cliffs right behind the ballroom, and fell head first. As told by a couple of security guards there, he haunts the boiler room, and no one is allowed down there after midnight.

Tempe – Trails Store on Mill Ave – The building used to be a Mountain Bell phone company building. Early in the 1900's a young woman, who worked for the company, committed suicide on the second floor of the building near the bathroom. The lower level is occupied by a part of the Trails retail store chain, but the second floor stood empty for YEARS. There were footsteps reported coming from upstairs, when the second floor was gutted and empty. There have been reports of the young woman wandering the stairwell, and standing in front of the locked door to the first floor, which has since been boarded over and covered up. The photo booth that used to be in the Trails store had to be removed due to the machine taking pictures when no one was in the booth. The developed pictures often-showed nothing but a bright white ball of light, whether someone was in the booth or not. The doors to the offices and bathrooms on the first floor are often heard opening and closing, when no one is near them. Many employees and customers over the years have reported a strange feeling when in the store, and some have gone as far as to refuse to be left alone in the store after dark. (Take it from someone who worked in the building for years, and experienced the entire phenomenon first-hand.)

Tombstone – Bird Cage Theater – Female singing and crowd voices/noises, unidentified individual (s) manifestations, object relocation's.

Tombstone – Buford House – This Bed and Breakfast is the home to a Young man who committed

suicide after the young lady he intended to marry jilted him. She happened to live across the street. He has been seen around the house and walking in front of the Buford House. The door bell rings in the middle of the night but no one is there. When we stayed there in April 2002, we experienced knocking on the walls and the faucet in the bathroom down the hall turning itself of and on. Strange lights are said to be seen and cold spots that move around. They were featured in Haunted History Tombstone.

Tombstone – Nellie Cashman’s Restaurant – Customers here have reported countless instances of playful pranks since frontier days. Expect the usual crashing sounds and objects that move on their own volition.

Tombstone – OK Corral and surrounding places – it is believed and even witnessed that the ghost of the Earps and the ghosts of the Clanton brothers are seen around the OK Corral and the old western buildings around there

Tombstone – Tombstone Graveyard – Reports of strange lights and ghost sightings in and around the cemetery. Many famous outlaws and citizens are buried there.

Tombstone – Nellie Cashman’s Restaurant – Customers here have reported countless instances of playful pranks since frontier days. Expect the usual crashing sounds and objects that move on their own volition.

Tucson – Bloom Elementary – the principle passed away in the school and ever since then they have had many weird experiences, like a brick falling out of a wall in the bathroom, door unlocking them self’s, and some people have even seen her in the halls.

Tucson – Centennial Hall – Two spirits are known to haunt this theater. One is a woman wearing a long white dress from an earlier time. The man is a more recent specter, thought to be a patron who died of a heart attack within the last 50 years. The woman has been seen to frequent the upper balcony seats in an area that was once a balcony but is now sealed off, as well as the green room. She is very protective over her space and has been known to push employees down the halls and stairs. The man seems to be the counter balance and helps anyone who has been injured by the woman.

Tucson – Colossal Cave – Reports of feeling a hot breath on your neck and your batteries get drained, the figure of a man, that charges at you with a pick ax, singing/moaning by the miner’s shaft.

Tucson – Davis Bilingual School – A female figure has appeared repeatedly in a classroom. She has appeared at dawn only. Various adults have reported feeling someone touching them on their shoulder. Doors that were checked to make sure they were locked have opened and closed on their own Student reported hearing weird and eerie music. The most recent one, students saw a water faucet turn on slowly then full blast. Next they saw the actual water faucet handle turn itself off.

Tucson – Desert View High School – A young boy was killed by an unknown thing is now haunting all over the school.

Tucson – Desert Views Ranch – there is a young girl dressed in prairie clothes wearing a white apron that wanders in the area of the old chicken coop and horse corral. She is said to have died from a fever. She will sometimes laugh and be seen standing by an old tree. Younger children will talk of her and have said her name is Lillian.

Tucson – Evergreen Cemetery – Voices of young children when no one is around. Negative

presences also at certain times.

Tucson – Fox Theater – A strange man dressed up from the 1920's has been seen around this theater. He will ask for money to feed his family that is suffering from The Great Depression.

Tucson – Fred G. Acosta Job Corps Center – Students report seeing a girl playing with a ball in the female side second floor dormitory: the 2nd floor 2nd bathroom has also reports that around 12:00 at night showers turn on and off by themselves, rumors have it a girl who used to go there slit her wrists and drowned herself in the tub in the 2nd floor, people sometimes have dreams about this particular girl.

Tucson – Fred G. Acosta Job Corps Center - 1st Floor female dormitory – at around 5 am the toilets sometimes flash by itself.

Tucson – Fred G. Acosta Job Corps Center – room 509 – at a strange light seems to come in but all of a sudden it disappears.

Tucson – Holaway Elementary – Sightings have been reported to have seen, Mr. Holaway him self, checking rooms, sightings were reported to have been around 11 or 12 at night by janitor! Its said that the janitor waking the school corridor, on his way to clean a room, and he saw a figure of a man trying to unlock a door, so he called out to him, but there was no answer, so he attempted to walk towards him, but as he reached the door the man disappeared!

Tucson – Hooters Restaurant, Gotham and The New West nightclub (now closed) – Strange presences and energies felt.(Gotham and the New West are both closed down now due to a gang-related shooting last summer that led to someone's death.)Reports of cold chills and the strong presence of a spirit who would follow you throughout the back part of the club. A former worker at the club for a long time, says he was working the closing shift. He and a few other employees were finishing up for the night. It was around three or four in the morning. He had his back facing the front door when all of a sudden he felt the sensation of a human being coming right toward him! He turned around and immediately swung out his fist instinctively. He says that nobody was there and that “something” went right through him.

Tucson – Hotel Congress – One of the rooms in the hotel is haunted by a man who had a heart attack and died. He has been seen looking out of the window.

Tucson – an old Jail – People have seen ghost in jail uniforms. In 1800s a woman named Mary-Sue was arrested for a murder that she didn't do. She hung her self by a rope in the jail. Later in 1830s they found out she was not the killer after a man named John was found killing another person and the finger prints match the same killing.

Tucson – Pioneer Hotel – Rebuilt after a fire killed trapped occupants on the top floor. It is said to be haunted by the spirits of those who died in the fire.

Tucson – Radisson Hotel – Believed to be haunted by a woman that was murdered by her boyfriend when he found out she was seeing another man in the hotel. Witnesses report seeing and hearing a ghost of a girl in the kitchen and around the ballroom area. She seems to be crying or moaning for help.

Tucson – Sabino Canyon – Reports of at night there is a ghost of an angry mountain lion or 'wildcat' that will follow you until you reach the main paved road. It is a very heavy, negative presence, often angry.

Tucson – Sam Levitz Furniture Store on 36th St. - A long time ago a man was up on one of the racks and tragically fell off of the rack. He fell so many feet below and did not survive the fall. Witnesses have seen the man. He wears a black shirt and a black hat and still thinks he is working. They've also had a psychic come into the building and try to make him go away but the man will not leave. His appearance usually happens between 4 a.m. and 5 a.m.

Tucson – San Manuel – Magma copper mine – Several mine workers have reported seeing lights and workers not having been assigned to their level. One worker reported having another mine worker come into his line and help him work for over 30 minutes only to find out later that there wasn't another worker on that level all day. A mineworker died in a cave in when this mine was first being built and it is said that the body could not be recovered due to the size of the cave in.

Tucson – San Xavier Mission – It is said that on the outside of the mission in the artwork on either side of the main doors there is a snake and on the other side a mouse. If the snake catches the mouse the end of time is near. Several people in the area have heard whispers of his story come from a shadowy figure of a man outside the church. He has been seen pointing to each sector as the story is told. Also there has been sighting of an old Padre wondering throughout the church, usually dusk or dawn, the time when candles needed to be lit, or extinguished. Also a specter of a nun is seen leading five children to the chapel from an out building that was once used as a schoolhouse. The schoolhouse burnt to the ground killing all inside. It is believed the nun was trying to get the children to safety.

Tucson – Tucson High Magnet School – One of the many classrooms in the vocational building has been condemned because of rumors of a student killing himself there. The student now haunts the room. Students and teachers have reported hearing loud taps on the door, cold spots, and eerie footsteps when no one is around.

Tucson – Tucson Medical Center – A former worker at Tucson Medical Center for a year experienced strange and unsettling occurrences. This old hospital that dates back to the 1940's holds many secrets. They saw an apparition of an older woman dressed all in black roaming the hall near unit 450. She would walk through the walls and doors of that hall. Also in the same hallway a child would also run through the doors and walls. Also seen a black cat running through the wall of the dept. at various work shifts. There were also many COLD spots in various locations of the hospital. The female co-workers experienced hair and whisper in their ear strange sounds. The office chair with wheels would roll by itself.

Tucson – University of Arizona – English Building – Where the building stands now used to be a running track years ago. The body of a woman raped and murdered was found in a well at the edge of the track. The apparition of a woman is often seen through the windows of the locked building late at night, running and panicked, perhaps still trying to escape her attacker.

Tucson – Vail High School – There has been rumors of spirit visions in the male restrooms of Vail High School. Sinks turn off and on while toilets tend to flush constantly when no one else is within the room. Teachers have reported an adult male in the restroom, and disappearing without a word in a split second.

Whiteriver – Medicine Forest – Screams and cries can be heard in these forests. Also reports of a demon like creature with red eyes can be seen by the river

White Mountains – Diamond Rock Campground – Ghost Camp – In the late 80's, this day use area used to be a camp area. The local camp hosts along the Black River would meet here at night for coffee and cake. One summer, for posterity, someone decided to photograph the group of 10 to 12. When the photographer developed the pictures, a woman that nobody had seen walk up or walk

away, was standing behind the group in the picture.

Wickenburg – Chamber of Commerce – Old train depot – Reports of hearing whispering and witnesses claim to have caught orbs in photos. This depot was built around 1840's.

Williams – Old graveyard by Best Western – Weird things show in photos, such as glares at nighttime and threes a high presence of spirits .

Winkleman – Hayden-Winkleman Unified School District – It was said that a high school grad from Hayden High School in 1988-1989 was going to be a cheerleader for the Phoenix Cardinals. But she had got caught with marijuana thought she was going to lose her spot as a cheerleader. So she got a gun and committed suicide. The sighting that is known for sure was in about 1998 or 1999 Hayden's softball team had a tournament and one of the teams stayed in the Jr. high gym. They said at about 12:00 am they saw a young girl dressed in a cheer uniform was doing a routine. And as soon she was done she disappeared. There is also another story of a man who lost his life on the Hayden High School football field. He was running the ball and as he was running he got tackled and broke his neck and died instantly. It is said on some nights you will see a football player running the ball and fall and disappear in the football field.

Yuma – Mary Elizabeth Post Elementary School – Students often hear and see visions of Mary Post, as she haunts the school. There is also a picture of Mary above the exit doors, and sometimes when you walk out, her eyes will follow.

Yuma – Yuma County – Hotel Lee – At least 3 spirits have been seen by guests and employees of the Hotel Lee one of a young teenage girl usually seen late in the evening carrying towels down the back hall. The other is believed to be the original owner of the Hotel she is seen walking the halls late at night and has been known to knock on or rattle the doors of the rooms. The 3rd spirit is that of an Indian woman believed to pre date the hotel. She has been seen hovering above the guests beds and is known to take small screwdrivers and awls later to return them in odd places.

Yuma – Yuma Territorial Prison State Historic Park – There are two predominate places within the prison that the spirits were active: the dark cell and the visitors' museum. The dark cell hosts a ghost that likes to pinch; attracted to children and the color red. There are supposedly two spirits in the visitors' museum; a woman who sings quite early in the morning and a poltergeist who likes to play with the money; he's attracted to dimes.

Haunted Places In The USA

Arkansas

Altus - Ozark - High School Stage - At the Ozark High School the stage used for musicals and plays is supposed to be haunted by a student who longed to be in a production. The director never cast him and the boy told the director that one day he would be on stage. He later moved from the district and later died in a car wreck. They say about a week before production, things are misplaced and missing but he never disturbs anything the nights of the production

Arkadelphia - Henderson State University - Arkansas Hall - haunted by Simon, who haunts the theater. He is particularly fond of the balcony section, where he flips seats, giggles, and makes footsteps. He is also known to drop harmless objects, such as newspapers, onto the stage from the ceiling. And A girls haunts the dorms at night searching for her lost love. After he left her, she just wasted away.

Arkadelphia - Ouachita Baptist University - there have been claims of orbs in the basement, eyes in the corners, blood on walls of most of the dorms, and windows of the dorms (especially girls' dorms) breaking at night with no explanation as to why they are broken. Hauntings seem to happen mostly at night, although people have spotted orbs in the basement night and day.

Bald Knob - Shady Grove Cemetery - When you first walk in the entrance you are greeted by a cold burst of air even in the night the crickets don't go there. On Halloween you can hear voices trying to get to there holy resting place.

Batesville - Lyon College - Used to be an old orphanage and burnt down in the early 1900's. Said that late at night up in the chapel you can hear (what sounds like) a rocking chair going back and forth. Then down in the auditorium on a certain night the walls look like they are burning down. Around the chapel there are 4 posts and there's only a shadow of 3. children's voices, laughing and screaming has also been heard.

Benton - woman was killed the day of her wedding and when you go down the road in saline county in Benton going towards Sheridan on the second bridge at night time when it is raining all you have to do is flash your lights on and off twice and she will appear in her white wedding gown.

Bentonville - Peel Museum - Haunted by the former owner, the museum, open to the public, has light poltergeists and corner of the eye apparitions.

Bradley - Conway Cemetery - you can here voices at midnight on a full moon there is a tree that they hung people on you can here a lot of things.

Camden - Burkett's House - Established in late 1800's, in the French port community near Camden. Home to a young girl that was allegedly beaten by parents, locked in her upstairs room until dying of starvation during the civil war era. Tales from travelers swore of ghastly sounds coming from the home and strange mishaps have occurred to passing vehicles even to this present day. The young girl is supposedly buried in an unmarked grave across the road from the house in Jones Cemetery. The Cemetery itself has its own reports of strange occurrences such as if you turn your vehicles

motor off, it may not start again and missing mechanical parts to vehicles after entering the Cemetery's gate.

Camden - Cemetery - You go to the back of the cemetery and find the tombstone of Dracula. It is very dark and it has to be quiet. You sit on the actual grave and you get the feeling you are being pulled under. Then if you look at the big tree beside the grave, look at the big branch and you can see where a woman was hung. You may even see her swinging there still.

Cave City - Witches Hollow - Its called Witches Hollow by the townspeople because legend has it that in the abandoned like village houses, a witch practiced her magic it is said that she murdered her husband and died later. Many people have reported seeing her walking along the road, you can still visit the old village and houses

Charlette - Charlette Baptist Church - A worker has been found hanging in midair with chains around hi neck. Strange noises have been heard in the church as well as the cemetery. Children's voices have been heard in the schoolroom when empty and an apparition of a preacher that passed away has been seen at the pulpit.

Clarksville - American Legion Hall - It is said if you sleep under the American Legion Hall (camp) you will see and hear ghosts of the old stronghold.

Coal Hill - Opossum Walk cemetery - You can go up to the gates in the middle of winter, and they will be hot to the touch. There is a trail that goes completely around the cemetery, when you walk it either in the night or day, you can hear somebody walking behind you. You can hear whispering and grunting. If you are luck you can see glimpses out of the corner of your eye of someone standing there looking straight at you, but when you turn to see who it is there is no one there.

Conway - Nursing Home - Hearing children laughing and playing. Unexplained doors opening and closing. Bursts of cold air embrace you as you enter certain halls.

Cotter - Cotter Bridge/ Springs - reports of an apparition of a woman being chased by hounds, children playing on the train tracks below, and Sounds of a baby crying.

Crossett - railroad tracks - A light is seen at night going up and down the tracks. It is said that a man that got hit by a train and lost his head is searching for it. The light appears to be swinging as if someone is holding it and you can stand in it's path and it disappears as it gets to you and then reappears behind you continuing on it's path.

Dardanelle - Dardanelle High School - Footsteps in the ceiling, strange shadows walking through the back of the gym and cafeteria and screaming from behind the curtain in the stage.

DeQueen - Avon Cemetery - There is a well in the middle, that if you drop a rock in it at night, you can hear a baby cry. There have been some people say you can even see and hear the babies mother running through the grave yard, near the old burned down church. The story is told that a woman was in at the well, drawing out water, before it was a grave yard, getting water out-of-the well, she sat the child on the edge, and the baby fell in and drown.

Dover - Dover Lights - The ghosts of Spanish Conquistadors search for their lost gold in a valley in the Ozark foothills.

Dyer - the over pass to the Almo compound - when you come back across the bridge put your car in neutral and something pulls your car over the bridge.

Eagle River - North Slope Saloon - There is a mysterious "lady in yellow" who appears during after-hours. It becomes angry if it is mentioned.

Eureka Springs - Crescent Hotel - Room 218 - is haunted by an Irishman named Michael. On the 2nd floor a ghost of a nurse pushing a person on a bed. As well as ghostly senses of a business man walking around in the lobby, a man pushing his wife down a flight of stairs, and a school girl who was pushed out of a window to her death. This place also used to be a cancer hospital. The founder of the cancer hospital was "Dr." Norman Baker was said to have buried his cancer patients under the floor of the old hospital morgue. He also used to have 2 St. Bernard dogs with him and they died in the hotel. Sometimes people have reported feeling cold wisps of air hit their legs as if being licked by a dog. Witnesses report to have seen Baker in the basement part of the hotel while going on a ghost tour. Some old women are said to pull their rocking chairs into one of the hallways in the middle of the night and have a chat.

Evansville - Split well - It is said that a little girl fell into this well when she was playing with her dog. The well is in a field and split down the middle. You can hear the little girl crying and get the impression that your not supposed to be there

Fort Smith - Judge Parker Court House - Judge Isaac Parker, that hanged around 80 people here haunts the court house (that is now a museum) as well as the people he hanged. You can sometimes see the ropes at the gallows sway back and fourth with no wind. Also, you can hear the banging of Parkers gavel in the courthouse.

Grant County - Ico Cemetery - Located off Grant 58 in Ico. Reports of lights, gravestones being relocated, a feeling of being chased from the cemetery, and ghost cars following you back down 58 towards the highway.

Grant County - Old Redfield Road - Reports of everything and anything, from ghosts wandering the road, apparitions in the cemetery, flashlights and radios going dead with no explanation while in the actual cemetery. An actual experience within the family occurred when driving down the road and the hood of the car flew open for no apparent reason, other than passing the "haunted" cemetery. Upon arriving home, they found nothing wrong with the car that would have caused the hood to unlatch.

Grant County - Prague Cemetery - Located off Prague Road (off 270 E). Reports of voices, lights and faces in the trees, and ghost trains actually barreling through the cemetery itself. There is also a rumor of a girl who was tied to the train tracks(no longer present), in the near area, but authenticity of that rumor is unknown.

Gurdon - Gurdon railroad tracks - If you walk down the tracks late at night you will see a green light down the track. They say there was a man that was walking on them one day had got stuck in them. A train had cut his head off and ever sense then you can see a light that looks like a lantern going down the tack. He is looking for his head. It was on unsolved mysteries.

Gurdon - Railroad Tracks - Legend has it that a man carrying a lantern haunts the railroad tracks outside of Gurdon. Numerous people claim to have seen a bobbing light on the train tracks in this area. It has been widely publicized, including a spot on the TV show Unsolved Mysteries.

Helena - Overgrown Civil War Cemetery - there is a cemetery that was recently "rediscovered". People knew about it previously, but it was an old overgrown Civil War cemetery, and no one had the money to renovate it. Recently the community college became affiliated with the University of Arkansas so the got some money to restore it. It is in an area just outside the official city limits, so the roads aren't paved. It is also right beside 3 of the town's other major cemeteries. The area is set

back in the woods off of a dirt road, and it's pretty creepy. Mists, orbs (green and red along with the white) etc.

Hampton - Tinsman - On the Tinsman Highway across the road there is a solitary lost and forgotten grave. At exactly three in the morning no later, no earlier, a pale form of a man in a old confederate uniform appears for a mere second and is gone. Other than that if you sit on, touch, or disturb the grave in any way a false sense of security falls over you and things are misplaced. Often car keys, hairbrushes and small objects.

Hickory Valley - Hickory Valley Church - At night when you go in the church if you listen carefully you can hear people singing "Amazing Grace" and other old hymns, and if you bring a candle you can just about make out figures. Mostly of young children and some teenagers that have not crossed over yet.

Horatio - rest stop in between DeQueen and Horatio - there is a hill at the exit of the rest stop, if you stop at the stop sign and put your car in NEUTRAL, you get pulled UP the hill.

Hot Springs - The Old Malco - At night people hear screams from the basement, see a glowing woman in the basement, a broken clock's hands wind around, and light fixtures fall!

Hot Springs - The Poet's Loft - A former worker at The Poet's Loft, and one of the people who help run the place told them this story. It was on a Wednesday before the regular poetry reading. She was awake, but couldn't get her eyes to open completely. She thought she saw me walk into the kitchen. She asked the other person there if there was anyone else up there with them. He told her that they was in the kitchen. During this whole time, she was laying and then sitting up on a couch, he was sitting in a chair. She felt a pair of hands, female hands, grab her roughly and hold her down to the couch. She yelled out to the guy sitting in the chair, asking if there was anyone else in the room. He went to the kitchen and saw that no one was there and told her that they were the only two people there. As soon as he told her that, the hands let go. When the submitter arrived for work, she told them the story. And she said she had seen me out of the corner of her eye, and that they were wearing the exact clothes they were wearing when they walked in the door. The other person there told them, that he'd been sitting in the chair the whole time, and had seen nothing out of the ordinary. He also said that he'd seen me walk into the kitchen. The Poet's Loft is located at 514B Central Avenue in Hot Springs, in the famous Bathhouse Row district.

Jacksonville - North Pulaski High School - The North Pulaski High School Band Room is haunted by two band students that have passed away years ago. The doors open by themselves and random percussion instruments, especially the wind chimes, are heard all though no one is playing them.

Jonesboro - Craighead Lake - The story is that one night a few teenagers were out at the lake drinking and one of them went out into the water at a non swimming area and he drowned. They say that if you go out there and look out across you can see a young man trying to stay above the water and can hear him screaming for help. Also, people have reported that a young man will come up and start talking to them and then all of sudden they turn away and turn back and he is gone.

Jonesboro - Craighead Co. - formerly known as the Strand Theater - An apparition of a man has been seen by many people including play cast and personnel. He has been seen in the attic, the catwalk, the boiler room, the balcony as well as the projection room and has been affectionately named Charlie. He has appeared wearing different clothing at various sightings. According to one eyewitness account, he was sighted by a visitor who was making his way to the projection booth. As he rounded a corner in the balcony he came face to face with Charlie who was wearing a red shirt and casual pants. The visitor stopped within two feet of the apparition and made eye to eye contact. The visitor was not startled because he believed it to be a friend of his. Charlie vanished

before his eyes. Another eyewitness reported that he had seen him sitting on a heating duct in the attic when he went upstairs to check on a faulty heating unit. There have been many other strange occurrences as well as poltergeist type activities at the Strand/Forum theater since its construction in 1927. One of these took place as workers were unloading the new grand piano. When the workers left the room momentarily to take a break the piano began playing a recognizable tune while still sealed within its packing crate. The piano was not a self-playing piano.

Jonesboro - The Forum Theatre - Rumor has it that The Forum theatre is haunted by a spirit named Charlie. During the most recent summer musical, they're were various sightings of the mischievous ghost. Some of them include- A techie was cleaning up the dressing rooms when she heard a young man laughing gleefully as if playing a game, upon further inspection she found that there was no one in the theatre, let alone down stairs with her. One of the lead actors was running lines in the upper level when a mans voice began echoing her, at first she thought it was one of the other actors, but all of the male actors at that rehearsal were onstage at that time. Before a performance, a few people involved in the production went to the theatre to set up; they decided they needed to turn on the lights from the lighting booth so they headed upstairs to it. About half way up, the lights suddenly came on. The techies ran up to find nobody up there. They shrugged it off and headed downstairs. But as they reached the bottom of the stairs, the lights went off again. A bit frightened, they went back upstairs, still no one there. This went on a couple more times before the techies shut the system down and turned it on themselves.

Jonesboro - Keller's Chapel - There have been strange sounds heard of babies crying as a result of the 9 Keller babies dying and they buried there. Perfect circles of rings of fire have been sited. Wooden crosses with animal skeletons have been found there. If you turn your car off at the gates of the chapel it will not start for a few hours. Strange things have been spotted moving around the cemetery and strangest sounds coming from inside the chapel itself.

Jonesboro - Nettleton High School Gym/ Band room - Under the bleachers is where the band keeps their instruments. Don't think that they just sit there; there is a room where all of the instruments are stored. One day, three friends were putting their instruments up. It was too early in the morning for anyone to be out in the gym, it was supposed to be locked and the janitor had finished cleaning. When they put up the instruments they heard a blood-curdling scream. They ran from the band room to the gym. It was locked; nothing could get in, unless it was something hard to explain. They ran back to the band room, at first, the trio was skeptical because it was the day before the band Halloween party and they thought that it was a prank. They went back to their instruments. Then again they heard the screaming. Except it was yelling for someone or something to quit. The three ran from the band room, leaving the instruments behind. From that day you can still hear the yelling if you are quite early in the morning standing in the Nettleton High Band Room. - One night after a band party, a group of band members decided to go run around in the gym. This was pretty late and almost everyone was gone home. The group split up and decided to go up to the cheerleading room. There they found that the room was extremely cold and for some odd reason they couldn't find the light switch. After leaving the cheerleading room they ran down the stairs where they heard screams. Now these weren't any ordinary screams, they were the kind of screams that you would only hear if someone was being stabbed or hurt. There was no explanation for the screams because at the time the group had all reunited. The whole group then ran down the stairs to find leaves falling from the ceiling of the gym, as if it was a tree. One of the girls in the group saw the shadow of what looked like a football player. They all thought that this was a joke until they heard a door slam and then saw another door swinging.

Judsonia - Judsonia Cemetery - If you go to the Judsonia Cemetery at night, you will see a large statue of an angel. Stand directly underneath her and it appears that she is looking right at you. Some even say that her eyes light up red.

Leola - Jenkin's Ferry - Reports of orbs and the sounds of a battle emanating from the surrounding woods. There have also been reports of someone calling out from the water for rescue, but no one could be found to save.

Little Rock - Quapaw Quarter - This is Little Rock's historic district. 100's of homes built from the 1830's thru 1900, many which have ghosts. Ghostly pedestrians, carriages, and horses have been heard and seen on streets and roadways.

Little Rock - Quapaw Quarter - Macarthur Park - This area was a military training ground starting in the 1830's. The Old Arsenal Building (built 1830's) has ghosts that are seen in its basement and standing upon its staircase. Site of a Civil War conflict, and a 16 year old boy was hung there by Federal troops in 1864.

Little Rock - Quapaw Quarter - Mount Holly Cemetery - Burials dating back to the 1820's. Large Cemetery. Graves of 6 Confederate generals, as well as the wife of Cherokee chief John Ross. Statues have apparently been seen moving; some are repeatedly found in various areas of the neighborhood as if they "just wandered there." Many people were reburied there in the 1800's. Ghostly flute playing is heard as well as apparitions. Many graves have trinkets placed upon them.

Little Rock - Woodson Ladural Road - Legend says that if you go down Woodson Ladural Road, you will see a motorcycle headed your way. All you can see is the headlight, but you can hear the sound of a motorcycle. The light will approach rapidly, then quickly disappear. The driver is believed to be a young man who was hit by a car load of drunk drivers and left to die. People claim he is back seeking revenge.

Magnet Cove - Baroid Mines - events include someone whispering your name, feeling someone push you and things being rearranged.

Magnolia - Southern Arkansas University - Bussey Hall - The girl at that place hung herself in the 1950's University's Bussey Hall. And the one of the room in the female resident hall is said to be in that room.

McCrary - American Greetings - Several workers have seen people or images walking past them inside the factory. One janitor saw a little boy dressed as an Indian standing at the bottom of the stairs then he vanished. One power truck driver screamed one night because she said a little boy was staring her in the face when she turned around and then he just disappeared.

Melbourne - old Philadelphia cemetery - strange lights have been seen and the closes source of light is 10 miles away. Ghost of an unknown confederate soldier floats around the cemetery. Blue orbs have been sited.

Mena - Rich Mountain - Ghost light of young girl that died trying to take care of her family. She is said to wander the mountain with a lantern looking for her family's cabin. She is actually buried in old pioneer cemetery on the mountain. It has been seen by local folks for many years.

Mena/Potter - Billy's Bridge - On dark nights when the moon is not bright, Voices can be heard, and weird lights can be seen, also, rocks skip across the water

Mountain View - Old Charlie Fowler Christian School - at night footsteps can be heard coming down the stairs. The old cafeteria has voices that can't be explained. It is believed to have been built on an old Indian burial ground. Water drips from the ceiling on the hottest driest days.

North Little Rock - Albert Pike Memorial Masonic Temple - Is haunted by the ghost of Albert Pike, a Confederate general and influential Freemason of the 19th Century.

North Little Rock - Chuck E. Cheese - workers hear little girls laughing in the back room when nobody is there and the soda machines turn on by there selves.

North Little Rock - North Little Rock High School - West Campus/Ole Main- A popular football player died in a car crash and his funeral was held in the auditorium because so many students wanted to attend. He has been sighted in the tower above the campus. The tower is now off limits to everyone.

North Little Rock - Oak Grove High School - hearing noises of people talking, screaming and seeing shadows.

North of Cedarville - Highway 220 at Dry Hill Road - At the top of the mountain at Dry Hill Rd. going north on Highway 220, off the to the left side of the road is part of the old Butterfield Stage Coach Rd. Hunters have always reported the sound of someone whistling a strange tune. When they search the surrounding area to make sure it's not a joke from someone it always stops when you step onto the old stage coach road. The whistling stops and u can hear a team of horses running as if the old stagecoach is making another run.

Ozark - High School Stage - At the Ozark High School the stage used for musicals and plays is supposed to be haunted by a student who longed to be in a production. The director never cast him and the boy told the director that one day he would be on stage. He later moved from the district and later died in a car wreck. They say about a week before production, things are misplaced and missing but he never disturbs anything the nights of the production

Paragould - Collins Theater - While rehearsing on stage several cast members have reportedly seen an old couple sitting in the balcony observing. To their astonishment the specters would eventually disappear. Many people are of the opinion that they were the former owners of the theatre who were apparently curious of the goings on in the establishment. The old Collins theatre was built in 1928, a year later than its sister theatre, the Strand, in Jonesboro.

Paragould - Primrose Lane - if you drive down to the end of the rode where the pavement turns into dirt, drive down the path a little bit, turn of your lights and if u sit there for a little while you will see a figure of a man and his dog. the man is carrying a rifle. It is said that a man was hunting out there and he shot himself. If you walk through the woods some people have said that the mans dog will come up to you and then vanishes in front of your eyes.

Pea Ridge - Pea Ridge battle ground - As like most civil war battle grounds Pea Ridge has hauntings much like Gettysburg; only not as strong.

Rector - cemetery, catholic - Ask anyone in this small town and they will give you direction. Go on any night after dark, and say Mary come out and play, and the ghost of a young child will appear. Do not turn off you car, because it will not start.

Rogers - Cross Hollows - The site of a Civil War encampment, there are reports of phantom regiments marching in the area, shouts in the middle of the night, musket fire and horses. All of this happens after dark, and there are heavy mists from the nearby lake that obscure visibility past 20-30 feet on the road. There have also been reports of a "bigfoot-type" creature in the area, not unlike the Boggy Creek Monster.

Rogers - Lake Hotel - there is an abandon broken down hotel it used to be a plantation house and

the slave quarters are still standing u can see a light in the top window and hear sounds of slaves being whipped and the cries of the slaves it is also an old meeting place for devil worshipers for years they still meet there on the winter solstice. Even during day light hours you can still feel the presents of another being standing very close to you

Rogers - Radar Road - A sound resembling that of a galloping horse has been observed by nearby residents and other locals. It is thought to be a ghost from the Civil War era.

Russellville - Arkansas Tech University - Caraway Hall People have reported noises in the attic, footsteps on the stairs, and whispering in the hallways. The structure is built on top of an old Cherokee Indian Burial Site. The mounds were disturbed when groundwork was being done for the foundation.

Russellville - Arkansas Tech University - Tucker Coliseum A basketball player was killed in a car accident here in 1981. If you go in when it is empty, you will see a seat pulled down in the stands. It is never the same one either. Basketballs are also found strewn all over the court on random mornings.

Russellville - Arkansas Tech University - Witherspoon Hall On the third floor at night, a piano plays by itself in the practice room. It is said to be the ghost of a former student.

Sardis - Sardis Pipeline - A glowing light that flickers very rapidly bounces up and down a tree line. It always originates from the same cedar tree tops. If you watch it for a long period of time it seems to get very agitated, shooting up above the trees. Unknown reason for it being there. Some people have experienced a bumping on the back of their cars upon leaving the sight.

Scott - Mama Lou's Bridge - It is said that a woman and her new born baby drove off this bridge and died. If you go there at night and say "Mama Lou I've got your baby" strange things will happen. Your car won't start or you'll hear screeching noises like the paint is being scraped off your car. You can also see a woman in white floating in the field near the bridge.

Scott - Toltec Mounds - About 20 minutes from Little Rock. This is an old prehistoric Native American worship site. Many consider it Arkansas' "Stonehenge." Large dirt mounds were used as a calendar, to predict the future, and for magical purposes. Apparitions seen, and strange noises have been heard. Site is about 100 acres.

Searcy - Harding University - Old Music Building - Believed to be haunted by a girl named Gertie. The top window where she was said to be seen is painted black. You can hear someone playing a piano even when no one else is in the building. - December 2003 update: Gertie is the ghost of a girl who was a student many years ago, when the school was an all girls school. She fell to her death in the dumb-waiter of her dorm. That building has since been torn down and the bricks used in several places on campus. She has been seen in all of the places where those bricks were used: the bell tower, one of the boys' dorms, the brick sidewalk across campus, and the music building. Piano music can be heard when no one is playing. One night, some students, in an effort to discover the source of the piano music, sprinkled powder on the piano keys, bench, and on the floor all around the piano, then hid in the recording studio and waited. They heard and recorded the piano music that night -- the powder had NOT been disturbed.

Sebastian - Fort Smith - William O. Darby Jr. High School - The stair case in the old part of the building between third and second floor is haunted by a student that choked to death in the 60's or 70's. Also the attic is haunted by a janitor that had a heart attack while peeking through the peep hole watching the cheerleaders they say you can hear him call out from the balcony of the auditorium if you are in there alone. Also the practice field was once a cemetery and it was stated

that even though all remains have been removed that some of the unmarked graves still remain and on foggy nights you can see these ghostly figures looking for the other graves that were marked.

Sheridan - Courthouse Square - In the late 1800's, there were numerous people hanged on the Courthouse lawn. There are reports of apparitions in the Courthouse windows, as well as disembodied footsteps echoing throughout the halls.

Tuckerman - Battleaxe - On stormy nights just before the storm and right afterward it is said that a swinging lantern crosses the backend of the field. During the civil war a very wealthy family lived there, the father of the family received warning that a band of bushwhackers were in the territory so he took all of his gold and went and buried it in the woods. When he returned to his home the bushwhackers had killed his wife and children. He knew that they died because of his greed so he is doomed to repeat his mistake forever. Going to and from his house to rebury the gold.

Tuckerman - Elgin - It is said that on a stormy night you can hear screaming and yelling at Chesier cemetery, and a real cool breeze arises every time you enter.

Tyronza - East Poinsett County Elementary - Reports of hearing footsteps behind you. Toilets flush on their own. Its said to be true that when the Tyronza Elem. School burned down in the 1950's that the kids that burned inside still haunt the halls.

Van Buren - King Opera House Theatre - Things have been heard and seen by actors and maintenance workers during the running of plays.

Vilonia - Cypress Valley cemetery - at night, if you park your car on the other side of the road, in front of the cemetery you will see the grim reaper on the big oak tree in the middle of the cemetery. it is a huge knot on the trunk but above this you can see strange orbs and stuff.

Ward - Deliverance Tabernacle - The name of the tabernacle is painted onto the side of the building with white reflective paint. At night when you come over the tracks, the paint looks red, and like it is dripping blood.

War Eagle river shores - A confederate soldier appears to be guarding his territory as he walks along the shores of the river next to the War Eagle Mill.

Warren - Mark's Mill - ghosts of Civil War soldiers haunted the area. - December 2003 update: It is located about 20 miles north of Warren in Cleveland co. The battle field and state park are located at the intersection of hwy. 8 and hwy. 97.

Washington - Fayetteville - Tilly Willy Bridge - A secluded area down an old dirt road, a woman and her children ran off a narrow concrete bridge and down to their deaths, reportedly in the 70's. Since then, the ghosts are either spotted crossing the bridge in a phantom car, the woman is seen in a white dress twirling in the nearby fields late at night, and also sightings of a "green" goblin like creature.

Woodson - Highway 365 - A few people have reported picking up a female hitchhiker on a stormy night. She asks them to drive her to her house. When they get to the house, the driver turns to say goodbye, and the girl is gone. The driver goes up to the house and asks about it and the woman at the door reports that this happens all of the time since her daughter was killed in a car accident close to home.

Woodson - Pine Bluff - Woodson Lateral Road - The Woodson and Woodson Lateral Road are one and the same. Mysterious lights have been known to follow cars down Woodson Lateral Road.

Haunted Places In The USA

California

Agoura - 101 Freeway near Las Virgines Road - Young man killed by drunk driver on that road. Driver was convicted and committed suicide. Accident appears to recreate itself, most strongly on the anniversary of the accident. CHP has had reports of accidents at that area caused by people swerving to miss the white car, although later investigations show that the white car was never there.

Agua Dulce - Asher Ranch - In the Tudor House, across from the pond, late at night around 2AM, you can hear the pipes rattling, as if tiny rocks are flowing down them. Then an Indian woman roams the upper floor where the bedrooms are.

Alameda - USS Hornet - Many ghosts reported being seen by those who are caretakers of the old aircraft carrier. Ghosts of sailors who perished on board are well documented.

Alameda - Washington Elementary School - Reports when people are alone in there they get cold chills, hear knocking and scratching when no one was around there is a ghost of a young boy about 13 years old walking the halls at night.

Alhambra - Alhambra high school - a few years ago a girl hung herself on the bridge and at night people hear and see people running around the track at night even though there is nobody there

Alhambra - Phoenix Inn - Its is said that there is a woman figure ghost walks in and out of the kitchen and goes around the tables and watches what people order and sits there and admires what you eat.

Alhambra - Ramona Convent Secondary School - Students have reported seeing a "white nun" roaming the library. Many girls have claimed to have heard the piano in one of the school buildings being played while no one is in the building. After a student drowned in the school pool stories surfaced of the victim tugging at the swimmers legs.

Altadena - Angeles National Forest/The Haunted Forest (Cobb Estate) - Screams can be heard from these people, and strange lights can be seen from the flashlights they once carried.

Altadena - Loma Alta street - Gravity Hill - on this hill you are facing downhill and if you stop and you place the car on neutral you will go backwards up the hill. finger prints are reported to be found (According to legend, - a girl took her parents car for a wild ride with friends and on this hill lost control and spun out of control and killed herself and her 3 friends. now they try to push you back up the hill.)

Altadena - Zane Grey Mansion. - owners noticed that the house had very cold spots near the fireplaces, library, kitchen and pantry. The kitchen clock would cease working when certain people entered the kitchen. From time to time you can hear someone walking across the butler's pantry floor to the formal dining room.

Amboy - Amboy School - The Teacher and students, K-8 , have experienced someone coming in the front door but when looking out into the hall from the classroom, there is no one there. Also, on windless days, the swings out on the back playground would swing on their own. Down in the gym, at night, when students play basketball, items would relocate themselves; a broom, standing against the wall, would be seen standing against another wall. This of course unseen by the students until they looked to see the broom was in a new location. The teacher, working down in the school at night, on numerous occasions, experienced something watching her and one night has to abandon her lesson preparations and beeline it out of there pronto, it was said that several Indians working on the nearby railroad (1868) died and that their ghosts roam the town. The school was closed in 1999, . there is the Amboy Cemetery located down by the tracks with approximately 15 souls buried there. Amboy currently is up for sale.

Anaheim - Anaheim Fairfield Inn By Marriott - This motel is right next to a freeway and it is said to be haunted by a couple that died in a car accident that took place on the freeway.

Anaheim - Anaheim High School - There's a bomb shelter under the school from World War 2. You could here constant banging on the old locked steel door on certain nights usually after football games.

Anaheim - Anaheim High School - Theatre/Auditorium - Voices have been heard in the auditorium and deep laughter in the balcony , erratic footsteps have been heard on the roof.

Anaheim - Disneyland - The Disney Gallery - which is above the Pirates of the Caribbean, use to be Walt Disney's in park apartment. Workers have reported that after park closing and in the early morning, they see a figure of a tall man walking around in the Gallery. He is believed to be the spirit of Walt himself. Cold spots are also reported by numerous visitors.

Anaheim - House of Blues - The area behind the mosh pit on the first floor is where the hot spot is. People have been brushed against, touched, and pushed by something, but when they look there is no one there. It happens so casually that you don't even realize it the first time.

Anaheim - Kmarton Euclid - Employees have reported things falling off of shelves after closing. Some report seeing a girl. Her name is supposedly Isa or Isabel.

Anaheim - Performing Arts Building (Formerly a senior home)- Reports of feeling a presence, the feelings of being followed, cold spots, and hearing footsteps and whistles can be experienced on the second floor.

Anaheim - Red Cross House - It is said that it is haunted by the original caretaker. When you get to the room where the children lived you feel a strange presence. In the first room at the entrance if you look at the picture while your going up the stairs you see the eyeballs on the picture of the caretaker you see them watching you. Also when you go up to the second story people mostly females get pushed at a male if they seem to be a perfect couple.

Anaheim hills - Esperanza High School - whenever on campus, if you look, spit, stand next to a certain teachers door, you are determined to have a bad day, suicidal feelings are common. In 1978 a teacher died in that class room. Rumor is He was brutally murdered by some other teachers, including the current head football coach. Every so often you hear screams during the day, and pounding in the empty classroom.

Antelope Acres - Rosmond - Burnt down insane asylum - Strange feelings, weird occurrences, burnt rubbish, human remains, human sacrifice materials, and extreme temperature difference from outside.

Anderson - City Hall - The Anderson City Hall used to be a dance hall during the 1800's. An Indian woman and her child were murdered on the site. Workers have heard sounds of dance music and the cries of a child late at night.

Antioch - Black Diamond Mines - These mines are haunted by the White Witch. In life, her name was Mary. She was a nanny in the 1800's when there was still coal mining in the mines. All of the children died of illnesses and she was accused of Witchcraft, then executed. She guards the mines and when people see her, she is all white.

Antioch - Black Diamond Mines - The Rosehill Cemetery - haunted by Sarah Norton, also known as the "White Witch". She was a midwife and on her way to deliver a baby her carriage fell over and she was crushed. She is seen in the graveyard floating around the tombstones.

Antioch - Black Diamond Mines - Somersville - Sarah Norton - Sarah Norton was a midwife who died on the way to deliver a baby when her carriage over turned and killed her. Sarah was not a religious woman and told her kids that she did not want a funeral. So when she died the town s people of Somersville wanted to give her a funeral. The first time they went to give her a funeral a fierce storm struck up and cause the towns people to delay the funeral till the next day, the next time they tried to give her a funeral another storm came out of no where and the live stock started charging thru town, at that point the towns people stopped trying to give her a funeral and just brought her to Rosehill Cemetery, From that day her sprit has been seen around Somersville and the other locations where the mining towns use to be know as The Black Diamond Mines in eastern Contra Costa County and other locations off of marsh creek rd. Her ghost has been known to be called the White Witch.

Antioch - Brentwood - Gravity Hill - In the 1950's a school bus was driving kids home from a field trip. It skidded into a wash and all the kids drowned. If you go there, put your car in neutral around the turn, you get pushed up the hill. It's supposedly by the kids who died in the bus crash and they want to keep you from the same fate.

Antioch - Empire Mine Road - Gates of Hell - Fair warning - no trespassing you will get fined or arrested. Possibly torn down - In the middle of Empire Mine road, there is a Stuckko wall with a bunch of spray paint on it. If you like to take hikes, this is the place to go. There is a rumor of an old Insane Asylum at the very end of this road. You will come to another gate then behind their lies this old decrepit Structure of a hospital. Many people were killed brutally in this place, and it is VERY haunted by not so nice spirits. Things have been thrown at people, they have been pushed and screams have been heard from the people being tortured by themselves or another. - October 2003 update: Reports of it being a golf course now.

Antioch - Empire Mine Road - Rail Road Mine - Fair warning - no trespassing you will get fined or arrested. Possibly torn down - At the end of Empire mine road, there is an old railroad track tunnel that is pretty spooky inside. There are bats inside it and you can hear voices at the end of the tunnel.

Antioch - Empire Mine Road - Slaughterhouse -Fair warning - no trespassing you will get fined or arrested. - An old slaughterhouse stands in the corner of the road after the first bend. It is haunted by an old man who walks the grounds and makes sure that everything is ok, and that no one gets hurt while there. Strange noises are heard inside the first building where they chopped up the meat. Clanking inside of the circle figured tubes towards the back of the property. Chains clank all around and you can hear footsteps behind you like someone is watching over you. Just remember to watch your step!

Antioch - St. James Presbyterian Church - This old church, located on Leland Avenue in San Francisco has a history of hauntings. Late at night, footsteps can be heard walking up the stairs,

doors shut, etc. Also, on more than one occasion, late at night, doors that normally open easily will be impossible to open, as if a ton of bricks is on the other side of the door. Later, the doors will be found wide open.

Antioch - Vasco road - you can hear people if you get out of your car running around. breathing and invisible people is also reported. if you don't feel like getting out of your car, it is scary just to drive through in the dark.

Apple Valley - The Neurology Rehab Clinic - Used to be the old Apple Valley Inn. Reported to have 3 ghosts, The man hung himself, one woman was murdered and no one really knows what happened to the third one. She is always dressed in white and is seen only at a certain part of the old building. The man is sometimes seen walking across the parking lot, but then he disappears. None of the ghosts are harmful. The rehab center is now a private school for the mentally challenged. And there is a soil company there and an old barbershop.

Apple Valley - Jicarilla Rd. - Witnesses have seen a shape of a man run across the street super fast and it starts chasing you then it disappears at a certain point.

Arcadia - First Avenue Middle School - The school used to have a pool, but someone drowned in it and they covered it over. Teachers said they've heard footsteps at night through the halls, even after they've set the alarm, and if anyone was in the halls the alarm would go off. Loud banging on the lockers and girl's locker room doors have also been heard, and water goes on and off by itself, the toilets also flush by themselves. Lockers with locks on them are closed one minute and open the next even when there's no one else in the room. Some students have seen a figure of a little boy wondering through the halls late at night with a "green glow" to him.

Arcata - Humboldt Brewery - The original proprietor of the building (and several others nearby) is known to haunt the pub and periodically cause it to be known. Employees report moving furniture, dishes etc. during their shifts and the ghost is well known to established patrons.

Armagosa - Armagosa hotel and opera house - haunted by several ghosts who were residents during the borax mining. The hotel workers have pictures of orbs and many stories as well as some documentaries have been filmed on the hauntings.

Arroyo Garnde - Rose Victorian Inn - The Tower Room - Although it is no longer a hotel, but a wedding/special events business, the building is still the same. The tower room of this three-story pink mansion is thought to be inhabited by the ghost of a 9-year-old girl named Alice. She has been spotted on more than one occasion and guests of the inn have heard the girl laughing, according to Ghosts of the Haunted Coast, by Richard L. Senate. In his book, Senate said that a psychic was taken to the inn, not knowing of the rumored ghost, and spotted her as she walked up the staircase. She said the girl had pigtails and was wearing a long dress with a small apron. Apparently the ghost likes cats.. The owners told the psychic later that they had discovered a number of cats sleeping near the window in the tower.

Arroyo Grande - Rose Victorian Inn - The nursery - It is said that a young girl "Alice" haunts the old children's nursery in the Inn. Some say she died of pneumonia, others say that she died of allergies to bee stings, because when they tore down a wall in one of the bedrooms there was a bee hive covering the whole wall. One eyewitness and Neighbor to the Inn for the last 20 years said she saw birds vortexing into the chimney. They say Alice is friendly and loved cats, they often find cats rest in the windowsill of the Nursery.

Artesia - The Red House - a couple that where to be wed had a fight and the bride was pushed down the stairs to her death. It is said that if you walk past her grave you will se her floating around.

Atwater - Castle Air Museum - Formerly part of Castle Air Force Base, it houses one of the nation's largest collections of aircraft. One particular craft, an old B-29, is said to be haunted by a former crewmember who died when a bomb exploded in the aircraft while on a mission. He's said to turn the landing lights on and off and is known to make the propellers turn, though they are locked into place. Don't worry, he's friendly.

Azusa - Railroad Overpass Bridge - Haunted by a transient and his dog seen walking the tracks at night.

Bakersfield - Bakersfield Californian Newspaper Building - This old building is haunted by a few ghosts. A German Shepard Dog who can be seen, waiting patiently for his master to come and pick him up. An old security guard who can sometimes be seen in the lunchroom. Finally, the former editor of the Californian can be seen walking through the hallways of the building.

Bakersfield - Bakersfield High School - Reports of apparitions of a young couple, they look to be 16 to 18 years old. The girl is wearing a prom dress and the guy is wearing a football jacket with "BHS" embroidered on the back. The area has a strange chill to it, and a feeling of being watched. Where they are seen is up near the top of the bleachers.

Bakersfield - Bakersfield High School - Harvey Auditorium - Supposedly, while they were building Harvey Auditorium, a worker fell from the rafters all the way into the basement. They say that the Auditorium is haunted by his ghost, as well as some others.

Bakersfield - Bakersfield High School - the Quad - The Quad is supposed to be very haunted. There used to be a hospital on the grounds of BHS and they would bury body parts from the operations in the area of the quad.

Bakersfield - Central Park - A lady with the flowing robe seen wafting along the canal at dawn. A lifelong resident of this city was told the ghost belongs to a woman believed murdered. Her bones were found buried in the old foundry across from the park. The bones, discovered when the foundry's floor was torn up, had bullet holes in them.

Bakersfield - Club Paradise - Reports of apparitions, locked employees in the storeroom from the inside, pushed people in the bar room hallway, grabbed, groped customers, objects move.

Bakersfield - Garces Circle - People have reported that right before a major car accident at the circle (there's been quite a few) people can either see the hands of the statue moving or they hear him muttering in prayer for them.

Bakersfield - Highland High school Theater - Westley Anderson Hall - There is a spirit of an older man that likes to play tricks on people. He will turn the stage lights off when people are on the stage but never during a performance where he just sits and observes. He also likes to whispers in peoples ears and rummage through the costumes in the costume loft. Also reported the figure of a 16/17 year old girl walking around the stage dressed in a '50s style outfit.

Bakersfield - Melodrama Musical Theatre - The theatre is located at the northern most end of the city in an area called Oildale, a community grown out of the oil industry. The building was constructed in the early 1970's, originally as a toy store. The owner went bankrupt around 1975, and having lost everything he owned trying to keep his business afloat in this impoverished area, closed the doors for a final time. Haunted by Harry. He has been felt passing people in the stairwell. He has been seen breaking mirrors. His apparition seen crossing the stage during performances. Also, the women's dressing room seems to have strange occurrences: the sequin dresses on the clothes racks "rattle" on their own violation, and shadows can be seen where no one is standing.

Bakersfield - Norris School built in 1882 - now Kern County Museum - Witnesses report hearing the tapping of chalk on the chalkboard, but saw nothing.

Bakersfield - The Padre Hotel - one of the city's landmark buildings is so haunted you can feel it the moment you walk thru the foyer doors. You should contact the owner for specific details.

Bakersfield - Pioneer Village - Reportedly, someone witnessed a ghostly birthday party in the Weill house. Others have seen children in front of the 1882 Norris School Building.

Banning - Payless Shoe Source - There are reports of a little boy that appears in the break room at the back of the store. Legend says that the little boy came into the store with his mother and wanted a pair of shoes really bad. His mother didn't buy it for him and he was quite upset. Ran out the store and was hit by a car. This store has not kept employees for long because each time a new employee sees the apparition, they just quit without telling anyone. It is said that the boy appears right before the store opens and right before it closes at night.

Banta (Tracy) - The Banta Inn - Haunted by the former owner who died of a heart attack behind the bar in 1967. He likes to knock things off walls, stack the coins inside the cash register, open and close doors.

Beaumont - Sunnyslope Cemetery - There are various types of encounters. Some are cold spots, noises, and eerie feelings, also sometimes you can feel a hand touch you. The cemetery is not visited heavily and sometimes when alone you can see a groundskeeper walking around. However when you try to approach him, he walks into one of the sheds and disappears. When you approach the shed, the door is open and you can knock or call out and you get no response. On one occasion 2 witnesses to this stepped inside to find nobody there. Also, if going at night be sure to go in groups, the residents see to be more forward then. The cemetery is located at the south end of Pennsylvania street, past the railroad tracks. - As we always state, please have respect for the cemeteries, and the families that visit them, check with local authorities for permission before investigating.

Bell Gardens - John Anson Ford Park - the small forest - Sometime between 1972 and 1973, two boys from Cudahy were killed in the park. Apparently, they had gone night fishing at the pond that was located in the park and were murdered by someone who was never caught. They were found in the morning by the pond with their throats slashed. It was told by word of mouth and in the newspapers that is was a grisly scene straight out of hell. It could be the ghosts of the two boys that haunt the park. By the way, this park is located right next to Suva Intermediate School in Bell Gardens you can hear distorted voices of people when no one is around, if you go there at night around 9 to 4 in the morning you will be followed by glowing balls of light, and fog, and they flicker different colors, and then you will be followed and hear footsteps and some people go because they do not believe in it, and they experience it for themselves that after the situation they call the local police and report being harassed by an unseen assailant, it has been reported that a little kid with spiky hair and blue eyes is always there at night, and is very friendly, but when you try to approach him he disappears.

Bell Gardens - Suva Elementary School - People have reported there names being called in one of the bathrooms, also they say you can see a little girl riding on one swing always the same one once a person got thrown off the swing and crashed in the fence behind him.

Bell Gardens - Suva Intermediate - A janitor committed suicide on the third floor of the big building he has been see roaming the school and mostly the top floor.

Bellflower - Bellflower High School - Theater - A girl killed herself because her boyfriend broke up

with her and she didn't make the play she tried out for. She hung herself over the stage. A prop phone would ring when unplugged. When students are rehearsing spotlights would flicker on and off. When the radio would be unplugged it would turn on, but the station would be changed.

Bellflower - Kmart - A woman has been seen on several occasions in the stockroom areas. She always appears to be working. As of this date she has not been identified.

Bellflower - St. John Bosco High School - A boy named Tyler was a student in the 1960's, and he was kicked out of Bosco for personal reasons. He later then died of a drug overdose. It is said that he roams the campus (mainly the senior square) searching for a senior whom he can borrow a lighter from.

Belmont - Waterdog Lake - One day a little boy was walking up on Waterdog, alone, unprotected. He never returned home. People say the ghost of Waterdog killed him, others say the ghost is bogus. When they go on Waterdog to prove it, they don't return either. Now people say they here screams and gun shots, they don't return

Benicia - Benicia Old Town Theater/ Portuguese Hall - Reports of footsteps on the back stairs, a ball of fire that flies around, lights flashing, cold spots, and an apparition of an old woman.

Benicia - Captain Blythers - This is a very old home now a restaurant. The former owners have had picture jump off of the walls and alarms go off. The town's police have even experienced this happening.

Benicia - The Union Hotel - During the 1800's, a young woman hanged herself in one of the rooms of this hotel. To this day, people report seeing her apparition in the window that faces the street. Other guests claim to see lights going on and off and someone talking or crying when no one is around.

Beverly Hills - Doheny Mansion - Night-shift groundskeepers will not stay employed, due to sounds, and screams inside the house. There are some sections that are gated and padlocked that have not been kept up in the home due to this.

Beverly Hills - Pickfair Mansion - According to the previous owners, there were at least two other ghosts who haunted the place as well. In the beautiful entry way was often seen a ghost who was thought to be Douglas Fairbanks.

Bloomington - Bloomington High School - Rumors that Late at night in the Auditorium, Screams, footsteps can be heard. Also that Janitors would get pushed down stairs Unexpectedly. The story behind this is that a Drama Teacher working alone(supposedly) fell into the pit area and died(a mere 5 feet drop). Police said it was accidental. But her wrist's were broken, indicated she'd been pushed. The Auditorium is now dedicated to that Drama Teacher.

Bloomington - Green Acres Cemetery- Its been reported that on Halloween every year there is said to be blood on the table found between the three marble chairs in the southeast part of the cemetery.

Bodie - Bodie State Park - Reports of walking up and down stairs in any building there. Curse on Bodie if anyone takes anything as a souvenir.

Bodega Bay - Reports of a Vortex here, strange unexplainable things happen to people as well as animals.

Boulder Creek - Brookdale Lodge - A girl in a formal dress runs across the lobby, then disappears

into thin air. In an empty Mermaid Room, voices and music are softly heard. Hidden rooms and secret passages are mysterious vestiges of Brookdale Lodge's rich past.

Brea - Breas Best - Employees have reported that during late hours, frozen food would get launched across the kitchen. After about 15 minutes, a loud laughter would come about scaring the employees. One night, the refrigerator door flew open and someone or something threw out all the food on to the floor and also weird shadows were seen on the walls.

Brea - Brea Olinda High School - Performing Arts Center - one student had been sweeping under the seats and by the time she had finished a row the two end seats would be down, and this happened in every row. Also one student said when she had been there late one night with only 3 other students that there had been a figure of a man standing on the stage staring at them. Many strange noises come about also during the later parts of the night, especially after a rehearsal or performance.

Brea Canyon Road - Diamond Bar - Since the road is very dark at least 4 deaths are known of. You can see two crosses next to each other, if you go further there is another cross, and as you continue you see a tombstone. The 3 crosses were of people that died there from car accidents because it's so dark and the tombstone. It is said that at night you can see hikers trying to get a ride. When you look back they are gone. Another freaky thing is that there are many cars that have been on the side for who knows how long. They appeared to have been broken down there for a while. And if you stop by the crosses there is a spine tingling feeling that makes you want to scream.

Brentwood - Mount Saint Mary's - Brady Hall - there have been students "oppressed" by spirits. Doors open by themselves. With a whole English class present, the poem "the Living Hand" was being read. During the poem, the door open and then slammed. The teacher checked and no one was there. The doors are designed so that you have to turn the knob to open them and they are difficult to slam.

Brentwood - Mount Saint Mary's - Carondelet dormitory - there are nuns seen walking and doors open mysteriously.

Brookdale - Brookdale Lodge/Brook Room - There is the story of a little girl who drowned in the brook that runs through the restaurant. She comes back to the Brookdale Lodge and sits by the fireplace in the lounge and roams the grounds. A wonderful place to dine and stay, mysterious, but friendly and beautiful. (near Santa Cruz, Felton area)

Buena Park - Knott's Berry Farm - Many employees have claimed to have heard noises and cries inside the "Peanuts Playhouse" in Camp Snoopy. The employees feel chills on their arms and shoulders and upstairs they hear voices and someone following them. Also claim to have lights go on and off, even when the power is off. Also the "kingdom of the Dinosaurs " ride is claimed to be haunted by a former male maintenance employee who fell to his death in a fire many years ago and a young boy is seen in several areas of the attraction, especially the ice-age area, many employees are afraid to be in position there.

Buena Park - Knott's Berry Farm - Virginia's Gift Shop - While up on the 2nd floor (employee break Room), noises, cold air and breezes, and closet doors opening up by themselves.

Burbank - Woodbury University - This previous monastery is now a college. Mother Cabrini now haunts the campus. She was once one of the nuns that resided here. Her face is even sculpted into one of the buildings. The bell in the bell tower has been known to ring late in the night.

Burney - Black Ranch Road. - A little girl dressed in white will walk in front of a moving car if the

driver has been drinking. Bartle House - roof glows green at night (check with the local fire department, they have responded to numerous calls of the house being on fire), cabinet doors open by themselves, lights and heaters turn on, figure of Mr. Bartle is seen in the hallway.

Byron - Hot Springs Hotel - This hotel is located on the right hand side of the road about a quarter of a mile back down a long drive way. There is an old orange hotel from the late 1800's that remains are still intact. Legend says that this place is haunted by many who lost their lives in there. So far all that has been seen is an old man wearing white rags, and a young boy who runs up and down the halls. dragging noises have been heard on the first floor towards the main entrance. Dark shadows were seen from a distance and then disappeared after seen. Very active spots. You could tell this wasn't a happy house.

Calabasas - Leonis Adobe - an old house/ranch from the 1800's is said to be haunted by the original owner/builder of the house.

Calavares County - Murphys - Murphys Historical Hotel - Instant feeling of something different there as soon as you walk in. It is said that a bookkeeper was shot and thrown over the balcony. the ghost is still there and roams the second floor. Feelings of being watched, and feeling a presence.

Calico ghost town - Calico mines - Behind the actual "ghost town" the pitted landscape of tunnels and pits, there is a small road that ends at an open area. On the Winter solstice (Dec 21 or 22 depending on the year) a bizarre collection of ghosts, animal and human act out what seems to be a ritual of some kind. First a slowly moving bear crosses the length of the open area, to seemingly clear the stage for the others to come.

Calexico - Calexico High School - At night there are noises heard, and things seen. People have reported to see a girl walk around at different hours of the night. A group of teachers reported to have seen her at a pep rally in the 80's at the football field. Another claim was made by construction workers who were building the new gym, they saw a girl walking to the football field early in the morning, when they called out to her it was as if she didn't hear them. Other encounters are doors slamming, windows shutting, lights flickering and turning off. The story is of a girl who was killed in a car accident coming back from an away football game, she was a cheerleader and now apparently it is said that it is her that haunts the school.

Camarillo - Old Camarillo State Hospital - now Channel Islands University This large enclave of buildings in Camarillo is now a university, but were originally built in the 1920s as a state mental hospital. They changed over to a school in the mid 90s. There have been many stories of ghosts over the years of all kinds due to the fact that patients previously lived and died there. Some of the buildings are in the process of being turned into dorms and some students have experienced all kinds of unexplained events. The sounds of children's voices at the children's center, by the Bell tower an old woman walking and asking for directions to the chapel and old woman wearing white wondering the hallways in the daytime. In the restrooms the voice of someone saying "SSSHHHHH" in parking lot A figure that looks like a man spinning around until it disappears near one of the street lights. objects seen with the corner of the eye and then when people turn they disappear. Many people have had encounters with ghost at this site, during the day and at night the ghost don't have a preferred time. Some complaints from students and staff are headaches, nausea, feeling of being watched, feeling unsafe, threatened, and extreme tiredness. Also, there have been numerous sightings of at least a dozen different entities in the Bell Tower, Police Station region. (Currently, only very few buildings at the site are used- most are abandoned.) Entities seen range from a beautiful woman in white who wanders both night and day in the hallways in and around the Bell Tower, a man by the bus stop, and a rather nervous entity in one of the women's restrooms in the Bell Tower who not only chatters but makes some kind of rustling sound.

Cameron Park - Bass Lake Road - girl in white gown near the reservoir at the bend where the water sometimes over flows onto the road.

Camp Pendleton - 41 Area - Second story room in one of the barracks is haunted by the ghost of a Marine. He shot himself after finding out his fiancé left him. The ghost moves furniture, hums the song to "Jeopardy", and has struck another Marine sleeping in the room. People in the room feel the ghost is there watching them.

Campbell - Securitas Security - Feeling of not being alone in the building after hours. Out of the corner of your eyes at night, you see something run down the hall and around the corner. Sometimes in the hallway where you see the figure, you get major chills and your hair stands on end. Also you can hear doors slamming in different areas of the first floor after it been closed.

Canoga Park - A Jack in The Box on Topanga Cyn, - Numerous sightings of a man standing at the drive through window, wearing all red, the milkshake machines turning on for no reason, and furniture in the dinning area moving by themselves at night and the frozen food on the floor.

Canoga Park - Canoga High School - Reports of a ghost who messes with the lights and audience.

Canyon Lake - The Condos on Indian Beach - The sinks in every bathroom would turn on by themselves at the same time. Also when in the shower, sometimes the shower curtain would open up.

Capitola - The Capitola Theater - Reports of hearing voices and all kinds of racket going on in the theater as if there were a theater-going crowd.

Capitola - Soquel Drive - This old house marked "20" on the entrance is extremely haunted. There are lots of active orbs and sounds being heard inside of the house while venturing around the exterior of. Upon getting inside of the house things had been moved after going from room to room and noises heard in down below quarters of the house. On the balcony there is a ghost of an old man who stands on the balcony and guards the home from the 3rd story. The only way into this place was to climb.

Carmel - Blue Sky Lodge - The upper suites, very cold at night and feeling very uneasy in the master bedroom of the two bedrooms.

Carlsbad - Plaza Cinema 4 - In theater 3 a female usher was scared out by a rolling trashcan rolling up the hall way while cleaning. The girl also heard a name being whispered in the theater. when she came out to see if it was another employee doing the whispering everyone else was busy. She then started crying and then quit the next day. In theater 4 (the big theater) an usher was cleaning the theater when a large piece of ceiling almost hit him and fell a couple feet from him.

Carson - Alameda/Wilmington Blvd. - A Spirit of a man who is dressed in the style of the 1800's has been seen in the area of Alameda and Wilmington/Del Amo Blvd. It has been rumored that when the Dominguez Ranch house was used as a Stage Coach stop over after the Civil War, the man was beaten and killed on that area where those streets connect.

Carson - Carson High School - at the track field at midnight you can see a boy running around the track and if you get close to it, it'll disappear.. or right before the sun comes up it'll disappear.

Carson - Del Amo Blvd. and Wilmington Blvd. -haunted by a man who had been hanged and robbed. It's also been told that he's dressed in the style of the 19th century.

Carson - Dominguez Ranch House - The Rancho Dominguez Adobe Ranch House is now a museum. This house was one time used as a stop over for people coming to the San Pedro seaport to Los Angeles back in the late 1800's. The site of the house is also know as "the battle of Rancho Dominguez" of the Mexican-American War back in the 1840's. Rumor has is that you can see "orbs" or flashes of small lights moving very quickly around the park site late at night where the house sits. Also rumor has it that a man was beaten and robbed and left to die just about 100 yards from where this historical and supposedly "haunted" site is located. The ghost of the man is rumored to be a "guest" that stayed at the house when it was used as a stop over for travelers.

Carson - NW corner of Pacific St. and Banning Blvd. - a man that was stabbed to death around his mobile home, is said to be seen walking around between 10:00 and before midnight.

Castro Valley - Chabot Theater - Employees have heard a mans laughing and have seen shadows moving up and down the isle late at night

Castro Valley - Redwood Rd. - Almost at the very end of Redwood Rd., there's a haunted preschool. In the early 1980s, a man, with a knife, killed all the kids at the preschool. The building no longer remains. All that remains is a swing set and the foundation of the building. From time to time, you can hear the children playing or running around and you can see the swings actually moving by themselves

Catalina Island - Two Harbors - The Banning Inn - A specter dubbed the "White Lady" has been seen here as well as the smell of tobacco and fish from the spirit of a fisherman. Rumors of Natalie Wood's ghost have also been talked about in the area where she drowned.

Cerro Gordo - Belshaw House - Beautiful semi-ghost town in the Inyo Mountains east of Lone Pine. The Belshaw House has shapes that are seen aut of the corner of the eye and electrical effects like TVs, lights flickering, etc.

Cerro Gordo - Bunkhouse - said to have a ghost that appears as a glowing mass in last room on the left. Main kitchen has ghost/lights and there are photos on display of this.

Chatsworth - Chaminade Middle School - Formerly Saint John's Military Academy, there are reports of young male spirits roaming the campus. However, most incidences supposedly occur in one of two large science buildings, where strange noises and unexplained happenings (opening and closing of lockers, faucets turning on, etc.) have been observed in the bathrooms. Most students and faculty members agree that there is a strong presence that can easily be sensed walking through empty corridors and across open fields at dusk..

Cherokee - Cherokee Cemetery - It is history that the town sweetheart was murdered in the 1800 and her murderer burned alive in his home across the street from the cemetery. If you visit the cemetery during the evening hours, you can hear stomping in this extremely deserted area. Also there grave of a child that passed the same day as his father. If you place flowers on that tombstone, locals say he will visit you that evening and thank you.

Chino - Chino Hills - Story is a man who escaped prison stalked a family killing the mother, father and sister and just cut the boy's ears. They say if you go to the house you will see blood prints and the ghosts of the family

Chowchilla - Chowchilla library - bowling alley - A few years back the Bowling Alley of Chowchilla caught on fire. It started in the kitchen, and spread through out the building. Unfortunately the cook never made it out in time. He was burned to death, and soon after it was turned into the Chowchilla library. there has been many reports of this man and you can see a flash

of flames and the man run by. The check out center is over where the kitchen used to be and you can sometimes feel the heat of the fire, and see the man standing there with his spatula and apron on.

Chowchilla - Chowchilla Union High School - Chowchilla Union High school has had many students in the past years who have passed away. There have been reports of the students who have passed away still roaming the halls, at the lockers, in the gym, the cafeteria, and in the classrooms. You always get the feeling that someone is watching you in the classrooms. Some students have said that a girl with long blonde hair will ask them what time it is then disappear, and some say the girl goes by "Michelle".

Chowchilla - Minturn Cemetery - Reports of ghostly apparitions chasing cars down the dirt road, A woman screaming, children crying or laughing, and a man ghost picking up trash around the graves.

Chowchilla - Save-Mart Supermarkets - Staff of Save Mart Supermarkets in Chowchilla California have reported A woman who used to work the Graveyard shift for janitorial stated that on the nights that she was alone with the night stockers that she would feel a presence through out the aisles, or in the upstairs break room. One young man who used to work there stated that he had the same feeling, but he worked the swing shift and only felt the presence in the break room. The young man said that every Saturday was when no one worked the grave yard shift and the store is totally empty, well, not all the time. Some people have said they would see someone walking around the store on Saturday nights, around 2:00am. They would also see shadows from a distance as if there is someone walking around inside.

Chualar - The End Of Chualar Road - Many times a night when you drive home you can see a woman walking on the side of the road. When you pass her she disappears. One report states, "One time I was at the end of my road (which is at the End of Chualr road) I was riding my motorcycle and I was masterly thrown off by something. When I hit the ground I passed out and when I woke up I saw a black hair woman above me staring at me. I blinked and she was gone. I am almost positive it was the lady on the side of the road."

Chula Vista - Hilltop Road - You can hear screams at night, children crying, and playing. Allegedly A sailor Came home from seas crazy and killed his wife, son, and daughter. When near the property you feel chills and a sense of dread. The house burnt down a few years back but the haunting is still there. All you can see now is the chimney standing in the middle of the fenced in yard.

City of Industry - The Sheraton Hotel - Please do not attempt to trespass. Security guards that patrol the grounds in the late night hours have reported seeing two shadowy figures running through the golf course. Noises can be heard in the back end of these apartments where a wall separates the complex from the forest.

City of Industry - Tropicana orange juice plant - In between the hours of 3am and 5am the upstairs office area is where most of the activity is. Captured on a surveillance camera there has been white orbs and figures moving around. Security officers have heard fingernails tapping on a desk as if a spirit was awaiting something. Stomping footsteps heard coming up stairs when the facility is completely vacant. There also has been activity at the security office at the entrance of the facility. Security officers have heard moaning from the empty yard felt cold spots in the office and heard children playing around the entrance gates.

Claremont - Claremont High School - In the old gym of CHS, many have heard legends of the spirit of a former student. Some stories involve numerous reports of "troubled/desperate whispering", one entire P.E. class claims to have heard prolonged screaming from under the bleachers, but finding no source, and some students have been physically pinned by the ghost. There is a name burned into

the floor of the gym, students believe it is the name of the ghosts.

Claremont - Botanical Garden Girl - there is said to be a small girl, maybe five to six years of age, who sits by a pond and watches the fish while crying. She is said to be wearing Native American clothing, most likely she is a Cauhullan, (pronounced Kaheeya), a tribe of Native Americans who once lived on that land. Includes cold spots, sudden strong gusts of wind and crying sounds.

Claremont - Griswold's old school house - there are several ghosts that haunt this old school house, several people have heard children's voices when no one is around and others have seen a white mist walking around. Doors fly open by themselves. Also there is always a feeling of being watched.

Claremont - Thompson Creek Trail (east path) - while walking this path in the late evening hours, strange noises that sound like scratching and footsteps coming from bushes on the sides of the trail have been heard. Also there have been reports of cloud formations forming skull-like shapes. Also, when no one is around you, sometimes shadowy figures can be seen walking behind you, sometimes hiding behind bushes. The crackling sounds from the power lines overhead don't help the experience too much, adding a deeper eeriness to this location.

Claremont - Thompson Creek Woods - reports of, "levitating boulders, invisible walls, short hideous visions of violence, and flying people that follow you until you leave." Also reported, There is also strange symbols on the trees and cabin which are said to bleed, and there are even reports of invisible walls which sometimes block entrance to certain parts of the forest.

Clayton - Contra Costa - Pioneer Inn - The Pioneer Inn has been around since the 1860's and is known to be haunted by the ghost of the past. The Pioneer Inn has Gone thru a lot over the years from having the second floor collapsing then having it rebuilt and having it burn down. The Ghost have been know to carry things around and touch occupants on there shoulders and hands.

Clayton - Eagle Saloon / Clayton Club - The Eagle Saloon (now the Clayton Club) was a Building that was brought up river from San Francisco to the town of Clayton back in the 1860's at that time this was one of the 5 saloons in the Town of Clayton and it was one of the places that holds the most history of hauntings in Clayton. Things have been know to move about, cold spots, glasses moving, and the lights to go on and off on there own.

Clayton - Keller Mansion - The Keller house is a house built in the early 1920's and was one of California oldest cattle ranches up to the 1970 s the house was built on a old Indian Grave yard. to this day you can still find bones if you are to dig around in the basement of the old house. It is said that the ghost of the Indians still haunt the old house and tend to move things around. the house is now Property of the city of Clayton in down town Clayton behind the library

Clayton - La Crockett Restaurant - The Restaurant has been around since the time the town was founded in 1857. The story goes is that during the day a miner from the black diamond mine area of Somersville was in Clayton and got into a argument in the old Eagle Saloon across the street. The argument turned into a shoot out and one of the bullets went thru the window and stuck a little girl on the street. The people on the street brought the little girl in to the restaurant where she died. In a pool of blood on the floor. to this day her sprit can be seen from time to time playing in the street, and the Blood stain can not be removed from the floor of the restaurant. Everything they do to remove it does not work and the stain returns to this day it is still there under the carpet.

Clayton - Morgan Territory Rd - Morgan Territory Rd is a old logging road that was built back in the 1800's to bring wood from Santa Cruz to the Eastern Contra Costa County, the road cut thru between Livermore and Clayton, since this is a very isolated road there has been a lot that has

happen on this road. one of the Legends is of Joaquin Murrieta California Bandit El Dorado, it is believed that Joaquin has buried his loot some where in the Morgan Territory area under a oak tree. and in the 1950's a woman and her husband were on there way home from Livermore when they saw a spirit standing next to a oak tree off the side of the road, not knowing the story about the loot at the tree they just thought that they were just seeing things. Due to the darkens of the road and being tired. once they started letting the story out to there friends and family they found out the story about the loot of Joaquin Murrieta, from time to time people still report seeing the ghost on Morgan Territory Rd. but they can never find the spot again when they go back to look for the loot that is believed to be buried there.

Clear Lake - Modoc County - Fiddler's Green - A pioneer woman who was said to have lived there was killed by thieves while her husband was away. They threw her body down the well that is still there. At night you can see her apparition walking along the shore of the lake with a lantern. Also, you can hear her playing her fiddle faintly in the night wind.

Clovis - Andleberry Estate - This was a mansion with an adjacent asylum for woman in the 1800's. Many horrible experiments were performed on the patients, so the ghosts are frightened and angry, you'll get feelings of fear and dread if you venture near the house. The mansion is on Clovis Avenue, almost across the street from Sierra Vista Mall, the asylum is in the back. At Halloween, the owner runs a Haunted House attraction; this is an opportune time to visit.

Coachella Valley - Coachella Valley High School - The backstage of the auditorium is known for its strange noises of pages being flipped and books being knocked down which are stared behind the stage so reported from drama students.

Coloma - Bell's General Store - Built in 1849, the brick building was the center of activity for the large community of gold miners that settled around Sutter's Mill. Modern visitors have reported hearing the ringing of a nonexistent bell as the ghosts of former customers walk through the doorway.

Coloma - Marshall's Monument - On June 24, 1848 James Marshall found 2 nuggets. They were caught in the tailrace of the waterwheel at the logging Mill operated by him and his partner John Sutter. It was the beginning of the California Gold Rush. Between 1847 and 1860, the population of Ca. grew from 15,000 to 380,000 largely because of that single event. Fanatical gold seekers followed Marshall wherever he went, thinking that he had a magical gift for finding gold. He died broken and destitute August 10, 1885 and was buried here. His restless ghost has been seen as an indistinct shadow following visitors to his monument.

Coloma - Pioneer Cemetery - 8 miles No. of Placerville/hwy 49 to Coldsprings Rd, turn left, the cemetery is up the hill on the left across from the Vineyard House. The Phantom of a lady in burgundy watches over the Schieffer family plot in the old settlers graveyard. According to the markers, William Schieffer died 1861 at age 2, Charles Schieffer died 1864 at age 42 and May Schieffer died 1890 at age 27. The ghost is a woman whose hair is parted in the middle and pulled tightly into a bun. She is wearing a long, flowing, burgundy dress and can be seen from the roadside beckoning passersby to come up to the grave site and visit with her.

Coloma - Sheridan - Lincoln - Manzanita Cemetery - Reported by a local firefighter while fighting a wild land fire, the fire had burned up to the back of the cemetery. Appeared to stop at the back fencing, then parted going around the cemetery and continued around the perimeter of the site with no logical explanation. Also strange sounds can be heard coming from the site from about dusk late into the early hours of the morning as well as seeing blackened shadows moving across the grounds. The locals do not frequent this 1800s cemetery. Perhaps that's the reason the cemetery is so active.

Coloma - Sierra Nevada House - A mischievous spirit inhabits this hotel which was established in 1850. Co owner Gail Masi says her employees named the ghost Christopher and blames him for moving pots and pans, hiding knives and forks, and turning off the teakettles and other harmless pranks. A malevolent spirit named Mark haunted room 4 according to psychic Jeanne Smith. He shot his girlfriend in that room.

Coloma - The Vineyard House - Stories that its haunted by the owners and their son. Also haunted by old guests that stayed there.

Coloma - Wah Lee Store/Museum - Eerie waves of murmuring voices have been heard inside this general store. The ghostly sounds of years gone by seeming to rise and fall like the ocean waves. Chattering by the sound of hitting a meat cleaver on a butchers block..

Colton - Agua Mansa Road/Cemetery - a woman walks the road in search of her children.

Columbia - Fallon House Theater and Hotel - Years and years ago it burned down. They rebuilt it into replica of the old one. Now there has been many reports of noises, voices, overwhelming stench of smoke, in one room you can smell whiskey, and in room 9 and 13 a female ghost is seen quite often. In the theater lights go on and off, and shadows of people are seen.

Commerce - Veterans Park - Place is known to be haunted by a man name Martin who once worked as janitor at this park. People have claimed to talked to a Martin when they have called the park office before it has even opened. Lights go off and on for no reason doors will open and close and the radio will change on its own to a local Spanish station.

Concord - Brendan Theaters 14 - in theater 12 you can her little kids talking and laughing in the middle of a movie.

Concord - Mount Diablo High School - Reports of the apparition of a male teenager hanging by a noose from the roof, over a balcony from the second floor part of the English Building. Supposedly a depressed student who committed suicide there a long time ago. Also cold spots and voices and noises at night near the balcony and staircase where the student committed suicide.

Corona - Gravity Hill - A girl got dumped by her boyfriend and was driving real fast. There is a big bump in the street and she hit it and crashed into a tree and died. If you turn around and stop on the bump her spirit pushes you uphill. Handprints can be seen if your car is dirty.

Corona - Horse thieves Canyon Road - Reports of eyes burning, dizziness, and the feeling of being pulled to a wooded area where reports of black floating apparitions. A trail goes past water towers after an hour of walking a place for campfire is found a circle of trees is present when all lights are off black apparitions can be seen going from tree to tree. They do not like bright flashlights, those who possess the brightest are pushed, kicked, dust is kicked up, other noises are heard. Going in a small group is recommended due to long walk. on other parts of the trail a blonde woman can be seen run between the trails, it never happens in same place twice. Extremely cold breezes flow past you at certain points.

Corona - Marie Callender's - There are many stories, one night in the kitchen area a few of the workers were doing side work and a few others were in the bar after closing and a big metal pie cutter flew off a shelf onto the counter on the opposite side of the room a few feet away. There were now many witnesses who believed that strange things were occurring at our store. Servers reported trays flying at their heads in the dishwasher's area and salt and peppershakers once empty were full. The spookiest always happened to the vendors who cleaned the restaurant. The carpets would be cleaned on a monthly basis and they would always come in pairs. Something would always happen,

strange sounds, floating balloons, TV's being turned on, etc. All of these things could be explained by scientific methods: electric currents and helium filled balloons losing air. Whatever was going on in that building after the employees left was bad enough that the carpet cleaners would never come alone. On the occasions that they would come alone, they would come right at closing and be done before we would finish closing the store. On one occasion a lone carpet cleaner decided he would do it by himself after the employees left the building, saying that all the stories were hogwash. The next morning the opening manager found him in his truck in the parking lot with all of his carpet cleaning materials left inside of the building. He refused to step foot into the restaurant and complete the job. He wanted to get his equipment and get out. Seems while he was in the building the entities played with him more than they played with any one else. As he was shampooing the carpets things were being written by a nonexistent finger in the soap, chairs were moved in the dining room and salt and peppershakers flew at him. The carpet guys from then on always came promptly at closing and no one was left alone in the building.

Costa Mesa - Estancia High School - Faculty has reported strange smells and being touched when no one else is in the room in the early morning. Night cleaning crews have told of flashlights beams being restricted to only a few feet in front of them in seemingly clear hallways.

Crescent City - Sutter Coast Hospital Old site and new ICU ward - The old site of the hospital always gives passer-bys eerie feeling now a hotel is being constructed right on the site,(that is sure to be haunted) but the new hospital's ICU ward is definitely haunted. A worker at the hospital was in ICU when it was closed down due to lack of patients, so therefore it was empty. They were minding their own business when the patient call light and buzzer went off when they walked to the empty room the buzzer stopped and the buzzer in the room two doors down went off, so they walked back to the nurses station and the buzzer stopped. (The buzzers can only be turned off from the nurse's station) They thought someone was playing a trick on them but when they investigated the whole place was empty.

Crescent City - Tsunami Lanes - old family owned bowling center was sold. new owners report during remodeling they could here footsteps on wooden walk space behind pin-setters.

Crescent City - Walker Rd. - At the end of Walker Rd. there is an old swimming hole. Around the 1950's a couple of teenagers went there and were never seen again, all their belongings still sitting on the bank of the pond. During the day you can hear laughter and splashing around when no one is in the water. but at night the "feel" of the place is scary and you can hear screams and footsteps all around you.

Crockett - Old road between Rodeo and Crockett - Every summer if you are driving on this Rodeo / Crockett old road late at night a woman in a white dress runs out into the middle of the road and tries to wave you down. But when you go to look in your rear view mirror, she is no longer there. It is said that her car broke down and she got hit by a car while trying to wave someone down.

Daly City - San Mateo -intersection of Skylin blvd and Hickey blvd - There are stories that a lady in white is seen at the intersection in their view mirrors when foggy.

Davis - Old City Hall/Police Station - Davis PD moved to a new building recently, after having been in the old City Hall that was built in 1938 or so. Downstairs, after it was vacated, in the Women's restroom, there was seen a wild haired redheaded woman rushing toward the 2nd stall door in an 'attack' posture with outstretched arms and claw-like hands towards a person's face.

Death Valley Junction - Amargosa hotel - Anomalies such as ecto-mist and orbs recorded on film.

Del Rey - Del Rey Cemetery - Reports of cold spots, moaning heard, the third tomb in light up at

night, EMF detector was used and it went off like crazy

Devoure - Gravity Point - You take a road called Glen Helen until you pass a 2 consecutive train tracks. When you pass a 3rd set of tracks you will have a stop sign about 100 hundred feet in front of you. You have to go passed to the stop sign and stop on the line. When the car is in neutral it will roll up hill increasing in speed.

Disneyland - The Christmas Shop - Some of the stock crew has reported an strange feeling when alone stocking the store for the morning. There is an old photo from the 19th century of a young woman up on one of the shelves. It has been documented several different times that a stock person will noticed the photo frowning (her photo is taken with a straight face) at them along with a strange wind in the room.

Disneyland - Fire Station - some employees heard foot steps at 2nd floor at night and someone knocked the door. The 2nd floor is not open for public and it's been an empty room for several years.

Disneyland - Haunted Mansion - There are 3 spirits that are in the place all the time, elderly man (who died of a heart attack in Aug. of 1970 before there was a first aid station on the west side of the park), an elderly woman and a young man who has quite a sense of humor. There is also something nasty in the attic just before the omni-movers exit into the graveyard. Witnesses report having hair pulled in the crypt (exit) area with no one in sight, touched on the back by a hand in a car that ended up having no one in the car, seen people walk up the portrait hall or grand staircase, stop and vanish, faces peer from behind the corner at the top of the grand staircase, heard footsteps on the false floor behind the load area when there is no one else there, been touched on the face by unseen hands, seen a man in the exit mirror.

Disneyland - It's a Small World - Lights have turned themselves off/on by themselves, as well as the all the dolls moving without power.

Disneyland - Matterhorn Mountain - The ghost of a woman named Dolly, she was crushed to death after she fell out of her sled and was hit by the sled behind her.

Disneyland - Pirates of the Caribbean - The story goes that a young boy and his mom loved the Pirates of the Caribbean ride. The boy got cancer and his last wishes was that his ashes be spread over the Pirates ride. Disneyland rejected that for health reasons but his mother did it anyway. At night the ride operators can sometimes see a lone boy riding one of the boats on the video monitors, but when they check it out there is no one.

Disneyland - Space Mountain - both the ride itself and the women's (employee) locker rooms are haunted by the ghost of "Mr. One-Way", a guest who died on the Space Mountain ride back in the 1970's. On the ride, he is described as a large man with reddish hair and a red face, and has been seen by guests getting into a car with a lone rider, but he vanishes before the end of the ride.

Disneyland - The Star Trader (4th floor stock room) - Cast members have felt a cold, eerie wind on the 4th floor of the stock room, when there are no doors, vents, or windows up there.

Disneyland - the old "People Mover Ride" - Reports of operating, girls (especially those with long blonde hair) would sometimes feel an unseen someone pull viciously at their hair. The boy died a few years ago on a Grad Night when he jumped out of the cabin of the People Mover, got caught and dragged underneath the car. He grabbed desperately at his girlfriends long blond hair to save himself.

Disneyland - Tom Sawyers Island - The ghost (s) of one or two people have been seen on Tom Sawyers Island. At least three boys (all Grad night victims) have drowned in the Rivers of America.

Dorrington - Dorrington Hotel - The original owner, Rebecca Dorrington Gardner can be seen walking through the dining room. She frequently rings the motion detector. One year the owner decorated the rooms with fake Christmas trees and Rebecca knocked them over every night. She once warned the owner of a gas leak in the kitchen. There are also several other ghosts including those of children. There are a lot of very curious customers at the restaurant and wait staff encourages it by turning off lights when customers go to the restroom.

Downey - Hollydale - Metal Hospital - In Downey behind the court house there is an abandoned metal hospital, but for some reason there is light shining thru, When all the power has been shut off for years now. When you pass by, you see one curtain closed but then there is also one curtain that will close when you pass by. There has been People who have gone inside and gone down stairs, when they went down stairs it was pitch dark, and suddenly books were being thrown at everyone there.

Downey - East Middle School - In room 21, in 1976, a janitor was cleaning the floor at night. He had heart problems before and he had a stroke in room 21. A teacher discovered him on the floor the next morning. He was dead. He can be seen trying to finish cleaning the floor but the stroke repeats itself over and over.

Downey - West Middle School - Noises heard in boys locker room. You can hear locker doors slamming when all the boys leave to physical education, and showers turning on and off. Every once in a while you can hear the bathroom stalls flushing when no one is around.

Downey - Rio Hondo Hospital - This building was closed down about 5-7 years ago. Extreme hot and cold spots felt, screams heard, doors seem to open and close on their own accord, and apparitions of people.

Downieville - Downieville River Inn Resort - Room #1 - is supposedly haunted by one of the former boarders from when the Inn was a boarding house. Reports of the water turning off and on by its self. Others have reported someone getting into bed with them, or laying on top of them, only to find no one there.

Duarte - Spaghetti Factory - Employees of the Spaghetti Factory claim to hear children playing in the rest room areas in the basement, dishes also fall to the floor, said to be the children playing games. - Update and additional info. - the building that is now the Spaghetti Factory was for years a Catholic elementary school. The building dates from possibly the '30's or '40's, and what is now the parking lot was once the playground.

Dublin - The Outback Steakhouse - Cold spots reported. There is a report of a police officer being killed there; possibly either right before the restaurant opened or right after the grand opening, there was a botched robbery and shootout.

Dunlap - Dunlap Cemetery - Cold spots felt around some unmarked graves. Footsteps heard behind witnesses while walking through middle of cemetery towards entrance. Three tall shadowy figures of people seen standing by some big oak trees within the cemetery. Witnesses have recorded a strange voice chanting something over and over and another voice that sound like an elderly man telling them "'Leave us alone' all of these activities happened all in one night, the voices were only heard on a tape recorder." Reported the witnesses.

Echo Park - Charlie Chaplin Mansion - This affluent house sits upon a hill overlooking Echo Park.

It resides a neighborhood called Hathaway Hills. The story behind the house is that Charlie Chaplin used to own the house and sold it for whatever reason? In any case, a man moved in with his family. And soon after the house would lead to his and his family's demise. He came home from work one afternoon and killed his mother, his wife and children. People describe the house as a spooky and haunting location. Curious kids went to the house and saw the same Mercedes Benz crashed into the garage with "police tape" stuck to the side of the house and front porch. It has been reported that one can see a mirage of the grandmother and hear the children screaming. There have been other reports of eerie sounds and sightings of wild animals, for example, a lion. Lastly, the house has a dark side and lighter side. Today one can see a single window with a table lamp on shining noticeably. The house is an old Victorian style, also it looks like the Psycho house used in the actual film.

East Highland - The Bethany House - The Bethany House is an old abandoned Insane Asylum. Since it is far back in the orange groves, many teenagers used to use it as a place to party around the asylum but never inside. There have been many stories of hauntings there. One high school boy once went in to explore the asylum by himself and never came back out. A ghost of a middle-aged woman has been seen on numerous occasions. She is extremely violent and known to do harm to people that cross her path inside the insane asylum.

East Los Angeles - 4th St. School Elementary - There was a ten year old boy who got locked in the little boys room and left there over night, found the next day strangled. His unexplained death still haunts till this day. There have been sightings of him playing in the monkey bars late at night. You can also hear him in the restrooms (boys and Girls) crying, screaming trying to open the doors, screaming "please let me out".

East Los Angeles - Calvary Cemetery - Basement of Mausoleum four slabs of marble create demonic vision please research.

East Los Angeles - Casa Del Mexicano - care taker of the place tells that there are nine ghost ,and at nights when he stays at his room up in the second floor he hears somebody knocking at the door, foot steps coming up from the bottom and that lights turn on by themselves. Two people in a Christmas play saw a Mexican man with jeans, boots and a squared shirt sitting on top of one of there play house looking at them, they said that it felt cold in that part of stage but that they continued with the play.

East Los Angeles - across from Evergreen Cemetery - it was a apartment now its reconstructed, but apartment is still there. Chairs move TV, radio turns on by it self water does also. You can hear footsteps as if you were jumping off a bunk bed you can see a black shadow with red eyes it changes figures, you can feel things its a scary unwanted feeling you feel a lot of cold spots.

East Los Angeles - Linda Vista Hospital - Old abandoned hospital across from Hollenbeck park on Chicago St. People who go there have reported seeing lights and hearing a little girl laughing and playing around in there. Screams, cold spats, noises, cries, moaning, lights coming on and off, noises could even be heard from the street at night with no one inside. Hospital is sometimes used for filming by production companies. A doctor has been seen on the main building, corner window, top floor looking out through the window. He was wearing a doctor's suit and a tie. Lights go on and off throughout the whole building. There is a room full of cages and a group of people claimed seeing a mentally ill patient(ghost) roaming inside a cage in that room. Strange noises are heard around the buildings. Cold and warm spots are felt in certain places.

East San Jose - Mt. Hamilton View Restaurant- This restaurant over look the entire Silicon Valley and has been known to light up on its own when nobody is there. Guest and employees have seen lights flicker on and off in the dining area and known to see a young girl standing out on the look

out balcony.

East San Jose - Quimby Road - This road is haunted by the Quimby Jogger. He is said to be the ghost of a jogger that only runs at midnight.

Eastlake - Chula Vista - Proctor Valley Road - Haunted by a ghostly figure of a woman wearing a long white dress is occasionally seen walking along the side of the road. People who have pulled over to offer a ride, look back to discover she has disappeared.

El Cajun - Chase - Balls of light strange smoke smells. This is so real ghost hunters will flock. The pictures the submitter recorded may not amaze you but they invite you to see what they see every night. The balls of light show every night.

El Centro - Central Union High School - Gymnasium - Witnesses have reported that the High School's gym is haunted. Many times after school, a basketball being bounced as if someone was playing, and accompanied by the sounds of fans cheering. No one really knows the origin of the basketball game.

El Centro - Central Union High School - Library and Library basement - Inside the actual library building itself it is almost impossible to go a night without hearing doors slamming, soft to hard footsteps, and people talking in the rows in the back of the library. Also, the basement of the library is a dark, damp, maze of rooms and hallways that was once used for detention back in the early and late 80's. It was affectionately called the dungeon for footsteps, crying, and laughing were often heard.

El Centro - Crest Theatre - at night the employees would be spooked by voices talking to them. some nights when the sound system would be turned off they would become alarmed by the sound system blasting music. There would also be many cold spots felt in this theatre.

El Centro - Dogwood Rd. - It is said that if you drive along this road after midnight occasionally you will see a girl walking alongside the road. If you stop to give her a ride she will get in, sit down, remain silent and eventually dissipate. However, it is also said that if you do not give her a ride, she will sit on top of your hood and try to make you crash. Stories say she died in a grisly accident along that road.

El Centro - Imperial Valley Arts Council - The Imperial Arts council formerly the old Post office Pavilion now head of the Imperial Valley Arts Council. This building is located on the center of the city of El Centro between the 5th and Brighton streets. The building has a beautiful architectural baroque Italian renaissance construction style built back in 1920 housing the valleys local cultural events. A wide 800 square foot basement is found underneath housing possibly a ghost or unexplained disturbance according to the buildings employees whom claim at that at early evenings loud noises are heard from the basement like slamming of doors regardless they are fastened with heavy sand bags impossible to be "opened" and scratching noises on walls. It is claimed also that these disturbances may be the cause of hearing the tapping sound of an old typewriter as well. This would be a interesting story to investigate to prove its authenticity and determine if there is a haunting or if it is a poltergeist. The building is recorded as one of the most historical buildings in the state to be served. For more information it is recommended to get in contact the local El Centro Chamber of Commerce or City of El Centro Business Council.

El Centro - Old Fox Theatre - it was said that a man had died there and when you would walk down the aisle you could feel cold spots at about aisle 8

El Cerrito - Live Oak Inn - As the story goes, back in 1988, a young waitress named Michelle was

strangled to death and left in the trunk of an old car behind the back patio of the inn. Rumor has it that although the dishwasher is still doing time for her murder, it was actually the cook that committed the crime. Regardless of who killed Michelle and why, she still haunts Live Oak. The new owner doesn't mind and comments that, "People say she is a really nice girl and even shy." He has never seen her, but has had many complaints from customers that she continually flushes toilets close to closing time. Perhaps even more spine tingling than Michelle's story is the fact that in the Inn's earlier days, people were often hung from the twisted oak tree in front. If you look closely, you can see the tree growing around an old noose!

El Dorado - El Dorado Cemetery - After dark you can SEE orbs, ectoplasm, etc. There is a child's voice that is frequently heard. One report is of a teen couple who were just "trying to get scared." The young man looked in the rear view mirror of his car and saw an elderly man leaning on the car looking in. The young man sped off stopping later to find handprints dug across the trunk of his car.

El Monte - El Monte High - it is said that a young man hung himself in the school's auditorium in the early 1900's, late at night it is also said that the piano plays in the band room, in the day time strange happenings occur during drama practice.

El Monte - Lambert Park-Gymnasium - There have been numerous accounts from employees and other people of a ghostly little girl in the attic of the gymnasium. Also, reports of an apparition of a man in the locker room.

El Monte - Mountain View High School - Late at night people see shadowy figures running the track, and playing football and if you look carefully there is a figure hanging from the goal post in the football field.

Eureka - Eureka High School Auditorium - stories have been told of two restless ghosts that wander the auditorium. The first is of a man who fell from the balcony during the building's construction during the 20's and was decapitated. The second is of a young girl, who after losing the leading role in the school play of 1954, hung herself in the lighting booth in full view of the actress on stage. The actress took no notice of the wide-eyed corpse in the balcony, and continued the show.

Eureka - Fort Humboldt - Large, heavy objects moved across floor overnight. Sighting of former post commander who died of malaria in 1859 looking out window of old hospital building. Lights going off, objects falling. Occurrences regularly during 1993 and have been reported sporadically since 1950's.

Fair Oaks - Sailor Bar - American River - A drowning victim, in wet clothing, approaches visitors. Many drownings have occurred here. Park Ranger was locking the restroom for the night when this ghost appeared, wearing wet fishing clothes, then vanished.

Fairfax - Camp Both in - It used to be an Indian reservation, then early in the 1920s, became a hospital for tuberculosis patients. Now it is used as a Girl Scout camp, but it still has the original sinks from the hospital. You can hear a ghost of a nurse pushing her cart up and down the halls, moaning, screaming, appearances and disappearances and some ancient Indian spirits too.

Fallbrook - The Enterprise Newspaper Press Room - Back in 1962, in the press room, a sick daughter of one of the press workers was pushed into the presses by an unknown force. To this day an apparition of a small girl will pull on your pants if you get too close to the presses.

Fallbrook - De Luz - Santa Margarita River Bridge - Many stories haunt the bridge, during the California Gold Rush, a small wagon train was killed at the river near the new bridge. In the early

1900's, the same year Fallbrook Union High School was first established. On the first Prom night three pairs of teens disappeared and were later found in the river. More than a dozen strange occurrences are in police reports regarding that area of the river. Once the sun drops below the mountains there, your life is in danger.

Fallbrook - Jack in the Box - its said that back in the 60s a bunch of hippies went crazy and brutally attacked and killed the workers. Now when the store closes you can hear the hippie's music and also the workers. Then really late at night when no one is there you can hear and smell the burgers grilling. Also the bathroom door open and shuts forcefully. When you look out the window you can see an appropriation of a worker cleaning the windows. If you pass by at 4:34 am the lights go on and you can see the people who died there.

Fallbrook - Fallbrook High School - Recently Fallbrook Union High School went through a thorough remodeling. Guess what made the front page news? A gravesite of what is believed to be a native Indian Chiefs grave was uncovered just to the right of the new library building. This happened in September 1999. Since then at night there have been numerous sightings of an orb, or orbs, howls in the wind, the sight of a pack of coyotes running from the area towards the ditch just past the portable buildings, even sightings of a teepee. In 2002, there were 14 reports of smoke on campus. Never was there a fire. No one has been hurt by anything, a couple was shaken up by a pack of coyotes one night after the 2004 Sadie Hawkins dance though.

Ferndale - The Hart Theatre - The ghost that haunts Hart Theatre is called Bertha and is often seen late at night. One report claims she takes the form of a phantom cat who strolls down the aisles during performances. Bertha also performs other tricks such as locking the bathroom door from the inside and answering the phone at night when no one is there.

Fontana - BIG LOT'S - formerly Pic "N" Save stores - This is the BIG LOT'S store located off Sierra and Foothill Blvd. this store is haunted by several ghost or spirits. Many employees claim to have experienced hearing noises in the men's and women's restrooms things like something falling on the floor while being inside the one toilet stall and no one else inside the restroom and also the lights being flicked off by them selves inside the restroom while in use. There have also been noises and voices heard coming from the break room when the lights are off and no one is in there. Another area which is considered to be the area with the most activity is the stock room or warehouse in there several voices have been heard and noises of things falling inside and things like a former employee who was taking the trash to the back claims she walked into the warehouse and the light was turned off and as she was walking back out she felt something or someone pull her hair out of the bun when she walked out of there her hair was all messed up and her face was pale that was her last night working there. Several employees claim to be scared or nervous of walking into the warehouse at night. All these things happen at night when the store is closed and employees are cleaning up or late at night when graveyard employees are there. Non of the managers will support these accusations.

Fontana - Etiwanda Intermediate School - In the old auditorium, next to what is now a cafeteria, there is a narrow staircase leading up to an upstairs dressing room. The room contains one window and you will sometimes catch a glimpse of a young Indian girl standing at that window. The story states that this young girl of the 70's committed suicide by hanging herself and was found when someone of the staff spotted a body hanging through the window.

Fontana - Foothill Boulevard - Formerly part of Route 66 - Between the cross streets Cherry and Citrus, a young man will appear wearing a striped shirt and carrying a long stick. He then crosses the street right as cars approach. When the car hits its breaks, the man disappears. Witnesses also claim to see the ghost walking along the right side of the road. He has a black dog at his side.

Fontana - Mary B. Lewis Elementary - the hauntings take place between 11pm and 4am. You can hear footsteps when there is nobody there and in the bathrooms for both boys and girls you can hear the distinct sound of a toilets overflowing and even a conversation going on when both the bathrooms are locked. There are loud bangs in the night and the whispering and the strange feeling of another presence is felt.

Fontana - Tokay Elementary - Sounds of construction work at the school. Rumor is that a construction worker died when it was built.

Fontana - Sequoia Middle School - In the quad by the lunch tables there sits a little girl crying bouncing a ball. She'll ask you to play with her and if you say no she will cry blood and start to follow you. This happens at sun set when there are no employees.

Forest Falls - Fallsvale Elementary School - Many sightings of the "Ghost Children" have occurred over the years in the forest that surrounds the school and the fenced old school that remains on the same property. Most children who attend the school seem to accept their presence. It's not uncommon to hear the children address them by name. The old school a great historical landmark, is securely fenced and prohibits any public admission.

Fort Bragg - The Entire Area - supposedly haunted. Custer was supposedly to have passed through Fort Bragg and they say that he and his army traveled up a steep cliff at pudding creek there's been sightings of he and his army to have been seen going up the cliff at Pudding Creek and there is a path that leads to wood walkways head towards the ocean that you can walk to Macaracktor State Park. That has claimed be have seen a young lady in medieval clothing walking about searching for her lost lover who died in the civil war and they say she's been seen wandering around asking if anyone has seen her lover.

Fort Bragg - Glassbeach Inn - has a chair that has had eerie happenings the lady that owns the inn has said that people had died mysteriously and not long after they had sat in the chair.

Fort Bragg - Green Acres Park - Witnesses report hearing humming like a person was singing they kept humming the same verse over and over several times on different nights They felt a strange chill.

Fort Bragg - The Gold Coast Hotel - has a ghost 3 the people who work in the hotels bar area say that things like glasses have moved by themselves mysteriously.

Fort Bragg - The Grey Whale Inn - is said to be haunted by a lady she is often seen roaming around in their garden areas and there has been the sightings of a man who apparently appears in one of the windows.

Foster City - Foster City Levee - About a year ago a man was being chased by the police because he had just shot his co-worker and then he stopped at the levee, probably the area across from Beachpark Plaza. He shat himself and died there. Cold winds have been known to brush past people, leaving the area around you absolutely clear. Gunshots have been heard late at night and strange shapes and shadows have been seen in all parts of the levee.

Fountain Valley - Fountain Valley High School - Sometimes at night in the 100 building. Screams of children are heard. Also, some days when opening the doors, the janitors find lockers open and all the students belongings on the ground. 5 teachers have left the school since the poltergeist. Many students have seen apparitions of mutilated dead students in the bathrooms.

Freedom - Hawthorne Lane - Back in the 1950's a man murdered his wife, and then supposedly

disposed her body in Pinto Lake. Authorities never found her body and the house she was murdered in remained an untouched murder scene well into the late 1970's. The piano would play itself and while inside the house you could hear a door or trunk slam and a car start but when you went outside there was nothing except the two cars there since the murder, which could not possibly run as grass was even growing up through the floorboards. The house had cold spots near the closets where the woman's clothing still hung.

Fremont - Lord Bradley's Bed and Breakfast Inn - Noises in the dead of night, heavy footsteps and apparitions. The former owner's daughter would see figures wearing Victorian style clothing.

Fremont - Morison Canyon Road - When you go down The Canyon road you will find an off ramp that will lead you down to a creek, - That is if you can drive all the way down the road, - As you go down the road you begin to hear knocking and at about half way down the road you will start to hear a small boy laughing, - Story tells that a young boy was killed in the basement of a cottage at the end of the road, he was found by his parents hanging from the rafters, when his parents called the cops they told them that there was no body in the house but mass amounts of blood washing up at the creek banks, - Legend tells that if you make it down the canyon you can still see blood washing up on the creek banks and hear a young boy laughing, No Trespassing

Fremont - Mission San Jose - Built in the late 1700's, Mission San Jose has had a lot of curious history. A fire destroyed the original Mission, and the 1906 earthquake leveled the old church. Both have been rebuilt, the church about 12 years ago and the mission in the 1800's. There are cold spots and mists in the mission itself, uncanny feelings and mists in the courtyard by the fountain. An old cemetery adjacent to the church is the site of many disturbances, including unexplained whispers and crying (several Fremont pioneers are buried here, as well as countless Natives). Also in the church itself, where there are graves in the floor in the Sanctuary and in front of the altar. Severe cold spots are felt near the graves. Across the street from the mission sits an historic tavern, where witnesses say they have seen several Native looking people in old clothing cross the street and disappear as soon as they enter the courtyard of the mission.

Fremont - Ohlone College - In the women's bathroom in building 3 there is the ghost of a woman wearing a blue '60s style dress. She appears in the mirror.

Fremont - Washington High School - old Senior Hall - the rest of the school was recently rebuilt, but the senior hall is part of the original plan. Students in there at night including myself have reported hearing more than one set of footsteps in the hall, even though they are the only ones in the hall.

Fresno - Adorable Poodle Salon - This shop had a lot of poltergeist activity when she was there. Large heavy plants that needed two people to move would be moved when the owner arrived in the morning, when no one but her had access to the shop. She hired a young woman to wash dogs for her and the "entity" really took a liking to her. One day my mother was taking a break when she noticed this girl working on a dog and periodically brushing her hand away from her neck as if shooing away a pesty fly. The owner watched for a while as she continued to do this, not seeing anything there, when suddenly, quite annoyed, this girl said, "would you please knock it off?!" The owner asked her what was wrong and she replied, "Your damn ghost won't stop kissing me on the neck!" It stopped kissing her after that. The owner reported cold spots, lights on and off, doors opening and closing by themselves and a general feeling of being watched when alone in the building.

Fresno - Muex Home - This museum is claimed to be haunted by several spirits. It is believed that most of the haunting is done by the Meux family. There are others whom state different.

Fresno - Pindale Ave - This street is haunted by the SANDLADY of Pindale who has been seen at night and believe to for no apparent reason throw sand in the eyes of people walking by. When they clear their eyes they see that she has vanished. The spirit is believed to look like an old Spanish lady carrying a small tote bag.

Fresno - Raymond - There is a haunted (seasonal) fire station in the town. The station was closed and lights came on inside. A door that would constantly come open.

Fresno - San Joaquin River - This ghost pretty much have been sighted along the whole river but mostly the highway 99 overpass by Herndon. A lady and her 2 kids were swimming in the river back in the 1950's when her kids were kidnapped. Not too long after she died of allegedly died of sadness. Now her brightly white colored spirit can be seen walking on top of the water in the river calling for her children. Some say she has the voice of the wind and the Mexican American community named her the IBRONA.

Fresno - the Vendo Company - this is a building that has existed for at least one hundred years. Before it was Vendo it was Pinedale military base and before that it was a lumberyard and in the beginning it was Japanese concentration camp. In the mezzanine you get the feeling of someone putting their hands on you grabbing you ankles, near the cooling tower a Japanese woman with half of her face rotted off has been seen sitting on a green bench that is by a plant entrance, the main building is where they were held and tortured. In what now is receiving is were they were processed and killed there are many body's buried in the ground that were never removed. Sounds of choking whispering calling out for help. there is a bathroom up stairs that a Vendo employee hung himself in 7 years ago is still there as a ghost till this day no one will use the restroom.

Fresno - Roosevelt High School - This school has 2 ghost, one boy committed suicide in the boys restroom in the east hall. Then a boy felt to his death in the auditorium while doing a presentation. These two boys haunt the school.

Fresno - Tyler Street House - This modest home has been the seen of terrifying poltergeist activity since the mid 80's and continues to this day. This house has had over 22 different occupants since the phenomenon started. Some have reported seeing red eyes peer out through closets and darkened bedrooms. Objects fly off countertops and there has been a bludgeoned body of a cat has been found time after time in the upstairs closet found by each resident that has lived here even if they do not own a cat or any animals.

Fullerton - Albertsons - Sometimes, when all workers leave, cans of food come flying off the shelves leaving a huge mess for the workers to clean up. Also there has been sightings of a old man with a cane who moans and groans. As it stares you in the face, it fades away.

Fullerton - Cal State Fullerton dorm - Saw small green glowing balls around 2am sometimes. Heard tapping on the wall adjoining to the room next door when everyone in the apartment was gone. Heard noises (such as dishes clattering, taps/knocks, "voices") when nobody else was home. Always had the feeling that someone was watching you from behind but nobody was ever there.

Fullerton - Phi Kappa Tau Fraternity House - The spirit of a little girl who was murdered in the ravine next to the house has been said to wander the house at night, sometimes turning on water taps, turning on and off lights, opening and shutting cabinets. Sometimes her laughter is heard in summer afternoons.

Fullerton - Plummer Auditorium - The tunnels that run underneath Fullerton are accessible from Plummer Auditorium as well as other spots in Fullerton. Many people will tell you of the "Tunnel Ghosts". These people are from many different eras. One gentleman from WWII is said to follow

visitors towards the exits, when they reach the final exit lights, he vanishes.

Garden Grove - Midnight Adult Books - Supposedly a man was stabbed during a bad drug deal back when the property belonged to a nightclub. Three Adult bookstores all owned by one company sit next to each other where that club used to be. Employees have reported sightings of a man in a cowboy hat who has a tendency of entering occupied video booths and not being there when the clerks react, since no more than one person is allowed in a booth at a time. Also the stores experience odd noises at night and have the odd object fall off of shelves as well as shadowy shapes moving about every now and again.

Georgetown - Georgetown Fire Department Station 61 - A man from the Mining Days of Georgetown was captured on digital camera, standing near the historic Fire Department building. He smiled happily and pointed at the map on the buildings side while volunteer fire fighters practiced ladder drills.

Georgetown - Georgetown Hotel - Woman who lost her lover committed suicide in the miner days and jumped from the upstairs balcony. She is still reported to be seen in the upstairs rooms.

Geyserville - Warm Springs Fish Hatchery - Reports of an elderly Indian couple roaming the grounds. The main building was haunted by a ghost (woman) who called the employees names and changed the radio station. four houses there had their own encounters with ghosts. The shower came on all times day or night in one house. One of the other houses reportedly had a spirit of a child that climbed in the bed them.

Gilroy - Bonfante Gardens - At night after the park is closed, workers have seen a small carousel in Claudia's Garden turn on all by itself. Lights, music, everything.

Gilroy - Chictactac-Adams Interpretive Park - Chictactac-Adams Interpretive Center, on Watsonville Road, is the site of an Indian burial grounds now buried under the asphalt parking lot, drivers have reported that at night while driving by, that their air conditioners in their cars will suddenly turn on and blast cold air upon them. There are trails to take through the park to see ancient rock carvings made by the once native Ohlone tribe. This was once the main village for the area.

Gilroy - hwy 152 (blood alley) - There have been numerous sightings of a woman searching for her child, hearing the sound of a stage coach and the snorting and breathing of horses, and a rumor that a woman was killed by a truck driver and she appears in the passenger seat of the truck, screams" and then vanishes.

Gilroy - Mt. Madonna State Park - Mansion ruins and surrounding area are Haunted by Former owner Henry Miller and Daughter, Daughter has been seen in open fields riding a horse, She was killed on site while riding a horse, she fell and broke her neck. There has been ghostly visions on horse back in mist seen floating in Hills for decades. Also reported, an unidentified man called the kiask at the park to report this strange sighting to park employees. He stated that he and a companion were driving down Pole Line rode which runs through the park at about midnight, along side the wooded road a girl in a long white prom dress was walking.

Gilroy - Old Gilroy Hotel - There are 2 ghosts that haunt this building. A woman in her 20's and a little girl. Story goes, when the building was a hotel a man went in and raped and killed 2 people. The woman is seen at the top of the stairs, and the little girl is seen in the hallway. footsteps are heard, the electric piano's keys are struck when it is not plugged in, lights go on and off, the little girl is sometimes seen looking out the window, one employee recalls being touched on the back of the neck by one of the ghosts. Doors rattle as though someone is locked inside and can't get out.

Gilroy - South Valley Jr. High School - Inside old ROP building in the hallway footsteps were heard by the nightshift employees. Upon investigation no one was located in or around the area.

Glen Ellen - Wolf House - Jack London's House - The feeling of the place was one of dread. Visions of seeing the house in flames and hearing cries for help.

Glen Ellen - rail road crossing - It's said that in Glen Helen by the rail road tracks if you put your car in neutral with your car not facing the rail road tracks and wait two through three minutes it is said that the ghosts of six kids will start to push your car slowly at first, then with a rapid speed they will try to get you to the tracks, if you try to stop, it is difficult if they have gained their full speed! You can verify this by driving to the nearest gas station and if you look closely you can see their little hand prints!

Glendora - Bennett Home - It belongs to the Daughters of the American Revolution and after having purchased the residence in 1982 at their first monthly tea, they all reported having seen the apparition of a lady whom was a former resident, in the early 1910s'.

Glendora - Wal-Mart - This Wal-Mart is said to be built on an Indian burial ground, and the story appeared in the local newspaper. An employees working in the garden center heard the door alarm went off about ten times and felt cold gusts of air through the room. There were only three workers there with the doors closed and all of them experienced the same thing at the same time.

Gorman - Gorman School - Rumors that a little girl had died on the land some time ago. When they built the school, they built the cafeteria over where she was buried. The exact spot where she was buried, it is said that the cement never dried and is always wet. She also has fun with the kids and teachers there. Sometimes she has been seen running around the school.

Granada Hills - 118 Freeway eastbound - Apparitions of a family of 4 (mom, dad, 2 kids) standing at the side of the freeway, all looking lost and forlorn, but with no broken-down car in sight. When you pull up to help they are gone.

Granada Hills - George K. Porter Middle School The Quad/Garden - when it is class time and every one is in a class when someone goes to the bath room and the halls are empty, people could see a gothic looking girl in a bench in a garden, reading or just starring at you, or day dreaming and when someone turns around real quick and looks again towards the young girl she disappears. Some students report to have seen her at the dances just sitting by herself, story has it that back in 1979 she used to study at the school, students made fun of the way she dressed and looked, and she committed suicide in the girls bathroom near the cafeteria. When girls go to the bathroom they say they could feel hair pulling and they could hear banging on the walls.

Grass Valley - The Holbrooke Hotel - The downstairs reception hall is said to be haunted by spirits that drag chairs across the floor, turn lights on and off and voices are heard when no one is down there. The hotel was built in the 1800's and has hosted presidents, actors and was at one time a brothel. Arletta Douglas supposedly haunts the dining room named after her. Many of the hotel rooms are haunted by former guests who made the hotel a second home.

Grass Valley - Jack in the Box - People that had worked there for years say that odd things happened at night there, but the submitter to the haunted place passed it off as "hazing the new girl." There's one ghost they call the "Miner". He liked to turn off the soda fountain at the drive through during busy times. They have also heard children's laughter in the lobby after the doors are locked. Offerings of toys left on the tables are moved or disappear. They also looked up one night and saw their reflection in the window, along with the indistinct reflection of someone standing behind them, but no one was there when they turned around.

Grass Valley - North Star Mine Lodge - Was converted into a Christian boarding school in the 1960's. It was shut down in the mid 80's. Doors opened and closed by themselves drastic temperature changes pictures flew off walls windows opening and shutting these events were witnessed by quite a few of the other students often by groups of us at one time the temperature changes and things flying off the walls seem to occur at the same time.

Grass Valley - the Round Room - proceed past the fairgrounds 5 miles to the dump, left on next road (Wolf Mountain) and take it to a 1/4 mile before you see it dead end at the top of the mountain, sharp left on short dirt driveway, you will reach the round room. Supposedly an old water tank, this place has been a local legend for many years. Cold spots and apparitions reported. The acoustics inside will amaze you. Story goes that Dr. Anton LaVey (founder of church of Satan) moved his commune here in the late sixties, and held séances and rituals in this room for several years. All inquiries made by the submitter of this haunted place to validate this through the church of Satan were denied, and was told they had no knowledge of such events. However, the locals that have been here forever swear it to be true. Whatever the veracity of its history may be, the round room has a deep and pervading negative presence, and be careful, there have been several murders there over the years, reportedly by people in white robes. Blood found but no bodies. Truth taken to the grave. please be safe.

Groveland - The Groveland Hotel - The Bed and Breakfast is haunted by the ghost of an old miner named "Lyle". Lyle died in his sleep in his own room and hasn't left since. You can stay in "Lyle's room" at the Groveland and possibly have your makeup thrown off the dresser or the water faucet turning off and on mysteriously. Lyle does not like people, especially women, in his room.

Half Moon Bay - Highway 92 - When driving up 92(near Skyline Cemetery) at around 3:00 A.M you will feel a cold hand on your shoulder. When you look in your rearview mirror you'll see a woman sitting in your back seat. It is said that she was killed in a automobile accident in the 70's. They say she's looking for a ride home.

Hanford - Bastille - Now a bar, used to be a jail. People died in there and now tend to haunt the bar and frighten the cooks in the kitchen. New stairs leading to the bathroom become old and frail on occasions.

Hanford - Calvary Cemetery - there is a mausoleum in that cemetery that opens up every Friday people and tourists come to see this strange building they come to visit friends family and to look around the building there has been some feelings of strange entities in the mausoleum some people claim to hear voices and others claim to see strange sightings of spirits that have been there for over 47 years there has been a strange lady in a white dress circling the building since the early sixties if someone can come and check it out and take a picture you wont know what you will catch.

Hanford - the old Hanford Sentinel Building - not much is known about the old Hanford sentinel building now but it is said that a ghost inhabits the building people said they sometimes hear noise in the building.

Hanford - Hanford Civic Auditorium - When first entering the Civic Auditorium, there can be felt very cold breezes that pass by even when all windows are closed. In the boys bathroom, there can be heard men talking about legal issues when no one is around and occasionally, a lawyer in a older style brown suit and rugged briefcase can be seen on Christmas day. Windows with latches come undone by themselves, and the windows will open and close and re-latch on its own. Within the Auditorium itself, ghosts can be seen on the upper balcony watching an invisible show. The most noted person was a man in a black suit with a white shirt on; he has dark brown hair and brown eyes, with a black mustache. He is often seen applauding for an invisible show, and once done applauding he vanishes.

Hanford - Irwin Inn - Now a restaurant, the Irwin Street Inn is home to at least 3 ghosts. There are occasional slamming of windows, moving of bed sheets, switching on and off lamps. Sometimes ghosts can be seen in the dining area and on the second floor.

Hanford - Irwin and Bush intersection- sights of an old man in a chair back in the hallway booming and laughing sounds and flickering lights creaking on stairs when your not around them. If you go to the second floor you will see and hear ghost and feel cool winds.

Hanford - Old Mental Hospital on Irwin St. - The ghost of the head nurse can be seen pacing on the front porch. If you sit on the front steps, she will come out and talk to you and then ask you to leave. There is no power going into the house, but a white light can be seen thru the front window and a red light thru the back porch window (these windows are not aligned, so it is not the same light).

Harbor City - Harbor Park - aka Duck Pond - Its been said that at this park you can sell your soul to the devil and as a matter of fact its been also said that there was a "rap singer" that sold his soul and became real famous. They say that the devil comes to you in the best of manner and has a very pleasant smell.

Hatward - Southland General Cinema - A former employee named George is said to haunt the upstairs and theaters 4 and 5. Children sometimes come out crying saying they saw someone when there was no one there. The theater is no longer Open.

Hawthorne - Hawthorne High school - In Nyman Hall you sometimes see an old woman in black wandering around there. And also lights go off an on mysteriously. In the girls bathroom by building seventeen you can hear the sounds of a girl weeping. In the same bathroom the toilets flush and the water turns on and off.

Hawthorne Blvd - Redondo Beach - General Cinema Theater I - It is no longer used. The stock room could not be kept clean; boxes would always be opened, overturned, and/or dumped on the floor. The faucet would turn on and off by itself. Behind the concession stand, you could feel someone brush past you and bump into you as you were working and the cabinets would be padlocked at night and would be open in the morning, with the contents disheveled and strewn about.

Hayward - Cal State University - Ghosts are seen near Robinson Hall around 10pm. A male and female who are not shy. The female is said to wear a "little bo peep" costume.

Hayward - General Cinema Southland - The theater is haunted by George. He haunts theatre 4 and 5 and the upstairs.

Hayward - Hayward Plunge - In the late 1960's a swim coach who taught at the indoor pool next to the memorial park kidnapped all of his kids that he was teaching and led them to this creek that is along side the trail in the back of this park and left them there, told them to wait that he'd be back. The kids stayed there all night until there were no more people around. The swim coach returned and murdered them in the woods and left their bodies in the creek. It is said that if you walk through the park at nighttime up the trail about 200 yards, you will witness many strange things. Mini-rockslides will occur in strange spots, you will find yourself in cold spots and see dark shadows, as you reach the circle clearing, stop and listen for a few minutes. You will hear the children's footsteps all around you, some laughing and running, some crying and pleading for your help.

Hayward - Lone Tree Cemetery - Faces have been seen in the bushes. Strange noises heard inside the graveyard. Things have been moved from headstones to unexplainable places. Whispering and

thumps heard when walking through the main part of the cemetery. Lights flash and bells chime. Strange movements and dark shadows in the distance. A few orbs have been seen with the naked eye. Many came out on the camera. Strange noises heard on the video when played back.

Hayward - Vic Hubbards - An Employee was killed by a dropped engine block, some employee's say he haunts the warehouse behind the shop. Haunting includes "clowning on ricers", "stealing altezza lights"

Healdsburg - Madrona Manor - This Victorian era hotel is the home of a ghost that lives in one of the ground floor rooms. A little girl does no harm and her history is unknown.

Heber - Old Heber School House - Noises such as stomping and eraser banging are heard especially at night. Before the windows were completely broken off, there was one front window that was broken in the shape of a women.

Hemet - Hemet High School Theatre - The resident ghost of the theatre, Christine, has left messages on the walls and on the roof. She has also been seen onstage and in the backstage areas. Usually she is personified as a white blurry figure that people see wandering the stage.

Hermosa Beach - Prospect Street School - Now used as storage for the city, witness have reported hearing little children's voices but the school has longed been closed

Hesperia - Main street Hospital - IT is told that a little girl named Sara once lived where the hospital stands. She lit her house on fire and she died. So now she haunts the top floor and is seen by employees at night.

Highland Park - Franklin high school - Reports of the apparition of a girl in white.

Hollywood - Laurel Canyon - There have been numerous reports over the years regarding an intersection on Laurel Canyon. on several occasions at the intersection of Laurel Canyon and Lookout Mountain Dr. people have witnessed an old carriage pulled by white horses that seems to dart out onto the canyon road from Lookout Mountain as though the horses are at a full speed gallop only to disappear causing car accidents.

Hollywood - All Star Cafe - There have been many sightings of sprits in the All Star Cafe. In the Ladies Vanity Room, there have been cold spots and lights flashing out of no where. There were also a few sightings of a little girl and boy running around the cafe and suddenly disappearing.

Hollywood - Beachwood Drive Apartments - Ghost of an old man is seen walking the central staircase.

Hollywood - Chateau Marmont - Famous hotel from the 20's that has been home to every legend from Howard Hughes, Marilyn Monroe, Boris Karloff, Jim Morrison and of course is famous for site of John Belushi's death. Every kind of phenomena has been witnessed here.

Hollywood - El Capitan Theater - suicide in balcony seats, energy from suicide seat felt. Weird evil feeling in downstairs lobby at night, old manager died in office (now gone) Disney cannot get rid of sighting of ghost of manager, so they walled off window where ghost was seen from the street, above entry way doors. Projectionist died, ghost seen.

Hollywood - Hollywood Forever Cemetery - This cemetery is mainly used to bury old stars of the silver screen. One such star, Valentino, is visited by a "lady in black." She has been reported to take Valentino, the heartthrob actor of the silent 20's era, exactly 2 long-stemmed red roses. She is never

disturbed and walks into the mausoleum at night, every night. This is one ghost that can be counted upon to be seen.

Hollywood - El Compadre Restaurant - There have been sightings of two ghosts who walk near the piano after closing. The bar has an unknown presence by the large mirror in the wall.

Hollywood - Hollywood High School - A young boy that goes by the name of Toby committed suicide after his girlfriend left him for someone else. Many teachers and students have reported hearing doors open and close by themselves, loud hammering, objects moved from one place to another, a shadow roaming around the auditorium (where he hung himself from) and unexplained sounds coming from the second floor. Another young man reportedly drowned in the pool and has been seen walking around the gym hall and pool.

Hollywood - Hollywood Mann's Chinese Theatre - Noises heard near the employees locker room, flickering lights. People believe it to be the spirit of a worker that hung himself in the early 1900's.

Hollywood - Hollywood sign and Griffith observatory - Two people have committed suicide of the Hollywood sign and there have been many sightings of weird looking figures and lights by the sign late at night. From the Griffith observatory, you can see the sign very well and employees there have reported sightings of ghosts by the sign.

Hollywood - Immaculate Heart High School - Sometimes individual students see the shadow of the nun when the closet's open in the drama room. The sound of footsteps on the stage has been reported. One technician has claimed to feel a cold breeze sweep across his neck while on the cat walk.

Hollywood - KCET studio - It has been said that a woman and two children haunt one of the studios. My father used to work there. He would come back for lunch and things would be moved. For example the big rolls of heavy wire that cannot be moved by even one or two people. They came back one time to find a wooden beam prop moved from one side of the studio to the next - impossible. He also said things would drop dangerously close to his head.

Hollywood - Mann's Chinese Theater - The Ghost of actor Victor Killian, roams the sidewalk here, looking for the man who murdered him. There were odd things that happened in the main theatre. Between shows when workers would be cleaning the auditorium, they would often see out of the corner of their eyes black shapes that would "fall" from the ceiling. Upon investigation there would be nothing there. Also random times women and employees wouldn't want to go down into the women's restroom. They would begin to feel odd and then change their minds about going down the stairs.

Hollywood - Mullholand Drive - Errol Flynn's Former Estate - Residents in the neighboring homes have reported lights of all shapes and colors on the property. And noises of that of a social gathering or gala party going on. The most active month is usually August, when these noises are heard on almost a nightly basis. Very amusing considering that all that is left of the home is the foundation and a tennis court.

Hollywood - Roosevelt Hotel - A stop at the Hollywood Roosevelt Hotel is a must, as at least two famous, and several not so famous ghosts reside there. The hotel's most famous haunting concerns a mirror which sits outside the elevators on the hotel's lower level. The mirror originally was part of the furnishings in a room which was frequently used by Marilyn Monroe. Several people have reported seeing the tragic actress' image reflected in the glass of this particular mirror.

Hollywood - The Comedy Store - Was once a famous nightclub and restaurant in the 30's/40's and the basement is said to be haunted with an evil entity.

Hollywood - Todd A/O building - Apparently a worker back in the 70's committed suicide in the building. Lights turn on and off. Things move on desks sometimes even disappearing when no one is watching and chairs roll around on their own. Security guards for the facility confirm that some nights a figure can be seen roaming the halls and a quiet mumbling voice is often heard through out the facility. Todd A/O is a final dub stage for the film industry and has been around since the 60's

Hollywood - Universal Studios - Lon Chaney Sr.'s ghost is often seen running in the catwalks above the stage, he is often wearing a phantom-like cape. He usually lets his presence be known by opening and closing doors, flickering lights off and on. One strange event that happens is the tinkling of a chandelier that was removed from the set years ago, one of the original props from the movie.

Hollywood - Universal Studios - Back to the future ride -Employees will clean the area and close doors to the ride rooms. A few minutes later they will go back to find candy wrappers on the floor and doors opened. Employees also experienced cold spots. An employee stated a little girl died on the ride due to an illness.

Hollywood - Vogue Theater - Built in 1935 and opened as an 800 seat movie theatre in 1936. Nine entities have been documented since August of 1997. Six children, an adult female and two adult males. Entities are extremely active and communicative. allegedly including one particular spirit identified as "Fritz," a projectionist at the theater, who died in the projection booth. Other ghosts here include a maintenance engineer, as well as a school teacher and her students who were killed almost a century ago when Prospect Elementary School (which used to stand on the site) burned down. The Vogue has been featured on numerous network TV broadcasts, and it is claimed that most film crews have had paranormal experiences inside the Vogue. (6675 Hollywood Blvd., east of Highland.)

Hollywood - Wattles Mansion - There used to be a bus stop right in front of the property, but it had to be moved because there were many complaints of screaming, and mysterious sounds of horses galloping and whinnying all night long. An apparition of a woman has also been seen on the grounds at night.

Hollywood - Wax Museum - during a trip to the museum, there were people there that were saying that they felt cold spots, lights going off and on and voices, right by the last supper.

Huntington Beach - Bolsa Chica Wetlands - An apparition of a boy about 11 to 13 years old dressed in all white has been seen around a bomb shelter, and when spotted he will run around a corner and disappear.

Huntington Beach - Edison High School - At night when driving by the Edison track on Magnolia Street strange lights can be seen dancing around the baseball field. As well apparitions of what to appear to be people on the back soccer field. In the boy's locker room in the early morning showers turn on and off on their own plus lockers rattle and bang.

Huntington Beach - Ethel Dwyer Middle School - is said to be haunted by the ghost of Ethel Dwyer, a woman who went to school there as a girl and was then a teacher there as well. When one drives by the school they can often see lights on in various rooms where none should be on and strange, paranormal sounds are sometimes heard coming from the school boiler room.

Huntington Beach - Huntington Beach High School - Young man named George hung himself in

the middle of a play in the auditorium. If he doesn't know you will be performing, he will play tricks on you or hurt you. Performers must sign a paper and put it where his rope is. If the rope is removed, the next play will be ruined. Sets have fallen, been broken, and disappeared with no way to take them out in the first place. People forget lines, lose their voice, are hit with falling sets or lights (never fatal). Nooses used in a play will undo themselves.

Huntington Park - St. Mathias Mission House - it use to be the home of an elderly couple who also died in here many years ago. Many people have seen an old person at the mirror in where their living room use to be. A lot of people have herd footsteps, weird moans and sounds, things fall and lights turn on and off when no one is in the room.

Idyllwild - Idyllwild Arts Academy - McNeale Hall - The main boys dorm at Idyllwild Arts Academy has been reported to be haunted. Some of the occurrences have been: hearing running in the hall after lights out, hearing strange voices, items being moved, as well as being touched by something when no ones there.

Imperial - Imperial Historic Cemetery - Sometimes 1 to 3 shadow hooded figures, are seen late at night by the front entrance to the left by the brick triangle, there are cold spots in the same area. You get a eerie feeling of impending doom and of being watched and not being welcomed. Weird lights have been seen there floating across the graveyard from greenish blue to fire like red. A flame like mist has been seen coming out of grave sights and then going back into the ground. Camcorders sometimes turn off even though fully charged. It is very unsettling.

Imperial - Sunset Ranch Estates - Cemetery - A light from the cemetery is seen every night. At some angles it is green, others its orange. It looks like its moving - like someone is carrying it.

Imperial Valley - Along the canals and streams - The canals of the Imperial Valley are said to be the home of La Llorona, which in English means The Crying Lady. She was said to be Malinche, the wife of the Spanish conquistador Cortez. An Indian maiden who was taken by lust during his stay, who also bore him 2 children. It was when Cortez was to return to Spain and told Malinche that he would take the children and not her back to Spain that she temporarily went insane and killed her own 2 children to prevent Cortez from taking them. She then disposed of their bodies in a nearby river. It is said, that after death she is supposed to walk along the canals and rivers crying looking for her lost dead children. Reports describe her as a long slender ethereal woman dressed in a white tattered dress. Reports have come from all over the Imperial Valley.

Indio - Indio High School - Indio High has been around since the early 60's. A former caretaker reports many experiences. One occurred late one rainy night in the front entrance of the school, it is an open space with a once fountain turned garden in the 90's. One Rainy night he was out doing his job cleaning up classrooms and campus when from the corner of his eyes he saw two figures in the distance sitting at the fountain talking and kissing. He thought this was odd considering its near midnight, it's raining, and at the time the school was practically in the middle of the desert. So with out taking his eyes off of them he began to approach them to ask them if they might need a ride or shelter from the rain. As he got half way near the fountain the male figure wearing a varsity jacket turned to him, the girl wearing a pretty prom like dress stood up and turned towards the caretaker, that's when he realized they hadn't been affected by the rain, - there clothes were completely dried and puffy! They faded away and disappeared. In the late 1970's or early 80's a group of students were returning home from prom night, the driver didn't see a ditch in the road and hit it, the car flipped killing 2 girls, 2 boys, and leaving the fifth person in the car in coma for several years when she finally came-to she was left a vegetable. Later she died at the age of 27 in her home. If you want to research this info your welcomed to do so at the Indio Library, and Indio High School library.

Irvine - BlackStar Canyon - It's located behind Irvine park and the signs that say "no authorities will help you beyond this point" is a main reason why people don't go in. It's supposed to be home of the "KKK" and strange sightings and noises are heard such as running and screaming. Also lion type figures are said to be walking on the mountain tops. "Warning" If you do plan to go take flashlights because it's is freakishly dark (a sort of weapon would also be a good idea)

Irvine - Irvine High School Theatre - A very talented drama student died suddenly back in the 1970's. To this day, people working in the theatre at night say that the friendly spirit often sits in the center of the house and can sometimes be seen as a green faintly glowing region of the seating.

Irvine - Orange Tree patio homes - Oriental Man walking his dog, and practicing his golf swings walks by the pool areas almost every night at 10:30pm.

Irvine - University of California Irvine - Campus Dr. - when driving alone at night your car will stall and a woman will stand at your window. she asks you for help to find her daughter but for some odd reason, her mouth doesn't move, you just hear her subconsciously. you cant refuse because well, she ends up in the passenger seat anyway. the story behind it is that a woman was looking for her child after being kidnapped and she found out that her daughter was raped and killed. she was in denial about it so she kept looking for her. she was walking along campus dr. and went down to the ditch and never came back up.

Jamestown - The Willow Steak House - The Willow Hotel reportedly has been haunted since the 1800s. Under the Hotel an old gold mine caved in and killed 23 miners, and now the hotel is haunted by these miners.

Joshua Tree - Joshua Tree Inn- Objects shake, move by themselves and sometimes disappear only to reappear later.

Jamul - Jamul Indian Village - 100 year old church and cemetery. Located on the Jamul Indian reservation. It's said that on cold night you can hear the cries of restless souls.

Jamul - Train Tracks - Around the 1950's a school bus full of children broke down and stalled on the tracks. Suddenly a train came barreling toward them and somehow the bus' door jammed so the children and driver could not get. The train totaled the bus and killed everyone in it. Now if you go and park on the train tracks at night strange things will happen. Such things are that you can hear children laughing and crying, hear footsteps of children running, and hear the children tapping and sometime even banging on you car. Also, it is a good idea to keep the doors locked because the children will even try to open the doors. Finally, if you put baby powder on your car when you leave you can see handprints in the powder and sometimes the children even try to push your car off of the tracks.

Keddie - Paluma County - Keddie Resort - The unsolved murder of a family took place in cabin #28, and that writing appears on the walls of the cabin, along with chairs moving and other phenomenon. The once deserted resort is being renovated by a new owner, although cabin #28 has supposedly been demolished after being condemned. A reader reports being there on Jan.24, 2003 and cabin #28 still stands.

Keene - Kerne Hospital - The old abandoned hospital can be found off dirt roads in the back of the small town of Keene. It was once a huge TB hospital that housed so many victims that it was eventually forced to close. Legend has it, that in the children's ward you can hear kids laughing and talking. In the rest of the building, strange voices and noises can be heard.

Kerman - Kerney Mansion - In this small town there is a historical place called Kerney Mansion.

Built around 100 years ago Mr. Kerneys mansion is surrounded by trees. Railroad tracks near this mansion are definitely haunted. Seen by many eye witnesses, if you cross over these railroad tracks at night you will definitely see the Kerney witch who lives near by wearing all white pleading for the cars to stop. Legend has it that she will follow your car or you as you pass her, and if you look into her eyes, you'll die.

Kerman - Kerney Park - Witnesses have heard the laughter of children as if they were playing when none are present at 1:30am.

Kern - Arvin - Arvin Mortuary - There's a ghost in the mortuary that they refer to as the white lady, She has been seen many times, there's also been many sightings of a white light, there's been many times when the PA system was off, and you could still hear choir music clearly.

Keyes - Single T Canal - A mysterious lady with a bluish glow has been seen roaming the banks of this canal. She has even been known to chase people until they get off the canal bank. Legend has it that the woman died trying to save one of her children caught in one of the irrigation pipes. She is known to locals as The Blue Lady.

Kingsburg - Bangor St. - The old church on the north side of Bangor St. has been the place of many unnatural occurrences. Lights have been seen in the building even though it has no power. Doors lock and unlock on their own. People have been seen in the windows at night, but during the day the building was boarded up. An old man could be seen on the porch standing against the wall. He would turn and walk through the front doors of the church. Humanoid figures with wings and tails would stand on top of the roof. Something would swing from a rope in the bell tower. You could hear the bell in the bell tower, even though the bell was removed years ago. Windows that were nailed shut would open and close on their own. Children have been seen playing in front of the old building. Glowing orbs have been seen, and strange figures with no faces and no legs below the knee have chased people off the property many times. - NOTE: the building was torn down about four years ago and a house built on the property. The house took an extremely long time to build, much longer than it should have taken.

La Habra - Estelli/ the hills - when going back sometimes you can hear voices yelling. some foot prints of animals that have 7 claws, and loud wooshing noises when getting close to the hills, but goes away when u get a little bit farther away, creatures that move incredibly fast and make high pitched growls, with spikes on their backs and dark clouds gather above and follow you back to estelli. you get feelings of fear and the feeling ur not welcomed

La Habra - Friendly Hills Medical Group - building is now abandoned from bankruptcy. Reports by security people of cold spats, toilets flushing by themselves. Voices in hallways. Heart monitor heard in cardiac room. Some EVP phenomena recorded. Feeling of not being welcomed. - UPDATE: The building is now torn down.

La Habra - La Habra Depot Theater - Loud footsteps in theater. - Amtrak train (used as a dressing room): Loud banging noises, vision of young girl peeking around wall, vision of couple in Victorian couple walking (seen in mirror).

La Habra - Serria Vista school - people have seen goshtly things up around the class room areas and on the street right next to the back of the school, people run away from the school and when they look back there is something chasing them (sounds like a lie but it has happend to many people) when you are there by your self the swings starts to swing and there are creaking sounds all around the school many sightings of a little girl in one of the girls restrooms

La Habra Heights - Hacienda Golf Club - This 80 year-old golf club has many elderly members and

a lot of these members passed away while at the club. Strange occurrences at the club include noises, lights that come on by themselves, and especially, there are dark shadows that move in the corridors and on the golf course.

La Jolla - Muirlands Middle School - As you walk down the halls you can sometimes hear people talking behind you and when you turn you find that there is no one. In the auditorium you can sometimes see the lights turn on and off by themselves.

La Mirada - Bristol Drive - In an old abandoned house down the street by the park, a family used to live there and had a teenage son that died in the house. The family moved out soon after. People claim to see the son at night in the window, and claim to hear someone thumping down the stairs.

La Mirada - Creek Park - Late at night when you are walking down the stairs by the horse trail or on the horse trail, people have heard a little girl screaming for her mom. If you walk by the opening in the trees closest to the stairs people claim to see the little girl looking at them

La Puente - Nogales burgers - the father of the owner walks around at night there have been many accounts of this happening. the owner has seen it many times. so have security guards. this man died many years ago in a grease fire. where he burned to death. there's also a wall with photo's that was once thrown across the restaurant.

La Puente - Nogales High School - Nogales is haunted by a spirit that wanders the quad late at night. It is said to be the spirit of a young student who was killed on the near by train tracks.

La Quinta - Wal-Mart - Employees claim to hear a little girls laughter late at night when the stores closed and they've also heard toys falling off the shelves.

La Puente - Puente Hills Mall AMC - workers claim to see little kids running around the theater and then they suddenly vanish into thin air. - Update and a little background info: The Puente Hills Mall AMC theater was attached to the mall until 1996 The Broadway Department Store was known by employees to be very haunted. On the third floor, stock workers were frightened by music coming from a locked and empty stockroom, and the area of the freight elevator was quite simply a terrifying place for me to work in. Workers had feelings of panic and chills. On the second floor, employees heard their names called by someone unseen (this was a very common occurrence, experienced even by non-believers), clothing would swing on racks as though someone were walking between the racks, cool breezes and the sound of breathing were felt and heard in the stockrooms of the Children's Department, and several times before the store opened employees heard the sounds of someone straightening the racks in the Lingerie department, and see two legs wearing black pants standing behind a tall fixture (on which were hung bathrobes, etc.), but the sounds and legs disappeared when they went to see who was working. All of this occurred both before, during, and after store hours. Also, in the second floor freight area, they would see people passing the door of the room in which they were working, but no one was present when they checked the hallway. This, too, was a common activity. The first floor had similar activities, but employees working after hours in the freight dock would see what we thought were customers passing the windows of the dock doors, but when investigated, the store was empty. One dock guy quit after he experienced this a couple of times. The store was closed and torn down in 1996, and the theater was built. Reportedly only one person ever died on the store property: a manager had a heart attack while at work, and died while they were loading her into the ambulance. A child was severely injured once while playing on the escalator from the second to the first floor, and his blood stains had soaked into the tile at the foot of the escalator and remained until the store was destroyed.

La Selva Beach - Tyler House - What is now a teenage recovery house is the site of the Leonard House where a family lived during the gold rush in the mid 1800s, but moved to Aptos after a while.

There was also a Jesuit Mission in the area, both have since been torn down and the Tyler House stands in its place. The beach near by is also haunted by a boy who drowned there in the 1960s. The Tyler House residents have experienced noises and objects moving as well as reports of windows opening and closing on their own, a very haunted house.

La Verne - Damien High School - Towards dusk a large, fast moving white mist-like cloud can be seen moving across campus in the direction of the football field. It has also been observed moving across the football field.

Lafayette - Lafayette Park Hotel - Guests complain about a little girl calling for her mommy and jumps on the beds. Apparitions, Pictures fall of the walls vending machines dispense soda on their own, cold spots and doors slam.

Laguna Hills - Top of the World - Story is that a little girl that ran away from home to her school because her parents were fighting. She sat on the swing crying. The next morning the custodian found her, evidently she had died of hypothermia. Reports of hearing and seeing a little girl in the play ground at night.

Laguna Woods - formerly Laguna Hills - Leisure World - Theater - Footsteps are heard in the booth by staff in the offices below, especially when there is no one in the building. Technicians have reported someone looking over their shoulders during shows. Opinion has it that this is 'Bud', a former printer who moved to Leisure World in the mid 60's and worked in the theater as its first tech.

Lake Elsinore - Divider Field (reflections) - Supposedly, 3 or 4 workers plowing out the area for construction, were accidentally killed by some of the machinery. Strange hot and cold spots have been recorded.

Lake Elsinore - The Abandoned Country Club - burned down - Reports of an eerie feeling of not being welcome there. The place is in shambles on the inside and is always unusually cold in the hallway to the right of the foyer. Strange things are said to happen here frequently. **Update - has recently burned down. very negative place it was when it was standing and the land and ruins that are now left have not changed that cold place one bit, - on one interesting note, - the country club burned down in a huge fire and didn't so much as singe the properties surrounding it.

Lake Elsinore - The Chimes - Reports say it is currently being restored- People have said that they have felt cold spots where the china dolls are located. The spirit of the person who drowned in the pool has been seen roaming around in the basement area.

Lake Forrest - Best Western Hotel - Employees have felt uneasy around the bottom floor rooms. EVP has been recorded and Photos have been taken in one of the rooms. Cold spots in the kitchen area of the room.

Lake Tahoe - Periodically there are reports that a young woman has been seen floating below the surface of the lake. She is dressed in fine clothing from the late 1800s.

Lakewood - Saint Joseph high school - It is reported that at St. Josephs high school located in Lakewood, CA, a young girl who killed herself her freshmen year due to cruelty from upperclassmen and classmates, haunts the classrooms every year on April 7, the date of her death.

Lancaster - Antelope Valley Hospital - Staff on 5th floor report hearing noises and seeing doors move, eerie feeling when on 4th and 5th floors.

Lancaster (I and 90th) - Demolished Insane Asylum - Concrete slabs of cells still remain. Voices can be heard late at night, along with screaming, and banging noises on metal. People have even complained of being chased.

Lancaster - Lancaster Performing Arts Center (Lancaster Blvd) - It is said that when the theater was first being built, an elderly woman was standing on the stage during construction, and accidentally stepped back into the orchestra pit. She landed on her head, breaking her neck, dying instantly. Actors who have performed at the theater claim to have seen her ghost downstairs in the green room and stairwell. Many see a black figure, other feel a strange sensation causing them to want to get out of there immediately. No one has ever seen her upstairs, they believe it's because there's nowhere to fall downstairs and she feels safer there.

Lancaster - Shamrock Carpet Cleaners - Footsteps have been heard in the back of the building and a telephone and carpet rolls have moved them selves a ghost of a man has also been seen he is reportedly named George

Lathrop - Mossdale Bridge - A young man is said to have committed suicide by jumping off the Mossdale bridge into the San Joaquin river below in the 1970's. His ghost has been seen on the bridge at dusk wearing blue jeans and a red checkered Flannel.

Lemongrove - Kentucky Fried Chicken - After an employee named Rudy died during his shift, strange things started happening are security backdoor would open by itself after closing. Feeling of not being alone. Dishes being cleaned when no one was around. Other reports such as flickering lights, cold spots, and items disappearing then reappearing somewhere else.

Lemoore - Kings River on Elgin - It is said that a woman had two of her kids drown in the river there. She attempted to try and save them but in turn lost her own life. Since then it is said that she can be seen walking in the bushes with a lantern calling for her kids and asking for someone to save her kids, and if anyone enters the water in an attempt to save them she then takes them under in return.

Lemoore - Lemoore High School - Auditorium/English Building - Reports by many students include shadows that move by themselves, two girls laughing in the fifth row sixth and seventh seat, and the presence of a man on the balcony wearing a bolo hat.

Lemoore - Lemoore High Theater - The theater is haunted by two ghosts. One is an old man who died from a heart attack, he is said to be sitting in the last row, his seat always stays cold. The other is a boy about 16 or 17 who fell from the balcony when working spotlights for a play. People have said that they can hear his screams, .

Lemoore - Oddfellows Lodge - Each year on Halloween the local Drama Club puts up a haunted house, The Spirits of the family that used to live there seem not to like this. Since during the haunts People working there report Sighting Shadow's of people wearing Victorian era Clothes, Cold Spots, Spots of Extreme Heat, a Hallway that seems to be Unnaturally Dark, and when in there for long amounts of time you hear voices call out your names and hands push you. A deep male voice Telling us to LEAVE US TO REST, and sightings of Strange green, and Red Lights on the roof. The Spirits are generally Menacing and People would find themselves with a feeling of deep dread after spending long times in the building

Lennox - Buford Elementary school - right when you go inside the school there's a tombstone of a teacher that died. They say that they seen her walking around the school into he night. They also say that people hear voices by the bathrooms. It just happens in the night.

Lennox - Hawthorne High School - Nyman Hall - reports of a former drama teacher seen looking for his students. and there is a lady that only comes out when you go up to the stage. You can see here up where the lights are.

Livermore - Paterson's Pass - Supposedly, a class of children were taking a field trip. On the way, the bus broke down. Everyone got out of the bus and tried pushing it. The bus then rolled backwards and crushed all the students. Now, if you go to the marker(157) put your car in neutral the students try to push you. While they push you their finger prints appear on your car and you hear footsteps on the gravel beneath.

Livermore - The Sanitarium - One night in 1789 a groundskeeper for the tuberculosis hospital went crazy and shot all the children. They are screams can be heard constantly.

Loma Linda - Monticito grave yard - Witnesses report a ghost dressed in white at 2:00 am and don't look at the gate but you will hear something behind you like a voice. But if you turn back at the gate it disappears and at Halloween you see a fog at night.

Lomita - Fleming Middle School - The students share a legend of a haunting by saying that one of the bathrooms is haunted. Someone supposedly died there and now you can see her face in the mirror.

Lompoc - Burger King - long ago an boy went and hung himself in the ladies restroom. When the store is about to close, a seat ends up in the bathroom the very spot where he hung himself, but tipped over as if he kicked it so he could be hanged. A worker saw a white ghostly figure standing in and staring at the other workers who were closing up. When the last person leaves you can hear a loud banging on the bathroom door, then when check it no one is there. There is said to be cold spot when you sit at the table behind the straw dispenser.

Lompoc - Mission La Purisma - The large chapel definitely has two separate presences. One is of a priest. The other chapel presence is a young girl. She was more than likely baptized at and lived at the mission. Her presence is strongest in the back by the baptismal font. It is one of happiness and a youthful playfulness, she was possibly a pre-teen.

Lompoc - Tahitian Village - Supposedly built on an Indian burial site (Chumash) there have been voices and strange occurrences. Including hearing a faint voice in one of the apartment closets of a man playing guitar, two men 'stealing' goods from the pantry, and scratches on resident's faces in the middle of the night.

Lone Pine - Train Depot off 395 - Eerie darkness in the baggage compartment. And reports of a little girl behind the ticket counter with a doll in her arms.

Long Beach - DeForest Nature Trail - Black Figures seen floating around, moaning heard and children laughing, cold spots and screaming heard. Especially by the end towards the riverbed trail.

Long Beach - Casa Bonita - Downtown on 6th St. - Casa Bonita is an extremely old building that's recently been refurbished and restored in Downtown Long Beach. It used to be a hotel a long time ago. Residents and visitors share stories of strange noises being heard in the basement where the laundry room is located. A woman screaming in the hallway where there was no one there for the screams to have come from, cold spots in apartments and hallways. Hanging lamps swinging when there is no breeze.

Long Beach - Deforest park - There's cold spots. Voices saying help me and saying peoples names. Rapid footsteps. Spots where there are no sounds and then all of a sudden a whoosh of extremely

cold air. Whispering of more than one voice at late night there is thick fog with in the forest and a beam of light within the fog, -

Long Beach - Edwards Cinema's 26 - Some of the employees claim that sometimes in screen 1, they hear someone kicking the seats. Rumor is the morgue was where theater number 1 was built on. Also projectionists claim that theater 13 has paranormal activities going on and around the area. The vicinity of theater 13 is where most of the projection problems occur.

Long Beach - Long Beach Job Corps - Many people who live on campus have seen an older woman wearing a white wedding dress walking the halls of there dorm rooms late at night.

Long Beach - Los Ceritos Ranchos - Close to 300 people died there of a plague, and it is haunted by the founder and builder Don Juan Temple, the bathroom is a hot spot of activity with many cold spats around it, and a lady in white has been seen in the Men's bathroom.

Long Beach - Marriott Hotel - Room 217 - Several tries more than necessary to turn the television off; on several occasions while sitting on the bed you can feel something or someone tugging at the bedspread; the feeling of being touched by someone's hand at the top of your back as well as the sense of a presence in the room. Very eerie and experienced by several people on different occasions.

Long Beach - The Queen Mary - It is said that a male ghost has been seen in the engine room where he was killed while the ship was still in service, there have also been reports of the sound of children playing in the pool; sounds of splashing water in the empty pool area, accompanied by wet feet prints and apparitions around the surrounding pool area. The most accessible haunted area is near door 13 in the engine room, where a young man was crushed trying to escape a fire. Another haunting area is the front desk of what is now the hotel portion of the ship. Sightings include a mysterious woman in white and and a couple walking though the hallway.

Los Angeles - Ambassador Hotel - Last year, during the filming of VH-1's "Random Play" several crewmembers reported seeing a ghostly figure appear in a fourth story window, lean and out and then disappear. Also, lights would inexplicably turn on and off. Strange cold spots were felt and "shooting lights" were seen in hallways.

Los Angeles - Angel City Brewery - Formerly Pabst Blue Ribbon, this complex houses one of largest artist colony in the world. Upon ascending the stairs in the main building leading up to the rooftop, many voices could be heard. It sounds like a hundred muted conversations going on at the same time. The sound of trains and freeway traffic are audible until reaching the rooftop. Once on the roof, even the visible freeway traffic and rail yard is dead silent.

Los Angeles - Bancroft Middle school - Late at night or in the morning, teachers and even some students claim that in the main building on the third floor they hear whispers and footsteps behind them and when they look back there is no one there. Also, in the gym during physical education the lights suddenly go on and off. Besides that, the janitor claims that all of a sudden the ropes to climb will move by itself and the volleyball nets outside shake very hard.

Los Angeles - Bell Gardens - Suva Intermediate School - A Janitor who committed suicide is said to haunt the 2 story building also one the art class there are many cold spots and out of the corner of your eye you can see someone standing

Los Angeles - Belmont High School - The spirit of a young girl by the name of "Arabella" haunts the Belmont auditorium. She has reported to follow actors and crew around the stage during rehearsals, flickering lights, moving curtains, turning on and off the faucets in the dressing rooms,

and occasionally is heard opening and shutting doors. Legend has it, she is the spirit of a young girl who attended the once "Private Belmont School for Girls" during the 1900s and died there shortly after a fire destroyed the school.

Los Angeles - Boyle Heights - Roosevelt High School - R Building - biggest from all the rest and the building is 3 stories high and it long, a couple decades ago the building wasn't 3 stories high it was four and it was to believe that there was a fire and some student died, here's the story, three students were in a class room and it was a dance night in Roosevelt and one of the students was spying on his girlfriend because he believed that she was cheating on him, so he was just looking out the window down into the other students, and his other friends the one's inside the classroom with him left and one of them was smoking a cigarette and when he was going out the door he threw the cigarette in the trash and the whole floor burned and one student died the one that was looking out the window and that's what people believe that cause the fire, now to this day teachers claim that when they stay late at night in the 3rd floor of the "R" building they will hear footsteps, doors opening and closing and TV's turning on and off by themselves and the same with the auditorium it's apart of the "R" building as well, some students will say that they'll hear claps and whispers when trying to skip classes eventually run out of there.

Los Angeles - Cathedral High School - The Cold spots near the senior patio. In the Yearbook/Newspaper room, the staff has heard noises on floor above them, even though they were the only ones on campus. The yearbook newspaper room used to be a chapel (still has the stained glass windows), said to have a negative energy in the room. School was built over a graveyard. Coffin nails are still being found in the football field. When it rains, there is a spot on the field that never gets wet. Strange occurrences during theatre productions held in the gym have also been reported, including a chair flying across the floor.

Los Angeles - Chinatown - Apartment on Centennial St - Footsteps in the living room -doors opening with out the wind blowing and noises by the baby's crib and it feels like someone is standing right next to you when your sleeping in the living room by yourself.

Los Angeles - The Coliseum - In the 1960s a man fell off the top floor of the sports complex to his death. Many people thought that he had been pushed, but the court ruled it an accidental death. On night games towards the end of the game an apparition of a man is seen on the top floor of the complex as well as the sounds of screaming and a loud CRUNCH.

Los Angeles - Cypress Park Branch Library - This library opened in 1924,Over the years several ghost sightings have been witnessed by numerous people. A ex worker there once spotted a translucent male floating near the old fireplace. Ghostly whispers can sometimes be heard in the men's room. Cold spots can be felt near the occult section and fireplace.

Los Angeles - Fairfax high School - in the rotunda shadows have been seen and cold spots have been felt. A number of students felt the urge to jump off the 3rd floor balcony "when I walked past the entrance to the 3rd floor balcony, I felt the sudden urge to brake through the gate and jump off". two people killed by hanging themselves and jumping off. Cold spots have also been felt and light flicker in the auditorium. One person died falling off fixing lights.

Los Angeles - Figueroa hotel - Sometimes the elevator will stop on certain floors for no reason. When the doors open no one is there. Strange sounds throughout the hallways and in the rooms. Televisions turn on in the middle of the night by them selves and will not shut off.

Los Angeles - Fremont High School - The stage in the auditorium.- Strange shadows and feelings.

Los Angeles - Golden Gate Bridge - One day, a young, 6 year old girl and her mother were walking

along the bridge. Later that night, a boy had been at his girl friends house. They had been drinking, and he was still drunk. As the mother daughter couple was walking, the drunk driver came speeding out of control towards the mother. She had been around 6 feet in front of her daughter to take a picture. The car came ramming into her, and the mother fell over the edge of the bridge, and died. The little girl started crying, and yelling at the driver, " Where is my mommy?" To this day, you can see a ghostly figure walking along the bridge looking for her daughter.

Los Angeles - Griffith park - this old park known to a lot of people is known for its tragedy history. History has it that previous owners of the park were dying mysteriously. Today the parks camp road has been closed because of strange happenings. Some people report to see sacrifices and other witch like ceremonies been held there. but when they go the next day they would find no sign of such happenings.

Los Angeles - Highland Park - Franklin High School - The ghost of a deceased student haunts the auditorium and the surrounding classrooms. The student had died in the 50's and continues to be heard and seen by faculty and students alike. loud unexplained noises are heard.

Los Angeles - Houdini's Mansion - It is a abandoned Mansion of the magician Houdini. Many people say it is haunted and have heard footsteps on the large stairs of Houdini's Mansion. Many apparitions of a man walking also is seen through pictures.

Los Angeles - I. Magnun/Bullocks building - On Wilshire Boulevard near Vermont. Now part of the Southwest Law School, the old department store built in 1929 was converted into a law library. A security guard working there during its renovation could hear a little girl's voice crying from the elevator shaft. It was rumored that a man had pushed the girl into the elevator shaft, killing her back in the 1930's. Other strange happenings observed were lights coming on and off, windows and shades being open and closed with no one in the building, and footsteps being heard on the stairway. Some construction workers reported finding secret passageways that lead from Mr. Bullock's penthouse in the building. Several construction workers had quit during remodeling due to unexplained phenomena taking place in the building's clock tower.

Los Angeles - Knott's Berry Farm - Mrs. Knott's Chicken Dinner Restaurant a ghost in one of the empty, windowless back dining rooms. looked like an old woman and the busboy claimed it was simply a fog.

Los Angeles - LA County Museum of Arts (LACMA) - According to security guards, a woman was shot by her husband because she was sleeping with other men. She is now a very active spirit supposedly begging men who visit the building that see her to (to put it nicely) have sex with her as well as playing with the electrical system. Contractors doing work at the site have left in fear and never come back.

Los Angeles - Le Lycee Francias (up hill campus) - in the uphill campus for the boys locker room is haunted. The lights go on and of then turn of. The door goes slam and is look but from the inside. Some times the locker open and close by themselves. Last seen in yr 2001-2002.

Los Angeles - Lincoln Heights - Lincoln High School - Underneath the school there are tunnels where they used in case of bombs in the early 1900's. In the 1960's a mother of one of the black panthers hid her black panther son there for 3 years. In those tunnels there is an abandoned shooting range and you hear those guns going off during school hours. And early in the morning around 6:30 when the hall lights are off you see student apparitions in the distance of the oldest building there.

Los Angeles - Los Angeles Airport Marriott - Many strange occurrences have been reported over the years. Apparitions of different beings show up in the lounge on the 18th floor and in the parking

garage accompanied by feelings of terror, strange smells and sounds. Rumor is that the front office is curse - 6 suicides of people who worked in the front office since the hotel opened in 1972.

Los Angeles - Los Angeles Pet Cemetery - The Little Rascal's dog Petey, Hop along Cassidy's Horse and Mary Pickford's dog are all interred here. However, the dead animal that does the most haunting here is Kabar, a Great Dane that belonged to Rudolf Valentino. The dog died in 1929 but it's playful phantom is still reported panting or licking people that wander near it's grave.

Los Angeles - Loyola High School - Reported noises and movement at night in the field house. A classroom, which used to be a dormitory for students in the 60's, is haunted by a student who killed himself in a trap door located on the ceiling of the room. Students and even the teacher who uses the room report an eerie presence there. The living quarters for the Jesuits is reportedly visited by an apparition of a nun. The school itself is over 150 years old.

Los Angeles - Loyola Marymount University - The Strub Theatre - Said to be haunted by an old lady who sits in the back of the house watching the stage. Several actors have seen her in the audience while performing on stage and stage managers, while locking up the theatre after rehearsals or productions. have reported seeing her staring intently at the stage.

Los Angeles - Loyola Marymount University - Rains Hall students have reported seeing strange apparitions as well as the ghost of a girl who died there from heart complications in 1998.

Los Angeles - Manual Arts High School - The school's print shop believed to be haunted by the ghost of its first print shop teacher who worked there for over 40 years. Students have felt someone looking over their shoulder as they worked developing film in the darkroom. Witnesses have seen a man out of the corner of their eye, standing outside the darkroom near the film drying area.

Los Angeles - Norwalk - AMC theater 20 - Little children and screams have been reported.

Los Angeles - Neutrogena, Johnson and Johnson Corporation - There is a total of three ghosts here at Neutrogena. The original founders wife was shot execution style here and so was his son. Workers and security officers working late nights will see a woman in a white dress walking around, a child playing in the factory and running (there are no children allowed in the buildings due to the hazards), and a strange growl.

Los Angeles - Occidental College - Newcomb Hall - Years ago, a student who had been having problems being away from home sank into a deep depression. She hung herself inside the dorm on the second floor. Strange things setting of alarms and presence felt.

Los Angeles - Occidental College - Erdman Hall - A room in the center, front side of the of the 2nd floor of the Erdman Residence Hall at Occidental College is haunted by two spirits. One of a young person, who plays friendly tricks on the living in order to solicit their attention and friendship. The playful spirit has been known to turn the water faucets on and off (not a plumbing problem - the knobs have been seen turning on their own), the lights are tuned on and off, the chain on the door is taken on and off, and written messages are found on the walls. The other spirit is a dark and heavy presence that resides in one of the room's two closets. This dark being can be felt late at night typically when a person is trying to sleep - it has been described as a large dark man who stands by the door and watches as you sleep. It is clearly not friendly, but it does no more than make its presence felt. No explanation has been offered as to the source of these spirits, but they are accompanied by a few other manifestations in other parts of the building (but are concentrated in this particular room).

Los Angeles - Our Lady of Loretto Elementary - There have been reports of a woman with red

heels walking down an empty hall on the 2nd floor. Students get the urge to climb the roof stairs and jump off the roof; a 5th grader did this in the 70s. Lights turn on and off inexplicably, and laughter is heard in the auditorium girls' bathroom.

Los Angeles - Renaissance Los Angeles Airport - Mostly strange sounds in the rooms and the feeling of being followed and watched.

Los Angeles - Roosevelt High School - "R" Building - Most of the staff members and student have reported that strange noises can be heard in the a auditorium and lights go off and on when no one is there!

Los Angeles - The over pass over Pasadena Free way - Reports of a residual scene of a murder happening - A woman running, a man running after her, when they reach the edge of the over pass he grabs her to strangle her and throws her over.

Los Angeles - University of Judaism - When the school was first being built, and there, kids and students use to come and hang out at night on the soccer field that was there. A girl was raped, her tongue cut out and murdered. It is said on nights in September and October, she has been seen her wandering the soccer field, trying to scream and call gut the names of her attackers, and that if any males wander down to the filed on nights she is out, they will go mute while on the field.

Los Angeles - Virgil Jr. High Auditorium - Reports of doors opening and closing on their own, low moaning sounds emitted from empty rooms, and ropes hanging from a pipe in a bathroom stall (where a student allegedly hung himself). There has also been sightings of a glowing clown like apparition.

Los Angeles - Walnut - Lemon Ave - The Lady was killed by car accident you can see her crossing the street by 9:00PM through 3:00 AM.

Los Angeles - Westchester High School - It is said that 3 ghost haunt the school. There is a young man believed to be 16-18 haunting the school. Back in the 70's the boy was playing basketball for his PE class, as he went up for a shot someone took his legs out from under him and he crushed his skull and broke his neck. Late at night after hours you can hear the young man playing and you can encounter a ghostly figure walk up to you and ask " Do u got game "? then laugh and disappear. The other two ghosts seem to be a couple. They are seen all over the school every now and then. They will disappear when see by other people. The couple will follow and mess with you until you leave.

Los Angeles - Westwood - Dykstra Hall - Supposedly there is a lively spirit still hovering over the third floor of the dormitory, where a couple of years ago a young student (overwhelmed by life) committed suicide by hanging himself in the dormitory closet. It is said that the kid killed himself across from one of the restrooms, where creepy noises can be heard during the night.

Los Angeles - Wilson High School - A running figure can be seen along the track of the high school. This person was said to be running at a time late at night when some gang members saw him, and chased him with their car, killing him. Now this runner haunts the track. Another haunting at Wilson is in one of the dark rooms in the photography class, reports of being pushed around and even locked in the room. Also, a figure of a football player sitting on the bar near the docks can be seen, it has been said that after a game, he was sitting there, and fell back about 8 feet, hitting his head and killing him. Reports of the apparition of a boy seen sitting from a window he was pushed from.

Los Angeles - Palace Theatre - The vaudeville-era Palace at 6th and Broadway is said to be

extensively haunted by spectral stage workers and theatre guests. One of the seats near the front of the house supposedly is haunted by a man who was shot there when discovered out on a date with the wrong woman. Two old stage hands bicker in the wings. When a show stinks, the spirits make their opinion known by lobbing invisible rotten eggs at the stage. Ghost hunters have identified nearly two dozen individual hauntings in the building. There is some mischievous activity, but nothing particularly scary.

Los Angeles - University of California - Dykstra Hall - Dykstra 10th floor showers turn on by themselves. Not a drip, but a full force shower, when no one's in the shower area. Residents will turn them off, and they'll turn back on. RAs have been sent to investigate and the problems were reported to Facilities who didn't find anything wrong with the showers.

Los Angeles - Venice - Venice high school - it has been said that auditorium lights and sound turn on by themselves sometimes while events are taking place also screams being heard in the control room also the place gets very cold sometimes the auditorium and the school itself has a long past history of many events and the decor itself of the auditorium is very eerie old style just a weird feeling when you walk in there when empty it has been said that in fact there is an entity haunting the place.

Los Angeles - Venice Beach - Westminster Ave. Apartment Bldg. - Charlie Chaplin used to own several of the large buildings that sit near or along the famous Venice Beach Boardwalk in Los Angeles. In the day, these buildings were commonly used as bath houses or lodging for wealthy vacationers. Today, these buildings have been converted to apartment buildings for the local artists, musicians, and other creative types that now inhabit Venice Beach. Incidentally these buildings cradle around the famous Building Number 26 on Westminster Ave. It has been documented in print as well as Chaplin's films that during the early 1900's he did much of his filming in and around these properties on Westminster Avenue. In 1915, during the filming of "By the Sea" Chaplin's stunt double mysteriously disappeared from the film set. Production was put on hold for three days and a full on man-hunt was instated. After turning up empty-handed, it was assumed that the long time friend of Chaplin's must have quit and left on his own recognizance. The studios that were financially backing the film, were losing money. Under haste, Chaplin was forced to replace his stunt double and continue production of the film. On the seventh day after the disappearance, Chaplin returned to his dressing room after a day of shooting. His dressing room was located in the basement of the now famous Building number 26 on Westminster. It is documented that Chaplin, while accompanied by an entourage, entered the room to discover his stunt double and long time friend lying dead on the floor, wet and covered in seaweed. The man appeared to have been deceased for several days. How he had ended up on the floor of Chaplin's dressing room after missing for almost an entire week, is still to this day a complete mystery. The "now" inhabitants of the famous building claim to still hear strange noises emanating from the walls of somebody walking through shallow water. Other noises include moaning, and sounds of someone distantly crying for help. In addition to the assortment of disturbing sounds, there have been several sightings of what appears to be an apparition of a man bound by the hands and feet standing in luminous corners of the large building. Quite possibly the most blood curdling detail of all these sightings is what the man is seen wearing. He's dressed the same way he was the day he disappeared. A Chaplin-esque tuxedo coat with tails and the proverbial black derby hat.

Los Angeles - Vista Linda hospital - the elevators, operate by themselves, - there are terrible odors in the third floor, the smell of sick people. cold spots, and sudden chills. In the crematory there's lack of air, its very dry and eerie when you walk in.

Los Gatos - Beaux Cheveux Hair Salon between North Santa Cruz Ave and Village Lane - Reports of mirrors falling from walls.

Los Gatos - Green Valley Disposal Company - The ghost that inhabits this old house where there is now an office is named Julius. He has played with the electric calculator on one of the desks even while someone is sitting there. At night you can hear a chair rolling across a wooden floor upstairs and the upstairs is carpeted. There is also a cold spot in a room where things were stored and also the office downstairs was so cold you had to wear a coat and there was nothing wrong with the heating or cooling system. Also, upstairs, in the cold storage room the filing cabinets would open and shut very rapidly and then stop. At one time a new phone system was installed, and within a week it completely shut down, the engineers could not even explain it and while calls were being put on hold he would disconnect every call on hold!

Los Gatos - Opera House - A ghost is known to haunt the Opera House in downtown Los Gatos. The ghost has been caught on camera and is known to pull instruments from musicians playing at weddings in the banquet hall.

Los Gatos - The summit of the Santa Cruz Mountains - On Old Santa Cruz highway, going toward Los Gatos, a young woman of about 17 or 18 roams around. She can be seen sitting on the side of the road, or walking at twilight.

Malibu - Moonshadows Restaurant - In the women's restroom, the water faucets have been known to turn on by themselves.

Malibu Lake (Agoura Hills) - Malibu Lake Island - The Lady of the Lake - Believed to be haunted by Margaret Hersh Robertson. Margaret (1907-1993). Every morning, as was known by many lake residents, Margaret would swim out to the island. She did this early every morning. She has been sighted numerous times, after her passing, swimming seemingly along side a startled couple in a canoe. Her figure was just below the surface of the water in a bathing cap.

Manteca - Cinema 10 - The last theater in the hall way on the left of the cinema is haunted by 2 ghosts, a young boy and an elderly man. A fire broke out supposedly when the place was a drug store in the late 1950's, killing at least 3 people. late night workers hear voices and tapping on the upper level of the theater.

Manteca - El Rey Theatre, Brewery - The old El Rey theatre in Manteca burned down some decades ago the night "The Towering Inferno" opened, owners renovated it and turned it into the Kelley Brothers Brewing Co. it is said that there are still hot spots from the fire, and ghosts of dead firefighters and movie patrons are said to wander the restaurant looking for a way out.

Manteca - Home Depot - An apparition of a girl has been seen twice by employees working graveyard shift. Some nights after closing, music and laughter has been heard. When workers go to check it out the music and voices stop. December Update: The details of the story behind the murder have been removed out of respect for the family.

Modesto - Ambulance Station on Granger - The building that now houses workers of a local 24 hour ambulance service also holds the ghosts of former residents. It is said that back in the 60's two parents killed their three children in the house. Also, as recently as the early 90's, an old Indian man died in the house alone while praying to a religious alter. This room, where the old man died is avoided by the current occupants due to cold and ominous feelings of dread. The employees of the ambulance service have witnessed; doors and windows opening and closing at will, objects moving across the room, the shower turning off and on, the sound of voices and children playing in the house, the sound of footsteps, and recently while one employee showered she heard a voice yell "Get out!" This sent the employee out of the bathroom, out of the house, and onto the front lawn where she stood trembling under a wet towel. The house is not hard to find, it's at the corner of McHenry and Granger right next door to a skateboard shop.

Manteca - Psycho home - There was a home that every one called it the Psycho home because the old lady that lived there was Psycho. She had 13 dogs and 13 cats. If one cat dies then all the cats die's. Then after she killed them all she made a home for them. She kept all the body's. If someone came on her grass she would go get a died cat a scare you. Now if you walk in the home you hear the died dog's. and cat's.

Modesto - Red Lion Hotel (formerly Holiday Inn) - Sounds of people talking loudly in kitchen when no one is in there. Loud crashing of plates and trays has also been heard. According to an employee who has been with the hotel for 27 years a woman was killed in the kitchen by an enraged boyfriend. There are also rumors of more than one person killing themselves in the kitchen. Also while on in the parking lot patrol security has heard the sound of breaking glass as near as two cars away-upon investigation there is no cause for the sound. Rooms 420, 206, and 152 are also all reported by guests and employees to be haunted. Especially in room 152 where all the electrical equipment in the room turns on and off by itself. The room has been checked many times for electrical problems and none can be found.

Menlo Park - Coleman Mansion currently Peninsula private school - It is haunted by the ghost of the original owner's wife who was accidentally shot by her husband. Students and faculty have seen her in the "Big Building".

Merced - Applegate Skate Park - Reports of a headless skater appearing. The skater is said to have tried a trick and fallen on his head and he broke his neck

Merced - Girl Scouts Island, Yosemite Lake - a lady and her daughter went out on a small boat ride while the other girl scouts were sleeping. The daughter had fallen into a whirlpool and the suction pulled the boat under leaving the mother behind. After the mother died after grieving years, it is said she goes into the girls tents now and look for her daughter and sings to the girls and strokes there hair.

Merced - The Tower Theater - The Tower Theater is said to be haunted by the ghost of a young women said to have killed herself by jumping off the tower peak after being notified that her fiancé had been killed in the war. People have said they have seen the women in the theater asking if they have seen "Johnny".

Merced - Yosemite Lake at the tower - The story is told that in the 1970s at the boat tower. A mother had taken her two kids swimming and were jumping off the tower. The kids had drowned from hitting shallow waters. The bodies were never found. Every night the mother would drive her car out there and would look for her kids. She had past away and still to this day you will see a car drive out there and see a woman in a long flowing gown with her arms out crying and calling her for her children.

Milpitas - Ed Levin Park Cemetery - The cemetery is now closed, but even in the daytime, electronics will shut off, start on own, loud moans can be heard, flashes of lights and car problems. Very cold in spots.

Milpitas - Marsh Road - In 1980, a Milpitas High School student raped and murdered his girlfriend, leaving her body underneath the small bridge on Marsh Road, high up in the hills, in the middle of nowhere. Underneath the bridge is a very foul odor; electronic devices are drained of power. And when people go there at night, a white truck tries to run them off the road. When people pass by the bridge late at night, there have been witnesses who claim to have seen the ghost of the girl. As the driver looks at the back view mirror, she will appear in the reflection, but as you look back, she's gone.

Mission Hills - San Fernando Mission - Apparition of a lady in a white dress with a white scarf on her head praying at the front row of the chapel that vanishes.

Modesto - Acacia Cemetery - A very old cemetery, many people have heard a very mournful crying/screaming while driving through the cemetery even in daylight hours. Also, a very horrible feeling of foreboding often comes with hearing these cries and screams. One couple, just using the cemetery as a short cut, heard and felt it, "The sound and feelings were very alarming in the fact that they seemed to be all around us, as if inside the vehicle with us. It was a very frightening experience due to the fact that it was indeed broad daylight when this occurred."

Modesto - Blockbuster Video - At one of the two Blockbusters on McHenry Ave in Modesto, most employees have witnessed this entity. It seems to be male and has a desire to make contact with the living. After closing, he will activate battery operated toys that are sold in the store, open and close the locked bathroom door, turn the lights off and on and then off again, and most frightening of all, he speaks to the employees through the store sound system. When all trailer tapes have stopped running and the satellite TV display has been shut off, the ghost has been known to say things such as, - "shh, - listen," and "you've been bad, " Another incident that took place was after midnight when a manager and another employee went into the office momentarily only to return finding over thirty movie cover boxes stacked neatly on top of each other in the floor. This scared both people so much that they didn't investigate until the next day. The boxes were stacked in a corner of the store that the security cameras had no coverage of, so their story to their co-workers the next day was not taken seriously.

Modesto - Dry Creek Running Trail - Joggers have claimed to see the figure of an Indian man when running near this creek. Some say that the spirit of the Indian is watching over the joggers who run the trail. Others believe he is protecting the sacred land. There is also the spirit of a young man who haunts the bridge on Clause Road. It was reported that he jumped off the bridge into the shallow creek and died. Joggers have reported that while they are running in the early morning or late at night, they can hear a shallow yell or scream along with a splash. - October 2003 Update: This bridge is at the intersection of Claus Road and Scenic Drive. About 1/4 mile north of Johanson High School.

Modesto - Modesto High School - The spirit of a young man paces the balcony of the Modesto High Auditorium. There are also reports of knocking noises heard in the main hallway - where the floor slopes by the sewing room - that are coming from the tunnels that used to run under the school.

Modesto - Vintage Faire Mall - 4 girls said to have been raped and murdered haunt a store in the mall.

Mokelumne Hill - Hotel Leger - Hotel owned by George Leger in 1880, He met an untimely death, shot in gambling argument. Anyway odor of fresh cigar smoke is still smelled in his upstairs room. Owners always happy to give a tour.

Monrovia - Clifton Middle School - Band Room - its been known that a ghost walks the band room late at night while the chorus girls are getting ready.

Monrovia - Azteca Building - Supposed noises are heard there, and an apparition of a lady in gray white (not too clear, on that) is said to haunt the place. This place is located on Foothill Blvd. near the corner of Myrtle.

Montebello - AMC Montebello 10 Theatres - This theatre is haunted by a spirit who was stabbed and later died when the theatre first opened. Most of the activity occurs around theatres 8 and 9.

Theatre 9 is always eerily cold, even with the heaters on. Upstairs in the projection booth above #9, lights turned off by employees sometimes mysteriously come back on. It is also said you can see a figure's shadow when movies are on against the wall in theatre #6.

Montebello - Bluff Road - Near the intersection of Washington and Bluff Road, at the site of the Battle of the Rio San Gabriel that took place in 1847. Spanish soldiers have been seen walking around and sometimes follow passers-by.

Montebello - DoubleTree Hotel -If you turn off the lights in the room before going to sleep, you may find the lights back on in the middle of the night when you wake up to use the restroom.

Montebello - Rosemead - Whittier Narrows Park - The figure of a Spanish conquistador on horseback can be seen occasionally around the intersection of San Gabriel Blvd and Lincoln Ave. It is said he drowned here looking for his gold buried near the river's beach. Mysterious fogs roll in and out here a lot as well.

Montebello - Temple B'Nai Emet - The halls of this building are virtually covered by darkness for most of the time during services. Three children have been known to cross the hallways from one door to another that are completely adjacent to each other. It was once said that three children were taken into a restroom stall by their father, and each were killed by slitting their throats because their father was extremely sorrowful over the death of his wife, and murdered his children to eliminate his memory of his love.

Monterey - California's first theater- originally built as a boarding house for whalers in the early 18th century, it was converted into a theater, the only theater in California long before we became a state. is said to be haunted by the ghost of JACK SWAN. his voice can be heard calling down from the attic where all the costumes and props are kept. the voice has an electro magnetic effect as if it were on an intercom or crackling speaker system. loud enough to startle several troupers, ushers, bartenders, etc, they say it is JACK SWAN who built the old wooden pews in the 19th century. he wants to compliment all the actors on what a fine job they did with the show! they were really whooping it up or something.

Monterey - Robert Luis Stevenson House - The Lady in Black haunts the second floor of this boarding house where famous writer Robert Luis Stevenson lodged during his stay in Monterey. The Lady in Black is supposedly the proprietor of the establishment and haunts the nursery where her grandchildren died of cholera.

Monterey County - San Lucas - Salinas River - Every Halloween night there is a new report of the crying woman. She is mistaken as La Llarona. Each year the kids go on dares to walk the river past the bend. One year, the kid never came back. One year the first girl ever to do it was actually helped by the ghost. She was walking too close to the edge when the ghost pushed her away. If she would have fallen it was a 50-foot drop in about 2 feet of water.

Moorpark - Gravity Hill - after the road dips down a small hill, if you stop and put your car in neutral at the bottom of the hill, your car will slowly drift backwards uphill! It's supposedly because ghost of children killed there in a wagon accident are pushing your car.

Moreno Valley - Nason Street - Years ago, a bus occupied with children supposedly broke down and was hit by a large diesel truck, pushing them over the freeway overpass. There were no survivors. It is now said that when a car visits this site, when shut off and put in neutral, the spirits of the deceased children will push the car UP over the overpass. This only works when going South. In addition, baby powder sprinkled/poured on the back of the vehicle will allow handprints and footprints of the children to be visible. Sometimes laughter and footsteps can be heard late at

night.

Moreno Valley - Old Hospital/Elementary School - In Moreno Valley, off of Nason, there is the old hospital. When the new hospital was built, the old one was turned into a small school for only the lower grades. The story goes that a deranged man came into the school with a gun where he took the students and teachers hostage. In the back, there is 2 sheds, one big and one small. It is said that he took his hostages here and killed many of them and then turned the gun on himself. The old school is now closed and many have been inside since. Inside, people have said they see figures of children and hear the cries.

Moreno Valley - Priest Hill - if you put your car in neutral on 'Priest Hill' the priest who had broke down on the road, he will push your car up the hill, with your foot not on the pedal. if you put flour on the back of your car, you will see the handprints.

Morro Bay - Morro Bay High School - have been reports of strange occurrences in both the "old" gym and "new gym" lights turning on and off, cold spots, etc. supposedly a young boy died while falling off the bleachers in the old gym and is said to haunt it.

Morro Bay - Pirate Ship Playground - Reports of two boys playing on the pirate ship in the playground late at night.

Moss Beach - The Moss Beach Distillery - Unusually shaped building is the current home of the "Blue Lady". Building used to be a speak- easy during the prohibition. A woman who worked at the establishment was married to a seaman, but had an affair with a piano player. When the husband returned from Alaska and found out, he then murdered her on the beach below. The Blue Lady is a friendly and mischievous spirit.

Mount Baldy - Ski Lifts - has a ghost of a man wearing all white. He seems to be from back in the mining days. He is wearing a white suit, with a white hat. He has a mustache as well.

Mountain View - Moffett Field - There are several building on the old Naval Base that are reported to be haunted. One is the old infirmary, which was built in the 1930's. When the base was still operated by the Navy, Security Police Officers would check the building at night and reported seeing a little girl dressed in old style clothing inside staring at them.

Murrieta - KEA Milling - All the windows and doors on ground level are cemented up, so you cannot enter the building, and there are no stairs inside. On some nights you can see a girl about 15-18yrs old sitting on the ledge of the middle top window wearing a light blue dress. If you look up at her a feeling of sadness comes over you and your eyes get a little teary.

Murrieta - Murrieta Valley High school - Apparitions of kids and equipment moves.

Napa - The Napa Cinadome - is said to be haunted by two ghosts that look like a couple. There is one spat in the last theater room in the building that gets cold enough to shed ice aver your coke, when you sit there you also feel like someone is watching you

Nevada City - The National Hotel - Apparent hauntings occur here. Built in the late 1800's the building was restored recently with the exception of the left wing. Lights flicker, cold spots and creepy feeling in this wing of the building. The hotel has hosted miners and tourists who come looking for hauntings.

Newberry Park - Stage Coach Inn - The Stagecoach Inn is an original stage stop and hotel. Pierre was killed in the original Inn. When the Inn burned to the ground in 1969, or so, it was re-built in

another location using the original blueprints. It seems Pierre moved with the Inn. Pierre's room is colder than the rest of the upstairs, the docents have opened the Inn in the morning to find the upstairs runner rugs rolled up, the books in the upstairs library stacked on the floor, the sound of someone walking upstairs can be heard downstairs when no one is on the upper level. Several docents refuse to work upstairs; they feel like they are being stared at. A man has been seen several times looking out of an upstairs windows. There have been several reports of conversations with an older, oddly dressed man who vanishes when turned away from.

Newberry Springs - Mojave dry river bottom from Minneola Rd to Harvard Rd - The spirit of the "hatchet lady" is said to roam the river bottom at night with hatchet in hand. It is said she is the cause for many people's disappearances when they walked near the river bottom at night

Newark - Newpark Mall - In the TILT arcade doors won't unlock and appear to be stuck. At night when workers used to turn off all the games in the brake rooms (there are two of them) some of them would switch back on when turned off no one else was there to do so. One of the workers spent the night there after working late one night and heard a little girl screaming in his ear. Always having the feeling of being watched when alone. Some of people that have been there say they have seen a little girl in the emergency exit door way and just disappears through it.

Newport Beach - Balboa Island - In 1993, two kids went swimming and were killed by a rip tide. At night, strange sounds are heard and flashes of light are seen under the water.

Newport Beach - Coronado Apartments - An apartment on the first floor of the M building is haunted by the spirit of a woman. Muffled voices are heard, phantom music emanating from the kitchen, lights turned on and off, cabinet doors opened, and she has appeared as a full apparition. Apparently there was a death in the apartment that could contribute to this, but the woman's apparel seems to be from a time predating the apartment complex's construction.

Newport Beach - Wild Goose - John Wayne's boat docked in Newport Harbor is said to be haunted by the Duke himself. Several maintenance workers, passers by, and Mrs. Wayne have seen the spirit if the actor walking the decks of his beloved yacht, or waving from the top deck.

Niles - Niles Canyon Road- A "White Witch" or "Niles Canyon Ghost" - A young woman who's last name was Lowerey was on her way to a wedding possibly her own. Riding in a horse drawn carriage near the way stop of Scott's Corners, (between Pleasanton and Sunol, CA. Area is now Highway 84/680) she was thrown from the carriage when the horses were spooked by the first of two oncoming horseless carriages (car). After she was thrown the 2nd car struck her. Miss Lowerey became the first person to ever be killed by an automobile in this area. Many have seen a woman in white by the cemetery and near by areas, accompanied with strange lights. - November update: A paranormal researcher found there's quite an extensive collection of newspaper clippings that was donated to the library by a journalist. The clippings go back to the turn of the 20th century, so they cover the period when the "accident" happened. According to the first journalist to report on the supposed haunting, about ten years after the date in the 1920's when the woman was popularly held to have died, there was no mention of anyone dying in an accident in the canyon, and county records of the time listed no account of the body of anyone who had supposedly died in Niles Canyon. There was, in the early 50's, a young man who dressed in a white sheet and jumped out in front of motorists near one of the bridges on Halloween. He scared someone so bad that they immediately drove to the nearest phone and called the police, who arrived in force (owing to the legend of the white witch) and drew guns on what they thought was the ghost. The young man was almost shot, though he was not arrested, but he had to be taken to a coffee shop where it took him until 2am to calm down sufficiently to go home. The supposed "white witch of Niles" actually follows the scenario of a common fake ghost story, that being the "hitchhiking ghost" story. The Niles ghost is most commonly said to hitchhike to one of the bridges in the area, where she

disappears at the tollbooth. There is no cemetery that they know of in Sunol, which is at the top of Niles Canyon Rd. Similarly; there is no Morrison Canyon ghost. Morrison Canyon road is a primarily one-lane road that leads up to the 680 freeway. There's even a radar-testing facility up there somewhere, complete with life-size wire models of helicopters and planes, mostly upside down. Now, on the other side of the coin, there ARE photographs of orbs in Mission San Jose's church and in the graveyard, though the investigator does not own them. The church, the cemetery and the grounds are very active.

Narth fork - the old church - built in the mid 1800. The town was once the stop for the Yosemite stagecoach. The church sets on a hill overlooking the town. At night you can see a light in the bell tower and the bell rings. This has been happening for so long the residents consider it normal. The only problem is the bell hasn't been in the church for 100 years and it has never had electricity. It still continues to this day.

North Hills - James Monroe High School - Witnesses have heard loud footsteps and opening and closing of doors when the halls are lonely. The girls gym room is haunted students have heard lockers open and close when no one is present.

Norwalk - Chavez Elementary School - Inside the main school, it is known that a former Principal and possibly a child haunts this school. From balloons passing down the halls, door knobs attempting to turn by themselves, slamming doors, and a cry or screams of a child somewhere inside the hallways of the building. The alarms go off in the building for unknown reasons late at night.

Norwalk - Norwalk high school - A boy in the 1980's at the age of 15 was working out by him self in the weight room when a bar fell on his on his head while bench pressing , crushing his head and bled to death he lied there on the floor till the janitor found him dead. It is know that you could here him still working out at night.

Oakland - Holmes Book Company - haunted by male ghost that throws books around.

Oakland - Mills College - Ethal Moore Hall - The ghost of a young woman waiting at the steps of Orchard-Meadow hall. There is a ghost carriage haunting the road behind this residence hall as well as Mary Morse Hall.

Oakland - Mills College - Lisser Hall - Lisser Hall is the campus theater, and said to be haunted by someone walking from one end of the stage to another.

Oakland - Mills College - Mary Morse Hall - the ghost of a man in one of the rooms has been reported. There is a ghost carriage haunting the road behind this residence hall as well as Ethal Moore Hall.

Oakland - The Pardee Home - located in California's Preservation Park Historic District. This house was home to California's Governor (George Pardee 1903-1907). Pictures showing orb's have been taken, but no naked eye sightings. The rest of the park is also haunted with orb's having been photographed.

Oakland - Oakland S.P.C.A. - Many employees have seen an older woman in the pet crematory gardening. There is only one gardener employed at the O.S.P.C.A. and it is a man. However, the Real gardener states that he never has to do any gardening behind the gates of the crematory because it is always weed free. Many employees have asked who the lady is weeding in the crematory, when their supervisors are approached with this question they simply state. Its is a ghost. We don't know why or how she came to garden at the crematory but are grateful that she

does a wonderful upkeep of her area.

Oakland Hill - Jouquin Miller - There said to be a ghost that haunts the park at night. One foggy night, in the Oakland hills, a woman crossed the street and got hit by a truck. She died and her spirit did not rest. This very day, she haunts the park. Rumor is that the park made the spirit a hut and a model house. When it gets dark, people had reports that they had seen a ghost.

Oceanside - El Camino High School - Sometimes the image of a student who hung himself on a tree by the 400 building in 1990 is seen.

Ojai - Creek Road - There's 4 ghosts here that roam this road. One is a guy they call "Chairman" because he is burnt to a crisp. They say he stalks the road seeking revenge on who ever killed him. The 2nd ghost is a woman who rides her horse down the road recklessly till she comes to the curve where the horse rears up and she falls, breaks her neck and dies instantly. This is on the anniversary of her death and the scene replays till daybreak. The 3rd is a woman hitch hiking down the road in her blood soaked wedding dress. No one knows who she is or why she was killed on her wedding day or why she hitch hikes this road. The final ghost is of a motorcyclist who rides down the windy road at break neck speeds and navigates wonderfully considering he's headless.

Ojai - Ojai Valley Inn - Anyone that stays in room number 5 will hear banging in the closet, and a bad smell.

Ontario – Antique Underground - This is a fairly new antique store on Euclid Ave. in Downtown Ontario. If you look real closely in one of the old mirrors you can see the ghost of a young girl, maybe six or seven years old. She is smiling at you and giggling. Also, in the underground portion of the store you can hear glass shattering and a woman's frustrated screams but when you go look to see what's going on, nobody's there and no glass has been shattered.

Ontario - Chaffey High School - When in the auditorium the lights go on an off by themselves and if you are going under the auditorium in the old bomb shelters where props are kept a green light is following you. It is said that it is a student who one night was in the auditorium on the stage and fell into the pit. Also up in the light room a girl haunts after committing suicide in the auditorium off the balcony.

Ontario - Field between airport and freeway - There is a tree that grew up in a big open field where the bodies of an airline crash were laid. The tree grew twisted and has a depth to it. As you approach the tree you will hear the ruffling of thousands of crows on branches but you cannot see them.

Ontario - Hotel Beverly - hearing foot steps on the 2nd floor when no one there. seeing shadows in the southwest 2nd floor corner window. glancing up at the 3rd floor south corner window. and certain areas of the basement cold spots. lights flickering, fire alarms being set off all happening all times of the day. all witness by neighbors, staff at the old hotel and passer.

Ontario - Kmart on 4th st. - In the ladies room back in the lay-away dept. if you are in the restroom alone. once you are in the stall the other stall door will slam shut with no one else in the restroom.

Orange - Seal Beach - Boeing Co. site adjacent to Naval Weapons Station- apparitions doors opening and closing, behind security personnel as they make their patrols. strange breezes that blow inside of bldgs, a feeling of being watched by unseen forces, strange footsteps that just fade away upon approach, disembodied voices, guard vehicle, lights turn off, as well as prior running engines, when guard is out of the vehicle. strange balloons that appear in the parking lots at night, which take on a life of their own, then mysteriously vanish, this was the prior Rockwell site, also built

over burial grounds of the ancient Indians. many similar haunting phenomena being so close to the Naval Weapons Station. Even Seal Beach Police Dept is aware of the ghosts.

Orange - Seal Beach - U.S. Naval Weapons Station - Built over ancient Indian burial grounds, also built over Orange County historical site, known as Anaheim Landing. Anaheim landing was an early seaport circa 1849. At the turn of the century, it was the main beach for people to use, it had a boardwalk area for shopping, food and refreshments. the Bolsa Chica wetlands and marsh areas merge into its boundaries. PHENOMENA; Strange shadows that move about at night, Ghosts of Indians have been seen, footsteps follow security personnel around at night. whispering voices have been heard, throughout the complex. lights go on and off in buildings. spirits knock on the vehicle doors of security officers at night. nature spirits, have been perceived, as well as a spirit called a water diva ,have been seen. Various different ghosts have been seen throughout the weapons station, blood chilling screams, and spine tingling moans have frightened many night time security personnel. The location vibrates with history, and some hauntings are residual, other ghosts interact with the living. It is an area ,which should be investigated by parapsychologists, many people have died in car accidents on Pacific Coast Highway, which runs thru the beach area, or south end of the Naval Station.

Orange County - Black Star Canyon - The site of multiple Indian massacres dating back to the time of Spanish occupation, Blackstar Canyon is home to many strange phenomena. Indians said to have been spotted both roaming the ridges on horseback and walking the creek for a few steps before disappearing completely. Many night hikers report the feeling of being watched, and the sounds of an invisible presence pacing them shortly off the trail. Screams and howls haunt the night along with the faint chants of an age and people long past. Note: If you are planning an expedition to Blackstar Canyon, travel in groups as it is a very dangerous place, and pay no mind to the homemade "Private Property" signs. The Orange County Sheriffs Office has confirmed that all of the trail is in fact open to the public, and those signs were hung some time ago by squatters attempting to keep people off the land.

Orange County - Holy Sepulcher Cemetery - There is said to be a woman in white roaming the cemetery. She usually rests in one place. People have witnessed a candle burning at all hours of the night, even when the wind picks up. The candle flame appears to change color and shape, not actually flickering, but changing shapes. It will go from being a complete circle, to a half circle with a defined edge to being tear shaped. This light is in the same place every time.

Orange County - Olive Hotel - There are several ghosts and ghost stories. The one that sticks out is the one about (the ghost in the closet) People have rented this room and opened a closet door only to find a mans body hanging by the neck. This is a man who committed suicide more than 50 years ago .

Orange County - LaVeta Train tracks - There is a ghost of a male in his late teens early 20's who died a tragic death in the late 1940's next to these tracks. This spirit seems to be very hostile. Reported by people walking by the tracks that have no knowledge of the "legend" and hear distinct whispering (one such incident, the entity whispered "I see you") as well as feeling strange rushes of air, as if someone is running past them. Cold spots , the feeling of not being welcomed are also felt. Those that have seen this entity describe it as a male, between the ages of 18-22, that is dressed in garments from the late 40's/early 50's. The spirit seems very territorial, and resides in a small area between/in a small gap in between 2 buildings and a moveable dumpster about 20" to the right of the gap. "He" (by those that have seen him) generally appears to be a full-body apparition and stays stationary until "his space" is disturbed. He tends to show is dislike by slamming the lid of the dumpster. 1 witness reports, "It was completely `pen (folded along the back of the dumpster). As we all turned our backs to the dumpster, the lid slammed closed with incredible force. There was absolutely no wind and no one in the area besides us. Whoever this spirit is, he does not take kindly

to strangers."

Orange County - Orange High School - Teens at Orange High School claims that a young girl (age 15-18 yrs) from about 20 to 30 years ago committed suicide, in the girls bathroom in the Theatre. Sometimes the lights in the theatre turn on and off. When you are by yourself in the theatre you can feel the air get thick and a strong feel of coldness of wind come toward you. The bathroom door to the girls bathroom, starts closing slow but then the door slams hard.

Orange County - Reports of a young lady in a long flowing white gown or wedding dress. She was always seen back in the service area behind a manufacturing area sitting on an electrical transformer housing. As she was approached she just disappeared.

Oxnard - Los Arbolitos Apartments - Lamps would be on after the residents had turned them off in the morning, reports of a glass slowly edged its way into the sink and shattered as if someone pushed it. Often times while there alone the scent of lavender would waft passed our noses for 2 seconds. It is a rumor that the place is built atop a cemetery that was moved down the street; only the bodies are rumored to still be in the ground.

Oxnard - Old St Johns Hospital- it is said that you can see spirits of some sort staring down at you from the top windows, if you are walking on the sidewalk near the hospital you can hear strange noise.

Oxnard - Performing Arts Center - In the dressing rooms of the theater the doors will not stay closed (over night) and the lights will not stay off so they don't bother turning them off anymore. Some have reported feeling coldness there and talking in the green room.

Oxnard - Rose Ave - Passing Central Avenue - This road is said to be haunted by a female who was killed in a car accident. Many years ago a drunk driver hit and killed a female as she was walking down the road, dragged her body with his car hood and hit a tree, cutting her in half. It is said she asks for rides and as soon as you pass her up she's in your back seat.

Oxnard - Rose Shopping Center - Wal-Mart - the toy department of Wal-Mart is haunted by the ghost of a 7- 9 year old Mexican American girl, wearing a blue dress, with two pig tail braids, some say she looks to have been from the fifties or late sixties. Workers at night have heard and seen balls bouncing around by themselves, or cold spats. The girl herself has been seen by a number of people who say sometimes she is seen in a full apparition form (solid) or at times misty with half body visible. The ghost is playful often giggling, and smiling to workers who close up at night and come across her. Before Wal-Mart was erected it was all field and from elders around town the little girl may have been the victim of an accident since at night it was fairly treacherous to pass because it was pitch black and a number of people have been killed in accidents or, victims of random homicides. the whole complex where Wal-Mart is located (the rose shopping center) may in fact be haunted because of all that has happened over the years.

Pacifica - Eaview twin theaters - Update: Now Closed down - When the place is empty you can hear front steps, things get moved around. Workers report being chased out by something.

Pacoima - Charles Maclay middle school - girls locker room - Witnesses report cold spots, also feel a presence around you of a little girl that runs around the locker room when you're alone. Others have reported an Aztec Indian in full dress at the school.

Palmdale - Lake Una - Sierra Highway and Ave S - Ghost of a fisherman has been reported to lash out, slurring viciously, ordering them to leave, also tales of black figures climbing into the trees and vanishing.

Palo Alto - Adelaida Cemetery - A ghost wearing a long white nightgown makes her appearance in this old cemetery every Friday night between 10pm and midnight. This Mennonite ghost lays flowers on the grave on one of her children that died in the Diphtheria epidemic. She may have also committed suicide in her own life.

Palos Verdes - Glass Chapel - The city of Palos Verdes is surrounded by hills and peaks. The city is somewhat eerie and lots of nearby cities go there for the views and the ghost stories. Glass Chapel is just one of the haunted venues. You must park a mile away walk to get there on a highway because the cops will pull over any car even near the vicinity. The chapel has trails which lead into the hills. The Chapel itself is scary and freaky looking. Funny things happen at the door of the chapel such as pagers and cell phones going crazy. Cars that are parked miles away have problems too such as the engine freezing, remember it is California and it isn't that cold here.

Palos Verdes - Light House - It was something to do with a lady and her baby. Possibly, they used to be the keepers of the lighthouse. Rumor is she killed her baby then committed suicide. People say that if you go there at night you can either see her or hear a woman screaming.

Palos Verdes - Rancho Palos Verdes - Wayfarers Chapel - The Wayfarers' Chapel was designed by Frank Lloyd Wright Jr. and overlooks the cliffs and ocean. The garden behind the church has had much activity including indistinct wispy fog shapes at night. A giant white owl that appears and then disappears. Voices that call people by name. An old Indian man that appears off in the distance weeding or tending the plants who vanishes when approached. Behind the church, up in the hills, is rumored to be a small cemetery that might be the source for some hauntings.

Palos Verdes - Rocky Point - (3 miles S. of Redondo Beach.) Apparitions of dead skin divers, odd traveling lights, voices.

Palos Verdes - Vanderlip Mansion - the wealthy Vanderlip family lived in a mansion in PV, one day the wife went crazy and chopped up her family and buried them in the walls of the house. She also killed her two dogs and then hung herself from a wooden beam in the living room ceiling. The dogs reportedly haunt the yard and scare away trespassers. The woman and her family still haunt the house itself. Sightings of glowing dogs have been reported and members of the murdered family have been seen in the windows of the abandon house. Sometimes at night you can hear the children crying for help.

Panorama City - Optometry - when alone in the office you hear people talking in the lobby after closing hours. Some employees have said when alone they feel someone behind them and when they turn around, there is no one there, also in exam rooms you hear a little boy laughing and caresses your hair.

Paramount - Great America - A teenage boy who died trying to get his hat after he lost it on the ride top gun. He jumped the fence and got his head taken off By a young lady who was riding the ride in the front right seat. she died upon in packed. If you ride the ride you can see the young boy still looking for his hat every time. The young lady Is still in her seat waiting for the fun to begin. If you ride the ride you can see what happened to her and him. Every time you sit in the front you can see the boys head getting taken off by the lady and you can hear the painful screams that she still cries.

Parker Dam - Intake Pump Plant, Metropolitan Water District - Workers there today report hearing whistling and keys jingling when there is no one else around.

Pasadena - abandoned asylum - Off of Green St. Located right under suicide bridge. people have reported hearing voices, seeing orbs, and feelings of anger and feel very unwelcome. Doors have been reported to move on their own. Woman rumored to have killed herself unable to handle the

voices after being at the asylum.

Pasadena - Angeles Crest - Old Hotel - On Lake St. where it ends near the mountains of Angeles Crest, there use to be a old hotel on the mountain, people have numerous things around the old ruins and around Echo mountain in Angeles Crest, where the hotel use to be.

Pasadena - the bridge of Fair Oaks Exit - A murder has occurred there, if you look carefully you can see a woman and her husband either dancing or fighting. Also at the front yard a girl has been seen about the age of 2 or 3 running around with a doll in her hand.

Pasadena - The Castle Green - There have been door knobs that turned when no one was in the hall, shadows passing under the doors, footsteps heard, faucets turned on in some apartments, heavy perfume smells, chains rattling. Some apartments are more haunted than others.

Pasadena - Green Street Hotel - It is said that a ghost woman has been seen on the very top floor of this hotel in an all white night gown.

Pasadena - haunted forest - Strange noises, and people following you can be heard there is a haunted house on the hills to and a mental hospital

Pasadena - The haunted mansion - nestled in the hills overlooking the Colorado bridge (suicide bridge) a old run down mansion zigzagged with caution tape and broken and boarded up windows reveals a lurky layer of ghost / ghost of wild animals and even voices

Pasadena - Sacred heart - It is said that a nun, a priest, and the children that were molested and murdered still linger through this area and school. it is also been witnessed that there is a rope burn still embedded in the over pass on a bridge when you drive up towards the school .

Pasadena - The Colorado St. and Scoville Bridges - Heard galloping horses; seen spirit coyotes surrounding a particular figure with some sort of head dress; and apparitions.

Pasadena - The Historic State Landmark Theater - Was once a College of the Performing Arts, and it has been reputedly haunted by the benevolent spirit of its founder, Gilmore Brown. Long after his death, and when the college was still aperating; the elevator in the classroom tower building would often stop without command on the floor where Mr. Brown's office was located. Many actors and technicians have felt a spirit watching the proceedings and one evening.

Pasadena - The Pasadena Playhouse - Once a school of theater arts and now a state historic landmark theater, is said to be haunted by the spirit of its founder, Gilmore Brown. The elevator mysteriously stopped and started, and often stopped for no reason on the floor of Mr. Brown's offices. Hear a distinct male voice saying "hello," but there is no one in the room.

Pasadena - The Ritz Carlton - Two guest were staying in a room sleeping. In the middle of the night, the women felt someone grab her leg from the end of the bed.

Paso Robles - Adelaide - Adelaide cemetery - it's been said that a young woman walks the cemetery looking for her children. All of them died after first settling in the area. Her husband then died later. Supposedly every Friday night around midnight a glowing figure walks the cemetery crying out for her child, and after about 15 minutes vanishes into the darkness.

Paso Robles - Indian Burial Ground - There's an old Indian cemetery out near the airport. At night, every night, lights can be seen and voices heard in the natives' tongue.

Paso Robles - Paso Robles Inn - The original Paso Robles Inn caught on fire many years ago, the date is unknown to me. Because there was no 911 then, one male resident stayed behind. From a telephone inside the Inn, he dialed every room to make sure everyone got out. He ended up dying from a heart attack while still warning other customers. The new Inn was built using some of the original bricks. It is said that that in one room, a ghost calls 9-1-1. It was thought of as a prank at first but when the calls were traced, there were all traced back to this one room. No one had checked into the room and it was locked. It is believed that the resident is still trying to save others from the fire, not knowing that everyone got out except him.

Paramount - Paramount High School - You can hear a girl screaming for help. That occurs like around midnight. Some people have witnessed the murder of the girl repeat itself time after time. You can see the girl being thrown inside the shower after her bloody murder..

Petaluma - the phoenix theater - this used to be a movie theater and was burned down mysteriously and then it was built as an opera house and it burned down with people in it but, it was yet again a mystery on how it burned down, for more info on it go to the phoenix theater history. Anyway today this place is a hangout for kids and bands play here, but people see weird things up in the balcony you see out of the corner of your eye a white figure or a really dark shadow, in the bathrooms you hear things in the bathroom, the balcony is locked so no one can go in there unless a big show. the basement is the worst, if you ask the owner about it he will tell you about the place and if you know the band AFI they have witnessed stuff to, so if you want to check it out go for it! it's an awesome place to get scared in.

Pico Rivera - Rio Hondo Riverbed - Reports of musket fire and screaming.

Pico Rivera - St. Hillary School - In room 9, reports of an apparition of a boy doing school work, believed to be a boy that died in a horrible car accident.

Pittsburg - Old Riverside Elementary (unused site) - Reports of 3 spirits here. A young girl with long blond hair, a woman with long brown hair, and a male guessed to be about 5'10". Also heard, a faint/deep voice when he is around. Lights on in the middle of the night, the alarm can seldom be set/reset at night, doors open/close, noises are frequently heard (voices, footsteps, doors, other movement), things get moved/fall over, and the local P.D. will not enter the building.

Pittsburg - Pittsburg High School - A man student was shot 18 times in the head you can here him running and screaming for his life and gun shot firing.

Pittsburg - Pittsburg high (photo room) - apparently a young girl hung herself in the dark room. when your are in the dark room you get feel a presence and get cold chills up your neck and back.

Placentia - Crook Park - in the park the girls bathroom is haunted by a girl who was raped here and the killer has never been found still on this day every afternoon the girls bathroom will be doing strange things like lights turning off and on when no one is around and screaming.

Placentia - Tri-City Park - It has been heard by the late night joggers that footsteps have been seen in the pond water and an old lady's voice screaming for her lost children.

Placer - Camp Far West Lake - Indian Burial Grounds - Near the Camp Far West Lake Recreational Area lies an Indian Burial Grounds which now lies within the boundary lines of private property because of the ever encroachment of people to the area. As with most Indian Burial Grounds the sinister power is quite strong after several generations. The recent generation has faired much better than those previous whose family members appeared to all go mad, become plagued with unexplained deaths, murders and suicides, and grave numerous grave misfortunes. This generation

has the strength to withstand the drawing sinister energy by not venturing into it's realm - So far (Know what you're really dealing with before you play with something you cannot put back!)

Placerville - Chamber of Commerce Bldg. - The ghost of a bearded man wearing a top hat has been spotted on the mezzanine of this old landmark. Employees summoned police several times over the last 15 years in attempts to rid the bldg of his presence. They say he resembles descriptions of the towns official hangman seen in old pictures taken nearly 150 years ago when the town was know as Hangtown. Most of the hangings took place on the property where the Chamber of Commerce Bldg is now located. 542 Main Street.

Placerville - Empire Theater - There have been reports of ghosts walking up and down the isles, and in the bathroom, and cold spots.

Placerville - Hanging Tree Cafe - The ghost of claim jumpers and outlaws, many sentenced to hang from an old oak tree here are said to harass patrons and employees of this small restaurant. Several drivers have reported seeing the apparitions while passing by in their automobiles. 305 Main Street

Placerville - The Soda Works - Coffee Shop/Saloon is located near the end of Main Street. The owner can't seem to let go. There is an unfinished mine, where supplies were kept and in the summer heat served as a morgue before refrigeration. He likes to turn on the bathroom taps and open and close doors. He also likes to hang out at the upstairs bar. Has ever called the new owner on cellular phone. No one was on the line, but the caller ID kept reading the phone number to the Soda Works. And if she wasn't there then who was making that call.

Pleasanton - Gay 90's Pizza - This building was constructed in the 1800's. A woman dressed in blue is reported walking around on the second floor of the building and the owner and his family claimed to have seen her too. She has written "Boo!Boo!" on the inside of the restroom mirror, every time it is replaced. A girl went into the basement to get boxes and was violently shoved from behind her when she turned around there was no one there. After hours when counting money, things have been moved, sodas move to opposite sides of the table. The license plates the line the ceiling move random ones not all of them just one or two. Strange things happen when the lights go out.

Pomona - Charles Grill - Corner of Garey and Holt. St - Multiple entities, footsteps, slamming doors, arguments, apparitions, physical phenomena such as potted trees whose tops touch the floor for a few minutes and then spring to original position. Whatever is there does definitely like to share the space with the living.

Pomona - Pomona High School - in the band room there are 2 ghosts. One of them haunts the closet, when someone is changing by themselves they have a feeling of being watched. The other haunts the back (front) left door, when there is no wind at all the door either swings open or slams shut all of a sudden and sometimes it refuses to open even if you pull/push on it.

Pomona - Spadra Cemetery - Update: This cemetary is now closed to the public, because of vandalism the police will be called. - This cemetery was the original Old Settler's cemetery from the Mid 1800's. It's been the site of a lot of vandalism over the years. At night a male figure can sometimes be seen walking through the small cemetery disappearing into a headstone. The cemetery will be very still and quiet, strangely quiet considering it is under a freeway. If respect is given, it will remain quiet, but as soon as anyone starts messing around, a hot wind picks up out of nowhere. It can only be felt in the cemetery. Items have been reported to disappear and reappear in other parts of the cemetery that had not been visited.

Port Costa - Port Costa School - In the 1960's one of the small school's room caught on fire and

killed a class room full of children. Since then this school has been closed down. If you go there at night you can hear children laughing, the swings swinging by themselves and small foot prints running across the sand where the playground is.

Port Hueneme - Bard Mansion - The Bard Mansion, which resides inside the Port Hueneme Navy Base was originally built in 1876 on Senator Thomas Bard's Estate named "Berylwood." In 1911, the enlarged second home was torn down to clear the site for the construction of the present Thomas Bard House. It's rumored by many that the mansion is haunted by the late Senator's wife, Mrs. Bard. Her figure can often be seen walking the grounds, perhaps making sure everything is in order.

Porterville - Ed Trays Hill - There was a white man killed by a few black men when the KKK was still at large. He was hung from a tree, his head buried beneath him. To this day, you still can hear fo't steps, rocks being kicked, and laughter of what sounds like older men. Even a few say that scratches appear on their arms!

Rialto - Rialto high school - The story is said that a boy who had shot himself on campus because of depression and died before graduation is seen wandering around the C,E, and G buildings late at night. You can hear footsteps going up the stairs to the top of the halls. Janitors and faculty members have also said that when the school is closed at night and they are working late you can see an image of a boy walking around looking lost. It is also said that the C building, where the theater is located, is usually the coldest building and where unexpected things take place such as flickering lights, cold spots and more footsteps.

Rancho Cucamonga - Joseph Filippi Winery - The winery is supposed to be haunted by Joseph Filippi, who died in the 1970's. In the tasting room of the winery you can hear low, eerie laughter and the sound of glass breaking. In the souvenir shop, you can hear a ghostly piano playing when in reality there isn't any piano inside the souvenir shop. Also in the souvenir shop door open and close by themselves and lights flicker on and off. A woman who was working in the shop in the late 1980's heard these noises so frequently that it drove her to the brink of insanity. Even after she quit she could hear the sound of laughter and piano playing. She was eventually committed.

Rancho Cucamonga - The Sycamore Inn - The sycamore inn, now a great steak house along the old route 66, was established in 1848 but the original inn burned down and was rebuilt across the street. Apparitions of a man dressed in cowboy style clothes.

Rancho Palos Verdes - Pt. Vincente Lighthouse - Typical lighthouse story of a waiting woman. It has been detailed on the news and maybe on Unsolved Mysteries. There were always stories about the Coast Guard being unable to keep the place staffed - lots of transfer requests.

Rancho Palos Verdes - Spike - Spike is a vacant lot at the end of Lunada bay. It is surrounded by houses. But the lot remains vacant, even though they have tried to build on it several times. When you go near there you start to feel like you want to vomit. Also cars have been known to stop dead in front of the lot. Urban Legend has it that a teenager went crazy and killed his family with a axe. Also legend states that on certain nights you can hear screams and see a ghostly house through the thick fog. There used to be an iron gate that had sharp black spikes sticking out of it. However this was long ago and has since been dismantled. This is a local legend, kind of like the Vanderlip house.

Ravendale - Secret Valley Inn - It is located off the main highway used by truckers. Legend states that a woman was murdered in one of the bathtubs. Howls and footsteps can be heard when no one is around. The whole building seems to creak too.

Redlands - Barton Road Mansion - A sinister prescience is felt, on third and fourth floor most

activity occurs. Closet doors push open cold temps, when exiting a figure can be seen watching you walk down stairs from third floor. On video a demonic face can be seen coming from a closet that suddenly opened. At certain points in mansion you feel watched, and not welcome.

Redlands - The Fox Theatre - The Fox Theatre is very haunted. The presence that resides there is sometimes violent. It's been boarded up for about 10 years and now it's is being renovated. The building it's connected to was once an opera house when Redlands was first founded. Maybe one of the jealous actresses is still wandering?

Redlands - Harris department store - in the women's dressing room you here women talking when the store is closed the dressing room doors slam and heavy foot steps above the roof when there noting above

Redlands - Hillside Cemetery - Hillside Cemetery is a very old cemetery with interments dating back to the mid-late 1800's. Many people have reported strange happenings such as car horns honking by themselves, balls being thrown back over the walls after somebody has thrown them in.

Redlands - House of 1,000 Stairs - a large house with 100 stairs `outside and 900 stairs inside. it is said nuns haunt the place, it once was a convent. People live there today, unlucky for them they're not the only ones.

Redlands - Mariposa Elementary - In the late 50's or early 60's, a little boy named Billy was hit by a school bus. He was immediately taken to the nurse's office where he died. As he was dying, he expressed his desire to get back to school. Legend says that if you knock on the nurse's door, he will knock back or you will hear him walking in the room. Sometimes he will want you to play with him on the playground, but if you refuse, he will pick on you. We hopped the fence and searched for the office. When we found it, we knocked, only to hear a very loud shuffling sound emanate from the room. Whether it was a ghost or custodian, we didn't care. We booked it back to the car and took a quick picture in front of the school sign that read, " Welcome to Mariposa Elementary, Where All Our Children Grow."

Redlands - Morey Mansion - This lovely mansion was once a bed and breakfast, but it is now under private ownership. There have been reports of several apparitions including a little girl, an old man (once a caretaker for the mansion) and a young boy has been seen. Most sightings are friendly in nature.

Redlands - Prospect Park - Prospect Park in Redlands is known to be haunted by several different ghosts. many people have sighted ghostly figures upon the stage. Years ago, a teenage girl that performed in one of the plays, was raped and murdered after theater hours.

Redlands - Redlands East Valley High School - An apparition a boy believed to be a senior who was killed the night before graduation. He has been seen around the school area.

Redlands - Redlands High School - Theater - Believed to be haunted by many spirits. Particularly, it is haunted by a teenage presence who lost his girlfriend in a car accident. He was so distraught by her death that he would climb up into the theatre's air ducts and write poems about her. He died in an accident in the theatre coincidently and he now haunts the theatre at all hours. The poems were painted over in most places, but he still resides here.

Redlands - The Gates of Hell - There are two black iron gates standing along the roadside of Sunset street in Redlands. Extremely unusual things are supposed to happen after crossing these gates, such as, a ghost with a headless cat comes running after you, a bloody bull's head rolls down the drive-way, and so on. The black iron gates are still sitting on the road, but the trail leading to the

house has been hidden by bushes and trees. Update: Has been torn down and built over.

Redlands - The Ultimate Ghost Town - The majority of the houses are very old and Victorian, especially on the far South side. There are many stories of haunted houses and ghost there. Redlands is also supposed to be one of the highest ranking cities for devil worshippers.

Redlands - University of Redlands - Merriam Hall - The ghost of a man in army clothing wanders the halls of Merriam, a dormitory. He is known for sitting in the bathroom stall next to yours late at night. Many have reported seeing boots in the next stall when in fact; there was no one in there but them. At night, when some girls are brushing their hair in the mirror, they see the reflection of a man wearing army clothing.

Redondo Beach - Redondo Union High School - There have been many sightings of a ghost named Jake in the High schools Auditorium, he died there in the 1940's. There are also footsteps that are supposed to be from Jake walking up the wall. There have been loud knocks on the walls when no one is on the other side of them, lights turning on and off, and sightings and sounds from a staircase leading up to the sound booth. Some other happenings in the auditorium are paper airplanes falling from the catwalk and landing directly center stage. Students experienced cold chills in one of the staircases leading up to the sound/light booth. Keys that had been lost several years before at some other high school had fallen from nowhere next to the owner of them at RUHS. Another guy has died in that auditorium about a year ago when he had a heart attack while visiting the bathroom. No known experiences have occurred in the men's bathroom yet except that his blood is still stained into the grommet of the tile.

Redwood City - Canada College - Many people have taken the elevator in the learning center around 1:15 in the afternoon, and they have complaint that all of a sudden they smell dead dog. Also, In the parking lot, People can see a naked guy doing the spits and disappearing into thin air.

Rialto - Blockbuster Video - After hours, the power has gone out in the store while neighboring businesses remain unaffected. Drop box doors have swung open by themselves and the sound of someone walking has been heard when no one is around. The specter even leaves footprints.

Richmond - Salesian High School - Reports of a ghost that haunts the third floor, students sense his presence when walking the halls after hours.

Richmond - Steamy Hills - If you take highway-580 towards San Rafael, take the last exit right before the toll booth to drive on the bridge, follow the road and in the 3-way junction, follow the middle road and keep going all the way until you get to some military base houses, .This place used to be a military base back in the 60's, soldiers resided in these white chapel-like houses until one mysterious chemical was released into the air which caused lung cancer to humans, .Since then it has been partially abandoned and not many people go there, .There has been many sightings of a crew ship in the waters, others have said that while driving, a big deer (buck) might appear to be crossing the road leaving blood trail marks on the floor, others have seen a black cat run across the road and when that happens, their car turns off and will not work no more, you may sometimes see someone peeking through the window of a house if you drive by those houses, all these things only happen at night since nobody is there at night

Ridgecrest - Burroughs High School Lecture Center - There are two ghosts in the lecture center. One man died when he fell off some scaffold and dropped 100 feet on his head during the building of the auditorium. The second man was an actor in a play by the school's drama club. A scene where the main character was shot was tragically ended when another member of the club put a live bullet in the prop gun for the play. Custodians in the building report lights being turned back on after several attempts to turn them off. And a seat on the left side has cold areas noticed by anyone

who sits there. During plays where a scene is very sad, the left curtain blows when there is no draft.

Riverside - California Baptist University - Catacombs - Before the old mission style buildings were a college campus, they housed an insane asylum. In the early 1900's through the 1950's mentally insane patients walked the halls of the 4 story building. Under the building was a network of catacombs that allowed hospital workers to enter and exit the hospital once all the doors were locked. It is rumored that sometimes bad patients were taken down into the catacombs to be tortured. The basement of the college now holds offices, but also is where the entrance to the catacombs are located. Throughout the campus there are entrances to the catacombs as well. At night, one can hear knocking on the door to the catacombs in the basement and will feel a very cold presence. At random times the secret entrances will be found open with freezing cold air coming out of them. Students have reported going into the catacombs and seeing the spirits of the patients from the asylum walking through the catacombs.

Riverside - Castle Park - Many employees have reported seeing a "lady in a white dress" in the ride park as well as one employee being physically pushed inside the Big Top restaurant. Sightings also include a spirit standing on the balcony above the Plaza Cafe. This spirit reportedly flew across to the trees when the employee looked up at it. The last experience was inside the arcade after hours. Reportedly an unseen spirit opened and closed the door by prize counter several times when there was no one around. This incident was heard and not seen. Strangely enough all sightings and experiences are by males and the spirits are reportedly female. No actual harm was done by the spirits. This area of land from the Tyler Mall to La Sierra Blvd was an old Indian Burial Ground. - In addition to what you already know about the park, a former employee also had an experience in the railroad tracks tunnel in the park. After hours when all the guests are gone the cafe would close. when any of the employees would be sent to toss away the trash in the far end of the parking lot, they would have to go in pairs. Reason being is because when you cross the tracks near the cafe you can see the silhouettes of Indian women walking around. Sometimes you can also see what appears to be a fire burning in the far corner, but when you go to check it out it dims away.

Riverside - Indian Hills - The Avilas House - The Avilas House is an old mansion located in Indian Hills. At night, there have been sightings of an old woman walking the hallways and knocking on the door to the laundry room.

Riverside - Mission Inn - The Mission Inn is an older, semi-spooky (yet extremely classy and pricey) hotel. While guests of the Inn may enjoy modern amenities such as an outdoor Olympic sized pool and fitness center, the catacombs that run underneath the building heading in the direction of Mt. Rubidoux are now closed. As one current employee of the Inn remembers, an older gentleman was once given a room in one of the upper stories of the building, as there were no lower floor rooms available due to construction. The next morning, when the gentleman was asked if his accommodations were adequate, he replied, "All was fine, especially the woman singing beautifully in the next room." He was the only tenant on that floor. This place is haunted by the Millers. The Mission Inn Hotel was originally a 12 room cottage where the pool now sits. The existing structure of the hotel was begun in 1900 and completed in approximately 1947. Owned first by C.C. Miller and sold to his son, Frank, in 1900. Frank's sister, Alice, managed the hotel until her death in the late '40s.

Riverside - Mission Inn - 215 - reports of blue lights the size of a bowling ball has been reported inside room 215.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Alice Miller's ('Aunt Alice') room - 4th floor, south east corner. This two-level room is very active. Reports of cold spots, touches, apparitions. Strong presence of Alice.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Bridal/Honeymoon Suite - Across from Alice Miller's room. Multiple

reports of being pushed down the spiral staircase of this two-level room. In 1993, a couple on their honeymoon night checked out of the room just after midnight after reportedly being pushed on the stairwell.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Catacombs - Once an underground museum, this area was closed to the public when the hotel was re-opened in 1992. There was an enormous amount of activity in the area of the foyer during the years immediately following the hotel's re-opening. The hotel's comptroller at re-opening resigned after seeing someone in this area late one evening.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Frank Miller's Room - 4th floor, north east corner. One of the only rooms not restored during the closure of the hotel from 1985 to 1992. Possibly now a banquet room at the end of Author's Row. Strong presence of Mr. Miller.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Hallways - numerous sightings of vanishing guests along hallways throughout hotel, particularly along Author's Row, covered hallway near Alice Miller's room, 2nd and 4th floor hallways (east-to-west) parallel to pool, service area hallway behind Mission dining room.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Mission Dining Room (a.k.a. 'Spanish Dining Room') - Apparition seen traveling near ceiling from entrance wall, near the patio, to the far back wall (south to north).

Riverside - Mission Inn - Rotunda - limited sightings. Area was closed to public after re-opening but has since opened to retail space around 1997 or 1998.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Spanish Patio - strong presences felt throughout, particularly in north-east cloister near the Lincoln bust. Mission-themed Glockenspiel was designed by Alice Miller who died just before it was completed. The clock is notorious for misbehaving.

Riverside - Mission Inn - St. Francis Chapel Courtyard - strong presences experienced near left end of Flyer's Wall memorial.

Riverside - Mission Inn - Storage Building behind hotel (north side) - Attached by a small bridge to the main structure of the hotel, this small building has been closed to the public since re-opening with limited employee access. Numerous accounts of sightings and unexplained noises. A construction worker reportedly lost his life during reconstruction in the late '80s in this building.

Riverside - Mount Rubidoux - If you ever take the time to visit this location, it is said that late at night, old spirits can be seen walking the tops of the rough terrain. In your ramblings across the area, you are also likely to find a tiny picture encased in the jagged rock of Mt. Rubidoux, which appears to be a portrait of Jesus Christ. Not strange enough for you? It used to appear as the Mother Mary!

Riverside - The Press Enterprise - Reports of an old lady walking in the hallway near the old pressroom, and disappears as she passes by. Doors of the Restroom stalls slam shut then lock by there self as you watch. and tapping on the right shoulder then instantly feeling very cold.

Riverside - Riverside Cemetery - This cemetery is an extremely old burial site that is now owned by Riverside Parks and Recreation. The grounds are run down and not well kept, complete with fallen headstones that lie haphazardly amongst the final resting places of the dead. Residents of the area (breathing, flesh and blood residents, that is) live a mere 50 feet from the graveyard! Add to this creepy scene the irony of a "One Way" sign situated across from the cemetery that glows eerily without the aid of streetlights.

Riverside - Riverside Municipal Auditorium - Like many theaters, the Riverside Municipal Auditorium decided to put on a production of "The Nutcracker." An old man who had longed to see the show for years, bought admission to the show, but is said to have died of "natural causes" during the play. To this day, people claim to see him there on many occasions. Does he come back to see the end of the show he missed so long ago?

Riverside - Riverside Bridge - Supposedly, the now dry riverbed used to house a green "monster." This "monster" was reportedly seen on one occasion when it came up on the bridge and attacked the passenger of a car. Green residue was the only evidence left behind on this meet-and-greet with civilization.

Riverside - University of California Rivera Library - Most of the very large Rivera Library was remodeled during 2000-2001. Parts of it were left untouched however, upon entering the main entrance turn left, it will be clear which parts are older. It is said a female ghost haunts these parts, on the first and second floors, mainly at night and after patrons have left and in the early morning hours. Janitors working after midnight have reported sounds and cold spots. Short lasting obnoxious odors have been smelled in the basement. A great time to go would be during finals week as the library is open until 2am.

Riverside - Victoria And Dufferin - People have said to have seen many "Black Blurs" wondering the area, and have heard screeching cries that sound like children being tortured.

Riverside - Victoria and Van Buren - In 1979 a girl was murdered just off this corner while walking to the local High School, and her body left in the small stand of orange groves. The murderer taunted the police with phone calls and led them on a crazy goose chase to find the body of Susan. He was caught later. As you drive down Van Buren, which is usually at a fast clip, you can sometimes see a girl looking out from the small grove of Orange trees still there. If you walk or ride a bike in the area you can feel like someone is watching you and it is cooler there. Van Buren is a very busy street, but sometimes the signals change for cross traffic even though may be no one there. Also, on those early mornings, just before the sun comes up, this area (which is not too far from the Duffrin events) is colder and foggier than the areas around, even though the fog in areas around it may have already dissipated.

Rocklin - Finn Hall - Finn Hall is a playhouse and the ghosts of old play writers about 20 yrs. old still haunt the halls today.

Rocklin - Rocklin high school theater - A ghost named "Billy" is believed to haunt the school's theater. There have been many incidents such as when after school two students helping the teacher touchup paint on the walls of the theater saw "help" mysteriously written on the unpainted part of the wall. Another time, a cell phone was found after school and put in a locked cupboard for three days. When it started ringing on the third day, a student unlocked the cupboard to answer it and couldn't reach it in time. So he dialed *69. A graduated student that was visiting cell phone rang. the first student asked her why she was calling that phone and she said that that number had called her the day before. And she didn't call the phone at all. The interesting thing is that the phone had been locked up all weekend long. Only the teacher had keys to the lock.

Rohnert Park - Gravity Hill - When you park your car at the bottom of the hill and put it in neutral you go backwards up the hill.

Rosemead - Don Bosco Tech - A student who shot himself in the parking lot is still seen at night in the front parking lot. also student have heard people crying in the restrooms of the 400 and 600 buildings.

Rubidoux - Mount Rubidoux - between the hours of 1-3am on the east end of the mountain. Strange figures have been seen running and hiding as if playing a game, in groups of three. They have been described as elves/little people. They are known to throw small rocks in your direction, and stack small piles of rocks in a path you just have taken.

Sacramento - Crocker Art Museum - Reports of feeling a presence, hearing squeak of the floor boards, and seeing the apparition of a man.

Sacramento - Delta King River Boat - Theater - An old paddle wheel boat docked at Old Sacramento, now used as a theater and restaurant. The theater is haunted by the ghost of the original captain. Employees have seen him sitting in the balcony during productions, foot steps are heard above deck, a glass of water spilled by unseen force onto the sound board in the sound booth.

Sacramento - Florin Rd. - Burger King - A gunman walked in during a busy lunch hour and shot the store manager and turned the gun on himself. It is believed that on certain late night shifts the people working can hear gunshots and screams as if the event is being reenacted by the spirits involved.

Sacramento - Freeport Factory - It is said that the Freeport Factory is Haunted by workers that died on the job. If you are able to open a door into the factory make sure you hold on or the door will swing shut and lock on its own. You can also hear the laughter of little children as if they were playing in a playground.

Sacramento - Iceland - The original owner and builder of Sacramento's oldest ice skating rink still makes his rounds at night. "Pops" Kerth, father of Sacramento City Councilman, and mayoral hopeful, Rob Kerth, wanders the dark, cold rink at 4 a.m., just as he always did, making certain all is well.

Sacramento - Jackson and Bradshaw - The house was built Pre-Gold rush. Reports of children crying, screaming, whispering, items moving on their own, and various reports of shadows moving about the rooms.

Sacramento - Puente House - The Puente House is located on E St. in downtown Sacramento. In the 80's it was a boarding house for senior citizens. Dorothea Puente, the landlady, was subsequently found guilty of murdering her boarders and burying them in the backyard so that she could collect their social security checks. The house has been renovated and resold, but has an eerie quality about it. Photos taken in front of the house show anomalies and ectoplasm mist.

Sacramento - Sand Cove Park - Ghost lights appear from time to time. A woman's voice saying "Te papa" near the Sacramento River. Sight was probably an Indian Burial Ground or Mine Shafts.

Sacramento - Sacramento City Cemetery - Reports of several apparitions including a couple dressed in black, a pit bull who follows visitors around the cemetery and suddenly disappears (no animals are allowed inside the gates), and a little girl seen playing near the headstone of a deceased child. The cemetery is closed at night except for occasional guided tours and is well known for its numerous hauntings.

Sacramento - Sacramento Room of the Central Library - 2nd floor Sacramento Room - Sometimes it feels and sounds like someone is at the back of the room in the California section. The staff often hears the sound of Mylar rustling, most of the time it sounds like someone shelving or pulling out books. Also sounds like someone is in the copy room, when no is back there. There will be a staff member look for a book and they will not find it the shelf, then another staff person will look for it and the book will not be there, then another will look and it will be there. They have had up to four

people looking, then someone will finally find it in its proper place, the exact place everyone else has looked several times! 2 witnesses heard and saw one of the glass doors[700s]close. The doors sometimes swing open naturally and but never close! One employee working in the office a little before 7 a.m. and heard the wooden shutters on the door leading into the copy machine area rattle. Thinking it was a custodian entering he initially paid it no mind until he realized he had not heard the front door, which was locked, open. Acquainted with the stories surrounding the Sacramento Room and having had prior experiences in the building he wasn't surprised to discover no one there. A complete walk through the room found it completely empty! Subsequent conversation with custodian Caroline revealed that no employee had been in that area at that time.

Sacramento - Sacramento Theater Company - Reported to be one of the most haunted buildings in Sacramento, this theater is home to at least five ghosts. The most well known specter, believed to be a former stagehand, has been affectionately dubbed "Pinky" because of the glowing pink aura that is often seen near hot spots. Disturbances include footsteps heard on the stage after hours, a man walking the hallways, lights flickering. The theater is currently under paranormal investigation.

Sacramento - Tunnels under Old Sacramento - There are a series of tunnels that run under Old Sacramento. These tunnels were originally the streets of Sacramento before the first 8 or so blocks next to the river were raised above sea level to avoid flooding. Apparently, the tunnels had served as opium dens, brothels and possibly for ritualistic activity at some point. Several business owners with access to the tunnels have reported an extremely menacing energy and strange noises coming from the tunnels, and went so far as to hire a paranormal investigator. Rumor is that the tunnels are now sealed off.

Salinas - old stage road - Old stage road has been known for many hauntings. It runs right outside of Salinas and goes through the back roads of King city. One of the most infamous stories that have been passed down was back in the late 1800's or early 1900's there was a woman that was walking along side the road and there was a man who asked her for a ride and she accepted it. After a couple of minutes passed by, he pulled over and savagely attacked and raped her. After this horrendous act he took the body out into the fields and decapitated her. Then he went out threw the head into the fields and left the body. After that there was sightings of a woman walking down the road holding her own head or you see a woman walking and if someone picks her up she'll sit there for a moment and then vanishes right where the crime occurred.

Salinas - Market Street House - An old woman is said to have committed suicide by hanging herself in the living room. She has been seen wearing a black dress. Reports of a feeling of choking, and a feeling of her trying to interact with different ones, especially children.

Salinas - Salinas High Bell Tower - It is reported from several students that a teenage girl from the age of 15-18 (believed to be named "Jennifer")has been seen and heard looking for her boyfriend by the name of Adrian. It has been said that she has asked students to tell him goodbye for her, . then disappears.

San Bernardino - Agua Mansa Cemetery - The whole stretch of road leading to this cemetery is said to be haunted by a beautiful lady that drowned her six children many years ago. According to Hispanic legend, she is known as La Llorona, or the Weeping Woman, and is doomed to roam the streets in search of the children she killed. Is she trying to reunite the family she destroyed so long ago? In addition to this otherworldly poltergeist, there have also been many unexplained fatal car crashes, as well as hauntings committed by two people that were murdered execution style on that road.

San Bernardino - Apartments on Marshall Blvd. - Abandoned - Reports of cold spots, an apparition of a little girl.

San Bernardino - Aquinas High School- A student from Aquinas hung himself on a beam between the stairways, his floating image can be seen after dark in the library as well.

San Bernardino - Calico Ghost Town - People have claimed to see the ghost of Wyatt Earp walk down the dusty roads of Calico tipping his hat at them when he walks by. People have also said that the old mine tunnel is haunted by the men who have died while trying to seek their fortune, some employees have said that they have seen a man with a pick ax warning them not to walk through. Visitors have reported many different sightings.

San Bernardino - Gravity hill - Go north on highway 18 towards Lake Arrowhead, turn right on "old Waterman Canyon road" drive until you get to the first small bridge, drive onto the bridge and stop, put your vehicle in neutral, and you will slowly begin to roll backwards uphill.

San Bernardino - Holy Rosary Catholic school k-8 - Only one teacher opens up in the morning at 6am, because of the sightings of nuns walking the halls going to classrooms, school is really old, and back then we couldn't get much out of the teacher that opened the place up because she wouldn't tell anyone, but she told a few of the mature kids.

San Bernardino - San Bernardino high auditorium - Doors close, lights go on by themselves. Stories heard by teachers that used to be students from the school have seen weird figures in the Auditorium. It was heard that one of the students were fixing the lights on the second floor balcony, they fell off it falling to the first floor dying. Cold spots have also been reported by students that head to the second floor balcony.

San Diego - Bonita - Bonita rd - Reports of an older man appears in the backseat of the witnesses' cars. He is said to be the ghost of a man that was run over here.

San Diego - Bonita Vista High School - In the boys locker room, showers sometimes turn off and on by themselves. The boy's bathroom in the gym's front room has been reported to have loud whispering coming from it when no one is inside, and a malevolent force is often felt in the bathroom. In the gym, cold spots are often felt on the bleachers, and at times you can feel a hand grab your ankle or shoulder, even if you are alone.

San Diego - Brooklyn Elementary School - Janitors claim to see children running through the hallways at night. and when the Janitors try to go home after their shift is over the doors won't open they say it feels like someone is on the other side pushing the door. They also say there's cold spots and hear children crying.

San Diego - El Cajon - Rios Canyon - The ghosts of two cowboys can be seen at the back end of the canyon on the old dirt road. Some say "they're looking for the lost gold".

San Diego - El Cajon - One of the Mobil home spaces - In one of the spaces there is said to be an old man that appears occasionally in the house where 2 old people live; a woman and a man. Once when the man who lived there was saying a prayer the ghost would get really mad and start throwing stuff off the shelf. Then when the man was out of the house the woman thought that he was back and she heard the doorknob starting to twist but not open so she went to look and no one was there. Another time was when the man was fixing up his car he saw the ghost and said hi because he thought that it was a person who lived in there park. He put his screwdriver down looked back at it and it wasn't there he looked down the street and up the street and the ghost was nowhere in sight. Still to this day they see the ghost he is very pale and you can only see his upper body.

San Diego - El Fandango Restaurant - a woman in white appears at a dark table in the corner.

San Diego - The Hotel Del Coronado - Kate Morgan reportedly killed herself. Her body was found on the steps leading to the beach. It was also thought it may have been murder. She is seen not only in her room, (which is now room 3312) but other areas of the hotel and grounds as well.

San Diego - Horton Grand Hotel - Located in downtown San Diego has 1 or more haunted rooms. Temperature changes and sightings

San Diego - Lake Morena Campground - Across from one of the campsites, in a wooded area, there appears the ghost of a young woman in a long white dress. There is a cold and eerie presence near the boulders that lie beneath the trees, and her apparition has been seen on two occasions by two different men. The first sighting occurred on a warm July night around 9:00 p.m. A group was setting up camp when one of the men ventured over to the dark area and found the young lady looking at him. He was startled and turned away. When he turned back, she had vanished but he could still feel her presence. The second sighting occurred around 3:00 a.m., a couple of days later. Another man from the same group of campers got out of his tent after being awakened from a deep sleep by an unknown presence. He looked over his tent and saw the lady pacing. She stopped, looked right at his face, then continued to pace as if she were waiting for someone. The man went to wake up his friends, but by the time he woke anyone she had vanished. Not being able to sleep after the sighting, he decided to stay awake with another camper and start a campfire. In the distance, they could hear the voice of a woman laughing and singing. There seemed to be no explanation for it at that time of the morning. On other occasions the same campers have heard heavy footsteps around their tents during the night that do not fade as if someone were walking away, but simply lift and disappear. In a photo taken of one of the campers in this area, there appears a large orb floating right next to him.

San Diego - McDonalds on Miramar Rd. - Strange things would happen during the dead of night while McDonald workers would be closing and preparing for the next day. Tubs of Mustard, straws, etc. would be thrown across and scattered the next morning. In one of the bathroom stalls, there would be a picture of the devil create from the wood grains of the stall door. The door has been replaced due to too many visitors wanting to see the "face".

San Diego - Mission Valley - Taco Bell - employees have reported whispers coming from the bathroom. Trash doors swinging one time at closing there was three closers one manager and two crew one of the crew members was washing dishes he seen some one who he thought was a employee walk behind him and go in the walk-in freezer" so the employee thought he would play a joke on the employee as he held the door tightly the door was moving like there was some one in there when three minutes went by then the employee let go of the door. he went to go see if the manager was coming but he was shocked to see both the manager and the employee was working he was really scared he had goose bumps.

San Diego - Montgomery High School - Floating lights can be seen late at night in the football stadium .Witnesses have heard screaming and then saw balls of floating lights came towards them. chasing them until they got to the front of school near the main office. Reports of voices in the bathrooms as well.

San Diego - Muirlans Middle School - The school was built in the early 50's. There was a girl that once went to the school in the 60's who died by bumping her head during a PE class. Ever since people have said of strange noises from behind them only to see that no one is there.

San Diego - NAS Miramar - Hangar 1 is haunted by the crew of a F-8 Crusader that crashed there in the late 60's.

San Diego - Nijiya Market - In this small Japanese grocery store an elderly customer suffered a

heart attack and died in the store. Sometimes objects fall from the shelves on their own and with no explanation; one manager while there in the middle of the night heard strange noises and his name whispered several times.

San Diego - Old Town Cemetery - This was partially paved over with a road. It is said ghosts appear to be crossing that section of the road at night.

San Diego - Presidio Hill (Old Town San Diego) - Locals call it witches tower. Its the "storage shed" in the parking lot adjacent to the mission. yet it has a huge pentagram built into cobblestones atop of this shed. Well the shed was used as a "cell" to hold prisoners. Visitors have seen apparitions such as, a guardian to the tower that looks like he is dressed in druidic clothing or a black cloak with glowing eyes. Reports of possession, and strange darting figures.

San Diego - Presidio Park - A little white deer can be seen running around but then it vanishes when it is spotted.

San Diego - Ramona High School - Students in the band room have reported instruments in cases being ejected out of lockers (locked with combination locks) And their cases being flung open during private tutoring sessions

San Diego - Screaming Tree - In the suburb of Lakeside, at the end of Willow Road, there is a narrow dirt road, down this road some distance (and after passing a slaughterhouse of some sort) there is a clearing with a tree, supposedly if one blasts one's car horn three times a ghost of a girl will start screaming. Mostly this area is a hangout for dubious characters so it may not be a good idea to go alone.

San Diego - The Whaley House - haunted by Thomas Whaley and it is believed there are others. This house was once the city's courtroom. The haunting extend beyond Thomas Whaley and to a man hanged just outside the house. He was hung for stealing a boat. One visitor strongly felt the presence of a woman while touring the house, in one of the upstairs bedrooms. "It was not frightening, the presence was actually welcoming. There are tours in this place.

San Diego - U.S Grant Hotel - This hotel was built in 1910, and apparently a man walks the hallways of the hotel, and at times goes into the rooms and makes noises.

San Diego - Vagabond Motel near 5 Freeway and Garnet - Tangible feeling of dread, oppression, and sadness in room 325 and nearby hallway. Occasional glimpses of spirit of "Amanda", a tall blonde or red-haired young woman. Apparently, she was a former beauty queen and model who, depressed over her inability to conquer a drug habit, slit her own throat in that room. Apparently, she wants your prayers praying replaces the air of dread with an air of calm and peace and scent of jasmine, and you can feel her saying "thank you".

San Diego - Villa Montezuma - On K Street, near Barrio Logan. Built in 1887 for a musician named Jesse Shepherd. The house has a very dark, heavy feeling. After Jesse Shepherd's death, the house went through a succession of owner's, all of which claimed bad things happened to them while in possession of the house. Shepherd had once enjoyed wealth and fame, but at the end of his life, he was very poor and emotionally unstable. The house is said to be haunted by Shepherd himself and an elderly widow who previously owned the house. She is seen looking out of the window in one of the towers. Reason for Shephard's haunting said to be the fact that Shephard was known for being able to "channel" famous piano players while playing and was once reported to be playing Mozart with one hand and Chopin with the other. It is believed that while channeling the great composers, he channeled some negative energy into the house. Beautiful stained glass portraying pictures of famous composer, writers, and artists. In some of these, hair seems to be

turning gray and beards seem to be growing. Strong presence is felt, and reports of seeing scenes the past (1800s some time). It feels like something was actually looking out the window, through your eyes. It was a very uncomfortable, evil feeling. There are tours in this place.

San Dimas - Raging Waters - Many employees have experienced in park phones ringing at all hours of the night. Most of the time they come from the Wave Cove attraction. The line is usually static and upon investigation security guards have found the phone hanging and swinging as if just dropped. Some guards have reported hearing the voice of a young girl asking for help. Night guards have also experienced their names being called while walking through the upper pavilion food court and heard footsteps as if someone is running up from behind them. Nothing has even been reported being seen but always audible. Several years ago a small girl drowned in the Wave Cove. This is believed to be the spirit that makes herself known.

San Dimas - Pinnacle Peaks Restaurant - Waitresses have seen a little girl with long hair who is to believe to be Indian has been seen walking in the restaurant with customers and also tricks get played on the servers glasses falling and people being tripped if you go into the restaurant at the bar on the wall on the west side you will see a old picture of a bunch of cowboys and sometimes you will see just on huge face in the picture when we see that face we knew we were in for a fun time with them . The building is very old was know as one of the original stagecoach stops.

San Dimas - The San Dimas Mansion - This mansion was built in 1887, as you can see it's very old. There have been reports of banging on windows, the doorbell ringing by itself, sounds of someone trying to pull open a locked door, and noises of things sliding across the floor.

San Francisco - Abraham Lincoln High School - late at night, toilet paper can be heard unraveling in the girl's bathroom by the main office. also, in the girl's bathroom by the band room, feet can be seen in the stall when no one else is there and someone whispering "hi". And the room by the cafeteria is locked and no one is allowed in there because a girl was raped and murdered in that room.

San Francisco - Alcatraz - It was known to Native Americans, and avoided as a place that contained evil spirits. The energy of those who came to "The Rock" and never left, still remains for visitors from around the world to see, feel, and even hear. Alcatraz is a portal to another dimension, where unexplainable events continue to occur. Whoever, or whatever lurks in the shadows can be heard, seen, and felt. As parapsychologists suggest, where so much trauma and negative emotion have occurred, there is bound to be residual energy - and Alcatraz has the feel of an immense haunted house, complete with fog, and restless spirits. Although the candle may have burned out for Alcatraz long ago, its legend never did. Prior to its discovery by Europeans, Alcatraz was viewed as a barren white rock - white because it was covered with pelican droppings--thus receiving the name of La Isla de los Alcatraces or "The Island of the Pelicans," by the Spanish. However, it wasn't until the 1850s, that the importance of this tiny island as a defensive position was realized. Finally, the military decided to build a fortress in case an unfriendly ship might decide to enter the Golden Gate. The Army Corps of Engineers began to construct an impenetrable and imposing structure in 1854. The original construction estimates of \$300,000 did not take into account the wind, rain, fog, strong ocean currents, lack of water, lack of vegetation, and the fact that there was only one possible spot to land equipment and supplies. Construction began with the erection of a temporary wharf for supplies. This was followed by wooden shops, storehouses, barracks and offices. Those who couldn't make it in the gold fields, became reluctant laborers on Alcatraz. The labor force carved out roadways and other features as the fortress slowly took shape. It was only a matter of time before Alcatraz began taking human life. During 1857, while a crew was excavating along the roadway between the wharf and the guard-house, a 7,000 cubic-yard rock landslide buried a team of laborers: Daniel Pewter, age 50, of Ireland and Jacob Unger, 25, of Germany were the first known deaths on Alcatraz. On a cold December day in 1859, the Third Artillery arrived on Alcatraz with a

group of eleven anonymous soldiers of Company H - the first prisoners to be incarcerated in irons in the basement cellroom of the guardhouse for crimes not recorded in the army files. Alcatraz was now a fully operational fortress and prison. By August 27th 1861, Alcatraz was designated as the official military prison for the entire Department of the Pacific. Living conditions were grim. Men slept side-by-side, head-to-toe, lying on the stone floors. There was no running water or heat in the cells, sanitary facilities were almost non-existent, and disease was rampant. After the Civil War, confederate sympathizers caught celebrating the death of President Lincoln were sent to Alcatraz. In 1868, the Army designated Alcatraz Island as a prison for military convicts and malcontents of society. By the late 1800s-early 1900s, Indian chiefs and tribal leaders of Arizona and Alaska were incarcerated along with some of the worst thieves, deserters, rapists, and repeated escapees from the Army. Alcatraz again became a disciplinary barracks for U.S. Army military incorrigibles, as well as a health resort when soldiers returning from the Spanish American war convalesced there. On the morning of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake, Alcatraz shook, but sustained little damage. That same year, four prisoners tried to paddle to the mainland on a butter vat, only to have strong currents bring them back. Driftwood was used during escape attempts in 1912, 1916, 1927 and a ladder was used during a escape attempt in 1929. All of the men were captured or surrendered, victims of the cruel currents, and cold water. In 1911, Alcatraz was officially named the United States Disciplinary Barracks - an official Army Prison which included both U.S. Army prisoners as well as German seamen who became prisoners of war. The social upheaval of the 1920's and 30s, and rampant crime sweeping American provided Alcatraz with new life. Daring escapes, gang-related murders and mass rioting were a menace to an orderly prison. Attorney General Homer Cummings supported J. Edgar Hoover in creating a facility which would instill fear in would-be criminals by creating a place where prisoners could be safely controlled and could not escape. In 1933, the prison facility was formally turned over to the Federal Bureau of Prisons. During 1934, Alcatraz became a an escape-proof, maximum security prison, where only the most hardened convicts were brought. The first residents of newly created Alcatraz, received numbers 1- 32, with Frank Bolt having the distinction of being Federal Prisoner #1 while serving a five-year sentence for sodomy. He was followed by Charles Copp (Robbery and Attempted Assault), Leon Gregory (Robbery, Assault, and AWOL), Joseph Harrison (sodomy), Forrest Henry (Robbery and Assault), Clyde Hicks (Sodomy), Ralph Hills (Robbery and Assault), Albert Hoke (Robbery), Alan Hood (Sodomy), and Frederick Holme (Sodomy and False Enlistment) to round out the first ten inmates. AL Capone was the first celebrity on the first train to Alcatraz, arriving in August 1934 - He was given the number 85. Guards armed with machine guns, ensured that there were no escapes. Many convicts found Alcatraz the end of their career in crime, as well as the end of their lives. For twenty- nine years, the fog-enshrouded island, with its damp, cold winds, and isolation made Alcatraz one of America's safest prisons. The shell of steel and reinforced concrete confined ruthless men to a life of deprivation, rules, and routines that proved almost intolerable. When one adds the fact that the convicts could hear party boats pass by, and see the San Francisco city lights, it is little wonder that some preferred death to this kind of isolation. Failure to acquiesce to prison rules resulted in confinement in "D" Block, the treatment unit. Here, men could leave their four-by-eight-foot cells only once in seven days for a brief ten-minute shower. Life was hard on Alcatraz, just the way Warden Johnston envisioned it. His motto was, "Take each day of your sentence, one day at a time. Don't think how far you have to go, but how far you've come." For many prisoners, Alcatraz became synonymous with hell. There were a number of escape attempts from Alcatraz, but the bloodiest occurred on May 2, 1946 involving, Bernard Coy, Joseph Cretzer, Sam Shockley, Clarence Carnes, Marvin Hubbard, and Miran Thompson. It cost the lives of three inmates and two guards, with 17 guards and one prisoner wounded. The trial afterward, resulted in the execution of two more convicts who took part in the aborted escape. Attorney General Robert Kennedy officially closed the doors of Alcatraz on March 21 , 1963. From 1963 until 1969, the prison was unoccupied. Today it is maintained by the Golden Gate National Recreation Area where almost a million visitors per year pay to see "The Rock". The reputation of Alcatraz, like the solid ground it was built on, represents a lasting reminder, that no man is above the law, and for some, it is an eternal payback for their crimes against humanity - kind of an paranormal prison. Here are

some of the stories. During a Sightings visit in 1992, several of the Park Service staff confirmed the haunted history of Alcatraz. Many rangers had experienced unexplainable crashing sounds, cell doors mysteriously closing, unearthly screams, and intense feelings of being watched. Sightings called on psychic investigator Peter James to walk through portions of the abandoned prison to get his impressions. James began to pick up on the voices of the tortured souls driven mad since its inception as a prison. He also sensed unusual vibrations of abuse, mistreatment, fear, and pain. His overall impression of Alcatraz was, that it had an energy like no other he had ever experienced - a persistent and overwhelming intensity that engulfed the island. Some of the more haunted locations on Alcatraz appear to be the Warden's House, the hospital, the laundry room, and Cell Block C utility door where convicts Coy, Cretzer and Hubbard died during their escape attempt in 1946. The most haunted area on Alcatraz, is the "D" cell block, or solitary, as it was often called. To most who go there, a feeling of sudden intensity pervades the cells and corridor. Some rangers refuse to go there alone. It is intensely cold in certain cells, far colder than normal - especially cell 14-D. This cell is oftentimes so cold, that wearing a jacket barely helps - even though the surrounding area is twenty degrees warmer. It is no wonder the area was called "The Hole." When authors, Richard Winer and Nancy Osborn visited Alcatraz, they ventured down to solitary with a park ranger. As Osborn entered cell 14-D, she immediately felt strong vibrations coming from within. Winer and the ranger followed Osborn, and within seconds, each of them experienced an intense tingling sensation in their hands and arms - they were convinced that something or someone was in there with them. The far corner of the cell where they were standing, and feeling the intense energy, was the exact spot where the naked, shivering prisoners would huddle, night after night, in the unforgiving darkness. Osborn said that she had never felt so much energy before in one spot. Renowned ghosthunter Richard Senate, and a psychic spent the night on Alcatraz as part of a KGO radio promotion. They chose Al Capone's cell as a place of temporary refuge. According to Senate, emotions seemed to drip from every corner of Alcatraz as the long night progressed. He and the psychic visited the spots where rangers said they heard marching footsteps, and clanking metal; however, nothing happened. Finally, Senate locked himself in cell 12-D, where an evil and persistent ghost is rumored to dwell. As the thick, steel door was closed, Senate immediately felt icy fingers on his neck, and his hair stood on end. He knew he was not alone. Additionally, the psychic picked up on the twisted and dismembered bodies of uniformed men. Both left the island convinced that Alcatraz had its own special energy. According to Antoinette May, much of the paranormal activity on Alcatraz occurs around areas associated with the penitentiary's worst tragedies. One of them is the Block C utility corridor, Cell Blocks A and B, with the eeriest area centering around cell 14-D - where it is always cold. According to May, gifted psychic Sylvia Brown accompanied by a CBS news team, investigated parts of Alcatraz. As Brown toured the prison hospital she picked up cards and notes tacked up on a wall, and the letter "S." A ranger confirmed that the "S" probably stood for Robert Stroud who spent ten-and-a-half years in the hospital, in the very room they were standing. He also had hundreds of notes and cards tacked up all around him. Brown sensed strong energy in what used to be the therapy room, and the prison laundry room, where at least one prisoner was murdered. Co-author, Michael Kouri, visited Alcatraz Island in July of 1984 with his uncle. After several preliminary psychic impressions, Kouri reached cell 14-D, and entered. He first felt a "tingling sensation", which began at his fingertips; then, a very intense feeling of cold engulfed him. In a slight trance, he began to communicate with the spirit of a man of small stature; who had his head shaved and was left in "The Hole." The spirit, in obvious pain, "told" a horrifying tale of being beaten, his leg broken by guards, and left in solitary confinement - he had squealed on a fellow inmate - the year was 1939. Kouri then tried to lead the poor soul to the light. A former guard related his stories about Cell Block D (particularly cells 12 and 14), and the frightening remnant energy lingering in the subterranean portion of the prison. During his stint during the mid-1940, convicts were often confined in one of the 14 cells in "D" Block (cells 9-14 were called "The Hole," because they contained no windows, and only one light which could be turned off by the guards. The darkness made it seem like a hole in the ground - hence the name. On one occasion, an inmate was locked in "The Hole". Within seconds, the inmate began screaming that someone with glowing eyes was in there with him. Tales of a ghostly presence

wandering the darkened corridors in clothing from the late 1800s were a continual source of practical joking among the guards, so the convict's pleas of being "attacked," were ignored. The man's screaming continued well into the night, until there was silence. The following day, the guards inspected the cell - the convict was dead, a horrible expression etched on his face, and noticeable hand marks around his throat. The autopsy revealed that the strangulation was not self-inflicted. Some say he was strangled by a guard who had enough of the man's screaming - although no guard ever admitted it, even to the other guards. Others believed it was the restless, evil spirit of a former inmate who exacted his vengeance on yet another helpless soul. To add to the mystery, the day after the tragedy, several guards, performing a routine lineup of the convicts, counted one too many people. At the end of the line, the guards witnessed an extra body - that of the recently deceased convict. As everyone looked on in stunned silence, the figure of the ghostly convict vanished into thin air! A number of guards from 1946 through 1963, experienced something out of the ordinary at one time or another. From the outer rim on the grounds to the deepest caverns, there was constant talk of people sobbing and moaning, horrible smells, cold spots, and seeing the "thing" with glowing eyes. Even groups of phantom prisoners and soldiers have appeared in front of startled guards, guests, and the families who lived on the island. Sometimes the old lighthouse (long since demolished) appeared out of a dense fog, accompanied by a ghostly whistling sound, and a great flashing light which passed slowly around the entire island, just as if the Lighthouse was still active. The spectacle would then vanish before the startled eyes of guards and visitors. Phantom cannon shots, gun shots, and screams oftentimes sent seasoned guards falling flat on their stomachs thinking that prisoners had escaped and obtained weapons. Each time, there was no explanation. A deserted laundry room would sometimes emanate a strong scent of smoke, as if something was on fire. The sensation of the choking smoke would drive guards out of the room, only to return a few minutes later, the area now completely smoke free - the phantom smoke occurred many times over the years. Even Warden Johnston, who didn't believe in ghosts, encountered the unmistakable sounds of woman sobbing, as if coming from inside the walls of the dungeon while he accompanied a number of guests on a tour of the facility. As if that weren't enough, an icy, cold gust of wind blew through the group, chilling them to the bone, just as the sobbing stopped. The now burned-out shell of the Warden's House, has also been a focal point for sightings since the 1940s. During a Christmas Party, several guards witnessed the chilling apparition of a man wearing a gray suit, brimmed cap, and mutton chop side burns. When the men saw the apparition, the room turned deathly cold, the fire in the Ben Franklin stove was extinguished, and after less than a minute, the man vanished. These are but a few of the "Haunted Alcatraz" stories. When you visit and journey down the now deserted corridors of this world famous penitentiary, keep your wits about you, and all your five senses in tuned, and perhaps your sixth sense will help you encounter some of the many spirits who inhabit Alcatraz.

San Francisco - Bay Bridge - While driving on the lower deck at night towards Oakland direction, drivers would hear knocking on the windows. Some saying that they saw a headless man running next to their cars at the same speed of the cars. He was believed to be the victim of the 1989 earthquake.

San Francisco - Cameron House - Located on Sacramento St. in Chinatown, San Francisco. Once owned by Lady Cameron, the basement of the house was a refuge for Chinese immigrant from lives of prostitution and slavery, among the obvious discrimination and hell that was once Chinatown. She sealed the doors in the basement to protect the immigrants from inspections by the police. If she can't open the doors, they can't inspect and then arrest and possibly kill the rooms of people. However, the people were able to come in and out through a secret passageway. Apparently, rumors spread about her philanthropy and some people came and burned down the house. Everyone in the rooms died. Now, the restored Cameron House (turned church) sends chills up spines. The basement doors are still sealed, but every door contains a red charm and a gold charm to seal in the spirits, as well. Furthermore, the pipes that run along the ceiling run to the end of the hall forming an "X" over a door with the script: "do not enter." Photographs taken in the house have shown

white figures in the background. Supposedly, these photos are nonchalantly mingled in with normal ones and kept in photo albums at the site. This possibly happened around the 1930's or so. It might be the late 1800's or the early 1900s. Most likely early 1900's.

San Francisco - Child Support Services - In the place, is a woman around 20-30 walking around, moving things. People always mistake her for a woman working there. She's always walking around after closing time, and when the janitors are trying to clean, she's always getting in front of the vacuum. She doesn't bother people, but she REALLY scares them and always misplaces workers badges and keys.

San Francisco - Corpus Christi Elementary School Part 2 - The back room in the Parish Hall. Some say they have seen ghosts walking around and playing in the room. There are pianos in the room, and some people claim to hear the pianos playing classical music. They say that people were murdered in the room and those spirits are the ones haunting the living.

San Francisco - CCS Elementary School - There is an urban legend of an elderly church-going woman who was murdered by being pushed from a steep staircase, and whose body was later disposed of in the nearby dumpster. It is said that when young girls use the bathroom near the staircase, you can hear her praying "Hail Mary".

San Francisco - Golden Gate Park - There's a police officer ghost that roams Golden Gate Park. People will get pulled over and get speeding tickets by this guy, but when they go to file it through the courts they'll find out that the officer listed doesn't exist. He's been dead for 10 years. Anyway, the story goes that if a cop in the park is trailing you, you need to go outside of the park first before you pull over. And once you do, the ghost cop will disappear.

San Francisco - Haskell House - ghost of Senator Broderick pacing back and forth.

San Francisco - James Denman Middle School - teachers and students have reported to see a dead girl walking up the stairs and haunts the 2nd floor girls bathroom she closes the door to the stalls and flushes the toilet, .they say her name is Elizabeth. people also hear someone moving chains on the 3rd floor

San Francisco - Martin Luther King Middle School - The place in the school that is haunted is the boys restroom on the second floor by a boy named Johnny. The story is that he was a bad kid that loved to pick on students until one day he asked to go to the bathroom and when he didn't come back they sent someone up there to look. He wasn't there. It is said that if you are alone in the hall you can hear a knocking on the bathroom door. The teachers keep the bathroom door locked. and no one is allowed to go in.

San Francisco - Ocean Beach Sutro Bath - The sutro baths have quite a history behind them, as well as the tunnel that lies directly to the right of the old sunken building. It has been said that many people have been sacrificed at the end of this tunnel, and if you go at night fall and light a candle at the end of the tunnel someone will come and pick it up and throw it into the water that rushes up just beyond the rocks.

San Francisco - Neptune Society Columbarium - Located at One Loraine Court, San Francisco. Originally part of the Odd Fellows Cemetery, the Columbarium still stands over Geary Boulevard near Stanyan Street. This repository of the dead is not only wonderful eye candy, but has been a place of ghostly sightings as well. One encounter included a visitor having felt a hand on her back. When the woman turned around, no one was there. But a eerie white handprint remained on her blouse. Now a registered city landmark, the Columbarium is open to the public. Donations are encouraged.

San Francisco - Orchard Supply Hardware - There is a story of girl being murdered and raped in the warehouse area of the store 1 yr before it became Orchard. Employees have seen a figure walking and she is heard footsteps that seem to be the sound of high heels (No one wears high heels), screaming and laughing, as well as boxes moving. She likes to blow in men's ears and girls with long hair often feel a slight tug. One report of a worker that had just shrunk wrapped a pallet. The power went out and there is a 5 sec delay for the generator to kick on in that 5 sec something completely unwrapped the pallet.

San Francisco - Paso Robles Hotel - A 911 Operator got a call from Room 1007 in this hotel. When police investigated and found the room empty, the manager thought the call might have come from the ghost that haunts the room. The spirit is believed to be deceased night clerk who died when the former hotel on the site burned down on December 19, 1940. The current hotel was built with bricks from that hotel. Several of the hotel employees report getting calls from Room 1007 at the front desk, but when they investigate, the room is always empty.

San Francisco - Queen Anne Hotel - Located at the corner of Sutter And Octavia, the Queen Anne Hotel is an elegant Victorian style hotel, which dates back to the 1890's. With free access to all of the floors and some of the rooms, it's a great place to perform an investigation. If you want you can spend a night or so in Miss Mary Lakes Room. Before the hotel even was a hotel, it was a school for girls since few girls had access to schools back then. Miss Mary Lake was the teacher. She was dedicated to her work. But when the school was closed down she was heart broken and as she eventually died. Her spirit remained. Room 410 top floor is where you can find her room.

San Francisco - Quickly - Quickly is a drink store that has been reported as a haunted location. Located on Taraval and 21st ave, the store was once a candy store ran by frightened owners. Their supply room was reported haunted by a ghost that regularly throws supplies off the shelves the next morning. Previous owner reported that banging sounds and a light female scream occurs. Along with poor business, the store was sold to the big corporation (Quickly) and no weird encounters have been reported. The ghost was named Devinia by the previous owner, naming it after a suspicious note was found in the supply room with the name shown.

San Francisco - Safeway - Located in the middle of San Francisco, SAFEWAY between 17th avenue and Taraval. There were recent sightings by employees that a young boy was sighted in the empty hallways leading to the storage room. The time was around 12:00 am closing time. The employees, even a customer, saw a young male at the age around 7-10 walking slowly towards them, but from a distance. One of the employees claimed to see the young spirit sitting beside some crates with his head down, and his arms covering his knees. The customer simply believed that he saw someone standing on the corner at the end of the hallway facing against the wall. He wanted to use the nearby restroom before he saw the figure. All visions of his spirit were blurry because they said that there was lack of lighting inside the location. Rumors are that the building was once a motel in the mid 1900s until it was burnt down because the owner had money problems with local gang members; however, the presence of the young boy is still a mystery.

San Francisco - San Francisco Arts Institute - Supposedly built on a cemetery in the early 1900 after an earthquake, it is haunted by a few restless spirits.

San Francisco - School of the Arts High School - former site of MacAteer H.S. - singing can be heard in the 3rd floor bathroom when no one is around. also on the 3rd floor, knocking on the lockers and from inside locked classrooms can be heard.

San Francisco - The Mansions Hotel- The ghost of the original owner's daughter, Claudia, can be seen and heard by staff and guests. She has also been known to communicate to "yes" and "no" answers.

San Francisco - Strawberry Hill - Stowe Lake Golden Gate Park - It has been said that in the 1920's or 30's a woman became pregnant and hide the pregnancy from her family. She disposed of the child and killed her self in the reservoir. At night if you're at Stowe Lake you may see her walking around Strawberry Hill looking for her baby.

San Francisco - Trinity Episcopal Church - Reports a gray figure coming out of the men's bathroom and disappear through the wall on the other side of the hall. Also experienced, strange drafts, 3 directional; shadow of a person, and an apparition in a white suite.

San Francisco - USCF Medical Center - Intensive Care Nursery haunted by women that have died in childbirth. Many children haunt Pediatric. 8th floor was so bad it had to be exorcised.

San Francisco - Washington High School - It has been said that the boy's 3rd floor restroom, is haunted. At night, or at later hours after school (when not as many people are around), people have reported seeing a figure standing by one of the stalls then vanish.

San Gabriel - San Gabriel Mission High School - Bathroom towel dispensers are heard being used and a girl is seeing dangling that had hung her self off of the library balcony.

San Gabriel - San Gabriel Mission - In the old church, very often it will suddenly get very cold, you can "sense" something there but when you look around there is nothing, for such a beautiful historic church the feeling of foreboding is amazing.

San Jacinto - Lauis's Pet Store - Feathers and Fur - Sounds and sightings. Shadows that appear in several different places and then disappearing. An occasional voice that sounds like somebody whispering. Also sighted, an old guy with a military type of uniform on who staggers through the walkways and seems to appear under certain situations usually at night.

San Jacinto - Vosburg Cafe/Hotel - Its been abandoned for many years now and has been boarded up but there have been reports of lights flickering on and off and a "presence" of some sort.

San Jose - AMC Saratoga 14 - Poltergeist/Presence very strong in this 14 screen multiplex. House Lights flicker on and off, muffled laughter/whispers, also arm rests lower and raise themselves up of their own accord, especially in theatre 5. Also Workers report in the projection booth a shadowy figure can be glimpsed, and lurks around projector number 5.

San Jose - Arbuckle Elementary - A boy was brutally murdered in the late 70s. He was stabbed many times in the back. People say when he they pass by it at night they can see him with the knife in his back.

San Jose - Burnett Academy Middle School - there's a door in the girls locker room that leads to a classroom up stairs. A long time ago a girl was running up the stairs and she tripped and she died. it is said that when you are in the girls locker room at nigh you can hear things coming from the stair well like someone falling. it has mostly been heard by cheerleaders after a basketball game

San Jose - Chuck-e-Cheese - haunted by a little girl on the third floor

San Jose - El Rancho Verde Apts. - Legend has it, that in the early 70's a well known maintenance employee raped and killed two young high school girls in the apartments main garbage. It is said that when passing by, late at night, you could hear a distant torturous cry of a girl. Residents of the area are still spooked by the chills you get when passing through this area.

San Jose - Foxdale Apartments - at these apartments there have been sightings of ghosts. It is said

that these apartments were build on top of an old cemetery and that there were still some graves. at one apartment a young woman hung herself because her family left her. there have been sightings of her after her death.

San Jose - Happy Hollow park - The Creek behind the baby zoo at the Happy hallow park, is haunted by a lady wearing a short red dress with a black belt and long black hair, she is believed to have been murdered there in the 70's.

San Jose - Independence High School - In the large theater there is a presence named "George". Legend has it he fell off one of the catwalks while working. Now his spirit haunts the theater. Lights switch on and off during presentations done for students, seats pull down and come up when no one is sitting next to you, and if alone in the theater practicing for a show, "George" loves to play lighting tricks on you. Fact is no one has ever died in that theatre. No Janitors are ever allowed to go up there nor do they have reason too. The history however, behind George is he has been ever present since the has been built. No one really knows where he comes from or what the history of the land is or anything, though there is a basic story that does float around. So far our George has three figures, The first being there was the business like man figure that was standing up against the wall. The second time George appeared, it was to the actors - [techs never saw him that night] however actors kept complaining about a little boy running around backstage trying to catch his toy ball. The last sighting that has happened was about a year ago witnessed by 2 people who where alone in the building. It was of a very large man and he sat down and filled up the aisle of the house , which is about 2 and 1/2 to 3 feet wide. A week later after seeing this one of the witnesses was in the lighting booth. and reports, "My friend and I were coming down the stairs of the lighting booth to go talk to our teacher, who was at the other end of the building, no where near the stage or house [where the audience sits], as we got half way down the whole booth started shaking violently. Us thinking it was an earthquake ran and got the heck out of there. We went to our teachers office, which is located in the same building, and asked her if she felt an earthquake or anything. She looked at us and said, "No, what are you talking about?" Since then, George has managed to become more violent here and there, he never harms anyone, however he still continues to play his usual tricks."

San Jose - Notre Dame HS - A nun years back hung herself off the balcony because she was pregnant. It is now said to be haunted. Also the gym which is no longer in use has been reported to have ghosts.

San Jose - old horse stables It is said that the old owner of the stables haunts the old barns. These stables are located behind Yearba Buena HS. Many teens go to the old barns at night for a scare. They have reported voices and a ghostly figure of a man.

San Jose - Overfelt High School - There have been sightings of a janitor that pass in early 80s. Students say they hear his cart being pushed around during night time.

San Jose - San Jose State University (1857) - The old gym was used as a collection area for Japanese internees during WWII. Voices and crying can be heard here at night.

San Jose - Silver Creek high school - A young ghost Named Amy haunts the theatre of the high school. It is said she hung her self inside one of the bathrooms behind the stage.

San Jose - Slonaker Elementary School - it is said that many witnesses have heard the sound of children playing while students are in class. There was a child run over killed by his uncle.

San Jose - Winchester House - It is a house that was owned Sarah Winchester. It is believed to be haunted by Sarah and the spirits of those who were killed by Winchester's guns. Cold spots felt, an

impression of someone lying in Sarah's bed, apparitions, rocking chairs rocking, being pushed by unseen hands, disembodied talking and laughing.

San Juan Capistrano - Old Town San Jaun / Train Tracks - Train Caboose 1869 - This is a red caboose located in the parking lot to the right. It is a part of a restaurant made out of an old train set. The second window from the right, there is a faint light seen peering through the window, late at night. There are no other lights on in the empty caboose. If there were a light on in the caboose, the other windows would appear to have the same glow.

San Juan Capistrano - Old Town San Jaun / Train Tracks - Woman in White. Seen in park setting near a lone drinking fountain. It has been a personal experience of mine to see her kneeling and praying facing the fountain. She then rises slowly and advances towards you with a sense of urgency, flowing like a white handkerchief in the wind, even when there is no wind. She then dissipates.

San Juan Capistrano - San Juan Capistrano Mission - Reports of an Indian girl seen by some at her memorial. Also spotted shadows of people and heard children crying in the cemetery where a surprisingly large number of people were buried in a surprisingly small space.

San Lorenzo - Del Rey Park - This is an unusual park in kind of an odd place. If you take Hisperian road and make a left onto Bochman and then another left onto Bandoni and go to the end of the road where to your left there are dead ends, - you will see a park inside there. If you go at night take a few people with you. People have been murdered in this park and their souls were never put to rest. Some roam the park at night and will bother you and tell you to leave if you are there for too long of a time. You can see orange and blue aura's coming toward you from a distance and sometimes you can hear voices all around you, - with a feeling of being surrounded. Walk around the duck pond and concentrate on how you feel and how you are breathing.

San Luis Obispo - Oceano - Black Lake -Reports of an Old Spanish lady in a Black ruffled dress that walks around the lake at night. Witnesses report she has no face just a white glowing light.

San Luis Obispo - Paso Robles - Adelaide Cemetery - Look for "Charlotte's Grave" and every Friday night (between 10-12 pm) there is a woman ghost who comes to lay flowers on her dead daughter's grave (Charlotte) She has been seen as a bright white light, and witnesses have seen a white human like figure near the gates to the cemetery.

San Marcos - Harmony Grove/Elfin Forest Heavily Guarded - NO TRESSPASSING - Once to be an insane asylum. Reports of seeing a white apparition accompanied with laughing. Apparitions of Native American bodies hanging from trees. There is also believed to be a circle of stones and if you walk through them time lapses.

San Miguel - San Miguel Mission - It has been said and even that a woman, 2 men and 2 children haunt the chapel of the mission. Apparently they went there to hide from men who were drunk and attempting to rob and murder them. Unfortunately they did not get away, and were indeed murdered. They have been said to relive the incident often.

San Rafael - Dominican University - There is a ghost dubbed 'blue boy' who supposedly drowned in a bathtub. Some students say they have seen wet footprints near the site of haunting.

Sanger - Acacia St. - In the mid 1900s a young orphan boy was caught trying to steal a pie cooling on the window sill of a farmers house. When the boy took off with the pie the farmer chased the boy to a developing street called "Acacia" The boy was shot and killed while begging for his life on the future site of 87 Acacia. People who have taken occupancy in this house have reported a young

boy begging for his life in the hallway, and missing food.

Sanger - Centerville - Snake Road - The street is called Channel, the twisting curves in the road have caused it to become known as "Snake Road." On top of that, it is close to a fast flowing river, Kings River. An apparition of a woman searching for her 2 daughters has been seen on the road.

Sanger - Hobbs Grove - This is a popular place during Halloween when they have the haunted forest, hay rides, and haunted house tours. some people have seen real ghosts lurking around during the activities on Halloween. It seems the ghosts come out during the perfect time! If you decide to go to these activities during Halloween, make sure it's a real person or a ghost that's pulling tricks on you.

Sonoma - Mountain Cemetery - This old cemetery has the atmosphere of a horror movie as years of neglect leave the antique tombstones and Mausoleums in ruins. A single grave out of the way of the rest has a single name of "Lise" written on it. Teenagers who have come to the cemetery in a macabre curiosity report a sense of extreme dread, as well as a sighting of wraithlike spirits. Outside of the gated regions of the Cemetery in a woods-like area can be found dilapidated and broken graves. This "Abandoned" area has had sightings of strange lights, foul smells, and an overpowering sense of fear over it. As well as unaccountable cold spots.

Sonoma - Sebastianni Theatre - This old theatre houses the spirit of a young girl aged anywhere from 10 to 20 she wears a yellow dress from the eras of the thirties. The workers at the theatre call her Trixie, She tends to be seen in the women's washroom in the mirror standing behind a person when they are alone there, but when they turn around she is gone.. The dressing room's lights tend to turn on and off of their own accord to the sounds of a girl's laughter.

Sonoma - Sonoma State Hospital - this hospital for the mentally disabled once was an insane asylum which had mistreated the patients. Nowadays the main building of the State Hospital by night has the foreboding presence of this torture. Sounds of screams are heard through the night. And large looming shadows of people walking outside can be seen when no one is about. The fields near the hospital have sightings of "demonic beasts" as well as a mysterious hitchhiking woman in white.

Santa Ana - Fairhaven Cemetery Mausoleum - Lower Level - In the lower level, there is a wall of the crypts of children. Occasionally the faint sound of a child crying pierces the silence of the hallway down by this wall. UPDATE: "baby wall" no longer exists. Apparently the crypts have been moved (or disbursed), and a closed-circuit surveillance camera has been installed over the spot.

Santa Ana - Ralph's grocery CO. - The boiler room is a very active place in this location you can see a large men floating around, also the break room is very active.

Santa Ana - Santa Ana High School - A young teenage actress, named Alice, died in the auditorium before the opening Act. She was in the balcony looking to see if her parents were there, when she fell over to the first floor and died. It is said that if you go to the Attic of the auditorium you could here someone inside knocking and walking around. Once you go in there is no one there. Lead actors and actresses have also said that when an opening Act is about to start there is A "good luck " sign carved on the floor, once the play it's over the carving isn't there anymore.

Santa Barbara - La Cumbre junior high Theatre - A student by the name of Edwin was killed in the theatre in the 1950s when a counterweight sand bag fell from the cat walk and broke his neck. Students have sited him in the theatre and in the upper cat walk. The sand bag that killed him still exists but is not used anymore.

Santa Barbara - Lompoc - Lompoc Furniture on H St - The second floor of the building was the town morgue. A woman has been seen by many store patrons walking on the second floor landing. There are a series of furniture showrooms beyond the stairway landing on the second floor. The area is accessible; the back room to the right of the landing has spots, which are very cold.

Santa Clara - Agnews Insane Asylum - Built around 1918 after the original structure was destroyed in 1912. Workers have witnessed apparitions, strange laughter, screaming, cold spots and freezer doors flying open violently along with the ejection of the contents. - December 2003 Update: Agnews developmental center was torn down and became the new site of the SUN Microsystems Santa Clara Campus. Information about the site can be found rsconst.com

Santa Clara - Blood Tavern - In the north valley Baptist church, there was a mass cult suicide, where innocent children were slaughtered like cows for their meat. Their spirits have inhabited this church since the late 60's when it happened. There have been sightings of pentagrams on the floor and ceilings covered in blood. Witnesses have seen apparitions of mangled bodies and heard children's screams below through the halls. You can sometimes feel the children hitting you to get out.

Santa Clara - Paramount's Great America - There have been stories of a young boy playing in the aisles after closing. The ghost of a ten-year-old boy who was killed on an amusement park ride haunts the area where the ride once stood.

Santa Clara - Paramount's Great America - Big Arcade and Drop Zone - There is a story of a man that haunts the big arcade over by the drop zone. Security would see a man on the cameras but when they got there no one was there, but here's the catch. the guy watching the cameras kept telling the guys over the radio that the guy was behind them and then next to them.

Santa Clara - Paramount's Great America - IMAX theatre - there are reports of lights turning on and off, and whispers.

Santa Clara - Paramount's Great America - Paramount Theater - witnesses have seen a man walk across the stage and then disappear, experienced cold spots, odd noises and the feel of fingers on the back of their necks, tap their shoulder and speak their name.

Santa Clara - Paramount's Great America - Roast Beef Shop - There was a man wearing a blue shirt that got locked up in the freezer and froze to death. Every night at exactly 10:00 p.m. to 12:00 a.m. when closing you can hear screams in the freezer of the man in the blue shirt.

Santa Clara - Santa Clara University - Students passing by the cemetery next to the mission claim to here eerie moans and locked doors to the O'Connor building swinging open and shut. In the bell tower reports of past Jesuits are seen praying.

Santa Clarita - Space Ordnance Systems - Located off Highway 14, Sand Canyon exit turn right, go past housing developments to locked gate. Behind this gate is the old set for filming High Chapperal (an old TV series) and an old ordnance facility that used to mix explosives for devices used in the military. The lead azide was mixed in giant Kitchen Aide type mixers in concrete mixing bays. Over the years several of the mixing bays blew up. Witnesses say they saw and heard the men screaming as they ran across the field with only their belts and shoes on the charred bodies. The facility could not keep any night shift guards because of reported screaming and lights turning on and off in locked buildings. Many employees reported being saved before their mixing bay blew up. One employee even reported not being able to open a bathroom door with no lock until the mixing bay blew up.

Santa Clarita - The Cottage on Walnut - Next door to the Egg Plantation (also reportedly haunted). Both businesses converted from old homes. This is one of the oldest neighborhoods in LA County. Tags flap around as if someone walked by. Items heard shifting around. Steps sometimes heard. Loud objects clanging during morning pre-open hours. First hand accounts of ghostly apparitions in restaurant next door, including an angry cook.

Santa Clarita - The Egg Plantation - When sitting at the bar, people are constantly looking over their shoulders back at the front door, seeing things out of the peripheral vision.

Santa Clarita - Hart Mansion - The home of the silent film star William S. Hart. Mr. Hart is scene by people that he recognizes and likes (namely docents). He and his sister (also a ghost) are the only people to have ever really lived in the home. The ghost of their nurse as well as Mr. Hart's dogs are also seen. Coffee is often smelled in the museum.

Santa Clarita - Lake Elizabeth - Allegedly once occupied by sea serpent / monster and various demons. Once settled as a mining / farm community by Spaniards who reported dead cattle, sickness and ruined crops. Historical accounts of a terrible sulfuric smell pervading the surrounding area. The monster / creatures have not been seen recently, but the odor persists to this day, as well as an eerie presence in the town and homes there.

Santa Clarita - Sand Canyon Road - In the mid 80's a car load of kids going to prom wrecked their car at the intersection of Sand Canyon Road and Warm Springs Road. Reports of a young woman signaling for help, and then vanishing.

Santa Clarita - Six Flags California - Every night just a few hours after the park is free of all guests, the security base get a phone call from Goliath (caller identification) and when they answer, all they hear is static. After numerous calls, a few security guards investigated the matter. When the base got the call, they radioed two guards waiting on the exit ramp. When the guards ran up to the station, there was nobody around. They searched every part of the ride and found nothing but an empty feeling.

Santa Cruz - Grahm Hill Road Cemetery - There is a cemetery on the left hand side of the road when going up Grahm Hill road right off of Highway 17 in S.C. This cemetery is pretty strange there is a lot of action going on in here. You can see faces and things moving inside of the cemetery. If you pull into the driveway towards the end of the cemetery and shine your headlights you will see a white figure coming towards you. MOVE! This ghost is not friendly. There are many orbs that you can see with the naked eye and some strange noises heard from the East end of the Cemetery. Faces are seen in the headstones and Dark shadows above them.

Santa Cruz - Porter College - B Building - 3rd floor North of the B building - Over the years, a number of people residing on the hall have experienced waking up from a dead sleep and feeling as though they were being strangled and held to their bed as they tried to sit up. Eventually the feelings subsided. Also to clarify, there are several other 'ghosts' known to reside in the A building as well, some are known to wander the 2nd floor of A building, and the B-building's "Bermuda Triangle" still holds residents. The man's name who ended his life in the fourth floor of B building's name is David.

Santa Cruz - The Rispin Mansion - Upstairs is haunted by a woman in a Victorian black dress who is looking for a book, she also opens doors even heavily locked and bolted or nailed ones and windows. Downstairs, a man with glasses is seen in the empty fireplace, and in the basement an angry dog, probably from when local police used the place for search dog training, haunts the stairway and front door. Also a heard calls out for help from the basement.

Santa Cruz - Red, White and Blue Beach - A woman was killed at this beach by her boyfriend. Apparently, her ghost is seen haunting the beach.

Santa Cruz - San Jose - Highway 17 - People have claimed to see the ghost of an old Indian man walking along the road. He is supposedly the cause of all the accidents.

Santa Cruz - University of California Santa Cruz - Porter College - A Building - On the fifth floor of A building a student killed himself and is occasionally seen walking down the hall dressed as he was when he died.

Santa Cruz - University of California Santa Cruz - Porter College - B Building - On the first floor of B building three rooms are known as the "Bermuda Triangle" This hall is no longer occupied but when it was there were many reports of noises and voices heard, objects flying across the rooms and a feeling that there was something extremely malicious there. The malicious feeling persists for people just walking down the hall.

Santa Cruz - University of California Santa Cruz - Porter College - The Meadow - The third spirit is a transient named Lily that lived in the meadow near Porter in the 70s, she is seen walking around the meadow, either in rags or naked.

Santa Cruz - White Lady - In the back woods off of Gram Hill Rd. Very creepy. Voices of a old woman. Sometimes see a white lady walking around.

Santa Fe springs - St. Paul high school - It is said that at night you can hear football players from the past practicing at night in the field. And in the 100 building you can see a girl in her prom dress and her date who hung himself in that building roaming the halls.

Sante Fe Springs - St. Paul High School - Building 500 - motion activated sinks and toilets in the boys bathroom have gone off with no one standing near them.

Santa Maria - Camonlane - Computers go on and off occasionally and people feel spirits. Many people see the spirits turn off and on the lights

Santa Maria - Santa Maria Inn - In the historical section of the hotel scents of women's perfumes were smelled in a room at night. Also, the door mysteriously locked a guest out. Several items in room were moved around. Also reports of the elevator going to a certain floor and stopping for 15 minutes and starting up again, always at the same time of day.

Santa Paula - The Glenn Tavern Inn - There is a young boy who died there and is seen playing on the second floor and in the lobby. Also, the piano that is in the lobby plays by itself. There have been sightings of a person or apparition looking out of the window of Room 23. The rooms 305, 103, and 23 are all roamed by ghosts. On the second floor a child who died runs around after 1:00am at night. Also the ghost in 305 will walk through all the third floor doors and the lobby. The 103 ghosts just knocks little things down and looks in the window at you or whoever is staying there. It is said that the guy in 103 was shot in an illegal poker/gambling game and is looking for the money that he rightfully deserves.

Santa Paula - Wallace Theatres / Santa Paula 7 theaters Theater #6 - employees report feeling uneasy in the theatre while cleaning and when the lights are off in the theatre the darkness in theatre seems more dark then a normal dark. There are also reports of a man spotted sitting in one of the seats in number 6 and then he vanishes and reports of seeing apparitions appear in the projection booths upstairs especially near the projection booth to theater 6. As well as the sweet smell of perfume in the theatre.

Saratoga - Small Antique Store on Big Basin Way - Some people report being tapped on the shoulder by the ghosts on the lower floor.

Scotts Valley - Scotts Valley Cinemas - Reports of ghosts in theater #2 and an uneasy feeling when alone after hours and when in the theater alone, like someone is watching you. Definitely a ghost, but not at all violent.

Seal Beach - US Naval Weapons Station - The phenomenon occurring at the WPNS Station covers a variety of ghostly manifestations such as apparitions, knocking, footsteps, horrible ghostly moaning, laughter, animal spirits, water devas, and even poltergeist antics.

Seaside - Cal. State Monterey Bay - Built on the old army base of Fort Ord, students have heard disembodied breathing or voices. The old army prison and Officers Mansion are said to be haunted as well.

Selma - Blockbuster Video - Employees have heard door of office shut. Keys rattling. Lights turn on at night. People talking in the office when no one is there. Shadows. And someone with you all the time.

Shingla Springs - La Casa Dr. - There is a strange mist that hovers at times, no matter the climate (no hot-springs present). Sounds of Native American drumming can be heard late at night or early in the morning (there are grinding stones in the area). My neighbor personally saw what looked like a ghostly form of a mountain lion enter the mist, and what looked to be the ghostly form of a Native American Warrior exit on the opposite side of the mist.

Silverlake - Edgewater terrace - sightings of a little girl crying behind a bush at really late hours of the night! Also the ghost of the midnight jogger has been seen around this area and next to the lake!

Simi Valley - Indian Hills - When the Indian Hills area was built there were, and still are, many hills which seemed perfect for skateboarding. It was said to be that a young boy anxious to skate down one of these hills called Maricopa. While skating down this steep hill without a helmet, he fell face first and tore up his face and arms and knees. To this day on some nights you can still see a small boy with a skateboard in his hand and his face and arms all scraped up. Many people have seen this mysterious boy still skating down all the hills. As soon as you start walking over to help him or see if he is real, he skates away at a seemingly impossible speed never to be seen again that night.

Simi Valley - Simi Hills Golf Course - Abandon barn were 3 people were killed. Street closed off. Said that a mom, her son and her daughter lived there and the son went crazy and killed them both and then killed him self on a chair. They say the chair is still there and they say that you can still see him sitting in his chair with his gun.

Simi Valley - St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church - It is supposedly haunted by a man that was murdered there and also by a woman. Perfume can be smelled in parts of the Inn (which is now a museum Open to the public) and people have reported seeing "a tall stranger" in the corner of their eyes, but turn around to see no one.

Simi Valley - Sycamore Park - at night, there is a figure that comes around every once and a while. This figure is white, and appears to be furry. This figure also seems to run on all fours, like a gorilla. There have been several eyewitnesses who have seen this running figure. This figure runs fast, and is almost like a sudden flash of light. There have also been sightings of floating apparitions that have flown from tree to tree at the blink of the eye. Many other people have said to have seen a white man sitting on rocks staring at you, then stands up after "he" sees you there. There have also

been sightings of glowing spots in the grass. And when you walk into them, you seem to vanish from sight.

Soledad - Los Coches Inn - People have claimed you can sometimes hear the screams of miners coming from the abandoned well. There have also been eye witness accounts of an eccentric looking lady, wearing black, roaming the inn grounds.

South Los Angeles - Kmart #7625 - There are reports of ghostly happenings in the stock rooms of this former Zody's. It is believed that a double murder/suicide took place somewhere in the upstairs stockroom. Apparently, a couple worked together for Zody's and the boyfriend caught his girlfriend in a compromising situation with another male employee. The enraged boyfriend located a box cutter and slashed the two to death. He then slashed his own wrists and carotid artery. After several reports from employees of unusual activity, Kmart headquarters in Michigan has admitted to hiring paranormal/paraphysical investigators to conduct investigations into the incident. The conclusion was that indeed the building was occupied by several spirits. The investigators concluded that four different spirits dwell throughout the building. The fourth has not been linked to any known incident that may have occurred and thus is unknown for its presence. Kmart has remained quiet on the findings of this investigation and resources revealed that employees of this store are not advised of this activity. Prior to changing over to Kmart, Zody's employees reported seeing a man walking about in the stockroom. A woman is also seen running and sometimes screams are heard. In one case, an overnight employee sustained a 7 inch laceration while working in the stockroom. Zody's management insisted that the incident was just an accident caused by falling boxes that were stacked too high, but resources close to the victim tell another tale. A paring knife mysteriously came across the room and cut the employee across the chest. No one was seen in the area. The victim survived his wounds, but obviously resigned from the company. Sightings and sounds have been reported throughout the years, but no one else has been physically attacked since.

South Pasadena - Penthouse Apartments - The ghost of a WWII soldier is still trying to get a message to his son.

South Pasadena - The Rialto Theater - The Rialto Theater is VERY old, possibly 70 years old. Many people have died there. In the bathroom a girl slit her wrists and climbed up to the balcony and bled to death in the seats. It is also said that a man went crazy in the projector booth. The doors to the stalls in the girl's bathroom shake. An apparition of an older man has been seen sitting in the seats. The older man has also been seen walking up and down the balcony stairs.

Southeast San Diego County - Highway 94. - strange lights on the road. They appear to be spherical and emanate an "electric blue" like light. Sometimes there is only one and at other times they are in pairs.

Spreckles - old sugar beet storage silos - usually later at night a ghost can be heard singing and often screaming the source is not known any history on this would greatly help. It sounds like it most coming from an old brick warehouse that has been derelict for a long time

Springville - Scicon, School of Conservation - Reports of lights flickering and a rotting smell, children have been woken by floating lights. In another dwelling there are reports of a running ghost, doorknobs turn, footsteps heard, and an apparition of a man walking up a hill.

Springville - The Springville Inn - Is said to be haunted by the ghosts of a little girl, the history of her unknown. A young logger man who was reported as being quite a ladies man was shot for flirting with the wife of another man. He was shot in the street in front of the inn and carried into the inn where he died from the bullet wound. There is also the ghost an old man that haunts the inn but his history is also not known. People have reported feeling being watched as they walk to the

bathroom in the restaurant bar area. One employee reported receiving a phone call from the manager's office when the manager was not in the restaurant. One visitor to the restaurant/bar reported what she describes as a child with extremely cold hands grabbing hold of her hand as she walked to the ladies room. Another customer felt a cold touch on her shoulder and her back as she waited for drinks up at the bar. So far none of the ghosts have been photographed.

San Bernardino - California Theatre - Will Rogers made his last performance at the California Theatre, he died in a plane crash a few days later. It is said that he haunts a practice room in the theatre. It is continually cold in this room and sometimes you can see him in the room's small window.

Stanton - Stanton Industrial Complex - The haunting is subject to not only one place. There is not just one ghost there are many due to a portal. The poltergeist has ripped the metal foiling on the ceiling, punched a hole in one of the pictures in the of the units. It has also attack people by throwing plastic sheeting at a person. It has also attacked a lady in one of the units by throwing knives that she had on the wall at her. Another thing that happens to her was that when she came in one morning she found her grandpa and grandma dolls mutilated. In same unit before the lady moved in there where sounds of a radio playing and sawing going on even though no one even rented it yet. Another accident was when a tenant's television flew off the wall and broke. Other happenings of televisions going on and off by themselves. Most recently a tenant opened a cabinet a glass cup flew out and shattered. Some of the time the poltergeist pulls on clothes.

Stevenson Ranch - Mettryville - Was once a little town located in the mountains. In the late 1800s a local dam broke and killed a lot of people from all over. A lot of people were found in the tall, old oak tress dead. You can see people dressed in very old western clothing, people in the oak tress, and you can hear people talking.

Stockton - County Courthouse - At night in the underground area where the holding cells are (where the inmates are kept waiting for their court appearances), at night shouting can be heard when the place is empty. The night guard also reports hearing the holding cell door on the second floor slamming closed, also when no one is there.

Stockton - San Joaquin Delta College.- it was an old mental hospital on California street. The Magnolia street entrance is for educational purposes for the severely learning impaired in down town Stockton that has been turned into a college located on a parcel of land between pacific avenue and Pershing Avenue. The students have told of hearing voices, when there is no one around, hearing footsteps and no one is coming, and other strange situations, such as chairs moving on their own and rooms that get very cold Extremely fast.

Stratford - Haunted Trees - On King Avenue between 18th and 17th avenue there are a group of trees that are isolated by a canal. Long time ago, the farmer that used to farm out there had a awful accident, the farmer was disking the ground and he fell off the tractor and got chopped up by the disc. To this day if anyone goes into those trees at night, you hear sounds of footsteps behind you and branches start breaking by themselves.

Summerland - Big Yellow House Restaurant - This restaurant is believed to be haunted by a ghostly lady. People have claimed to see a lonely looking woman standing around by herself. When they attempt to get a closer look, she disappears. Money has also been known to disappear from tables.

Sun Valley - Roscoe blvd - voices have been heard and a mysterious man lurks the hall and children's room. He's not malevolent unless you're over 12 years old.

Sunnyvale - Bishop Elementary School - The ghost of Mr. Bishop the school's namesake is said the

walk the halls and auditorium of the school.

Sunnyvale - Homestead High School - is said to have a ghost walking the halls on the second floor.. It's been known to lock doors, open doors and it's presence can be felt. People have also said that they've seen it, and one teacher claims that the ghost tapped him on his shoulder. One parent attending an orientation, felt a strong negative presence, as if it were saying, "Go home please." They apologized out loud for intruding and left.

Sunnyvale - Quality Inn Suites - There have been many reports of one of the rooms in this hotel being haunted by a man. He apparently died there of a heart attack. Guests will often complain of noises coming from the unoccupied, haunted room. Apparitions seen.

Sunnyvale - Toys R Us - Toys R Us is haunted supposedly by a young boy or man, believed to be Jonny Jonson (pronounced Yonny Yonson), a farm worker. . Employees report finding toys in aisles when opening up the store in the morning, and balls rolling down aisles when nobody else is around, and bicycles being ridden around at night. There also have been pictures taken of this ghost.

Sutter Creek - The Sutter Creek Inn - is haunted by a former California senator and his wife. The Senator is heard pacing upstairs in the main house and his wife is sometimes seen in the hallway.

Sylmar - Lopez Canyon - Glen Haven Memorial Park - There is an alleged gravity hill and there is a statue next to the mortuary building that walks around at night.

Tehachapi - La Paz - UFW headquarters/children's hospital - the swings swing of their own accord. There is blood in the bathrooms of the old hospital section (it was once a children's hospital). The feeling of death and what it has left behind is inundating, and you can hear voices. walking past a door that is shut off to the back building that is unused, a witness heard a banging on the door. The doorknob turned.

Tehachapi - Wells Elementary School - Janitors report feelings of being watched, and hearing footsteps Late at night, especially near a small memorial.

Temecula - McDonalds - In the women's restroom a customer saw an old Indian women in the mirror behind her. As she stepped aside, the Indian women pushed her on the shoulder lightly. When she turned to face the women, she heard laughter and the Indian women disappeared. She told one of the employee's and they said they heard similar stories too. The Indian women is not mean-just playful.

Temecula - Stout Family Funeral Home - A black spirit has been seen in the embalming room of this funeral home. Many other strange experiences have occurred such as lights turning on and off, knockings at doors and ghostly whispering.

Temecula - The Gallery - Under the 15 freeway is a bridge where graffiti artist from around the world come to paint. many stories are told about a painter shot by police. Sightings of a man in a hooded sweat shirt and the noises of a rattling paint can have been reported.

Thousand Oaks - California Lutheran University - Mount Clef Dorm - Mount Clef dorm is haunted by entities, of which one of them is a young boy who is often seen wandering the hall upstairs in the 300 side. Residents find doors, which were confirmed, to be closed and locked at night when they wake in the morning. Mud has mysteriously appeared and then disappeared in beds. Pillows have been thrown across rooms in the middle of the night, after being yanked out from underneath sleeping residents. Cries and whimpering have been heard shortly after the pillow incidents. It is rumored that the dorm is built on the site of an old hotel where a little boy was murdered.

Thousand Oaks - United Artists Theaters 5 - A little boy haunts theater number 5 who was killed back in the '70's during a freak construction accident. Employees have heard footsteps behind them when no one is there, banging from the walls and exit door, blue flashes of lights by the exit door, laughter when no one else is there, and there has been one incident when 2 employees went to clean the theater and they heard a little boy say HI but when they turned around, the theater was empty. Some of the managers have also reported that the projector area for theater 5 is also haunted. Laughter, cold spots, flickering lights, and moved film has been reported.

Torrance - Bishop Montgomery High - Sightings of old nuns lurking around the third building hallway have been reported. Witnesses have also seen an old drama teacher in the drama lab and visions of blood in the hall ceiling.

Torrance - Torrance high school - In the C building at Torrance High there is a girls bathroom right before you enter the hall that is haunted by a girl from the age of 15-17. She got a pass to go to the restroom and when she went in she was raped and killed in the back of the bathroom where the second row of stalls were, beyond the sinks. It is now boarded up but you can still see a sliver of light through the boarded side, due to the window. If you look through you can see a spot of red that was said to be her blood. When you go in to the bathroom by yourself you tend to hear a girl cry and unexplained noises from the other side of the wall.

Tracy - Amore's Pizza Place - Every time you eat there someone would always be taking the salt and pepper shakers.

Tracy - Banta Inn - this is a very old restaurant and bar where the workers claim at night after closing time the money in the cash register is found neatly stacked one night an ash tray was hurled through the air almost hitting a worker who was alone in there cleaning up and some say they have heard a woman's laughter. This is all after closing time and the place is clear of people other than the person cleaning up.

Tracy - Bethany Reservoir - There have been sightings of children running through the hills around the reservoir screaming. Rumor has it that in 1962 an alcoholic father took his 3 sons and 2 daughters on a fishing trip and went insane and hunted his kids down one by one.

Tracy - Byron Inn - It is an abandoned hotel that was once used by famous Hollywood actors who wanted to "get away" from the Hollywood life for awhile. It is now haunted by some of those Hollywood stars.

Tracy - Defense Distribution Depot San Joaquin - Bldg 100 - During the evening hours employees hear footsteps in the deserted mainframe room. There are only one or two employees on duty and all have confirmed the sounds. The water in the men's room, adjacent to the mainframe area, is found to be running on occasion. It's suspected that either one of three previous employees, who have died by terrible disease and suicides are the cause.

Truckee - The Star Hotel - People were seen inside the building when it was closed down. After seeing them they were gone. Also lights would be on when know one was there. It is now a business.

Tulare - Springville - old TB sanitarium - Cemetery - Two residents went to the old cemetery on the hill late at night to 'ghost hunt' and reported feeling someone touch them and the man had his cap pulled off his head several times, another time when they went there they heard voices in the cemetery when no one was there but they could not locate where the voices were coming from.

Tulare - Springville - old TB sanitarium - Laural BuildingThe Sequoia Dawn low income housing

that is there now was once an old TB sanitarium and hospital for Tulare County. Several of the residents have had strange occurrences in their apartments and also other buildings there. There is a room in the clinic there that is so cold you feel uncomfortable in it and that room is only used for storage now. Also voices are heard throughout the buildings by residents and when they turn to look no one is there. A woman who lived upstairs in the Laurel building saw an apparition of a woman in her hallway that suddenly vanished.

Tustin - Mitchell - Apparition of a lady in white and a ghost of a little boy that throws marbles.

Union City - Bronco Billy's Pizzeria - In Old Alvarado section of Union City there is a pizzeria called Bronco Billy's pizza, it is a very old building built before Union City became a city, In the after hours it is said to be haunted , there are pictures of old cowboys from the area over a century old, the place is dark and gloomy, the reserved party room is heard to be the most supernatural activity. Submit: Submit

Upland – Park Road - Park road is located in the San Antonio Heights area of Upland. People have reported seeing the apparition of an old man standing in the middle of the Park Road/Mountain Ave. intersection. If you stop at the intersection, he will come up to your car and shake it, moaning and groaning.

Upland - Pioneer Junior High School - It has been said that a ghostly figure wanders the hallways and can be seen in the dark room that is not used anymore. Also, books fall off the shelves in the library and voices can be heard when no one is around in the office.

Uvas Canyon - Croy Road - A woman all dressed in white nun-like robes was reported to be seen on several different occasions. Also, a man dressed in Victorian clothing was said to have been seen in one of the residences.

Valencia - Olive Vista Hospital - Ghosts everywhere. You can hear people chasing you. It was an old hospital that was closed but nobody knows why. It is two floors and they opened the bottom floor back up as a hospital but the top floor is definitely haunted.

Valencia - Six Flags - Colossus - there's supposedly a child in a striped shirt who occasionally can be seen at night running through the supports underneath Colossus. That, and sometimes at night the lift chain can be heard running and the clanking of the anti-rollbacks, despite the ride being shut down for the night.

Valencia - Six Flags - Revolution - formerly the 76er - On roller coaster a girl working as an attendant was crushed and dragged by incoming cars when she accidentally stepped onto the track. Some employees mention that they have seen their co-worker by the tracks in the train station or in the tunnel shortly after the loop on the coaster. They mentioned that they saw the apparition and another employee mentioned they heard screams on another occasion. It appears these incidents happen after closing around 1 AM in the morning for some odd reason. The employee had been killed though during business hours.

Vallejo - Along the Highway Near Hiddenbook - The Children of Good Serpent Orphanage: During - "The Bad" Children were sent from all around the World to Good Serpent Continuation School and Orphanage. The ghosts here are the scariest of them all. Some of the bad Appalachian Experiment Children were sent here as well.(some of these children were born deformed and others with learning problems)Some of the children that are seen here sneaking out at night were so hideous that they changes the name from Good Servant to Good Serpant(referring to the Devil).It was never listed in the Phone Directories and was the Worst Case of Child Abuse ever recorded in History. The violent souls of the Good Serpent Orphanage are still seen only in this area.

Vallejo - Lake Herman Road - This is one of the places where the infamous "Zodiac" murdered a young lady and injured her boyfriend back in the fifties or sixties, the hangout of the Zodiac was supposedly on this road as well. The road is nothing but abandoned ranches and utility buildings now but a strange mist hugs to the top of the hills to the left on most nights rather than sticking to the lake to the right, it is on the right side of the road where the Zodiac supposedly wrote taunting letters to the police. EVPs recorded picking up a strange heavy breathing that seemed to be from a woman, and a strange feeling of not being alone.

Vallejo - Naval Training Station - The ghost of a W.W.II sailor has been seen by witnesses going down a ladder into the engine room. He then walks to a cubbyhole where there is only a desk and chair, and disappears.

Vallejo - Rancho - This started when a man was accidentally shot on Rancho on a Monday night.. Now every Monday Night people here gunshots and the man screaming and yelling for his life, - Some times blood is found on driveways that no one knows where it came from.

Vallejo - Richardson Drive and Old Marche-Maher Ranch Area (Now Borges Ranch) - "Little Boy Blue" the missing Royal of France. In 1980, the authentic painting of Little Boy Blue was found in a old wore down home on Richardson Drive. The people just bought the home and the neighborhood was being rebuilt. One of the Construction Workers came across the Painting. It was Prince Louis Bonaparte Delacroix Montenegro Hollanzder of France(1879).He was going to be King. He was kidnapped at 18 years old. Right after the Royal Court painted his picture. Some say he was murdered violently still wearing his Royal Outfit. He had a met another Royal who was also kidnapped and taken here and they became boyfriend and girlfriend. The description of the ghost: Prince Louis has short dark hair combed back. He is wearing a blue army/military suit with a white collar, he looks like a teenager, he is a bit thin. He has blue eyes. He loves women. Some people say he was killed on his way to meet his girlfriend who lived in the Marche Mansion.(Located on the present-day Angelina Way Street). *Some people say every night since 1879 the ghost of Prince Louis kisses any women who end up moving to this street, going house to house watching over them. (His ghost was the Inspiration to the Story Peter Pan).

Vallejo - Vallejo Museum - The former location of the Vallejo Canteen.(A popular spot in the early 1900s for Society Members to gather) In 1922 Rose Borgia was to perform for Manuel the King of Portugal, she was his wife and somehow was left behind when she visited her nephew here in the United States. The person who served as her translator sold her to the Marche-Maher Family and they locked her up in the attic of Branciforte. She never was able to see her husband and after 2 years of practicing to Perform for him a Irish Song called "Smiling Through" She suffocated in the attic. Her ghost is often seen the in Vallejo Museum(formerly Vallejo Canteen)practicing singing with a friend (location upstairs)and later vanishes after the window opens then shuts. Some smell a scent of Gardenia, in which she use to wear in her hair.

Valley Center - Indian burial grounds - Dead Indians can be seen chasing buffalo with spears. have been heard as well.

Vandenberg AFB - Space Launch Complex 5 (SLICK 5) - His ghost approaches a security policeman's guard post and asks about a fire and then disappears.

Vandenberg Village - Cabrillo High School Theater - The ghost of a girl has been seen in the spotlight room. Her voice can even be heard from behind locked doors. Drama students have also reported being locked in the dressing rooms. Supposedly, the girl fell off the indoor balcony and died.

Van Nuys - DWP Utilities Bldg. on van Nuys Blvd. - Strong presence here. Cold spots, touching.

There is a strong negative energy of a malevolent entity that haunts the building.

Van Nuys - Right Side Up - Cold spots and unexplained electrical malfunctions.

Venice - St. Mark School - There is said to be a ghost nun at St. Mark School. In the fourth grade class room there is said to be a ghost nun haunting the room. There was a nun that used to work for the school who taught fourth grade. She died and came back to haunt the school. There have been sightings of her, and at occasional times you would see the door slam by its self with no windows open. The windows in the class room would open by them selves too.

Ventura - Bard Hospital - Bard Hospital has been turned into an office building. Now things move around by themselves and lights go out without human help. If one wants them to go back on, all one has to do is say, "I'm not finished yet!" and they'll go back on.

Ventura - Bella Maggiore Hotel - Ghost of a prostitute who committed suicide haunts Room 17 - soft singing, strong smell of roses inside room and in adjacent hall, occasional mist near window.

Ventura - Cemetery Park - There was an Gutcaste, depressed teenager who had hung himself in a tree in the park. He is said to be seen hanging in the tree staring wide eyed into the distance. and there is said to be a cold chill in the air and a strong malicious presence.

Ventura - San Buena Ventura Mission - in the early morning hours you can hear chanting, cries, and children talking.

Ventura - The Olivas Adobe - is rumored to be haunted by the ghost of a woman. She is reported to be seen standing in an upstairs window at night.

Ventura - The Santa Clara House - This restaurant, once a private Victorian home, is residence to a ghost of a young girl who killed herself after she had an affair with a salesman and got pregnant. Now it is said that you can see her apparition looking out the window waiting for her lover to return for her.

Ventura - Victorian rose bed and breakfast - Used to be a church on Main St. in Ventura. Emperor's bedroom is the most haunted room. It used to be a choir loft. Many years ago, a lady in the choir fell from the loft and unfortunately didn't survive. Occasionally, guests in the room have heard her singing. Other non-paying guests include a minister that sometimes tuck guests into bed in the timeless treasures room. In the Fleur-De-Lis room, guests have sometimes enjoyed foot massages, only to realize that their partner is asleep. In the large central lobby area, footsteps have been heard, even though no one else was in the room at the time.

Ventura county - Oxnard - Oxnard draining ditch tunnel - When walking thru the tunnel a strange tapping on the walls and then the sound of foot steps can be heard all around you. and a weird figure blocks the light at the end.

Victorville - El Evado Rd - It's said as your driving El Evado Rd. in the night you can see one of many different ghosts, in particular of a little girl that got hit by a car and died. Other things that have happen while driving on this road is you get cold shivers down your spine, or you see light (even though your the only one there) and sometimes you can hear someone yelling or crying.

Ventura county - Oxnard - Santa Clara Cemetery - strange things can be seen behind the tombstones as if a man was trying to hide but then vanishes some times it feels as if he were holding you back and a chill is in the air. Some times a mist covers the area.

Visalia - Cinema 1-2-3 - In the lobby there have been seen 3 different kids roaming around and following many of the visitors. When you shine your flashlight on them the light does not go through them. But yet they are still transparent. There have been unusual screaming and banging from inside the old theater. Many eyewitnesses have seen reenactments of an 11 yr old boy being thrown off the roof by a shadow like figure. There have been accounts of over 300 spirits inhabiting this theater. Some of the stories about this place date back into the 1800s.

Visalia - St. Johns River - Supposedly, - people jogging on the river trail would sometimes see an Indian man in on the side of the trail walking with a horse.

Watsonville - Redman House - This house is located in the middle of a strawberry field right off of the freeway. It is fully boarded up, but there are very noticeable hot spots on the roof of the house that shine blue, as well as many orbs that surround the house. From what the people that own us say, many people were murdered in this house, and it is extremely haunted. Doors slam and open on their own, people hear things happen in that house from far away. Screams of a little boy are heard as well as adults yelling for help. Strange spot.

Westminster - Country Harvest Buffet - There are cowboys or country type of apparitions (think Mark Twain, Huckleberry Finn) that have been heard and seen in the restaurant, and around the entire premise of the shopping center.

West Covina - Galster park - This park is located on a hill with 3 entrances. It has been closed off because children have been raped and murdered there. People have seen a pathway leading to the house of the murderer. The man would take the children and rape and beat them. If you go there late at night you are able to hear the screams and the pleas of the children. A boy wearing a sweater with a massive scar on his face has been seen standing at the entrance of the first or second gate. He has been seen inviting people into the park. Telling them to come in and see what is inside. The boy has been seen at different ages, one as a child and the other as an adolescent. This place is VERY real. Extreme precautions should be taken if you dare to enter.

West Covina - South Hill Elementary - Apparitions of three ladies killed by Car accident have been seen in front of the school.

West Hills - Capistrano Ave - There have been apparitions of a woman with long, dark hair, and a hooded figure standing among the dark trees at night with its eyes glowing red. Noises at night like keys jangling, creaking stairs, heavy footsteps and the like. Things also turned up missing that were never to be found.

West Hills - Shadow Ranch Park - The recreation center used to be an old ranch house that has the oldest eucalyptis trees in the state. In a riding accident a young boy was killed and almost decapitated. At night you can see the body looking down at you from the second story window.

West Hollywood - Melrose Elementary School - A janitor hung himself in the auditorium because he thought nobody liked him. Since then his ghost has been seen roaming the stage and the halls. Also, all the curtains move by themselves. Some students and teachers hear scratches on the door during class. That would also happen in the ladies restroom and the door would shake by itself.

West Los Angeles - Quicksilver TOW-O.P.G. - Many fatal accidents reported in this area. Reports of eerie feelings, cold spots, sightings of children and handprints on cars, accompanied by the inside lights of the vehicle turning on.

Whittier - Dead Man's Park - "Old Quaker cemetery whose decedent's are long since dead has been converted into a park. The headstones have been removed and one large marker listing the names of

the dead is located in the second half of the park. Often the park is covered by a mysterious fog patch that does not extend past the roads to the houses on all sides. The fog also does not cover the road that dissects the two halves of the park. Locals say that the fog is the combined anger of the dead at the removal of the headstones. The park has very few visitors per year. Records of this information was once located in the old Whittier museum record room. Additional roomers include the bodies being moved to Rose Hills Cemetery, joggers reported the feeling of being watched, dead cats mysteriously found on the cemetery grounds, and the list goes on.

Westwood - Westwood Memorial Cemetery - Marilyn Monroe's ghost has been spotted hovering near her tomb.

Whittier - King Richards Antique Center. Off Whittier Blvd. near Historic Whittier district. Uptown. - large Building built in 1903. Once used as an old Citrus packinghouse in the early 1900's. Now housing a Antique Mall since 1979 with 4 floors inside. The former Owners and Staff as well as the dealers experienced strange happenings. Two the stories are that 2 citrus plant workers died tragically in the mall. one story is that a worker had locked himself accidentally in the old freezer room in the basement and passed away. another is unknown how but a worker died from machinery falling onto him in the back of the bottom floor. Dark shadowy figures have been seen in closing time. The cleaning crew has quit after hours when a woman cleaner screamed from the bottom floor claiming she saw a black figure watching her. Electrical appliances have sounded off with no batteries inside. Pictures have fallen feet away from where they were hung. Saucers and objects for sell have rolled or flung off onto the floors. A empty space has got the most attention where stairs use to be, cold spots and sensitive customers have felt a presence there. Curiously young children who know nothing of the mall refuse sometimes to enter the basement where the freezer accident occurred. King Richards is history all around and the staff claims that they feel no threat from the strange occurrences. Sometimes you just feel like they want to be noticed or known. Oddly enough the happenings really become more active around October through the holiday season. Its hard to separate the occurrences said one worker. the Antique items that are brought in by dealers some time hold a past with them as well. But for the feeling of King Richards you see, to know the difference. No harm from these ghost's just a remembrance of Whittiers History.

Whittier - Rose Hill Cemetery - Haunted by children that died in a school bus accident.

Whittier - Turnbull Canyon Road - A section of the road Pushes your vehicle uphill when put in neutral and sometimes you hear a knocking noise under the vehicle or see human like shadows in the bushes. Satanic cults have been spotted there as well as ufo sightings. Cause is unknown.

Whittier - Whittier High School Auditorium - A ghost named George who was supposedly hung by accident haunts the Auditorium. He is usually heard downstairs in the Green Room.

Whittier - Women's Club, California Ave - Brushing against us gently and holding our hands. The spirit is unknown. The spirit seems lonely and slightly sad.

Wildomar - Field next to Catt Rd - a car crash here in 1983 killed a man and woman and on warm full moon nights these spirits can be seen roaming the land

Willows - The Canal - the canal here in willows is the place of many deaths; people are seen in the middle of the night walking if you turn your head and look back its gone

Wilmington - Banning Residence Museum - Generals of the Civil War are seen in one room planning a strategic attack of some kind and several people that once lived their are also seen.

Wilmington - Drum Barracks - An apparition of a blond blue-eyed man has been seen by

maintenance staff and visitors. The ghost was a victim of cholera or yellow fever and was a patient there during the Civil War. The young man appears to be confused and wanders aimlessly before vanishing.

Woodland Hills - Pizza Cookery - uneasy feelings in the ladies bathroom. also witnesses feel cold spots in there.

Yolo - Woodland - Woodland opera house - said to be haunted by the ghost of a fireman killed when the original opera house burned down. The area of the basement where a wall fell on him and killed him is the site of the haunting. some people also report someone up in the balcony, they smell cigar smoke.

Yorba Linda - The Yorba Family Cemetery - haunted by "The Pink Lady." The origin of the pink lady is somewhat a mystery, but she appears on the night of June 15 every other year. On these occasions, curious locals can often be found keeping watch around the cemetery, hoping to catch a glimpse of her. There is a story about her death. On prom night, her and her boyfriend were on they're way to the dance, on Orangethorpe St. her boyfriend pushed her out of their carriage and onto the train tracks, where she was killed by an on coming train. The reason people call her "the pink lady" is because she was wearing a pink dress on the night of her death. if you want to know more about her, just go to the Yorba Linda library and look in the old newspaper section.

Yorba Linda - Yorba Linda Church - Security personnel have reported feelings of being watched and followed during lock up procedures. EVP has been recorded in all buildings as well as outside. EVP includes the number seventeen when asked how many there were, and when asked what their names were "Kenny", "David", and "Jeremy" can be heard on tape. When a cold chill was felt near a closet, the question where are you was asked. "Hidden inside" was the answer.

Yosemite National Forest - California Pines - California pines is located in the majestic Yosemite Forrest, where people have been known to see apparitions, and have an actual physical experience with the ghosts of Indian's from the 1800's.

Yosemite National Park - Camp 6 - In a tent in camp 6 a guy hung himself. Now, during the nighttime hours on any given night, you see some one swinging from the wooden frame beneath the tent.

Yuba City - Yuba City high school theater - the ghosts of students who died in a bus crash in the 70s have often been seen on the stage. Opening night of the musical fiddler on the roof was disrupted by the lights not working. Apparitions have been seen by the light cage and the costume closets. Cold spots are always felt in the tool room.

Yucaipa - Chapman Heights - Reports of four kids walking around the housing development at night time and there is a golf course right next to it and it targets late golfers or any one on a golf cart late at night and all four kids have been seen in white clothes in the corner on peoples eyes but when you look they disappears. It also is said to shake or mess with the golf cart you are in.

Yucaipa - Pendleton Rd. - Is haunted by a woman who died of a car accident there in the 1950`s.It is said she crawled out of the car to get out and get help ,police found her 1/2 a mile away dead in the street. She is also known as the red lady of Pendleton Rd.

Yucaipa - Yucaipa High School - On the second level there is an old abandoned cafeteria, there are voices and ladle scraping noises during the day, and during the nighttime you can here the old cafeteria ladies talking(The school is very old) It is an enclosed area that feels very cold when you walk inside.

Haunted Places In The USA

Colorado

Alma - The Schwartz Hotel - People have reported seeing strange lights and experiencing an eerie feeling as they walk by this hotel. Legend states that a father and son had a dispute during the 1800's and shot each other. They are now believed to haunt the place. They even frightened one lady so horribly that she hanged herself from the upper balcony. Witnesses have claimed to see her in the upstairs hallway.

Aurora - Overland High School - Theatre - It is said that two years after the school was opened, a senior invited his little sister to watch a musical from the catwalks. There was a couch balanced across two catwalks, and to this day, it's a big dare to go sit on them. He left his little sister on the couch and specifically told her NOT to get down without him. Halfway through the performance, the little girl had to go to the bathroom, or got scared and decided to climb down. She slipped in between the catwalks and fell sixty feet and died on the stage. If you turn off all the theatre lights and sit on that couch, you can hear her crying for her mommy, and the sound of little footsteps on the metal.

Aurora - Smoky Hill 7-11 - It is said that this 7-11 was built on an old Indian Reservation. Between midnight and 3 am, strange occurrences start to happen. Things randomly flying off the shelves when no one is near them, glowing red eyes in the back in the cooler, footsteps when no one is in the store, and when you leave you can hear voices of the natives saying "Thank you, please come back and see us," and Indian music playing. The voices and the music are very faint.

Aurora - Third Bridge #2 - Travel east on Smokey Hill Rd and take a left at the stop sign when the road becomes one lane each way. Drive all the way up and down over the hills on the dirt road until you come to the third bridge. Local High School students have died there in and car accident. Drums can be heard in the distance and if people visiting the bridge are loud and obnoxious, the drums get louder and closer as though whomever playing them wants you to hear. It is said that an Indian massacre took place there in which settlers killed the men in battle and then returned and killed the woman and children of the tribe. Some have reported fog rolling in from both directions and have seen a man floating on a horse and other strange things.

Baily County - Platte Canyon High School - In the storage room above the gym, a faculty member that hanged himself was found by students. It was later determined that he had raped a 14 year old freshman girl just before committing suicide. Ever since then, students and faculty members have reported hearing strange footsteps, lights flickering, and weird moaning sounds. They all seem to occur in the storage room.

Bennett - Train Bridge over the Kiowa creek - Many years ago a massive train accident happened around the bridge, crossing over the Kiowa creek. Many of the passengers passed away on board. To this day it's said on some nights you will be able to see or hear a ghost train passing by.

Berthoud - South of Carter Lake - A man is seen in the vicinity of Bennet Road during daylight walking through the hills carrying a canvas bag that is thrown over his shkulder. "Mr. Bennet," the original settler of the area was shot and killed on Bennet Road as the result of a land dispute. The

apparition disappears as he walks along.

Blackhawk - Casino - There is a certain casino in Blackhawk that is haunted (not that hauntings are unusual in that area) by at least one ghost. Cold spats are common, as well as occasional power outages. The story among employees goes that once the security guards were watching the cameras upstairs, as usual, when they spotted a small girl holding a balloon. They radioed other security guards, alerting them that a minor was in the building (which is illegal), and the guards searched for her. One was even seen on the video to be right next to the girl, but he couldn't see her. She could be seen on the camera, but not "in person". Eventually the girl disappeared.

Blackhawk - Guilpin Hotel Casino - a woman is sometimes seen in the second floor restaurant people say she is Lucile; she killed her self after finding out her boyfriend was killed in a mine accident

Blackhawk - Rocky Mt 100ft Cemetery- Known for a lady ghost who, for the past 100 years, 2 times every year visits the same gravesite and leaves flowers. Over the years people have gathered to watch her and try to talk with her but she always disappears over a hill.

Boulder - Boulder High School - Theatre - while seated in the house after a late rehearsal back in the late 1980's, a witness heard loud footsteps on stage and rumbling and crashing above in the catwalks in the proscenium arch. He was the last one in the theatre waiting for a car to pick me up during a snowstorm. Others had said they would get a feeling of dread in the tunnel, which connected the dressing rooms under stage to the school lobby. There is a labyrinth of tunnels rumored to be between the high school and the University of Colorado up the street; this was one of them evidently.

Boulder - Cockerell Hall - Third floor ghost with dark brown hair and a long white nightgown. Often seen by the attic door and in the bathroom.

Boulder - College Inn - The College Inn is a building circa 1970, which is currently used as a conference center/hotel, though in recent years it has also served as a dormitory. Haunted by at least one entity of unknown origin. The building director of eight years knows of no death in the building during his time here. The activity centers around the third floor, particularly the south side of the building. Phenomena range from rummaging sounds coming from bathrooms, elevator doors opening and closing when people walk by, smoke-like apparitions, reddish stains appearing on walls and voices that have been heard by nearly every staff member. There is a globe style lamp in the hallway that leads to the bathroom in every unit of the hotel. One night in July of 1999 every single one fell to the floor while the hotel was between conferences and vacant, it took two days to put them back up.

Boulder - Fairview High School - Auditorium - In 1982, a senior hung himself in one of the dressing rooms. Since then, students have reported hearing singing from the dark areas offstage, stage lights flickering and flats falling completely over, even though they were completely nailed down to the floor.

Boulder - Howe Mortuary - In the basement where the old records are kept, there is a very cold spot as you enter. There is a very uneasy feeling that makes you have goose bumps. The extra storage area in the basement also has cold spots. On the ground floor there have been many sightings of people just standing in the lobby where there was no viewing scheduled. At night several times a month, the motion detectors and security alarms go off for no apparent reason. They say that the main spirit is Mr. Howe the original owner but several spirits are also said to haunt the basement.

Boulder - Lumber Baron Inn - In the 1970's this house was converted into apartments. A young run

away girl, 17 years old, lived in one apartment. She was raped and murdered one night. A friend of hers stumbled upon the murder and was also killed. The house is now a bed and breakfast. There have been several haunting incidences, including a sighting of a girl in a flapper dress. Footsteps have been heard and seen on the squeaky steps.

Boulder - Macky Auditorium - In the early 1960's a young woman was raped and murdered by the janitor while practicing opera alone in a room. Allegedly her ghost roams the hallways of the Auditorium and sometimes late at night you can hear an organ coming from the building even though nobody is there. This is documented by numerous local media. So no one hears opera late at night. However, bloodstains remain on the floor, which is now a professor's office.

Boulder - University of Colorado - Macky Auditorium - There is reputedly a brown-clad man who haunts one of the building's towers. He seems to be harmless, but there is a bit of local legend connecting him with some documented murders in the building.

Broomfeild - Childrens World - A young lady that worked at this daycare not to long ago says that it was after 11pm and she was finishing paper work so she could go home. When she went out to the parking lot, there was a man standing in the playground walking towards her. She loaded her car and every time she turned around, the man was closer to her. She got into her car and locked the doors and when she turned around, the man was gone, and no where to be found. It is also said that if you are in the building by yourself late at night, you will hear whispers and strange noises.

Cañon City - Prison Museum - the prison museum used to be one of the first museums in Cañon City in the cleaning room where the female convives used to do laundry there are many cold spots and the smell of tobacco in some stops of the laundry room and then in cell number 19 you can see orbs in photographs taken after the female who used to be there died as well as you can hear the coughing and smell the sent of original cell member of cell number 19.

Cañon City - St. Cloud Hotel - Guests of the hotel have reported seeing strange figures, never unsettling, just a bit surprising. complaints of a young child playing with her ball in the halls of the hotel and disappearing potpourri. the St. Cloud Ghosts enjoy playing games, hiding things from the house keepers and turning off lights and televisions. stacking furniture and startling guests and employees, the St. Cloud Hotel is both charming and spooky.

Cañon City - Woodpecker hill (cemetery) - cold spots, many orbs, shadowy figures in the day lighted figures in the night (this was mostly used for the convicts who died of the death penalty or when they died in jail/prison all of which never got headstones just a marker saying there cell number) all of the convicts are on the west corner and then they started adding children and teenagers at the turn of the century. also you can hear small children laughing in the distance.

Castle Rock - Castle Pines Golf Course - In the first cottage along the #1 fairway, the bottom floor has had unexplainable happenings. During times that staff has been in cleaning the cottage, showers have turned on, soaking the maids, a smell of rotten eggs normally follows. Towels, glasses, sheets, have all been moved while they are in there. Lights burn out frequently. No guests have reported anything, but the staff is well aware of the happenings.

Castle Rock - South Elementary - In the woods behind the school there is a bridge that you can stand on leading into the hills. If you stay on that bridge long enough and stay very quiet you will hear children's faint giggling. As well as men's voices heard. It is known that the men took the children up to the hills and for some reason, they all burned to death.

Central City - Old mining town located near Denver, with many very well preserved buildings, including a historic opera house/theatre. Central City in Colorado although inhabited by the living

was well spoken of for it's vaporous inhabitants (one really can't say deceased when the specter doesn't themselves admit to it). In a certain bar on the main street on the floor there is a lovely painting of a woman, it is carefully maintained by the proprietor. The tale is that it was painted by a distraught miner when his wife died of consumption. He went into the bar and drank himself into a stupor, while stupefied he proceeded to paint his wife's portrait on the floor. He spoke tenderly of her sweetness almost as an incantation to give it the life she lost so young. He painted long into the night and on to past noon. Once it was complete he slept, he never awoke. They buried him next to her and some say on the anniversary of his death you can hear them talking tenderly to each other through her portrait on the dance floor.

Colorado Springs - Adam's Mark on Cascade - formerly The Antler's Hotel - At least 3 ghosts to speak of, One hangs out after hours in the bar Judge Baldwins. The other is a woman in a long gown seen coming down a back flight of stairs. The third is a suicide on prom night in the 70's of a young girl in one of the rooms.

Colorado springs - Arby's - around 1996 to 1997 a manager was shot in the Arby's parking lot by one of her own employees. Several things happen here, for instance whispering in the lobby, things moving from where you had put them to somewhere else in the store. so far the things have only happened when the person is alone. People have seen a lady walk from the front of the kitchen all the way out the back door. Sometimes when the opener is alone in the morning they may here their name being called by a man. When You close the store and put the chairs up the same 12 chairs every night will be found the next morning or later that night down again when NO ONE was anywhere near them. many other things happen there it is a very scary place.

Colorado Springs - Broadmoor Hotel - There was once a fire in this hotel. Guests have claimed to hear the ghosts of the fire victims.

Colorado Springs - Camp Road tunnels - Several people have died in and around the tunnels. One year a bus full of elementary school kids, teacher, and bus driver crashed and everyone died. You can see ghosts walking around with sad depressed faces. You can also hear the footsteps of the bus driver. Several murders happen up there and it is also a popular place to dump bodies. There are also rumors about a group of railroad workers died up there and still haunt the area.

Colorado Springs - Cheyenne Canyon - Helen Hunt falls - The falls now bear her name. Her grave is up a little higher in the mountains in a place called Gold Camp Road. On the average of 5 people die around the Gold Camp area each year. If you drive through the tunnels there, something freaky ALWAYS happens. Handprints on the car, voices in the tunnels, etc.

Colorado Springs - Community Prep High School was Garfield Elementary - About 40 years ago two 3rd graders committed suicide, in one of the rooms down stairs you can still feel the coldness of the two elementary students presence. Also from students who go there now say they see and hear the voices of the two children. One student said that when they were down in the room they felt something pulling their hair while sitting down in the classroom. Until this day you can still smell what the dead bodies smell like.

Colorado Springs - Coronado High School - When the school first opened in the seventies, the pool was open to the public. Reportedly, a lifeguard invited his girlfriend and her little sister to do some swimming after hours. While the couple was making out in what is now the girl's coaches office, the little girl drowned in the pool. Early mornings in the pool, a little girl in a bathing suit can be seen sitting in the far corner of the pool area. Strange cold spots or things rubbing against swimmers have also been reported.

Colorado Springs - Devonshire Square Apartments - The apartment is pretty old, I haven't been able

to find exactly how old in research. At least four people in the building have seen an apparition in the sauna (in the weight room), and all four times it has been described as disappearing once the person entered the room. The light is in the room, so you have to actually enter to turn it on, and beforehand you could easily mistake a ghost inside as being another person.

Colorado Springs - Gold Camp Road - The tunnels along the road are haunted by the spirits who built the in the 1800's, the road was originally a railroad from Colorado Springs to cripple creek but was the tracks were later removed to allow for transportation by car. In the late 70's a school bus of elementary kids were taking a field trip up the road. With that said, you must realize that Gold Camp Road is a narrow, dirt road, winding around sharp corners across the mountainside. Tunnels had to be dug through the mountain in 3 different locations to allow the train tracks to be laid. The true story follows. As the bus approached the third tunnel, rocks and boulders began to slide down the mountain, slamming into the bus.. Most people assume that the driver probably feared being knocked off course by the boulders and took shelter inside the tunnel. Unfortunately, the boulders were shifting due to an earthquake, which caused the tunnel to collapse around the bus, suffocating all inside. To this day, the tunnel has never been fully dug out. It is still closed off, though most of the debris has been removed. The evidence that this is true, is there in the tunnel. When workers began to dig the bodies out, they realized that the roof of the now demolished bus, was the only thing keeping the tunnel from crumbling completely. If you dare to wiggle through the hole(someone else was curious) in the chain link fence that now surrounds the tunnel, you will see the roof of the school bus, hanging from the top of the cave like tunnel. It has been attached firmly to beams, in an effort to keep the roof of the tunnel up.

Colorado Springs - Harrison High School Auditorium- It is said that the ghost of a young thespian named Malcom haunts this Auditorium. You can hear his footsteps on the stage and catwalk. If you venture up to the catwalk area you may see a glowing light coming from no light source. Once a young woman slipped on the catwalk and nearly fell to what could have been her death when she felt someone grab a hold of her, pulling her back to safety. When she caught her breath and looked for her hero, she found no one, but felt something brush her cheek as if being kissed.

Colorado Springs - Lee Family Home - This home, located near the Black Forest area, has been on "Sightings" and has had several paranormal investigators visit. There are over 20 spirits that haunt the house and the grounds. Apparently it is a spiritual portal lying on the crossing of two major ley lines, according to a Hopi Shaman.

Colorado Springs - Liberty High School Auditorium - During the building of the Catwalk, a man fell and landed on the seats, breaking his back. He suffered a long death. During shows he will occasionally turn off/on one or two lights. If you sit on the stage in the dark you will head footsteps on the catwalk then the sound of something falling.

Colorado Springs - night club - In the 1950's, a previous owner shot her husband and than hanged herself in the basement. Almost all employees have heard whispering or seen her ghost. None of them will go down to the basement alone.

Colorado Springs - Palmer High School - In the sixties or seventies, a student hung herself in the first floor restroom after being denied a role in a production of Macbeth on its opening night in the school auditorium. Poltergeist-like activities occur when someone in the school auditorium says 'Macbeth' just prior to the premier of a play or performance. Take heed: such occurrences can be disastrous, leading to the termination of the production due to damages done on stage. This is often accompanied by the sound of the empty seats in the balcony being opened and closed. During an assembly in the spring of 1998, a noose was seen hung above those seats.

Colorado Springs - Pioneer's Museum - It is supposedly haunted by a manager who was shot dead

by an employee over a pay dispute in 1959 (not sure about the year). The security guards who have to patrol the museum at night try to avoid the guy's former apartment because they feel very uneasy there.

Colorado Springs - Rockrimmon - McDonalds - Legend has it that the building site was previously an Indian burial ground. Currently during business hours employees had reported hearing children scream as if they are being killed, along with children playing around the fryers. It is said at night during closing hours a Indian chief has been known to shut off lights, push people and move things. Along with things opening closing and starting by themselves.

Colorado Springs - Wendy's - A few days after it opened, one of the workers was closing up and he went to empty the trash and found the body of a dead girl about the age of 16 in a ballerina costume. Late at night you can hear her calling the name "Tommy" and the sound of soft music.

Colorado Springs - Chapel Hills K-Mart - There have been reports of displays being knocked over and strange noises back in the Garden Shop. Employees who have had to open the Garden Shop early in the mornings have reported cold spots and the feeling of someone brushing against them as they've gone through the aisles. The occurrences have been attributed to a former manager there by the name of Carl who passed away in 1998.

Commerce City - The Barn - The barn is located on a dirt road the runs behind the Rocky Mountain Arsenal. Legend says that one night to high school sweethearts went out to the barn. When they arrived the boyfriend went psycho and killed his girlfriend by hanging her by the rafters of the barn. On some nights when you go out to the barn you can hear the screams of a woman coming from within the barn. It's believed that the girl that was killed in the barn haunts the area. The second you hit the road to make your way to the barn your hair stands on ends.

Craig - Craig middle school/old high school - In 1948 a man fell to his death out of the art room and on to the stage. In the art room the door swings open even when there is no draft.

Cripple Creek - Imperial Hotel and Casino - Workers report it is guaranteed to see or hear something that wasn't of this world. Some people say they have seen a man falling down the stairs, or a young lady walking by during a mellow drama wearing clothing from the 1800's. A former employee worked at the casino for three years has documented some of what happened while they where there at - Not a Ghost of a Chance

Cripple Creek - Palace Hotel and Casino - People report feeling a gentle nudge as they walk down the stairs.

Denver - Cheeseman Park - It used to be a graveyard when they made it a park they were supposed to move 5,000 bodies buried there but they didn't- they left about 2,000 bodies under the park. There are many stories about this. The park was built on top of a cemetery. Its been reported in several of the local newspapers that only the head stones and not the coffins were removed from at least one section many people have seen and felt strange things there.

Denver - Denver County - Red Rocks Amphitheater - Apparitions of an old man was standing on the "restricted" side of the railings. He looks to be an old miner. He was about 5'5, white, beard, dirty brownish hat with a bottle in his hand. He appears for just a few seconds then disappears.

Denver - Denver Children's Home - In the late 1880s, Denver Children's Home located on Albion Street and Colfax Avenue in Denver, Colorado provided lodgings to orphaned children. A fire in 1888 (then known as the Denver Orphan's Home) killed several children in the attic/third floor. Today, DCH is still providing youth services, counseling, and housing to youth. Apparitions of

children playing and ethereal voices of crying and whimpering are regular phenomena. Also, an apparition of a female in a wedding gown is regularly seen floating down the third floor steps and across the 50 ft. length of the second floor hallway. The FIFTH exorcism occurred in 1999, but still certain paranormal oddities remain.

Denver - Denver International Airport - Several problems were encountered while building the airport. This is reportedly due to the fact that the airport was built on top of sacred Native American ground. Some employees and visitors have reported hearing or seeing strange things.

Denver - Denver Public Library - According to some employees, there is a ghost in the basement of the library who shoves people hard when they are walking through. According to one employee, a security guard quit because they were frightened so badly while patrolling the basement at night. Now the security guards patrol it in groups of two.

Denver - George Washington High School - The ghost of an old heavy bald man is seen on the football field. He will show up in the middle of the day and then just disappear into thin air. Some say he is the ghost of an old football coach.

Denver - Josephina's Restaurant - Larimer Square- Haunted by a female regular whose daughter from the prohibition era (the restaurant used to be a speak-easy) earlier in the century. The mirror in the women's bathroom has broken one-too-many times to be a coincidence as well as other freaky things (i.e. Whiskey bottles turning over by themselves, chair scooting from one end of the dining room to the other, etc.)

Denver - Lake Middle School - Lake Middle School, formally called Lake High School is the school to hundreds of teenagers ages vary from 11-14 it is to be known that on April 11th 1889 a girl had just broken up with her boyfriend for another man her ex-boyfriend got jealous and came to school the next day with a gun he told her to meet him in the balcony where they first met so they can exchange the gifts that they had given each other when she got up to the balcony she gave each other their stuff back and she started to head back downstairs then he pulled out the gun and shot her four times in her back she flew off the top of the balcony to the third floor landing, breaking her neck in three different spots then he shot himself in the head while jumping off the top balcony to this day you can still go back to the top of the balcony and see where the girl and the boy had landed if you go into the tunnel at night you can hear arguing and then two gunshot's spaced about two minutes apart from each other!

Denver - Molly Brown House - The infamous house of Margaret Brown is haunted, although by who has not yet been determined. An investigator found cold spots throughout the house, the scent of pipe tobacco when no one was smoking, and doors that had "a mind of their own". Apparitions also seen. The house is now a tourist attraction.

Denver - Monk monastery on hill - Reports of an apparition of a monk walking on the road

Denver - State Capitol Buildings - Many security guards see a woman in a long dress. She is seen there often, and in four or five nearby buildings. People report sounds of voices, footsteps, doors, . Cold spots too.

Denver - University of Denver - Mary Reed Building It was the Dupont Room, named for a long-gone alumni who left money for the Reed Library. The room was all fixed up, with high-backed leather chairs, glass bookcases, etc. People told me the ghost of Mrs. Dupont liked to sit in "her" room and read, and the janitor claimed to have seen her more than once.

Denver - Tivoli Student Union - Houses the student union for the Auraria Campus combining

Community College of Denver, Metropolitan State College and University of Colorado at Denver. Built in 1866 as the original Tivoli Brewery. Large brewing equipment still remains. Converted to student union in 1994. Ever since, voices are often heard through vents on the third floor as though an elegant party is going on, whispers in the bathrooms.

Denver - Tramway building - The building has been renovated, and some of the construction crew has seen and heard strange things. One crew heard voices in an office. When they went to inspect the voices in the office they opened the door and there was nobody there. Also, there is a ghost of a mechanic who used to work on railcars in the basement. Legend is that he died in a tragic accident. He is seen walking down corridors carrying a huge tool and then disappearing.

Denver - University of Denver Lamont School of Music - Dunklee Hall - was located at the intersection of Montview and Quebec (it is moving to the main campus where the also haunted Mary Reed building is located). Legend has it that a student killed herself on the second floor of the dormitory, Dunklee Hall. That floor was used as practice rooms for the music students. There was one particular room (out the elevator, to the right, last door on the right), Is usually standing open. Upon leaving it quietly closes behind you.

Durango - Strater Hotel - According to the owner of the Strater Hotel he has had many people leave the hotel in "the middle of the night" when they have encountered spirits in the hallway. Maids have also reported seeing people enter unoccupied rooms and upon entering to assist the customer, the maids find the room empty.

Empire - The Pratt Hotel- This Bed and Breakfast was built in the late 19th century and is haunted by the first owner's daughter, Millie Pratt, who fell down the very steep front stairway. She only seems to appear to women. Her room is the one by the top of the stairs. She whispers "mother!" in women's' ears at night and several have seen her fall down the stairs or lying at the bottom of the staircase.

Edgewater - Jefferson High School - A few of the gothic students were known to practice there witch craft at down stairs in the girls locker room. One day they were all found decapitated with their heads puzzled on different bodies. At the end of the day you can hear them screaming for the gym teacher's help!

Englewood - Cherry Creek High School - The Old School House - It was reported that sometime in the 1930's a little girl was beaten to death by her teacher inside that school house. Students often hear screams coming from the inside of the schoolhouse and once in a while see a girl walking on the greenbelt and then suddenly disappearing. School supplies come up missing quite often.

Englewood - Englewood High School Auditorium - Cold spots - believed to be haunted by drama teacher who died in the mid 70's.

Englewood - formerly the Forney Transportation museum - reports of glowing eyes with a great feeling to leave, at least the basement.

Englewood - St. Mary's Academy - The students have seen strange lights in the theater and have felt un-naturally cold in the tunnels.

Estes Park - Baldpate Inn - Gordon and Ethel Mace built this charming lodge in 1917, and it stayed in their family until 1986 when the family lost ownership of it. Not to deter Ethel, however, who has haunted her old room for years. She especially likes to sit in a wing-backed rocker before a fireplace in what is now a storage room, her feet up, reading the Bible. Gordon hates smoking. Few guests are able to keep a cigarette lit for long - something smashes it out or steals the pack! Ethel

must be somewhat of a prohibitionist, because mixed drinks seem to spill and fly off tables fairly often.

Estes Park - The Stanley Hotel - This huge, eerie hotel built in the early 1900's was a resort for famous celebrities and such. This hotel inspired Stephen King to write "The Shining." Past employees have mentioned hearing footsteps and seeing various apparitions. A ghost has been spotted in room 407 in the window and most other guests complain about hauntings in Room 217 and 401

Estes Park - Stanley Hotel - Room 407 - is definitely haunted. Believed to be haunted by Lord Dunraven. He was, of course, run out of town after trying to swindle folks out of their land and money. He mostly stands in the corner of the room near the bathroom door. Witnesses report he turned a light in the opposite corner on and off several times. When it was off, they just told him that they knew he was there and that they would only be staying for two nights and would he please turn the light back on. He did. During their attempted sleeping hours the elevator was constantly making noise. No one was using the elevator! at 2 in the morning.

Evergreen - Brook Forest Inn - A beautiful mountain Inn with numerous ghost stories. Haunted on the top floor by two ghosts: Jessica, a chambermaid murdered by her lover, a stable hand, and the stable hand who committed suicide after killing her. Cold presences are felt going the stairs to the third floor, according to the staff. The Second floor is said to have been the location that "Carl" murdered his wife after finding out she had an affair with another man. (The AFSPR and RMPRS investigated and found numerous magnetic anomalies in the suggested room for the past homicide.) The third floor is said to hold the spirit of a mischievous little boy who died from the flu or some other type of illness. It is said he can be heard running up and down the hallway late at night. The AFSPR (American Foundation for Scientific Paranormal Research) will present a full report on this investigation sometime in August.

Evergreen - Brook Forest Inn - Surrounding Forest - Believed to be haunted by the Indians that lived their Hundreds of years ago.

Evergreen - Hiwan Homestead Museum - Reports of being called in "the Spinning Room" and a grayish/white, full sized apparition dressed in a floor length nightgown. In a locked, unused room above the study Reports of footsteps and a sound that was almost like a rocking chair coming from above. Strange anomalies have showed up on film as well.

Fairplay - Fairplay Hotel - Ghost seen singing and dancing in hallways, especially in mid- to late-October.

Florence - Florence Hotel - there was a man who took a baby and covered the baby in cement in the basement of the hotel along with a woman. People have seen the lady walking down to the basement and also in the bathrooms, bedrooms and the old dining room. At night some people can hear the baby crying, if you ever go there (ask to sleep in the pink room.)

Fort Carson - bldg #1047 - on the third floor a soldier went crazy and killed three other soldiers, the soldiers that live on that floor say that, you can still hear what sounds like crying, some say that if you go to room 313 you feel cold spots, beds will shake, stuff will fall, and you can even make out what looks like a man just looking at you in the dark

Fort Carson - The old Ft. Carson hospital/mental clinic - The old hospital and other surrounding buildings in this area were built around 1941, after the attack on Pearl Harbor. In the 40's there were a lot of German and Italian POW's located on Ft. Carson. There is also an intricate system of tunnels linking the buildings together, one of the post's Military Police investigated an open door

one night and deep into one of the tunnels he found an old setup of children's toys, a small chair, a small kids table and a few other things. There were also witnessed by three Military Policemen words painted inside an area under the building with no visible way to get inside and paint them there. The words didn't make any sense, and when they attempted to look for them on a later date they were gone, as if they'd never been there. They weren't painted over because the surface wasn't painted, and they weren't sandblasted off either. On some nights especially when the weather gets colder, many strange noises are heard there. Movement is heard through the building, like furniture is being shoved around, repetitive banging noise, and sometimes faces are seen peering through the barred windows. An elder American Indian woman says the site was directly on the old trail of tears. She said that, there is a large low-lying field where no structure will stand; several attempts at building there have been unsuccessful.

Fort Collins - Avery House - They do public tours now but it used to be a private residence. John Avery built that house for his wife right after they got married. The two main places are in the kitchen pantry and a middle bedroom upstairs. It's painted green and it seems to me that it's young child but that this child was very unhappy because the feeling in that room is very oppressive. The front sitting parlor has a feel to of a presence.

Fort Collins - Bingham Hill cemetery - When you go there late at night you can people screaming and babies crying and feel cold hands touching you

Fort Collins - Hell - It's an abandoned goat farm. Many sightings have occurred there. The ghosts may vary from a floating white blob to a shadow figure of a man. Many say that they hear bells jingling as they approach the site.

Fort Collins - The Hell Tree - Back in the early 1900's a farmer would hang his farm hands from this tree. One afternoon they rebelled against him. Later that evening his wife found him hanging from this tree. Sometimes on a late night when the moon is silhouetting the tree you can see the farmer and his farmhands hanging in this tree.

Fort Collins - Helmshire Inn - On the third floor a worker claims ghosts would undo their work after rooms had been tidied lot of times the curtains would be open again, one time a bed had been "unmade" and toilets would flush when nobody was on the floor with me. Also, the basement, in certain areas, seems to have a presence although I can't tell if it's the same one from the third floor. You should give Fort Collins another glance since this area was an intense battleground. Look back in some of the old newspapers. Especially areas near and around Legacy Park and Martinez Park.

Fort Collins - Holiday Inn Holidome - There's a ghost of a man in the top hall of the northwest wing that is an ominous presence. The ghost of a woman looks out over the swimming pool, from one of the rooms, when children are playing, supposedly to watch over them. The main apparition though, is of a little girl who haunts a room across the hall and a bit east of the now unused king suite. She does little poltergeist activities mainly- (guests there often find their key cards missing, etcetera) and she also blasts the air conditioning.

Fort Morgan - Baker's School - The school has been rebuilt at least three times, and it burns down every time. The last time it burnt down was in '96, and once again it was rebuilt. You can see lights going on and off at night when no one is there, and you can hear children playing.

Fort Morgan - Nature Trails at Riverside Park - Trails run for more than a mile from Riverside Park, to the Ponds, with swamp like land and thick woods. The trail runs all along the South Plate River, and the whole way to the Ponds, you can hear and sense spirits. Some people have become possessed, or followed by spirits. Rumors have called her the River Witch, a woman in the 1900's who practiced the dark arts, and was treated very badly by all of Fort Morgan's residents, so one

night she was sick of it and walked into the river, killing herself. Most of the spirits revolve around her. You can feel the bad energy out there, and you hear them, and can see glowing eyes in the trees.

Georgetown - Full Circle Cafe - Cafe was featured on Sightings we have about 15 to 20 Ghosts! The whole town is Haunted!

Glenwood Springs - Hotel Colorado- Doors open and close by themselves, elevator goes up and down by itself, smell of cigar smoke when no one is smoking in lobby, a little girl in a Victorian dress playing on the staircase, and a murdered chambermaid who appears at night in the Devereux Room.

Golden - Heritage Square - This is a type of shopping center/ amusement park that is haunted by many ghosts. One in particular is a young man who supposedly fell in love with a young girl from one of the Indian tribes that was passing through the area at the time. Some one supposedly forbid their love and as the young man chased after the girl in his horse drawn wagon he was mysteriously killed. To this day there have been stories of young girls hearing galloping, and a male voice crying out for them to wait for him.

Grand Junction - Horse Thief Canyon - Horse Thief Canyon is located west of Grand Junction and connected to the Colorado National Monument. In the 19th century, horse thieves would bring their latest herd of horses here and hide them for a while. One night the sheriff surrounded the area and shot the thieves along with some of the horses. The spirit that haunts this place seems to be unrelated to the canyon's history. On certain nights a woman in a white dress has been spotted walking from canyon wall to canyon wall. Her background is unknown, but others have claimed to see her walking the banks of the Colorado River.

Grand Junction - The Elks Club - reports of 3 to 4 different shadows have been reported to have been seen in the building by members and employees. One shadow is said to have been a woman who died of unnatural causes in the building. Employees have reported trash cans that were left on the tables after mopping were thrown across the room, doors closing on their own, and voices have been heard.

Grand Lake - Grand Lake - Way back in the day, the Ute Indians were suddenly attacked by the Cheyenne. Fearing for their women and children, the Ute braves loaded them on rafts and shoved the rafts into the lake for safety. As the battle with the Cheyenne raged among the trees and along the lakeshore, a fearful storm came up, blowing the rafts far out onto the 400 ft. deep lake. The rafts overturned and all the women and children drowned. Legend says that if you go out to the lake on a stormy night after a balmy day, you can see a ghostly mist rise above the lake and drift across the waters. You can even hear the cries of the ones who died there.

Greeley - University of Northern Colorado - Edith, the ghost on the third floor of an all girl dorm. She used to be a dorm mother, but the girls were horrible to her; keeping her up all hours with pranks and what not. The woman was never completely there to begin with so she was driven to suicide, hanging herself in her room. All the girls hear her come in from time to time, she'll change channels on the television, flip lights and move furniture while you sleep.

Greeley - University of Northern Colorado - Turner Hall - Haunted by numerous spirits, chiefly, two main spirits that most of the students who reside in it know and have either seen or heard. The first spirit was a former student who threw himself out of the window of the 11th floor. Another is because of a fire that happened in one of the rooms (12th?)and trapped the students there.

Greeley - University of Northern Colorado Wilson Hall - We live on the third floor of Wilson hall

where Edith committed suicide. We have heard stories about the kids throwing marbles at her. That is why our vents make so much noise, because the marbles are rolling around. The other night my friend and I were sitting outside our door at 2:15am and we heard doors opening and shutting and footsteps moving around in the attic.

Greeley - The Ramkota Hotel - The hotel was built where the old Chief Theatre used to exist. A young woman was killed in the theatre by her boyfriend. She was thrown off the balcony. Sometimes she will play tricks on people (poltergeist activities) and sometimes she will show herself outright. Almost everyone who has worked at the Ramkota has seen the ghost of "Rosy."

Hamilton - The Highway Northwest of the town - Reports of a strange mist on the road at the site where a young man lost his life when he fell asleep and wrapped his car around the front wheel of a tractor trailer rig.

Hamilton - The Town - The little town of Hamilton near Craig, in Northwestern Colorado has a benevolent spirit of a mountain man or trapper from a century ago. Sightings of him are wearing buckskins and smoking a pipe. He suddenly disappears and only the smell of the pipe remains. Witnesses will catch a glimpse out of the corner of their eye. When they turn to look there is nothing there, also the strong scent of a pipe or cigar.

Highlands Ranch - Daniels Park - Old 19th century armory on the south face of the hill, below and to the left of the park facilities, a ghost named "Kether" dwells. She was sacrificed on this spot as punishment for disobedience of her coven whose beliefs were loosely based on worship of the Egyptian god "set". Often, on a hot summer day, the concrete and stone bunker goes suddenly cold and the spot where her blood spilled becomes damp to the touch. An apparition has also been seen on the hill nearby.

Highlands Ranch - Highlands Ranch High School Auditorium - After leaving things locked up in the booth over night they will be moved the next day, or the item is not in the booth at all. Cold spots, the hair on the back of your neck and arms stand up, and footsteps in the catwalk when no one is up there.

Highlands Ranch - Highlands Ranch Mansion - There is a mansion on S. Ranch Road that was built in the 1890's. The owner of the ranch and his family lived there. There was a single daughter who was forced to stay in the house all day, every day to clean and cook while the other men were out in the fields. She's still alive, she's 97. It's the impression of her sadness that haunts the mansion. A great example of a residual haunting that happens even though the person is not dead.

Highlands Ranch - Ranch View Middle School - laughter, crying, and talking can be heard in the halls of the school. In the bathroom behind the stage, you can hear laughing, and crying in the bathroom stalls. The lights flicker, and the hand-dryers and the water turn on by themselves. The elevator lights flicker and stalls, and then stops. Then it will stop up again. the light and sound control panels switches its setting when closed. In the stairs by the gym, you can hear laughing and balls from the playground equipment bin fall out.

Highlands Ranch - Thunderridge High school - Laughing and footsteps in the halls can be heard when alone and shadows walking in the halls in the corner of there eye. Hear teachers talking when there are none in the halls at that time. There are also strange occurrences in the "F" wing where you feel people following you and when you look no one is there. You can also feel things fly by you head and there is nothing to be seen. The last thing is the "Gym" hall seem to have a person walking on the tile and there is no one to be seen.

Kiowa County - Sand Creek - The site of the Sand Creek Massacre is long believed and

experienced as a haunted site. On November 29, 1864 over 200 Native Americans (mostly women and children) were brutally massacred by US Col. John Chivington. His forces hunted the people as they tried to escape along the Sand Creek, in many cases, as they tried to take shelter in small sand caves. They were used as target practice, mutilated, and even had body parts amputated before death as trophies. Annually, on the anniversary night of the massacre, campers have reported seeing manifestations of numerous Native women, children, and the occasional warrior, wandering down the Sand Creek bed and banks where they were killed, most appearing only briefly, then dissolving into the creek's soil.

La Veta - Fort Francisco Museum Hall Mansion - The west wing of this old fort is haunted by two ghosts, the Candle Lady ghost and the Floating Lady ghost. There is cold spot in the kitchen. Staff have seen orbs and experienced flickering lights.

Lakewood - Union Square 6 Mann Theatre - In 1997 the theatre was haunted by an old man with a bad temper. Employees were teased and tormented, many quit. Even customers noticed him wondering around. Management had to bring a specialist.

Lamar - The Old Chapel - It is told that a man had come and killed a preacher and a nun, while raping another. The poor nun found out later that she was pregnant, and hanged herself on the top floor. To this day, the unhappy nun can be heard crying and moaning throughout the week, and a few have even seen her weeping while walking along the halls.

Leadville - Alps Motel - drastic temperature changes, feeling of dread or something wanting to cause you harm.

Leadville - Evergreen Cemetery - Blue lights shoot through the treetops, and a woman in white flies over the tombstones.

Littleton - Columbine High school - apparitions are said to appear but not confirmed. Pictures produce orbs.

Littleton - Melting Pot Restaurant (formerly the town's library) - Employees have reported seeing various apparitions and objects moving by themselves. Anyone who is a native of Littleton has probably heard of this. This restaurant is in downtown Littleton at Santa Fe Drive and Bowles Ave.

Longmont - Vance Brand Civic Auditorium - The identity of the specter is known as "Edison," as there are many strange things that happen to the electrical system. Supposedly, the ghost is of a janitor, which was killed when the balcony collapsed on him while the place was being built. Students here have reported cold spots, lights turning on and off and strange noises occurring. One student even spotted a strange figure in the back of the balcony watching them. A witness reports seeing a giant dog, which chased him and a fellow technician into a storage room, where the dog disappeared, as well as foot steps on the catwalks during a show, and have heard someone screaming from within the auditorium and neighboring hallways, when no one was in the auditorium and cold spots. The chairs in the auditorium have also been known to move as if someone is sitting down or getting up from them.

Manitou Springs - Marmont Castle - is or was haunted by a little boy and his stepfather. The nuns and/or monks may be there still. The castle is and can be found in the local Colorado Springs phone book.

Louisville - Pasquinis - The Pizzeria is in historic downtown Louisville, used to be Colacci's. The basement was at one time during the turn of century and prohibition a bootlegging tunnel and gambling hall. A poker dispute caused a shooting of a man, and his "girl" who tried to stop it. The

tunnels now blocked are said to be the entry way into the basement, which runs the length of the building. Employees for years have said the presence of the innocent girl who died prematurely are felt with quick changing temperatures and light bulbs disappearing.

Manitou Springs - Bath and Spa house - Indians were pushed out of there lands and were cut off from there sacred spring. The Indians put a curse on the land. The building was made over the spring and then as soon as it opened it caught on fire killing many people. They tried to open again and flooded, also killing many. Every time they try to open it something horrible happens and many die. It is fenced off but you can see in the windows. You can see the people walk by. And you can see lights flickering.

Marmount Castle - The Cliff House - Manitou Springs - A noble couple from Europe came to the valley and met an untimely and gruesome deaths (she cheated on him and he murdered her and committed suicide.) The place is haunted. Voices (mumbled) and some have seen a white, translucent blur floating through walls. Steps being heard.

Mead - Mead grave yard - When going to this place u will see that there are graves dating back to the 1800 and people have reported seeing mobs and people lynching black men and many other things

Mesa Verde - Balcony House - This area is an ancient ruin of the Anasazi Indians. Several ghosts walking among the ruins. Very little is known about this specific ruin. Just standing inside the ruins one can feel the spirits.

Niwot - Niwot High School - is haunted by a child that was in the basement and was killed by the janitor.

Ouray - Beaumont Hotel - On a woman's wedding night she was brutally murdered by her new husband. So now she walks on every quarter of the moon at 2:15 a.m. all over the house in search of her husband. and on the anniversary of her death you can see her being killed, but you cant ever see her husband just her, like she is dieing by herself. her husband stab her twice in the chest and once in the leg. he then drug her down the service flight of stairs, where he proceeded to drag through the hallway and then hung her in a door frame, so don't ever go on the third floor by yourself.

Penrose - Old Glendale Station - ghost wearing a wedding dress appears on the porch.

Pierce - Highland Elementary - reports of hearing a baby cry and doors slamming.

Pierce - Pierce Elementary - sounds of footsteps following you, but when you turn around there is no one there, doors opening and closing on their own, then sometimes you'll hear a baby crying and see different shadows.

Pueblo - Arkansas River - Many people have died along the old trails beside the river. Many Indian burial sites have also been unearthed along the river. When walking on the Pueblo Nature trail one feels uneasy, as if you are being followed and watched.

Pueblo - Rendezvous Restaurant - Witnesses have reported seeing a small child running about on the balcony and then jumping off suddenly. It is believed that it is the spirit of a little boy fell from the balcony to his death. Also felt the spirit of a woman.

Pueblo - Rosemount Museum - The museum was home to the prominent Pueblo family, the Thatchers, during the 1800's. There are noises and movements all over the property as well as a real

Egyptian Mummy in one of the top stories. Under their house there are extensive tunnels not open to the public.

Pueblo County - Battlesite of Cuerno Verde - this is where a Spanish army fought and defeated a band of Comanche Indians. The Comanche chief, Cuerno Verde, was killed at this site as well as many Spaniards and Comanche. At the historic marker of the site whispers can be heard in Spanish and Comanche as well as a strange presence can be felt.

Santa Cruz - Adolph's Restaurant - Several workers complain to co-workers at seeing ghosts in the restaurants. One even attempted to contact a parapsychology institute nearby but nothing came of it. Although owners refute these claims, one waiter says restaurant hostesses, waiters and bussers have discussed the sightings among themselves. Historians, meanwhile, have said a murder occurred at the site of the restaurant near the turn of the century.

Silver Cliff - Silver Cliff Cemetery - Well documented Ghost lights. The ghost light of this old cemetery are well know in the region. The town has went as far to shutting off all the lights in the town because critics stated that the ghost light were reflections of the street lights. The town turned off all the lights and still the light danced around the tombstones. The lights were first noticed by a group of weary partygoers coming back by wagon from the town of Rosita. They were questionable witness to say the least. But, after their report other people began to notice lights in the graveyard. Thinking it was some local kids having fun, the local men decided to hide at night and catch the vandals. Well hidden, they waited past dark, and then the lights came. The men jumped out from their hiding place and saw the lights with no one around. They went home rather spooked. The lights are still seen today.

South of Sterling - Summit Springs Battlefield - Battle between US Cavalry and Cheyenne dog soldiers. The Cheyenne had abducted a frontier woman in Wyoming. with the Cavalry not far behind, they finally met at Summit Springs. The woman was killed and her grave overlooks the battle field, many Cavalry and Warriors died here. The Dog Soldier leader killing his own prized war pony, by cutting the horses throat in full view of the Cavalry, so as not to let it fall into their hands. It is a very remote location, with whispers in the grass, hoof beats at night, and a visible mist that moves across the prairie and returns back to where it came from, the marker of the frontier woman's grave.

Sterling - Ramada inn - It is known that if you enter room 104, that you can see a woman in a night gown with what looks to be a blood stain on the front where she was supposedly shot walks around the room cleaning.

Thornton - Riverdale Road - Riverdale Rd is a very long strip of dirt road that is very dark. It is said that it was all farmland in the 1700-1800's. This is a location of slavery abuse, witchcraft and hangings. There is a small turn off road at about 132nd where the corn fields are high and the oil mills are silent. When you park your car on this gravel road and turn the car off and roll your windows down, you can hear the pace of someone running down this road and passing your car. You can also feel a presence there that makes you want to hide. If you listen carefully you can also hear the sound of screams and a faint heart beat that slowly gets louder and louder until you feel the need to cover your ears. You can only take so much of this before you have to turn the car on and take off! Don't ever go alone. Also, when driving down Riverdale road, there has been sightings of a women dressed in white waiting at the side of the road, if you pull up to her it is said that she walks to your car but disappears before getting in.

Westminster - city hall - at 12 midnight you can see a lady with two little girls looking over to Sheridan St. they say it's because a man killed them and then buried them under the tower.

Walsenburg - catholic school - half of the building was burned, and at one time the school was run by nuns. When your by yourself you can hear the baby cry. And in the 50s a girl died in the car accident, on the way to school, she still walks back and forth, up and down the hall.

Westminster - Pillar of Fire - Is haunted by the victims of a murder that happened years ago, the hauntings consist of faces being seen in the tower windows ghost mist around in the cemetery.

Woodland Park - Saylor Park Forest - Cadets from the Air Force Academy participating in Survival training have reported feeling presences, seeing glowing figures among the trees. Night vision goggles reveal pulsing lights near various scattered granite monoliths between 1am-3am.

Haunted Places In The USA

Connecticut

Amston - Ames Rd. - During the revolutionary war, after Gen. Washington met with the French General at the War College in Lebanon, the two armies set out marching to the battlefields of New York and New Jersey. They camped overnight in what is now Amston. The area is a hill crest at the end of Ames Rd., on the left. Stone fire circles are in evidence, left by the troopers, as are occasional artifacts found by hikers. However, while they were encamped in Amston, above the lake, a strange malady overcame the troops, and over thirty were known to have died. At the time, old Indian curses were blamed, and the dead were buried on site. Over the years, luminescent orbs, moans, and ghostly shadowy figures have been seen about the hill. Some local residents believe that the impromptu cemetery was the site of a new house, last on the left, which the builder ignored after discovering ancient bones, buttons, and artifacts. Hikers in the area have related the feeling of being followed, and dogs with them run scared and cower for no apparent reason. - NOTICE: This entire portion of the lake is the subject of intense local paranormal study, both from Revolutionary War era and ancient Indian hauntings, therefore extreme discretion and courtesy is advised!

Ansonia - Eagle Hose Co. #6 (firehouse) - to be honest just weird things but they only happen when you are the only person there whether in the basement or on the top floor there is a history here check into it.

Ansonia - Hunters Lane - Only when two of the residents in the house fight the ghost will show her rage. Only a small cat was in the room at the time. A whole dresser fell down onto the bed with on it a television and inside it lots of clothes. Another, which the treadmill turned on by in self. She is older and a white lady. Very nice, but gets angry when people fight.

Ansonia - Pine Grove Cemetery - Some have reported hearing children playing, smelled roses, heard chains rattling, hot spots where it would be warmer than the rest of the cemetery and on the way out we saw three figures which seemed to be guarding the gates, and four figures walking toward them.

Avon - Avon Old Farms School - A little girl, friendly, appears early in the morning (around 3am) in one of the homes attached to the dorm. She often is looking for her mother, or playing in the 2nd floor of the house. She usually appears in the summer time.

Bara - Hack Settlement - Pomfret - The ruins of the settlement that later grew into Pomfret, along with the old cemetery used by the small settlement, hide in the CT woods but hold many surprises for those who take the time to find them. Reports include human voices, animal sounds, children's laughter, sightings of a baby reclining in the branches of a tree, and orbs of light.

Bethel - Bethel High School - There have been sightings of apparitions on the second floor and in the basement. Cold Spots have been experienced in the basement also. There have been numerous suicides associated with the school. At one point the school was called Suicide High

Bethel - Wooster St. - In a boarding house on the Danbury end of the street, there is a room where one man committed suicide and another overdosed on heroin. Former residents of the room report

hearing screams in the night and the illusion that the walls are melting.

Bethel - Bethel Volunteer Fire Dept. - "fire house ghost" - Sounds of someone or something falling, with nothing out of place.

Bloomfield - St. Thomas - The grounds of St. Thomas seminary which at one time spanned a far greater area than they currently do, have had a few reports among local people. Much of the original grounds have been overgrown or sold off to businesses but the seminary itself is still actively used by the church of Hartford as well as the University of Hartford located down the street, as dorms. At night several people have seen shadowy figures walking through the fields. The gym has many cold spots in the old locker/shower rooms and in the basement which is the lower gym. The ghosts are believed to be those of former priest residents and students at the seminary.

Bridgeport - Showcase Cinemas - rumor has it that the projection booth is haunted. Sometimes film reels will start shaking by themselves or lights flickering.

Bridgeport - Warren Harding High School - Staff members in Harding High School have noticed an older gentleman running up and down the hallways screaming help. It has been said that in the early 60's a janitor was chased and later killed by a deranged student. The deranged student was never found and some even say that they both haunt the school. Till this day you can still hear and see Mike running as he pleads for his life.

Bristol - Church of Eternal Light - Formerly one of the three original churches built in Bristol by the Sessions family, church was built late 1800 to early 1900, (not sure of date). has been on national T.V. show, a ghost hunter filmed ghost balls or spirit balls. There are also reports of a former churchgoer who was struck by lightning on the front steps. There have also been reports of an apparition seen in the bell tower.

Bristol - Lake Compounce Amusement Park - The oldest running amusement park in the world. The first hauntings date back to the opening of the park in the late 1800's when the ghost of the former owner of the land, Chief Compounce, who killed himself in the lake the day before the land was to change hands. Since that time, every building on the land has experienced hauntings at one time or another. As well, death has been a plague at the park. In recent years, a child died from injuries received from a near drowning in the lake, a worker was killed underneath a rotor ride, and another was decapitated by a roller coaster. Most of the hauntings have occurred in the Star Light Ball Room. It was said, but this author has not confirmed, that the head of the Norton family, who bought the land from Chief Compounce, died after mysteriously falling from a ladder. The park is now under new management, and is running successfully. However, the park still employs overnight security service people, who all, without prior knowledge of hauntings, have all disclosed their fears and sightings around the park.

Bristol - Peacedale Cemetery - Sightings of a white wolf that walks down near the banks of the stream that runs through this cemetery are usually sought by those who have a deep emotional problem bothering them.

Bristol - Pine Lake Area - Feelings of being followed, now a high ropes course, occasionally hearing ropes tighten as if being swung from, loud footsteps in the leafy ground, whispers, and shouts, over all spookiness.

Clinton - Town Hall/Opera Theater Of Connecticut - Reports of whispers, the feeling of someone right next to you, and feel cold gusts of air.

Bristol and Plymouth Town lines - Torries Den - Torries Den got its name because while the

Revolutionary War was taking place soldiers who deserted their ranks, also known as Torries hid in the caves located in these woods. Some of these Torries perished while enduring the harsh New England winters. Strange lights and a strange heavy breathing noise have been reported by campers.

Brooklyn - Trinity Church - An old church surrounded by a grave yard that dates back to the late 1700's, some grave markings are even older and marked only by rocks put into the ground. There is a path behind the church that leads past a pond and up a short hill-all of this is surrounded by grown-over weeds and things. Once at the top of the hill that land becomes instantly flat and only contains trees. In the middle of this there lies a flat rock. When you stand on the rock you can notice that in front and behind you are bare and to either side of you is bare. The clearing forms a complete cross. - November 2003 update correction: The serial killer of the 1980's - left a body of the young girl he had killed behind this church. It is said that this was the cause of the hauntings, which forced the church to shut down. No one uses the church today, yet it is said that from time to time you can see people in the windows.

Burlington - Green Lady Cemetery - Covey Road - Images of green mist and the "Green Lady" formerly Elisabeth who died next to the cemetery in swampland-she drown and supposedly her husband would not or could not save her. She is seen walking on the dirt road the cemetery is located on in a green mist.

Burlington - Torries Den - Located on the blue trail there has been reports of drum beats coming from the area at night some people also say that they have seen Satan there.

Colchester - Bacon Academy High School - The catwalk in the auditorium is haunted by the ghost of a man who fell to his death while the school was being built. People have witnessed lights being turned on and off when no one is up there.

Colchester - Camp Connecticut - in pictures taken there are many "orbs" near the main gate and near the large sign within the camp, examinations shown not be photo error or bad development. Witnesses have seen 40 apparitions standing in front of the gate, as they walked towards them they parted, letting them though, and they walked right in between them. as the got to their car the figures slowly disappeared.

Cornwall - Dudley Town - A deserted town that is said to have gone mad and died off, located in Cornwall, CT. After a long walk through the woods the path opens up to reveal old foundations and cellar holes from a lifetime ago. Here it is said that glowing orbs of light can be seen swirling around, and on occasion have even occurred during the day. There are many reports of odd happenings occurring to those that visit Dudley Town. Hearing faint drum sounds, feelings of dread and sadness, and feeling a presence all around you. - People are not allowed in there anymore. Cops do watch and will ticket even if you drive up there to the entrance.

Coventry - South Street - Hale Homestead - Locals have long reported ghostly activity in and around the house. Dudley Seymour, an attorney who purchased the home in 1914 and devoted himself to the popularization of Nathan Hale, claimed to have seen the ghost of Deacon Hale, the hero's father, peering out of a window. The ghost of a servant sometimes sweeps the upper hall. Nathan's ghost, on the other hand, may account for the sound of someone pacing the floors.

Danbury - On the corner of Shalvoy's Lane and Austin St there was a hat factory that stood there. Prior to demolition, there was an automotive machine shcp. The building stood at three floors .We would all be in the back at ground floor and we could hear a spirit walking with work boots on. Plus, you could hear the floor creaking. This would only happen on the second floor. The third floor was very quiet. During the day, The electronic eye triggered, ringing a bell in the work area. the spirit would enter and walk up the stairway at mid point of the building. As you see, the door alarm

goes off, the door was spring loaded, and you never heard the door slam shut. People would visit and you could hear the door shut.

Danbury - Tarrywile Park and Hearthstone Castle - Several hauntings are known to exist on the grounds - mainly around the area of the abandoned Hearthstone Castle. There have been reports of shadowy figures, glowing orbs or mists in the castle's windows or on the roof - as well as the surrounding land and the locations of the former servant/guest houses.. Some hikers have reported being pushed and sticks thrown at them.

Danbury - Western Connecticut State University - Berkshire Theatre - There is a ghost known by the name "Daphne" that haunts the large theatre of Berkshire Hall. Students working late at night will see her image in the light/sound booth or on the stage. She is friendly and will appear/reappear when asked politely by no more than 2 individuals.

Danbury - Western Connecticut State University - Fairfield Hall - 3rd floor haunted by soul of young girl who had committed suicide in the tower on the top of the hall. She is know for apparitions in windows n mirrors, . running showers and showing up in photographs. She is known for making mirrors become never ending , and making screaming sounds all through the night, is she waiting to be let free, or is she just haunting the students who live there.

Derby - Derby High School - It's not known of any deaths in the school or around, but when alone in one of the art rooms witnesses report a noise as if someone had come into the room, and yet the door was closed and there was no one inside besides themselves, a muffled voice whispered "Don't go", and the apparition of a girl.

Derby - Irving School - People have been known to see a little girl and a teenage boy wondering the halls and auditorium of this school. Cold flashes and spots are some of the effects to the persons investigating the school. Several police and fire fighters have also witnessed these encounters.

Derby - Lincoln School (Old Derby High School) - basement of the building believed that a staff worker used to work there died in the school. in the boys bathroom/ lav by the gym there's a metal gate where you can see the locker room. many students said that if you look into the room long enough you would see a quick flash of light then it would disappear. or you would see a figure holding a mop in his hand. there would be whistling on some days too and you never knew where it was coming from.

East Granby - Old Newgate Prison - It was originally a copper mine in the 1700s. It became a prison to hold Tories and loyalists in the Revolutionary war. It also held confederates in the civil war and is now a tourist attraction. In one area in the mine, a man's face is seen in the rock because the ceiling collapsed on top of him. The last man to be killed there was trying to escape through the well by climbing up the rope. On his way up, the rope snapped. He was either killed by impact or drowning.

East Haddam - Devils Hopyard - Have been numerous reports of strange sightings and occurrences over the years. Many locals have seen and heard apparitions.

East Hartford - Huguenot House - Haunted by a woman dressed in blue after the building was moved.

East Haven - Dear Run School - walking though the north hall you can some times hear voices and see blood coming down form the walls no one is sure who haunts this building

East Haven - Ferrara School - In the middle of the night you can see shadowy figures and hear

strange noises. In the woods there you can hear scrabbling noises, like someone running though the bushes watching you or trying to catch you. Often also, you can hear like a screaming in the woods or possible crying.

Easton - Union Cemetery - Haunted by the ghost of a young woman known by locals as the "White Lady" no one knows of her past yet. Firemen and Police Officers have seen her on different occasions. It's one of the most haunted places in the country. Another haunting is "Redeyes" is also a well-known haunt. As the stories go, a man was walking along a road next to union cemetery when he noticed a pair of red eyes staring at him through the darkness. Upon this observation, he turned and ran and heard footsteps following him. The Warrens have done extensive research of the area.

Enfield - green manor skate park - seen lights disappear and then light bulb falls. next morning the lights are there again

Fairfield - Fairfield Hills - there have been sightings of a young small figured woman dressed in white staring thru the windows of the condemned building with a glowing light behind her.

Fairfield - Fairfield University - Dolan Hall - Former convent-turned-residence hall for Fairfield U. is said to have the ghosts of former nuns roaming the halls. There is one story (which probably isn't true, but you never know) of a nun who was raped by a priest, got pregnant and hung herself. More recently, a student died in one of the rooms and the room is no longer occupied due to uncontrollable temperature changes. Loud and unexplainable bangs awaken and frighten students between midnight and 4AM in rooms 231, 229, 227, and 225, yet no other rooms in that hallway can hear the noises at all. - November 2003 update/correction: A student that lived in the infamous Dolan 231, reports while they didn't hear any banging, they COULD hear people moving furniture above them. However, when the RA's went up there to tell them that it was 2AM and they were trying to sleep, they found that they TOO were sleeping and not moving furniture at all. The rumor about the nun is not true at all, but the room that the student died in IS true and WAS taken offline because of the uncontrollable heat. This room is Dolan 403.

Fairfield - Fairfield University - PepsiCo Theatre - Theatre Faculty and students will attest to haunting by Minerva Farrell--who was apparently a costume designer whose spirit frequently seems to visit. I've been alone in the PepsiCo, and have heard voices.

Farmington - Farmington Riverside Cemetery - Heard voices, smell of roses, several photographs contained multiple orbs of various colors. Area surrounding cemetery (Miss Porters property) watched by spirit children and other forms. Psychic medium channeled entity on site for several minutes.

Glastonbury - Blacksmith tavern - Main Street - Reports of strange thing happening there. Such as doors closing and things moving by themselves. - Update - This place has changed it's name since about 2 years ago now it is a real estate office, It is possibly DeWolf now.

Groton - LedgeLight (Lighthouse) - Story has it, that John "Ernie" Randolph and his wife lived at the LedgeLight, which sits out in the middle of the Ocean, just at the opening of the Thames River, no land around it what so ever. When there the wife kept telling Ernie that she was unhappy there and to secluded. Ernie made no attempt to move or find another job. So one day his wife took off with a Block Island Ferry Capt. Because of his wife's leaving, Ernie became so depressed that he slit his throat and then jumped to the waters below from the top of the light house. Stories have it that Ernie now haunts the light house. The light house was turned over to the coast guard who manned it, and cadets have reported the opening and closing of doors, the decks being swabbed when they weren't the ones who did it. The light house is now unmanned and run on a timer for

when the light goes on and off. Project Oceanology of Groton has summer tours out to the light house, but this is the only way anyone will be able to go there.

Groton - New London - Naval Submarine Base - Although you must have a military ID to come on base, this one is worth the words to be put on this page. "Bldg 427 English Hall" is a building named after Rear Admiral, a dead veteran of the US. NAVY. To honor his death the building was given his name and a portrait of him stirringly hangs on the quarterdeck. His eyes appearing to watch your every move many have experienced his presence as they tour the building during their rove of inspection. A number of active duty Navy students have experience equal or deeper experiences. One prominent story raises among all others the night of the Rear-Admiral's Birthrate a classified number of students report seeing the Admiral's appearance while on separate levels of the building and being quick to share their sittings amongst them they quickly established that they had seen him at synchronized time periods exactly zero one hundred. They have yet to stand watch there and say they refuse to ever.

Groton - Woods West of town - In the woods west of town, there is a hiking trail which winds through the woods. In these woods are numerous Indian dwellings, some still not excavated. Reports of feelings of being watched.

Hamden - Sam's House - you hear a pigman's voice saying "DADDY SCREAMED REAL GOOD" and red beady eyes pop up. Then there is supposedly dead silence on the phone only to hear, WHATCHU DOIN ASIA!? The little boy by the name of Julian committed suicide after seeing the pigman so now he haunts with him screaming.

Hamden - Sleeping Giant - At the top of the mountain where the castle is located, it is said that a man dressed in all black has been seen wandering the area. At first he looks as if he is normal, but if you stay and watch he seems to have a white ring around his left arm. When approached, this figure slowly evaporates into the air, and those who have witnessed his appearance have only seen it once, despite efforts to find it again.

Hartford - Colt Armory - Throughout the years tenants on every floor have reported hearing a bolder drop and then roll over on floor above them, event those who live on the top floor.

Hartford - Hartford City Hall - Supposedly this ghost bangs on doors, closes doors, and opens doors that people know they've locked.

Hartford - Old State House - Built in 1796, the former State Capitol building is said to be haunted by the spirits of its' glorious past. The first witch to be hanged in the New England colonies was on this site in 1647. In the late 1970's the Warrens found the ghost of local painter and museum keeper, Joseph Steward, to be alive and well and roaming the halls of the second floor. Many reports of strange footsteps and ghostly assembly meetings have been reported.

Kensington - Chamberlain Highway (Rt.72) - Coyotes are native to this area. So every fall-spring in the houses around, you hear coyotes yelping in the late night hours, after about 5 minutes of this, you hear a trumpet. Anywhere along RT.72 (Chamberlain Hwy) you hear them.. Legend has it, that at Ragged Mountain off Rt.72 in the late 1800's a young trumpet boy had gotten lost around his new home, and he was lost with his trumpet. And coyate's have gotten to him, So this is his call for help, Just to late.

Kensington - Southington Road Cemetery - very old, very angry ghost who seems to be the keeper of this burial ground. first trip you make he will present himself, second trip you make he will make things happen such as making electrical devices go haywire, he will also follow you. You will have feeling of great sickness, anxiety, even feelings of complete evilness surrounding you, . (Note. he

haunts the graveyard to your immediate right upon entry).

Killingworth - Ninevah Falls - Located at a crossing of the Hammonasset River separating the towns of Killingworth and Madison is the former site of Ninevah Falls. It is said that the ghost of a young Indian maiden and warrior haunt this area. In pre-colonial times a young warrior went to war with the rest of the warrior in his village against another tribe leaving his love behind. Soon word was received of a great battle and the villagers were told that there were casualties, including the young warrior. The young maiden became inconsolable and wandered to the high cliffs at Ninevah where she jumped to her death. Shortly afterwards, the young warrior, unharmed arrived home only to find that his love had committed suicide. Despondent, he went to the same area and committed suicide in the same manner to be with his love for eternity.

Killingworth - North Parker Hill Road Cemetery - The ghosts of a bride and groom have been observed crossing the road both to and from this cemetery. A number of other phenomena have been seen and experienced in this cemetery.

Killingworth - The Old Inn - Since 1790 this building has been the site of taverns, restaurants, Inns, B and B's, bars or cafes. The ghosts of a man and woman have been observed and "felt" throughout this building.

Newtown - Fairfield Hills Hospital - Fairfield Hills is a former mental institution that is not vacant. It is said to be haunted by former patients.

Lampson Corner - Route 69 - An area between Burlington and Bristol CT. on rte 69, as the story goes the village was wiped out by small pox. People who have gone up there say they have seen strange apparitions.

Litchfield - Camp Columbia - This old camp of stone buildings was built in the 60's or 70's with a big stone tower. There are no animals around or in earshot. There is a building boarded up with dead puppies all throughout the building. Another building is full of dead wild turkey. There is a very strange feeling from this place

Litchfield - The Litchfield Inn - The kitchen and dining room of the Inn are said to be haunted by an old Native American woman. Orbs can be seen in photographs. And an image of a semi-transparent Indian woman in the background of a picture taken in the dining room.

Litchfield - Old Mount Tom - On the trail of Mount Tom, there is a strangely old foundation that is boarded with creaky old stair wells and when you get to the top, you can hear moaning from the floors below. Some people have reported seeing strange semi transparent images though the images are not clear. The ghost is said to be a high school kid who died while on the trail. The name is unknown, and some people have even had communications with this "ghost."

Manchester - Emanuel Lutheran Church - Sometimes you will walk by the nursery and the lights will be off and no one is in there but the rocking chair will be rocking by itself. 1 witness reports, "what really made us believe was when we were playing "Sardines" a hide-and-go-seek type game and we were the first ones downstairs in the church and we checked the bathroom. So we turned on the lights, checked all around no one was in there. Just before we turned off the lights all the stall doors were closed the minute I turned off the light both doors slammed."

Manchester - Woods on Chalmers Street - In the woods many sightings of apparitions and orbs. The Legend has it that one man who was drunk drove his truck into the woods and died. Many people claim to have seen the driver laying helplessly in the truck. Also the truck door has been moved by no one you can see around the woods in different sections. The truck is still in the woods not being

moved next to the bike jumps. Also two motorcyclists have also crashed in these woods and one man and one woman have been seen scurrying around the area. Witnesses have reported hearing ear-shattering screams. One witness reports, "I woke up from a scream that I heard from a woman and after that I moved away and never went back to the house or in the woods."

Meriden - Hubbard Park - A young girl was said to be kidnapped and brought into some woods at Hubbard Park and now haunts the park. She will save those being kidnapped or killed and kill the ones who are kidnapping or killing. She is said to look like a 7-year-old girl and she will laugh when she kills someone bad.

Meriden - The Black Dog of Meriden is said to roam the streets of Meriden. Appears as a sleek black dog, resembling a Labrador retriever, though much more menacing. The dog is said to appear extremely evil and will stare you down. If a person sees the black dog once, it is considered good luck. Seeing the Dog twice is a warning of impending death. If the dog stares you in the eye for a third time, it is said you will die very soon.

Meriden - East Side of Town - The haunting of Nancy - There is a local legend of "Naps." She is a middle-aged woman who was killed in front of her house one night a long time ago. Her real name was Nancy but everyone called her Naps because they were so frightened of her, especially the local kids. We went to the place where she was supposed to have died, (and now is haunting), east road in Meriden. Many people have recently sighted the legendary ghost of "Nancy." She roams the back roads of the east side of Meriden. It is said she is looking for her dog and the people who killed her.

Meriden - Metal factory - There is a old metal factory in downtown Meriden. It has been closed for about 10 years now. There is also an electrical plant the is connected to the metal factory. There are object the get thrown across the room, Noises coming from the upper floor, and sound of people climbing the ladder going up to the third level of the building, as well as orbs in the pictures taken on all three floors of the building.

Meriden - Undercliff Institution - Back in the early 1900's till the 30's and 40's near the Undercliff Institution there was a sanatorium made for sick children with diseases like rubella, mumps, German measles etc. Most of the children were brought there to die. The old brick building still stands near the old institution. Residents say that they can hear children crying and laughing. They are seen in the windows but only to vanish before you. Undercliff is now an abandoned building that is host to many different sightings. Reports of hearing former patients running around corners and down hallways to escape orderlies, and faint screams being heard form rooms where shock therapy was supposedly administered. Also sightings of a former patient who was murdered by a group of other patients with plastic utensils from the commissary walks the old courtyard.

Middlebury - Little Peoples Village - Located in the woods, on the side of an abandoned road (possibly old Waterbury Road), is a village of sorts, a number of very complex and detailed small stone houses standing about three to five feet high built into the hill. Some of the buildings are A framed, others are more traditional, they have the appearance that they are gutted and "condemned", inside of the little houses are elaborate room structures, staircases; pathways lead up hills through the woods to them, tiny pathways. The area is overgrown. Built into the side of a rock is a "thrown" a life sized chair of sorts with several symbols around it- the legend is that if you sit on it you will die in 7 years- this is only legend though. Next to the village itself is the ruins of an old stone house with iron bars on the window, - very negative energy comes from here. In the evening the road to the village is so loaded with negative energy that it is virtually impossible to travel it, - it is soundless and still. En route to the village and at the village itself several pentagrams can be seen from time to time on the ground. Overall a very eerie, very negative feeling pervades the area of this extremely mysterious village in the woods.- November 2003 Update: It is actually right off I84

exit 17 on the Middlebury/Waterbury line. All the other info is pretty accurate, there is really only one little house left and that is partly destroyed. The stone house is still there and so is the thrown. There is also a cellar that you can go down into. Place is very spooky. Legend is that there was a man and woman who lived there and she was crazy and thought she was the Queen of the little people. She made her husband build her a thrown and all the little houses. Then she killed her husband and herself or he killed her and himself. There are different variations of the story.

Middletown - CVH Maintenance Building - Recent research reveals that the Cotter Building at CVH was originally the site of an Indian burial ground. Local Indians had a village overlooking the Ct. River before the arrival of white men. This explains the often heard strange noises, chanting, drumbeats, lights turning on and off, and doors opening and closing on their own accord. Mists have been reportedly seen moving about inside of the firehouse portion. - WARNING! Trespassers WILL be arrested.

Middletown - CVH Torturing Room - across from Rushford there is a dirt road and at the end of it there is a cement building underground if you go in and be very quiet you can hear the screams of people being beaten it is apparently the place where the patients were brutally tortured and murdered. - NO TRESPASSING - you will be arrested.

Milford - Charles Island - located off of Silver Sands state beach has a long and mysterious history. It was a point of conflict between the English settlers and the Wepaowag Indians, who regarded the island as sacred ground, connected with spirits. Following the defeat of the tribesmen, the Chief put a curse on the island, pronouncing "Any shelter will crumble to the Earth, and he shall be cursed" About 25 years after the defeat of the Wepaowags, the notorious pirate Captain Kidd, who knew the island's reputation, is known to have buried part of his treasure on the island, and treasure hunters from around the country still look for this stash today. It is told that in 1850 two men found the treasure, only to run away from the island screaming about a "screeching, flaming skeleton descending from the sky" They spent the remainder of their lives in an asylum. At the end of the 18th century, a monastery was built on the island. After the monks moved in, dismissing the curse as "pagan savagery" and "Indian folklore", a series of mysterious deaths, suicides, and bouts of insanity, and subsequent intensifying hauntings forced them to abandon the monastery. The crumbling ruins can still be seen today. In the 1950s an attempt was made to open a seaside restaurant and lodge on the desolate island. A devastating and lethal fire, still to which cause remains unknown, ended whatever building projects scheduled for the Island, and no one has built upon it since. All that is left from this is a tumbling brick wall. Today, reports from hikers abound about seeing glowing specters flitting through the trees, disembodied voices, and phantom monks making processions through the monastic ruins. One also hears of seeing night-time Indian festivals and hearing jazz music near the old site of the restaurant. The only access to the Island is a mysterious causeway that only surfaces from the sea at low tide. People, in the summer months, frequent the island for its beach and seclusion, as well as preserved trails. The ghosts won't bother you if you respect them. Just don't build, and DONT DIG!

Milford - St. Mary's Cemetery - Reported to seeing a lady in a long, white gown wandering around the graveyard and is looking for her long lost husband who went away to WW1 and never came home.

Monroe - Union Cemetery - There have been many sightings of different ghosts at different times. The most common sighting is of a lady in white with a white glow around her, who walks the cemetery around midnight. Many people have seen her. She appears to be looking for the grave of a loved one, but when she is approached, she slowly vanishes.

Naugatuck - Guntown Cemetery - WARNING - Has become a popular spot for kids to hang out. The cops will probably usher you out. - Residents and even the Warrens attest to the ghostly

activity that occurs here. Witnesses have heard children laughing far into the field behind the cemetery and as they stayed longer each time the children's laughing grew as close as behind the back wall to inside the cemetery. They also heard old rag time music playing in the woods near the cemetery.

Moodus - Moodus Lake - It is said that at night, the sounds of a piano being played can be heard coming from the bottom of the lake.

New Britain - haunted reservoir home - An abandoned home near the New Britain reservoir in the area of crescent lake said to have been badly burned and forgotten after a man and woman were killed in a fire there. The small brick house has one main room and inside has odd-looking gauges and dials in metal cases. Upon visiting, a young man beckoned the "ghosts" to make themselves known, after a few seconds of taunting, his foot fell thigh deep through the floor and nearly into the basement. Also, feelings of sadness, anxiety and feelings of being watched have been experienced

New Haven - Albertus Magnus College - Several of the mansions converted to dorms are said to be haunted. One of them is haunted by a woman in a green dress and a small boy around the age of 8-10. The boy tends to be looking for a playmate, for when alive he was often locked in the attic. He moves objects, changes the orientation of other objects, and stands in the hallway watching you.

New Haven - Albertus Magnus College - Dominican Hall - the former Yale Psychiatric Institution. Activities reported are knocking on walls, stereos and televisions being turned on or off (especially when there is a lot of noise, or the music is too loud), doors slamming and people running through hallways when no one is there, and voices muttering. Spirits appear in pictures, too.

New Haven - Albertus Magnus College - McAuliffe Hall - Is indeed haunted by a small boy and woman in green is possibly true but she is believed to haunt the front staircase, and around midnight, if you are not holding the rail, she'll shove you. He said that when he first moved in, a woman used to begin singing every night at 10 PM. An insomniac, he found this annoying and finally asked the woman to stop.

New Haven - Albertus Magnus College - Rosary Hall - Rosary is an antique elevator that is no longer in use. Several students, faculty members, and staff have reported an evil presence around it, as well as freezing cold blasts of air and moaning sounds.

New Haven - Cemetery Blvd and Congress Ave. - Midnight Mary's Grave Inscription " and they shall pass away at mid-night. " Visitors at midnight see apparitions and pass on the next day.

New Haven - Fort Nathan Hale - Along the beach where a battle took place, there are under ground bunkers. They are blocked off with gates, but inside the bunkers there have been sightings of glowing green orbs. Along the beach and the outside of the bunkers ghostly figures of soldiers have also been seen.

New Haven - Lighthouse Park - At Lighthouse Park around midnight you can hear the carousel running and little kids giggling.

New Haven - The Old Union Trust Building - The old Union Trust building (now First Union) on the corner of Elm and Church street in New Haven, CT is the most haunted structure in the center of town. For years countless paranormal activities have been witnessed. Reports include - heard footsteps creeping down stairways late in the night when the building was empty, banging on walls, and many orbs and images captured on film. Others have seen ghosts walking in offices, heard their names being called, lights going on and off, and toilets flushing when no one was using them. The basement ghost is the most active. We have all heard three loud hits to the cement wall by a human

hand. This happens from week to week. The assistant property manager once heard moans within the wall along with the banging. If you're interested in learning more about the old Union Trust building.

New Haven - Southern Connecticut State University - The Common Area - A black misty figure was seen in the common area.

New Haven - Southern Connecticut State University - North Campus dorms - One resident reported waking up to a massive black force hovering over his bed, constricting him, paralyzing him with fear. Some time later a small circle with a symbol in it appeared to be burned into the wall over his bed where none had existed before. Doors would open by themselves. Closed, locked windows would be opened every time the room was empty. Faucets would go on and off by themselves and closets would rattle. A psychic investigator is reported to have cleansed the room, she said it was a spirit of a young boy killed on the sight when it was farmlands; she also said that the spirit of the young boy had invited in several other negative spirits. Previous occupants of the room have reported similar experiences.

New London - Eugene O'Neill's childhood home - The great American play write based his classic "Long Days Journey into Night", after this childhood home in which he shared with his family. His mother, who reportedly suffered severe depression, would sneak into a small room next to Eugene O'Neill's room, and he would hear her crying and then giggling to herself throughout the night. She supposedly would inhale methane there. There have been many reports, especially by the people who work there,(it is a museum now)of footsteps in the small room, the feeling of being followed, cold spots, and most eerie, the sounds of sobbing and giggling. You can take the tour and see the room for yourself, very creepy.

New London - Ledge Lighthouse - There have been reports of lights and strange sounds coming from Ledge Lighthouse which is now inoperable. Also believed to be haunted by a lighthouse keeper that committed suicide there.

New London - The Lighthouse Inn - Various haunted rooms, and two ghostly Victorian women who roam the hallways at night.

New Milford - Bank Street Coffee House - Footsteps coming up the stairs from the basement, items moving on their own in the kitchen, shadowy figures and unexplained footsteps.

Newington - Cedar Hill Metal Institution - There is an old metal institution which is now boarded up. Many people committed suicide in this place. A man hung himself. You can see little orbs and figures glowing. You can also hearing moaning and other noises. There is now a new metal institution which has patients in it right now, but this old institution is still there, boarded up, old and full of disturbed souls that may never leave.

Newtown - Cyrenius H. Booth Library - The only public library in Newtown on Main Street is haunted by Mary Hawley, the daughter of Booth, whom the library was named after. The building used to be her home, and her room is on the top floor, which they used to let people view, but have locked since they put an addition on. Experiences ranged from feelings to shadowy figures in the corner of one's sight to actual encounters with what is supposedly Mary's ghost. Nothing has been said about her since the addition was put on, but then again, no one has been in her room either.

Newtown - Fairfield Hills Asylum - Haunted state mental hospital that opened in the early 1900's and recently closed due to state funding. The hospital has been in many "haunted" shows such as MTV's Ghostwatcherz.com has all the info on it. - November 2003 Update - there are 4 heavily armed police cars circling the buildings. They attempted to interrogate any intruders and have been

known to nearly arrest them. They even said that they caught people in the underground tunnels. - "Heavily guarded do not even bother attempting to enter"

North Branford - Greystone - It can be very ugly here. A man walks with his cane dripping with blood. Screams of young ones screeching in the night. Very dark and cold out here.

North Branford - Dragonback Woods - At night you hear voices and people walking around but no one is there. Lots of orbs and in the middle of summer it gets really cold at night and names and symbols appear in the dirt.

North Haven - Grove road - water coming from the ceiling, no pipes in ceiling, seeing water drip from ceiling. But no water on floor, middle bedroom get cold and quite, cats hair stands up. Wife committed suicide, by carbon monoxide poison.

Old Mystic - Red Brook Inn -The north room of the Redbrook inn is haunted by a former owner, Sally Crary. Legend has it that after the death of his wife in 1979, Mr. Crary married his wife's best friend. Since then the spirit of Mrs. Crary haunts the north room of this bed and breakfast. moving cold spots and voices are the symptoms here.

Oxford - Hookman's Cemetery - Believed that in the 1900's sometime the caretaker of the cemetery had a hook in place of his hand and would sometimes kill a person who stayed later than the others to speak words to the one laid to rest. Also in the field behind the cemetery used to be a house where a family once lived and rumor\fact has it that the young son of the family killed the remaining family members including him. The house was knocked down years ago but on Halloween it appears briefly as a phantom. Anomalies have shown.

Plainfield - Plainfield High School - A student who was considered to have limitless potential was murdered and now haunts the building. The word "intrinsic" has been written on many objects in the building, most notably the wood doors. It is not confirmed, but the legend states that this student used "intrinsic" as the basis for much of his poetry. Shortness of breath is often reported, and power outages are frequent. - November 2003 update/correction: Plainfield has HUGE problems with mold in many of the rooms, which is why many students and faculty have problems with shortness of breath. One resident reports having never heard of the rumor that a student was murdered who had immense potential or about any of the weirdo things that supposedly happen there.

Pomfret - Bara Hack NO TRESPASSING (the village of voices)- Bara Hack is a lost settlement that eventually became the Township of Pomfret Connecticut, Now located on Private property. Most common signs of ghostly presences in the village are voices of farmers, mothers calling their children, laughing children, whistling, talking, orbs of light, people swinging or sitting on trees, trails of energy, sounds of farm animals, footsteps. Most of these occur with full force around 10:00 to 11:00 at night in the graveyard or at the old mill.

Portland - Spooksville - There used to be an old Insane asylum there, if you go there the building no longer stands But you can still see the layout of the building. And Some Say that you can here the screams of the old patients. There is also an old bombsite there where they used to make and test bombs. - December update/correction: It was and old NIKE missile site that was built in the late 50's and early 60's that protected large cities like Hartford from Russian bomber strikes coming over from Russia via the north pole. There never was an insane asylum and there are two sites. The abandoned structure is the control center and the lower site is the magazine/launch area where the missiles were stored and launched.

Putnam - Blood cemetery - It is said that a family with the last name blood lived in Putnam Connecticut. When the youngest a boy had gone mad and killed his family and himself. Now they

all reside in the family grave yard. Also a lot of strange and dangerous things have been reported in that whole area near blood cemetery. Witnessed ghost sightings and other strange happenings in that area. you go do not go alone and get permission from the owners before going.

Redding - Topstone Rd - a small field on the right of the train tracks before the overpass usually at night orbs of light and a lit tent vanishing.

Salem - Salem Town Hall - The Salem Town Hall is haunted by the spirit of a man who hanged himself on the radio tower. The ghost walks the hallways, slams doors, shuts off lights, locks doors, and walks up the old steps which have been removed. Barometers rise and cold spots have been reported.

Seymour - Carousel Gardens - haunted by a woman who used to live there. It was a mansion converted into a restaurant in the mid 60's. Now the story is, that she lived there with her brother for many years, but they rarely spoke, and they say, for this reason, she haunts this place.

Seymour - Great Hill Road - A few years back, a man was killed on his motorcycle while going around a sharp turn down Great Hill road. Its been reported that a man was driving down this road headed for this specific turn, and he saw the ghost of the motorcycle on his motorcycle only to see the cycle raise his hand to slow down and the man's car stalled.

Shelton - East Village Cemetery - While walking in, you will often hear a young girls voice, say hello, and then later, if you stay long enough you can see a dark shadow figure run and what seems to be hiding behind the grave stones, then when you are leaving you will again hear the young girls voice but be unable to understand her.

Shelton - Indian Wells State Park - Supposedly haunted by "white lady". Some say she was killed there on her wedding day, hence, the "white lady" title. Others insist she is one of several children/young people killed by a train while playing cards on the train tracks during the '30s'

Simsbury - Chart House - Its an old restaurant that has the spirit of a woman, who is described as friendly, residing there. The employees like to tell stories about her; she does stuff like shut off lights if they've been left on, closing doors at closing time, that kind of thing.

Simsbury - Ensign Bickford - IN the north end of ensign Bickford there is a row of buildings that are reported to be haunted by an older worker of the plant. NO one is sure of his past but he makes himself Known every once in a while, cold spots and sounds ALWAYS accompany his arrival, also a white mist is seen there many times at night.

Southington - Meridan Ave. - It is a old funeral home. It is said that when it closed down a family moved in to the house, strange happening started occurring. The 2 boys lived in their room in the basement, which used to be the Morgue. The boys reported seeing people working on bodies of dead people, and one boy was possessed by a demon. They had to perform a exorcism on the house. Some people claim that you can still see ghosts of the dead people. It is also said that the sign that used top have the name of the funeral home next to the door, has been washed, painted over, everything, but it is still there.

Somers - Mountain Rd House - Many cold spot even on the hottest of days, lots of orbs and vortex's seen in numerous amounts of pictures. Many myths about the house being an old mob "hit house". No one knows who the house belongs to or who previous owners may have been. There are no deeds or certificate of sale at any town hall in the area. this haunting is very prominent amongst teens in the area but no one really knows the truth about "the house" on Mountain RD.

Stafford Springs - Hamden Rd - Hamden Rd runs up a small mountain, ghosts like figures have been seen and felt walking through the woods (the mountain is populated but there is large areas of uninhabited forest)

Stratford - Phelps Mansion - Before the Mansion was built a lady named Goody Basset was burned at the stake for being a witch. After the house was built, lots of people have been drawn out of it. The legend is that if you stare in a mirror in the house, you will not see your face but Goody Basset's and she will prick your arm with a needle for staring at you.

Stratford - Stratford Booth Memorial Park - A large area of negative energy is known to be haunted by a man who can be seen if photographed in a large white house in the top window.

Storrs - University of CT - Eddy dorm rm 501(Alumni Quad) - Inability to breath in dorm room, cold breezes when window was closed and hands squeezing shoulder.. tapping, and door rattling when nobody was inside.

Suffield - Kent mansion - The abandoned mansion has been seen with lights on and with shadows in the windows. Even in the carriage house. Update - The Carriage house has since been torn down. It is believed to be haunted by its past benefactor Sidney Albert Kent. Many occurrences of a mischievous conduct take place. Pictures fall and break. Light fixtures fall. Dogs scared of certain areas only at certain times. Lights mysteriously go on when they were known to be checked as off. Back hall too second floor has cold chilling sensation at times.

Tolland - the Benton Homestead - Several entities have been seen, including-Jemima Barrows, betrothed to one of the Benton boys who died from smallpox, wandering the halls in her wedding dress, weeping (or just her weeping). -A Hessian soldier on the front steps -A man in Colonial-era clothes in the dining room (seen by psychics Ed and Lorraine Warren) -A malevolent presence on the second floor felt by one member of the Tolland Historical Society.

Torrington - Hill Top Inn Restaurant - witnesses have Seen a little girl there many times, in the 1800's and to this day young children still see her!

Torrington - Oak Ave haunting - Oak Ave In Torrington is haunted by a little girl whom was killed in the late 1950's in a semi wooded area about a mile from route 8- highway, she is said to walk the street holding a dog collar wearing a long white shredded dress. Locals have reported seeing her on foggy nights on a full moon, she is said to wander this area "crying" she is best seen in early winter season. Locals have reportedly tried to approach her and she is said to vanish in to the foggy night.

Torrington - The Warner Theater - A ghost haunts this early 1900's theater in the town of Torrington, Connecticut. The ghost is said to be named Murph, and he was a homeless guy who was trying to break into the theater to spend the night. He was drunk and fell down the stairs leading to the basement. People have felt cold wind in the middle of summer with no air conditioning and performers have seen things on the balcony during rehearsals only. The lights also go on and off when no one is touching them. There is also a story of a huge control lever that controls all of the lights in the building. It takes two or three people to pull it down. One day, there were two people at the theater and they were away from the lever and all of a sudden the lights went out. They came back and the lever was switched off.

Unionville - Unionville Cemetery - This cemetery is home to multiple hauntings. One of the best known is the white lady. She is said to wander the cemetery around mid-night. She is also accompanied by multiple orbs of light, voices, and other apparitions. On Halloween the local police are stationed around the cemetery's stone wall to keep kids out.

Voluntown - The grave of a girl named "Maud" - is located along this road. When riding in a car and her name is uttered by her gravesite, the car is supposed to either stall or crash. Orbs have also been seen by observers. Also, a man running through the woods at the same speed of the car was seen by a passenger in my vehicle.

Wallingford - an old gas station - a gas station was built over the foundation of a house that burned down. It was later shut down due to some paranormal activities. For instance, two girls went in there to use the bathroom when suddenly they heard banging on the door and on the wall behind them. And it was so loud and hard, the mirror in their was shaking. Other encounters and sightings have also been reported.

Wallingford - Moses Y. Beach Grade School - At night, the neighbors of the school sometimes say they hear music and see the lights of the gym on. The police would go and investigate only to walk into the school and find that the music and the lights have been turned off abruptly. Some people, believe that the prom or homecoming was supposed to be the night of the tornado that destroyed the high school that was there before the elementary school. you can hear doors close and loud footprints behind you, rolling carts down the hallways, drawers opening and closing, and computers have powered up by themselves before. One encounter seen by the school janitor was of a young girl sitting in the corner of the gymnasium crying and pointing at the bleachers saying, "Look at the lady in white by the coat rack. She's crying." (There is no coat rack in the gymnasium, by the way.) Back in the earlier days of the school, a child fell through the roof of the building. Also, after a tragic event, the school was used as a morgue.

Wallingford - Shell Station on Center - Once a hotel that had a fire, killing most of the people inside. Then the Shell gas Station was built in its place. It is now out of business because of hauntings occurring in the station. These hauntings scared away not only the customers, but the workers too. Neighbors have also claimed to see lights in the building at night.

Wallingford - Tilcon - haunted by a man killed while working at the plant workers report machines turning on by themselves, lanterns carried with no one there, see him standing on the catwalks, smell smoke around them while no one is there, feeling like someone is watching you, strobes of lights have been spotted floating around.

Wallingford - Tilcon of ct. quarry - employees report a man walks around plant reported to be a worker who was beheaded by the train in the early 30's , he can be seen walking the plant and he turns on and off equipment he turns off the plant lights in the middle of shifts, you can see his flashlights beams on buildings, he calls employees names this is an active haunting with reports even up until 2002

Wallingford - Whirlwind Road - Lady in White back in the 1930's a woman was left at the alter on her wedding day. She was so depressed that she drowned herself. Motorists have seen her on the side of the road totally soaked and asking for a ride but when their backs would be turned she'd disappear .a few police officers have seen the woman

Wallingford - Yankee Silversmith Inn - This restaurant used to be an inn back in the 1800's. rumor has it that a man committed suicide in one of the rooms. after being changed into an eating establishment\ banquet hall, the staff have seen a ghost walking up and down the stairs after a late night, around 12:30 or 1, when all the guests have left. there is also a feeling of someone behind you as you walk up the stairs. the final piece of evidence is there is a picture of a white ghostly image in the brochure for the hall. no member of management can explain this.

Watertown - Watertown High School - is Around 1988 to 1993 a High School football star named committed suicide by hanging himself from the bleachers of a playing field supposedly because he

was drunk and depressed that his girlfriend dumped him, his father was the football coach at the high school and while on his morning jog around the fields his father found his son's lifeless body first thing in the morning before school started. After he died; his presence has been felt in the hallway of the school right near the boy's locker room where he had suited up for football games for four years. Witnesses describe the feeling as getting chills down the back of your neck every time they walked by that particular area! Football was this kid's life and the pressure on him was doubly worse because his father was the football coach. Also, his ex girlfriend seemed to vanish off the face of the earth after he died and she never came back to Watertown High again! This story can be verified by newspaper reports during that time.

West Hartford - King Phillip Middle School - RM#22 - The ghost of a long lost child who was murdered has known to roam the halls of KPM and especially room 22. They say that until his body is found he will kill a person every Halloween. The name of this kid is unknown.

West Hartford - Noah Webster House - Neighbors said to have seen ghost of women walking halls with lamp. Sometimes, orbs are seen in the side yard.

West Hartford - Norfeldt School - A ghost is heard and seen playing the piano there.

West Haven - Campell Ave. - Old Belt Factory - Inside the building here are many ghosts. They are seen sometimes in the windows and walking around out back. If you go in, you better be careful, you might not come out. Also, you can sometimes here people talking out back, and the grass moving in certain spots when no wind is blowing. Sudden cold spots can occur too. Orbs can be seen all around and inside. This place is also known as 'Hell House'.

West Haven - Savin Rock near the old "Casino" restaurant- A young lady known as "Darcy" seen in a pale yellow dress is known to haunt this area. She walks along the beach on foggy nights and disappears into the fog, also reported cold spots and hearing her sobs.

Westbrook - Talcott House - Old Bed and Breakfast Inn on the shoreline of Connecticut. Past innkeeper experienced activity. Beds unmade by themselves, old ragtime music in the vents, piano playing a tune by itself. A wealthy man who died in a fire originally owned the house. Townspeople claim of suspicious activities. The house recently caught on fire again during renovations in the middle of the night.

Westport - Long Lots Elementary School - In the Auditorium it is said that a lady dressed in black floats back and forth across the stage after sunset. Orbs of light can be seen glistening in the seat section

Windham - Old Winham Inn - A woman who was once considered a witch at one time was killed. She now haunts the Old Windham Inn, which now are apartments. Sometimes in the hallways at night you can hear a baby crying when there are no baby's living in the apartments.

Winchester - Greenladys Graveyard - This place has an old gravesite dated back to the 1800's. This commentary isn't even located on any maps. It has a haunting of a woman whom was deserted during the war. She also was named the green lady. Its been known for her to come out on foggy nights. She wanders the grave.

Winchester - Hindsdale Elementary - People in the 3rd grade bathrooms can see the image of a scarred lady in the mirror when the lights are off, people say she is the Ghost of Mary P. Hindsdale, a founder of the school.

Winchester - Old Civil War Cemetery - In an old Civil War centenary found 3 miles in on a dirt

road through dense forest off a main road, one can find a green lady haunting the site in the upper-right corner of the cemetery. She is seen during a full moon.

Winchester - Suckerbrook dam - Voices can be heard late night and spectral images seen as well. The most scary incident was of a dam worker who drown some say pushed to his death.

Woodbury - Episcopal Church - The cemetery behind the church harbors an unwanted spirit that doesn't want people to enter the cemetery. It chased several students doing research for a paper out on Halloween night. It is a very strong spirit and projects a feeling of depression along with aggression.

Haunted Places In The USA

Columbia

Blair House - An apparition appearing to be that of President Woodrow Wilson had been occasionally seen in the bedroom rocking chair.

Capitol building - Late at night a guard reported that in the hall filled with statues of presidents and Congressmen the statues came to life and moved around the room.

Capitol building - Basement - In the basement there is a cat every time it has been seen a national disaster occurs. For example a guard spotted the cat in the late 30's and a week later the stock market crashed. It was also seen before President Kennedy's assassination.

Capitol Building - Rotunda - Worker killed there is seen floating around carrying a tray. Sometimes you can see the spirit of a Civil War Soldier run through the Rotunda when it is very crowded. The Capitol Building was used as a Barracks and Hospital during the Civil War.

Capitol Building - Senate - worker that was sealed alive in a wall during the construction of the building is seen.

Catholic University -Caldwell Hall.- Mysterious lights and a ghostly figure is said to be seen in the attic window of this Historic University building. It is said to be the ghost of a priest who fell to his death, following his discovery of one of the last books on performing exorcism.

Ford's Theatre - John Wilkes Booth's footsteps have been heard running up the back staircase towards the presidential box.

Fort McNair - Mary Sarat who was convicted for her part in the conspiracy to assassinate President Lincoln, has been seen wandering the building on base which used to house foreign officers. The reason being that the building stands on the spot where the conspirators were hanged. Allegedly, she is trying to convince guests that she is innocent of the crime for which she was hanged.

Kendall Green - Gallaudet - Kendall Demonstration Elementary School - In the girls bathroom, there was a ghost around and watching the girls. The ghost is around the bathroom because four girls who were saying bloody Mary for millions time and several days. Somehow, a ghost was mad at 4 girls. The ghost looked like more than 100 years old. The ghost was looked for 4 girls. The four girls decided to withdrawn that school to saved themselves. If you wanted to enter this bathroom, you will see the awful image of the ghost.

Georgetown - Foxall - the elderly housekeeper has been seen floating on the 3rd floor.

Kendall Green - MSSD - MSSD is located in the back part of the campus of Gallaudet University on a hill facing Rhode Island Ave -- MSSD was founded in 1969 and Gallaudet was founded in 1857. The students at MSSD would feel hoof beats going through the campus possibly was the route taken during the Revolution War going towards Pennsylvania. Also, a ghost of a girl who had apparently committed suicide was seen in 1 of the girls' dorms and seeing apparitions of another

girl who apparently would wander in the girls' dorm and has been seen sitting in a corner somewhere in the dorm.

The Octagon House - Colonel John Tahoe had this house built back in 1799 and it was even used as The White House during Madison's term. Colonel John's pregnant daughter died in the house by throwing herself from the top banister. She committed suicide upon finding out her father had done away with her soldier lover. He had greatly disapproved of him. Her ghost is said to roam the halls of The Octagon House along with several of the deceased slaves and Colonel John himself.

Treasury Annex - A woman, wearing a long white dress, has been observed on the second floor of the Treasury annex. Workers on the floors have reported footsteps, voices and an occasional toilet flush, after normal work hours. A late working and very startled worker, reported seeing the woman glide in front of her office. As she went to report the incident to her supervisor, he was coming out of his office for he thought he felt someone had peeked in his door; that was followed by the ruffle of a dress, similar to when a person is walking.

Trinity College - Kirby Hall - It is said to be haunted by the ghost of a co-ed who died in the late 1960's. She appears in the staircase and fifth floor lounge. Some reports of her ghost appearing in the dorm rooms too.

White House - Phantom black cat in the basement of the White House is said to predict nation tragedy, appeared right before JFK died, just before the crash of the stock market in the '20s, and on many other occasions.

White House - Gardens - Dolly Madison haunts the White House gardens and gets angry every time someone tries to change the way the gardens look. The ghost of President Lincoln has been seen all over the White House.

White House - Hallways - Abigail Adams walks through one of the hallways as with her arms out as if she has an armful of something, then proceeds to go through the motions of what looks like laundry.

White House - Lincoln's Bedroom - Lincoln has been seen in his room all the time. He has been seen walking around and has been seen in his window. I have seen the white house and people have seen him in his window and in his room. Lincoln has also been heard moaning and groaning in his room.

White House - The Gardens - Dolly Madison haunts the White House gardens and gets angry every time someone tries to change the way the gardens look. The ghost of President Lincoln has been seen all over the White House.

White House - Rose Bedroom - President Andrew Jackson is said to haunt his bed in the room

Haunted Places In The USA

Delaware

Bethany Beach - Addy-Sea Inn - Rooms 1, 6 11 are haunted by different ghosts.

Delaware City - Fort Delaware - This site (now a state park) was used as to imprison Confederate soldiers during the Civil War. Many workers and tourists have seen ghostly images, felt cold places and heard voices. On a recent "ghost tour" visitors actually saw the image of a Confederate soldier watching them from the upper ramparts. Also on this island site was once a cemetery for soldiers who died of typhus and malaria and this is supposed to be haunted as well.

Delaware City - Plachette Playhouse - Last used as a playhouse and dancehall back in the summer of '99. Here figures in paintings and photographs on the walls animate, mirrors bleed, people are pushed down the front steps by an invisible force and many more things too numerous to mention here. From the outside you may see faces in the second story windows or a strange purple light moving about the rooms.

Delaware County - Springfield (near Drexel Hill) - Indian Rock Park - The story goes back to the 1980's, when a girl overdosed on heroine in the woods of Indian Rock Park. Supposedly her and her friends would drink and do drugs in the woods and one night she had too much to drink and overdosed on heroine. When the teenagers drank in the woods they would bring a lantern with them so they could see and camp out. Well, it turns out the girl died, and if you go into the Indian Rock woods at night sometimes you can sight a girl walking slowly through the woods holding a lantern. Some sightings of this have been reported.

Dewey beach - Tangled Lines - this location used to be a hotel there was a murder and till this day at night if you listen you will hear the cries

Dover - Blue Coat Inn - Haunted at night by a older man and a young boy (appears to be a drummer boy).

Dover - Dickinson Mansion - John Dickinson's ghost haunts this house, recordings of sounds have been made here also.

Dover - The Governor's Mansion. - This building is quite haunted. Residents have reported, among others: a bewigged 18th century gentleman; a "tippling ghost" that will empty wineglasses left in a certain place; a chain-rattling ghost in the basement (supposedly the place was a stop on the underground railroad; and it's said that some slaves were sold out and recaptured); and a little girl in a red dress who plays in the gardens.

Dover - The Green At Dover - A Judge's angry spirit walks among the nearby tombstones and on the Green. RI

Woonsocket - Mount Saint Charles Academy - Supposedly one of the former Brothers or the Sacred Heart (The brothers that run the high school) had died and was so disliked that the students stuck pencils in his eyes at his funeral. For revenge he is known to haunt the 4th floor and walk in and out

of the rooms.

Fredrica - Hwy12 west - Glowing Red Eyes of a dog are seen on this stretch of this highway. Legend has that many years ago, a man was angry with his landlord, and so the man murdered him and grinded him up with cornmeal and feed it to his dog. The specter of the dog with the illuminated eyes that appear to be red are seen roadside by drivers at night.

Gumboro - Old Homestead - No matter if it be breathing on the stairs or figures walking across the yard this historic house in the heart of Gumboro Delaware still houses those of the past. No matter the way they come across they are a pleasure to have around and act as protectors of the Old Homestead.

Kent County - Woodland - Woodland Beach - early 1900s woodland beach had a boardwalk and other attractions, all that stands now of the former boardwalk is the pier ties in the water, but on a well lit night of the full moon, you can see figures walking over the water where the boardwalk used to be, maybe waiting to get on the ferry that no longer travels from there. There is mostly home put in the woodland area now, but the beach is open to the public, but keep in mind the water can rise over the bridge that leads to the beach.

Lewes - The Neighborhood of Bay Oaks - In this newly built neighborhood, sightings of orbs and streaks of light have been reported. This bay-side area is believed to be a historical location at which a massacre occurred between the Indians and Dutch settlers. In this massacre, Indians slaughtered the newly settled Dutch leaving behind artifacts such as Dutch pottery and arrowheads that have been recently found by new homeowners. Only the residents of Dutch ancestry sense the ghost's presence or experience the symptoms that usually accompany the presence of ghosts who may still be in search of eternal rest. Certain symptoms that have been reported are: cold spots that are walked in and out of (not near an air vent or window; feeling of being watched or that someone is in the room with you; globes of light; the disappearing and reappearing of ghost-related books about hauntings in the area; and one teenage resident has reported waking up choking with the sensation of a hand around their neck then seeing the ghostly hand pull away. This area is under paranormal investigation at this time.

Middletown - Locust Grove Farm - A young boy was said to have died in the house in the early 1900s. The house is 152 years old. Lights, TVs turn themselves on and off. One night the toy train in the sunroom began to go around the track all by itself, and voices have been heard. Feelings of not being alone when you walk in the house is common! At night the house is never quite, squeaks and thumps are heard.

New Castle - Amstel House - haunted by unknown spirit that also haunts his son's house down the street.

New Castle - David Finney Inn - third floor is haunted by unknown ghost

Newark - Cooches Bridge - First Battle of the American Revolution where the Stars and Stripes was flown in Battle. Delaware militiamen were delaying the British forces who landed at Turkey Point in Maryland so as to give General Washington time to escape from Philadelphia. One legend states that during the initial skirmish between the militia and the Redcoats, a British soldier got his head shot off. On foggy moonless nights people claim to see a Headless British Soldier walking along the roads in the area. There are many other stories associated with the area.

Newark - Deer Park Inn and Tavern - Main Street- Has been remodeled several times but back in the 1800s slaves were traded on the porch. It is said that Edgar Allen Poe wrote "The Raven" there. Once a popular dive for the college kids, the wait staff used to tell stories of sounds on the

stairs(which were closed off at the time) when opening or closing the bar. Of course no one was there. Often the front doors would swing as if someone entered, but again, no one was there.

Newark - Lums Pond State Park - In the early 70's a runaway girl was taken into the woods and killed here. The killer was never caught but sometimes a pleading high pitched voice and muffled screams can be heard from the woods just off the Swamp Forest hiking trail which goes around Lums Pond.

Newark - Salem Church Road - people say there are a family of six walking across the highway. Back in the 1900's the family of six was hung because of witchcraft, ever since then they hunt the highway to find the relatives whom hung them.

Newark - The Valley - A long and windy road near the Pike Creek area that many have sighted eyes, herd screams at night, had things run in front of their cars, seen things chasing their cars, accidents are a near miss on this dark and creepy road. The trees that line it seem to fallow you and bend down towards your passing car, the woods seem to move with you instead of being passed, keep your eyes open and your foot on the break while driving this haunted road. There is also somewhere on this road a tree said to have had an abandoned baby placed in it to die, sometimes if brave passersby stop they can hear the tree "crying" the distinct sound of an infant crying in the darkness surrounds visitors.

Seaford - Maggie's Bridge- You can see Maggie walk down the creek, strange things happen to your car.

Smyrna - Black Diamond Rd. - development on this road is said to be built on top of an Indian Graveyard. Some things can be pretty creepy at night. Lights glow in the distance and people who live in those houses in the development say that when taking pictures of family and friends orbs appear in pictures maybe to appear to be an Indian.

Smyrna - Blevins house - Balls of light, voices, the feeling of that you are not alone, figures walk around, spirit of a dog named Pee-Wee barks. dead neighbor walks on the property in the shape of a vortex. man with no face looks through the window of the living room. Man who's skull was crushed inside a tree walks on the premises with no head supposedly looking for it.

Smyrna - Cry Baby Bridge - The bridge is said to be haunted by a baby that was born deformed and his teenage mother threw him off the bridge because of his condition. He is said to have monstrously strong legs and he knocks over trees with them when he throws fits crying for his mother. There are trees fallen over all around the bridge. People go there to party and get more than what they were looking for. Car doors lock and windows roll down by themselves and the car begins to roll backwards. Once you are there, the baby doesn't want you to leave, thinking you're its long lost mother and it doesn't want to lose you again.

Smyrna - Union St. - Girl in white dress floating through hallway, chairs turned around backwards, objects misplaced and moved, all electrical objects turned on.

Sussex County - Cypress Swamp. - The road alone leading to the swamp is creepy but it also has been said that late at night you can hear voices coming from the woods.

Wilmington - Bancroft Academy - In girls bathroom lights go off you see red eyes glowing and see that they are looking at you.

Wilmington - Dead President's Tavern - This tavern is a very old building (200 years or so) and has had many waiters/waitresses complain of dishes being thrown at them, screaming, dominoes

floating from the game boards in the recreation room, and other poltergeis-like incidents and activity, all supposedly related to the ghost of a former customer who was a big prankster (circa 1950's) named lemonade Mullery, who ended up having the last laugh as he slipped in a puddle of urine in the men's room and broke his neck in the late 60's. An odd but true tale, and a strange presence can fairly easily be felt in Dead President's, even by non-psychic individuals.

Wilmington - Rockwood Mansion - balls of light and strange sounds are observed here.

Haunted Places In The USA

Florida

Amelia Island - Old Jail - Luc Simone Aury was the bastard son of a pirate named Luis Aury. He was a renowned scoundrel and wanted for many crimes such as murder, rape, and robbery to name a few. Upon his capture, Aury was sentenced to hang in the gallows behind the jail. As word spread, a huge crowd gathered to witness the execution of this famous criminal. The night before the hanging however, Aury managed to slit his own throat in effort to deprive the city of his humiliating spectacle. A surgeon was summoned to crudely stitch him up just enough to keep him alive until the execution. With his collar buttoned to hide the wound, he was drug up the steps on his appointed day. When the trap was sprung, the stitches ripped open, nearly decapitating him. Blood spewed into and all over the crowd. Women fainted, men screamed, and children were trampled as the crowd fled in terror. Aury can be heard moaning where the old gallows used to be. On rare occasions, his ghost will appear with a gaping slash across his neck covered in blood.

Anastasia Island - The Lighthouse - near St. Augustine, many spirits are here; one of a man who hung himself (when, not known), and one unidentified spirit in the basement of the keeper's house. During the 1980's, when the keeper's house was being restored, workers spent the nights in the place to protect it from vandals. They would wake up in the middle of the night to see a small girl in old-fashioned clothes watching them. She would then vanish. The workers would also sense things during their work and would look up to see an apparition of a man hanging from a rafter. The spirit in the cellar has never been seen, but workers at the lighthouse all report an uneasy feeling when they're down there alone, especially at closing time when the place is very quiet. There have also been stories of footsteps on the lighthouse stairs when there's no one around. The guides there are very open about the ghosts. There are many good reasons for the lighthouse and keeper's house to be haunted: the man who hung himself, the little girl who was killed by the train, a light keeper who fell to his death while painting the former lighthouse (very close to the newer one), and 13 executed pirates who were buried behind the lighthouse. Also, there has been some form of a lighthouse on the site since Ponce De Leon in the 1500's. - - Update about the little girl spirit, it is believed that there are 2, They were daughters of the lighthouse keeper and of the foreman when the new lighthouse was being built further up on the island. They used to play on the train-carts that were used to haul supplies from the water to the new location of the lighthouse. According to the local historical society that provides tours of the area, the girls were playing on a cart with the daughter of the foreman. Apparently, the brake was loosened, sending the cart hurtling toward the inlet below. Three of the 4 girls (2 of the keeper's daughters and the foreman's daughter) were not saved in time and drowned when the cart flew into the water. Occasionally, you can hear girls giggling in the vicinity of the lighthouse, and the girl that appeared to the workers was also one of the daughters that is more active than the others.

Anna Maria Island - Bali Hai - Every year, around early August, a shadowy figure walks the beach of the Bali Hai hotel. You can usually see them out of the corner of your eye and when you glance in her direction, she will disappear.

Apopka - Orange Blossom Trail - A Native American warrior in loin cloth crosses the road after prey, looks at you, then disappears.

Apopka - Townsend's plantation - according to a local radio station that did a bit there lights were seen in the middle of the night, sounds, and temp. Changes were noticed.

Arcadia - Old Blue House in neighborhood - It is said to be haunted by a family of ghost that once lived there. When they were murdered and the house was burnt down soon afterwards. In the early 1800's. Spirits have been seen walking around and still living in the house after being rebuilt in the 1900's, over their graves.

Astor - Astor Campsites - Gobbler rd. - in Astor has known to have a glowing white male walking down the road very casual. In a blink of an eye he will disappear. Footsteps have been reported. This figure has been seen many times. it usually is spotted around 9:30 to 11:00.

Bagdad - Bagdad Cemetery - We heard kids laughing in the daytime, just outside the cemetery (in the overgrowth of the property. There was no sign of kids where the noise came from. We also caught a few orbs on film when we visited there at night. Note of caution, the county sheriffs department stakes out the road nearby and patrols the cemetery because of vandals and drug users.

Bellaire - Belleview Biltmore Resort / Spa - A phone that is disconnected rings on the 4th floor (which is closed off) Voices are heard and lights go off and on. Doors to empty rooms open and close. Faces appear in windows to late night staff.

Black Creek - Black Creek Cemetery - Had an old church next to the cemetery that was built in the 1800's. It is said that a young girl and her little brother were walking home one night in the early 1900's. They decided to cut across the cemetery. A bear chased them into the churches' bell tower were they were killed. It was said that you could go to the church at the stroke of twelve midnight and here the little children screaming. You can also here the bear with them as the church bell would ring. Now there is a new church built and the old bell tower has been relocated.

Blackrock - Twin Ponds - Twin ponds joined together a large tree resides in the middle of the joining of the ponds. A glowing sword is seen in the top of the tree where it was struck by lightning many years ago. It is said that if you turn your back on the sword you'll die a horrible death later that year.

Boca Raton - Florida Atlantic University - Humanities Bldg - has a ghost that has been spotted by employees on night shifts. She was seen at the top of the amphitheatre crying, when approached, she vanished. When locking building up at night, one person started on the third floor, checking and locking all the classroom doors. When he got to the second floor, he radioed in that there was someone on the third floor running through the halls slamming the doors. He and another unit went to the third floors from opposite ends and found all the doors locked, nothing out of place, and no one in the building.

Boca Raton - Boca Raton Inlet - During cold nights warm spots felt though an area and orbs sometimes appear during cloudy nights. A young lady was said to be buried in this Park. No body was ever found. Also an image of a person sometimes seen through out the park. After the park being searched nobody would be there.

Boca Raton - The Hole - There was a girl raped and killed there in the late 1960's. People have seen her walking around in the parking lot crying for help. She is wearing a dress.

Bowling Green - Hardee Correctional Facility - Reports of hearing voices and feelings of someone walking behind you.

Boynton Beach - Holiday Inn - The Holiday Inn on Congress Avenue is said to be haunted by

spirits. Many people who have stayed in the hotel, have said to have seen apparitions of human figures roaming through the hallways. This Holiday Inn is said to be built on top of an old Indian Burial Ground.

Bradenton - Coquina Beach - On Coquina Beach, at the very southern tip of the island before the Longboat Key bridge, there is a span of public beach where there once was a hotel but now it is a picnic area. On the beach, a male figure in black clothing walks from the picnic area to the shoreline and vanishes. This particular area has a lot of wandering spirits at night, but this male ghost has been seen in daylight and looks totally out of place.

Brandon - Brandon Place - A girl who has been nicknamed Matilda but whose real name is possibly Susan haunts this place. This place used to be a funeral home, which explains the hauntings of the young girl in blue.

Brevard County - Merritt island - crooked mile road- 18th century haunting of church in grave yard, hands have been known to come out of graves to those who have entered the grave yard, and people still make rituals to their beloveds. One person actually reported a hallucination but actually saw somebody their family knew as a mentally ill person who was after their family for a long time.

Brooksville - Old Courthouse building - The old court house building is haunted by an escaped criminal that ran from the jail on the second floor, as he ran a bailiff went to scare him with his gun, but he pulled the trigger on accident. so now you can see a large blood spot on the wall and floor where he was shot.

Brooksville - The Brooksville Heritage Museum - People have seen and heard things unexplained things in that mansion that is now a museum.

Brooksville - The Brooksville Nursing Manor - Once when one of the patients were badly sick and about to die, one of the nurses reported seeing a woman coming down the hallway going into the patients room but when they got there the patient had died and there was no sign of the woman they had seen in the hallway.

Brooksville - Spring Hill Cemetery - The Spring Hill Cemetery, is located off of Fort Dade Ave. in Brooksville. It is an old black cemetery with the earliest "known" burial starting in the late 1800's. At dusk you can see what seems to be a man hanging from a tree limb. Also, groups of spirits can be seen standing together around the headstones of family plots. One report states that an infant's cry can be heard during certain times of the night.

Brooksville - The Weeks House - There is a house in Brooksville that has been featured in the Tampa Tribune and the St. Petersburg Times, among others, about this house that is a family home built in the early part of the 1900s. The story goes that if you drive by late at night (before the current owners moved in) you would see a candle passing by the windows on the second floor. Doors being slammed and whispers are also very common.

Carol City - Subway Restaurant - Strange vibes of someone's presence about to run into you (attacking). The doorknob to the back door moves like someone is trying to open the door. Dust fell from the ceiling as if someone were walking up there.

Cassadaga - Cassadaga Hotel - There are several spirits who reside there. Known to be a mischievous one named Arthur, Gentleman Jack, a cigar smoking ladies man; 2 little girls named Sarah and Katlin. The hotel rents rooms out and has resident psychics available daily.

Cassadaga - Cassadaga Spiritualist Camp - Cassadaga Established in 1894, Many ghost hunters

identify Cassadaga as one of the biggest geomagnetic vortexes in the country. A wonderful place to go visit if you're interested in ghost and Psychic Phenomena. Cassadaga has also been on the unexplained shows due to the natural glow of BLUE the halo's this area for no apparent reason. Also if you are in the least sensitive then you can feel the energy that this area posses.

Cedar Key - the whole island - There are a lot of presences here; just about every business in town has more than one ghost. Some are from the Seminole war.

Chief land - Antioch Cemetery - One of the hauntings is a small boy that likes to play hide and seek around the headstones. We have named him Josh. The other haunting is an unknown presence that more or less watches over the cemetery. One person reported to me that he had dreams of a tall dark figure and that coyotes surrounded his house that same night.

Clearwater - Eisenhower Elementary School - In 2000 Eisenhower Elementary School was to undergo massive renovations to its interior. Once the plans were announced night custodians would hear strange banging's and often see a small boy in a baseball uniform run by. The occurrences became worse and many custodians would not work the night shift. A tape recorder was left on all one night. The sounds of a recently deceased teacher talking to a recently deceased student were heard. This is the boy in the baseball uniform who had died after being hit by a car in front of the school while on his way home. The image of the first principal of the school was observed numerous times and her distinctive perfume could be smelled. Once the renovations started the strange occurrences ceased once and for all.

Clearwater - The Royalty Theater - The theater is said to have been haunted by 3 different spirits. The first was an aged man with a goatee dressed in a blue coat and a fisherman's hat. The owner himself reported sightings of "The Captain" as many at the theater refer to him. The second is a previous manager of the old theater. It is said that this spirit, Bill, was robbed and killed in the balcony by drunken tourists because he was believed to be a homosexual. The third is a young girl, believed to be between the ages of 9 and 12. She has been described as a friendly spirit who watches over the theater and all within it. There have been numerous reports of alarms going off in the middle of the night when no one had come near the theater at all, chandeliers swinging during and after performances, and "mists" or "orbs" showing up in random pictures taken at the theater.

Cocoa Village - The Cocoa Village Playhouse- The playhouse is haunted buy a former handyman. He is harmless. He can be heard around the building, opening and closing doors and footsteps.

Coral Gables - Biltmore Hotel - Construction worker were fearful during the renovation of The Biltmore Hotel a historic landmark building in Miami. It was once a veteran's hospital and had other previous uses. Stories of things moving inexplicably and the sort. A receptionist who works there and lives nearby told of how once she got into the elevator and didn't press a selection and that the elevator went to one of the floors that at the time was not being used. It is known as the Bridal floor as a death occurred in a honeymooners stay. People report of seeing the bride's ghost at that floor. The fact is that the elevator was disabled to stop at that floor. Another account was of a fellow traveler whom stayed often at the hotel stayed with a colleague for 4 nights on business. The colleague said she saw people, which the fellow traveler didn't observe. The two concluded that the place was hunted. This was on a trip from Miami to NYC. This traveler was a fairly centered successful business woman who finally said that one should be more afraid of the living than the dead- which she told her colleague to subside her fears.

Coral Gables - Biltmore Hotel - 13th Floor - IT has been recorded that the 13th floor of this world-renowned hotel is haunted by the ghosts of soldiers that were treated there during the WWII era. Unexplained noises and lights are seen here. Here is a history on that Biltmore hotel. It was served at a hotel in the early twenties and then they used it as a hospital during WWII and many people

died in that place. In 1968 they chose to turn it back into a hotel and in 1983 they spent over 55 million to restore the hotel.

Coral Springs - Blockbuster Video - The Blockbuster on Atlantic Blvd. and Coral Ridge Drive. Haunted by a little boy, employees have seen him in the backroom. Tapes are often rearranged just after being organized, after hours.

Coral Springs - Coral Springs Medical Center - A nurse that used to work in the hospital had a deadly incident and was hospitalized with in the hospital and later died in it. Now she has been seen in the halls just in front of the main elevators for visitors and at night she often opens the doors for people when they are walking towards it without them pushing the button.

Coral Springs - Coral Square Mall - Around midnight you can hear shouting and moaning around where Burdines when the lights are all out. Other employees have reported seeing things move fast in the dark. And some sightings of a small boy have been seen.

Crestview - Jameson Inn - In the year of 2000, a new hotel was built next to Cracker Barrel off of Interstate 10 in Crestview. Within a year, strange happenings were going on. An apparition of a man was seen walking through the hallways of the second floor and frequently hanging around the elevator. Employees that work there claim that the man haunts room 208. There have been complaints from guests that have stayed in the room, about strange smells, sudden cold spots.

Dabson Park - Webber College - Girls Dorm. - Many girls and employees have seen a dark shadow in the second floor of the dorm building.

Davie - Broward Community College - Central - Two years ago, a guy went psycho and shot his ex-girlfriend in the back of the head between classes. He then killed himself. Both died between Building 5 and another building. Students exiting their night classes report seeing white figures and strange smells from that corner. Also, a permanent blood stain still remains on the ground.

Davie - Waffle House - Last year, two employees were shot and killed in the freezer by a crazed former employee, early in the morning at around 4:00. Since the murders, employees and diners have reported a "creepy feeling around the place" and employees have sensed a presence while there without customers, during opening and closing. Blood stains can still be seen on the floor of the cooler, although covered with boxes.

Daytona - Daytona Playhouse - Two people haunt the playhouse. Their names are unknown but we know it is a man and woman. The man died fighting a war in Spain and when the woman could wait no longer for him to return, she committed suicide. She was pregnant. She dove into the Halifax River killing her and her unborn child.

Daytona / Orlando - Highway between Daytona-Orlando - Main highway that links Daytona with Orlando. A phantom car has been spotted, driving erratically and without lights, along a lonely stretch of this road.

Daytona Beach - Auditorium Blvd - near Ocean Center and Pinewood Cemetery - Several pictures have been taken in the area. One is at a house on Hollywood of a woman. Another is of a man seen standing near a fence on Auditorium. There used to be houses there until the 1970's, and his girlfriend murdered a man while she collected his checks.

DeFuniak Springs - Sunbright Manor - Old Victorian boarding house has been reported haunted for years. Doors open and shut by themselves, and visitors see odd things. No one owns it for long.

Daytona Beach - Northeast side of the Orange Avenue Bridge - at the bridge approach. A dark-haired woman in a night robe has been reported. There have been reports of flying objects such as chairs in the area, even when there is no wind. There is reputable documentation of occurrences.

DeFuniak Springs - Emergency Operations Center - Ghost of a small girl wanders the Emergency Operations Center. The girl (Sally May) keeps E-911 Operators alert on the Midnight shift. Locals say she died a violent death in the 1920's on the location the building now stands.

Deltona - Pineridge High school - There is a ghost who sometimes is seen by the janitors. The reason behind it is that a man was caught in the gears of the clock tower.

Dunnellon - Tiger Trl./High School Rd. - Reports of seeing 3 kids that had died at the intersection around 3 in the morning.

East Milton - HWY 90 - there are a row of white houses off the side of Highway 90 that is haunted. Witnesses have gotten pictures of orbs and facial images in the background. In The bathroom, after the room was steamed up from the hot shower, different words written on the mirror would appear.

Eustis - Bay Street Theatre - The Bay street Theatre was once the State theatre of Florida but sadly is now a mere echo of it's former glory. Theatrical productions still thrive, as do the encounters with the supernatural. Screams have been heard in the upstairs costume and prop rooms, orbs have been witnessed, presences felt. A man was seen hanging by his neck from a whole in the balcony ceiling. On several occasions during technical rehearsals the switch board on the same balcony operated unmanned, randomly turning lights on and once the main spotlight dimmed and pulsed slowly to a heartbeat rhythm. And was unaffected but peoples attempts to fix it. The area under the stage known as "the hole" has marked temperature variations and few people will go down there because of the sense of a presence. Nearly everyone who has worked there has some kind of experience, there are simply too many to list.

Eustis - S.R. 44 - Cemetery - There has been reported sightings of a female figure wearing a lace outfit walking down the side street of the cemetery. No one is quite sure who the spirit is, or what she wants, but if you do see her, it will be late at night. Many people have stopped thinking it is a real woman who may need help, but when you stop, all you hear is crying off in the distance, and they say that you can see her lying over a tombstone, where she is reportedly crying!

Fernandina - Fort Clinch - Fort Clinch is an old Union Civil War fort that was never finished due to of lack of funding from the government. During construction, the fort was ambushed quite a few times by Confederate troops. Several of the Union men died in the process. One incident included a man who was shot after promising his wife in a letter that he would not die until seeing her again. He is said to haunt the fort today. Re-enactors that volunteer at the fort often see his ghost in the courtyard along with several of his comrades. Perhaps he is searching for his wife? Fort Clinch Experience

Fernandina - Wiccademous Grave - The story is told that a young teenage girl was accused of practicing witch craft and was questioned, but the towns people did not believe her so she was hung on September 12th in the 1600's. The grave is located On a narrow path right across from Fernandina Beach High School when you get on the path you walk straight to a large oak tree the ground shakes and a loud booming noise is the be heard it is the spirit of Wiccademous telling you to LEAVE her grave and let her rest in peace, Sometimes if your lucky she want even let you reach to the grave before she starts acting up if that happens you are in trouble you may have walked away with a part of her spirit with you it has been told that you will have dreams of Wiccademous for 2 nights then you will actually see her at her grave if you visit after the 2 nights.

Fernandina Beach - Amelia Island - A lighthouse on the main beach is said to be haunted by its former caretaker and his young bride. She allegedly died tragically and he killed himself at the top of the lighthouse. When people visit putrid smells appear, the radio is turned on every night and a door is constantly unlocked.

Fort Myers - Fort Myers National Bank / Near Haunted Train Tracks - employee's have reported to have seen a man running in the upstairs main hall. During office hours, he moves things from desks.

Fort Pierce - Chinese Buffet - This restaurant was closed down for selling cats and dogs as a meal. Before so, finding them enclosed in a locked freezer in the burnt kitchen, which killed three. People have spotted cats and dogs chasing former employees who lost lives in the fire, included the cook.

Fort Walton Beach - Brooks Bridge - On the third Wed. of every month a pack of wolves can be seen darting across the water at 12:00 am sharp Many photographers have tried taking pictures but only blurs come out Many locals have seen the wolves.

FortLauderdale - Art Institute - Sunrise Hall Dormitory - A long time ago the dorms used to be a house of ill repute. There were said to be lots of murders in that house. Later it burned down to nothing. Time passed and a hotel was built there and it eventually became the A.I. dorms. There have been numerous reports from the second floor that the sound of moans come from the third floor around 1am. The sound of metal pipes being dropped and rolling across the floor can be heard in the ceiling. And the sound of high heels walking around the second floor hallway, if you wait 10 minutes the noise comes back again but it sounds more like running.

Fort Lauderdale - Las Olas - Riverwalk - Oldest hotel in Ft. Lauderdale, supposedly been there since the early 1900(s) and was recently made in the last thirty years a Museum. Been known to be the most active around the hours of late, between 11:00pm and 3:00am. Countless spirits haunt the establishment, as most popular apparitions making appearances seem to be; a man seemingly in his mid-40's wearing a duster pacing the downstairs area. A younger man, whom is in no terms of the word 'shy' as he will in static motion creepily advance to the front door, press palm and face against the glass and scare the passerby if they're caught staring and a little girl with shoulder-length curly hair, wearing a ruffled dress around the ages of 5-7, looking sullenly out the window. Several more can be seen upstairs as well as looming in the hallways, nevertheless, their presence is very clear and realistic like. Some cold spots and overwhelming energies, though experiences vary with the person.

Fort Meade - County Line Rd - Heard Bridge Rd near old Mt. Pisgah - In the 1950s and 60s, ghost lights were seen in this beautiful quiet country area. Not sure if they are still seen. Some said the lights were phosphorus from nearby mines, but there were no mines then. Some have spoke of lights (phosphorus) following them at dusk.

Fort Pierce - The Boston House - Is rumored to be haunted by a woman looking for her family that had been missing for years. It is said that she still looks out of the top window hoping to find her family. It's now a lawyer's office and papers or personal belongings become missing or moved around.

Fort Pierce - The Hilltop House Restaurant - Reported loud knocks when alone, chills. Eyes have been seen staring from the woods. - Building has now been torn down

Fort Pierce - Indian River Community College - There have been sightings of a tall male figure in the theatre. This figure appears pale blue and has been seen in the broom closet on the left side of the stage. He has also been seen in the light and sound room. Sometimes the figure dances and waves, but mostly just watches people silently. Cold chills have been reported as well as soft gusts

of wind.

Flagler - Coast - Palm Coast High School - It is said that the high school is haunted by a young man by the name of Jonathan Ritchie it is known that he can be seen by the girls locker room relieving himself around each class period. He died a few years back leaving the high school homecoming football with his ex-girlfriend Katie Murray when they got in a car accident and he passed away. It is said that around these times a strange odor and misty film is to be coated around the locker room. Katie was the only survivor of the accident but mysteriously disappeared.

Frostproof - Bereha - If you sit at the four way stop sign on Bereha road a light will float up to your car, it's called the ghost light. You have to park and sit for awhile.

Gainesville - 13th street Plaza Theater - orbs. a hobo wrote "Monter Bad" and an arrow leading to a room. Blood covered walls and floor.

Gainesville - 13th Street Wal-Mart - A woman has been seen and felt by those of developed psychic sense. She is harmless and from observations made she was employed here up until three days before her passing. Roughly a month after, employees have seen and felt her presence, in particular, Infants and Girls wear. In other parts of the store, Jewelry, Crafts and Domestics, conversations and cold spots have been experienced when no one is around. Best times have been between the hours of 3:00am – 7:00am.

Gainesville - Archer Rd. - Goodys - Sounds of change being counted in cash office without anyone being in the room. Leaving the store neat at night and returning with it still neat and turning around and clothes being half off hangers with no shoppers in the store. Also alarm has sounded at 3:00am and security cameras shut off at the same time for no reason.

Gainesville - The Purple Porpoise - The Purple Porpoise has been a Gainesville institution for years and is about the close it's doors but the problem will probably go to the new owners. This is a college town and in the '60s a female student was brutally attacked and killed in the upstairs bathroom. To this day her ghost AND the violent ghost (more like an imprint) of her killer haunt the cramped hallway and restroom. She emits a feeling of hopelessness and fear while he is pure evil. Men are usually safe but numerous females have been attacked.

Gainesville - The University of Florida - Beatty Towers - A girl committed suicide here by jumping off Beatty Towers into the street. People who have lived in the towers have often seen a ghostly figure walking through the halls and in some of the rooms. Strange noises have also been heard throughout Beatty Towers, along with things being moved around in the rooms. This girl's dorm has been around for years, and it is rumored that she was pregnant at the time of her suicide. Tom Petty, who is from Gainesville, sings about her in his song "American Girl."

Gainesville - The University of Florida - Thomas Hall Dormitory - with its red brick surface and gothic gargoyles at the entrances, is one of the oldest buildings on campus, dating back to the early 1900s. The building used to be used for classrooms and residents have been known to hear ceaseless banging coming from the radiators/heaters during the months when they aren't in use. The presence of an old employee is thought to haunt the building.

Gainesville - Steak and Shake on 13th Street- Five people were murdered in the wee hours of the morning inside the walk-in freezer by a disgruntled employee. Current employees will not stay in there alone anytime of day or night.

Gainesville - Sweet Water Bed and Breakfast Inn - There are two parts of this Bed and Breakfast. The pink house and the blue house. It used to be an old plantation of the family. Many people claim

that the old blue house attic rooms have a spirit. Many claimed to be sleeping and have a heavy feeling on their chest. Also, the maids that clean the rooms experienced an old bureau having its door open and close. There is a scary feeling in those rooms. Even the owners claim to have seen an image in the window of the third floor.

Gainesville - University of Florida - Norman Hall - Norman Hall, now the College of Education, used to be the P.K. Young School. It is haunted by children who died in an elevator accident many years ago. People have heard the children running and laughing on the third floor during all times but mostly at night. The elevator that they died in is still there.

Gainesville - Wayside Antiques - South On I-75 - Employees have reported to hear a voice from the back of the huge antique store call them by name, usually when they're opening or closing the store. Also, in one of the upstairs showrooms (right corner of the building facing I-75) is a antique dresser. A little girl, in period clothing, has been seen playing in the room around the dresser. She is usually only seen by psychics or those with honed psychic senses but others have reported a coldness or presence in the room. - December 2003 Update: The store is closing it's doors in the new year, 2004, right after the holidays. Whether it will open under new owners, remains to be seen.

Graceville - bridge - on hwy 2 there's an old bridge that you can pull up to an stop in front of put in park they say that the girl who died there will drive you across.

Green Cove Springs - St. Jon's Landing Apartments - Various apartments are haunted in this complex. Originally built as military housing back in the thirties and has a cemetery on site in the middle of the complexes grounds. When the military base closed in Green Cove Springs, the housing was sold to a private owner and over the years became slum until 1997. Then a new owner took over the apartment complex and began restoring the buildings back to their original glory. There have been many sightings of apparitions, shadows and electrical charges in the air. Tenants report voices, doors opening and closing, and footsteps up stairs and through out the apartments.

Hialeah - Hialeah High School - The bathroom near the auditorium: A couple of years ago, a freshmen had gone to the bathroom during her 3rd period class. A couple of boys raped her and banged her up so bad that she bled to death in the bath room and no one found out until after school hours when a janitor was went to clean the bathroom. Now, she haunts that bathroom and can not leave until the five boys who raped her die. Students have seen her sitting in the corner of the bathroom, on top of her own blood, rocking front and back chanting "when will they die, ".

Hialeah - Hialeah-Miami Lakes High School - In Hialeah Miami lakes High school's little theater (place were drama students have class) their has been sightings of a ghost nick named Fred, some times music can be heard, and light tend to turn on and off.

Holiday - Lakeview Rodeo - Ever since the Lakeview rodeo burned down in may of this year there have been sights of a young man standing in the middle of the sight.

Hollywood - Hollybrook Golf and Tennis Condominiums - Hollybrook is a retirement community. late at night on certain nights, as you're leaving this community, if you're driving over the speed limit (15mph), as you are approaching a stop sign, an old lady, almost glowing, appears on the left hand side of the road wearing a flowing pink night gown and motions you to slow down. As you pass her, she stares at you in disgust. You can watch her disappear in your rear view mirror.

Holmes - Poncedeleon / Euchee Valley - Euchee Valley Presbyterian Cemetery - A shadowy figure appears and comes after any one in the graveyard at that time.

Hollywood - Hollywood Beach Resort Hotel - Many orbs have been photographed on the 7th floor, noises of voices and more. This hotel opened in 1926 and was a favorite place to Al Capone. The hotel became a hospital, a bible college and now a hotel again.

Homestead - South Dade High School - In the auditorium, only if there are just a couple people lights will start to go on and off. You will also see a figure of a boy and girl on stage. There is also a faint sound of music.

Jacksonville - Greenbriar Light AKA Ghost Light Road - Traveling slowly down Greenbriar Road late at night may be hazardous to your mental health if the Greenbriar Light decides to follow you. Motorists say this mysterious ball of light appears from out of nowhere and bobs along behind their cars, sometimes hovering over them, but never passing on the road. Reports were so numerous that the Sheriff's Department dispatched scientists to investigate the mysterious luminescence. No explanation could be found. However, locals connect the light to the untimely death of a young man on a motorcycle, decapitated when his bike hit a cable in the road. Supposedly the Greenbriar Light is the solitary beacon of his motorcycle, searching the road endlessly for, - its missing parts.

Jacksonville - Homestead Restaurant - ghost of Alpha Paynter is seen by the fireplace.

Jacksonville - neighborhood - the house is haunted by a little boy. Sometimes residents would get locked out of house and food/cloths stolen. Sometimes residents would hear footsteps in attic.

Jacksonville - Orange Park - The Sports Authority - the phone extension in the Footwear department will ring. This is not an outside phone line. Other times, the store alarm will sound. The manager on duty and the police will be called to the store. This happens often and it is usually due to the motion sensor from over in the Footwear /Team Sports area. The police will search the store and find all is secure. Other times, we will leave the store neat and tidy and return the next morning to find an entire shelf of sport bags from the Team Sports area all over the floor.

Jay - Coon Hill Cemetery - if you walk on the high wide brick wall around the cemetery that before making it half way you will be pushed off by unseen hands. Many voices can be heard within the cemetery and several murders have occurred on that same spot. It is very desolated and far out in the woods. Very hard to find. Many pictures have floated about locally of ghosts within the cemetery. Several have proved to be hoaxes while others (Some very old) seem to prove not to be a hoax. Reports of a thick fog seeming to cover the ground only inches high and every time a small child can be heard singing.

jensen beach - f.i.t. leach mansion - the old leach mansion on indian river drive in jensen beach is haunted. when you enter you get the strange feeling and chills it feels like someone is right behind you. you can hear strange noises coming from the other floors. when your in the downstairs bar it gets very cold, and when you cross through the double doors it feels like you are enetering into another world.

Jupiter - Jupiter Lighthouse - Employees have reported strange noises and cold spots inside this lighthouse. Visitors claim to feel someone's hands upon their shoulders, only to find no one there.

Kennedy Space Center - Apollo 1 Launch Complex 34 - The old abandoned Launch Pad of the Apollo missions is believed to be haunted by the ghosts of the three astronauts that lost their lives in a tragic fire. When you are on the pad you get a weird feeling, then at night when you enter some of the abandoned buildings, if you're quiet you can hear screams of panic and distress. NASA, at one time, let visitors tour the facility, but due to 'strange occurrences' they no longer include the Apollo Launch Pad on the tour.

Key West - Artist House BandB - The home of Robert Eugene Otto is haunted by two spirits one is a malevolent spirit of Eugene's doll Robert who was put in the attic by his wife just mainly an evil presence is felt in the attic. Also Eugene's wife's spirit is believed to be trapped in the Turret room where Robert was kept. The house is now a hotel or BandB. Robert is displayed at a museum in Key West

Key West - Cemetery behind St. Paul's Church - Haunted by several. First, by the ghost of a man who almost single handedly drove the pirates out of Key West. Very angry spirit. When there is no wind, there is said to be seen whirlwinds through a tree next to his grave. Also, he has attacked several visitors to the cemetery. The Ghost Tour does not bring tours into the cemetery any more because of him. The second haunting is a group of children who died in a fire across a small alleyway from the cemetery. The fire was started by the pastor of the church to kill his wife, who was having an affair with the deacon. He started the fire while a Sunday school class was taking place, killing all in there. If you go into the cemetery and sit quietly in the corner where they are buried, you can faintly hear the sounds of children playing. Smoking in the cemetery upsets the children.

Key West - Monroe County - Fort Zachary Taylor - Is haunted by the spirit (seen by several workers and confirmed during a tour when his relatives were present and showed a picture) of a man named Wendall who died in Civil War days of Yellow Fever. Anomalies have been caught on film.

Key West - Ocean Key House Resort - Third Floor Suite facing Duval Street - Cold spots during the day. At night, sounds of keys and objects moved around on dresser, sound of sighing, and feeling of someone sitting down on the bed while you're in it! Day or night, upon returning to the room, the lights and curtains are never in the condition in which you left them.

Key West - The Hemingway House - Many people have witnessed Ernest Hemingway waving from his studio window. and lights on and sounds of a typewriter being used after the tours are over and the house is unoccupied.

Kissimmee - Big Bamboo Lounge - Ladies bathroom toilets flush by its self you have a feeling that there is some one else in the bathroom with you but no one else is there also the employees could be alone working and things move by its self chairs glasses and lights.

Kissimmee - Dead Man's Oak - There is an oak tree south of Kissimmee where a headless horseman has been seen on many occasions. The legend behind the haunting is the horseman was beheaded beneath the tree by Spaniards, some say for stealing the horse.

Lady Lake - Rolling Acres Road - Loud roars, yells, and screams in the surrounding woods throughout the whole road. A very bright, white, flowing entity walks up and down the road. Said to be a woman by the name of Julia that was murdered by an unidentified man while waiting for her soon-to-be husband. A man that was not permitted to see the woman because her parents despised him.

Lake City - Olustee Battle Field - Orbs and figures can be seen late at night or when the re-enactment comes orbs and figures with the actors. Sometimes voices can be heard.

Lake Wales - Spook Hill - stop your car at the bottom of the hill and watch as it goes up the hill, in neutral!

Lake Worth - Lake Worth Playhouse - Lucien Oakley helped build the Lake Worth Playhouse, he also died there.

Lake Worth - West Palm Beach - Lake Worth 8 Cinemas - cold spots can be felt in the auditorium, there is sometimes an occasional, brief breeze, and the temperature of the auditorium is always colder than the rest of the building, regardless of what the thermostat is set at. There is also a knocking sound that can occasionally be heard coming from one of the doors leading from the hallway while movies are playing and whenever a children's movie is run in that auditorium, the projector will either stop during the middle of the show several times, or the film would get jammed in the machine.

Lakeland - Florida Southern College- Strange noises - cleaning staff reported feeling things touching them and breathing on them they will now only clean during the day. It also has tunnels below the school, some of which they haven't been able to open. Lots of suicides happened in the freshmen women's dorms

Lantana - Red Lion Pub - There are three ghosts in this pub: a male, a blonde female, and a brunette female. The story says that before the pub was built, the blonde woman lived in that area. The man was in love with her, but their relationship was ruined by the brunette woman. Today, bottles and other objects fly towards brunettes and sometimes they feel a hand hitting their head. Blonde women feel their hair and face being gently stroked.

Leesburg - Wal-Mart - Merchandise falling off shelves for no reason. One witnesses has felt cold spots and heard footsteps behind them but no one was there and lights in bathrooms turning off when by themselves.

Lehigh acres - An old ware house - it now you hear doors slam in the opposite room cables slam up and down really fast. and in the shed a couple of black men where tortured and killed in there and hung on the roof you can still hear slamming on the roof from there bodies. Its located at the end of 10th street by 7/11 when you get to the end of the street you will see an old twisted fence just take that dirt rode and there u are. It is abandoned

Longwood - The Old Longwood Hotel - Now converted to an office building but has not been changed due to its an historic place. Lights go on and off in different offices and footsteps are heard but no ones there elevator opens and runs by its self. Cold spots and shuffling sounds were heard on the 3rd floor. 230am the police responded to check out a possible burglary there and the 1st officer there saw some one in a window, they set up a perimeter around the building. They went in and did a room-to-room search and found nothing. Most of the Veteran officers say its haunted.

Maitland - Enzian Theatre - While watching films guests have seen a disembodied head of a woman in the north corner of the room. The head will appear suddenly and float from one corner to the next screaming emphatically only to disappear in the next-door restaurant named Nicole St. Pierre. For reasons unknown, the head is present only on moonless nights at 1:00AM.

Marianna - Bellamy Bridge -Is haunted by a woman. There is an old foundation of a large home near it. The story is that on this girl's wedding day it was cold so she had a fire in the fireplace in her bedroom. She walked by it in her gown and the trailer caught fire. The girl panicked and ran through the house catching fire to the home in her distress. She ran out of the house across her yard over to the middle of the bridge and jumped in. According to local legend they never found her body. Many people say that they have seen a fiery apparition run to the old bridge and jump in to the river below.

Marion County - Ocala National Forest - There are many locations in the "forest" as it is know to locals. There are many secluded camping sites where the "rainbow people" (a group of modern-day traveling gypsy-like people) have told stories of seeing ghosts of children that giggle with affection. Campsites have been found destroyed and scattered over miles of rugged terrain. One of the most

famous of paranormal activities that occur in the forest is that of a man who wanders up and down the country roads. Dressed in a long hooded black coat (which is worn so you cannot see his face). Numerous travelers from Daytona Beach to Ocala have called local rangers and the highway patrol reporting a man laying on the side of the road, walking, and sitting on the guard rails of bridges late at night.

Marco Island - Olde Marco Inn - It is said that there is a ghost that inhabits the original building, now the lobby and dining room. The ghost can be heard at night walking up the stairs and opening and closing doors. It has even been said it moves chairs.

Melbourne - Miquels Mexican Restaurant - was once Doc Sloan's House. Doc Sloan was a bootlegger during prohibition and the rich guy in town. He built a fancy Mediterranean style house on what was then the edge of town. His three year old daughter caught herself on fire and died on the second floor of the structure. Since that time people have heard a child screaming, sometimes a child crying and many times things move about with no explanation. - November 2003 Update: This Structure has been torn down and has become a cvs/pharmacy

Melbourne - The Henegar Center - Rumored to be haunted by "Jonathan", who makes noises, moves props and can be seen in the balcony sometimes.

Merritt Island - Crooked Mile Cemetery - A witness that grew up in a house next to this cemetery, experienced many strange happenings. When camped out in the backyard and would be awoken by strange noises, and feeling a strange presence.

Miami - Coconut Grove - Field adjacent to LaSalle High School and Mercy Hospital - LaSalle High School is located at 3601 So Miami Ave in Coconut Grove. LaSalle High School and Mercy Hospital are adjacent to one another, the grounds are on the water's edge and you can view Biscayne Bay from there. The story originates from the 70's or 80's when supposedly a young girl attending the school (which is an all female Catholic high school), either committed suicide over a broken heart or took an accidental drug overdose in this field. In the suicide version, she was a student athlete, which is why she haunts the field, and has been seen occasionally during daylight hours at sporting events and has been mistaken for a participant. However she is usually seen at night, and even police officers patrolling the grounds have seen her shape and mistaken her for a security guard when none are hired to work there. Upon further inspection, no one is there. Most students who have attended this school are familiar with the stories about this ghost.

Miami - Deer Run-"Curtis Mansion"- There are reports of lights going on and off, door opening, and sightings of ghosts of visitors, children, and a man.

Miami - Hammocks Middle School - It is said that the auditorium of Hammocks is haunted by 2 ghosts, - It is said people have seen 2 shadows around and the curtains opening and closing and flickering lights.

Miami - Hirschfield Theater - footsteps and other unexplained events are common here.

Miami - The Jockey Club - People who work and live there complain about lights turning on and off, hearing footsteps when they know they are alone, hearing voices, doors locking by themselves. On one occasion security was called when people heard a fight going on in the garage. When security got there they could hear the yelling but could not find anyone there and then suddenly the voices stopped. It is not certain how many spirits are there but at times they do make themselves known.

Miami - Miami Beach - Colony Theater - Footsteps and ghost has been seen back stage and other

unexplained events.

Miami - Miami River Inn - This is a beautiful hotel on the edge of Miami River in the oldest part of town. Henry Flagler and many U.S. Presidents stayed there during their visits to the city. It has been around since the early 1900's and has been restored a few times. In one of the cabins, there are many noises heard by the concierge and security guards. Many guests who check into the cabin complain about the noises and request a room change the next day. The noises that are heard are part of a series, almost like a night repeating itself at 11 PM every day. If you stay in the first front room, you can hear a door opening and shutting very loudly, feet wiping on the welcome mat and then a brief silence followed by running towards your room and a fierce shaking of the door knob, which you can even see move. The shaking gives up and is followed by the crashing and breaking of antique ornaments right outside of your room, then running up the front stairs followed by the opening of a door in the room above yours. The worst is what commences after a minute of silence in the room upstairs. For an hour, furniture can be heard moving, scraping and the room can be felt vibrating. Finally, the sound ceases and there is silence once again, try going to sleep after that.

Miami - Miami Senior High School - Miami Senior High School is a school made since the 1800's and many people have been killed by gangs or by other things, and now the spirits of that people are haunting the place. One time there was a girl of about 15 years old, she went to the girl's bathroom. When she entered she saw another girl with blood in his face and a knife between her right shoulder and her arm. She was so scared that she had to go to a doctor for attendance. Another day a security camera captured a man with a graduation dress walking on the auditorium at 10:43 PM, when the security went to see if there was somebody there he heard a scream and he found a black spot on the floor. There are too many things that makes this place haunted that I would take hours to explain.

Miami - Miami Springs - Curtis Mansion - When Miami was a growing city this man- Glenn H. Curtis build his mansion on Deer Run. He loved kids so much, he turned half of the mansion into a daycare, but when he found out his wife had an abortion he got mad and his wife -as for revenge- burned the house down with Glenn Curtis inside. There have been reports of lights going on and off also of ghosts playing tennis and some screaming at night.

Miami - Southwest Miami High School - Auditorium - Sometimes the TV's turn on by themselves, music can be heard, a guy and a girl whispering. Supposedly a janitor died in there, and an old drama club president while fixing lights on the catwalk died also and were never found until the next day.

Miami - Southwest Miami High School - Library - According to the librarians many who have worked there for several years books are constantly rearranged after organized and lights flicker.

Micanopy - The Herlong Mansion - Inez was the oldest of 6 siblings. They fought for 20 some odd years over the house after their mother passed away. The day Inez took possession of the house she had a diabetic seizure and died possibly in her childhood bedroom. That room remains haunted. The Herlong Mansion is now a bed and breakfast and has been investigated by professional ghost hunters.

Milligan - Cobb's Cemetery - When a closed can of beer is placed beside a certain tombstone in the cemetery and left for about 15 min. It will be empty and still closed when you return. There are extremely eerie feelings and noises as soon as you pass through the gates.

Milton - CRX Railroad (by the Old Spanish Trail) - A strange brown mrb has been seen in the daytime by hikers along the tracks.

Montverde - Magnolia Creek Lane - Magnolia Creek Lane where all kinds of horrible things

happened there in the late 1800's. A train crashed 200 people died. Many ghostly activities and noises occur.

Montverde - Montverde Academy - DAR, the girl's dorm, built in the 20s or 30s, has had eerie sounds of footsteps running up stairs and doors slamming during the months when the school is not in session and the dormitory is empty. It is rumored a girl committed suicide there, and past students claim they would return to their locked rooms after class only to find objects rearranged. The old Arnold Hall which has since been torn down was also rumored to be haunted. The school has been built in 1912.

Naples - Cracker Barrel on 951 - In the mid 1990's in the freezer some employees were tied up and gagged and then had their throats slit Their killers are now on death row. As a former employee when we would go in the walk in freezer and adjacent cooler the dim lights have power surges and the cool air blowing in does strange things. You get a feeling of being watched even when you are in one of the coolers alone. It has also been reported by morning shift workers that the ghost(s) like to move things around in the front store as a joke.

Narcossee - stretch or road toward Cocoa Beach - Around mile marker 15 there is said to be the ghost of a teenage girl, who died in a head on car crash, on her way to the beach on prom night. Moving puddles of blood have been sighted on the road at night

Newberry - Newberry Cemetery - There are about 70 orbs, a gatekeeper at the back gate of the cemetery, 3 shadow krakens, and other unexplained phenomena. Very strange place.

New Smyrna - Beacon Theater - In the girls bathroom there have been reports of sinks coming on by themselves and the stall doors opening and closing when nobody is in the stalls.

New Smyrna - Indian River Inn - There is believed by many witnesses that is haunted with many spirits. You can see strange lights in there at night and the sound of people moving around.

North Fort Myers - Motel 6 - There are 4 buildings at this Motel 6 property. - reports mainly from staff at the motel, that noises, and the feeling of being watched. Also, footsteps in the puddles of water, strange screeching noises, screams, and moans of agony, a very strange odor of a female's perfume, and temperature changes.

Ocala - Old Downtown Graveyard - Many people have had strange things happen in this graveyard. The most significant of which can occur almost any night. After dark if you drive thru the cemetery, near the back stretch over a large crack in the weathered roadway, your car will shift into neutral. This has happened many times to many people. All type of cars and almost all makes.

Ocala - Ritz Historical Inn - Rich socialite from NY would spend summers here and would have parties during prohibition. During one such party, a fire started (reason unknown) and several people died including the woman and her 2 dogs. To this day you can here the sounds of that party in her room and also the sounds of people running into the hall and down the stairwell trying to escape the fire.

Ocala - St. James Church - (now vacant) - This is the Church used in the film "Jeepers Creepers" it lies just west of town off hwy 40. This site was used in the movie "Jeepers Creepers". At night the church has a strange fog that surrounds it and strange light come from inside. On the same site, a small graveyard almost touches the roadway and scrambles car radio and cell phone signals briefly. - October 2003 Update: The church has been torn down due to 2 local teens setting fire to the structure.

Ocala - The Old Silver Springs Shores Hotel- It has been closed for longer than twenty-two years but even before then numerous accounts of hauntings had been reported. Kids flock to this abandoned building now only to return with terrors of apparitions in their eyes.

Ocklawaha - Ma Barker's Residence - The home of Ma Barker and her sons at the time of their fatal shoot-out with the FBI and local police. It's located in the town of Ocklawaha on Lake Weir. It's said that you can sometimes see Ma Barker on the premises'. It is reported that the house is in original condition and still has the bullet holes as a result of the shoot-out and hasn't been changed.

Orange City - Blue Springs - rail road tracks - a old house that has been there for years, its falling apart and the windows are broke, some say a old man killed himself in there, at night you can see him on the door step, some have seen him on the rail road tracks right next to blue springs, the legend is he overdosed on pills if you go in the building you can feel a unhappy spirit there and you feel cold lonely and not wanted there.

Orange City - Lankford Funeral Home - third floor room is haunted by the ghost of a daughter of the people who originally built the house back in 1918, long before it became a funeral home. The story goes that she contracted some kind of infectious disease common around those times and was cared for in third floor bedroom to keep here away from the rest of the family. She eventually succumbed to the disease. A ghost of a young girl has been spotted looking out the third floor window. And the few people who have lived in the second floor apartment have talked about hearing the floor creaking on the third floor, as if someone is walking around.

Orange City - Natures garden - One day a face appeared in the window and seamed as if he was in agonizing pain and screaming.

Orlando - Annie Russell Theater - one particular chair was always in the same spot no matter how many times it was moved to another location.

Orlando - Cricket Club Apartments - Strange smells emanating from one of the apartments in the complex, strange forms seen at night walking around outside. Strange voices heard also. Cannas explain.

Orlando - Disney World - There is known to be a tan figure walking down the streets in front of the castle.

Orlando - Disney World - Pirates of the Caribbean - The spirit of "George" a worker who died there when a beam fell on him during construction still haunts the attraction. At the beginning of the day and at the end of the day attractions workers must come on the PA system and tell George good morning and good night. If not the attraction has been know to shut itself down adding more work before the workers came go home for the night.

Orlando - Evans High School - The current auditorium of Evans High school is said to be haunted by the ghost of a young Native-American boy called coyote Boy. The drama students and teacher have reported strange howling sounds, lights going on and off, and even people being locked in rooms (mainly the green room woman's restroom, and the costume room).

Orlando - Leu Botanical Gardens - The old mansion in the Harry P. Leu Botanical Gardens is haunted by the ghosts of the former residents. Visitors to the house on guided tours have reported cold spots in the upper bedrooms and tour guides have reported spirits. The gardens are off of S.R. - 1792 (Orlando Ave.) east of down town Orlando.

Orlando - Little Econ River - Every October 13th a spirit of Christopher Klink appears under the

bridge on Old Econ Rd. A light will flash under the bridge highlighting Killer Klink's tag which is written under the bridge. (Dated October 13, 1987.) It will get extremely cold, and the river will then flow the other direction. You will then see an image of Klink hanging from the bridge, and suddenly disappear. Then the water will start flowing back in its original direction.

Orlando - Oviedo - Andrew St. - Apparitions of children playing in the field, hearing someone whisper in the ear, "help me." It sounded like children or a child.

Orlando - Oviedo - Anders street on Chapman - The celery field on this dirt road is haunted. People have seen a man in between 2 pillars (electric fence) dressed in a suit carrying a suitcase. you can hear children's laughter and see kids playing in the field and a shadowy figured man.

Orlando - Oviedo - Baseball field - There was an Indian seen before, going into the woods around the 7:00 at a base ball game.

Orlando - Oviedo - Boston Hill Cemetery - There is a image of a man hanging in the trees and a lady kneeling at the mans feet. The woman is weeping and praying. Foot steps heard on the ground and the grass was seen moving. Also reports of pockets of fog spinning in circles. There were many cold spots.

Orlando - Oviedo - The Celery Fields of Chapman Road - There have been numerous sightings of children walking through the tall grass and wondering around on the streets of the neighborhood that now stands where the field had been.

Orlando - Oviedo - Chapman open fields - There is a field down a dirt road in between two sets of telephone poles which people always hear screams after driving down the road. There is always fog around the at location also no matter how the weather is.

Orlando - Oviedo - The Econ River - Lots of very strong spirits. Mindless whispers and some even violent ones, There are MANY patches around Geniva and Chilioda. Behind still water, there is this pit in the econ. by a moldy blanket.. there is a lot of action there and more spiritual patches.

Orlando - Oviedo - Oviedo High School - auditorium - light room. figure and flashes have been seen.

Orlando - Oviedo - Oviedo High School - Baseball field outskirts - on the out skirts. There is spiritual patches and portals.. There are red marks on the trees and other stuff like that. You'll see orbs in the distance and suction like feeling towards it.

Orlando - Oviedo - Oviedo High School - the girls dressing room - There sits a girl crying and blood on her dress. she has long brown hair and is sad and pale. She'll follow you though and stalk you for a little while. She'll tell you her story and try to scare you. She stalked students for days at a time, and they claim she has followed them home.

Orlando - Oviedo - The Oviedo Lights - These eerie lights can be seen from a bridge where a young man killed himself after he lost his love. It is well know to native Oveidans. And has been seen by many, many people. The mans ghost has also been seen in the area below the bridge.

Orlando - Oviedo - St. Luke's cemetery - In the small building in the center of the cemetery the corner to the right of the door you feel an odd and almost threatening presence. Upon entering the corner it is reported some feel it is hard to breath, hands tingle as well as some reports of marks appearing on their necks.

Orlando - Rouse Road Cemetery - The ghost of a man who died in the 1840's is seen here. He is seen often as a shadowy figure in period clothing in the cemetery, the adjacent woods and the fields across the street. The apparition is known as Benjamin Miles, a local settler who is buried there in an unmarked grave. It is said that this is a particularly angry and dangerous spirit. His presence is accompanied by a chill in the air and the call of an owl. The sound of that owl is said to be a warning that Benjamin Miles is nearby. All of these phenomena are almost always seen at night usually in the fall and winter seasons

Orlando - Walt Disney World - EPCOT - Spaceship earth - a small girl with long blonde hair has been seen riding in a car and a boy run in front of her and vanish at the same location (outside during the day).

Orlando - Walt Disney World - Tower of Terror - There has been a story among employees of a ghost walking around the "Tower of Terror" at off hours; he's usually found walking the wrong way, does not respond to calls and then disappears.

Orlando - Sunland Hospital - Sunland was an old Mental hospital in the Pine Hills section of Town. Many reports of poltergeist activity voices and screams. - This submission was originally posted as " "Bellevue Mental Hospital" It has now been demolished and turned into a park where it is still believed to be haunted. And interesting link can be found here

Orlando - Super 8 Motel - Room 206 - I-drive - room 206 is haunted by the ghost of a man who rises from bed also bed shakes, and feels like someone is getting in bed beside you when no one is there. The room stays cold and it feels as if you're being watched. The sink also comes on by itself.

Orlando - Tabu Night Club - formerly posted as "Zuma Beach Night Club" - an old woman ghost has been seen by the stage. When she comes it gets real cold.

Orlando - Union Park Elementary - the girls bathroom is haunted. Witnesses report the sinks and all the doors started to shake and hearing a loud- but faint yell, and seeing a little girl with a white dress. Believed to be Mary, the daughter of the janitor that works there.

Pace - Wal-Mart - Orbs in the maternity section

Palatka - San Mateo First Church of the Nazarene - The ghost of an old man who used to attend the church shuffling up the aisle, just the same as he always did when he was alive. In the nursery the ghost of a pilgrim times woman, (you can only see her shadow, but you can tell by the way her shadow's dress is shaped) screams. It sounds like she in sheer terror.

Palm Beach - Flagler Mansion - There is said to be ghosts all throughout the many rooms of the Henry Flagler Museum and mansion.

Palm Beach Island - This is called the witches road, numerous reports of peoples electronics in there cars messing up while on this road

Panama City - Confetti's a Nightclub/Eatery - Objects moving and a smoky apparition have been observed by the staff here.

Pembroke Pines - Publix 528 - In Pembroke Pines in store 528 at Silver Lakes. There was a customer that was a lady by the sea food area, wearing a purple sweater, that had a heart attack and died. Several years later it has been said by a couple of associates that when the store is closing, a lady has been seen walking by the sea food area wearing a purple sweater. When the manager went to get a customer count the lady is nowhere to be found. It is said until this very day that she still

haunts the sea food area of Publix 528.

Panama City Beach - Holiday Inn - In one of the rooms near the top floor, the ghost of a man was seen standing between the two double beds. He wears a white T-shirt and sunglasses around his neck, but his head cannot be seen. Strange occurrences also happened, such as radio stations turning by themselves, belongings missing and then reappearing, and being mysteriously woken up every night at the same time (around 4 a.m.).

Pensacola - Dorr House - There is a floor to ceiling mirror in the 'Formal' sitting room, - when a female visitor stands in its sights, if they have on a short skirt, they report feeling a 'tugging' as if someone is trying to make the skirt longer. Many visitors and guides have reported smelling Roses (fresh cut) at intervals followed by an EXTREMELY COLD spot. Roses were Mrs. Dorr's favorite flower. Visitors have reported hearing soft crying coming from the sick room/sewing room. A word of warning to all who visit, MIND YOUR MANNERS, - Mrs. Dorr doesn't allow rudeness and has been known to 'make sure' the perpetrator doesn't stay or wants to leave posthaste. This ex-Docent has seen first hand that Mrs. Dorr is still the 'LADY' of the house.

Pensacola - Fort Pickens - Visitors feel presences in certain rooms; it seems like someone is watching you.

Pensacola - House on Alcaniz Street - The Gray House on Alcaniz Street, which faces the Dorr House across Seville Square is said to be haunted. The ghost of a sea captain named Thomas Moristo who lived there in the 1700s is believed to still reside there. When the home is vacant, a man has been seen peering through the windows. Many people who have lived there have reported that they will turn on the stove, go upstairs, then come down and find the stove turned off. On one incidence, a resident was painting the house and left the paint inside the front foyer. The next morning he found all the paint had been moved outside. - The house was once in a bad fire, and it is believed the ghost does these things attempting to prevent another fire. Many people have become too frightened and refused to live in this house, and some residences have claimed to see apparitions of the old man while inside the house.

Pensacola - Light House - There is a story about the light house on the navy base (NAS) being haunted by the former keeper. People have felt cold spots while touring the light house.

Pensacola - New World Inn - The Inn and bar are said to be haunted by the previous owner. Several employees have reported seeing him.

Pensacola - NAS Whiting Field - Branch Medical Clinic - The ghost of a navy corpsman killed while stationed there reportedly roams the hallway between the lab and X-ray departments. He always is seen carrying something in his hands and wears a tech jacket.

Pensacola - Original Sacred Heart Hospital - There is a hallway that is about where the nuns would cross to go to the chapel of the hospital. It is been reported that there is the kind old spirit of one of the sisters that frequents the hallway and corridor. She will often tap people on the shoulder from behind, much as she did in life.

Pensacola - Seville Quarter - About ten years ago there was a man who would visit the bar at Seville Quarter frequently. He would visit so much, that he was offered a bartending job there. He worked there for a while and everyone loved him. He died in the bar one night (not exactly sure how) but people have reportedly seen his ghost in the bar area

Pensacola - St. Michael's Cemetery - This is a large cemetery that was started when Pensacola was settled. This cemetery contains famous people and people that helped to shape Florida in history,

politics, and commerce. People say they have seen lights circling gravestones. They have also heard voices inside the cemetery at night.

Pensacola/ Dasanai - Crampton Brewery - In this building sightings are expected because they happen like clockwork. Many people have said to see an elderly man walking the halls with an old lantern, he speaks in another language. He is said to appear in a mist and vanish in a bright flash of blue light. When the people see him, they are not afraid because he is not an evil spirit, but instead he is kind and helpful. Some workers in the building said that if they knock something off the wall or shelf he will catch it hand place it back where it was, they say that he even helps them clean messes and junk.

Perry - Their was a family that lived in this house back in the early 1900's and they often had bad fight's that resulted in her death. And it was never lived in for year's it has only recently been renovated and families have lived in it on and off. Because she still stands her ground. Everyone that has ever lived in it has had problems with fighting. If you have a fight she will haunt you till you move, although she has never hurt anyone. Wanting only to let them know that there will be no more fighting in her once owned home. She will turn lights on and off and turn on the water and plug up the sinks to let them over flow, and she move object's around in the day while no-one is home. Families don't stay living there long.

Pine Island - Capt n' Cons - There is a lot of strange occurrences, such as, the dumpster lid slamming up and down, as well as sightings, voices, and loss of breath.

Part Charlotte - Restlawn Memorial Gardens (Cemetery) - The first house ever built in Port Charlotte is located adjacent to the cemetery. The house is said to have been owned by a farmer who murdered his wife. After the structure fell into a state of disrepair, the county decided to condemn the old shack. Since that time, many have reported hearing eerie noises coming from the area that the house is located in. Also, a ghostly figure has been spotted roaming around the cemetery late at night. Also, the sound of swarms of bees has plagued neighbors around the area for years.

Port St. Lucie - Oak Hammock Park - When you walk down the trail it gets very cold. Weird noises come from the girls bathroom. It sounds like someone slamming the stall door. When you go in there no one will be there. Weird things appear in pictures.

Port St. Lucie - Oak Hammock Park - The Devil Tree - Oak Hammock Park is a local hangout for fishermen and boaters along the C-24 Canal. On January 8th, 1973, long before the park was built, the deranged serial killer beat, raped, hung, then buried 2 girls beneath the "Devil Tree". Over the next few days he returned to commit lewd acts to the bodies. In January 1977, almost 4 years to the day that the murders were committed, two fishermen discovered the skeletal remains of the two bodies, and the hanging ropes were also found. Over the years people have reported hearing screaming, and seeing hooded figures walking around the woods. In 1993 an exorcism was held, and a cross was erected, after two boys claimed to have seen a Satanic ritual taking place near the tree, and being chased away by the Satanists who yelled that they wanted their blood. Before the park was built, they were going to cut down the tree, but their chainsaws kept malfunctioning in the area surrounding the tree. They tried to cut down the tree manually with a two-man saw, but the teeth of the saw broke off, so they left the tree where it was.

Port St. Lucie - Sanctuary Apartments - noises in the club house numerous reports of ghost sightings.

Pasco County - Hudson - Hudson hills manor - In one apartment there was a little girl who was haunting the place and when we left she continued haunting the people who moved in. She would

open and close the cabinets and turn on the television sets, and talk to little kids.

Rockledge - Ashley's restaurant - has a ghost that will often "play" with employees and guests. The building is right on the railroad tracks it's rumored that a woman was killed by a train there. - December 2003 Update/addition: It is said that Ashley's Restaurant was built over a train stop which had caught fire and burned down. The train stop, it is also said, was built over an Indian Burial spot.

Safety Harbor - The Safety Harbor Spa Resort - Several housekeepers tell of hearing their name called from the woman's bath area of the spa-and nobody is there. During a renovation in the mid-90's, the front desk would receive phone calls from empty guestrooms in the dead of night. When security would investigate, they could hear voices in the totally empty building.

Sanford - New Tribes Mission - Former hotel is now home to missionaries from New Tribes Mission. In the East Wing there have been disturbances of many kinds including poltergeist activity and cold spots. To date there has been no formal paranormal investigation due to fear of bad press, but an informal check shows that something is going on there.

Sanford - Shiloh Cemetery - this cemetery dates back to the 1700's and is the largest in the city it covers approx. four city blocks.

Sarasota - Palms of Sarasota - There's an abandoned Mental Hospital in Sarasota near the Interstate, there at night you can hear people swimming in the pool but the pool is filled in with rocks, you also hear screaming and sometimes laughter, sometimes people even see shadows and strange things show up when you take pictures. - December 2003 update: The Palms of Sarasota was bulldozed earlier this year! Nothing but a few sewage drains remain on the property.

Sarasota - Ringling School of Art and Design - The Old Women's Dormitory - has been haunted for decades by a ghost named Mary. It used to be a hotel in the 20s and she committed suicide in the stairwell between the second and third floors. It is now an unused fire escape. She has been observed walking the corridors (out of the corner of the eye, turning a times, a resident would enter her room and her paintbrushes would be slowly swirling in the water of the rinse cups as if someone had just spun them around and let go.

Sarasota - Timberchase Apartments - In 1992 a young woman was stabbed to death in her apartment on N. Briggs (Timberchase). A neighbor who lived directly across from the victim was leaving and noticed her friend's front door slightly opened. The neighbor thought her friend accidentally left her door open so she went over to confirm. She found her friend on the floor stabbed multiple times. To this day there is not a suspect. Reports of eerie feelings and apparitions of a young woman.

Sebring - Harder Hall - Harder hall is a large hotel that was first built in the 1920's. It has changed hands MANY times, and every owner has died under extremely strange circumstances, most of the time, right in the hotel. There have been many accidents in the hotel, and all of which had at least 1 fatality. Some of the accidents include: fire, flood, floor collapse, innumerable suicides, murders, and others. Witnesses see lights inside and hear music. Most anyone can see the people peering out from the windows, and/or see the multitude of people roaming around in the courtyard, searching for something.

Sebring - Kenilworth Lodge - The stairs definitely have an eerie feeling to them. Many guests have reported doors opening and closing on their own accord.

Shalimar - End of Garniers Buyou - Many Indians Used to live in this area. Some nights on full

moons shadows of Indians appear in the fog over the swampy land. Sometime depicting scenes of Indians being slaughtered by white men taking there land.

Silver Springs - Silver Springs "Bridal Chamber" - apparition of 2 people in an embrace seen in the water.

Silver Springs - Old Six Gunn Territory Property - Once the land, which now is filled partially by a shopping center, was the location of "Six Gunn Territory" a attraction which lasted many years. On this site 2 tourists were killed, both accidentally. It is said at certain times screams are heard and upon investigation, nothing is found. Some remains of the rail-road which visitors would ride can still be located among a heavily wooded area. The rail car was a factor in one of the deaths. The park was closed in the early 80's.

Sorrento - Al Capone's house - There is a still standing, beautiful Victorian style home, that residents still believe is Capone's home. Many, many people have tried to live in this home, but no one lasts. They are frightened by pots and pans banging at night (as if someone is cooking in the kitchen), by lights going on and off, voices of what is believed to be deceased notorious gangsters, and what feels very much like a body crawling into bed with the people who reside there.

St. Augustine - Abbot Mansion - haunted by 2 spirits, Miss Lucy and The Captain.

St. Augustine - Augustin Inn - Saw the ghost of a man wearing a white suit with white hair walking through my fully restored ground floor guest room (first room off the ground floor parlor). He simply walked through the room and through the door. It was daylight.

St. Augustine - Casa Monica Hotel -There are many employees that can recall hearing strange noises, almost as though someone is trying to say words but the wind carries their voice off into the distance.

St. Augustine - Casablanca Bed and Breakfast - Some have witnessed a light of a lantern flashing in the night.

St. Augustine - Casablanca Inn at 24 Avenida Menendez- This beautifully restored Inn is known to be haunted by an elderly lady that once owned it during the 1920's. She too ran it as in Inn. The lady was a key player in helping booze smugglers during the prohibition by going up on the widow's walk of the building and waving a lantern back and forth. This was to let smugglers know the coast was clear and since the house is located right on the bay front, this was most useful. People have claimed to still see the lantern light from atop the house to this day, especially those out at sea and in the harbor. She has also been known to appear inside of the Inn. Guests have reported seeing an apparition in the hallways and stairway, feeling cold spots, and complaining about items disappearing from their rooms and reappearing later on in strange places. The lady is buried in the nearby Huguenot Cemetery.

St. Augustine - Castillo de San Marcos - Some of the most unusual occurrences include the "Battle Echoes" heard by visitors. By placing an ear to the wall, it is said you can hear the echoes of cannon fire and yelling. There is also telling of a young soldier that can be seen leaning on the outside wall facing the bay after sundown.

St. Augustine - Flagler College - Ponce de Leon Hall - once Ponce de Leon Hotel, has numerous ghost stories, most of which are in Ponce de Leon hall, the girls' dormitory. One such story is how the mistress of Henry Flagler haunts the 4th floor where she hung herself. The room is boarded up, but some students venture up to peek in the keyhole still. Also believed, When Flagler died; his funeral was held in the front hall of the college (the one with the tile floor). They had all the

windows open so his spirit could "fly away" instead of being trapped in the hall forever. As a janitor was passing by during the funeral, he noticed that all the windows and doors were open, so he closed them. People felt a big gust of wind, supposedly Flagler's spirit. It had not made it in time, all the windows and doors were shut. It is said that his spirit hit a window and bounced back and landed in one of the tiles. So to this day, you in a certain tile to the left of the doors and towards the back of the hall, there is the face of Henry Flagler.

St. Augustine - Florida School for the Deaf and Blind - Gregg Hall Dormitory - There is one ghostly figure that wanders around the 1st floor east wing, a boy, in his teens, he is almost solid and you notice him clearly, he has blonde hair and wears really old-fashioned clothes. He sticks to the bathroom only he never comes out and girls using the bathroom late at night, are met by a horrific sight, he's dangling from the shower rods and his neck is nearly severed and he gets down and walks in to the wall with his head hanging on his neck and disappears and a trail of blood follows him and he's laughing in a really weird high-pitched voice and suddenly a fierce wind starts blowing and pins you up against the wall and the doors slam shut and 2 big pairs of red eyes loom out towards you.. And you hear a really high-pitched cackling afterwards then all of a sudden it stops the lights go back on again and you fall on the floor and it all looks normal as if nothing ever happened. Upon research nothing has been found on any type of murder on the premises.

St. Augustine - Fort Castillo De San Marco - The night watchman of the fort has witnessed a young woman in a white dress wandering about the fort grounds and vanishing behind trees and walls. Young Spanish soldier also spotted looking for a ring on the outer grounds of the fort. History tells of him being killed by a cannon ball while searching for this ring.

St. Augustine - Huguenot Cemetery - Photos have been taken that show orbs and what looks to be a spirit in the trees.

St. Augustine - Old City Gates - As the story goes, at the time an epidemic of Yellow Fever was going around and a little girl about 13 or 14 years old wearing a white dress was found dead by the City Gates. No one claimed her. But sometimes around 2:00 or 3:00 in the morning you may see her dancing on the Old City Gates.

St. Augustine - Spanish Military Hospital - now that it is a tour, people have seen ghosts and flashes. The ghost is known as a one-legged man that roams around the back room.

St. Augustine - St. Augustine Lighthouse - A ghost of a girl has been seen in the windows of the lighthouse.

St. Augustine - St. Francis Inn - There has been reports of doors slamming, lights flickering, and once a man woke up and found himself wedged under a bed, the fire department had to be called to free him. The incident is blamed on a ghost of a servant girl.

St. Augustine - the Florida school for the deaf and blind - several apparitions are seen on campus and in the dormitories. These sightings have been witnessed for years and most of the staff and children are not alarmed by the strange noises, smells and cold spots all over this beautiful school.

St. Augustine - The old Jail - This jail was built at the turn of the century by Henry Flagler because the jail across from his magnificent hotel was offensive to his "Newport clientele" It is located north of the old town on San Marco. Tour guides and tourists alike have experienced the sound of shuffling feet, the smell of putrid unwashed bodies and sanitary facilities (a bucket for 4 prisoners), cold spots and even a shadow entity of an extremely large man- Sheriff Perry (the first sheriff) was over 6'5" tall. Students have even seen a man in a "funky plaid suit" in the main cell block.

St. Augustine - Vinoy Hotel- A Major league ball player stated that he was visited at night by a spirit that; While asleep in his room, someone pressed on his back and awakened him. At which time he looked at a man in a top hat and long coat standing beside his bed. When he refocused his vision, the man was still there. He rolled over to turn on the over head light, and when he turned around, the man was gone. He stated this actually happened and has several major league ballplayers say the same thing happened to them while staying at the Vinoy hotel.

St. Cloud - Hunter Arms Hotel - This hotel believed to be haunted by 'Vivian.' If you ask the owner of the hotel, she could probably tell you more about Vivian. Guests staying in it have reported strange noises, sudden coldness, and doors slamming and water turning on, if my memory recalls correctly.

St. Cloud - The Old Cannery - This old cannery was used during W.W.II. The building was burned down a number of years ago and sat empty for quite some time. Recently, a group of school kids started restoring it into a museum. Strange noises and sightings have been reported.

St. Cloud - Narcoossee - It is said that at the end of Jones Road there is a haunted creek. A little boy died in it several years ago. He was swinging on a rope attached to a tree that hung over the creek. The rope broke, and the boy fell on some rocks in the middle of the creek and died. If you go to the creek you can hear the little boy. He's very angry and doesn't like people to come back there. The creek is in the middle of woods so it's usually always dark.

St. Leo - St. Leo's College - A young lady has been witnessed walking through walls.

St. Petersburg - Ft. Desoto State Park - Voices can be heard around the old fort at night. Also footsteps can be heard in the southern most powder room.

St. Petersburg - Boatyard Village - One couple report visiting the museum to old warplanes sit. "One day, we went to see the planes and there was a B52 bomber with a man sitting inside it. He smiled at me and waved and I told my fiancée to take a picture. We thought it was great they put on a show with men dressed the part like soldiers of the war. As we left, we told the keeper what a great idea that was. He didn't know what we were talking about; telling us no one sits in any of the planes. We ran back to look again but there was no one there. When the pictures were developed, there was only a bright light where the man was sitting, as if the sun reflected off the window."

St. Petersburg - Don Cesar Resort - Reported sightings of the now deceased owner.

St. Petersburg - Downtown - There is a ghost that haunts an old turn-of-the-century theatre named "Puckets". The theatre is now a private store of some sort that sells mannequins and garment racks. Employees have seen apparitions and have felt a presence, which they say is very positive. Also, in the theatre part, apparitions can be seen on stage.

St. Petersburg - Haslam's Book Store 2025 Central Ave. - A book-store since 1933. Apparition seen, books moved, employees feeling someone else is there after closing.

St. Petersburg - The Don CeSar Beach Resort and Spa - The Don CeSar Resort was once the private residence of Thomas Rowe. He had studied in London during his youth and fell in love with a girl named Lucinda. Her parents sent her away however, so when Thomas returned home, he never saw her again. He built the castle to look like the one where they met. His ghost can be seen walking hand-in-hand with a beautiful dark-haired woman along the shore.

St. Petersburg - Florida Sunshine Skyway Bridge - This bridge was the scene of a tragic accident during the early 1980's. The bridge was struck by a boat and collapsed, killing a great deal of

people. The ghost that haunts the bridge seems to be unrelated to the accident. He is a hitchhiker that will climb into peoples' cars at the bottom of the bridge. By the time the unlucky individual gets to the other side, the hitchhiker is gone. Also, There is a woman dressed in a nightgown that appears usually around 12am at the top of the bridge and hitches a ride with oncoming cars. One semi truck had his story printed in the paper where he said he picked up a young woman, dripping wet and she told him to drop her off on other side of bridge but as soon as he got there, she was gone. There were many sightings of this woman on the bridge who locals believe was a suicide victim, one of many jumpers on the bridge. The Skyway Bridge is 200 feet tall and connects St. Petersburg to Sarasota.

St. Petersburg - Royal Palms Apartments - Residents have reported feeling a tugging on their pillow, a very hard tugging. Felt like the pillow would come out from underneath their head. Seeing a man standing by their beds, being paralyzed, as well as strange incidents with water coming from no where.

St. Petersburg - Rutland Manor - around the 1950s a servant was taking a bath when her radio fell in and killed her. also, prior to that event, a murder was committed inside the estate. footsteps can be heard inside house, along with lights and faces in the windows on several accounts during the late evening to early morning.

St. Petersburg - St. Petersburg High School - This school is said to be haunted by students that have had some tragic death while attending the school. Teachers and students have said to hear strange noises and sightings of strange movements on the third floor of the main buildings. Some of the late night workers have even said to have seen hauntings in the auditorium where the old gym use to be.

St. Petersburg - Weeden Island - Reported 4 men in a vehicle where driving on a road, the driver almost hit a woman in the road, swerved and got killed, the 3 other passengers witnessed the event coming out of the wreck unscathed, the woman was never found.

Sunnyside - Sunnyside House - Just a flat out, freaky place. Not known if anyone lives there. But green lantern like lights has been seen inside.

Tallahassee - Florida State University - Teenage cadets of the famed West Florida Cadet Battalion. Still drill on the ROTC parade ground on the campus where they once drilled during the civil war.

Tallahassee - Florida State University - Cawthon Hall Dormitory- According to a story reported in the University newspaper, The Florida Flambeau during the summer of 1971, numerous students have related encounters over the years with a poltergeist in an old dormitory. According to the report, several years prior to the University's becoming coed in 1949, a female student was sunbathing on a balcony on the roof of the shadowy gothic building. As is typical in Florida, a sudden and particularly violent thunderstorm arose to the east of the building, and welled up ominously over the campus. Although the sky directly above the dormitory was blue, a freak lightning bolt snaked across the sky, curling over the building's turrets striking a sunbathing female student, killing her instantly. Since that time, subsequent occupants of the room she occupied have reported mysterious object movements, unexplained sounds in the room at night, and at times an overwhelming sense of another individual present in the room. Sometimes students would find that common items, such as stacks of books or pictures, would be moved around during the day, with no apparent rhyme or reason, other than perhaps a restless spirit seeking to maintain her link with the world of the living.

Tallahassee - Florida State University - The head master's building - An apparition of a young woman is said to be seen walking around the halls at night.

Tallahassee - Jefferson Correctional Institution - Inmates and guards all report late at night you can see in the dorms kids playing and, One night a girl thought that the officer was tapping her to get up and then when she looked up there was no one there this went on for a month or so. Found out it happened to others in the dorm as well. Another inmate also saw a big 8 foot angel in dorm g. officers said they heard keys hit the bars in lock up when there was no one there and a little girl haunts lock up crows sits outside. Reports of a man on a horse outside at night. The prison was built on a graveyard.

Tallahassee - Leon County Jail - The new Leon County Jail was constructed in the early 1990's. It was built on the same location that the old jail was built. (Ted Bundy was housed there for some time.) According to locals, the site it is built on is an air field. Corrections Officers and medical staff claim to have seen a woman in period clothing walking the halls crying, late at night, in the medical department. Also shadows seen and the feeling of not being alone.

Tallahassee - The Lively Building - The Lively Building, located at the SW corner of Monroe Street and College Avenue, was the location of The Leon Bar. It operated from 1892 to 1904, and was a gathering spot for the roughest sort of element. Many shootings occurred there, as well as murders. The City passed an ordinance in 1904 that outlawed the sale of alcohol within the city limits, effectively putting The Leon out of business. Today, there is rumor that some of the "Crackers" (slang for the cowboys who frequented the bar, so named for the whips they used to corral the cattle) are still hanging around the corner where The Leon was once located.

Tallahassee - Oak Lawn Cemetery - A man by the last name of Phillips built a 20ft Mausoleum for himself so that he could go there to die. He also placed a Cherry Wood coffin in it and gave a friend a key to close it up after he died. People have reported feeling eerie feelings after leaving this site.

Tallahassee - Oshman's Supersports -It is believed that a ghost haunts this building. There have been numerous unusual occurrences such as motion sensors going off when no one is around, shoe boxes being thrown to the ground, and other flying objects during non business hours.

Tallahassee - Sunnyland Hospital - It used to be a hospital for people with T.B, back when there was no immunization, and people would go crazy. Then it became a hospital for mentally insane people or mentally challenged people that families didn't want to take care of. It was closed down several years ago (at least 15) . The place has had all the windows and doors busted out, but beds still remain made with hospital paraphernalia lying around. The weirdest thing is that the third floor - (some say it is the fourth floor) - has always remained locked and no one has ever been able to get in there. If you go to the hospital late at night you can here shuffling and whispering coming from up there. And the sound of things being dropped. Has been condemned, may now have a new building on site!

Tallahassee - Tallahassee Community College - Reports of a strange light that moves around in circles.

Tallahassee - The old mental hospital - is rumored to be haunted. Apparently, many of the residents were not treated properly and some even died. Although the hospital has been closed for years, curious ones who drive by claim to see lights on inside and people looking out the windows then disappear.

Tallahassee - Velda Mound Park - Old Indian Village. Sometimes at night, you can see visions of Indian's keeping warm by a fire, but in a split second, they're gone. There is sometimes said that there is a white wolf that glows that can be seen there, and neighbors often say that they can hear it howling throughout the night.

Tampa - Britton Cinema - Doors in the ladies room are reported to shut and lock and toilets flush when no one is in the restroom is in there (except for the frightened customer). Also, multiple ghosts have been reported by managers past in the upstairs theaters that used to be one large balcony. Voices have been heard in the hall near auditorium #5 late at night when no one was in the building. An usher once heard someone call his name in auditorium #3 late at night when no one was around. And, last, an assistant manager once told me she had been followed up the hall by a shadow figure on the wall that was not hers.

Tampa - Howard W. Blake High School - Auditorium - Years ago a teacher died in the auditorium (area 1) of a heart attack during a pep rally. A cold spot can be felt while walking into the auditorium for every pep rally.

Tampa - Howard W. Blake High School - Library - the library where another teacher died. Near the tables in the back of the library you can feel a strange chill rise up your spine.

Tampa - Howard W. Blake High School - Main Theatre - To roll with the typical "all theatres have their ghosts" you can see strange lights in the wings, music, and occasional whistling. Things seem to go wrong during every show staged in that theatre.

Tampa - Falk Theatre - Believed to be haunted by Bessie Snavely. In her time, it was the Park Theatre. Bessie Snavely was an actress whose dressing room was on the third floor of this theatre. She hung herself there.

Tampa - Old Tampa Theater - It is an old theater that is very intricately detailed inside and has a particularly haunted look to it anyway. A young man in the 1940's started working there, his job running the projector. He loved his job and continued to work there until his death. Now employees have said that they occasionally hear footsteps and chains in deserted hallways behind the stage and have spotted someone in the projecting room even though there was no one up there at the time. Also reports of smell rancid smells, such as vomit and garbage, drafts of icy air, reports of something grabbing workers by the neck.

Tampa - University of Tampa - This place used to be a hotel over a hundred years ago. Theodore Roosevelt even stayed in it once. The second floor is blocked off and said to be unsafe because of age. Tour guides report seeing apparitions from the windows outside.

Tampa - University of Tampa - Frank Theater - A building owned by the University, actually off campus called the Falk theater is said to be haunted by a women who used to be an actress there. For some reason she hung herself and her apparition has been seen as well as strange voices.

Tarpon Springa - Brooker Creek Elementary - There has been ghosts looking like he is jumping off the balcony.

Tarpon Springs - Former winter home of Al Capone- The "Manors"-Known for hundreds of sightings. Screams in the dead of night. Faces appearing in windows. Also known for women in white, on roof looking over the edge. - December 2003 update/addition: this building has been torn down. about a month ago only the bottom floor of the entire building was left now it appears to be cleared ground.

Titusville - Emma Parrish Theater - As entering the attic noises have been heard while no one else is in the building

Treasure Island - The bridge at John's Pass - reported to be haunted by the spirits of two farmers who were pro-union during the Civil War. They were murdered by local rebel militiamen and

buried on the south end at the mouth of the pass. On nights of the new moon, some have seen the two walking near the bridge or even silently sailing by in their boat trying to return home, some say the rotten stench of decaying flesh accompanies the apparitions.

Umatilla - Stanna's Restaurant - In the early 1900's, a young woman hanged herself on the third floor above the restaurant. Several workers and customers have had experiences with her ghost. People have claimed to see shadows of her in a long dress and wicker baskets falling off the women's bathroom wall. Several customers have complained of cold spots and strange laughing accompanied by piano playing.

Umatilla - Umatilla Cemetery - The Umatilla Cemetery in the city of Umatilla. Many people have heard strange noises and sometimes what sounds like the faint sound of a woman screaming. Other times You will hear what sounds like a woman's voice calling for help. Many orb and ecto pictures have been taken in that cemetery. Sometimes You just plain get an eerie feeling when in the Umatilla Cemetery. There are four cemeteries that are either in or around the city of Umatilla. Well actually only two of them are really in the city limits but the one spoken of is located off Golden Gem road in Umatilla. The cemetery is on either side of the street but most of the activity seems to come from the older section in the back. The newer section of the cemetery is on a hill that goes down to a lake the older section where most of the activity is reported is surrounded by orange groves on all three side of it. This can certainly be verified by quite a few people. NOTE: it is not a good idea for inexperienced ghost hunters or kids looking for a cheap thrill to go there at night. The Spirit(s) that are hear are not benevolent, and it could be dangerous. You should have experience and have permission to be in there after hours as we did but even then it is advise them to be cautious.

Venice - Pelican Alley Restaurant - Believed to be haunted by the previous owner, staff members hear foot steps, feel odd presences, watch the door open and close by itself and thing move around by themselves.

Wauchula - Popash School - Located on SR 64, this condemned school building has been known to have sounds of children playing in it when no one is in it. People have also been spotted in the windows.

West Palm Beach - Burger King - a young man haunts this store. He has been seen by numerous employees.

West Palm Beach - Our Lady Queen of Peace Cemetery - Strange fogs have been reported, described as looking like individual strands of something moving within the fog. Appearing and disappearing. The mist seems to form in to something, very dense. You could see it moving all different directions. Noticeable temperature change, uneasy feelings, and feelings of felt like someone was right behind you. Then it feels like whatever it this is trying to grab your arm. upon developing the film one of the pictures one witness took had an orb in it. only taken 4 pictures that night and the one picture that had an orb in it was the picture taken right by this grave. The orb is located right next to the flower arrangement.

West Palm Beach - Palm Beach Atlantic University - The library, built many years ago is claimed to be haunted by an old janitor. He worked there for many years and then mysteriously disappeared. He is claimed to be heard rummaging through the old janitors closet that has been locked up ever since the day of his odd disappearance.

West Palm Beach - St. Juliana Catholic School - The walls rattle during school and especially at night.

Williston - A small old cemetery - A historian going there to do research felt "a very alarming wave of panic while in the cemetery." She fled and never returned.

Winter Garden - Dead Man's Tree - A figure of a man can be seen hanging from the tree occupancies by a chill in the air.

Winter Haven - JPV Woods - Every 13th of August it is said that when you go into the woods and walk along the old dirt trail, about 11:30 to 12:30 you can hear children screaming and crying for help and the little hairs on the back of your neck will rise without intention.

Winter Haven - Scotty's Distribution Center - There was said to be a man of Brian Foreman who once worked there as a forklift driver. Workers say that his head was completely amputated by a forklift because of the mistake done by a trainee. The trainee continued to work there but mysteriously disappeared. It is said that you can see a headless man driving a forklift every 4th of March.

Winter Park - Alabama Hotel - Built when Winter Park was founded, several guests were murdered on opening night. They have been seen walking the halls and blamed for murders that occurred in the fifties. It has been abandoned until 1998, when it was converted into a personal mansion.

Winter Park - Annie Russell Theatre - Annie Russell is widely believed to haunt this theatre named for her in the early 1930's. She was a teacher and director at Rollins College. She has been seen and even spoken to by numerous people. There are stories of former students who had encounters with Annie while working in the theatre on audition pieces, sets, or lights. One story in particular that sticks in my mind is there was a guy who was working alone in the theatre on the light grid. Suddenly he fell off the ladder. He was all alone in the theatre and lay there for a few minutes. Someone came in a few minutes later and saw him laying there. The person immediately went to call an ambulance and was told that they had already been called and one was on it way. A minute later, an ambulance appeared and took the injured boy to the hospital. There was no one in the theatre when that boy was initially injured. There have been other stories of people seeing Annie's statue (a bust of her head) moving across the theatre. Also, Annie had a seat that she always sat in when she watched rehearsals- that seat has often been heard banging up and down, pulled down when no one was sitting in it, and clapping has been heard coming from that area of the theatre.

Winter Park - Rollins College - Ann Russell Theater - Ghost of Anne Russell comes out sometimes during rehearsals. She has been seen sitting in prop rocking chair or seeing her walking around at night wearing a purple dress. There have also been reports of ghosts appearing in the theater balcony.

Winter Springs - Tuskawilla Country Club - Every Last Friday of the month, there is a young male, about 22 years old who can be seen cleaning the bar table. No one knows who he could have been, or why he was there. But there have been witnesses that say he tries to attack the people that see him.

Haunted Places In The USA

Georgia

Acworth - Allatoona Battlefield - Gunshots, voices, strange orbs of light, ghost train. Orbs of light by old grave of unknown Confederate soldier. Temperature drops about 10 degrees in old train bed. Also gunpowder can be smelled.

Acworth - Allatoona Lake - Shots of thunder when sunny outside. Sighting of transparent glowing ghosts by Windy Water's grave. And there is a part of the Allatoona Lake named Windy Waters people have looked in the water of there and seen her.

Acworth - Hickory Grove Subdivision - Sound of light footsteps, assuming a child, running down the hall. The sound of doors slamming loud enough to wake a sleeping adult and strong enough to feel a vibration on a wall. The sound of chairs moving in the kitchen and the ice maker being used. Furniture moving in the basement office, sounded like banging of a metal file cabinet. A live two-year old running out of his room saying "Mommy, scaredy me!" when his mother goes to his room with him he says " Scaredy go way."

Adairsville - Barnsley Gardens - The ghost of the late Julia Barnsley is said to roam throughout the gardens and grounds of Barnsley Gardens.

Albany - Adams Family Graves - The Adams Family Graves are located on a dirt road near the Baker County line. - December update: The following was submitted in the past - It is a small family grave yard that also has four unknown civil war soldiers graves. No one knows if the graves belong to confederate or union soldiers.those are the graves of 3 adults and a child, along with the Adams family members; all marked. - Driving down the road you can hear moaning and see things moving in the woods but when you reach the grave yard you hear nothing and see nothing except the graves. If you sit in your car for a while you can see people enter the grave yard and hear them talking. then they disappear and you hear and see nothing again. - December 2003 additional information - this area is patrolled by the police and you will be arrested for trespassing.

Albany - 7 churches (Hardup dr.) - Its a long dirt road, originally w/ 7 churches but you only see 4. People have sited a little girl in a white dress walking down the road and many different ghosts. There has also said to be in the 4th church that if you try to take the bible away then it will not let you out. There have been many sites of pure evil spirits. - December 2003 update - this area is patrolled by the police and you will be arrested for trespassing.

Albany - Turner Hospital - An old abandoned mental hospital. It is believed to be haunted by souls that were tortured in the basement of the hospital. There is the stench of blood as you walk in and you can see spirits roaming the grounds. There is also a tunnel in the basement, but no one has ever been to the end of it. If you go to this hospital you will have to park your car in the front of the hospital and walk around it to the back where there is an opening in the fence. It is located off of Turner Rd. Near Kramardie beach.

Alpharetta - Hopewell School - Update: the story behind the haunting may be incorrect, but a group of investigators went to check it out here is the report Ghoste Hunter Dan investigation - Thanks

Dan! - Apparently it was shut down in the 70's after 7 elementary school children were killed by a poisoning. A strange presence is all throughout the old school which has been abandoned ever since then.

Alpharetta - the old Food Giant - A lady's body was found by the Alpharetta police department in the woods behind the old food giant store, The lady seems to be angry about something cause her spirit lurks the area! There has been several times and reports of screaming coming from the wooded 2 acre lot. The Alpharetta police look but never seem to find any evidence of foul play in the woods, they stay puzzled wondering and waiting for the next, The events have happened at 12:00am on random nights. The Alpharetta police say she only strikes at midnight!

Americus - Lee Bell Road or 3 Bridges Road - A girl has been seen and heard walking across the bridge at night.

Americus - old hospital - Object being thrown, strange lights flashing . !WARNING! - NO TRESSPASSING - THE POLICE WILL BE CALLED

Andersonville - Andersonville Prison - Camp Sumter - Re enactors experienced a fog, shadows, and a feeling of welcoming (the Re enactors were in Federal, or Union uniform) also cold spots by Providence Spring and Stockade Creek

Andersonville - Andersonville prison cemetery - a civil war re-enactor, for the CSA reports while they were in Andersonville they were visiting the Drummer Boy museum. while in there a woman came in and said that last year, she and her husband were leaving the cemetery which closes at 5 pm. She said that she was just scanning the scene one more time and that she saw a man on a crutch who was missing a leg in a confederate uniform standing beside one of the graves. she asked her husband if he saw it, not taking her eyes off the man. she pointed to her husband and he too saw it. at first they thought it was a re-enactor, but they were all at the camp. when they passed the spot, the man looked in his rear-view mirror and no one was there.

Andersonville - Andersonville Civil War Prison - The feeling of people reaching out to you with outstretched arms. You feel despair, suffering and so much death.

Appling County - Surrency - The Surrency Ghost Light is said to be seen on a long deserted railroad track which sits low under a bridge on Highway 341. The old story is told many ways, but the most popular is of a husband and his wife that lived next to the tracks. One night after a heated argument, the wife ran blindly out of the house and down the tracks. She was hit and killed by an oncoming train. Witnesses today say they can see the light of the man on the tracks trying to find his long dead wife. Some have even claimed to see the silhouette of a lady with long blond hair walking down the tracks at night.

Athens - Old Athens Cemetery - Cold spots found all over in this early 1800's cemetery. Around the Conger family plot tends to be the strongest. Also feelings of not being alone.

Athens - Clarke County - Birthday cake house - There is a sorority house in Athens GA. That is in the shape of a birthday cake. It has black surrounding stairwells, and the house is white. In 1979 a sorority girl committed suicide in her room at the top floor after her new fiancé broke the engagement. Every year since in the same room where a girl resides. She becomes engaged over the corresponding year. Even son still woman's apparition is seen and heard in the hallway of her floor. Still to this day the same sorority resides in this residence on Miledge Ave.

Atkinson - Cogdell - "Cogdell Light" - Most folks in southeast Georgia have traveled to this tiny settlement on the fringe of the Okefenokee swamp late at night to see the "Cogdell light." Young

couples are especially drawn to drive into the woods on one of the deserted roads, turn off the car, and flash the headlights a few times to conjure up the "ghost." If their visit is timed just right, an eerie greenish yellow glow coming from out of nowhere may be seen making its way slowly toward them in the darkness. Some say it's the ghost of an unknown man whose head was severed in a train accident. He swings a lantern in a futile search for his missing part. Others say the "light" is the glow of the lantern swung by two lovers in their effort to stop the train late at night. Their parents forbid them to see each other, thus they planned this escape but were shot by her father who thought they were prowlers. The "light" is a ghostly reminder of their tragic love.

Atlanta - Dunwoody - Brook Run - in the back of the park is a gated off area, when inside go down the road and go in the building on the right. There is a huge abandoned building that was a home for the mentally challenged. There are various areas with temperature changes, an extremely strange aura to the place, and pictures will reveal orbs. cold spots on first and second floor, foot steps heard, doors open and close, and banging sounds on the walls. The most haunted is the 3rd floor it is believed to be hunted by a little boy.

Atlanta - Fox building - The face of a Confederate private has been photographed in a window.

Atlanta - Hi-Fi Buys Amphitheater - Years ago a rock singer was killed on stage by a gunshot that come from the stadium. His spirit stills walks thru the seating area. Some have said that you can feel his hand on your neck.

Atlanta - The Masquerade - A nightclub rumored to be frequented by true vampires. It is said that a vampire actually lives on the premises. The building was once a textile mill where several young girls died in accidents and others developed tuberculosis because of the dangerous working conditions. Shrieks, footsteps and other noises are frequently heard during non-business hours on the back stairs, where cold spots are often felt. The building has been the site of a number of freak accidents including fires and structural collapses.

Atlanta - The Shakespeare Tavern - During a production of Henry IV Part I in 1993, the actor playing Falstaff suddenly came from the men's dressing room, very shaken. He had seen a very young boy dressed in a velvet suit much like children wore in the 1800's beside his dressing table. Others have seen passing images and odd lights over the years. Sometimes when the theater is pretty much deserted, voices will be heard, as if a group is meeting together. There is a room in the top level of the building that sensitive people will not enter, because it is clammy and the energy feels terrible in there. An old man has been spotted on a couple of occasions. A female energy once warned of a fire, and sometimes upsets things in the women's dressing room. Occasionally a shadowy figure can be seen on the catwalk above the stage.

Atlanta/Fulton - Anthony's Restaurant - Old mansion, now high class restaurant. Dishware fly across the restaurant. Large orbs can be seen on film. People that "were never there" play tricks on the surrounding grounds. Voices heard when you're alone. The feeling of cold sensations when you pass through doorways, and hand on your back are strong.

Augusta - Augusta State University - Augusta State University was a civil war headquarters and behind the Admissions office (a converted antebellum mansion) there is a small cemetery of the Walker family and there have been sightings of a man dressed in a confederate uniform walking across the campus and disappearing into the cemetery.

Augusta - Pendleton King Park - Small cemetery in the park belongs to the Bugg family. The park is the former site of the Bugg Plantation, purchased pre-1842 by Judge John P. King and donated to the city by his son, Henry King, upon his death. Reports have been made for years involving a white figure that darts in and out of the trees surrounding the brick walled cemetery, and in and out

of the cemetery itself. There are also tales of a Camellia bush that grew beside the old mansion (now burned down), it would bloom profusely in warning of the coming death of one of the King family.

Augusta - The Pillar - There is a round pillar that stands about eight feet tall on a corner of Broad street in downtown Augusta that is said to be the remains of the old slave market from years ago. On several occasions, this pillar has been scheduled to be removed for development, but on each occasion the person who was suppose to remove it died unexpectedly. A few years ago a driver lost control of his car and bumped into the pillar. He was dead in his car when the police arrived, but the accident was not life threatening. It is said that a slave put a curse on the pillar to which he was tied as he was being sold. For whatever reason, the pillar still stands alone with nothing else around it on the corner of Broad Street.

Atlanta - Austell - Six Flags Over Georgia - Amoco Gas Station in Parking Lot - The Amoco gas station in the parking lot at Six Flags over Georgia is haunted. Apparently a little girl about 9 years old with blond hair was hit and killed by a car in the early 70's. Today guests report seeing a little 9 year old girl come running up to them crying "Mommy, Mommy, Please help me find my Mommy!". The guests usually thinks this is a typical lost child. The guests agree to take the girl to someone to find her mommy and proceed with her. They get no more than 10 yards when they notice the little girl has completely disappeared and is nowhere in sight. Some people have actually gotten a photo of the little girl.

Atlanta - Austell - Six Flags Over Georgia Theme Park - Crystal Pistol Music Hall - According to legend, back in 1967 when Six Flags over Georgia first opened; an actor by the name of "Joe" was to star in the opening number for the very first show at the Crystal Pistol. Due to unfortunate circumstances, Joe was killed in an automobile accident on his way to work. Apparently, Joe is still waiting to perform that number. Several sightings have occurred in the Crystal Pistol of a man who stands at the edge of the balcony and watched performances that are currently being put on. Orbs have been found in photographs taken inside the music hall. After closing, many employees will hear a man singing backstage even though there is nobody back there. Employees have also found props missing from the stage and later find the props next to the Railroad tracks which run beside the theater.

Atlanta - Austelle- Six Flags Over Georgia - Six Flags Over Georgia Railroad - It is believed that the Six Flags Over Georgia Railroad is haunted. Apparitions have been seen walking across the Lickskillet Railroad Bridge. The apparitions are dressed like from the 1800's wear but since the park has only been there since 1967 the spirits are likely those from the train robbery which was put on each train ride back in Six Flags' early history. No noise comes from the apparitions, however. They just walk by as if going to wait for the next train to come by so they can have their hourly shoot-out with the conductor and the engineers.

Austell - railroad tracks of Thornton Rd - a pale figure rides a horse late at night and will chase you to a certain point.

Austin - Old St. Mary's- A man named Jack Peacock died in a house by a heart attack. His children were on vacation when it happened. He was not found until two days later. He is now seen in the house by the family who occupy it. The mother sees images in the middle of the night. Mostly she sees a young girl, possibly one of Jacks kids. She looks like Marsha Brady w/ long, straight, blonde hair wearing 60's clothing. Sometimes she sees people climbing through the window, even though the bedroom is on the second floor. To this day she is grateful not to see anything paranormal for just one night.

Barnesville - Sappington Cemetery on Bush Road - Full-body apparitions have been seen here,

footsteps heard in the gravel inside the cemetery, cold-spots that measured at below-zero temperatures, one person even reported feeling a hand touch her shoulder.

Bartow County - Hardin Bridge Road (off of highway 411) -Screams and the sound of something splash in the water, have been reported.

Bartow County - Hardin Bridge Road - Stories from around here say that a couple was driving across the single lane bridge one night when headlight of another car appeared on the other side of the bridge instead of backing up he turned the car off the bridge and landed in the water below. If you walk across the bridge you will hear voices and screams and you'll get about half way across the bridge and see headlights coming toward the bridge hitting the bank on the other side of the bridge but they never make it to the bridge.

Blairsville - Old Boot Factory - This man who worked there got tired of life so the man hung himself with the boot laces. Drive by there late at night and you can see him looking out at you. Go to the back of the building and look through the window there will be a light on and you can see the mans body hanging there.

Blue Ridge - Fannin - Tilly Bend Church - Very old church and graveyard on a dirt road off Aska Rd. A large number of young children are buried here. Strange lights have appeared hovering over tombstones late at night.

Bonaire - Gravity Hill - This legendary hill is easily reached from Bonaire if you follow State Route 96 East across the Ocmulgee River to the intersection of US Route 129. Once you have turned left and passed over the first hill, go to the next hill bottom and stop. Put your car in neutral and it will go all the way to the top of the next hill. It is said that a witch is buried around there. The only evidence of her grave is located in the swamp, about 300 yards from Highway 129. It is a strange pile of rocks stacked about 5 feet high with nothing growing around it. Legend has it that the witch exacted a toll on this trail about 200 years ago. If you paid her price, she would help you cross over the ridges. The locals left her alone and occasionally called upon her during a drought. The witch died of natural causes around 1850. Since she could not be buried on holy ground in a church cemetery, the locals took her body to the swamp. It is believed that she helps people over the ridge because of the kindness the local people showed to her.

Bremen - Bremen High School Gym - In the late 70's early 80's a teenager was in a wrestling match in the gym, and was accidentally killed when his neck broke during a match. When you are in the gym and its quiet you can hear the sound of his neck breaking and the sound of someone walking on the top bleachers and moving the handles on the doors.

Buford - Haunted Antebellum Asylum - RT 23 (Buford hwy) - It is a really hard place to find, but now construction has been booming in that area (new mall of GA), area kids have found the place. They say it is haunted and that some homeless, transient kids live there part-time. Update: If this is the same place off hwy 23 in Buford Georgia, just behind the public library, then it is indeed boarded up all around. The place is boarded up but there is access due to local area teenagers who torn down the boards on the side. The parking lot for the place is now used as a car lot and soon the land will be sold. This place is patrolled by police and you will be arrested for trespassing.

Calhoun - El Rayos Authentic Mexican Restaurant - The old "Place on Peidmont" restaurant. Was once a home long ago. It is said that there was a lady and child that lived there. The little girl was run over in road and the lady lived there until she died from old age. Many employees have said that the lady steals jewelry. Cold spots, feelings of being watched. Upstairs, you can feel something lurking. Watch out for the bathroom, sometimes locks people inside in the dark.

Carnsville - Old Stagecoach Rd. - People call it "Red Eyes" but a lot of people who has been down there after midnight (hunting or whatever) see a woman-like body, slightly glowing, she will be at the woods line her back facing you, then she will turn around and have big brightly glowing red eyes. There is also an old rundown house on that same road that is said to be haunted. there is no power connected to the house and many people have seen lights in the windows.

Cartersville - Camp Sandmann - 50 years ago a 12 year old a girl was riding her horse at this site and the horse went berserk and she ran into a branch and it beheaded her. Now there has been sightings of her in the woods by her grave inside the camp. She looks transparent and glowing.

Cartersville - Covered bridge - Some say a little Indian girl was hung from the rafters of this bridge and to this day u can still hear the rope swaying back and forth and a little girl crying.

Cave Spring - Old School for the Deaf - In downtown Cave Spring Ga. there is an old school for the Deaf which has buildings that were used during the Civil War. One of there buildings is a former infirmary. There is still blood stains on the walls and floor and footsteps and crying can be heard. A physic was hired to investigate the building but refused to enter when she arrived because she said "There were to many evil spirits present". There is also a ghost of a lady that can be seen wandering through the vast fields of kudzu around the campus. People report having seen her usually after they see herds of deer standing and then running away.

Cedartown - Old Cemetery behind Bethlehem Baptist Church - Creepy old Cemetery, lots of old graves. Ghostly figures witnessed at night in cemetery and in horse pasture next to cemetery.

Cherokee County - Canton - Hell Church - is a place located in the old part of Canton. There is a long narrow road going back into the woods that is very difficult to get down. You then come upon a church, out in the middle of no where, that is very small (one room) and white. Located directly across the road is a cemetery with graves dating back to the 18th century. Although there have been accounts of graves freshly dug. The story goes that back in the 80's a boy was found mutilated. Most say that it was a cult killing. But the church was shut down and the newspaper clipping of this horrible event still exists. The church has been re-opened but there are still accounts of hearing faint piano music coming from inside the church late at night.

Chickamauga - Chickamauga Battlefield - Many things reported in this area: Every night, a mysterious fog rolls in upon the battlefield. Upon driving through the park, one may find that there is no fog before entering or after leaving the park, only in the park itself. -There are also tales of the infamous "Green Eyes", a confederate soldier killed by his Yankee twin brother, whose eyes can still be seen at night on Snod Grass Hill. An apparition of a soldier walking down the road. They also say that if you notice him and he notices you, he will stare you down until you are out of sight. There is the tale of the bride-never-to-be who still walks the battlefield in her wedding gown during September and October, visiting the grave of the man she was going to marry, killed during the war.

Chickamauga Battlefield - There are many reports of seeing a mysterious set of glowing green eyes from a ghost of a confederate soldier. Even during the war, soldiers had reported him looking over the dead during battles. Also, There is an old tower here that is visible from the main road. The top four steps have a mysterious blood stain on them. People have tried to remove the stains, but to no avail. They always seem to return. A mysterious being haunts the area beneath the stairs at night.

Clarksville - Habersham County - Cannon Bridge - A husband threw his wife off the bridge. If one sits on the bridge with their car turned off on the nights of April 12-14, the bridge becomes covered with fog and the couple can be heard arguing. After a period of silence, a loud splash can be heard. On several occasions, the wife has walked up to the car. And on several occasions, people driving across the bridge on said nights have had their cars to stop, turn off, and all electrical systems stop.

They then HAVE to bear witness to the events of the night. - December 2003 update: The Bridge is in Demorest on Hwy 115/Cannon Bridge road. A new Bridge has been built and opened on 10/30/03. They have started to tear down the old bridge the same day. About 1/4 of the bridge that was build in 1950 is gone already.

Clinch - Antioch Church - Strange noises. Bright lights. Graves Glow in pictures. Church lights up.

Cochran - Devil's Bridge- This bridge was supposedly used by a Satanic cult to perform their rituals under in years passed. It is said that if you park your car there at night, turn off your lights and put your keys on the hood that headlights will appear over the hill and race toward you disappearing as they reach the bridge.

Colquitt - Mason Rd - During twilight you can see a figure of a black man walking East on the road as you get closer he will vanish. This is in connection With the Whites bridge rd haunting. Spring creek runs under Whites Bridge at the southeast part of the bridge. there is a small church and grave yard. Over the years the creek has flooded the banks edge and retreated over and over. You can really see head stones in the creek and on the banks behind the church. More than one report of strange sounds and lights have come from this. Mason rd runs parallel with Whites bridge. And it is said that the souls from the disturbed graves are trying to find there way back home.

Colquitt - Whites Bridge Road - Apparition of a woman walking on the bridge accompanied by the cry of a child.

Columbus - Crybaby Bridge/ Whitesville Road - It is the third bridge off Whitesville Road deep in the woods. The story goes two ways: a woman either drowned her child in the creek or the child drowned accidentally. If you turn off your car engine while sitting on that bridge sometimes it will not come back on. You will also hear a baby crying (hence the name). People have also sighted a figure in white walking through the woods near the bridge.

Columbus - House of a Thousand Cadavers - doors slamming, cold spots, strange moaning from the middle bedroom, feelings of insanity/confusion upon entering

Columbus - Jordan Vocational High School - The Auditorium - The story goes that a girl was watching her boyfriend perform a play, when she yelled his name she fell over the balcony and died on impact. If you go in there you well see her wandering the balcony and stage.

Columbus - Jordan Vocational High School - Construction Room - The construction room is haunted also a teenager was walking in there and was impaled by a metal rod thru the heart. Sometimes you will see him walking around holding his chest, also you will hear someone moaning.

Columbus - River Walk Downtown - You can sometime hear the talking and feel cold chills walking down the Riverwalk. Some people say that it is the Confederate Soldiers and their dance partners from the night.

Columbus - Springer Opera House - Very haunted. Most of the haunting takes place in the attic and upper floors. Doors slamming, cold spots, sightings etc.

Columbus - Twin Chapel - Creek - If you go down in the creek late at night. You can see a clown sitting there crying on the creek bed. Also there are some children that come out to play with you they will say(COME OVER HERE WITH US WE WANT YOU TO SEE OUR HOUSE). If You park your car or truck there it will not start for an hour. There is a tunnel down to the left that slaves died in. You can hear them moaning and screaming for help.

Cordele - Phans Bridge Road - a woman walks the bridge at night looking for her lost child. its said that you can hear her calling her child's name, and see her swimming around and under the bridge at night.

Cumming - Old Lanier Lodge - The old Lanier Lodge Hotel just outside downtown Cumming closed a few years back and nobody is exactly sure why. Neighbors of the complex say that they hear and see things at a constant. It is believed by many that someone was murdered in the west building on the second floor balcony hallway but wasn't publically announced as to keep the citizens from becoming stricken with panic. When visited at night you can hear strange things as if people are coming in and out of rooms and closing doors very loudly. If you peer into the top windows of the east or west buildings you can sometimes see lights flicker but the power has been shut off for years. When walking by the pool there is sometimes a long splash or the chairs near by move around on their own as well as the unattended weeds all around the complex swishing to one side as if someone had walked through them.

Dahlonega - Fred Jones Building - A building formerly owned by Fred Jones. One night after hours he was believed to have been murdered. Sometimes you can see a ghost of a man walking around in the halls of the building.

Dahlonega - Holly Theatre - This theatre has been standing for almost a century. Now newly renovated after 50 years or abandonment, weird sightings have occurred. After hours or before mostly. When there's not much mortal activity inside the building, you can see figures white and glowing float passed the etched glass windows. Sometimes when you see the shapes you can also feel a cold presence fall upon you. During movies, there are many strange happenings such as lights flickering and weird misty shapes appearing on the screen. Though there's no history of death in the theatre before the renovation, there are claims of a house standing in that site in the mid 1800's.

Dahlonega - Lumpkin County Elementary School - In the 4th grade girls bathroom, toilets flush, water turns on by itself, stalls open and close. Moaning and crying can be heard in the last stall. Graffiti which has been removed has appeared again the next day. Also cold spots.

Dahlonega - Mount Hope Cemetery - Several reported sightings of figures walking around, mainly at night. Famous photo hangs in the court house.

Dahlonega - The Gold Museum - In the center of town, this old Civil War building used to be the town courthouse and jail. A tall figure in a hooded robe has been seen in the windows and on the balcony after hours. There is knocking from through the walls, and clanking noises from the attic and basement.

Dalton - Dalton Cemetery - you are mysteriously pushed up a small hill when you put your car in neutral and turn out headlights; the hill is known as Gravity Hill.

Dalton - Chatsworth - Mitchell Bridge - There was a guy that was buried in the graveyard that was killed by decapitation that was said to be rich and buried his money somewhere. On a rainy, stormy, foggy night you will see a headless horseman and he will chase you to tell you were the money is buried.

Dawsonville - Salem Church/Graveyard - It is located off of Salem Church Road which is off of Kelly Bridge Road. It is said by Many that the Salem church is haunted. It has been around since the 1800's. Some have experienced their cars shutting off, or their lights flickering. If you look in the church, you can see a pair of glowing red eyes at the alter. If you look through the windows you can see a body standing, looking outside.

Douglas - Douglas visitor center- was once owned by a man who hanged himself from the balcony, it has been said that you can hear footsteps at night in the building.

Douglas - Old Douglas Hospital - Which is now the education building. Many people have seen an old typewriter being typed on at night. At night, the last people to leave will open all the doors down the hallway and as they begin to leave they will look back and all the doors will be closed. A nurse and her tray have often been heard going down the hall. You should definitely come and examine this place.

Douglas - The Ashley Slater House - As the years passed years ago about six people died in the house. It is said that the grandmother died from a disease and the mother died from giving birth to her second son. Later on the father hung himself in the attic. A little while after that both of the children died from a disease. And someone else who moved in died also. If you go into the house it is very cold and it feels like someone is pressing down on your shoulders. And every 4 months you can see all of their spirits in the house.

Douglasville - Gray Road - Named after an officer in the Civil War. The old mile and a half long road is a well-known urban legend in the area. An old barn is still present in the woods, and sounds can be heard at night. While in the barn at night visions of dead slaves can be seen through the old windows and witnesses have given first hand testimony of seeing Colonel Gray riding his horse around the barn warning trespassers to stay away. Slaves have been seen wandering the road late at night.

Duluth - Abandoned Theatre - Loud knocking of outside backdoors. Then suddenly stops for a few seconds and then begins knocking.

Dunwoody - Insane Asylum - You will walk in rooms with no windows and feel a cool breeze come across your body. There is a morgue in the basement and at sometimes you can see dead ghosts lying in the morgue trays. You hear footsteps walking down the 3-floor building steps, and can feel presence behind you. This is the all-time best place to go to if you want to be frightened.

East Dublin - near East Laurnes High/Middle School - Around 1982 there was a little girl named Gracie swinging on a tire swing thinking about how to get back at her brother (for some reason unknown), well she wrote her brother a letter saying "I hate you, I'm going to kill you." He found the note and saw her on the tire swing and ran over there and pushed her off, she fell and broke her neck, she died instantly. Now it's believed that she haunts the exact spot that she died at. There is a house there and in that room over her haunting spot on early some mornings you can see her swinging looking out the window (she is said to have red eyes)

Elberton - Georgia Guidestones - 7 miles outside of Elberton, Georgia stands the Georgia Guidestones, the smaller version of Stonehenge, they are set up on a hill out in the middle of nowhere. No one knows who the land belongs to or what the real name of the man is who had them made. They are engraved with eight different languages, they stand 19 feet high, and a time capsule is buried six feet below the stones. When you park your car there and get out you will get a faint feeling, the sky is clear only above the stones, and bats circle them at night.

Elbert County/Bowman - Woods on Ginn Street - Drums are heard at night coming from deep within the woods. At midnight a banging sound is heard. A ghost with a cape and long, broad hat floats out in the cattle field on late summer nights.

Fairburn - Peter's Woods - There's an old cemetery in the woods and they are haunted by an Amish girl who was in love with a non-Amish boy and her father found out and told her she could never see the boy again, so the girl went into the woods and hung herself. Sometimes you see her ghost on

the side of the road and stop to pick her up and she tells you to go to her house. Once you stop you see her father run out of the house and start screaming at her and she runs into the woods. If you chase her, you get deep into the woods and feel something brush the top of your head and you look up to see her body hanging from a tree. Then you look again and see nothing but the remnants of an old house and a small family cemetery.

Fayette County - Old Hanging Ground - (off of Padgett Road, near Starr's Mill) Old hanging ground that belonged to Old Man Padgett. During a hanging, a negro broke loose and hung Padgett from the nearby railroad bridge. Padgett still walks the tracks looking for his killer. The track has been abandoned for 15-16 years and you can still hear train horns and see figures on the dirt road, tracks, and in the woods and hear voices in the woods.

Fayetteville - Holiday Dorsey - Fife House - Doc Holiday was an outlaw, who died of tuberculosis. No one knows why he haunts the house. But if you take a picture and get it enlarged he can usually be seen in the window of the top left room. This place is no longer a home but now a visitor site.

Fayetteville - Woolsy - Woolsy Road Bridge - In the early 1920's the sheriff of Woolsy, use to kill blacks and he would dump there bodies into the swamp by his house. It is said if you park by the bridge and walk to the edge of the swamp that you can see the ghost of the people that were killed carrying lanterns through the swamp.

Floyd County - The Ghost Train- Reeseburg Road, a little ways from the cemetery lays a bridge where trains use to pass. If you stop there you can here a train whistle of in the distance and are almost blown away by a gust of very strong wind.

Forest Park - cemetery across the street from the teen center - it has a shed and when you walk towards the shed at night, you'll get this really weird feeling in the pit of your stomach, and it feels like something is pulling your soul out of you. For the next few days you will feel like you are invisible or like nothing around you is real.

Fort Oglethorpe/ Lafayette - Chickamauga Battle Fields - There is also a women whom wears a white dress that sings a lullaby to a small infant she carries with her. She is usually seen at dusk but has also been seen during reenactments of the battle.

Fannin County - Tiley Bend Church - If you run around the church three times at night then the witches ghost will appear. Also a witch was burned there and on certain days you can see the fall leaves collect in a pile when there is no wind. Said to be where the witch was burned. That church was also vandalized.

Gainesville - Brenau University - One of the United States most prestigious female universities is haunted by a ghostly shadow that hangs from the balcony of the auditorium. A young dedicated dancer supposedly hung herself after being denied lead performer in a popular ballet play. Many students and faculty continue to witness the mysterious apparition.

Gainesville - Crybaby Mill - In north hall county off of 129, there's a rock road leading to an old wooden bridge that connects to an old grain mill. Years ago a woman threw her baby off of that bridge and if you go up to the mill, you can hear baby's crying and yelling and what not.

Gainesville - Flats Shoals - In the early 90's there was a girl about 11 or 12 years old that was abducted by a sheriff and was taken to Flats Shoals. She was raped and murdered, skinned like a deer and then thrown over the bluff. You can go up there about 12 midnight and hear her blood-curdling screams for help!

Gainesville - Shoney's Brown Bridge Road - Plates rattling, footsteps, strange noises, cold spots, and claims of being touched. These occurrences usually happen after hours when there are just a few employees.

Glynn - St. Simons Island - South end - On stormy nights, island folk have reported seeing a small figure, with her lantern held high, running through the fog. Her name is Mary the Wanderer, and she haunts the coast of St. Simons looking for her lost love, who was killed in a hurricane.

Grantville - Bonnie Castle Bed and Breakfast - This renovated bed and breakfast is haunted by two ghosts. One of the ghosts is called Mary. She hates electricity. The second ghost is a ghost cat. The cat has been seen at least twice in a particular spot upstairs. A young girl once saw a man go up to the gate and asked about him. She identified the man in a picture of the original owner. Noises can be heard all through the night, but the ghosts are nice.

Greensboro - Early Hill Bed and Breakfast - Formerly known as the Early Hill Plantation, this beautiful 3-story mansion was built in the late 1700's for Mayor John Brown. Mayor Brown and his wife had a young girl who died after a branch broke from the tree in the front yard. The young girl is seen swinging from the tree at night. If you sit in front of her bedroom mirror you may glimpse her mother brushing her hair, only to suddenly disappear. You can also hear chains rattling in the basement where slaves were kept and buried years ago. There is also a strange vision of an old woman who sits in her rocking chair on the front porch. Of course, she vanishes as soon as you step foot on the first stair. I'm sure there have been many other happenings, which have not been mentioned here. But if you happen to pass by Early Hill, don't be taken by it's beauty for it's what lies within which may haunt you.

Griffin - Griffin High School - Janitors who have been at the school after dark have claimed to see a large shadow walking down the halls and hear tapping coming from certain lockers on the 400 hall.

Griffin - old well on gainer rd - reports of spirits walking around some may even pass through you and there is to have heard loud screams after dark coming from deep down in the well.

Griffin - Trestle Bridge - Many people report of hearing train whistles and feeling the tracks vibrate. Some have said to have even seen a large white object pass over the bridge. People have also seen a mysterious white light coming toward them on the bridge, which is believed to be the worker looking for his head. People have been chased out of the woods surrounding the Trestle by a mysterious figure.

Gwinnett - Dacula - The Old Mill - Off of Alcovy Road in Decula, Georgia, cars that pass by the abandoned mill see a light in the top story of the abandoned building turn on when you drive by with the reflection of a man in the window. The Mill is right off of a creek that has a bridge going over it, and if you stop on the bridge, you can see the appearance of a green glow coming from the woods behind the mill.

Gwinnett - Lawrenceville - Clayton St. Funeral home - built in 1905(ish) originally a four room funeral home, converted to residential in the 20's, is home to 2 "suicide" victims who have been seen roaming the grounds. Electrical devices are strangely affected, doors and windows open and close on occasion, and "ghostly" figures have been seen by multiple persons. Don't linger on the street too long.

Hawkinsville - Hawkinsville State Hospital - It is right in the middle of Hawkinsville but it is big and gothic looking kids have messed it up inside but it is a very neat place to go. Audible noises have been heard, as well as cold spots, great E.V.P.'s from this location! Many spirits at this location, to include former nurses, doctors, patients. Must gain permission from owners before

attempting! A must for any Paranormal Investigator!

Hawkinsville - Kitchen's Bottom - It is a bridge located between Hawkinsville and Cochran. The ghost of a colored man has been seen many times at this location. They say he lived under the bridge at one time.

Hawkinsville - Opera House - It is said that ever since the first beauty pageant was held that: every time the winner is announced, the lights will go off and this will be said and heard in a wicked voice" The winner is dead" and then evil laughing voices will follow. This will happen only if it is Friday, 13th.

Hawkinsville - Pig Man's Bridge - A man was part of a circus at one time. He trained pigs and they did tricks. It is said that he was mean to the pigs and that when he got to old to travel he settled under this bridge and built pig pens on the hill. The pigs ended up killing the man and now The man haunts the bridge and has a face of a pig.

Hawkinsville - Sinyard Home - After remodeling of this home a female ghost and her toddler son have been seen. You can hear the baby crying and the mother singing to the baby. One will hear walking up and down the steps and a strong smell of perfume will pass by here and there. Things fall out of cabinets. Shower curtains have been jerked open. Clothes have been picked up and folded (not such a bad thing). The owner was also pulled to the top of the steps by a force before the ladder he was on collapsed. Driving by you may see the woman standing in the window. It was found out that a maid and her son was killed in the upstairs maids quarters back after the civil war.

Heard County - Grave of Mayhayley Lancaster - Through the years many people have attempted to steal or otherwise vandalize the grave of the famous psychic Mayhayley Lancaster. Most of those people have experienced extremely bad fortune, even death, after doing so. One teenage boy was killed in a car accident after trying to show off for his friends by defiling Mayhayley's grave.

Jeffersonville / Danielsville - Old Ridgland Baptist Church - During the Civil War this church would hide injured soldiers from both sides of the war. To mask the moans and groans coming from upstairs, the Preacher would play the Wind Organ loudly. In the cemetery there are many bodies buried from the war. It is said you can hear the organ playing and the moans and groans from soldiers. It has been said that you can see someone(s) on the second floor. The area around the church, in the cemetery mainly is cooler than other areas.

Jekyll Island - Jekyll Island Club Hotel- Haunted by former servants of the millionaires who vacationed there. Several sighting of women in maid outfits, man in top hat and cloak, footsteps and noise coming from the dining room after it has closed

Jenkins County - Birdsville Mansion - Where the battle of Shermann was located, hear children crying at night, doors open and close by themselves, etc.

Jonesboro - All over the city limits of Jonesboro, fallen Confederate and Union soldiers stalk peoples homes, cemeteries, and the main battlefield off of US highway 19-41. Peoples homes have been haunted by blood splattered walls and mysterious bullet holes. On the anniversary nights of August 31 and September 1, it is said that gunshots, and drums can be heard when quiet at night.

Jonesboro - Flint River Road Apartments - A witness reports a dark figure of a huge person like image at their room doorway. Then on other occasions they saw at night, on the walls, images like bright colors on the walls, had nightmares almost every night.

Jonesboro - The Warren House - The Warren House was used as a hospital during the Civil War.

While at the house many soldiers carved their names in the wall. At night a figure of a soldier can be seen holding a candle and looking out the window. There have been several reports of this. There is supposedly a bloodstain still on the floor in the attic. The confederate cemetery across the street is said to be haunted as well.

Kennesaw - Calumet West - Strange figures or apparitions seen down by the swamp area behind the pool and a few houses from the pool, an old woman who committed suicide has been seen through her window.

Kennesaw - Cheatham Hill - Kennesaw Mountain Battlefield - Disembodied voices such as marching orders being called, sounds of marching feet as if by a large number of people can be heard in the woods surrounding Cheatham Hill. Photographs have also turned up fogs and mysterious forms where none were present when the photographs were being taken. People have also heard and felt strange things around the Illinois Monument at this location.

Kennesaw - Kennesaw Battlefield - You have to park around a mile away, and walk down in the edge of the woods, due to heavy police patrol. Upon reaching the field, deer appear and run at you, only to vanish. Fog rolls through the field. Drums are heard clearly in the distance. Red eyes begin to pop up all over the place. As you reach the main trail, the eyes become more frequent and brighter. You begin to hear running footsteps and gunfire. The smell of blood and gun smoke seems to come in with the fog, as it thickens all around you. Visions of shadowy figures, with Confederate caps and bayonet's jump behind trees. As you leave, it is much darker than before, you can barely see to run through the field, and back to your car. The fog, noises, and smells follow you. A wagon or shed type structure appears in the woods, it was not there before. It is very detailed, and is quite real to the touch. But when you look away, and look back, it is gone.

Kennesaw - Kennesaw Mountain - The sight of a major civil war battle, many trenches are still visible and people venturing there at night have heard cannon fire and seen apparitions of soldiers.

Kennesaw - Owens Meadow Woods - Strange noises heard coming from woods. Sightings of Jim Owens, founder of Owens Meadow, seen dragged into the woods and murdered.

Kennesaw State University - Campus Green - Long ago, this used to be the farm of the Frey family. The campus green is built right on top of the old family's pet cemetery. In the late 1800s, the farmer put his rabid blue tick hound out of his misery by blowing his brains out with a shotgun. He then proceeded to drag his body in circles around the outskirts of the campus green. They say that on the anniversary of the dog's death, you can see him chasing cats around campus with his head still split from the shotgun.

Kahilli Park - The Bridge - There has been sightings of a woman inside the bridge, and there has been voices. There is sometimes very intense growling coming from around the bridge. Several people have been pulled down inside the bridge when there was only one person in the bridge. These sightings and other things happen at midnight mostly.

Kingston - Cemetery St. - Old battlefield on Cemetery St. late at night you can hear screaming and footsteps! There is a confederate Cemetery you get the weirdest feeling and cold chills and also hear the screams for help.

Lavonia - Southern Oaks Inn - Footsteps can be heard upstairs in the main house. Several people have also witnessed ghostly apparitions of a male and female, thought to be former owners of the house. Employees have witnessed loaves of bread flying toward them in the kitchen. The present owners have repeatedly had to reposition furniture to its proper position.

Leefield - The Hangin' Tree - This location is so notorious as to be completely abandoned at night save the most curious. This tree was reportedly used for numerous lynchings and is currently surrounded by a small community that has been in this area since pre-antebellum. Reported that bodies can be seen in the tree from a distance and if it is approached, the trespassers will be stared at by the swaying bodies. Other sightings conclude that there is a murder of crows that constantly watch for trespassers as well.

Lithonia - Original Lithonia Schoolhouse - Located on Stephenson Road, across from a rock quarry, is the original Lithonia schoolhouse, built circa 1865. It has been converted to a private residence, but the ghosts of children are frequently seen. Many of the former pupils are buried in an old church cemetery located about 200 yards away. 8-year-old Elizabeth has been seen by several individuals (including psychic Shirley Janey) flaunting her golden-brown curls. Several people have also seen the ghost of a teenage boy walking around the entry hall, as well as a mysterious hooded figure. The rustling sounds of a schoolmarm's heavily starched dresses are frequently heard as well.

Lovejoy - Lovejoy RD - At night confederate soldiers have been reported to have been seen in the homes and the train can still be heard. Specter train can also be heard.

Lula - The Lula Trestle - A ghost of a woman who was murdered on the tracks is seen hovering over the tracks. The train that hit her is sometimes seen. If a group of people walk down the tracks at night, and take count at the trestle there is usually one more person with them. The sight is now under video surveillance since there have been several mysterious deaths on the trestle.

Mabelton - Old Covered Bridge - Late at night if you go and stand in the bridge little children's voices can be heard playing. It is to believe if you take your car and park it and turn off everything, and place chocolate on your roof you can hear children climbing on your car and afterwards have chocolate handprints on the roof and hood of car. Children were killed underneath the bridge and you can hear them screaming and moaning.

Mableton - The Witch's Grave - Supposedly a practicing witch was killed and buried in a small private graveyard off of Concord Rd. Many people have reported numerous sounds. Voices, walking sounds, and several goose bump inducing winds pass through this area. Visit at your own risk. This area is now heavily patrolled by Cobb County Police.

Macon - Hay House - Foot steps in empty halls, breathing over your shoulder, doors slamming shut by themselves, cold spots on the stairs, moaning in the master bedroom and the apparition of an elderly woman are all things experienced here by employees.

Macon County - Ogletharpe - Taylor House - Randolph St. - A long time ago, Oglethorpe was a large city and was going to become the capital of Georgia, but all of the people died of small pox and it is now divided into two towns (Oglethorpe and Montezuma) by the Flint River Bridge. There is a house on Randolph Street, The Taylor House, that was owned back when Oglethorpe was a big place, by Colonel George W. Fish. He built the home himself and has often been reported being seen by occupants of the home and also, walking outside along the front walk and the sidewalk. His house was once renovated and he was said to have pitched such a fit, breaking things, scaring people into falling downstairs.. etc., that the house was forced to be restored to it's formal conditions.

Madison - Old Civil War Hospital - Hear creepy footsteps walking up the stairs at night, See a tall man dressed all in black at the top of the stairs. Hear a ball bouncing in one of the hallways. In one of the rooms you can see a lady dressed in a blue old fashion dress. Can hear creepy movement in the basement.

Madison - Heritage Hall - Blood stain on fireplace mantel that won't go away. child heard crying, .Tours are given at Heritage hall daily. Madison GA is known for many haunted houses.

Marietta - Devil's Turnaround - Large objects will be thrown if set on ground, orbs, lightning, mist, very cold winds, shrieking, kids laughing, chanting, yelling, screaming all around a bad place to go. People have come back and had large bruises and fang marks on legs, upper arms, wrists and necks. Crucifixes, prayer, holy water only make whatever is there mad. If you go, wear no crosses or anything Christian like. Weekends are the worst time.

Marietta - Kennesaw House - Used as a hospital during the Civil War, now a museum, people have seen ghosts of soldiers here. An entire hospital "scene" completes with soldiers in their hospital beds and 2 people witnessed doctors working with them at the same time in the basement area or lower floor. Employees have also heard several unexplained noises.

Marietta - old Marietta cemetery - there is a marble statue of the virgin Mary and if you look into its eyes it seems as though it's looking straight in to your soul and at times it appears to be crying. the eyes look wet as though they were producing tears.

Marietta - Marietta Cemetery - This cemetery directly across from the old Marietta High School believed to be haunted by several strange apparitions. Nighttime visitors to the cemetery are likely to see a small child with no shoes crying by the headstone of her parents.

Marietta - The Witch's Graveyard An 1800's graveyard - Where a supposed witch is buried. Some phenomenon like knocking coming from underground and sounds like banshees crying, drums playing from nowhere. Fog around the cemetery and no fog anywhere else, a 15 degree temperature drop from being outside and then stepping inside the gates.

McDonough - Airline Road Bridge - Cars die for no reason and figures come out in the darkness.

Merewether - Lutherville in town - Reports of a spectral the train coming

Midville - Bark Camp Baptist Church - doors, opening and closing, loud noises, spotting of the preacher that hung himself, lights, candles everywhere, things being through at you, noises in the grave yard, blood on the ceiling .Each time you go out there different things happen.

Milledgeville - Old Hospital - You have to enter through the basement. There are strange noises, cold spots, and the figure of a man standing in the hallway. Bring a light, and be prepared for mud and woodrot.

Milledgeville - GCandSU - Samford Hall - The third floor of the dormitory which has now been closed only leaving two floors has been an area of a ghostly sighting. Some say that the ghost of a girl who committed suicide over an unexpected pregnancy still lingers on the floor in which her suicide occurred.

Mineral Bluff - Valley Lake Road - On some nights in the Summer, you can hear a wagon coming down the road but there is nothing there.

Monticello - Demon House - Reports of odd blue and red lights being seen at night. Loud banging and thrown objects. One report of a man being touched on the face by an unseen force. Cold spots and hot spots. Bad feelings and 1970s clothing litter the floor everywhere. Odd symbols painted in red in the center room with the feeling of being watched everywhere in the house.

New Hope - New Hope Church - A Civil War soldier can be seen at the battle trenches across the

road from the church. Other sightings have occurred behind the graveyard in New Hope. Phantom lights and distant moans and groans of pain from the two thousand soldiers killed on the place referred to as the "Hell Hole" just before storms occur.

Newnan - Cedar Creek Bridge - The bridge over Cedar Creek on Roscoe Road in Coweta County is actually a replacement of the original bridge in question. In the 1930's a horrible accident on the bridge took the lives of a woman and her baby. The woman has manifested herself in voice and appearance in various ways over the last several decades. Hauntings include forlorn screaming (hence the name), rapidly dropping temperatures, and a ghost car.

Newnan - Manget-Brannon Theater for the Arts - Theater is housed in what was once a warehouse, probably for cotton, which was abandoned for years until it was inhabited by the theater company. Volunteers and actors have felt a distinct presence, many of them collaborating on one particular area on the floor on the way to the bathroom. Several have believed the presence to be distinctively male. A psychic visited there last year and said she saw a man wearing a suit walk through one of the doors. She later saw him standing in a particular corner of the stage. He has been blamed with many petty prop disappearances.

Newnan - Newnan hospital - Cold spots, feeling of someone watching you. There have even been reports by several patients and staff of a white lady (maybe a nurse) that makes rounds at the stroke of midnight.

Newnan - Northgate high school - Northgate High school was built on the land that was once a plantation. One of the slaves killed his master while he was eating breakfast. Some say that you can smell breakfast like eggs and bacon. Some also say you can here noises in the late evening.

Newnan - Raymond community center - Reports of seeing an apparition of a girl running and she has been heard crying as well.

Newnan - Wal-Mart - people see the founder of wal-mart and some times he grabs customers

Norcross - Greater Atlanta Christian School - Nature Trail - haunted by the spirit of an English teacher who hung herself in the woods. Legend has it that her students would taunt her for her lack of hair and after her engagement was called off she committed suicide. There are reports that if you go into the trails at night there are many orbs and one will feel their hair being pulled and feel like your skin is burning. you may also see purple eyes

Paulding County - Pickets Mill - A misty figure run between two trees and vanish.

Pearson - the Pearson light - The Pearson Light is one of the best known stories. A long time ago a poor person was walking with a lantern and got ran over by a train. All that was left was his head. If you go to the place you can see a big light that will chase you. Some say that if you curse, yell, throw things at it, or party and be loud it will crush the top of your car in.

Ringgold - Boynton - The house that stands here was built in 1918, but a Union Soldier named Captain died on the grounds long before. He haunts the front of the property and the front rooms of the house. If Captain likes occupants of the home, he shows himself by doing parlor tricks. If he dislikes certain visitors however, he frightens them with constant rapping and banging noises. He has even been known to reveal his full form at the person's bedside in early morning hours. Sometimes, he will get in bed with visitors! One of the buttons of his coat was unearthed in the front of the property, along with other objects. Legend states that he is hanging around to await a letter from his sister.

Robins Air Force Base - Aircraft Hangar - In March of 2000, there was a military aircraft that crashed about 40 miles from the base. The bodies and parts were stored in one of the hangars. since then there have been strange noises, cold spots, and some of the machines have turned on unexpectedly. **WARNING: THE HANGAR AND SURROUNDING AREAS ARE PATROLLED BY AIR FORCE POLICE AND YOU WILL BE PROSECUTED BY FEDERAL COURT.** - December 2003 update: When the plane went down they brought the bodies to the hangar for an accident investigation. I helped clean the hangar and set down the tarps for the bodies. Ever since then in the early morning and late at night lights go on and off in the hangar. you always feel as though someone is walking around behind you. Some of the sheet metal machines run by themselves even when no one is around. This building is used for sheet metal repairs on aircraft.

Rome - Berry College - CCC Road - aka Seven Bridges Road - On the northern side of Berry College, there is a road - CCC Road, when you go west, if you count the small bridges as you go over them, there are seven, turn around, count them on the way out, there are only six. At the west end of the road are the ruins of an old church and cemetery called Mountain Springs Church. You can hear music coming from the church at night along with crying and footsteps in the cemetery.

Rome - Darlington High School - Louise K. Customs Dormitory - Apparently the property on which the school is built was once either a fairgrounds, or an amusement park owned by a wealthy man. A young girl is said to have gotten lost during that time and died from exposure. Her ghost is said to haunt Customs House. A resident faculty member reported that during the summer, while alone in the building and preparing for the students' arrival, she heard a child running down the first floor hall and a little girl's voice singing. She canvassed the building and outside, but found nothing and believes she encountered the ghost. A student resident of the dorms once claimed that the ghost of a young girl appeared in her room, roused her from her sleep, and proceeded to beg for help. The frightened student threw pillows at the apparition, which proved not to be solid as the pillows went through the specter, landing on the student's sleeping roommate.

Roswell - Presbyterian Church Cemetery (1840) - Many of Roswell's most outstanding citizens are buried here, including Archibald Smith and his wife Anne Margaret McGill Smith. - red orb across the cemetery grounds floating in between trees. Did not appear to be a light or plane. All present saw it. LOTS of ghostly forms and orbs captured on film and digital. One in particular was a white filmy mist bathing the side of a child's grave. Sparkles appear in thousands when taking pictures almost like confetti.

Roswell - The Public House Restaurant - Supposedly back in the days of the civil war this place was the Generals outpost. The upstairs was some kind of nursing station where they took some of the wounded to get help. The story goes something like, there was a soldier and a nurse who fell in love and got married, then the soldier was tried for some crime and was hung in the town square right across the street. So, they say that the soldier and the woman haunt the place today.

Roswell - Roswell Cemetery - Founders Cemetery in historic Roswell, GA.(Sloan Street) Contains the graves of some of Roswell's Founding Families, including Roswell King, James Bulloch and John Dunwody. The many unmarked graves are graves of the family servants. Orbs and mists witnessed by all.

Rutledge - Hard Labor Creek State Park (Camp Rutledge)- Two ghosts, a man and a little boy whose name is Ethan. The child, is not very bothersome. Ethan will sometimes have a red ball he rolls toward you, after a few feet the ball disappears. If you throw a rock in the direction of the cemetery you will hear the rock hit the ground once, then a second or two later, you will hear it hit again. The man was a farmer, however is quite malevolent. He slams doors, knocks on the walls of the cabins, and walks around outside the cabins late at night. if you leave the window shutters open he will scratch on the window screen and the temperature will drop about ten degrees. He only

bothers small groups of isolated people. These occurrences only happen at Camp Rutledge within Hard Labor Creek State Park, and only at the two cabin clusters closest to the graveyard. Other occurrences on the campsite are: There is a small graveyard located on the site, after 12:00AM a figure has been spotted moving in and out of its gates, back and forth across the trail.

Sale City - Shady Grove Cemetery - Located in the middle of a tight "S" curve on a small dirt road outside of Sale City Georgia. It is an old Historic cemetery that locals say is haunted and that there is unusual activity that goes on there. Locals say to park your car on the side of the road near the cemetery and look at the small prayer chapel that is located in the middle of the cemetery, while being quiet, you can hear moans and high pitch noises coming from the chapel and at times there seems to be a low glooming light that emerges from the foundation of the chapel, locals say that upon approaching the cemetery at night there seems to be an unexplainable chill that goes down your spine every time you try to pass through the arch at the entrance of the cemetery. (Be careful when visiting, because the authorities have been known to patrol the dirt road frequently.) - It would be a good idea to let the proper authorities know what you are doing and ALWAYS get permission.

Sandersville - a young infant child's grave has a blue/ red glowing light on it but there's no light bulb on the grave its done natural.

Savannah - 1790 Inn and Tavern - This Inn was built in 1790 and is haunted by a girl named Anna She was a seventeen year old girl who was shunned after getting pregnant by a sailor. The sailor was said to have jumped out of the third story window and died. He haunts the same room the window was located. Guests claim to lose things such as wallets, ID's, and underclothes. They will later be found in planters or behind bookshelves. People have also reported hearing Anna in the room moving things around. - December 2003 Update/ Correction: The story is that she was in love with a sailor, but HE did NOT jump from the window, - SHE DID. (He had gone to sea and was not there to throw himself out of a window) She was deeply depressed because he was going to sea and leaving her, most likely never to return. It is said that she could see the sails of his boat as it went down river and out to sea. She threw herself from a 3rd floor window. There is also said to be a woman who haunts the kitchen in the inn who used to practice voodoo, and a spirit haunts the bar/restaurant area. The submitter claims to have taken photos throughout the inn, but have not caught any anomalies on film. However, when they tried taking pictures in the bar area, their camera suddenly failed to work. Once they left the area, the camera functioned with no problem. They also had to buy new batteries twice in one weekend, as if something had drained them. On the second floor a linen closet, they felt a foreboding presence. Later, when talking to a housekeeper at the inn, they were told she had had a dream once of a man clad in 1700's clothing coming out of that same closet. She had no idea that they had a really creepy feeling each time they walked by it. The second time they stayed at the 1790's they remarked to the clerk as they checked in, that at least they weren't going to have to sleep in "Anna's room". The clerk told them that the window she threw herself from was not actually her bedroom at the time, - her bedroom was room 101, - which is the room they was staying in! When they reached the room and proceeded to unlock the door, it wouldn't open. Both she and her husband tried, the bottom lock was unlocked, but the deadbolt wasn't. They had knocked on the door, jokingly saying, "Anna, - come on, open up." They returned to the innkeeper and she went up with us to check out the problem. She informed them that the deadbolts could only be locked from the inside and the innkeeper has a master key for those. She pushed down on the door handle and the door opened with no problem! It was if the deadbolt had never been locked, yet they BOTH knew that it had been. The 1790's Inn (is actually spelled out as Seventeen Hundred Ninety's Inn, in case you want to search the net for it) is most definitely filled with an atmosphere of spirits from the past, you can feel it all around you if you are sensitive to that kind of thing. They heard noises in the room at night, and guests have been known to leave in the middle of the night after seeing apparitions and hearing strange sounds.

Savannah - Bonaventure Cemetery - Several ghosts are believed to haunt this old cemetery, including the ghost of a small girl named Gracie Watkins who is buried there. At times she cries in the night, and the life-sized statue of her cries tears of blood if you take something out of its hands. People who visit the cemetery often place presents in her hands such as money, trinkets, etc. There is also a pack of ghost dogs that haunt the grounds. No one has actually seen them, but they run after you and you can hear them barking and breathing.

Savannah - Fort Pulaski - Late at night it is known to have strange noises, such as gun firing, people dieing, and a little girl crying.

Savannah - Grove Point Plantations - Witnesses say you can see mist of smoke following you and sometimes they chase you. You can even hear sounds, loud pitch voices almost like a horse but not. Bushes will move trees with slant down.

Savannah - Hampton Lillibridge House - This is said to be the most haunted house in Savannah, and the only house known to have had an exorcism. When the house was being restored in the 1960s, some workmen refused to finish the job because of strange occurrences (tools disappearing, hearing footsteps when they knew they were alone, strange feelings). On one occasion, a man was seen wearing a black suit and bow tie in the third floor window when no one was living in the house. Neighbors have also heard a woman's scream coming from within the house, and a gray haired man has also been sighted.

Savannah - Haslam House - a tall man appears and some poltergeist activity also.

Savannah - Isle of Hope - Camp Villamarie - Everyone who has ventured through this area with us has claimed to see the same things,, . we all hear children playing and see blue outlines of things moving and hear swing sets when there are none in the area and see bright lights go on and off in uncontrollable areas. It is near the site of an old battle from the civil war. KY

Cynthiana - Rohs' Opera house - Used to be an opera house before the motion picture business came in. Reports of a woman in her 40's in a long flowing white dress have been seen.

Savannah - The Juliette Low Birthplace - This house is haunted by two former owners: Sarah Gordon and her daughter-in-law Nellie Kinzie Gordon, who was the mother of Juliette Gordon Low, the founder of Girl Scouting. Nellie is said to rearrange furniture, play the piano, and slide down the banister after the museum closes down for the night. Sarah is often seen, wearing an old-fashioned dress, by visitors to the place.

Savannah - Kehoe House Bed and Breakfast - Said to be haunted by the spirits of children. Also, by a "Lady in Gray" who haunts not only the bed and breakfast in general, but particularly room #203. People who have stayed in this room have felt their hands being gently touched and have felt kisses upon their cheeks. All have agreed that she seems to be a very friendly spirit.

Savannah - Main Town Square - a lady once pregnant that had committed a crime. Her hanging was postponed until she had the baby. When she finally had the baby, it was taken away and she was hanged. You can see her wandering through the square crying . if you go up to her she will think you have the baby and will follow you through the square.

Savannah - Ogalthorpe House - It is a college dorm and water has turned on several times, a girl once tape recorded the sounds of her room after things were being rearranged when she left, and she heard only the door shut when she left and then shortly after there were noises of things moving. And there have been whispers in people's ears when they try to sleep at night. Others report the most famous place is in front of room 600 and/or 601. The place in front of the rooms is where a

girl jumped and committed suicide years before, thus if you go there now the place has Plexiglas all round half of floor 6. And in room 416 where thing such as a stool scrapping across the floor above and a marble dropping and rolling.

Savannah - Piccadilly - Haunted by a ghost named "Gracie". In the yellow fever epidemic the restaurant used to be a hotel in the 1800's. Gracie the daughter of the owner died at age seven. She has haunted in the downstairs bathrooms and you can often feel chills in the air.

Savannah - Pirate's House Restaurant - Pirate Captain Flint haunts this place. And also 12 people from the Ghost Chasing Society of America stayed there for two nights, in the second floor of the restaurant. Two of them were the only ones at the end of the two days.

Savannah - Savannah College of Art and Design - Oglethorpe House - Residents saw on numerous occasions the ghost of a little girl, who they believed to be the famous Gracie Watkins of Bonaventure Cemetery because of it's similar appearance to the statue. The ghost was seen at night running away and down a hall and turning a corner, out of sight; she has been seen entering rooms and has been spotted looking at the resident's clothes in the closet. They also report hearing whispers, and seeing the transparent girl kneeling beside their bed.

Savannah - Savannah College of Art - Weston House - A dorm for the Savannah College of Art and Design which was formerly the Savannah Weston Hotel. It is located on 231 West boundary St. and is one of the various areas of Savannah where civil war battles were fought. The old railroad also ran adjacent to it. At all times of the day students hear tapping on the walls, furniture moving in empty rooms, and a singing girl. There have been rare occasions of physical contact, in which students have reported being touched or grabbed. Sightings are more rare, but they have been experienced.

Savannah - Savannah River - The woman known as The Waving Girl, Florence Martus, was immortalized in a statue on the Savannah River for her habit of waving a cloth or towel from the land as a helpful signal to boats coming in. The statue depicts her waving with a large dog sitting next to her. Many times the stone cloth has been seen waving as if in the wind. It also is said to be haunted by a ghost boy who broke little children and animals necks. It is said he was hung near the river. On calm, autumn, under a full moon you can see him walking looking for victims.

Savannah - The Old Colonial Cemetery - There have been numerous hauntings seen one is wear a couple was seen walking/floating in the graveyard after it was closed the couple was decapitated and was missing their arms from the elbow down. (There are graves from before the civil war)

Savannah - The Old Pink House Restaurant and Tavern - This popular tavern is said to be haunted by its builder, General Habersham. He often appears in the basement, which is now the tavern. However, he has sometimes been known to walk among guests in the upstairs dining room dressed in his full General uniform.

Savannah - The Telfair Museum - is haunted by its former owner. She is said to roam the house keeping people from doing what they shouldn't do. If you smoke a cigarette in the house or sit on the wrong chair, you can hear here footsteps coming at you on the marble floors.

Savannah - The Old Telfair Hospital - Supposedly Mary Telfair also haunts this former ladies hospital. Says she roams the halls in a brown dress.

St. Marys - Orange Hall - A ghostly little girl is said to walk through the building upon the midnight hour. It is said that you can see flashes and images upon midnight.

Screven - Railroad - There is said to be an orb of light, hovering over a railroad, where a man was hit. Is seen at night. The man use to walk up and down the railroad, carrying a lantern, the orb of light swings side to side.

St. Simons Island - At night you can see a lady that lost her husband at sea. She walks around the beach at night and calls his name.

St. Simon's Island - Christ Church - before it was enclosed by a wall visitors would make midnight trips to see the flickering light of a candle above one of the tombstones, the car had to be driven slowly on the left side of the road with the lights dimmed, the story is that a woman who lived on the island was so afraid of the dark that she always slept with a lit candle by her bed, when she died her husband was distressed at the thought of his wife in the dark, so every night of his life he put a candle on the top of her tombstone.

St. Simon's Island - Ebo landing - Supposedly a group of chained slaves were being held on the beach (having just arrived on the slave smuggling ship the Wanderer), the slaves made a suicide pack. Rather than live their lives in irons they ran, chained side by side to one another, into the water and drowned. It is said the sight is haunted by their spirits, you can hear the heavy irons clatter as they sprint from the beach for the water.

St. Simon's Island - Jekyll Islands - Beachview Drive - Mary the Wanderer is a ghost that haunts Jekyll Island's main beachfront area * Not St Simons Island.* The Wanderer hotel operated for many years on Jekyll's Beachview Drive- the islands's main drive- where she is seen wandering the coast waiting for her lost love who never returned from the sea.

St. Simon's Island - St. Simon's Island Lighthouse - is haunted by a former lightkeeper. His steps can be heard climbing to the top of the light.

Statesboro - The Packing House - Off of Packinghouse road an abandoned meat packing plant exists. Shadows can be seen trying to escape the building but will go no farther than the entranceways. On a full moon, a gunshot can be heard and the screams of burning victims accompany it. Every other night look at the 2nd window from the right on the 3rd story to see a woman with a look of terror on her face. On the backside of the building there are extreme temperature drops.

Stockbridge - Southerness Golf Club - The oldest house in Rockdale county is still standing at the main entrance to the golf club. It is said that workers have seen chair upstairs rock back and forth, and at night employees have passed by the house and noticed blue lights sway back and forth and figures in the windows, accompanied by moans and commotion.

Stockbridge - Stockbridge Elementary - There are railroad tracks right beside the school. A group of people were crossing the tracks and their car overheated. They just sat there because nothing was coming and they were waiting for their engine to cool down. Well, they started to hear the sounds of a train. They saw a train approaching and tried to get out of the car. Two of the five people made it out. The train rammed right into the car, blowing the car up and sending it flying into the woods right behind the school. You can see the remains of the burnt car in that patch of woods from the playground. Supposedly, on the night and around the night that the accident happened, you will see a hitchhiker. If you pick them up, they will sit with you and you will stall on the tracks. A 'train' will start coming at you. All of the sudden, the person will disappear and your car will start up and you will drift forward. But if you don't pick them up, you stall on the tracks and the 'train' comes at you and just goes right through you and your car.

Stone Mountain - cemetery by Days Inn - There 92s a cemetery with no name, out in the woods, by

Days Inn. Reported cold spots and when pictures are taking you are likely to get an orb in your picture.

Stone Mountain - Stone Mtn Park. Old U.S. 78 East - Beginning where the Cherokee trail intersects old U.S. 78 East (near the main railroad station) my wife and youngest son nearly always hear footsteps not matching their gait. I've never heard it, but my dog has. He looks back every 10 feet or so when we walk the short length of roadway. The sensation seems to only happen to the person lagging behind.

Stone Mountain - Stone Mountain Park's Antebellum Plantation - Several Buildings in there are haunted: Thornton House: Workers have reported feeling a spirit at the top of the stairs, between the children's rooms. Dickey House: Confederate re-enactors have reported seeing a woman in top floor windows when he camp out on lawn. Slave Quarters: Reported feeling spirits.

Stone Mountain - Village Inn - Hotel built around 1830's was used as a hospital during the civil war. Many audible haunting including black man singing, whistling, mores code, and footsteps. Doors slam open, and glimpses of shadows moving out of the corners of your eye. The haunting seem to come and go over the years. Long history of paranormal events.

Swainsboro - Old WJAT radio station and auditorium - Lights go on and off. Objects are moved. The outline of a young man can be seen moving through several of the rooms and in the auditorium

Tallapoosa - Devil's Kitchen - Witnesses report hearing the screams of a woman that was murdered there in the 1940's by her boyfriend and another man because they were all involved in a robbery. While crossing the bridge before keys castle a young man in a blue windbreaker can be seen on the bridge. Legend states that the young man and his friends were drinking and driving and he was put out as a prank because of the screams from the girl killed in the 40's. he fell off the bridge and drown in the river. He can be seen waiting for his friends to return to pick him up.

Troup County - McCoshish Mill - The owner of the mill in the 1800's caught his wife having an affair. He killed his wife and her lover. Reports of seeing a floating woman in white, and screams are heard at the mill. Apparitions of the lover are seen in the woods around the mill. He is an angry spirit.

Troup County - N. Whatley Rd. Cemetery - The Cemetery dates back to the 1800's. a strange stillness is at the cemetery. Reports of hear screams if you knock 3 times on the large marker in the middle of the cemetery. Dogs react violently to the place and apparitions have been reported.

Tifton - Hickory Springs - Information not known on incident happening in the late 1900's. The story says that if you are to walk behind the church there is a trail behind it leading into the woods. You may hear things running through the woods to meet you at the end of the trail. The objects will make odd noises like a panther. Its a really high pitched scream that will send chills up your spine. Residents from miles away can hear the screams from all around the church. - December 2003 update; You can't go to Hickory Springs at night, because there is a no trespassing sign and cameras everywhere. If you trespass, you will be arrested. You can go there during the day though

Toombsboro - Old Toombsbaro Hotel - Weird lights and noises can be heard and seen late at night. When the hotel was undergoing restoration, it was said that things would be moved around or just, - disappeared.

Unidilla - Old Unidilla Baptist Church - A ghost haunts this site. 1994 or 1995 four teenagers went out there to see if they could see the ghost and one of the graves had been dug up and a skull was sitting on top of a head stone. You will get in trouble if caught there now. - December 2003 Update:

The church is no longer standing, it was torn down years ago. The old cemetery is still there, and it is still active. The church was located in the middle of nowhere. When you approached it, it seemed to glow.

Tybee Island - The Light House - Every full moon by the old fort you can hear the sounds of fighting and cries of death as the ocean waters turn the color of blood red. The fort is across the road from the lighthouse, which is also said to be haunted by a former keeper.

Valdosta - Spook Bridge - Right near the Quitman line, take hwy 84 W, turn left at the caution light right before you get to Quitman, and go down to the first dirt road to the left. A dead end, - This is an old bridge crossing water that is no longer in use. Said to be used in Satanic rituals many years ago. You park at the dead end and walk the path to the bridge. The minute you cross the dirt path onto the old concrete bridge, you feel the fear and cold. You see images of people walking toward you and can feel them touching you. There is said to be a "line of light" that few can cross. You hear screams and voices and feel a great deal of fear. Very Scary!

Valdosta - Warrens Blue Bayou - It was said that when this bar use to be a house, the former owner hung himself in his office locking the door behind him. Now during the night chairs end up on the floor after being put up the night before. The recent owner apparently was locked out of the office room after she went to use the bathroom. On another occasion, patrons starting screaming vulgar words towards the ghost, when as soon as they where done the lights and sound just cut off for a minute and a cold chill ran through the room.

Van Wert - Old Van Wert church and graveyard - Very old church and graveyard. Very eerie and foreboding. Many workers buried here from the quarries that dot the area. Reports of slave brutality here as well. Spectral entities and eyes that seem to follow you everywhere, especially in the wooded area around the cemetery. The whole Rockmart, Cedartown, Fish creek and Van Wert area haunted.

Varnell - Blue Hole - Around Christmas in the post civil war years of the 19th century, a stagecoach was making its run from Varnell to Ringold when a sinkhole opened in its path. Horses, carriage and passengers disappeared into the water. During the same time of year a phantom coach can be seen barreling towards the blue hole and disappear at its verge. Located off of highway 2 north of Varnell. You have to hike to it on the old federal road.

Wayne Co. - Jesup - Spook Light - Just off Hwy. 84, in Wayne County, between Jesup and Screven is a stretch of railroad track that is haunted. The locals call it the "Spook Light". It is said that years ago a rail worker lost his balance and fell on the tracks and a coming train ran over him and cut off his head! He walks the tracks at night, usually at midnight, caring a lantern looking for his head. People who have seen the "Spook Light" can find no explanation for it!

Waverly Hall - The Clarks - The large plantation house in the middle of town. Screams, orbs, and cold spots have all been reported on the property.

Waverly Hall - Ms. Pitts' House - Her spirit is said to still inhabit the house, and the sound of children laughing can be hear (a mystery, seeing as Mrs. Pitts had no children herself).

Waverly Hall - The Waverly Hall cemetery - The Waverly Hall cemetery and surrounding homes are sitting in the middle of a paranormal hotspot. Many events have been recorded here, apparitions, cold spots, ghost have even been recorded on EVP and tape here. A must for any ghost hunter.

Waleska - Reinhardt College - Cobb Hall - was built on the site of an old barn which burned early

in the school's history. A little girl killed in the fire wanders around the building, appearing in rooms, and giggling through the air vents.

Waleska - Reinhardt College - Gordy Hall - the unexplained "mangled man" in Gordy Hall and the wandering spirit of Captain A.M. Reinhardt himself, the school's co-founder.

Waleska - Reinhardt College - Paul Jones Hall - Many of the buildings on the campus of Reinhardt College, a Methodist school founded in 1883 in the northern section of Cherokee County, have supernatural occurrences attached to them. The oldest still-standing dormitory, Paul Jones Hall, is haunted by the ghost of a janitor who hung himself in the 65-year-old building's attic. In that dormitory, the doors open and close by themselves, showers and water spigots turn on and off, and the noises of the suicide can be heard replayed almost nightly by guys on the top floor coming from the padlocked attic.

Winder - Alexander St. - Mirrors falling every morning at 3:30 a.m. Hand reaching in window ruffling shower curtains. Drops 10 degrees once in a while. Doors opening right after they've been locked. Seeing a very young woman walking through kitchen in a white gown. Tables shattering.

Woodstock - Bradshaw Bridge - Back in the 1700's a young man hung himself on a bridge which is now part of red 5, the front 9 of the golf course Bradshaw Farms, legend has it that you can see this young man every night swaying.

Worth County - Holley elementary School - there is to be rumors about a man who had hung himself in is now the 4th grade girls bathroom, and on cloudy days if you walk in the last bathroom stall you will have a feeling of something watching you. also there has been many reports of girls playing "BLOODY MARY" and many broke\scratched mirrors as a result. the school is still in use and has been around since 1962. many other ghostly reports have been made in other parts of the school, such as lunchroom, fifth grade wing, storage rooms, and bathroom on the music room hallway.

Worth County - Providence Cemetery - It's been believed if you go to Providence Cemetery you will see spirits walk around in the Graveyard.

Worwick - Phans Bridge Rd - it is a very old bridge that they say is hunted by a woman who went off the bridge one night and lost her baby somewhere in the water. They say she stayed in the water all night looking for her baby but it was nowhere to be found. She finally died, but no one knows of what. And now at night you can see a light flashing around and a woman crying and screaming her child's name. They say that she comes out at midnight and will go after anyone who comes on the bridge to try and make them help her find her baby.

Yorkville - Old Poole Home Place - Pictures fall over in the house, chains rattle, hear people walking especially on rainy nights.

Young Harris - Young Harris College - New Dorm - Many years ago, a poet/student at the college hung himself on the premises where the newly built dormitory stands. It is said by some faculty and former students that high up, normally on the 2nd to 3rd floor of the new dormitory, you can vaguely see him hanging there from the rope tied to the ceiling in the later hours of the night. You can also see him sitting out in the lawn writing in his book of poetry. - December 2003 update: monitors will turn on/off for no reason, the blinds will shake, the doors on the closet will shake, the door entering our room will be knocked on but nobody will be there to have knocked on it, and there is often a lot of commotion in our bathroom. These things happen no matter the time of day as well.

Young Harris - Young Harris College - Clegg Fine Arts Building – Clegg Auditorium - It is common knowledge over the campus that Charlie Clegg, the president of the college in the 1960's, haunts the entire fine arts building. Even the professors acknowledge his presence by saying, "Goodnight, Charlie," when exiting the building for the night. Charlie has been known to play the organ downstairs at night, appear on stage, find lost props minutes before the actor has to appear on stage, whisper lines to actors who draw a blank, and even touch a few people from time to time. Although benevolent and helpful, he often frightens people to the point that they will not enter the auditorium alone.

Young Harris - Young Harris College - Dobbs Theatre - the early 1990's there was a janitor named Jesse who loved the theatre and would participate when a particular role called for someone who had visible age. He one day was driving home and wrapped his car around a tree; his ghost has haunted the Blackbox ever since. In the storage room, the noise of moving chairs and other items can often be heard. In the classroom, the motion sensor light turns on when the door is locked and nobody is in there. Footsteps up the steps and around the building are common. Movement upstairs and in the catwalks is also very common. While Charlie in the Clegg building usually causes commotion at night, Jesse seems to be around 24 hours a day- even while there are large groups and classes in the theatre.

Haunted Places In The USA

Hawaii

Aiea - Aiea High School - This school is built over an ancient burial ground and there have been reports of strange figures in the R building area and strange noises have also been reported all over campus.

Ford Island - BEQ 51 - Witnesses have heard footsteps, the galley doors open and shut by themselves (these doors are locked at night), they have felt cold drafts of air in the same location, also, a figure walking from the mess decks wearing dungarees and a white hat has been seen.

Hamakuapoko - between Paia and Haiku - Hamakuapoko [former land division and town] - This place holds great power. Once a thriving plantation town complete with sugar tycoons' mansions now razed, the only remaining structures is the former location of Maui High School; which is now a research facility. It is said that this area has many ghosts roaming this former land division. Ranging from ancient Hawaii, to missionary and plantation days, there are many spirits that wonder through out this region. Among them are choking ghosts that target students playing 'hooky' [not in participating school session]. There are also reports of a spirit of a girl who haunts the girl's bathroom in old Maui High. Hiding in the now boarded up restroom, you can hear sobbing and crying behind the doors.

Hauula - Pounder beach - It is said that an old foundation of a house, on top of the rock, it believed to be haunted. A lonely housewife that drowned trying to save her drowning child. She walks aggressively looking for her child angry with anyone. Late at night, you can hear the Child's cry for his mother, as well as the pitter-patter of the child's feet. If you look like her child, the mother would take your body to calm her restless soul.

Hilo - Babies Cry - Located in Hilo town at the site of the old hospital in Kaumana. Pass the old basketball court; take the access road around the main building to the rear parking lot. Years ago the old nursery broke out in flames burning the nurses as well as the infants. You can hear babies crying through the halls and strange noises all around you. There are definitely spirits there.

Hilo - University of Hawaii at Hilo - Hale Kanilehua - It was said that a house once stood where the dorm is now. During the demolition of the house, a boy was playing in the area and died. On the girl's side of dorm, the little boy was sighted on the ground floor. Sounds of the little boy walking up and down the hall, sounds of him talking and laughing, and the sound of his ball bouncing down the hall can be heard. There is a sound of whistling wind whipping through an unoccupied room, almost sounding like that of someone in agony, the feeling of being watched, toilets flushing by themselves, water turning on and off by themselves, things being moved, and sound of someone walking up and down hallway.

Honolulu - HWY 3 - A couple was recently driving on the freeway when a policeman pulled them over. He approached the car and told the couple that the children playing in the back seat should be using their seat belts. The couple looked at him funny, because they had no children. The policeman looked in the back seat but could not see the children he saw while following them. When the couple arrived home, they checked the back seat again and found little handprints all over the back

window.

Honolulu - The Dole Cannery Signature Theaters - Built over an ancient Hawaiian Heiau (place of worship and/or human sacrifice). Also in about the early 80's a school bus full of children crashed at the same area where the Heiau was located. The Manifestations in this building are that an old man in his late 50's sits watching you from a top corner seat in theater # 14. Also in the bathroom right next to the theater you can hear the voices of the children and the bus driver.

Honolulu - Hwy 1 - It's said to be one of the most haunted places on the island. When they built H-1 digging through the mountain the worker's would see old Hawaiian worriers and would they would scare the workers off. Bones of the old Hawaiian were also found in the mountain. It took over 7 years to build H-1 because they couldn't find workers the Hawaiian people refused to dig any more. It's said that when you go through the tunnel you can hear the cries of the old Hawaiians.

Honolulu - Honolulu Airport - Carts move by themselves near the garden area. The women's restroom above gate 31 is supposedly haunted. Also near gate 31, a worker in the cockpit of an aircraft saw a bloody face in a gate area window near the same restroom. When the worker did a double take, the face was gone.

Honolulu - 'Iolani Palace - A smell of flowers or bubble gum can be smelt around the grounds. Unexplainable shadows and lights seen by security guards. The sounds of foot steps can also be heard.

Honolulu - Kalihi Valley - There has been reported that if you drive past the bridge entering the forest that you can here a soft sound saying "come here" constantly. while driving you will see a red cross burning while driving at night. It has also been reported your gear in your vehicle will be in neutral while returning.

Honolulu - Kamehameha Schools - At night when the moon is full night marchers walk past the campus knocking on doors. You can also hear the drum beating. In the morning the computers are all on, books and papers everywhere. Princess Pauahi has said to control these spirits

Honolulu - Manoa - Paradise Park - Paradise Park is a trail leading into the mountains. It is surrounded by deep foliage on both sides. Many people have reported hearing a Banshee or some other specter screaming on the trail.

Honolulu - Manoa - Seven Bridges - It is said that you walk across seven bridges. It is a long and hard hike. On the way back you can only count 6 bridges.

Honolulu - Morgan's Corner - "Fireballs" of light pop up behind boulders and a silhouette of a boy hanging from a tree by his neck.

Honolulu - Nu'uuanu - Pali Drive's Morgan's Corner - At that area in Morgan's corner, there is a trail near Morgan's corner that looks like a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel there was 3 ghosts walking around there. 2 men and 1 woman. The person doesn't know what happen but at the end of the tunnel somewhere on the wall shows a metal door. And there are also tire marks on the trail. The tunnel is really dark and you need a flashlight in order to see, it is also a long tunnel.

Honolulu - Pioneer Plaza - a woman was murdered on the 19th floor. Some say that you can sometimes see a shadowy figure walking across the hallways.

Honolulu - Sacred Hearts Academy - By the stairs behind the chapel a nun haunts the stairs where she fell down and died. It gets really cold and you can feel a hand brush against you, or breath on

your face.

Honolulu - State Capitol Building - ghost of Queen Liliuokalani haunts this building.

Honolulu - University of Hawaii - Mokihana Dormitory - A young man committed suicide by hanging himself in the closet in the early 1980's. People report hearing and seeing this young man roaming the halls of Mokihana Dorm.

Honolulu - Verizon Building - In 1977, during the construction of additions to the then GTE Hawaiian Tel headquarters, a worker fell down the elevator shaft and died. Since then, the elevators act erratically, taking you on "rides". Other ghosts have been seen and heard by operators on the 10th floor.

Honolulu - Wahiawa Elementary School - Wooded area around Wahiawa. This area is home to the Green Lady. The Green Lady was first reported by children at Wahiawa Elementary School, it was sometime in the 40s or 50s. The Green Lady reportedly had green scaly skin like a fish and seaweed-like hair and a really messed up face, sharp looking teeth, blood and other stuff. Several years ago a report in a local paper stating that kids "NOW" have been seeing it right by the playground. All it does is scare the kids it even came out of the woods! She has never gotten real close to the kids but who knows what she wants. and she has a real bad odor so that gives her away if she is near you.

Honolulu - Waialae - Chaminade University - A sophomore at the school was killed in a car accident a few years ago. Sometimes at night you can hear him skateboarding around the dorm room. He is most often heard on Halloween because that was his favorite holiday.

Honolulu - Waialae - Chaminade University - Hale Hoaloha - In this dorm you can hear two little kids voices. The voices sound like they are playing ball. The voices are on the even side on the 3rd. 9-16-02, Late night/early morning, every computer, light, and water fountain turned on and seemed to have a mind of their own. In the morning three students had the same exact dream of kids laughing and the sound of death coming from the earth.

Honolulu - Waialae - Chaminade University - Hale Lokelani - has had repeated instances of doors opening when they are dead-bolted and sightings of ghosts in people's rooms, and has been having complaints of noises that come in the middle of the night.

Honolulu - Waialae - Chaminade University - Hale Lokelani - Room 208 - has a crucifix that has been removed from the wall but an outline still remains. It is said that either an exorcism or somebody committed suicide in this room. From the old speakers in the walls people have heard radio static, but all of the wires have been removed. Students have woken to feeling pressure being pushed all over their body and choking feelings. It has been said that this particular dorm used to be a children's hospital during World War II

Honolulu - Waialae - Chaminade University - Hale Lokelani - Room 319 - Room number 319 was once a morgue for the soldiers during World War II. People have said to see ghosts of the death soldiers, particularly in room 319.

Honolulu - Waialae - Kahala - Behind the storage building used to be a huge graveyard. A Drive in was built over half of the graveyard. One day a woman went into the bathroom and saw a reflection of an old woman in a black dress standing behind her with no feet coming out at the bottom. When the woman turned around to look behind her no one was there. She ran out terrified and was committed to the mental hospital. There are real police reports of this incident. Eventually the drive in closed down and the other half of the graveyard next to the drive-in along with the drive-in is

now a neighborhood of luxury homes.

Honolulu - Waikiki Parc Hotel - A worker who recently passed away apparently has been punching in for work. His magnetic punch card has been cancelled, yet the machine still records someone punching in with his card. This has happened on more than one occasion. Strangely, the records only show him punching in. Never punching out.

Honolulu - Waipahu - Waipahu St. S Turn - Waipahu St. S turn is located below the sugar mill and in the opening of Kipapa(Valley)Gulch. Legends says that when King Kamehameha invaded this island, There were so much death that he and his men lined up all the dead from the opening of this gulch all the way into this deep valley in Mililani. On moonless nights when your driving into this s turn you may hear drums beats and may see torches of the night marchers and reports of a white lady. And if you hear those drumbeats your car may die down and wont be able to start. There's people who live in that area say that at times they can hear those drum beats on certain nights and sometimes the drum beats is so loud that sounds like the marchers went through their homes. Also above this s turn is an old sugar plantation road that was used for Oahu Sugar Plantation. When you drive in this old plantation road you may feel like you may have hit someone. When you look back in your rear view mirror, You may see and old Filipino lady stand up from where she lay and start laughing a wicked laugh then disappear. Word that goes around is that the old Filipino lady was killed by a plantation truck during the plantation days back in the early 1900's. Sad to say though that part of this plantation road is blocked off and is under construction for new housing

Kahala - Waialae Drive-in Theaters - Sights of a woman with long hair, no face and no lower half, accompanied with Doors slamming shut.

Kailua Kona (Big Island) - King Kamehameha's Kona Beach Hotel - Legend says that the top floor of this hotel is haunted. People have reported hearing footsteps, chanting, and battle cries along the corridors. Some witnesses even claim seeing ancient Hawaiian warrior apparitions. The reason for this haunting seems lie in the fact that this is where King Kamehameha lived out the end of his life. His bones are buried somewhere near or under this hotel. The exact location is a secret and only known only by his descendants. On the bottom floor of the hotel, there are a row of oil paintings of past Kings and Queens of Hawaii, the last picture at the end of the hallway is a rendering of Queen Liliuokalani. The unsmiling picture appears to breathe in and out while glaring at you.

Kaneohe - King Intermediate - people say at king intermediate school there is kids who hang there self from the banion tree in front of the library and at night you flash the light on the tree you can see the bodies hanging from the tree and in e building there is people running around.

Kaunakakai - Wailau - Hear stones being thrown in the water. Children playing by the river and people calling your names

Keahou - The Kona Lagoon Resort - Foot steps, chanting and screams and cries in the upper levels of the hotel.

Lahaina - Lahainaluna High School: David Malu/Boys Dormitory - has been said that the boys dormitory, in Lahainaluna High School, is haunted by two ghosts. One is the barking a ghost dog that walks the halls of the dormitory. The other is the ghost of a man in which one of the borders have combed their hair in the bathroom, gone off to his room to bed, and then waking up to find the man, partnered by a dog, holding out his hand to give back the strand of hair that boy had left in the bathroom.

Makaha - Makaha Shereton golf club - at night, there are children walking and playing around the site of the pool, where they have died. You can feel them by your side and hear footsteps behind

you when you're there a night

Makaha - Makaha Elementary - Lights flicker at night and reports of hearing screams.

Maui - Giggle Hill - On the way to Pukalani there is a park that has a huge hill in the middle of it. It is said that American soldiers from WWII would bring their girls here to "neck". At night you can sometimes hear the giggles of young women.

Maui - Makawow - The Iao Theater - Supposedly haunted by spirits particularly in the dressing rooms. Reports of hearing voices when people were there all alone. Sensations of being watched and doors closing, smells and items moved from one place to another.

Maui - Paea - A group of friends were driving through a residential area in Paea. Before reaching an old sugar mill, the occupants of the car saw what appeared to be a gray stone statue of the Virgin Mary swaddled in a white veil. As soon as they passed, the "statue" turned her head and looked at the car. Every other part of her remained still. The group did not bother to turn around and investigate.

Maui - Wailea Coastline - Numerous sightings of a lady dressed in a white gown roaming along the rock coastlines of Wailea. As lady "walks" around, she will occasionally stop and stare at anyone catching sight of her.

Mililani - Mililani Cemetery - If you go to this cemetery at 12 midnight, circle around this statue for 3 times and stop in front of it with your highlights on and see this statue move, dance and stare down at you. It will make you stay there and your car will not start up.

North Shore - The Drowning Pool, Waimea Falls Park (Oahu) - There is an old Hawaiian legend surrounding this location. It is said that there is an akua (ah-coo-wah), or god in the pond at the bottom of the falls. On occasion it requires a human sacrifice and takes a "victim", drowns them, and keeps them underwater for a few days. the body is never found before the "ceremony" is done. Then about 3 days later, the body is found floating on top of the water.

Oahu - Honolulu - Waianae, Maili Coralsands - Across Maili 76 Gas Station - It has been told that the beach across the 76 gas station is haunted with animal spirits that were buried for many years since 1980's. You can here howling of dogs and meowing of cats, Even whispers from the ocean of people who died on the pier or in the waters. This beach is well known for a lot of ghostly and sounds activity. Waianae Coast area from Nanakuli to Makaha is also Well known for Hawaiian ancestors hauntings who had settled way back in the 1800 hundreds including the Heiau's and Makua cave in Makaha.

Oahu - Camp H.M. Smith - It has been said that a wheelchair ghost will roll up to a window and vanish, along with hearing footsteps and pounding when the building is empty at night.

Oahu - Honolulu - Kapolei - Honokahale - Ihilani Resort - It has been heard The 17th floor of the Ihilani Resort is haunted by a ghost who got sick on her vacation while staying there on the 17th floor, she shows up when your asleep, slide doors open and shuts, movement of her floating over you well you are sleeping in any room of the 17th floor.

Oahu - Kukuio Kane Temples - The construction of this controversial highway destroyed or altered dozens of sites, including family homes, sacred burial grounds, and temples. The project was plagued with accidents and claimed the lives of 2 workers.

Oahu - Laie - Polynesian Cultural Center - Each village here seems to have its own specialty. The

Fiji village drums play by themselves and the Marquesas village has a ghostly crying baby. People have also reported seeing a woman floating face in the main lagoon.

Oahu - Mililani - all of Mililani - there is said to be a choking ghost who roams at night to find a victim. Some are said to have experienced the pressure of this choke in their sleep.

Oahu - Schofield Barracks - People have reported hearing their name whispered and a choking sensation.

Oahu - Waikiki / Diamond Head - Diamond Head Tennis Center - there is an angry man, he smells of rotting flesh. He walks back and forth as if he is guarding the area.

Oahu - Waikiki / Diamond Head - Kapiolani Park - The hauntings span about a ten acre area Honolulu Police Department and have answered strange calls there. Men, Women and children were sacrificed there. There were also many warriors who died during this battle; bodies littered the land all the way to the Pali where the losing force was forced off the cliffs. Reports of smell, feel, hear and see ghosts at times, this includes feeling the attitudes of them (good-bad, angry-sad, etc.)

Oahu - Waikiki / Diamond Head - Le Pietra School - when you walk there, it feels as if children are following you. I have had a light but gentle wind blow past me, in the wind I have heard children playing and laughing. I have worked the area for many years and there is no physical reason for this. On the back or mountainside of the school, it feels as if there is some strong willed or minded male watching, like a guard or warrior and it follow you at a distance.

Oahu - Waikiki / Diamond Head - three houses - Reports to Police of children playing in the yards or in the houses. The first house, no one lives there longer than one year and has changed hands on a regular basis. Witnesses found children's footprints in dust on the veranda. Second house, the owner had a break down, she says that children come in to her house and play games with her. She left the water on always in her sinks and baths, she says that it scares the children away. A new owner owns the house now. The third house, 1.5 Mil dollar property, there is a shack there and the owner is a recluse with windows closed and covered keeping what ever it is out of the house.

Pearl City - Air Force Base - Building 2171 - This office building was a morgue and crematory during WWII. Late at night when most people are gone, you can hear banging around and shouting down in the basement where the furnaces were, even though there is no way people can be down there since the basement is closed early in the day.

Pearl City - Kaneohe - Kam / Kamehameha Highway - In Pearl City There is a old theater where in the woman's bathroom there would be a woman that's faceless lurking within. It is believed that if you see her you will die one-week later. She can have various hair colors. She would be wearing a kimono "dress". People of Kaneohe would have also been reported a faceless woman on the streets of Kaneohe.

Pearl City - Pearl City High School - Female ghost walking down the stairs holding a baby, while running on the track you can hear someone running behind you, a black figure can be seen on the football field (supposedly an former janitor mowing the lawn), and you can hear a basket ball game going on if you listen at the gym door.

Pearl Harbor - Oahu - Ford Island - This small island is in the center of Pearl Harbor and the Naval Complex. Island residents have reported strange occurrences including voices and footsteps from empty rooms, finding objects moved or stacked, lights and appliances suddenly turning on at night, a strange pale glowing "fog-like" apparition floating through the houses often accompanied with a strange odor. A few residents have reported seeing figures of people walking amid the buildings

and trees on the north side of the island which would suddenly disappear.

Pearl City - Signature Theatre - in a theatre room when your in there alone just after the workers finished cleaning from the last viewing of the movie you can hear someone trying to open the emergency exit door on the right and you can feel this gust of wind pass through the room when all the doors are closed and in another room when your also in there alone you can see the word help on the roof.

Pearl Harbor - Hickam Air Force Base - The Pacaf Headquarters building is a historical site of WWII because of the bullets holes on outside from the bombing a Pearl Harbor. Inside many soldiers were killed. Moans of dying soldiers can be heard, and bombing sounds. Doors opening and closing on there own and ghosts of dead soldiers are known to roam the halls dressed in fatigues from that era.

Pupukea Heiau - Many people report hearing the sounds of ancient conch shells blowing, sightings of "night marchers" or ancient Hawaiian images walking through the temple. Go there are sundown and observe the surroundings!

Schofield Barracks - Schofield barracks E Quad - There is an old story of a soldier who killed himself in E Quad. The MP's found the soldier in his room one night with 13 stab wounds to the belly. Blood was splattered all over the room like a horrid massacre. This soldier still lurks around the barracks taunting soldiers to kill themselves.

Schofield Barracks - J Quad Building 846 - Hearing mumbling voices, body paralyzed, and your can hear someone in the room with you laughing, pulling on your blankets. A lot of the rooms here are haunted by WWII soldiers, some ghost don't bother you but let you know they're there by knocking on stuff walking around in the hallways, but some are evil and will show you that!

Wahiawa - Sacred Birthstones - Outside this plantation town are ancient birthing stones where royalty would come to give birth. Any attempt to move these stones will prove fruitless. The stones make their way back to the area by themselves.

Waihee - Camp Maluhia - Many campers have spotted a white figure of a woman who roams around the campgrounds. Many believe that she walks up the trail leading from the Makamakaole gulch into the campgrounds. Sometimes she is seen with a dog.

Wheeler - Wheeler School Area - Reports of a sinister force chasing and seemingly trying to trap people walking by.

Haunted Places In The USA

Idaho

American Falls - Hospital - The hospital is also a nursing home and many have died there. The night staff has had call buzzers go off in the nursing home; the hospital is so old that the buzzers cannot be reset at the nurses station and have to be reset in the room. The buttons have been pushed in the men's and ladies restrooms and the patients aren't able to go and push the button without being moved by staff, in other words they aren't mobile. Also the doctor for whom the hospital is named visits sometimes and leaves behind a smell of cigar smoke. As well as various elderly residents who appear as a flicker from the corner of your eye or seated in a chair down a long dark hall. There is also a tall man who seems to like to stand near the entryway and monitor that everyone is doing their job.

Athol - The Brig at Farragut State Park - This location was said to be the site of a homicide and at least one suicide during World War II, when Farragut Naval Base was home to more than 300,000 servicemen. The former brig, which is the only original building remaining on what is now a state park and camping area, has been the scene of several apparitions, all described in detail by at least half a dozen state employees. These employees worked in the brig building, which was for many years used as a state parks maintenance building. All of the employees who encountered a ghostly visitor talked about a balding man who might have been in some kind of uniform - possibly prisoner's garb. Others, who did not see the apparition, talked about hair-raising experiences with large objects being mysteriously "relocated" or objects flying across the cells - which still exist in the building, bars and all.

Arco - old cafe - sometimes if you walk into the cafe in mid afternoon and find a piece of paper and a pen laying beside each other knock them off of something. Come back about fifteen minutes later and sometimes you will see writing, Write, "what is my name" hold the piece of paper tightly to your chest and hold the pen out as far as you can in front of you. Chances are it will say your name.

Baker Creek - The Wood River Camp - is supposed to be haunted by a well known immigrant miner some call Russian John. The sightings of the apparition began in the 1920's.

Boise - Boise State University - dorm room - A young girl hung herself after finding her love with someone else. She is said to still make her presence known.

Boise - Boise State University - The Murder House - Now a Frat House - The house, located off of Broadway and Linder had a brutal murder about 30 years ago. A man cut up a number of people and dragged their mutilated body parts around the neighboring area. Bloodstains on the walls can still be seen, and blinds on the front window will open and close randomly. Sometimes if you go at night, and the blinds are open in the front window, you can see a lady standing there, looking out the window. The house is now a Frat house for Boise State University.

Boise - Centennial Golf Course - This golf course is one of the oldest in Idaho. It has been around since prohibition times. As my wife was cleaning the upstairs of the main office area there was a presence felt. There was also a shadow that would follow her around.

Boise - Cottonwood cemetery - Reports of children buried in the cemetery roaming around the area. Also the ghost of a woman has been seen in the cemetery and in the school near the cemetery.

Boise - Discovery St. and Chinden - In the area of Joplin Cemetery on Chinden rd, and the surrounding six block radius, there has been supernatural presences seen and felt around that area. some of the specters there may even be related to me. my friend used to work in that area and has also reported odd things happening after 9 o'clock.

Boise - Dry Creek Cemetery - any time past 2:15am,if you walk to the edge where the canal is on the high cliff, you can hear a horse running on the canal bank but cannot see it.

Boise - Old State Penitentiary - me and my friends go out there at night and climbed under the fence so we could explore. Witnesses have felt strong feelings of uneasiness and also felt presences. And reports in a room and there was no way any light could have come in but there were flashing lights.

Boise - The Field -The Field is located on Fairveiw and Milwaukee Streets. It contains unmarked graves and people have claimed to hear strange laughing here during the night. Local myth says that the skulls of people cremated, that do not burn all the way, are stored in a room with boarded up windows. Many strange things have occurred here.

Boise - Loon Creek - ghost of Manuel Sato haunts the hills around the creek.

Bonner County - Colburn - Colburn Creek - Once in a while, usually during the summer nights, you can sometimes see a shadowy figure walking along the train tracks near the creek. The figure seems to be carrying a lantern. You can never get to close to him though, because he disappears.

Caldwell - Canyon Hill Cemetery - When you park between the trees facing the cemetery the midnight jogger will appear and tap on your window. She's runs around the cemetery at night but has no legs and just seems to hover there.

Caldwell - Canyon Hill Cemetery - Once you park in the middle of two trees facing the cemetery just like the midnight jogger turn your lights on high beam. Once we waited a while two of our friends decided to roam around the cemetery for fun one of them dared the other to walk forward and touch three that was a short distance away well she did and that is when we saw something black with it's arms crossed and it's head lying down like it is laying in a casket, at the very tip of the tree.

Caldwell - River Road Bridge - A long time ago a woman hung herself and if you drive out there at night, and turn off you car lights before crossing over the bridge you will see her shadow up on the side of the bridge. Also many people have jumped off the bridge and you can hear their splashes, but you wont see anything. There is also a light on the island out there that comes on at 7:00 pm every night, but there is not a house or even power lines going out there.

Caldwell/Nampa - Lake Lowell - Various shadows, sounds, and presences

Canyon County - Caldwell - Old Saratoga Hotel/Restaurant - It is said that the upper floors, the restaurant and bar areas were haunted. Reports of a chilling cold feeling upon opening doors to some of the guest rooms. Many nights, employees that were left to close up after hours experience moving chairs, swinging glass racks, and footsteps. After demolition of the ruins, a new office strip mall was built and many employees complain of strange noises.

Colburn - Colburn Cemetery - Colburn cemetery. Ghost of an old woman has been seen since the

1920s.

Coeur D'Alene - Couer D' Alene High school - This is haunted by a strange apparition that haunts the auditorium of the school right before we turn out the lights for a play. After we clean up after a production and right before we leave, at the back of the auditorium is a ghostly figure that walks paces behind the last row of seats. And when we come back the next day storage room doors are open and things are strewn about.

Coeur D'Alene - Senor Froggy - This favorite "Old Town" Mexican restaurant is built around an original structure that stood in the original "old town" of Coeur D'Alene near the lake. Restaurant workers often see "shadows" and feel a strange, "cold presence" while retrieving supplies in the cellar. Rumors have it that a construction worker lost his life when he fell while the foundation was being poured. His saw was left between the wall where he is said to have fallen. Last sighting was 7-06-2002. Public restrooms are across the basement hall from the stockroom where the shadows are spotted at any time of day. Guests will often be seen making a running exit up the basement stairs without any explanation. The most common remark to the restaurant manager is: "You know, that basement is really creepy!"

Emmett - Emmett Middle School - A former music teacher has, supposedly, manifested himself several times in various parts of the school.

Emmett - Plaza Bridge - Reports of strange sounds like a woman being dumped off the bridge by a mysterious old truck with no lights. Also babies crying and their mother looking for them and trying to shush them. There has also been reports of fingernails tapping and scratching on campers tents and partiers cars when they are sleeping in them down next to the bridge.

Fort Hall - The River Bottoms - Reports of hearing babies crying and report seeing a woman in white, with no face.

Genesee - Joyce Building - numerous spirits have been seen in this building.

Grangeville - Forest Service Building - there was a very old house on the site where the present day forest service building is. Witnesses heard footsteps, a voice singing, and someone speaking in a foreign language. Also reports of a shadow of something that walked right in front of them. It was darker than the room they were in. 1 witness swears that someone pulled his hair. Rumors that numerous Chinese slave laborers had been killed in the old days of the railroad being put into the area.

Idaho City - Boot Hill Cemetery - many of the people who met violent deaths and were buried here, still walk the grounds.

Idaho Falls - Ammon Cemetery - Legend has it that the ghost of a little girl haunts a tree in the cemetery. This tree is close to her grave and is a perfect climbing tree. The little girl reportedly sits in the tree and waves to passers-by. The little girl was an avid tree-climber and loved to play with the neighborhood kids before her death. Most accounts list her cause of death a drowning. Many people speculate that since she was so open and friendly in life, and her death was such a lonely one, she feels lonely and tries to make friends of the people who drive past on their way to or from the hills surrounding the town.

Idaho Falls - The Lot - Legend has it that a house once stood on the spot where now is only a deserted lot, fenced in and hidden by the overgrowth of trees. There is no longer power or water service to this lot, but many people walking by have heard the sound of running water and seen the leaves of the trees light up as if the house were there and the rooms were lighted. Several witnesses

have been inside and have reported that there are spirits of a family murdered by the father roaming around the yard. After roaming and exploring, a young man and his brother were spooked by sudden screams and tried to leave the lot, he knocked the ladder over and tried to climb the inside of the wall. He felt as if there were nails hammered through to the inside and he was being scratched. When his brother righted the ladder, they both climbed over the fence and escaped. The young man still has the scars, but there are no nails or nail holes in that fence and none of the neighbors had heard a thing. Also on several occasions that the 'apparition' of the house that stood there would appear with lighted windows. Upon further surveillance, figures could be seen passing by the windows and opening the front door. Children could be heard playing in the front yard, but could not be seen because of the high fence.

Idaho Falls - The China House - In the 1940's, a china couple moved in there. The husband found out that his wife had cancer. Later she died and it broke the husbands heart. In a rage, he lit the house on fire and hung himself on a tree next to the house. Reports of hearing footsteps and a man crying at night.

Idaho Falls - Eagle's Lounge and Rio theater - both right next to each other and part of one building more than 100 years old. The basement of the Eagle's Lounge was a mortuary and the very top floor was once a ballroom many many years ago. Many people claim that very strange things happen in both the theater and the ballroom.

Idaho Falls - Near the falls in down town an old building next to the river - around 9-12 at night if you look toward the top of the building you can see a man jumping from the window to his death, every Wednesday of every week.

Idaho Falls - O'E Bell Jr High School - This school is the oldest school in Idaho falls that still stand's it was abandoned for a long time now it is offices and that heaven that they didn't make it into apartments like they wanted to. Before they started to fix it up. Witnesses say they could here children talking and laughing. legend has it that after the school shut down they would perform devil worshipping there. December Update:that O.E. Bell has been completely remodelled and now serves as an office building.

Kimama - old town site and desert - Late spring, summer and fall, when in the desert, you can sometimes hear whistling and singing. It sounds Russian. The desert is very quiet there. Watch out for snakes! The old town was a water stop for Russian-Germans coming from South Dakota at the turn of the last century.

Kimberly - Stricker Ranch - Stricker Ranch was at one time part of the Oregon Trail where many people died because of the long journey. There is still today this day a small cemetery out in an open field. Where at certain times of the night people have sited ghosts running through the field. There is a particular cabin that people have sited the doors open and lights flickering inside. As soon as you are on the property you can immediately feel the presence of the people that once died there.

Lapwai - Nez Perce Head Start Program - it is a two story, red brick building, with a 100 x 50 foot courtyard in the middle. It is located on the west side of an open field, which is about the size of a football field. Directly across from this building (on the eastern-most side) used to stand an identical building, which burned down about 20 years ago. Finally, on the northern-most part of the field is another building, which was part of the other two, which has since been remodeled into the local school districts office. The point behind all of this, is that these buildings were once used as offices, dormitory's and also a TB hospital and sanitarium by the U.S. Calvary during the early settlement days. This area was called "Ft. Lapwai". The building has now been remodeled- extensively- and contains a total of 11 head start classes, with 4 of those classes for the ages of 0-3

years. it is these downstairs, baby rooms that have some of the most "activity" one particular incident occurred about a year ago, conveniently around Halloween! The last persons out of the building are usually the janitors. They usually run a check thru to make sure all of the night. early the next morning, the first person downstairs in the morning is the lead teacher. When he arrived in the morning, there was children's reading books, put into two separate lines on the floor, side-by-side, leading from one room to the office. No one had been in the building, nothing was missing, toys are often found as if they had been played with-after they had been put away, lights have been witnessed downstairs, apparitions have been seen, rocking chairs move without anyone in them, and other strange occurrences. Other rooms also have activity, but one room seems to have the most.

Lewiston - Lewiston Civic Theatre - Several years ago two girls were murdered in the theatre which used to be a church. Also that night the janitor disappeared and they still can't find him to this day. At night you can see the youngest girl climb up the stairs. She will also play tricks on you. There is also a phantasm there of a woman who was left at the altar when it was a church. You can see her roam through the seats crying. Also one of the old directors who passed away will sometimes come in late at night and sit down to watch a play. Strange feeling can be felt all around.

Lewiston - Waha Lake - An old Native American woman wanders around along the shore of the lake. When approached she recedes into the lake and disappears into a whirlpool.

McCall - Devil's Pond - spirits and apparitions have been reported at this site.

Meridian - Kit Kat Klub - Workers report seeing apparitions, hearing strange pounding sounds around the moments of the sightings.

Mullan - Pavilion - if you are down stairs swimming you will hear people playing basketball or running when no one is there. Sometimes you can hear people from the locker rooms. some say there was a funeral held there for a kid that died from drinking and driving. some say a kid died in the pool down stairs.

Nampa - Gots Point - Lake Lowell - It is legend that a girl was killed while skiing here in the late 1970's. Many people have said to see her ghost sitting on the rocks of the shore, watching the water. Upon approaching her she disappears.

Nampa - NNU - A building now owned by the school used to be a hospital. There are some strange goings on that happen there occasionally.

Pocatello - Ammon Park - The Idaho Ghost Hunters say that Ammon Park is haunted by a young girl in a blue dress that swings on the swings late at night.

Pocatello - Idaho State University - Frazier Hall - This building, which houses the speech and theatre departments, is supposedly haunted by a ghost the locals call Alex. Stories include phantom piano players, spectral audience members, and footsteps up and down the hall on the 4th floor.

Pocatello - Kraft Building - It is believed that a woman was tied up there and tortured and raped, and now in present day it is said that an occult forms there and sacrifices animals. So the city of Pocatello has closed it off to all visitors and public. - November 2003 Update: they have torn down most of it, and what was left of it has been renovated into offices.

Pocatello - Pocatello High School - If you stand on the front lawn of the high school and look up into the library window late at night an apparition has appeared. I myself have never seen this ghost, but others have. I did see an apparition appear in a window around the back of the school. A friend and I were driving by the school late at night and I saw the face of a man in the window, it

seemed to be illuminated with a dull light. I've heard that staff members don't like to stay in the building past 5 o'clock in the evening.

Pocatello - Stanford Mansion - Is haunted by a girl who was locked in the tower of the mansion when she fell ill. My friends and have seen apparition of a man on the side of the front porch and a young boy in old century clothing sitting at the dining room table eating.

Potlatch - Old woman (ghost) seen walking around town lost in the middle of the night. Story- an old woman was declared missing about six or seven years ago and her body was recently discovered outside of town. They had to use a physic to find the body. She also wanders around the town park trying to find her home.

Preston - Bear river Massacre - There was a huge Indian massacre at bear river in the winter. The US Calvary killed men, women, and children as they starved to death. Now in the winter you can see footprints and hear babies crying.

Rupert - Kelly Bean Inc . - Witnesses report while they were working they saw and felt a strange presents and saw a black figure out of the corner of their eyes every night. They would see this between 7:00 and 9:30. This happened in the bean sorting room across the street from the main warehouseman other times they could smell food cooking when there was no way to cook in this room, There was nothing cooking out side our building or any other building close by.

Soda Springs - Hooper Springs - There is a park with a pavilion, teeter totters, and some swings. The park use to have a set of swings on the north side of the pavilion and a swing with a big clown on. If you were to go out on certain nights the swings would be swinging so hard they would rap themselves around the top pole also if you were to drive around the pavilion three times, shut your vehicle off and flash the lights a few times and weight you would see a ghostly figure walk back and forth across a bridge

Shoshoni - Ice Caves - Employees and tourists have heard strange voices and footsteps inside the caves.

Twin Falls - River canyon near Singing Bridge - Multiple hand carved stairs down to a platform where there is a hand carved statue Of the "devils Henchman" and carvings of 8 abducted children's faces in the cave behind the Henchman.

Twin falls - Twin Falls Brewing Company - An old building, listed on the national historical register, now a brewery, pub and restaurant, used to be an old flour mill. Employees mentioned hearing footsteps and other strange noises. Reports of presences felt and unexplainable apparitions and disturbances also took place here. this activity has been given a the name of Flour Fred. There is a myth suggested about an occupational accident responsible for the lingering presence.

Haunted Places In The USA

Illinois

Abingdon - Abingdon Middle School - There have been stories of a teacher who hung herself because her kid fell down the stairs on a tricycle. They have heard screaming and yelling and squealing of the tricycle tires. There have been sightings of the woman and child together again. There has also been blood stains found on the walls of every room and above the steps and on the steps of where she hung herself and the child fell down the stairs.

Algonquin - Algonquin cemetery - on Rt.31 And Cary / Algonquin Rd there are two sides. The side that touches 31 is more of a good side in terms of the way the spirits are. The other side has a rapist that has been bound to his grave spot by a high priestess. Do not enter this circle or you will be at the mercy of his anger. A little bit further down the cemetery is a murderer's spirit he has also been bound to his grave. When you find the rapist grave towards the back of the cemetery if you stand in one spot you will feel his bad energy and you will hear him running back and forth through the woods. A little boy has also been seen by this area watching the rapist and watching you trying to protect you from harm. The only way to be safe is to stay on the trail until you know where they are.

Algonquin - Square Barn Road - 2 kids run in front of cars, usually at midnight, running from 3 nasty killers. 2 boys 1 girl.

Allerton Park - Allerton Mansion - There have been reports of a mysterious lady in white. She, according to witnesses and old photos of people that use to go there as guest of Mr. Robert Allerton, is a guest that frequently visited there. She has been seen walking along the pond in the back of the mansion, and in "her" room putting on hats and gloves. She's been heard coming down the stairs and pacing the hall in front of "her" room. This is all I know, I've been to the house many times and I've always noticed a strange feeling in the air. BTW the gardens there are wonderful.

Alsip - Cemetery(s) - Alsip was once a huge brickyard for Chicago, as well as a planned cemetery. A really large one, supposedly dubbed The City of Chicago Cemetery. Many of the older houses have pre-dug graves within. Since not all of Alsip was used as a cemetery, the plan was debunked. However, Alsip has Illinois' largest cemetery count. There have been cases of ghosts, poltergeist activity (objects moved around homes), voices, etc. Besides its own graveyards, Alsip also borders several famous ones such as Holy Sepulcher.

Altamont - Devil's Peak- It has a rock shaped like the Devil's horns out of the hill you can see it really well and it is said that the devil roams down there, it is in the valley, don't know if the one talking about St. Elmo-valley is talking about the same one.

Alton - Lovejoy Monument cemetery - In the cemetery is buried a little girl that died suddenly from a mysterious illness and she walks around the cemetery and darts behind the gravestones like she is playing hide and seek. You can also see the ghost of Elijah P. Lovejoy walking around his monument. If you go into the cemetery at night you will constantly walk into chill spots and it could be 90 degrees out.

Alton - Lovejoy School - Many reports of ghostly walking, doors opening and closing, on their own, lights going on and off, and objects being projected across the floors. It is believed that the school is partially located on Indian burial grounds. There have also been ghostly sightings and the scent of strong perfume.

Alton - McPike Mansion - The owners have an outside annual Halloween bonfire. The house is extremely creepy looking, the owners are trying to restore the mansion. It is now condemned by the city of Alton, so you cannot go inside the mansion. There is a lot of history and unexplained things that go on here. Presences felt, perfume smelled, apparitions, and strange electrical phenomena. Check out the Main Page of the house. [McPike Homepage](#)

Alton - Mineral Springs Hotel - The Lavender-Lady is one about a woman who loved the lavender smell. She had an affair and her husband found out. He chased her down some steps and nobody really knows the rest of the story except that he killed her. There is also a story about the pool area at the basement level. A woman drowned in the pool and it was because of a man. **WARNING:** There is a fee to see the hotel

Alton - St. Anthony's hospital - this is a very haunted hospital. there is at least three ghosts there. on is a small boy on the third floor in the administration area. another is said to be on the second floor near the endoscopes dept. the third is on the first floor in the sterile processing dept. this ghost is said to be one of the nuns from the order that is in residence at the hospital.

Amboy - Franklin Blacktop - There is a house that sits catty-corner from the 4-H Center, it is reported that in the 1800's a man was murdered in his home and buried 500 feet from the upstairs bathroom window. If you go into the master bedroom upstairs, (known as the warm room) no matter if it is the middle of winter the room feels heated. It is also reported that if you are looking into the lower level of the house from the outside you can see a small light appear from room to room.

Anna - Choate Mental Health and Developmental Center - Reports of apparitions of people running, people standing in the windows as you drive by, also reported a man that walked in the tunnels and felt a hand on his back.

Anna - Union County Hospital and Nursing home - On the second floor of the hospital there is a little boy who died in the 50's and when you go there in the night you see him. In the nursing home there are many people who were once residents there and every now and then you catch a glimpse of them.

Arcola - The depot by the rail road tracks - There is a ghosts seen holding and swinging a lantern.

Ashley - abandoned candy factory - A ghost inhabits the factory. She is said to have been killed during a normal day at work. The roof has caved in and covered the spot where she was supposedly killed. When circled, it is possible to see a face or silhouette of the woman in a doorway of window. At night it is also possible to hear her cries just before she died.

Ashmore - St. Omer cemetery - A large gravestone with a crystal ball said to be that of witch, the date of death on the tombstone is Feb 31, 18?. Many have tried to take pictures but they never turn out. Sometimes there is strange glow coming from the tombstone.

Aurora - Baymont Inn and Suites - A former employee and guest heard people talking in an empty room late at night none was registered in room and when door was opened voices stopped and none was in there.

Aurora - Baymont Inn and Suites - #208 - An employee reports a guest coming downstairs and wanting out of room #208 because he woke up and felt someone strangling him with none there.

Aurora - Baymont Inn and Suites - Lobby - There was an incident in the lobby and office with a guest on the phone nearby we both witnessed a white ball of light shoot from behind the office and out into the lobby then vanished the guest was very disturbed this happened on St Patricks day 2001 at approximately 2am.

Aurora - Leland Tower Hotel - The Leland Tower, 21 stories and the tallest building in Aurora is said to be haunted. Numerous suicides have taken place by guests jumping from upper floors into the Fox River. At night bad smells come from the elevator banks and the elevators seem to moan.

Aurora - Mount Olivet Cemetery - Women in 1950's clothing are seen in the cemetery standing by a 1958 Lincoln Continental. They seem to melt and fade away.

Barrington - Cuba Road - White mysterious orb follows passing cars on the metal gate of the old cemetery.

Barrington - Cuba Road - There is a disappearing house on Cuba Road. If you go out on the road during a full moon and turn off your headlights you can see the house. If you enter the house and stay until the sun comes up you will disappear with the house forever.

Barrington - The haunted Silo - there is a haunted farm house with a silo. The legend is a man went crazy because he thought his wife was cheating on him, so he murdered her and his kids. He killed himself as well. There is also a five-point star located about 20 yards away from where he buried his family. The star has a dead tree at each point of the star. Apparently you can still hear noises and see something moving around in the house late at night. Even if it is 80 degrees outside you can feel a bitter uninviting chill. It is located in Barrington Illinois on shoe factory road.

Barrington - Hoffman Estates - Shoe Factory Road - first driving down the road there is a forest where you can see little children running through the woods mostly around where the lake is it is said that there had been deaths there when Hoffman was a farm town if you go a lot farther you can then see a barn on the right side and it is said that seventeen years ago that a man escaped from the psycho ward and was staying in the barn but when the owners of the house found out and tried to get rid of him he killed the family and they were found hanging in the barn you can see lights on in the barn sometimes little more down you see an abandoned house on the left where a child killed his parents five years ago because they treated him like a child if you drive pass the house there are roses on the street sometimes and you can see a child playing on the steps with a knife.

Barrington - White Cemetery - Glowing orbs are seen from the road, and a phantom black car can be seen driving from the entrance of the cemetery then disappearing a few blocks down. Also, when pictures are taken of the cemetery the pictures do not develop or the camera is lost.

Bartelso - Old Carlyle Road - If you sit out on the road for a little bit with your lights off you will see a car coming towards you and then it goes below a hill and disappears. It is said to be the ghost of a girl who was raped and killed. NOTE: There's a road over a field that appears to be coming straight at you, only it goes down a little hill and then turns left, so the lights appear to disappear, but really, the car has turned.

Bartlett - Bartlett High School - The power goes out on important dates (such as final exams), music wont play during pep rallies when the dance team is up to perform, and the school has never gone an entire year without experiencing a death of a student or staff member.

Bartlett - Munger road - They say if you park your car on the tracks and put it in neutral and put baby powder on the trunk, you will see fingerprints of a boy who got killed on those very tracks.

Bartonville - State Hospital- They say the residents of the Bartonville State Hospital haunt the grounds and can be seen at various times. Bartonville-old Illinois State hospital.

Belleville - Belleville West - The Auditorium - of the old Belleville West campus, now Lindenwood University campus, is haunted by a former teacher that died before the production of her play. Props move after practices, she is friendly.

Belleville - Lincoln Theatre - There Are 7 Ghosts that haunt this theatre. 3 of them are as follows. One haunts the projection booth, one haunts the stage in the main theatre, one lurks downstairs in the basement. It is located on E. Main street couple of blocks away from the square. One time a guy told me he was putting new tile in, in the projection booth and he went to get something came back and the tile that still needed to be laid was already done.

Belleville - Pasta House - It is said to be haunted by a family that was killed when it was a hotel many years ago. If you are there late enough you can hear a woman and child scream.

Belleville - The Ghost Tracks - Possible Urban Legend - The ghost tracks are the alleged resting place of a young boy killed by a train on the tracks. It is said that if you roll over the tracks and stop just after you cross them and put your car in neutral, the boy will push the car back over the tracks, up a hill, to save you from his fate. If you put baby powder on your bumper, after he pushes you, you can see his fingerprints.

Belvedere - Blood's Point Cemetery - Sightings of white orbs, mists, and leaves manifesting into human forms. Electrical malfunctions such as flashlights turning off and cameras turning off, that function normally outside the cemetery, Also heard, peculiar cries, whistles and whispers, and an occasional growling from around the shed area.

Bishop Township - Kings Cemetery - Pictures have been taken at night, and mysterious orbs are seen in the pictures, And silhouettes jumping out of the person, though not moving, .At least 5 different cameras used and different kinds of film. It's in the Middle of Nowhere, no houses, just trees.

Bloomington - Illinois Wesleyan University -International House - The International House is a huge mansion-sized house on the Illinois Wesleyan Campus in Bloomington, IL. Since it's first days as a private residence it has since been converted into co-ed dormitories. There was an old elevator that used to be in service in the house and has since been sealed up. Apparently there was a young man who was stuck in the elevator and died when it fell. People still claim to hear the squeals of the elevator gears as it falls. There is also rumored to be the spirit of a young girl who walks around the 3rd floor. She was supposed to be the niece of the President of the University. She died in the house and still wanders the halls. The boys who live on the top floor can sometimes hear the laugh of the little girl.

Bloomington - Old Federal Prison on Market - stories of young boy looking out the attic window. Boy said to be hatchet to death.

Bloomington - The old Mennonite hospital (now Eureka) - There is this one room on the 3rd floor at the end of the hallway where a lady passed away a very painful death from cancer. After she passed the call light would always go on and off, there would be the smell of death in the room, that no matter how hard they tried it couldn't be removed. There were always strange noises coming out of the room. That room was never used again.

Buckner - Harrison Cemetery - In this cemetery are 2 ghosts. They are supposedly guarding the cemetery. If you go there late at night, you can see them. However, some nights they do not show themselves. They are supposedly a man and a woman. There is also a piano that only plays at exactly 12:00 midnight. The man usually shows up as an orange glow in a field beside the cemetery. The woman is usually a whitish glow. She usually shows up near a group of pine trees in a far corner of the cemetery. That corner is usually where the piano plays.

Bullvalley - The House With No Corners - This house was built in the 1800's. The family that lived in it all died in the upstairs, the only part of the house with corners. The reason for the downstairs and outer perimeter not having corners was for the purpose of ghosts and spirits to have no place to hide. Late at night, in the dark of the upstairs windows, figures can be seen moving about. Sounds of steps can also be heard faintly. On the second floor is the door to nowhere that is up on the house leading to no deck nor any stairway.

Carpentersville - Big Boy's restaurant - in Carpentersville on rte 25 and Lake Marion Roads now closed! resold threes x over but the same building is occupied. Five ghosts linger there. No facts on record except for my experiences and its history!

Cary - Cary Road - St. Barnabas - This place was torn down @ October 1997. Whatever this "place" was abandoned and in sad shape probably dating back to the 1960s or 70's at the least. What's left if it is still forest but it all once stood across the street. A silo still stands as well. There was an old house (originally built in the late 1880s at first guess) overlooking Cary Rd and behind that was to us what was a "ski lodge" and further down from that were remnants of an old park district -- complete with tennis courts, a concession/locker room building and a huge in ground pool. None of this made any sense from a common-sense point of view. And all of this was in the confines of a huge forest. No old roads, no parking lots, nothing that should have been there was there. Witnesses have clearly heard heavy boot steps and young female voices calling their names. Clearly nobody else was within three-football fields distance from them and they were the only ones there. what the place was or what its functions were is not known and the police are really reluctant to tell anyone what the place once was and patrol the area to keep the curious away.

Central City - Central City Cemetery - Late at night when all is quiet in the southeastern part of the grave yard there is a statue of a girl playing the violin which you can heard clearly but faintly on calm nights. She is know throughout the small town as violin Annie.

Centralia - Centralia cemetery - It is said in an old cemetery in this town that a young girl was murdered by her father with her very own violin. There is a statue of her where she was buried holding a violin and at night on certain days if you listen closely you can hear her play the instrument. - November 2003 update/correction: Annie (Harriet Anne Marshall) was the daughter of a wealthy doctor. The rumor is that while Annie's father was away for awhile her mother beat her to death with her violin because she was jealous of how much Annie's father adored her. Dr. Mashell came home to find his only daughter dead. Her mother said Annie fell down the stairs. Annie' statue sits in a circle drive of Elmwood and watches the east side of town. On chilly fall nights around September and October around the time she died you can here the sweet whispers of the violin in the night. It's bitter sweet cause you know she doesn't want to hurt you she just wants someone to remember her music.

Centralia - Foundation Park - Stover's Hill a popular place where children go to sled when it snows. At the bottom of Stover's hill there is a marry-go-round, witnesses report getting an image of a family in a picture taken there.

Champaign - Church St. YMCA - cold spots, lights turning off and on by themselves, feelings of

being watched, balls rolling down stairs by themselves, strange noises, shadows moving. doors on third floor opening and closing by themselves.

Champaign - Urbana - The University of Illinois - The English building - is supposed to be haunted. The story is that it was once a girl's dormitory, and a girl killed herself there. Supposedly her spirit haunts the building.

Charleston - Eastern Illinois University - Pemberton Hall - where a young college girl was allegedly brutally murdered, before winter break, by a psychotic janitor. Clocks turn back in time, voices are heard in the halls and doors mysteriously lock after the young girls enter. Wet footprints on the floor or bloody footprints. The floor where she was killed is closed off but mysterious music still plays from a piano she once played on. The murder supposedly took place on the fourth floor, which is now boarded up.

Cherry Valley - Bloods Point Road - There is a bridge down this road with a train track running under it. At one time, a school bus full of children ran off the bridge, causing everyone to die. If you put your car in neutral in the middle of the bridge, you will be guided to safety on the other side. There is also a traffic light that keeps moving, never staying in the same place.

Cherry Valley - Blood point Road - Possible Urban Legend - A ghost car will come out of no where and chase you and run you off the road. Off of blood point road there is Sweeney road where there is a spot to pull over by a stonewall. Over the wall is a field with paths that lead to the woods were red floating orbs have been seen. In the woods is the foundation of church of some kind. No flashlight will work it will turn off one step into the woods. an old farmer will come running through the woods with a shotgun then once outside the woods he disappears. At the end of Sweeney road at the stop sign it turns in to Pool rd. proceed with caution as a phantom black big rig will come out of no where. And on your way out you will be chased by the ghost car until you leave the area.

Chicago - Archer Woods Cemetery - The cemetery gates are never locked, so entry is easily accessible. As you walk into the Cemetery You follow a path that leads around in a circle. As you leave the cemetery it is said that a white filmy form floats among the trees near the gates. She is called the sobbing woman and you can also hear her sobs and wails. The strange part is that you only see her as you exit never when you enter.

Chicago - Bachelor's Grove Cemetery - Over the years people claim to have spotted glowing lights, phantom cars, and over 100 ghosts. The Ghost Research Society had seen a young woman dressed in old-fashioned clothes and perched on a tombstone on August 10,1991. But even though she seemed to be almost transparent, a camera caught her image pretty clearly. If she was a ghost that picture will prove that ghost are real to people don't believe in them.

Chicago - Biograph Theater - the ghost of John Dillinger is seen running in the alley behind this building where he was killed.

Chicago - The Dome Room - A nightclub that is believed to be haunted. It was built during the ballroom days of the 20's, so who knows what is haunting it. Before it was a ballroom, it was a warehouse, but no known history of warehouse stands out.

Chicago - Garet Durson mental Hospital - Numerous flash lights going off and not working at the same time, hear people screaming , and a woman in a white robe running down the stairs.

Chicago - The Givins Castle - In the small town of Beverly located in Chicago's Southside, there is a castle that an Irish man named Givins built for his wife while she still resided in Ireland. She died

before she got to live in her castle. She lives there now and can sometimes be seen walking up the hill that leads to the castle door.

Chicago - Graceland Cemetery - Graceland Cemetery is one of Chicago's oldest graveyards and boasts several hauntings. The most famous is the spirit of Inez Clark. Inez was just shy of seven years old when she was struck by lightning at a family picnic. Her parents, distraught over the loss, had a life-size statue of the child erected at her grave site. The statue is enclosed in glass, protecting it from the elements. On rainy nights, when thunder is rolling, the statue reportedly disappears from the glass box, and a young girl can be seen roaming the cemetery grounds.

Chicago - Holy Family Church - parishioners have seen a white apparition here.

Chicago - The House of Blues - there once was a little girl that died of an illness. There has been rumors that you can here her in the room. There will be imprints in the bed sheets and ones there was a little boy came to stay with his mother and at night a little girl was playing with his toys saying "want to play with me" so the little boy screamed and it went away

Chicago - Hubbard High School - In the basement of Hubbard High School you can see and hear a teenage girl crying and sometimes screaming for help.

Chicago - Jane Addams Hull House - Now a museum, said to have been the home of a devil baby. Sightings are still reported, as well as sightings of ghosts and Monks. Update - A fellow ghost hunter recently visited the Hull House stating, "if your there to experience anything to do with ghost forget it, you can't take camera's, video's or anything in there. You can't go upstairs, the tour consist of four small rooms. Ghost hunters don't waste your time. We talk to one of staff who works there and she said it's not true about the devil baby, they just let the legend go on."

Chicago - Lourdes High School - It is claimed that nuns that have died over many years haunt the school. On the third floor you can hear someone walking down the hallway. In Stritch hall shadows have been seen.

Chicago - Loyola University Chicago - Urban legend has it that long ago, a Jesuit priest and a nun had an affair. The nun found out that she was pregnant, and wanted the priest to runaway with her, so they could raise the child. The priest refused. The nun hung herself on the 13th floor of the Skyscraper building, the priest found the body, and jumped out of the window. The top floors of the building have long been vacant, but the light in the room where she killed herself can be seen lit from the outside. Also, those that have ventured up there have seen the nun and priest walking hand-in-hand. The story here is just a legend, as to why there is a phenomena, it is unknown at this time.

Chicago - Monks Castle - Suppose to be a religious order that if you try to get onto their land, they will chase you. One particular story was about a bunch of kids going in at night and sneaking around (around 1983 - 1985), they said they saw something in the woods that had glowing red eyes that started to chase them. They made it across the gate, as one of the girls sat down on the curb by the street light, a monk grabbed her, and she was never heard from again.

Chicago - Maryville Center For Medically Complex Children - The Maryville Center For Medically Complex children was an institute for drug addicted, handicapped, insane, and foster children. It was mysteriously shut down, and boarded up for reason related to asbestos. Located at Oak Park Rd. and Forest Preserve Rd. (Montrose ave.) in Chicago, you must park about a mile away and make the trip to the entrance on foot. Once inside you must pass numerous buildings marked: A, B, C, etc. Follow the main concrete path and follow it off to the left until you see a run down playground once used by the children who lived at the center. Go past the swing set and the 2nd

slide you see and go between the two building before you. All but one of the windows around you will be boarded up. The one window that is not boarded up leads into the indoor pool. A main hallway can be reached through a room called the 'pool office'. From there you will find numerous stairwells that provide access to about 75% of the entire center. There are many reports of people hearing the sounds of children laughing, and in some instances even seeing people in white robes walking around. Lots of paranormal activity takes place in this abandoned asylum.

Chicago - Mount Carmel - Spirit of Julia Buccola Petta is said to wander the cemetery grounds. On one occasion when a young boy was left behind in the cemetery, the family saw the boy take the hand of a lady in a white gown upon their return to retrieve the boy. When they got closer the lady disappeared.

Chicago - O'Hare airport - dead passengers and flight attendants pilots. An American airlines flight crashed into an airfield near the airport. The crash ignited a huge fireball all passengers and crew died in the disaster.

Chicago - S-M-C Cartage Company - On Valentine's Day in 1929, Al Capone sent some of his men to leave a tragic message to Bugs Moran at one of his buildings. The building was called the S-M-C Cartage Company and was a red, brick structure on Clark Street. Seven men were lined up and mowed down with machine gun fire, leaving the wall splattered with blood and full of bullet holes. After hearing the news, Bugs was heard to exclaim, "Only Capone kills guys like that!" In 1972, a man bought the factory and transformed it into a 20's themed club. The brick wall the massacre took place on was dismantled and the factory was torn down. People still hear gunfire and screams coming from the area. Supposedly, before it was torn down, seven shadowy figures were seen lined up on the wall and the viewer would be filled with fear.

Chicago - Options Exchange Building - In 1979 two traders had a disagreement over a trade. They decided to settle the matter outside by the horse statue/fountain. One of the men was so badly injured that he died before the paramedics could save him. To this day, janitors say they can hear what sounds like two men arguing after everyone has left.

Chicago - Red Lion Pub - It is right across the street from the Biograph Theater. - Just ask some of the "regulars" of the noises, footsteps and voices they hear there on a regular basis.

Chicago - Robinson Woods - Reports have been made that you can see black shadows, red, or white orbs, scents of violet, or lavender at times. Pictures of ectoplasm mist can be seen through photography.

Chicago - The Congress Hotel - Numerous cold spots all over the old hotel and TV's going on and off for no reason at night. Things moved in the night. Lots of bizarre occurrences as well as doors closing and odd feelings walking down some hallways

Chicago - Webster's Wine Bar - apparition has been seen at the second floor bar

Cicero - Chodl Auditorium - A teacher\director is said to haunt the theater. According to legend he died of a heart attack the opening night of West Side Story and never got to see the production. Students have claimed to see and feel a presence in the theatre especially later at night after long rehearsals . West Side Story hasn't been put on out of respect but once since his death.

Cicero - Warren Park - Inside the Warren Park administration building on the top floor people have heard (after hours) what sounds like moaning and footsteps and an actual sighting of a misty apparition, plus doors opening and once a glass window being totally shattered.

Cicero - Morton College - This school is haunted by the spirit of a girl named Emily who was murdered. Before the school was built, her body was found on the site after being killed on Laramie Bridge. She has been spotted on the roof at night by security guards. She is rarely seen by the students. Emily has been heard in the theater, however. She usually appears during plays that involve violence and murder.

Clarendon Hills - The Country House restaurant - It is said that a young woman with her child came into the bar one night upset and alone. She became angry when she asked the bartender if she could leave the baby in his care while she went out to do some things. He refused, fearing that she was going to abandon her child. She then stormed out of the restaurant and sped away in her car. A few miles down the road, the woman and her child were found dead in a car accident. Nobody knows whether she intentionally rammed her car into the tree, or it was just an accident. Many people, (mainly the employees) have felt or seen the ghost. She haunts the upstairs storage area where the lockers and dry supplies are. She has locked people inside the room, flickered lights on and off, and broke many dishes and glasses.

Colchester - Vishnu Springs - Vishnu is an old abandoned township located just west of Colchester. There are feelings of being watched, viewed shadow like beings in darkened corners.

Collinsville - Cahokia Mounds - Ghost of Indians and strange shadows and balls of light.

Collinsville - Old First Baptist Church - The story goes that a German janitor was locked into the basement and then the building set afire. This occurred during WWI when tensions were high against German-Americans. The church was rebuilt on the original basement. Ironically, it is now used as a haunted house during October. Workers and patrons alike have experienced cold spots, uneasiness, footsteps, shadow figures, and images of both a hell hound and a hooded figure walking around. After some investigation it was found that seven spirits inhabit the building, and one referred to as the demon. This demon is responsible for hiding objects and grabbing people to the point of leaving bruises.

Collinsville - Keebler Mansion - walking slaves, eerie sounds - This old mansion used to stand on the curved Keebler rd. It had at one time a stage like place in the basement with leg irons still in the concrete walls where they used to auction off slaves. At night when you would drive by the house, you could see like candles moving from window to window. Rumors about how sometimes slave women could be seen walking from the house to the old cemetery right down the road with baskets of clothes on their heads. Strange noises could be heard at different times, especially at night. A friend visited there as a child with her father, and they witnessed the slave auction area themselves. Several years ago, the house mysteriously burned down, and the old cemetery now goes unnoticed, but the old-timers remember it and where the house and cemetery were located.

Collinsville - Lebanon Rd. - Gates of Hell - On a lonely road called Lebanon road there are a series of concrete tunnels (gates). If you drive out there and park under any of them and turn out your lights, the spirits will send hellhounds out to bring back your soul. Legend around here says that if you drive through all of the gates without driving through one twice, at the stroke of midnight as you drive through the last gate, you will be plucked out of the night and taken to hell.

Colona - Kauzlarich House - There had been shadows in the halls and things turning on and off without being touched.

Cook - Palatine - Fremd High School Pool - In the 1970's a girl drowned in the deep end of the pool. There has been reports of a swim suit floating in the water, and when people go in to retrieve it, the water is freezing cold where the suit is. The lockers in the Girls Locker room are also known to open and close.

Crete - Ax-Man's House - In the 1970's a man murders his wife and children along with two police officers, with an ax. After killing them he hung them from hooks in the meat shed in the back of the property. He was then chased through the woods near his home by the police until he was finally shot and killed near the road. Upon entering the grounds a strange feeling of being watched is felt, and if you go around to the back of the house you can still see the blood splattered in the meat shed. In the house you will find a staircase that leads into the ceiling. If you go into one of the upstairs bedrooms you will find women's shoes all over the floor and if you look out the window you will see what looks like a woman hanging from a rope in the tree. You can also still see the path that the ax man ran down to try to avoid the police. He is said to still haunt the bridge near where he died.

Crestwood - Bachelors Woods - you walk in to the woods in the Bachelors wood's and the tree's seem to hold you back from going in. all of the deer and mice stay away from where the old house's was and the grave yard makes you feel like your being looked at but no one is there. the trees seem to be moving in on you as you go to the grave yard. in the day time if you go there you feel some thing. And at night some times you see stuff. A hole house that is not there anymore. And a women with a baby. as you go in the woods you see deer tracks all over the place but not one by the where the old house's was or in the grave yard. And once there you feel like some one is always there but one is there.

Crystal Lake - Barnes and Noble bookstore - An old woman who died had willed her property to a church, specifying that the property was to be used for a school. Barnes and Noble (along with a couple other stores) now occupies this property. Employees have witnessed book carts moving by themselves, and have reported items being moved around. Some claim to have seen the old lady in the back storeroom.

Crystal Lake - The Fountains of Crystal Lake - On the upper floor there is an apparition of an old lady that wanders the halls and when you follow her, she leads you down a dead end hallway and she disappears. Also on the upper floor, there is an area with checkerboards to play checkers on. The checker chips move by themselves. In the basement, right when you get on the basement floor, you get the sensation of being watched. If you walk down the long dark hall, you hear footsteps follow you.

Crystal Lake - Lake view cemetery - The Lake View Cemetery is said to be haunted by the spirit of a women who set her self on fire here.

Crystal Lake - McHenry County - YMCA - Rumor is that there was a farmer that lived behind the parking lot in the woods. He killed his family in a barn. Rumor is screams have been heard.

Crystal lake - Mount Tabor Cemetery - Red, green, and white glowing balls of light have appeared in photographs taken at this fairly isolated old cemetery. Erie shadows are also seen fluttering about the cemetery at night amongst a mass of green mist which sometimes engulfs the graveyard. Motorists passing this cemetery at night have often seen balls of light floating towards the road.

Crystal Lake - Palmer House - Palmer was a man who ran an orphanage. He beat and tortured and murdered these kids over the years you can hear cries from in the house if you put your ear to the door you hear kids scratching at the door. Then you hear palmer stomp on the floor or hit the door. Sometimes you see figures in the basement windows.

Crystal Lake - Park in Covered Bridge Trails - There is a stream behind the park that has some odd activity around it. Strange shadows have been seen there and a ball of light.

Danville - New Holland Apt. Building - the building is now empty, but in the basement you can feel

cold spots and the chains from the lights will swing with no one touching them. several pictures taken in the basement have has orbs. it is said that a man was found dead in the basement. not known if it was drug overdose or murder.

Danville - Cornfield Cemetery (Niccum) - very old cemetery in the middle of a cornfield. reported apparitions seen and very eerie feelings. Off of long rd.

Decatur - Avon Theater - The ghost of the original owner has been seen by many people roaming this old theater.

Decatur - Greenwood Cemetery - Arguably the most haunted cemetery in central Illinois. Greenwood is home to "the Greenwood Bride" who can be frequently seen and heard weeping. , The Civil War section is filled with Confederate prisoners who died from yellow fever. Their bodies were buried in unmarked graves. Many say that these soldiers still walk the hills of Greenwood Cemetery and will even confront you. and a host of other spirits who prowl the confines of this large graveyard. For decades Ghost lights have been reported on the southern edge of the graveyard.

Decatur - Lincoln Theater - A ghost called one-armed red is seen and heard here.

Decatur - Milliken University - There are a number of ghosts who hang around the 150 year old campus. In the main theater, there is a ghost called "Track girl" for whom the performers leave candy before a show to ensure that all things will be well.

Decatur - Pecs Cemetery - Glowing dots have been seen floating in mid air, wolfs howling, and sounds of feet running and when you look there isn't anything there.

Des Plaines - Galaxy Club - Late at night near the juice bar of the club, you can hear over the loud music people calling your name. There is a air hockey game in the back of the club and when nobody is playing it you can hear the puck move across the board and hitting the paddles. After the club closes and all the lights are off, you hear loud crashing noises. But when you go to look, nothing has fallen. You even can see orbs of light moving fast through the darkness of the club.

Des Plaines - Maryville Academy - Back in the 1930's when the Academy was used as a Catholic orphanage, there was evidence that the girls' dormitory was haunted by the spirit of a nun. There were sounds of footsteps, swishing of skirts, and the sound of the rosary beads clicking, but the nun herself was invisible.

DeSoto - Desoto Grade School - In 1925 when the tri-state tornado ripped through this community it leveled the two story brick building killing many children. At night you can still hear children laughing and playing through the halls and on the playground.

Dogtown - Pleasant Grove Cemetery - To get to this cemetery, you have to take dirt roads about a mile back in a field. The cemetery is surrounded by forest. Once in the cemetery, different creepy sounds can be heard. Some figures have also been viewed here.

Douglas County - Airtight Road - Witnesses say specters can be seen along at night. If you stop and shut off your car, it is almost impossible to restart your car w/ out the aid of another.

Douglas County - The Lost Forties - Legend is a large area of land northwest of Oakland and southeast of Tuscola of a girl who runs out in front of cars and gets hit. Everyone in the car felt the impact, but when they stop the car and try to find the girl she is gone.

East St. Louis - state street abandoned building - reports of hearing a faint scream. A figure that looked like a woman appeared from nowhere with its hand reaching out.

Edwardsville - Three Mile House - An inn and tavern established in 1858, became quite a popular destination along the St. Louis - Springfield stage coach route. Various reports of hauntings including those of slaves, children, various adults. Have been reported..

Effingham - Ramsey Cemetery - Old cemetery that has haunted caves. A werewolf and a man in a black cloak with red eyes is said to be seen there. Many weird things have happened here.

Elgin - Channing Memorial Elementary School - Everything from cold spots, to apparitions, to footsteps from the upper floor (when you are "alone" in the building) has been reported here. When an addition was built on to the building, over 13 skeletons were found in the ground under which the school was built. Most of them estimated to be children ages ranging 10 to 17 years of age. If you enter this building after dark, be prepared to hear voices whispering in your ear, as well as screaming from the upper floor (it all seems to be centered around the upper floor) doors that open and close by themselves, and an elevator that operates itself! Many night custodians have fled the building in the middle of their shift, leaving personal belongings, scared to death, refusing to tell what they saw, or heard. And refusing to ever enter the building again.

Elgin - Elgin Psychiatric Hospital Cemetery - Documentation of patients being tortured in the turn of the century era before science understood insanity. They then were buried five in a grave with the name of the body on top marking that grave. All kinds of supernatural activity here ranging from orbs to apparitions

Elgin - Elgin State Mental Hospital - Elgin State was a relic of the 1950s era of using pain for mental treatment. Electroshock and cold therapy were some of the ghastly methods used on patients. Many died and as the years went on, and the cemetery ran out of room, the bodies were incinerated in the basement. The campus is shut down, and is closed down. Visitors have to hop a fence and run from the security guards to avoid being fined \$5,000. Reports include tapings, screams, shadows, lights inside, cold fields, and fog. Inside, visitors claim to see blood stained walls, and smell the scent of decay. Many consider it the most haunted place in Chicago land.

Elgin - Ellis Middle School - The auditorium is supposedly haunted by a woman in a white lace dress, and can only be seen in the Hallways backstage.

Elgin - Illinois Park School - The school was about 100 years old. People have said that they hear little children crying or laughing by the k.g. area. Down in the basement people said that they hear noise of someone hammering some type of metal. Teachers seem to stick together when going to their class room. During night time people have said that weird things happen in the building. Few years back the school had a vote to build a new school or to remodel the old building, students and staff voted for a new school. The school no longer stands and place where it once stood is now a parking lot for the new school.

Elkhart - Elkhart Cemetery - the cemetery where Governor Ogelsby is buried. The ghost of his wife visits his tomb. She will be seen sitting outside his tomb for a few minutes when a group of Indian ghosts come up and chase her off across the bridge leading over the road by the cemetery. The woods at the back of the cemetery there's a fence that separates them with a step stool and sign next to fence. The sign says, "grounds keepers don't wander back here neither should ladies and gents." Well it's a path over the fence going up the hill didn't explore to far up but u can hear voices footsteps through the woods and you can see black apparitions like there watching you. Urban Legend is that at the top of the hill the path branches you have to pick which way to go but you have to pick correctly or you don't come back.

Elmhurst - Single track train track - reports of an apparition of a man with a lantern walking on the tracks and disappears.

Equality - The Old Slave House - !WARNING! Was once a tourist attraction for history buffs and ghost hunters alike. The house was sold to new owners in 1994 and they do not give tours. They do not want guest and they do not want anyone near the property. they will call the police on trespassers. - the story of the Slave house is, the owner built the house to breed slaves and sell them down south. He had many studs, his most famous was named Big Jim. All of the Slaves, including Big Jim were kept chained in little rooms in the attic. Slavery was Illegal in IL, so the owner has a side entrance built on to the house that a wagon could pull up to and a person or persons could be taken into the house and up to attic without being seen. Some of his victims were free blacks that he kidnapped and held captured until they were sold down south when was done breeding them. To this day the attic still has the little stalls with the chains on the wall and floor. You can hear the moaning and crying of the slaves. Some reported seeing Big Jim in the Attic and other places in the house. There is a lot of activity in the house. The owners would give tours and even let people spend the night in the attic. It is said no one has ever been able to stay till dawn in that attic. A few TV crews, ghost hunters and psychics have tried and failed.

Evanston - The First Methodist Church of Evanston - The sanctuary is haunted by the ghost of a man in a black business suit. He has the way of not being involved with anyone in the room that all ghosts have. He walks down the side aisle in the sanctuary, coming out from behind one pillar and walking behind the next, but if you look behind the pillar, no one will be there. There are no doors or windows that he could have gone through, and no one in a black business suit was in the room. It is unknown who he is or why he is haunting the church.

Evergreen Park - Evergreen Cemetery - Evergreen Cemetery, 87th St. and Kedzie Ave., A young girl, 12 to 14 years of age, is said to haunt one of the CTA bus stops along 87th St. It is said that she will board a bus, at night, and go immediately to the back of the bus, without paying the fare. When the driver turns around to tell her to pay, the bus is empty. Some drivers of cars on 87th St. have reported seeing "heads" floating above gravestones, (or late night "visitors" peeking from behind?) and people sitting on some of the stone benches in cemetery at night. As this cemetery has no fence a more mundane explanation could fit. The Writer has seen vehicles drive right off of Kedzie, over the curb, and into the cemetery at night. This was before this section of the cemetery along Kedzie was sold to the village of Evergreen Park, which built a firehouse, and a skating rink on the site. The Boundaries of the cemetery are 87th St. to the north, 91st St. to the south, Kedzie Ave to the east (actually behind the above mentioned firehouse, but visible from the street), and the B and O Railroad tracks to the west. On the other side of the tracks, is a separate cemetery, St. Mary's, more on that cemetery to follow.

Evergreen Park - St. Mary's Cemetery - St. Mary's Cemetery, The boundaries of this cemetery are, The B and O railroad tracks which cross 87th St. on the east side, Pulaski Rd. on the west, 87th St. on the north, and 91st St. on the south. Unlike Evergreen Cemetery to the east, St. Mary's has a fence going completely around it, with the main gate on 87th St. and a smaller gate on 91st St. located between Homan and Trumbull Avenues. Late night drivers on 91st St. have reported seeing someone leaning against a fence post along the fence bordering the railroad tracks, with his arms folding across his chest. One driver reported that the figure seemed to react to his driving by, by placing his hands on his knees and crouching down, as if to look at him from under the branches of the tree between them, after which the figure disappeared. That St. Mary's has not had more reports is somewhat surprising, as several deaths, all violent, have happened in and around the cemetery over the years. The first death was in 1927 at a restaurant/speakeasy located along the tracks, at that time many funerals came to the cemetery by train, where the party would have the funeral, then have the after funeral lunch at the restaurant while waiting for the return train. During Prohibition,

this restaurant (known as "Vinegar Hill") was used as a speakeasy after dark, in 1927 one of the Westside O'Bannon Brothers was murdered there, by the Capone Mob. The next death happened in 1933, on the tracks, about 30 yards south of 91st. At this spot occurred the last daylight Train Robbery in the U.S. Two men stopped the train at this point and stole \$50,000. from the mail car. One of the robbers was killed during the robbery and never identified, the other robber was never caught, and the money never recovered. Finally, in the 1990's two men were shot once each in the heart, around 2:00a.m. While "visiting" the grave of a rival street gang member, on the anniversary of his death, this murder is unsolved. Trespassing is not only not allowed, but unnecessary, as the only reports of ghostly activity have all been observed from outside the cemeteries, (Evergreen Cemetery, and St. Mary's).

Falmouth - Haunted Hill - There is a hill with a cemetery on top, by Love Ford Bridge. The river runs under the bridge with the cemetery overlooks it. Some have died due to high waters and parties at the bridge. Reports of seeing a light on top of the hill that can never be reached, and cold spots.

Forest City - Mt Zion Cemetery - A church burnt down on this site while in session. The bodies of the victims were buried on the site. Late at night you can hear girls giggling and a sharp whistling noise. Also, there is always a brisk breeze in the area. The preacher's tombstone is by a tree in the back ground and legend has it that if you knock on this tree, the echo goes down the roots and to the preacher's body and he shrieks very quickly.

Forest Park - Jewish Waldheim Cemetery - Possible Urban Legend - Sounds like Resurrection Mary. A beautiful young spirit with brunette hair is said to hang out at the cemetery gates and at times hitch rides to 'Melody Mills Ballroom' just down the street

Galena - Many - Many Ghost sightings have been seen and documented in this town. We are the town of U.S. President U.S. Grant; many stories about haunted houses and cemeteries are here. This town is rich on haunted sights.

Galesburg - Jail Cell - The old Knox County Jail was purchased by Knox College in the 70's, and it is located on the college campus. The front half of the building was renovated and is used for offices and classrooms, but the back half (the cell area) remains untouched and hasn't changed since it was built in the late 1800's. When the jail was still active, an inmate supposedly escaped, ran across the college campus, but was caught and placed back in his cell. He later committed suicide inside the cell on the second level, the second one from the stairs.

Galesburg - Knox College - Returning from a study group one night, a beautiful coed was bludgeoned with a brick, and left to die on the steps of her dorm. Some say late in the evening, one can smell the essence of perfume in the stairwell, as if the coed keeps a vigil of protection over this dorm.

Geneva - Girls' School Cemetery - shallow graves - Once an industrial school for girls, there is now a little subdivision. Although the school is gone the graveyard for it is still around. A graveyard that's about a hundred years old, just the feeling in the air is creepy. Supposedly late at night you can see a young girl (probably from the school) runs through the woods behind the little cemetery. sometimes you will see to glowing eyes in the trees.

Geneva - shallow graves - to help other people out in finding it. It is also called girls' school cemetery.

Georgetown - Old Boy Scout Camp - This used to be a boyscout camp. It shut down a few years ago and is now a nature preserve. My husband went hunting for deer there last fall and came home scared with the intention of never going back. He said he heard voices, drums, what seemed to be

something pounding on wood, and screams. I have spent a lot of time there, day and night. Over the past year I have collected video and pictures of orbs, sounds, and apparitions. The spirit of an old woman has been seen in the parking area along the tree line. She seems to be welcoming you in. The area to the north of the gate has the most activity. The area to the back of the main road is quite active. These have all been seen during the day as well as at night.

Georgetown - La Salette Retreat Seminary - La Salette was actually a college back years ago, The Dean Of The College committed suicide, there after retired priests moved into the dorms, and when they passed away they were buried on the property, eventually they were (supposedly) moved, - sometimes when you walk onto the property, you can here footsteps walk beside you. Witnesses have seen the sighting of a ghost man in all black walking towards me, In the gym you can also here footsteps, all in all, it's a very wicked place. Georgetown has very old cemeteries back in the country, some dating back to the later half of the 1700's.

Georgetown - Vermillion county - Ridge farm - These towns are located in Illinois almost every cemetery is haunted. Most of them are located back in the country where almost no one lives. About 99% of these cemeteries date back to the civil war times, and before that with heavy paranormal activity.

Gilberts - Tyrell Road Cemetery - This cemetery, with headstones dating back to the late seventeen hundreds, has been the site of many strange happenings. This old Irish farmhouse and barn has been the scene of many ghostly sites. From green orbs to a ghostly male figure holding lanterns and swinging them up and down as he walks.

Gladstone - Monmouth - There is said to be a man at this cemetery standing and when you go by he looks at you and he is really mean.

Gladstone - South Henderson Church - A college group from Knox College took a field trip to the cemetery next to South Henderson Church. They took cameras and surveillance equipment and found many weird things. They found millions of orbs and deducted that the cemetery is a gateway to the other realm.

Glen Ellyn - Maryknoll Seminary - Has been knocked down -It was said that this Maryknoll Seminary is haunted by the ghost of a dead monk who hung himself in the bell tower. The monastery is huge, with hundreds of rooms and no electricity turned on as the place is boarded up and the bell tower sealed off. Reports of fresh blood "bleeding" from the exterior of the bell tower and strange noises are not uncommon, and the place is still used as a secret gathering place for various cults and possibly Satanists, as there are satanic markings and words from ancient languages on some walls. Unfortunately, this seminary has been torn down so it can no longer be seen. There are subdivisions and houses going up in that area now.

Mattoon - Campground cemetery - Campground cemetery is a small cemetery located adjacent to a well traveled highway (Lake Road)at the corner of lake paradise road, a few miles southwest of Mattoon, Coles county, IL. Local legend says that on some days, people have passed the cemetery and have seen picnickers in the there dressed in clothing from the late 1800's or early 1900's. When they look back a few seconds later, no one is in the graveyard. Strange lights have been seen coming from the area, and when people have called the Sheriff's department to report vandals, no one has been found.

Goreville - Happy Hollow - Various sightings and sounds have been reported through the years. Civil War infantry have been seen walking around, ghost cowboys, and other apparitions have been seen. Also, it is reported that if you drive through there after ten PM, you will see no wildlife in that area until 6am.

Godfrey - Lewis and Clark College - It used to be an all girls school. Many deaths have been reported on the campus. Also many buildings and locations are reportedly haunted. In the college library, someone supposedly hung themselves from the rafters. You can now feel cold drafts and a sense a presence behind you. Deceased teachers are also seen in the hallways of some of the buildings. Especially the main building.

Granite City - Spanish Cemetery - also known as Irish Cemetery - There is an old cemetery down the street from the Wal-Mart (the only wal-mart in granite city). It was owned by the Irish family. It is said that if you trespass onto the cemetery, the ghost of an Irish family member will actually scare you so much, that you will have a Heart Attack. They said it only happens at night though, and to people that are not there to mourn the deaths of the Irish.

Great Lakes - Recruit Training Command - Recruit training command AKA boot camp for the navy is haunted by many spirits. In ship 12 you can hear a woman's scream loudly and fade within seconds. In ship 13, you sometimes will see a figure of a recruit who hung himself. In ship 15, which was once reported as a mental loony bin that caught on fire killing many people. Throughout the night, you will see figures and shadows walking around. Sometimes a ghost will whisper in your ear " Reveille Reveille" This has happened to many people as well. One time a coat hanger flew off the wall, over the fan that was on at the time, and hit a friend of mine on the head. I was witness to it.

Gridley - Gridley Manor - One of the apartments - Things such as the shower turn on by its self, lights flickering by self, strange smells. There is a stain on the carpet that will reappear with in a few hours of it being cleaned; believed to be the spot where a former resident died.

Gurnee - The Gate - It is a clearing where a little school house was. The house is torn down. The road into the property is blocked off. All that stands is a huge black iron gate. The legend has it that, a crazy man broke into the school house and killed all the children. After decapitating a few of the children the man walked out to the gate and staked the children's head on the sharp points of the black iron fence. The community decided to tear down the house after the tragic act, but The Gate still remains as a memory. And it's told that you can hear children crying, and see heads on the gate every now and then. But just being there looking at The Gate is enough.

Hancock - Warsaw - Peyton's Place - A man supposedly went crazy on his family and killed them all with a pitch fork. if you walk back into the woods into their private cemetery, a young man's voice will call at you to run and leave. also, a black '62 mustang will chase you when you leave and then vanishes from your rearview mirror.

Harpo Studios - formerly the Chicago armory - Was the sight of a makeshift morgue after the Easton tragedy. There were 1,500 people that died in the incident, and they're bodies brought to the armory for identification. Numerous stories of the armory, now Harpo Studios, being haunted.

Hartsburg - The Old Red Barn - Near Hartsburg in a small wooded area is where cultists used to practice in an old barn. The barn has been burned down, but lights and apparitions can be seen, as well as strange noises can be heard.

Havana - Lawford Theater - Cold chills have been felt behind the curtains before opening night performances. It is said that this is the presence of past actors coming back to watch a play one more time.

Highland Park - Highland Park High School - Many years ago, a small boy was crossing the street directly across from the high school and was hit by a truck. He died instantly. Just a few years ago,

there was a janitor walking around the school on Halloween night and noticed a small boy standing across the street. The janitor went outside and saw a giant freight truck coming toward the boy. The little boy started in to the street and the janitor ran after him telling him to stop. Just as the janitor jumped at the little boy to get him out of the way, he disappeared.

Highland - Family Inn Restaurant - Reports of an apparition of the Lady that used to own the house, lights turning on and off and strange noises.

Highland - House of Plenty Restaurant - People have claimed to hear strange noises, and seen a weird light from the basement.

Hillside - Queen of Heaven Cemetery - Our Lady of Angels School in Chicago. It caught on fire 12/1/1958 and claimed 83 children and 3 Nuns in one day. By the way they did rebuild a new school over the burned out school - but no activity has been reported there. However the cemetery they are buried in, Queen of Heaven Cemetery has had some interesting reports. About 6 years ago a man started having visions at Queen of Heaven every day except Tuesdays. Said the Blessed Mother was talking to him. (His quote) Also a tree there started to take shape of either Jesus or Mary's face. Grew a huge crowd. The man died a year or so ago and so did the tree. People claim to see bright lights during the day at Queen of Heaven and have visions.

Hoffman Estates - Algrims Funeral Home - Located off of Golf Road, Many are said to have seen mysterious lights are seen in the area at night, Close neighbors of the area claim to this day that they see a black horse enter the parking lot and disappear at random.

Hoffman Estates - Shoe Factory Road - Abandoned House - This isn't much of a haunting, but if you go West on Shoe Factory Road past Rohrsson Ave., there will be an abandoned barn on your right side. Directly after the barn, on your left side there will be a "No Passing Zone" sign, even closer, after the sign; there is a white, stone house. I have heard from a resident nearby, that it was an old schoolhouse. I went in with some friends and there are many odd things written on the walls, such as: "Die", "XIV", and a picture of a large eye that is bleeding, with a diamond at the end of the trail of blood.

Joliet - Frank Shaver Allen house, corner of Morgan and Dewey streets - The Frank Shaver Allen house haunting was well-documented in the local press in the late 1970's after a team of psychics and a Joliet newspaperwoman investigated it. The family then living there cooperated in the investigation after having experienced very dramatic paranormal events for over a decade. The house was built for wealthy Frank Shaver Allen in the latter half of the 19th century. He is believed to be one of the lingering spirits there. Also, reported are an elderly woman, believed to be someone who died from a terminal illness in the house; a former nanny and her charge, a young boy; and other spirits not identified. Many, many sightings of spirits and other strange events have occurred at the residence and have been witnessed by occupants, visitors, the psychics and reporter and others such as gas meter readers, etc. A boy who lived there experienced repeated visits from the ghostly nanny and boy who repeatedly invited him to join the ghost boy forever as his playmate. Unexplained, illusory fires have been seen there. A renovation/redecoration of the house inspired a wave of supernatural occurrences. The usual door slamming, odors, shadow-figures, unexplained voices and screams abound.

Joliet - Joliet Arsenal - Old army ammunition plant. Ghost cars(are heard but not seen or seen but not heard)far enough from main road where you cannot hear or see those cars, footsteps in empty buildings, strange noises that cannot be explained. Witnessed numerous times.

Johnston City - Hook's Tomb -Arrowhead Cemetery - The legend is that if you go up to the Tomb and run around it clockwise 3 times then knock on the door 3 times that you will smell roses.

Justice - Resurrection Cemetery - The famous ghost of Resurrection Mary is said to return here after being dropped off by young men after they picked her up hitch-hiking or at the local ballroom which she was at the night she died .

Kankakee County - Haunted Railroad Tracks - It has been said that there is a train track in the city of Kankakee where a bus full of children were hit by a train. Now, when you pass over the train tracks at night, you can hear children laughing. A few have even been brave enough to stop their cars on the tracks and turn the car off, and they will hear the sounds of a train coming, and their car will slowly move from the tracks as though someone were pushing it to safety. Some who have tried this have sworn that there were small handprints on their cars afterward.

Kaskaskia - Kaskaskia - An Indian cursed Kaskaskia in 1735 right before he was murdered, FOR LOVE! It is said that his ghost will forever haunt Kaskaskia for the wrong that was done to him. His spirit has been seen by numerous people.

Kewanee - Amityville House -An old lady died here of a very painful disease shortly before a man hung himself at the same residence. Even though the house has been burned, at certain nights you can hear the blood curdling screams of the old lady, and see the rope from which the man hung himself. The deaths are true and even documented.

La Grange Park - Park Jr. High - The school used to be a nunnery in the 1950's. It was rumored that a nun killed herself in one of the upper floors in the building. Now she haunts the room (room number cannot be found). Students found erasers missing, felt chills around the room, and heard voices in the absence of the teacher.

La Salle - Kaskaskia Hotel - Many hauntings have occurred here, myself seeing a few of them while I worked there. A girl supposedly committed suicide off of the top floor (six stories) back in the twenties or so. However, it is said that she was pushed by her boyfriend during a fight. You can hear the clicks of her heels throughout the day and night. Also, coins are thrown in the lobby from time to time. The worker's elevator opens by itself and takes the employees to floors that they didn't push the buttons to. (Especially the basement-which is very creepy)The hotel is now not in operation, however it was just recently (about three years ago) that I worked there. Let me know if you need more info, thanks.

La Salle - The LaSalle Inn - In the early 1920s there was a prohibition and this is where Al Capone stopped routinely on his way to Iowa and further west. It has been reported that his and other ghosts haunt this hotel in the basement. Late at night you can hear them playing cards and getting drunk.

Lacon - old Salem cemetery - old Salem is the oldest cemetery in the area. It has many stories of hauntings and strange happenings. There is said to be a grave of a young girl who died in a fire, and that it is impossible to light a match anywhere near her grave. Also there have been a lot of locals mention of car problems leaving the cemetery.

Lake Forest - St. Mary's Cemetery - In the far back corner of the cemetery, by the creek and next to a fence is a grave with the name Dameon on it. Sometimes at night, if you go by it you can see a boy sitting on it staring at you. As you get closer, he disappears.

Lake Forest - Barat College - The school is about 150 years old and there have so many ghost sightings there that you could write a whole book about it. Apparitions that have been seen include 3 children (2 girls and 1 boy), Nuns (not sure how many, but the school used to be Catholic and the Nuns used to live on campus) a groundskeeper and various others. A large majority of students have seen or heard unexplainable phenomena

Lake Zurich/Barrington - Cuba Road- Cuba road is a long, old road that spreads from Buffalo Grove through Lake Zurich and into Barrington. Late at night there have been many people to pass an old, abandoned house on the far east end of Cuba and see a congregation of people standing around a large white flame in the field near the house, then suddenly the flame disappears in a flash of white light and all of the people seen so clearly standing around the white flame have disappeared.

Lake Forest - Schweppe Mansion - was unoccupied for 50 years after the owner committed suicide, while mourning the death of his wife, Laura Schweppe. The ghost of the family's servant haunts the mansion's hallways and corridors, while the ghosts of the owners haunt the bedrooms. One of the windows of the master bedroom that never needed to be cleaned, while all the others collect dust over the years.

Lansing - St. Ann School - In st. ann school the halls are haunted of a little boy dressed in the schools uniforms he roams the halls all night and day. children and teachers have expericend the presence of the little boy. children who stay after school usally see him walk from one room to another. other children have heard about him and have noticed a presence like a door opening when no one is there,weird laughter,or toilets flushing constntly and lights going out when no is to put them out. other people just see him roaming the halls so keep a look out at st. ann school.

Lebanon - McKendree College - A dorm is said to be haunted by the ghost of "Rhoda Penn Calbreath" who according to legend killed her daughter "Hester" when she caught her practicing witchcraft in the nearby woods. People who have tried to take pictures of Rhoda's grave have never been able to get a clear picture. Reportedly, a group of students spent the night at her grave years ago and got a tape recording of a young girl saying "Mommy, please don't kill me."

Lemont - Old Quarry Jr. High School - Believed to be curse by souls that where buried there.

Lemont - St. James Sag Cemetery - Also known as "Monk's Castle," an old cemetery where monks, a phantom carriage and Lady in white have been seen.

Lincoln - Lincoln College - Olin Sang - the oldest dorm on campus there is a ghost that likes to pull pranks. It shuts doors and turns on TV's when no one is in the rooms. It unplugged one girls computer speakers and plugged them back in the wrong hole. This ghost has not tried to hurt anyone it just likes to play pranks.

Lincoln - Lincoln College - University Hall - It is the oldest building on campus and several people have had weird experiences there. Reports of foot steps, and things being knocked over and/or disappear. A face will sometimes appear in the bell tower. At night if you look in the windows you can see white shadows in the Second through 4th floor windows. Some people are very sensitive to things and said that they felt something watching them.

Lisle - Benet Academy - used to be St. Joseph's Orphanage. The two halls, Benet and Joseph made up this orphanage. Many teachers believe that this place is haunted. There are many claims to orphan sightings. Also, on 4th floor Joseph hall there have been sightings of a nun who watches over the grounds. By the way, this floor is used as a closet to put all the old theater props and has many statues in it. Some have claimed that the statues move. The tunnels are said to be under Benet hall and that they lead to St. Procopius Abbey across the intersection. Some believe in the tunnels and ghosts some don't.

Lisle - Benidictine University - There have been sightings of a little boy running around campus in a blue tee-shirt and a pair of shorts no matter what the weather, then just disappears. In one of the

dorm buildings there is a heavy presence. They actually closed that dorm down now, - Then there is Benedictine hall. All some of the janitors will not even go up to the 4th floor to clean it. A priest is supposed to haunt that floor. There are also underground tunnels under the campus that are also haunted. I have felt and seen these presences personally. All except the underground tunnels.

Lockport - Bruce Road - On certain nights, some have seen a man's torso float towards you on the right hand side of the road, before you reach the stop sign at the intersection. The image is said only to last a few seconds, and then fade away.

Lockport - Canal St. Junkyard- A ghost of a little girl can be seen in the junkyard.

Lockport - Lockport High School Central Campus - In the auditorium of the high school cold spots can be felt on the stage. During certain performances people have reported sitting down in the auditorium next to a silent figure and the figure vanishes by the end of the performance.

Lockport - Runyon Park - it used to be called leigon park, and it was a swimming hole. There is also a cemetery of the first settler farmstead Runyons' family. You can hear people talking in the forest in the broad daylight, and it is not voices you would hear in every day tone. if you climb a hill, you will see where the old flag pole was, plus the old well. Some of the trails are treacherous so wear hiking shoes. it has since been renovated, and the old buildings torn down. it is very creepy at night, to the point that you can still hear the "witch" calling for her followers. Sometimes you hear a language you cannot even describe. if you must go, go in a group.

Macomb - Western Illinois University - Bayliss Hall - Room 1117 - It has been reported that a girl who once lived in this room still haunts it today. As the story goes a freshman girl was pregnant but didn't want her parents to find out and so she delivered the baby in her room and then threw the evidence (including the child) down the trash chute. The girl then returned to her room and hung herself in the closet. Today the cries of the baby and the moans of the devastated girl can still be heard.- December Update: A local ghost hunter believes this room to be haunted. Haunted Macomb The man running the above website had more information concerning all the WIU and Vishnu Springs hauntings.

Macomb - Western Illinois University - Bayliss hall - 501 - Story has it, a girl stayed alone in her room all weekend while her roommate went home. This girl suffered from severe depression. During the weekend, she hung herself in her closet. Her roommate then found her upon returning for the weekend. Strange occurrences now happen such as occasional lights turning on and off, strange noises, and cold spots.

Macomb - Western Illinois University - Simpkins Hall - This building is the second oldest on campus. It was a grade school, high school, and finally the English building. There is a janitor that haunts the third floor. Many a professor has claimed that the janitor turns off their office light and closes the door while they were still working within. A little girl roams the 1st floor. You can here her little running footsteps and an occasional giggle. If you're lucky she asks if "you want to play".

Macomb - Western Illinois University - Tanner Hall - In this building, there is a ghost on the twelfth floor. In 1972 a young man ran into the elevator door during a water fight. He fell to his death in the elevator shaft down to the fourth floor. Many occurrences such as people being touched and seeing a mysterious male on the floor have been reported.

Manteno - Diverseatech - The mental institution was were many people died because of the sick test the doctors tried on them and when they got caught they had to shut it down. The most scary buildings have tunnels that lead all the way to Chicago.

Mattoon - behind Coles County Airport - Rag Doll Cemetery - A young girl, around the age of nine, was murdered in her own home. She would always carry around a doll, with red hair and a blue dress on it. It was referred to as her little "Rag Doll." When she was buried, her parents placed the rag doll in her coffin. The murderer was never caught and the case was mysteriously dismissed. However, to one person the murder was never left alone, "Her Rag Doll." Late at night around 12:00 midnight. If you go into the cemetery to her grave there is a tall tree right next to it. Look up and you will see her little "Rag Doll" hanging with a rope around its neck. However, when it becomes daylight the doll disappears. It has been said that the doll is alive and looking for the murderer who killed her best friend so it can get the right revenge.

Mascoutah - Renschler Road - Possible Urban Legend - Left off Highway 177, Renschler road splits. Turn left and there will be curves out to a railroad track. Supposedly, if you go out on top of the tracks and sit in the dark, a man and a little boy who were killed out there start to push your car off the tracks. Voices of a man talking can be heard distinctly while the car is being pushed off tracks.- December Update: The tracks have actually been removed. The submitter of the update has heard many different stories, but people all over southern IL seem to know something about it including their friends dad in Steeleville. The townspeople talked to them about the legend.

Maywood - Lexington Elementary school - It is said that late at night the lights in the school flash and that loud screeches can be heard.

McClure - Grapevine Trail (Dead Mans Curve) - It is said that several car accidents have been documented on these treacherous curves. One in particular killed a couple of teenagers. On a certain night around midnight you can hear the screeching of tires and a crash shortly after the crash you can hear the screams of a woman and then an explosion.

McHenry - McHenry East High School - There is a guy who walks around the cafeteria at 3:45 P.M. and every year, on the last day of school, there are over 50 spirits of jail breakers who never got caught walking all over the school. One Reported seen during lunch, Math Class and in the Library. (The School was designed by a man who designed prisons too)there are metal detectors in the library and they go off every year for no reason.

McNabb - Putnam County - The owners of the Putnam County Junior High John Swaney and Sarah haunt the school. Lockers in the P.E changing rooms at games have been known to open and shut. When people stay after school sometimes you will find yourself being chased by a person in a black cape.

Middletown - 400th Avenue Bridge - This site is where hangings took place. The tree, bridge, and fields are haunted. Whisperings, talking, chains, and screams can all be heard. Apparitions have been seen on numerous occasions. If you touch the tree, you sometimes get visions.

Midlothian - Bachelor's Grove Cemetery - This is the sight of a load of supernatural occurrences like : a "ghost house " , balls of light , the ghost of a woman and a young child who stand near the shore of a pond where a satanic cult dug up their bones and threw them in the pond . It's an old German cemetery with most of it's headstones dating to early 1900 or even 1800's .

Milan - Milan Manor Apartment Woods - In 1986 a young boy was ran over and killed by a tractor plow. The farmer who was driving the plow reported seeing another boy. The farmer stated the only description he could give of the second boy was, he was wearing a red t-shirt, blue jeans, and had dark brown hair and was around the age of eight. When the neighbors of the deceased boy who resided at Milan Manor Apartments were questioned they reported seeing him last with a young unknown boy fitting the farmers description. There were no reports of the boy in the red t-shirt being seen until 1989. There have been numerous reports of two boys playing in the woods together

around dusk. Upon hearing this story a couple of explorers decided to check it out. They took a trip to Milan Manor Apartments parked in the parking lot found a trail that lead into the woods located past the cul-de-sac (circle). They followed the winding trail to a little stream, crossed the stream walking over a piece of lumber, took the path leading to the right, then they came to a fork in the path and decided to take the left path up a hill after we reached the top of the hill we stopped to catch their breath before continuing. As they caught their breath they saw two little boys, one of which was wearing a red t-shirt running into the cornfield as they entered the corn field they vanished. Unable to believe what they had just seen they walked toward the cornfield and was unable to find even a footprint but could still hear the laughter of the boys.

Milford - Lantern Road - The story goes: A farmer and his wife lived on what is now called Lantern Road. The wife for some reason left one night and never returned. The farmer would walk the old dirt road with his lantern looking for his wife. He died looking for her. If you go there and turn your car off and wait you can see the lantern coming towards you. It mostly comes from the west but a smaller light can be seen from the east. The light is a reddish/golden color that seems to float towards you, but never really gets very close. It is clearly not the light from a vehicle, flash/light, anything manmade. I have spent several nights on lantern road and have taken pictures and video of the light. IT DOES EXIST. IT IS SOMETHING TO SEE. It is best to go during a bright moon so as to see the trees, road, the few houses, and other man made structures this way you can see that the light has no attachment to anything. BE WARNED! A few years ago a group of teenagers were out looking for the light and actually knocked on the door of a farm house. The elderly, if not dimented, old man shot and killed one of the boys, went back in the house and went to bed. The police found the boy on the porch the next morning. You might want to stop by the village police station and ask about it.

Millstadt - Zingg Road - This road is between Millstadt and Belleville off State Route 163. There are many stories about this road, such as a bridge where someone hung themselves and if you drive by there on the anniversary of this occurrence you can see them hanging from the bridge. Another one is of a house where when you drive by a ghost truck chases you. Another one that is of a house where supposedly a witch lived, that has since been torn down. - WARNING: If you go on this road, be very careful, it is full of curves and hills. In fact, on the first hill and curve of the road, a car hit the tree just before the bridge and a girl was killed.

Minooka - Dresden Cemetery - This is the oldest cemetery in the area. It's believed that the ground is spoiled and the graves did not want to be there. So the cemetery was moved to the current St. Mary's cemetery in Minooka. The only problem was when they moved the cemetery they could not find one grave, one of a little boy. It's said that he wanders the cemetery at night looking for his family, who was also buried there. Numerous cold spots and voices have been heard.

Moline - haunted hospital - Update: Has been torn down - abandoned about five years ago stuff has been occurring such as stuff flying and such. Many have died in here as it is a hospital with its own church and skywalk. located in the basement is caged up. people have heard babies crying and doors slam with no wind nights.

Moro - Snake Road - On this road are many stories. The stories begin with the bridges on the road. First bridge: A woman had thrown her baby into the creek. Sometimes if you stop and look over the bridge you can hear a baby cry. Around the same area, a woman had hung herself in the trees. You can see her ghostly figure by the trees hanging from a rope. - November 2003 update: The bridges have all been taken down, and the church is gone as well.

Monmuth - Cry Baby Bridge - Story says that a bus full of little kids ran off the bridge and they all died. If you go there, turn your lights off, and put your car in neutral; something will push you across to safety. After you are pushed across get out and put powder on your windows and you can

see little baby hand prints.

Monmouth - Sugar Tree Grove Cemetery - This is one of the oldest cemeteries in Warren County. Most of the stones date back to the early 1800's. There is an Indian buried there who was killed by the people trying to settle in the area. Story has it that this Indian was responsible for scalping a white farmer who was working in his field. The community hunted down the Indian and killed him. There has been documented investigations in this cemetery several times in just the past few years. Many uncertain images appear in pictures and audio recordings playback what sounds to be Indian chanting. The area residents discourage anyone from entering the cemetery after dark. This stems from several problems with cult activity in the years past. Many have stated that even on the hottest summer day once you enter the cast iron gates of the cemetery a cool breeze will follow you around. If you travel to the cemetery go to the farthest stone in the southeast corner of the cemetery and you will find the stone of the unnamed Indian.

Montecello - cry baby bridge - Possible Urban Legend - There was a family driving across the bridge only that lived in the 1800. They were carriage driving across the bridge. Another carriage ran right into them. The baby fell out and drown. Now if you go across the bridge at night and turn you car off you hear the baby crying. Also if you stay long a blue green small fog will float were it drown and come close to you car.

Morris - Morris Community High School - IS located above coal mines, and students have spent the night their to investigate. They heard voices in the hallway and they believe that it is a librarian or someone of that sort. IN the boiler room voices are heard and the door closes behind you. No students are allowed after dark.

Morris - Old Stage Road - ghostly glows above old grain silos. It is said to housed many bandits in the 1800s.

Morris/Minooka - Aux Sable Cemetery - Aux Sable is located in the countryside between Morris and Minooka. Paranormal activity includes the locking of car doors, fogging up of windows, and the entrance being blocked while attempting to leave. Fires have been started mysteriously. The old grave keepers house has tunnels under it two go to some where and the third has a gate to hell supposedly. There have been many sightings on paranormal activity. - No Trespassing - Police will serve you a summands or possibly arrest you.

Mounds - Wagner Hill - The tombstones glow, there is often an figure of a woman in white seen floating around. It is said it is the ghost of Mrs. Wagner. She killed her husband after he was caught cheating on her. If she catches someone there it is said that she will throw heads at you. If they hit you, it will kill you instantly and the next person that ventures in there will see your body hanging from nearby trees by a rope.

Muncie - Ball State University - Elliot Hall - A male student came to school after having fought in WWII. He was burned during the war and his face was disfigured. Supposedly, he became severely depressed and went to the fourth floor and hung himself from the cross members of the ceiling. At night you can hear a table being dragged across the floor to the point where the man was found hanging.

Mundelein - Carmel High School - About 40 years ago in the rooms of this school the old monks and priests use to perform exorcisms here. Most of the time they were fake and nothing happened. But once a young boy was having an exorcism and nothing happened he was still doing all sorts of impossible things. One day after the priests performed this exorcism each priest died a horrible death. A train hit one in a car crash, another in a house fire and the third. After all of the priests died the boy next died. It is said today that every Friday night you will see the boy walking around out

side the school. And every full moon it is said that the priests try to cast out the spirits of the young boy once again.

Mundelein - First Murder House - the first murder in Mundelein took place in this house. A wife was having an affair and the man she was having an affair with shot her husband in the front hall of their house. The family that lives there now has reported strange happenings. Every so often they will see a white figure moving/floating at a very high speed through out the house. Unexplained objects moving and noises have also occurred.

Nashville - The Old Han-Dee Mart Building - An old lady named Marie came into the store daily. After she passed away, odd things began to happen. Employees reported odd feelings when in the back room by the cooler; the remote control Christmas lights changing rotation only on second shift and once, a stack of paperwork slid off a shelf, sat in the air momentarily, and then fell to the floor. A customer and two employees once witnessed a loud scream. Customers outside pumping gas heard nothing. The old Han-Dee Mart building was sold and is being converted to an office building.

New Athens - Tunnel Hill - Kids party at this area and sometimes when your sitting all by yourself you hear growling and feel something rub up against your leg. Sometimes around midnight you can see a silhouette of a dog. It is now called the crazy tunnel dog.

New Lenox - Just a hotbed for paranormal activity. The Sanctuary Golf Course unearthed an Indian burial site a few years back, and god knows what else has been unearthed and possibly ignored in the rapid sub-urbanization of this once quiet rural town. Neighborhoods located on Jackson creek seem to be especially susceptible for ghost activity that includes strange screams and unexplainable knockings and sounds.

New Lenox - Clinton Road - There is an abandon house on this road that at night red and blue glossy lighted objects flash from the windows. Other than the house on this road, you get the feeling that something just isn't right, it could be 90 degrees out and it gets chilly when you pass by the abandoned house. Even in the daytime when you travel on this road there is never any wind, you never hear birds or anything until you get back on the main highway

New Lenox - Gougar and rt. 6 - some have said to have seen a headless ghost walking on the north side of Gougar Rd. the story has it that the man lived in the farmhouse on Gougar Rd., he committed suicide in the barn by hanging.

New Lenox - Messenger Woods Forest Preserve - Strange, uneasy feelings occur to people as they drive pass this place. Some even say they've heard screams and have seen unexplainable shadow-like objects pass in front of their vehicles as they have drove by.

Normal - Soldiers and Sailor's Home - Used to be where from what i understand, soldiers and sailors left children in times of war.. Though some of the buildings have been renovated for offices, the theatre and select buildings still remain, At night glowing yellow orbs can be seen in buildings. Overwhelming feelings of depression can be felt whilst driving by the old infirmary.. Also if you go into some of the buildings they have been left as they were then. A few years back some friends of mine went into the theatre, . They said that everything is still backstage.

Normal - Illinois State University - Atkin Hall - Atkin-Colby Hall is 10 stories tall plus penthouses-what we call the eleventh floors. The building opened in the fall of 1962. The elevators only go up to the tenth floor; you have to take stairs from there to the eleventh floors. The eleventh floors are generally locked and used for storage. I believe people originally lived in them, although nobody has for years. The eleventh floor of Atkin has a presence in it. Nobody seems to know what could

have caused a haunting up there, and I don't think a ghost has ever been sighted. But there seems to be a very strong negative presence. You can even feel it on the landing--outside that locked door. I know people who won't go up there alone at night.

Normal - Illinois State University - Fraternity house - A girl was said to have died in the back stair well to this fraternity house. Her bedroom was on the second floor and mysterious whispers and footsteps can be heard in the stairwell and in her old bedroom.

Normal - Illinois State University - Williams Hall - Williams Hall was once the first library when ISU was originally built. Angie Milner was the first librarian there. When ISU expanded, they erected a new library, Milner Library, in her name. However, the old librarian prefers her original home in the first library, now Williams Hall. Workers/visitors say that you can hear footsteps in the small room in Williams where rare and expensive books are still kept. The only way into this room is thru sign-in. So nobody can be in there without the on duty worker's permission. Sometimes, books are shipped-out to be rebound, and after they are placed back in the old room, they are found just as tattered as they were before. She stacks books in odd fashions, and has been sighted by a handful of workers and students. There have been many occasions where books have been mysteriously pushed one by one onto the floor and people have seen a white object out of the corner of their eye. The library was scanned and measured and the results were that there was some type of energy or spirit was present.

Oak Park - St. Johns Methodist Church - it's an old church with many rooms upstairs. People have seen an old lady in the basement area. They have a pool table in the basement. Some people were playing pool once, when one of them sank a shot and went to get the ball. He reached for the ball and the ball wasn't in the pocket. He looked up to the others and asked where is the ball. When he said that the ball fell from the ceiling onto the table. There are narrow winding stairs that lead to a room. In the secluded upstairs room, there are words written on the wall with red crayon in a little child's handwriting. The writing says, "Be kind in God's house."

Oakbrook - Evangelical Church Cemetery - In a small town called Oakbrook behind the old Graue Mill underground railroad station there lies a church. Behind this church lies the most haunted cemetery in the entire world. It has been rumored that the church has been around since the early settlement of the Chicago area. The church was certainly around during the time of the fugitive slaves and was the church of the mill owners and the mill's surrounding inhabitants. Buried in the cemetery grounds are the bodies of the slaves which never achieved true freedom and died on their trek to Canada. On some late summer nights it's been said that one can see the slaves not at rest, but stirring about in the cemetery and the church. The cemetery is most defiantly haunted by these restless souls as well as many other ghouls and probably monsters. Just joking about the monsters but for real the place is haunted and is defiantly worth a trip out to see.

Olney - Green Lantern Road - The legend is so old that nobody really knows what happened to the man but, as the story goes, if you travel down this road late at night you will see a green shining lantern/light quickly float behind your car, your car lights will shut off and the car will die, then a man in a trench coat ends up holding the lantern and walks out in front of you to the cemetery and disappears in the woods, where as, your car starts up again.

Olney - Mt. Pleasant Cemetery - An old church stands at the front of the cemetery. This church is said to be haunted. When the front door is knocked on sounds are heard within the church, sometimes choirs, footsteps and strange lights. On some nights funeral sessions are seen at the church. Although no funerals have taken place there since the 50's.

Oswego - Cherry Rd./Help Rd. - A long time ago, there was a girl and her boyfriend driving down the road after prom. Towards the end of the road, there is a sharp curve and at night you can't really

see it. Supposedly they went off the road and the girl died instantly. The boy crawled out of the road and wrote help in his own blood. He died right after that. On some nights, you are supposed to see it written in the road and you can see the girl walking down the road. - This is rumored to be a hoax. It is said the road crews find it fun to write "Help" in the tar when resurfacing them.

Olney - Salvation Army - This place is haunted by a ghost of a small boy who fell out of his mothers shopping cart and was killed. He spooks people in the back room with hats and books and magazines.

Oquawka - Alexis Phelps House - In the old days when slaves were being traded, Alexis Phelps kept slaves hidden from traders. It is said that slaves walk around the lower levels and crawlspaces of the house. Alexis Phelps is said to be walking around the entire house.

Ottawa - Spook Road - people yelling, objects walking toward you

Palatine - Smith and Route14 - Shopping Center - Right on the northeast corner of this intersection, in front of the shopping center, once stood the old Browns Chicken and Pasta restaurant, site of the infamous Brown's Chicken Massacre of 1993. On a cold January morning in 1993, police found seven murdered people stuffed in freezers in the back room of the restaurant, apparently victims of a robbery. The building had stood empty until the following year, and then it became a dry cleaning establishment. It was then when some people experienced very violent, and angry vibes that were not their own, and some had felt sudden decreases in temperature, even during the height of the summer. Nearby residents even claimed they had heard the sounds of faint shots and screaming during the evening hours, often repeated time after time. The cleaning establishment finally went out of business in 1999, and the building was torn down the following year. The oddities still continued. In May of 2002, the two killers were finally apprehended after nine years of little or no leads or progress in the case. Since then, there have been no more reports of any odd feelings or ghostly sounds. It would seem the spirits have been able to rest. For a report on the murders 5 days after check out ABC 7 Chicago news

Pekin - California Road/Sheridan Road - There are three California Roads in Pekin. The one which connects Sheridan Road with Broadway Road is haunted. (This is the one you can get to by traveling on Veteran's Parkway and continuing at the light) At night, one can see bright lights in the trees ahead as if someone is shining a police spotlight on them and there will be no police in the area. Also, on Sheridan Road, there is a "wall" of mist that never disappears.

Pekin - Pekin High School - The theatre at Pekin High School is haunted by Sid, who used to be a stage manager. He would sit upon the catwalks and do the lights. He died of a heart attack in the dressing room.

Peoria - Bradley University Theatre - An apparition of a man in a brown suit has been seen, companied with the smell of cigar smoke and cologne.

Peoria - Peoria Players Theatre - "Players" is supposedly haunted by Normie the friendly ghost. He died on stage during a performance a long time ago. This is possible because Players is the third oldest theatre in the country (I think). Normie has been seen backstage several times and has even helped a few people out with lighting. The toilets have flushed themselves He supposedly likes the women's dressing room too. A painting of him hangs in the bathroom.

Peoria - St. Frances hospital- rumors of two ghosts of two nuns that were working along time ago at least a hundred years ago they have been seen sometimes in the hospital in various places.

Peoria - Woodruff High School parking lot - An outdoor swimming pool was once located at the

site. Sometime after it was built, some kids climbed the fence for a midnight swim. A teenage boy drowned, almost pulling his girlfriend down with him. Teenage girls who drive across the spot sometime feel a hand at their ankles, pulling their foot hard onto the gas pedal.

Peoria - Zeller Mental Hospital - Update: Was closed by the State in 2002 and reopened in 2003 as a Community College. - voices, noises, and apparitions are heard and seen. Unseen cars can be heard driving up and headlights of cars that disappear when you go out to check to see who's there. Police or ambulance sirens can be heard driving up but none appear.

Pontiac - Humiston Woods - Behind one of the larger creeks, there is an Indian Burial site where there are still remains of Indians, many of them being children bones. When children play around this area, they tend to feel a pull at their legs as if someone is trying to use them to get out, or someone is trying to pull them in.

Port Byron - Cherry Street - A home that is now torn down, used to be a hospital back in a war. And then later was a nursing home. There has been a man in a hat called "the man in the hat" that has been seen roaming around in the home. Seen by residence and visitors. Smoke in the dining room when no one was smoking. Very strong presence, eerie feelings, once someone heard their name called and no one else was in the home. Very strong eerie feelings even from the street.

Prairie du Rocher - Fort de Chartres- Between 11 pm and midnight, on every 4th of July that falls on a Friday, a phantom funeral procession forms. There are about 40 wagons and additional riders on horseback who escort a casket lying on a wagon. This was first witnessed in 1889. Next chance-- 2003!

Quincy - Greenwood cemetery - There are lights in the back corner of the cemetery at nighttime. When you walk forwards you can see something hanging in a tree and if you blink it will disappear. Up in front of the mausoleum you can see and hear little children playing, and when you walk towards them and smile they will smile back at you, and wave and disappear.

Quincy - Madison School - In the early 1900's, a house stood in the place where the school is today. A woman, living alone was murdered, and the killers were never found. It is told that she was dragged down the large staircase, then stabbed until her screams stopped. They then hid her body in the closet at the base of the stairs. The bloodstains were never able to be removed completely.

Quincy - Quincy University - Padua Hall - The fourth floor of Padua Hall is haunted by a former student that committed suicide by jumping out of the window. The floor was eventually closed down, but reopened earlier this year. People have reported hearing the boy screaming.

Reynolds Township - Reynolds Cemetery - In the rear of the cemetery there is the small grave of a baby boy. The baby was abandoned and found weeks later and the mother was never caught. On a full moon at exactly midnight you can feel his heartbeat if you lay your hand on his stone.

Rock Island - The Villa - The Villa, back in the early 1900's The Villa was a school for girls, like dormitories. The Villa was a Catholic School. The legend has it that the priests would have intercourse with the nuns, then when the nuns were pregnant, they would physically take the baby out of the womb and bury them into the walls. If you go there at night, you can hear the aborted babies knocking on the walls, trying to get out. Toilets flushing for no apparent reason, footsteps, and women screaming. There have also been many suicides that have occurred at The Villa on the 4th floor.

Rockford - Bell School Rd - corn field - sightings of white orbs, a strange man who disappears once you leave the corn field, off of bell school rd close to the new condos just built

Rockford - Blackhawk - it is said that in this house down the road a black man was shot in the basement and now the people that live in that house have seen a black shadow wander around their house during the night.

Rockford - Bloods Point - Visitors of the old cemetery get chased by a ghost truck which will follow you with no headlights then suddenly flip them on and chase you then disappear. An old bridge where three women were hung is a site for more activity. It is known if you stop your car at the end of the bridge and try to start it again it will not.

Rockford - Cherryvalle Mall - It is said that several stores in this mall are to be haunted. Several mall employees have reported being followed through the mall by unseen forces after mall hours, things moving on their own, hangers swinging around, clothes mysteriously falling off racks, strange voices, bathroom doors being held shut when no one was there, and occasionally a store would be rather messy the next morning when it was cleaned quite well the night before.

Rockford - East High School - It is said that an old theater lover that worked for the school died many years ago. An old employee of the school saw the figure of a woman walking on the auditoriums balcony. He later identified the woman as Addy (or Haddy as the thespians called her) the woman who had died. To this day people have heard footsteps in an empty auditorium, exit lights flashing when the wiring had been checked several times, faint singing after school hours were closed, doors slamming shut, things being moved around, and several other strange occurrences

Rockford - Rockford College - Adams' Arch - the only surviving remnant of Rockford College's original campus, is reported to echo with the laughter of young women late at night.

Rockford - Rockford College - Burpee Building - Students and staff members working late in the basement of the Burpee building have reported seeing doors rattle violently or slam shut, hearing footsteps in the hallway, and a male voice in the old radio station rooms. - November 2003 Update: Haunting believed to be caused by a guy who committed suicide. A person reportedly was working late one night and saw a reflection of him in the window. When he turned around and looked at the sound room, there was no one there. Then the papers the guy was working on blew off his desk, and the only paper that was left on the desk was an old archive article about the guy's death.

Rockford - Rockford College - The Clark Arts Center - is said to be haunted by the ghost of the Theatre Arts professor who designed the building. Flickering lights, piano music, and echoing footsteps on catwalks are just some instances of this; in particular, Cheek Theater, Maddox Theater (as well as the hallway outside of it) and the green room (actors' dressing room) seem to be hot spots.

Rockford - Rockford College - McGaw Hall - 5th Floor - where an epileptic girl died in the bathtub over a Thanksgiving break some years ago is reported to have ghost activity.

Rockford - Rockford College - Talcott Hall - room of a student who hung himself in the early nineties.

Rockford - Tibble House - It is said that several years ago a man went crazy and murdered his whole family in this house. Visitors have witnessed shadows of a man, screams, cold drafts, and bad energies. Many people have went to approach the house and stopped short of the property line with overwhelming feelings of sadness and fear.

Rockford - Rockford College - Maddox Theatre -Down in the dressing rooms, lights sometimes flicker. They once went off in a storm and a face seemed to appear in the mirror. Often, in different

parts of the theatre, loud screaming noises can be heard, even though nobody is around. The area around the building always seems to be windy. Also In the prop room in Maddox theatre, there is a bell that supposedly rings on it's own. It was taken years earlier for a girl that was ill in her room and anytime she needed anything, she was to ring the bell. A couple of days later, she died in a car accident. It is said that a man several years later had the bell for the same purpose, and he would wake up in the middle of the night to the sound of the bell ringing.

Rockton - Wagon Wheel Lodge - this old resort which is said to be haunted by a bell hop who mysteriously disappeared one night and of a man who was a guest in lodge who hanged himself in his room. The wagon wheel has since burned down 3 different times, the last was 4 years ago and has not been opened since. if you drive by you can see what appears to be a "face" in the window and you can see lights on through the windows but, the lodge has no electricity - This area is patrolled by police and you will be arrested if you trespass.

Rolling Meadows - Brookwood condos- playground - There have been many events leading to paranormal activity in this complex. When the buildings were first built many years ago, a construction worker brought his two children to the job site and they were killed by a falling temporary wall. These children are often seen or heard playing by the playground.

Rosemont - Sheraton Gateway Suites Hotel - The hotel is an atrium style hotel with 11 floors, and several people have killed themselves jumping off the balcony. There have also been drug overdose deaths in two of the rooms and in the parking lot. Guests have reported that they have seen figures moving through their room at night, hearing strange noises that cannot be the neighbors because all the rooms are soundproof since the hotel is across from the O'Hare airport. One guest said that after she took a shower she came out of the bathroom to find her clothes thrown all over the room, and no one could have gotten into the room because she put the latch on the door. you can also see a man dressed in a suit looking over the top floor balcony on the east side of the hotel, the same spot where a man jumped off, in the fall of 2001. A worker at this hotel that has worked the overnight shift, 11pm to 7am, heard noises such and typing and talking, when no one is there. This place definitely has problems.

Rosiclare - Pleasanthill's Cemetery - At night, if you go all the way back to the small creek, you here bells, and the sound of a gate opening and closing. There is a spirit there that haunts the cemetery more than others. The name of the spirit is Ahab Gullet. His tombstone reads: "Friends beware as you pass by, as you are now so once was I. As I am you soon shall be, prepare for death and follow me." If you read this aloud, spirits will appear before you.

Rushville - The Train Bridge - Outside of the town there is an old bridge over train tracks where people were said to have been killed years and years before. People have seen things under the bridge moving. Trees falling at night and there are no trees that have fallen the next day. trains that appear and disappear. Screams are heard and things brought with people are know to move or turn off

Sidney - Green House - House outside of Sidney, that is abandoned. It appears that who ever lived there just got what they could and got out of there. Basement is full of baby dolls and strange writing on the walls. some of the baby dolls are hanging, and sounds of children laughing.

Sidney - old Sidney graveyard/ Graymans Cemetery - late at night you can see a pale blue almost gray light crossing the graveyard. Reports of gunshots being heard.

Sleepy Hollow - Randall Rd and Route 72 - There has been more than one haunting reported here. On one occasion the basement of a house on Jamestowne Rd was said to be haunted with the dead twin of the only girl that was in the family. She can be seen during the night, standing behind the

furniture or in the back corners. On another occasion in a house by Sleepy Hollow Elementary there has been reported a sighting of a man dressed in a black suit, a little boy with brown hair and a green sweater, and handprints that would never go away no matter how many times you went over them with paint, in the basement. These handprints are pushed out from the cement in a relief. They look like something is in the wall that wants to get out. Footsteps have been repeatedly heard in the hallways.

Spring Valley - Massock Mausoleum - The area surrounding the tomb has many local reports of paranormal occurrences, Some murders took place within a mile of the place, as well.

Springfield - Calvary Cemetery - There is a legend of an angel statue the sits on top of a grave near the park side entrance of the cemetery. Supposedly, she turns around and weeps when it is late, or on a certain date, or something like that. Also, there are several large, old trees in the cemetery that move and sway, even if there is no wind.

Springfield - Panther Creek Subdivision - Since Panther Creek was founded, reports of mysterious footprints of a large cat have been reported. Also, people have claimed to have seen a large leopard or such in the wooded area around the area. Growling and sometimes roaring can be heard near the creek itself.

Springfield - prairie capitol convention center - strange happenings such as doors slamming and seats slamming shut. The convention center is haunted by a young boy that was killed in the convention center while watching a tractor pull. Boy was killed by flying engine parts from a blown tractor engine. He died instantly and is still their wondering the convention hall at night.

Springfield - Theatre Center - Joe supposedly haunts the theatre! He was one of the best actors there one night when he was coming out of the building he was pulled be hind an alley and was murdered! He has haunted the theatre ever since.

St. Charles - Arcada Theatre - There can be voices heard coming from the balcony and thought the building. A strange smell along with coldness sometimes floats through various parts of the theatre.

St. Charles - Haines Middle School - Haunted by different teachers said to roam the halls in the early morning hours.

St. Charles - Hotel Baker -Various interpretations have been given for the mysterious moans and noises coming from the hotel's sixth floor. Once serving as the employee dorm, it is now a large storage area. Some say that the floor is haunted by a chambermaid who drowned herself in the nearby Fox River, sometime in the 1970`s. She is rumored to have been left at the altar. Investigators found evidence, but no trace of the woman was uncovered.

St. Charles - Wayne - Munger Road. - A haunted road were many car lights have been seen and then disappeared. Also old insane asylum which is haunted. December Update 2003: the insane asylum has been knocked down. however, the rail road tracks are the big spot. rumors are that weird things happen on those tracks.

St. Charles - On Prairie St.- At night you can see bright white figure standing on a curb looking for someone. About five minutes later a shadowy car pulls up and they both vanish.

St. David - St. David Grade School - A young girl was ran over while she was running across the street right in front of the school. She haunted the third swing from the right on the big swing set in the playground. Also, a janitor hung himself in the girl's restroom in the basement. In the classroom next to the restroom, there were doors slamming and papers flying off a desk when windows were

closed. Since the occurrences, the school has been closed and someone lives in the abandoned school building.

St. Elmo - The Valley - Fires and figures in cloaks can be seen and heard chanting.

Steger - Evergreen Hills Cemetery - Many of the pictures taken there show a little girl in the background.

Sterling - Rock River - 7th Avenue - Many ghosts have been sighted along the Rock River along the bluffs and railroad tracks where many have died on the "blind corner" near the Dillon Museum hit by trains and also drowned in the river's strong currents. On the dead end road of Seventh Avenue it is said that you can hear a mother calling for her children and that a woman can be seen walking along the tracks and disappears in thin air.

Stickney - Pershing Rd. - It is known that a group of children (not sure what kind or how many) were murdered in the preserve. Almost every time entered, the unsettled spirits make some kind of contact.

Streamwood - Hanover Countryside Elementary School - This small school is supposedly haunted by the ghosts of several teachers that have passed away in the years. Sounds have been heard ranging from bells to chains, to voices. Also Lights seem to turn on and off by themselves.

Streamwood - Streamwood High School - The auditorium is supposedly haunted by a ghost named "Elvira", a girl who died there many years ago. This reporter is a skeptic, but there have been numerous sightings of this spirit by a few reliable sources.

Streator - Moon Creek Cemetery - This cemetery is located just South of the city and has been known to have a "hatchet lady". Many years ago, her daughter died. The tragedy caused her to go insane and each night of a full moon a spirit is seen running around the cemetery, tossing hatchets. An Alternate story is that she was a widow who lost her son in a war. She was rumored to hang around Moon Creek until her death. Also, colored mists were seen back in the 1980s. People's vehicles have also been known to die as soon as they drive through the gate. Mysterious fires have also started when visitors have been present.

Sycamore - Sycamore Theater - Reports of cries and moans coming from the downstairs theatre.

Taylorville - Andersons Cemetery (cemetery X) - This cemetery is filled with creepy paranormal activity. There is an old part of the cemetery that in the daytime is unreachable. Only after dark will the trees part and the path appears again to the ancient tombstones. Also haunted by a specter wolf that is said to chase trespassers.

Taylorville - Witch's Bridge - In the 1800's a woman was hung off the side of this bridge for being a witch. Since then, it is said that if you stop on the bridge late at night you will hear footsteps. If you stay too long, it might take a minute to restart your car. Also, strange lights flicker over the creek below.

Tolono - The Oaks Trailer Park - a cult lived there in 1985 and tortured 54 civilians there has been numerous reports of people being chased by shadow figures.

Tolono - railroad tracks - screams and white blurs of light heard and seen. Every other week the "ghost train" comes at 1:59 am and leaves at 2:01. Some times (I've seen this once) people wander down to THE TRACKS and a week later you would see missing signs up.

Tremont - Mt. Hope Cemetery - It is said that one of the large, stone covered graves there houses the remains of a church organist with her organ. At night, if you put your ear to the stone, you can hear muffled organ music as the lady still plays to her congregation.

Urbana - Urbana High School - It is said that the ghosts of a student and a teacher haunt the fourth floor of this building, supposedly they were involved and the husband of the teacher found out and ended the relationship, the two lovers in a final act of undying love hung themselves together. It is also said that there is a wall in one of the boarded up classrooms that will always leak red paint/blood? The wall has been painted twice every year and has never failed to leak the mysterious red substance. There are also sightings of strange lights in the fourth floor tower after hours at the school. The fourth floor has been boarded up and students and staff are not allowed access, excepting some janitors that use the floor for storage.

Urbana - Woodlawn Cemetery - Legend states that the road beside Woodlawn Cemetery is haunted by a ghost that locals call "The Blue Man." Witnesses have seen him walking the road, swinging a lantern from side to side. Most of the sightings seem to occur at twilight.

Urbana - Woodsedge - there have been sightings of strange animals and colorful orbs seen in the woods and sometimes at night if your walking through the trails you will see a horse and carriage appear and vanish and you always get the feeling of being watched

Utica - Oak Hill Cemetery -If you stand near the mausoleum in the cemetery and listen carefully, you can hear a faint moaning.

Valley View - Youth Detention Center - a long time ago it was a monastery used by monks who slept in the attic (4th floor) and a couple of monks hung them selves and now on stormy nights the phone rings on the control desk and is from an ex. That doesn't exist and breathing is heard in either side of phone also noises are heard and a white figure has been seen.

Vandalia - Will Hill - you can see orbs of light like candles out in the cemetery one goes off another comes on, about 10 yrs ago there some teenagers out in the cemetery lot and as they were leaving there was a cop following them he pulled them over and told them never to come back and wrote them a ticket, well the next day they went up to pay off there ticket and the people in the court house did nothing but laugh and said the cop had been dead for 30 yrs, .the ticket is still in the Effingham court house in the files, .also there was a time that 2 people where out there and they had followed a car into the cemetery and the car they followed pulled over and parked, .they left and came back a few moments later and the older people were out of the car and the plates said wrd 1910.

Vermont - Eflins Woods - This woods used to have a road go through it and an old bridge. People said that there was a car accident that took some lives on this bridge and they are believed to haunt the place. On some nights people have seen different colored lights that follow you above and through the trees, heard whistles and talking, and some have seen a human figure that follows whoever goes in the woods. The woods is outside of Vermont on west quarter road.

Vernon hills - Big bear lake - There's a girl who was killed and thrown in the lake and you can find baby hands in the lake because she was having a baby at the time and now she haunts everyone

Villa Park - 7-11 Convince Store - A new 711 is built on an old cemetery, the workers there report hearing chains rattle and people talking real late at night when no one is there.

Viola - Cry Baby Bridge - Believed that the ghosts of the bridge push your car across the bridge.

Wadsworth - St. Patrick's Cemetery - Heavy satanic activity. Was a house, barn, and animal shelter through the woods. Story is that a witch killed her husband and burnt the house down. The barn and "kennel"(?) stood for some years before they too mysteriously burnt down. Mostly known for a cult hang out, but people have complained of glowing tombstones and chills. Located on Mill Creek rd. Wadsworth.

Warren County - Dead Man's Curve - A few miles east of Monmouth, Illinois, on the original Highway 34, there is a curve that has been the sight of a few car accidents. A midpoint of the curve, there is a tree that a few cars have been wrapped around. The tree is supposed to move without the help of the wind, almost as if it is trying to cause another accident.

Wayne - Powis road railroad tracks - basically the story about these tracks is that a mother was driving a car over the tracks with a car filled with children. The car stalled just as she got onto the tracks. The mother got out of the car to see if she could get it to start again. However, being preoccupied with fixing the car she didn't realize a train was coming around the curve. She tried to get the kids out but it was too late. The train hit, killing all the children. Story goes, if you park your car over the tracks late at night the children that died in the accident will try to push your car off the tracks. And their hand prints will remain on the trunk of the car.

Watseka - Watseka Manor - Supposedly, there is a mansion in Watseka that is haunted by demon. The story goes, that in 1812(early 1800's), there was a 12-year-old girl who had moved in with her family. A short time after, she became possessed. They tried exorcising the demon, but she eventually died. Her name was Mary. Some years after the family had left the home, a new family moved in. Their daughter became possessed as well.

Wauconda - Larkdale - There is a pond over in Larkdale where it is said that a little boy drowned. If you drive by the pond past midnight, you will see the little boy standing next to a 'no swimming' sign near the pond.

Wenona - Cumberland Cemetery - One of the oldest cemeteries in the area, it has had a hundred ghost stories surrounding it, including that of a "headless woman" whose jealous husband cut her head off on a stump in the cemetery and of a apparition that appears in a nearby barn.

West of Ramsey - Little Hickory Universalist Church - Doors have been known to open and close and images have been seen through windows. Strange noises have been heard. There is a feeling of another presence there.

Wheaton - One 20 Ocean Place - this restaurant use to be a funeral Chapel, and now it's a restaurant. The lights towards the back of the restaurant on the right side of the kitchen tend to dim down all by themselves. When someone is walking up the back staircase,(usually only used by employees) you can hear someone walking behind you. In the women's bathroom, as an employee was washing their hands, they felt someone looking at them, so they glanced out of the corner of their eye and saw someone, but when they turned their head to look there was nothing there. In the elevator you can get a sort of uneasy feeling. A group having dinner when they heard a woman's voice calling my brothers name, (my brothers name by the way is very uncommon because it is Irvin)the restaurant wasn't really full that night, the waiter also heard the voice and they continued hearing it through out the night.

Willmette - Loyola Academy High School Theatre - There has been a legend that a blue light appears in the "little theatre" of Loyola Academy high school when all the lights are @ut. It is said that a young male student died in the theatre from falling from the catwalk years ago before the school went co-ed.

Willow Springs - Cavallones - Al Capone's former bar for gambling and prostitution rings. Currently stands as a pizzeria/bar where it is said by many to be haunted by the spirits of prostitutes and Capone's former gang members. Patrons are said to have encountered chills, seen apparitions, being touched by supernatural forces, amongst other things. Pictures have been taken and videos/voice recordings have been recorded. Not only a good place to encounter spirits but it is a great place for food and fun times.

Willow Springs - Indian Head Park - About a half block into the woods off the side of German Church Road. The old gravel driveway can barely be seen now that most of it is covered with dirt and grass. You find yourself walking up a slight hill and all of a sudden you find yourself standing on top of an old foundation. The house was torn down and all that is left is the foundation. Behind it is the bog. The bog where the two girls were thrown into after they were drugged, raped, and murdered. The Grime sisters were their names. It is said that the two sisters haunt the wooded area near the house.

Woodlawn - Witch's Bridge - In the early 1800's a family was crossing the bridge in their wagon. The wagon suddenly fell over and the baby drowned and the parents also passed away. It is said that if you stop your car on the bridge that it will be pushed over by some force.

Woodstock - Woodstock Opera House - A ghost sits in same seat in balcony and is never occupied. It is always left empty for the ghost during any performance. The ghost is seen walking halls and in the upper windows periodically looking out. She has been seen by the living. Known as Elvira, people have described her as being a beautiful entity, "whose blond hair hung below her slim waist," and who was wearing a "filmy, dancing gown." When young actresses are in the theater to try out for a part in a production, the staircase is watched diligently, because sometimes, on occasion, a young actress has the irresistible urge to travel up the staircase to the open portals, probably under the influence of Elvira. So far, all such actresses, in this hypnotic state, have been pulled away from danger. Elvira likes to move props, and untie scenery flats so they fall over, to let the living know that she is there, and needs some laughs as well. Seat DD113 is Elvira's favorite seat in the audience seating area. All the seats are spring-loaded; meaning that they stay in the upright, folded position, unless someone is sitting in them. Actors, actresses and stagehands have often seen seat 113 in the down position, as if some unseen presence was sitting in it, watching the rehearsal. After examining the seat 113, it is always found to be working properly, staying in the upright position. Whenever a performer misses a cue, or bungles a line, a low, deep sigh is often heard, coming from seat 113. Elvira expects high standards to be maintained by the cast of any production. In the 1940's, while Shelly Berman was working on some scenery for an upcoming production, late one evening, he heard a noise from the audience seating, which made him look in that direction. He saw that not only was seat 113 in the down position, but several seats in the same row as 113 as well. Perhaps Elvira, and a few other ghostly patrons of the arts were watching his efforts on stage. Berman ran quickly over to the seats, but by the time he got to them, all were up in the correct, upright position.

Worth - Holy Sepulcher Cemetery - a grave sight of a young girl that omits the smell of roses even though there are no rose bushes to be found anywhere near the grave sight. The grave sight is said to have supernatural powers of healing and occurrences.

Yorkville - The Fox River Front - At the Fox River Front there is a dam. Many people think that since it is small they can get their canoes, boats, etc. over it. Well, you can't. Therefore they drown. There have been several drownings there. Around 1:00 a.m., Saturday, you can see a family of 3. The father is holding a canoe paddle, the mother is crying, and the girl that is about 11 is holding a life jacket. They start walking from the dam, through the river back to the river front, before they get onto the river front, they disappear.

Yorkville - Yorkville Middle School - Back in 1978 There was a janitor who was trapped in the elevator when the power went off for the summer for a whole week of summer vacation. He was reported missing a week later he was never found until the teachers came back to get ready for the next year. He died of starvation. He has been seen roaming the halls at night.

Zion - Zion Moose Club #667 - The land that the Moose now stands on was the previous site of a home, which burned down in the 1940's. A young girl 8 years old died in the house fire -- patrons of the Moose have repeatedly seen the ghost of a young blonde haired girl playing in the facility, have experienced lights flickering, doors slamming, and have heard strange, giggling noises from a child that isn't there. Members have named their resident ghost "Mary" and acknowledge her upon entering and exiting the facility.

Haunted Places In The USA

Indiana

Anderson - Cry Baby Bridge - The Cry Baby Bridge is where a baby died in the car crash. It wasn't found when the police came and the baby was left. It ended up dying. If you go across the bridge you can hear it crying.

Anderson - Mounds State Park - Some people have reported encountering blue-gowned dwarves in the park and nearby along the White River at Loblesville. According to Delaware Indian legend, they are the Puk-wud-ies, a tribe of little people that still inhabit the forests.

Angola - town circle - if you go to the circle at midnight and look at the movie theatre building you will see a man with a long red beard pacing on the top of the building. You will also, if you are very quiet, you will hear his screeching voice say. "Marie please come back to me, pleeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeease!" he sobs and he sobs. He is known as the movie man. And if you go and sit to watch a movie you will hear a sobbing man, but there won't be anyone sitting behind you, just rows of seats, and maybe a red bearded man.

Austin - Austin High School - there is to be a Spanish teacher roaming the school. She died in a car accident around the 80's, possibly. There have been sightings of her by the teachers lat at night. While driving to school in the late 80's early 90's - the witness is not exactly positive of the date, - Addition info added November 2003 - their Spanish teacher was driving to school when she was in a wreck and killed. She is said to walk around the school, and some janitors have quit after when opening a door the handle began shake and was freezing cold.

Avon - The Haunted Bridge - a railway bridge over White Lick Creek. The ghost of a construction worker from when the bridge was built, and the sounds of a baby crying, supposedly from an incident during which a baby was inadvertently dropped into the creek from the bridge.

Barbee Lake - The Barbee Hotel - The Barbee Hotel was considered a very high-class resort during Al Capone's time. He stayed in the hotel frequently, often clearing out all the guests so he could stay in seclusion. He always stayed in room 301 at the back of the hotel. When cleaning the rooms employees have smelled cigar smoke and when investigated it is coming from room 301. The bartender who has worked there for years has seen an old man sitting at one of the booths on several occasions. When she goes to get someone, he is gone. People have reported hearing footsteps on the stairs, and in the halls above the dining area. Many parties when taking their picture will line up on the stairs. There are several pictures on the wall where you can see orbs of light in the background behind the group. Many other celebrities stayed there as well. Rita Hayworth was said to go and stay in her room for days at a time. When you drive by the area of the hotel she stayed in late at night sometimes you can see a faint light.

Bargersville - Podunk - Podunk is an old town right by Bargersville. It's a really weird and freaky place that near-city teens go to. There's a bridge that if you drive on to and then stop and turn off your headlights, radio, and don't talk then you can see a baby crawl across the road. You can also hear it crying or laughing sometimes.

Bartonia - Headless Man - Go to on Greenville Pike. At the stop sign turn right at the first gravel road turn left, go past the bridge turn around and go back over the bridge. When you get over the bridge wait a few seconds and the turn around. Don't drive too fast or too slow but you can see a man on a horse without a head. The farther you get from the bridge the closer it gets to you. It soon disappears.

Battle Ground - The Battle Field Memorial - Back in the 1800's there was a terrible battle fought on the grounds where the memorial is. If you are anywhere close to the creek right after dark, then you hear battle cries and see human forms running through to woods. You also can never fall asleep out there no matter how tired you are.

Bloomington - Binford Elementary - A man wearing a black cloak is said to roam the Auditorium, when it's dark. There have also been some electrical problems

Bloomington - Hoosier National Forrest - Step Family Cemetery. Two brothers fought and killed each other over inheritance of their father's land. They are both buried at the cemetery and the land became Hoosier National Forrest. If you drive to the cemetery you can witness strange occurrences like car engines dying and some sightings.

Bloomington - Indiana University Cries of woman and unborn children have been heard.

Bloomington - Indiana University Bloomington - The Career Center - Indiana University is said to be haunted by the ghosts of aborted children. A doctor supposedly performed illegal abortions there many years ago.

Bloomington - Indiana University Bloomington - The Folklore Office - at Indiana University is reportedly haunted by the former chairman.

Bloomington - Indiana University Bloomington - The Indiana Memorial Union - at Indiana University contains several human ghosts and one dog ghost from the suicides that have occurred there over the years.

Bloomington - Indiana University Bloomington - The Lily Library - is said to be haunted.

Bloomington - Indiana University - Reed Hall - is said to be haunted by a girl with long, black hair wearing a bloody nightgown. Legend has it that her medical student boyfriend killed her and hid her body in one of the abandoned tunnels in the basement. When the police questioned him he quickly confessed and they found her body. Half of Reed Hall is made up of dorms. She is said to haunt her room or the room where she was murdered. She has also been seen wandering the halls in other various places.

Bloomington - Porticos - When this place was a restaurant, people claimed to see a little girl's face in the bathroom mirror. Customers also complained of hearing children laughing and playing upstairs while in the dining room below.

Bloomington - Read Dorm, 6th floor - Many years ago a young woman named Paula, (an R.A) was believed to have been over stressed and worked, so she flung herself down the stairs head first killing herself on impact. Late at night on December 12th, you can still hear her scream as she plunged to her death.

Bluffton - Children's Playground - It is said that at the turn of the century an old man ran a playground for children on the apostolic church grounds he was hated by the adults but loved by the

children one day he was found brutally murdered and his body was thrown in the Wabash River and was found under the red bridge it is said that if you go there in the middle of the night and lie down on the bridge you will hear the sounds of children laughter and sometimes you will hear something pounding on the bottom of the bridge

Boonville - Scales Lake - Believed to be haunted by Black Annie.

Brazil - Spook Light Hill - A ghost of a father looking for the head of his daughter. A car flashes it's headlights three times and a light can be seen coming down the road and "scanning" the area.

Bremen - Plymouth - Troll Bridge - This bridge is right down the road from Little Egypt. If you go and park your car or just park a little off the bridge and you get out there is a tall dark thing about 7-8 ft tall. It will either try to throw things at you or chase after you. WARNING: Do NOT go out here, stay off this bridge, this thing is not good and you will be terrified. I strongly suggest the unstable mind stay out of here too, unless you are up for psychological damage.

Bremen - Plymouth - Little Egypt - Many claims have been made of apparitions appearing at night at the cemetery. There have also been claims of driving around the cemetery and hand prints appearing on your windshield. One story is if you throw a nickel on a baby's tombstone, that you will hear it cry. Little Egypt is located on 5A Road and Hawthorn in Marshall County. 5A road goes around the cemetery in a square style.

Bremen - Plymouth - Little Egypt Graveyard - Supposedly if you go there you will get chased down by a phantom farmer that died in one of the fields around the graveyard. Down the street there is a woods. On certain nights rumors of what sounds like a girl screaming in the woods. Also, depending on how far back you go, on you way out, you will see a set of headlights following you out of the cemetery. It appears that they have just come out of the woods. They will follow you until you are completely out, and a ways down the road.

Bridgeport - Captain Franks Tomb - An elaborate tomb was built on a bluff commanding a view of the Ohio River. His reason for choosing this lonely spot for a tomb was that he could shout curses at the passing Steamboat captains. It is said that many on the river have seen a ghost light or mist that settles over the tomb.

Bristol - Bristol Opera House - There is a ghost named "Percy" that haunts the costume room and stage. It is said that he hides in the curtains and brushes up against the actors. He does not like musicals and has apparently moved things on stage during a production. He likes to scare the ladies in particular. A lady that makes the costumes and was there late at night when she felt strange things around her and tapping on her shoulder. No one is sure why he is there or where he came from. He might have been one of the deceased actors or people that worked there.

Bristol - State Road 15 North - If you go north on State Road 15 past where the toll road on ramp is, you will see an old house on the left, right before the state line. If you stop and watch the house long enough, you will see the spirit of the owner part the curtains and wave at you

Bunkerhill - Peaceful Acers - there's a ghost in the woods wearing a bandana and is known by many as the toothless wonder you can see him floating behind lot 3 aver a chicken coop looking down hungrily.

Burlington - Old Sycamore Haunted Bridge- When you drive over the bridge at a speed over 20 miles an hour a white car will chase you to your supposed death. Also, you can still see the bullet marks on the sign on the bridge where a jealous boyfriend caught his girlfriend and another guy making out.

Carmel - Screaming Bridge - It is said to be haunted by several spirits, if you go out on the bridge at midnight you can hear a woman screaming. It is no longer accessible. They blocked off the road because of too much traffic and violence at the bridge.

Cedar Lake - Selysions Private School Witnesses have seen orbs that will float towards them and also there is cries and screams.

Cedar Lake - There is an abandoned boy's school off a small road in Cedar Lake. All of the boys were said to be hung, shot, and drowned by the pastor who took care of them. People have reported all the doors closing at once and hearing whispers when walking inside the school. Every once in a while, you can see boys sitting at their desks, writing in blood.

Chesterfield - Chesterfield Christian Church -The lights in this church have been known to mysteriously turn on at night in the bathroom, which is connected to the boiler room. In the 1940's a man was found dead in the basement below the boiler room. The cause of his death is unknown. Witnesses have reported hearing the pipes constantly banging, doors opening and closing, water turning on and off, and hand prints all over the bathroom mirrors every morning. Police have searched boiler room and found no sign of vagrant.

Chesterton - Diana Of The Dunes - Around 1915, the area that is now the Dunes State Park in northern Indiana was mostly uninhabited wilderness. The stories spread around the vicinity of Chesterton, Indiana that fishermen who were along the beach at certain times of the day had been lucky enough to catch a glimpse of a naked woman swimming in the lake. The story spread that a beautiful woman was living as a hermit along the beach and her notoriety grew to a point that many compared her to the ancient Greek goddess Diana, hence the name of this legendary creature. In truth, her name was Alice Marble Gray and she was the daughter of an influential couple from Chicago. Alice had traveled extensively and was cultured and educated. She had worked in the city as an editorial secretary for a popular magazine, so what had made her take up the lonely life of a recluse. Some have claimed that Alice came to the dunes because of a broken love affair but actually she left the city life because her deteriorating eyesight had made her work impossible. She had sought refuge in the rough land that she had enjoyed as a child. Alice moved into an abandoned fisherman's cottage on the beach and lived a life of peace, borrowing books from the library, walking in the woods and of course, swimming naked in the chilly waters of Lake Michigan. In 1920, Alice met a drifter named Paul Wilson and he moved into the cabin with her. He was an unemployed boat builder with a shaky past but he seemed to make Alice happy and the two of them stayed together until 1922, when tragedy struck. The badly burned and beaten body of a man was found on the beach and police suspected that Wilson had a hand in the murder. He was questioned but eventually let go. He and Alice moved to nearby Michigan City, Indiana, where they made a small living selling handmade furniture. Alice bore her husband two daughters but he treated her terribly, often beating her severely. In 1925, Alice died in her home, shortly after the birth of her second daughter. The official cause of death was said to be uremia poisoning, complicated by repeated blows to her back and stomach. Wilson disappeared and later tuned up in a California prison, serving time for auto theft. The fate of Alice's daughters is unknown. Legends of the dunes say that Alice still returns to the beach and the wilderness that she loved so much. Over the years, many have claimed that they have seen the ghostly figure of a nude woman running along the sand or disappearing into the water.

Clark County - Clarksville - : Colgate Palmolive factory - Clarksville, Indiana is the correct location of the Colgate-Palmolive factory which used to be a prison; the basement is especially said to be haunted. If you are on the riverfront in downtown Louisville, Kentucky just look for the huge clock on the other side of the river, and that is the factory.

Clarksville - The Sunset Grill Restaurant. This restaurant was formally the McCullough Steak House. This used to be a house of a family long time ago. Guests and employees have heard weird noises in the building. Some mornings employees will come in the restaurant, and all the light bulbs will be unscrewed and sitting on the tables.

Cloverdale - Cloverdale Cemetery - Two girls where driving in he cemetery around midnight looking for one of the girls grandparents, the girl driving took the car and put the high beams on the tombstone they noticed there was a casket with a tarp over it waiting to be put in the ground it scared the girls so they turned the lights off so they wouldn't see the casket sitting on the ground, then the driver seen a kerosene lantern it looked like and seen an old man standing over the grave with a black cloak on he looked at the girls and the girls drove away cause they were frightened, but the other girl told the driver to drive back around and when they did he wasn't there.

Columbus - The Haunted Railroad Bridge - Back in the 1920's a woman had a baby out of wedlock. She couldn't handle people and their objections. She took herself and the baby to the middle of the bridge and jumped. They found the woman's body, but not the body of the baby. People have said they have seen a creature on two legs with yellow eyes guarding the bridge around Midnight. If you are by the bridge at night you can sometimes hear the baby cry. On a full moon you can sometimes see and hear the ghost of the woman on the bridge looking and calling for her baby. More often than the other two you can see the creature with yellow eyes blocking the path to the old forgotten railroad bridge not wanting anyone disturbing the bridge or the area.

Columbus - North High School - The auditorium is haunted by a ghost named " Mikey ". Back over a hundred years ago before there was a school, there was a dirt road that ran through the school, but more precise through the auditorium. A kid named Mikey was walking on the street when a man driving a horse and buggy ran him down. the exact spot where Mikey was killed is where the auditorium is today. If you are in the auditorium you can sometimes see Mikey out of the corner of your eye run past the stage. You can also hear and see Mikey in the sound booth or up on the catwalk. Mikey has also been known to turn off the lights. Many people have witnessed Mikey or something that Mikey has done.

Columbus - Quality Mchine and Tool - This is a Factory where an employee once hung himself over romantic problems. Shadowy shapes seen there at night and things vanish for no apparent reason.

Columbus - Subway Restaurant on 46 west - Workers have seen a shadow figure walk across the back of the store and often heard noises in the back when they where the only ones there.

Corydon - Blue River - There is said to be a young women who was paddling in her canoe one day. Someone had tied fishing line from a tree to another tree. When she came by she was going very fast. The fishing line cut off her head. People say she is looking for her head almost every night.

Crawfordsville - New Market Trestle - Reports of hearing train whistles and grinding metal, then a loud splash. Some have also reported that they have seen eerie blue-lighted figures skim across the top of the water.

Crown Point - Crown Point High School - Reports that at night the lights go on and off in the gym, and the basketball cart moves out from the office, and the balls bounce on the floor, making a tremendous noise, since it has a wood floor, when someone comes, it disappears. The high school auditorium's catwalks are supposedly haunted by a spirit. Students have reported hearing strange noises and seeing images of people walking along them.

Crawfordsville - Spooky Hallow - Long time ago rumor is that the old bridge was a covered bridge.

Supposedly a black man was hung from the ceiling. Another story is that a woman died on the bridge (not know how). Old bridge is not there but a newer one is built there. Story is that if you shine your lights under the bridge and flash your lights three times you can see the woman or the black man hanging. Also, from experience cars have died with the lights flashing inside and no explainable reason. Also there is a rock near by that has a story that is unknown what it is about, but they say if you sit on it you will die within seven years. It's a hard bridge to find, but if you ask around to the locals everyone knows about the bridge.

Crown Point - Gypsy Graveyard - At the back of this cemetery, one can find fresh dirt from gypsy graves from the 1800's. Also, glowing figures seem to move towards you as you approach it. Visitors beware, people have been known to get raped and killed when visiting this site.

Crown Point - Old Lake County Jail - An old jail in the town square where John Dillenger made his famous soap gun escape! There are MANY hauntings there. It was used up until the 1960's as a jail and since then you can see spirits, orbs and hear a dog barking, jail cell's slamming, people talking, etc.

Cunot - Catract bridge - well legend tells that a man who lived in Poland, Indiana lost his farm in the late 30s to the stock market crash {or great depression} well in Cunot their is a bridge over the Cactract Lake and they say that he hung himself because if this bad time and they say that on lonely nights you can see him walking on this bridge with the noose still around his neck and sometimes he jumps in front of the cars trucks.

Daleville - Witches Circle - It is said that people have seen outlines of a white women figure here. There is also a myth that the red splatter on the road is where someone was murdered but people say it's just a paint splatter. Also it has been said that a old man that used to live close to the "Witches Circle" still haunts the place today, and its said that witches still go there to do witch craft.

Danville - Danville Bridge- There are two stories that come from the haunted bridge. The first story says that an Irishmen was helping construct the bridge, he fell into the wet cement. His body was never recovered. The second story says that a woman jumped to her death from a train passing over the top of the bridge. Many people have reported hearing cries and moans.

Daviess County - Crane - Crane Cemetery down the road from the abandoned Crane school - In the cemetery there is a headstone that glows only on certain nights. As soon as you enter the cemetery, turn off your headlights and drive straight. Look straight ahead and you will see a headstone start to glow then stop glowing as you get closer. Also when you leave the cemetery, look back and it will start to glow again.

Decatur - Adams County Cheese factory - This old abandoned cheese factory, has been known for its many unexplained phenomena. It is said to be guarded by spirits. Many people claim not to be able to spend much time in this area. It is located in the woods just east of the Kuklehan Mansion. Also it is known for its occult activity.

Decatur - Geneva - Ceylon - Covered Bridge - It is said that many years ago, a group of young teenagers, were at the bridge performing a séance of some kind, when suddenly a man or apparition, feel from the ceiling to the floor, leaving a gigantic blood stain near the pentagram they drew on the floor. This apparently had opened some kind of door, and now even today, strange and unusual things happen inside the bridge. Even during the day, while walking through or just visiting the bridge, there is a feeling of oddness.

Decatur - Kukelhan Mansion - Just north of Decatur, east of US 27, not far from North Pointe Sub-

Division, stands an old mansion that was owned by a very wealthy banker. It is said, that the banker went crazy because he always thought someone was after his money and slaughtered his whole family and hung himself. Many people have tried, including people with psychic ability, has been unsuccessful in being on the property.

Dekalb - Butler - Land of Moses - Located just outside of Butler off of ST RT 6 is a road that goes to the right and over the railroad tracks. There is a cemetery there that is allegedly haunted and they say at night if you park in the cemetery by the old crematorium you can hear cries of the departed. This begins the stretch of the road called the land of Moses that leads to Gypsy hill. This area is extremely dark at night and there is an area that Gypsies congregated at near the Indiana/Ohio line. This area is covered by a dense dark forest. Rumor has it that the gypsies kidnapped and raped a farmer's daughter in the early 1900's. The farmers then banded together and killed the gypsies. Over the next 10 years the farmers all were killed by an axe. One report said that a gypsy returned from the dead and haunted the woods, which is where the farmers bodies were found. Till this day, very few people will dare to go to those woods, park their car and get out and explore them. There is an old foundation of a log house there and some other remnants of the gypsies.

Diamond - Hells Gate -This train trestle is host to several strange phenomenon. On some nights, if you stop your car, you can hear the sound of people laughing and screaming, laced with a crashing noise. Legend states that the sounds echo a past tragedy that involved a train derailment, killing many people.

Disko - Gravel Pits - In the local gravel pits near the town of Disko a woman clad in purple rags is said to roam the local gravel pits. She has been reported on numerous occasions by local citizens.

Donaldson - Ancilla College and Convent -Many people have claimed to see Catholic sisters walking in the basement tunnels underneath the college and the convent. When followed, the sisters disappear in to thin air or go into the wall. People have reported being pushed or touched in the tunnels when walking by themselves. Doors slam and things will bang or fall in the motherhouse kitchen. Students have seen classroom doors and windows open and close by themselves.

Dublin - Crying Woman's Bridge - It is said that you can hear her crying and calling for her dead child. The bridge is on a road called Heacock Road; it is blocked of on both ends. There is a big livestock looking gate ate one end, at the other end, there is a huge dumpster. The road has been taken over with weeds and brush.

Dunkirk - Blood Road - This is said to be a place where a father drug his son behind a truck. If you drive north down the road you will not see anything. (Look very good) Turn around at the stop sign and go back down the road you will see bloodstains down the road.

Edinburgh - Atterbury Job Corps Center - Strange sounds and footsteps have been heard in the different areas of the campus. People have seen yellow glowing eyes in the woods.

Ellettsville - Matthews Mansion - you can hear voices and see strange sightings

Elnora - Elnora Cemetery - It is said that there is a glowing tomb there that only glows on certain nights.

Evansville - off of #6 school road by St. Joe mini mart. - Reported in an abandoned 140 year old house, witnesses have said that in the top right bedroom you can sometimes see a man like apparition in the window.

Evansville - Carpenter House - Willard Carpenter, of Willard Library, lends a bit of excitement to

the staff and volunteers at WNIN from time to time. Mostly strange noises, things moved when you aren't looking and a sighting or two just out of the corner of the eye.

Evansville - Eastland Mall - At night when the store is closed the owner walks through the mall from store to store. The owner was killed there by an unknown force while checking the stores to make sure they were all locked up and he was found the next day. If you look in there late at night you can see him slowly walking from store to store but if you look away he disappears.

Evansville - Willard Library - a lady in gray has been sighted by many in this building.

Fairmount - James Dean's Grave - If you go there, there is a spot where there are four trees perfectly trimmed and equal distant from each other. If you time it just right and if you are there around midnight, you just might have the sense, or you might feel, that someone is touching you.

Fishers - There is a dip in Allisonville Road at 126TH street. It is called Heady Hollow. How the story goes, there was a schoolhouse the burned down with all of the children inside. Late at night when it is foggy you can see the children standing in the road. When you see them it is too late to stop. You drive right through them. When you get out of your car no one is there.

Flora - Old school of Flora - The school has been rotting for over 20 years in the middle of a small town named Flora. Also about a quarter mile behind the school lies an old cemetery full of broken down tombs from the early 20th century. Story goes that the building is home for those buried in graveyard. If you can ever enter the old school which is locked up you can hear talking and things are moved to different places. Flashes are some times seen when walking by.

Fort Wayne - Carroll High School - It is believed that Carroll High School is cursed and haunted. Every year a junior student dies surprisingly, and eventually the student comes back to haunt and be known. One example,(not mentioning the name), a girl who died, came back to be remembered. A day after her death, in class, a boy took her original seat and fell off. To everyone's surprise, they asked him if he was alright. He then replied, in a shocked look, "No, not really." The teacher asked why. He replied back "I didn't fall, I was pushed."

Fort Wayne - Char's House of Oak - This is a retail store on Wells Street. It consists of several old houses filled with oak furniture all in the same area. In the main house there is a stairway leading upstairs. While ascending the stairs while shopping, an apparition of a man with disheveled black hair, heavy 5 o'clock shadow, dirty white undershirt and green work pants appeared at the top of the stairs in an uncontrolled rage. He whipped off his belt and ran down the stairs with his belt raised over his head ready to swing it. As he was running down the stairs he passed right through a shopper leaving an icy chill throughout their body and an extremely unsettled feeling.

Fort Wayne - Cold-Water Rd – Wal-Mart - Around 3am-4am in the morning, shoppers and workers hear bagpipes playing a scotish tune. Shortly when song ends, a man in a green plaid kilt makes his appearance by pacing the floors. When he walks by you, you will get a cold eerie feeling. This ghost is known to be friendly.

Fort Wayne - Columbia City - The Haunted Jail, the ghost of a murderer is said to haunt the site of the retired jail. It is now used as a haunted house throughout the Halloween season, and members who work there in the off-season report a lot of paranormal activity. Noises such as footsteps and scraping along walls are also reported the only thing that runs is the electricity, there is nothing as far as a heating system to be mistaken for the noises. There is a door that always must remain open if it is shut when you walk away and come back it is always open. There are many things indicating activity.

Fort Wayne - Carroll High School - It is believed that Carroll High School is cursed and haunted. Every year a junior student dies surprisingly, and eventually the student comes back to haunt and be known. One example,(not mentioning the name), a girl who died, came back to be remembered. A day after her death, in class, a boy took her original seat and fell off. To everyone's surprise, they asked him if he was alright. He then replied, in a shocked look, "No, not really." The teacher asked why. He replied back "I didn't fall, I was pushed."

Fort Wayne - Devils Hollow - over by homestead high school on liberty mills road there is a housing addition and there said to be somewhere around that lies devils creek. People say that it is a dead end and behind the dead end lies a trail that leads to a creek and a cemetery they say that there is a 100 percent chance that you will see some type of paranormal activities. If you stand in the middle of the cemetery and be totally still, well they say that people have died there, so your best bet is to run like crazy and don't look back! - December update all that is left is the chimney and foundation.

Fort Wayne - Dupont Rd. south of Lima - Crossroads cemetery - noises and faint moving lights reported. Very strange feeling of being watched when in cemetery around the stone in the tree.

Fort Wayne - Lima Road - The Old Byron Health Care Center - "The Stairway To Hell" - The old health care center was shut down and a new one was built next to it. You can still walk around in the old building, and you can feel a very ominous sense all around you. Keep walking around until you come to a staircase leading to the Basement. The word "Basement" has been covered and people have put up the phrase "The Stairway to Hell" in place. Shine your flashlight down the staircase and you can see the end, but when you start walking down, turn it out. It has to remain out. As you walk down the stairs, it gets colder and colder, and more unsettling, but you can NEVER reach the end. You can keep walking for a long time and never reach the basement at all. But no matter how long it takes you to walk as far as you dare, when you turn around to go back upstairs, it only takes a fraction of the time to get back to the staircase. One witness reports, "We walked downstairs for 20 minutes once, and it only took us 3 minutes to get back to the top again. When we got back to the top, we shined our flashlights down the stairs, and once again, we could see the end. It is very very scary, and it makes no sense whatsoever."

Fort Wayne - North Side High School - Many spirits reside here. First is the spirit of a Chief of the Miami tribe that tried to prevent the city from building on the tribe's burial site. The school mascot is called Chief Mac in his honor. Second is that of a teenage girl seen in the gym and indoor running track. She is often seen in the morning before school starts. A janitor haunts the basement where he died of a heart attack several years ago. Many janitors have reported seeing him. Finally, a construction worker haunts the stage area of the auditorium. During the building of the school, it partially collapsed, killing him and injuring many others. It is a little scary walking the halls alone at night. A magazine covered the stories back in the seventies.

Fort Wayne - On Bruick Rd if you go over a bridge and park your car, you can see a white light that sometimes gets bigger, moves, and changes colors. The farther you follow it, the farther it seems to move backwards, away until all at once it vanishes.

Fort Wayne - The old Lutheran Hospital on Fairfield - Has been torn down - The 4th floor of the hospital is haunted by a male ghost that pasted away about 55 years ago. You will see him walk down the hall looking for someone going from room to room. Dr's and nurses as well as others have seen this. Before they closed the old Lutheran Hospital they closed down the south unit on the 4th floor. Update: has since been torn down. One small (possible office)building and a large, empty park-like area remain, but angel statues that were originally in front of the hospital entrance still remain.

Fort Wayne - The University of Saint Francis library - A student hung himself here long ago and has been spotted by students. Many have reported unexplainable "cold spots" in the library and other strange happenings.

Francesville - "The Light" - near Moody Lane - the story is back in the horse and buggy days, two brothers were out for a ride. One brother fell off and the wheel decapitated him. The light is the lantern of the other brother looking for the head. The brother is with his lantern passing one row at a time in the corn. If you go when the corn is down, you will see a light come towards you. if the corn is up (the best time to go) you see the orange/red glow from the lantern at the end of a row. it will move through the row of corn and you can see the light above the corn. It's slowly moves to the end of the row and back to the start of the row. Then it will move up one more rows. You can watch the light come closer and closer one row at a time

Francesville - Moody Lane - A man named Moody roams the countryside and if you go to Moody Lane and wait where the trees branches are suppose to hang over the road you will see a strange light come toward you. Also there is a graveyard near Moody Lane where a man and a woman were killed on opposite sides of the road. And at midnight you supposedly can see the woman crossing the road to see her man.

Frankfort -Sleepy Hollow- The Sleepy Hollow around here is a bridge and an over pass that goes over a train crossing, It is legend that if You pour baby powder on your hood and stop right near the train crossing and turn your engine off then start it back up and drive across it you'll come to find children's hand print all over your hood! there are other strange things going on in this place! You have to go to find out

Frankton - Old Train Trestle - In 1947 a young lady was on the bridge contempt on committing suicide. She had come home to find her husband cheating on her. She went to the train trestle, and waited for a train, then ran out in front of it. On foggy nights you can hear her screaming, and see her walking across the bridge.

Gary - Black Oak - along an interstate stood an old house that was once a speak easy (bar saloon) and a home for ladies of the night often you could hear a car pull in and hear men entering the basement where they would shoot the owner of the saloon and upstairs you could see a woman dressed in red and often was crying and would reach out to touch you and a man would leave the basement and walk upstairs and often pushed witnesses down and they could hear the screams of women and children loosing their lives this house has been since destroyed but to this day you can see the woman in the red crying and reaching for you. Black Oak Experience

Gas City - 10th Street Bridge -When the bridge was first build eighty years ago, a worker fell off the bridge and died. The river then carried his body away. Many people have reported seeing an old man hanging on to the side of the bride screaming for help when they pass over the bridge.

Gas City - Old East School - There used to be a playground behind the elementary school. A few people have seen the merry-go-round spinning by itself with nobody near it. Some people have even heard the sound of children laughing there.

Georgetown - Devil's Dip - This is a large hill, it dips down. At the very bottom of the hill there is a house. It's said that there was a little girl that once lived there and was playing outside late one night, and that she was hit by a car driving fast. Around midnight if you go really fast down the hill you can see the little girl dressed all in white playing next to the telephone pole. It's directly across from the house.

Greencastle - Boon Hutch Cemetery - A ghostly police officer from the 1950's sits inside the

graveyard along with a blue light. There is also a cave under the cemetery with a grave near the entrance. People have reported seeing a strange figure standing in the cave when going in. Some witnesses have even reported that bodies will fall out of their caskets into the cave. One other occurrence involves sinister looking dogs with red glowing eyes that chase people to their cars, then disappear.

Goshen - Oakridge cemetery - There is a statue of an angel over the grave of Michael Bashor that is said to cry tears of blood.

Greencastle - Edgelea - if you go and sit by the train tracks in Edgelea at night, you could see ghost of hobos jumping off the train. One lady all ready has seen a ghost of a hobo in her backyard. This lady has even heard them banging on her back door.

Greencastle - Edna Collings Bridge - It is said that sometime in the early 1920's a little girl would swim in the stream, which the bridge crosses. At the end of the day her parent would drive into the covered bridge, turn off the motor, and honk three times telling the little girl it was time to leave. One day the something had happened to the little girl causing her to drown. They say that if at night you drive into the bridge, turn off the motor, and honk three times that the little girl will come and get in the car with you.

Greenfield - Weston Village - This area of town called "Weston Village" is a housing edition and apartments in the same are that is about a span of five miles. One witness reports seeing what is described as a Cyclops at the foot of her bed. As well as other sightings.

Griffith - Reder Road - If you walk for about an hour and a half down the path at the end of Reder road, you will find a small white chapel church from the early 1900's. you will hear the screams of the congregation that was killed by a mentally insane pastor years ago. When you walk back late at night you will pass railroad tracks, if you stop and look to your right you will see a man in all black walking very slowly toward you down the middle track.

Hammond - On the road as you enter into Gary, In (on Halloween) you can see the ghost of a girl who died after running into the Calumet River with her wedding gown on, the weight held her down and drowned her. Her ghost can now be seen. Also the ghost of a girl who got in an accident can be seen there.

Hammond - Bishop Noll Institute - 2nd Floor - On the second floor, in the A-wing you can hear footsteps and people talking with the whole floor being empty. In the lab rooms, chairs would fall off desks without being pushed. There are 3 know deaths in the school. One in front of the Library where a single stop will be constantly cold. Second, a freshman drowned in the pool, which is no longer used and closed off, which you can hear laughter from. And third, in the second floor A-wing, a janitor hung himself.

Hammond - Bishop Noll Institute - They have said of a story about the auditorium of Bishop Noll Institute. About a young girl who was auditioning for the lead part in a play, but because she did not receive the part she started crying. She walked on the lights above the stage and hung herself. Ever since then, anyone who auditions and gets the lead part or a part with many lines has gotten hurt. They lose their voice, develop illnesses, break their leg, almost choke, fall off the stage, and much more during the play.

Hammond - Bishop Noll Institute - Auditorium - They have said of a story about the auditorium of Bishop Noll Institute. About a young girl who was auditioning for the lead part in a play, but because she did not receive the part she started crying. She walked on the lights above the stage and hung herself. Ever since then, anyone who auditions and gets the lead part or a part with many lines

has gotten hurt. They lose their voice, develop illnesses, break their leg, almost choke, fall off the stage, and much more during the play.

Hammond - Near Columbia School - There was a man who was having a very hard time. He and his wife had recently got a divorce, and he could no longer see his children. He was also fired from his job. The man was really, really upset and decided his life was no longer worth living. He committed suicide by hanging himself. Years later the residents living there can hear the man talking to them during the night, he also interferes with their lives by, for example, throwing tools all over the garage. Also, on the anniversary of his death a quick white light can be seen from his window to remind the neighborhood of the tragic event.

Hammond - Old Botanical Gardens/Reaper's Realm - People say there are 2 women owners who died there and they haunt the place. You can hear people walking around upstairs if no one is there. There have also been sightings seen in the forest behind the mansion. People have seen 2 unknown women working in the background. This usually happens when they are setting up for Reaper's Realm.

Hammond - Gavit High School - Every morning at about midnight. It is said to be people walking around the roof and if you shut the windows the night before some of the windows will be open. If you are inside you can hear metal clinking together and muffled screams, along with orbs and figures walking.

Hammond - Jayme House - There are two bedrooms upstairs. The bedroom to the left, .. if you shut the cubby hole door at night when you wake up the door is open, if you put something in front of the door it is still open in the morning. The bedroom to the right, , - glowing eyes, noises, overpowering smells, - all in the cubby hole. At around mid-night if you sit quietly you can hear foot steps, sometimes running, laughing, and playing of small children. Stairwell leading to the upstairs bedrooms is also haunted. A little girl @ 8 years old. Likes to play. Sightings all over the house. A large number of happenings. Witness' by the numbers. Objects disappearing /reappearing, moving, chairs coming out from under you while you are sitting in them. People being lifted of the ground. Things touching you.

Hammond - Robertsdale - Circus Train - In the 1920's or 1930's the big top circus was traveling through town. The train was involved in a crash and all the animals aboard the train burned to death. The animals' remains were buried in a nearby cemetery. It is said that if you go by you can still hear all the animals cry.

Hancock - Thomas Road - This graveyard has had numerous occurrences including blood, on graves which all date back to mid 1800's. The ground is always soft no matter the weather, noises from the woods than seem to get closer the longer you stay. Two gigantic rocks which set in front of the path that leads you in are moved in a different spot every time you visit

Hanover - Hanover Beach - A preacher drowned while swimming to shore to find help for victims of a sinking riverboat. Usually appears around 2 am when it is real foggy.

Hanover - Hanover Cemetery -One witness reports, " My children and I went to Hanover Cemetery soon after we moved here. We had split up for the purpose of looking for a family members grave, we then turned around to meet up with each other. As we got closer to each other, we suddenly felt nauseated and we felt chilled. We looked at each other and realized we were all experiencing the same sensations. We looked down at the grave in front of us, and it had the name, Benjamin Bennett on it. The next day we went to the library to see if we could find anything out about this person. We found that he had been a student at Hanover College and had drowned in the Ohio River and that his body was never found."

Hanover - Hanover College - Parker Auditorium has been haunted by the ghost of Dr. A.G. Parker, past president of the college. Numerous events have happened over the past 25 years, including sightings, voices, sounds, and missing items.

Hanover - Hanover College - Donner Residence Hall - The east wing of Donner Residence Hall. Moved objects attributed to a former student who committed suicide in one of the rooms.

Hanover - Hanover Nursing Center - Omens happen before one dies, green mist in photo, a balloon bounced into a room, the piano plays and the keys have been seen moving.

Hebron - Hebron High School - in one of the high school girls bathrooms a girl had hung herself. Now some teachers claim to hear voices coming from that bathroom when they stay late after school hours.

Hebron - Moody's Road - If you go to Moody's road at night, flash your brights 3 times a light will appear and if you shut off your car it will not restart.

Hebron - old railroad tracks - Sometimes if you go there you will see ghost of people walking around after the deadly train crash.

Hedley - Hedley Cemetery - Reports of unexplained sounds and feelings of self destruction.

Heltonville - McCarthur House - 4 murders took place in the mid 1970's. White figure that can be seen as sort of running away from the house when you approach.

Henry - Knightstown - The "Pest" House - This house was a quarantined place to put people during an outbreak of small pox in the early 1900's. The death rate there was extremely high, and many ghosts are said to still live there. A local historian reported visiting the house once and being greeted at the front door by a "strange-looking" woman. She told him, without being asked, that no one was home and closed the door. He knocked for several more minutes and was about to leave when the owners pulled in. Upon relating the story to the owner, they all checked the house thoroughly, and never found her. Several other incidents have also occurred there.

Henry - Knightstown - The White House - Blood sprayed all over the walls. Names of who have death coming to them, and a bathtub surrounded which looks of blood.

Henry County - Lewisville - Guyer Opera House - Guyer is know by staff to be haunted, and many have been spooked by dressing room lights that turn on one by one, strange banging noises emanating from the back of the auditorium, and sudden changes in temperature. The doors to the auditorium will close by themselves, and more than one of the staff has been driven from the light booth by growling noises and extreme drop in temperature. People have reported seeing the outline of a person in the back stage windows.

Henryville - Dan's Run - Daniel Guthrie was murdered and placed in a shallow grave near the corner of Pixley Knob Road and Cemetery Hill (Mountain Grove). Guthrie's body remained undetected for one year before being found, unearthed and reburied in nearby Mt. Zion Cemetery. The hole he was buried in is still open (about 4-feet deep) near the edge of the woods. Homes in the nearby area have experienced sightings of a young man with a large, handlebar bushy mustache, doors open and close by themselves, footsteps walking up and down hallways at night, footprints found outside bedroom windows, objects moving by themselves, and ghostly whispers. Also, a tape recorder left on Guthrie's gravestone in Mt. Zion later revealed a faint, haunting man's voice crying, "Help me, God help me, please help me, "

Highland - Highland High School - Has been haunted for several years. The gym is where the sightings usually take place. People have reported that they have seen a little boy roaming around the gym and sometimes doing laps around the basketball court. They have also heard basketball being bounced. They say that the sounds and the little boy running laps are a kid known by the name of Bob Haymaker. Bob died one day in gym class when they were playing basketball. The teacher said that he was fine and next time the teacher looked at him, he was lying there dead. Ever since then, little Bobby Haymaker has haunted the gym of Highland High school.

Hitysville - Hitysville Public Library- It is reported that on Oct. 28, 1943, the librarian that worked non-stop there was involved in a freak accident involving a book shelf collapse. The book shelf oddly enough was full of supernatural books. The ghost is said to have remained inside the library which has since been shut down. On that anniversary night accounts of loud crashing bookshelves have been reported, but no bookshelves remain in the old library. Also accounts of moaning and screams for help, along with unidentified scratching and banging.

Huntington - Forks of the Wabash - The original house belonging to Chief Richardsville has been remodeled by adding a door between the Chief's bedroom and the servant's quarters to facilitate tours of the house. In the room described as the servant's quarters there was a pillar of icy air that everyone who walked passed through shivered and said, "oooooh, .cold spot" The cold spot was WAY colder than the temperature in the rest of the house including being several degrees lower than the outside temperature. There also was a strong sense of being watched.

Huntington - Horace Mann School - Now apartments, Horace Mann School has had many reports of paranormal activity. Sounds and sightings of children and adult ghosts. Unknown origin of the spirits.

Huntington - Huntington College - A women spirit has been seen floating in the hallways of the Physical Education Recreation Center, wearing a long white dress. She is only seen by men. Toilets have been known to flush and showers turn on with know one in the restrooms and locker rooms.

Huntington - Polk road - it is said that a woman died on the train track and if you go over the tracks that your car will die and she will come and push you off and then she will go down the center of the car and go into somebody and show then how she died and what she went through. And when you leave there will be blood all over your car.

Huron - Chain grave - A slave owner from the 1800's beat one of his slaves to death with a logging chain. The wife of the slave had a local shaman put a curse on the slave owner. The curse was that he would bear the reminder of his murder for eternity. After he was buried, a chain appeared on his tombstone, and every year another link is added.

Indiana state fair - there is an abandoned bridge across the street from the Indiana state fairgrounds, on the east side of fall creek pkwy that takes you to Millersville rd. it has been said that you can hear splashing and gurgling noises below the bridge where a young boy was pushed off and drowned. Supposedly his older brother pushed him off and watched him drown.

Indianapolis - Decatur Central High School -In the 1970's, a girl named Angie and her friends were recklessly riding around the school parking lot. They crashed and Angie was thrown from the car and decapitated. Strangely enough, the school's electricity would not work for several weeks after and the entire school smelled like burnt rubber. Every year, around the time of Angie's death, the electricity still goes out and burnt rubber is smelt. Some people have even reported seeing a young female ghost walking up and down the stairs crying.

Indianapolis - Cathedral High School (Former sight of Ladywood High School) - When the Cathedral High School campus was the campus of Ladywood, a private boarding school in Indianapolis. Ladywood was entirely run by the Sisters of Providence, a group of nuns devoted to a Catholic education. There is a building on campus, Loretto Hall, the former main building of Ladywood, classes were held on the first floor, physical education in the basement, with student dorms on the second floor, and nun dorms in the attic. It has been reported many times that at night, after what would be "lights out" for the girls that you can hear and sometimes see a sister walking down the halls in the second floor and candles burning in the attic.

Indianapolis - Downtown -St. Joseph's Old Abandoned Catholic Church - Reports of seeing blood on witnesses 92 hands, hearing a loud bang in the middle of the sanctuary, and loud footsteps.

Indianapolis - Edgewood River - Sounds reported of a drowning boy slashing and screaming for help.

Indianapolis - Hanna House - it was built by Alexander Moore Hanna he helped with the Underground Railroad. One night one of the oil lamps fell in the basement where the slaves were the house caught fire and burnt all the slaves. The house was restored almost immediately. that's why it was just recently discovered that this happened. It is said that there are cold chills doors open and close with no help and in one of the upstairs rooms smells of death. strange noises, smells and apparitions are observed here.

Indianapolis - House of Blue Lights - This mansion on Meridian Street in Indianapolis is haunted by the young wife of the first owner. When you go by the house at night you can see blue lights flickering on and off on the grounds and in the tower window. According to legend the man couldn't stand the thought of burying his lovely young wife so had a special glass coffin built and placed in the tower. He would go visit his wife every night. The tower was lit by soft blue lights, her favorite color.

Indianapolis - Indiana Repertory Theatre - In life, the first artistic director of the theatre used to jog around the upstairs mezzanine area when the weather was cold or rainy. He reached his untimely death when his nephew accidentally hit him with a car while jogging outside on a foggy day. To this day, when it rains outside, you can hear floor boards in the upper mezzanine creaking and groaning just as they would if someone were running.

Indianapolis - Indianapolis Athletic Club- The spirit of a young fireman has been reported. He tries to wake up guests in the middle of the night. There was a fatal fire at the hotel in the early 90s, in which a young firefighter died.

Indianapolis - Indianapolis City County Building - During the first years of construction on this building, a special elevator was erected to move court witnesses to different floors of the building. In the 1960's, a witness was being escorted to court in a Mafia case. He was shot in the elevator by one of the police escorts, who was really a hit man in disguise. After this happened, access to the elevator was blocked and the power cut off. Many people have reported hearing this mysterious elevator going through the floors, muffled by screams heard in the elevator shaft. Some have even claimed to see the actual ghost of the shooting victim wandering the halls of the building.

Indianapolis - Irvington - Irvington is a town in Indiana. It was founded sometime in the 1800's. There is a church there that was once upon a time a house (it was added onto when it became a church) The church is on a circle surrounded by many little houses. The church use to be where a slave owner lived and all of his slaves and maids and such lived in the houses around him. If you walk by the church/house in the setting sun you can see a figure of a man either on the roof or somewhere on the church grounds. If you spend the night in Irvington you may experience several

things. Some people, when they are sleeping, have reported waking up and feeling that someone else is in the room. Sometimes you will even see a young man. Also strange smells and sounds have been heard and feelings that you are not alone when you are.

Indianapolis - James A Allison Mansion - Apart of Marian College campus, the Allison Mansion is an old glorious mansion. Built between 1909-1911, it was James and Sarah Allison's summer house. After Marian College acquired it from the Allison estates it was put to good use as a college building. The attic was the sisters dorm, the students lived in the old garage and classes took place in the rest of the building or the greenhouses. From the time the mansion was used as a school to the present (as a conference building) strange occurrences have taken place. Keys missing, objects moved, the library room completely rearranged - furniture not just books. Strangest thing - the basement has an indoor pool in it. The pool is where a baby crying has been heard. A Legend is that the Allison's had a child and the baby drowned in the pool. (The baby was not the Allison's but could have been a servants.)

Indianapolis - Marian College - Stokely Mansion - An apparition of a man walking a dog has been seen. An apparition of a brunette woman running out the side porch door and jumping into an awaiting carriage, people have been gently pushed off the dog walk, chills forbidding feelings also noted. Gondolas running without water under them. People having tea in the Japanese Tea House in the middle of the night. - Note: The mansion does not have a driveway at the side porch itself. Any carriage at it would have been in the formal gardens or in the swimming pool.

Indianapolis - Paul Ruster Park Cemetery - Many years ago, a little boy was killed by the nearby train tracks. He is now buried in the foundation of his old house. Many people say that if you walk the long path through the woods to his grave, you can hear the boy playing his harmonica. Others have reported seeing a ghostly young boy walking down the road.

Indianapolis - Post Road - its like a dead end street on 30th and post when you turn on the street your car will cut off and wont start back because their was some kids that was speeding one night and they ran into a tree and died now if you go down that street your car wont start it is a haunted street

Indianapolis - Tuckaway House - George and Nellie Meier haunt this house that was their home.

Indianapolis - Waterbury Neighborhood - A condominium in which an elderly lady died. One of the current residents, the son of the family, reports voices, objects moving, screams, bumps, knocks, footsteps, growls, bodiless shadows, electronics not working, candles going out, hot and cold spots, strange feelings, animals sensing something not there, strange dreams, the bed shaking, doors opening and closing, an orb once caught on digital photo, strange lights, and the strong smell of lilac. These have been reported around the house, but an overwhelming amount of the experiences have taken place in the son's former room. This room, strangely enough, is not the room she died in. She still haunts him in the house from time to time. No one else has reported any disturbance, but believe they happen.

Inwood - The Grainery - It is said that if you go to the grainery in mid day there will be an old farmer dressed in white overalls and is very pale in the face. He will tell you to get out. He is supposedly protecting the grainery from kids vandalizing it.

Jackson county - Mamee bottoms - If you go out there anytime at you can hear a sound that sounds like a baby crying and a wolf at the same time, also reported, no animals live in the area.

Jasper - Devils Road - long time ago on these train tracks a bus load of kids got hit by a train, leaving all of them dead but the driver of the bus, so he went crazy and shot himself while standing

on the tracks, some say that if you go and park your car on the tracks, put your car in neutral, the kids will push you off the tracks, some have even seen the glowing headless man walking towards their car from the tracks, and then disappear.

Jasper - Shiloh Church - Many people died due to a fire and now the church is haunted by them.

Jay County - Blood Road - There is a road out in the country and it is pretty popular for kids to go to at night. If you drive down the road one way after you go over a big bump you turn around at the nearest place to turn. Then you go back over it and once you hit the bump you see what looks like a trail of blood leading all the way down the road. They have tried to pave over it but it always comes back. The story goes that a man got mad at his wife and killed her and put her in the back of his truck. When he hit the bump her body fell off and got stuck to the back of the truck and he drug it down the road, . that is supposedly what the blood is from.

Jeffersonville - Census Bureau - Warehouses - Late night security have reports of radios turning on, while not plugged in. Boxes of paper have fallen within feet of security staff from as high as 10' (pushed off of a shelf). Supposed holding camp for Germans during WW II, occasionally one can hear German speaking in the warehouses.

Jeffersonville - Jeffersonville High School - In the Auditorium, there is said to be a woman who lurks, even when more than 10 people are in the room. Things get moved, and people have gotten hurt. Also, when the building was being built, a construction worker was killed by falling off of a ladder. Sightings of him have also been recorded

Jerome - graveyard - drive along the graves through the old fence stop and turn your car of on the bridge get out of the car you will see a flashing light blinking from inside your car, if you walk down to the creek you can here and see things like a drum beat a old metal swing. You can see wild dogs and humans moving around.

Jerome - Jerome cemetery - strange noises and a man in a black cape accompanied by two large black dogs, -

Kendallville - Church on the corner of Michelle and Riley St. - It is said that while inside the church, u can hear footsteps going up and down stairs, people's faces in mirrors, cold and warm spots, and things that touch you. People have said that while inside the church, you can hear scratching on the walls, and then see marks left behind. There are tall, dark figures that move chairs, and sometimes throw them at you. Many people have been hurt in the church. (Strange cuts that appear on the arms and legs, and bruises left on the stomach. If you stay in the kitchen downstairs by yourself, you should see a dark shadow start getting closer to you, and then chase you up the stairs. By the time you get up the stairs, its gone.

Kouts - Baums Bridge Inn - there is a old inn. There is a window that is not boarded that you can look in. If you go there around midnight there is a man in the distance with a very dim light around him. If you look long enough he will get mad and get right in front of you and it will only take a split second for him to get in front of you. It will scare the crap out you.

Kokomo - Carter Rd. and 400 North - There is an old house sitting on the north - east corner, where once known an old man and his mother lived. Later she died, and he left the house because of the spirit of her. Reports of something knocking on cars, apparitions and orbs seen around the house and in the windows.

Kokomo - Old Jabob's Funeral Home - Black shadows and noise in the old basement. Built in 1901 now used as a recording studio by. House Of Jordan Entertainment.

Kokomo - Satan Church - There is an old church out in the country close to Russiaville that is been known to house spirits. Surrounding the boarded up church is a graveyard. There have been many sightings of red eyes amongst the graves and various noises heard coming from the church basement. Past owners have mentioned cults performing witchcraft in the area.

Kosciosko - Columbia City - former funeral home - A Ft Wayne based hospital bought an old funeral home to house it's home health care agency. Lots of problems with electrical system, things moving about on their own like chairs, etc. Staff is reluctant to be in the building alone - especially at night when the activity increases. One of the employee's young children began asking her mother about various people she saw moving about the building. The mother didn't know how to respond because she couldn't see them.

La Porte - Downtown - 'I' and 10th Street Clinic - Was on route for Trail of Tears where the Indians had stopped and made camp. It is said that a young girl died in the winter during their stay. Now it's a Clinic up top a small hill across the street from La Porte High School Baseball Field on 'I' and 10th Streets. People say that the elevator is played with, also the lower level bathroom is often locked from inside with no windows leading outside, and various objects moving across rooms (my understanding- chairs mostly).

La Porte - La Porte High School - Well in the girls restroom on hallway one, toilets will flush and water will run without there being anyone in there. Outside by a pillar there are cold spots and odd smells. Odd things like the electricity shutting off and banging on lockers also occurs.

La Porte - La Porte Medical Building - Doors have been known to open and shut, and a figure of an Indian maiden has been seen. This was the site of one of the old Indian burial grounds.

La Porte - Posey chapel (near) - A century and a half ago a church was burnt down and the preacher hung himself from a tree as you enter the gate. At night you can see the activity under the pavilion that is where the chapel once stood. Red eyes can be seen and a red light of some sort can be seen moving through the woods.

Laborite - Posey Chapel - Many orbs are seen in this area, also you can hear a woman singing and someone playing a guitar in the background.

LaCrosse -Phegley Highway - Some say they seen a light moving slowly on the railroad tracks with two men behind it they've never harmed anyone they just pass by at a certain time at night.

Lafayette - Harrison Cemetery - People who visit this place always have the feeling of being followed or being watched. This places if located right behind Harrison High School. It is ok to visit too. The gravestones are very old and been know to move to different locations. Crying and moaning can be heard on some nights. Beware some of the ghost are known to touch and throw objects.

Lafayette - Pythian Home - It is an old Nursing Home where many of the people who lived there died. There are many things that happen in there from lights turning on unexpectedly, to hearing footsteps, and even feeling something brush up against you. One of the stories are, there was a murder in on of the bathrooms. When the body was taken out, three women went in and cleaned it up. One of the women new the girl that was murdered and she went back to pay her respects. When she walked into the room, she found exactly as it was before they started cleaning. Now around the time of the anniversary of the girl's murder, all the gore returns. There still is no use cleaning it up. It still comes back.

Lake County - Cedarlake - Macarthur woods - kids have said that they herd voices saying kill them and once a hand grabbed a girl they have also seen a gun pointing at them and when they got home their house door was open and nobody was in the house and when they got inside nothing was in the place were they left it and then they ran outside and when they looked at there house there was a glowing light next to there house. And my little sister saw a strange man with ripped clothes and distorted face and all of the sudden the thing disappeared in thin air.

Lake County - Lowell - Lake Prairie Cemetery - Mists, orbs of light, and figures of the deceased locals have been seen here. The southern half of the cemetery has the oldest grave markers, and that is where the most activity is. The cemetery is located on Calumet Avenue, 2 miles west of route 41.

Lake Station - River Forest Junior High - noises heard in the gym where it is said a little boy died.

Lake Village - old gas station house - pounding on the walls walking in he kitchen and up the stairs talking images of people walking loud buzzing noise only herd in the living room and bright flashes of light

Lawrenceburg - Whiskey's Restaurant - The restaurant was originally two houses that later become a button factory. There was an old lady that lived in the house and died in a room that is now called the "Malt Room". There are several reports about the "Lady Ghost". There was one report where the ghost tugged at the waitress's apron and she thought that it was another server but no one was standing behind her, another incident was the manager was sitting in the bar after the restaurant closed and smelled a strong scent of perfume coming from the back of the restaurant and nobody was in there but her.

Lebanon - The old Lebanon High School - The old Lebanon High School is a abandon school that will not let you out. If you go all the way to the 3rd story to the bell tower you will get locked in until daylight.

Leesburg - Sawmill lake - Old white house around the point. Several odd vapors and apparitions seen. Strange noises heard constantly. Sometimes you can hear an adult male yelling, like he is very mad. A local legend ghost named "Whitey" A commonly seen ghost around this house. A drunk driver crashed into the house about 30 years ago and died.

Leo - Devils Hollow - Off coldwater road there's a place called Cedar Canyon. If you follow It until it goes past Griffen Rd. and take a left, there is a transparent man in his late sixties wandering the old country road possibly taking a little vacation from the cemetery at the end of the road. Sightings usually occur between the hours of 12:00 to 3:00.

LaPorte - Hangman's road/ Orelake - On this road, a young couple was driving home from a date when all of a sudden, their car broke down. The young man went for help while the girl sat in the car. When the man returned he couldn't find his girlfriend. He figured she had gone to look for help also. A drop of blood dripped on the windshield and he looked up above his car to find the girl hanging from a tree. People have seen ghosts hanging, weird things in the woods, and since the site is right next to a swamp, they say it is very creepy. It is a popular place for breakdowns and a lot of people have been killed there by car accidents.

Lewisville Henry County - Guyer Opera House – More info: A little boy was killed back in the early 1900s during a Wild West gun show. During one of the shows, a bullet ricocheted into the audience, killing the boy. Perhaps his ghost still lingers in the Guyer. In addition, the founder of the Guyer Opera House, O.K. Guyer, died the same year his opera house opened. His funeral was held in the auditorium of the Guyer. The "Guyer Ghosts" exist for sure.

Liberty Mills - Liberty Mills Public Access - Several years ago a car load of teenage girls were driving on the road leading past the P.A.P. The driver lost control going around a curve, hitting several trees and ejecting the girls from the car. People said that on that night they could hear the screams of some of the girls as they died, one even hung in a tree-a branch piercing her midsection. To this day if you go to the P.A.P. you can hear the girls screaming and crying for help. Witnesses report of hearing faint cries.

Linden - Slab Town - In the early 1900's stood a two room asylum for the insane. Students would volunteer there time at the home helping out. It is said, that one early morning the students came out to the home and were beat and raped by the residents in their home.. In the end of this, they set fire to all the cars at the house and then set fire to themselves and the students, killing everyone. To this day the building does not stand, but the foundation of the house and the old smashed, burnt cars are there. It is also said, that if you visit the old land that you will never forget your experience there and gradually lose your well thinking over a period of time. People have said they would be driving down the road by the place and see a fire, but when they get closer to the place the fire would vanish.

Logansport - Mount Hope Cemetery - As you enter this cemetery which has been there since the early 1800s you can hear the sounds of horses even though there aren't any horse farms around for miles and if you whistle someone will whistle with you it is pretty freaky and there are mausoleums that you can walk in to and many weirdly inscribed tombs like "knock three times and they shall come"

Logansport - Shiloh - at midnight you can hear the headless horsemen. Then your suppose to go around the church 3 times and then if you look down at the basement window your suppose to see a girl staring up at you. It is said that a semi will chase you then it will disappear.

Lowell - Indiana Bridge - There is a mansion a little bit further down the road that 3 people were apparently murdered and thrown off the bridge. Take I-65 to the Lowell exit and take a right on Clay Street. Reports of cars rocking and thick fog appears from nowhere.

Lowell - Intersection 173 Ave and Holtz Road - When you are driving East on 173rd there are two big hills. When you top either hill you can see the intersection at Holtz Road. When you top the first hill, on occasion you will see a bunch of flashing lights and what appears to be a huge wreck. When the road continues, you lose sight of the intersection. When you can see the intersection again, it is clear and there is no sign that anything was ever there. This has been seen by many people.

Madison - American Legion Post 9 - Weird noises, cold spots weird old woman and man, mostly in basement.

Madison - Clifty Falls State Park - Reports of moaning coming from the tree right next to the walkway going down into the falls.

Madison - Jefferson County Library - there is a ghost of a young man that rides the elevator up and down and rubs and pats women. He is said to have lived there when it was a house and was confined to a wheelchair so the elevator was put in so he could get from floor to floor.

Madison - Ohio Theater - Balcony is haunted people have seen lights floating and screams heard around midnight.

Madison - Pendleton - Pendleton Heights High School Auditorium - Two ghosts Victor and Sophia have been heard and seen and have caused mischief. The story of these 2 is not known.

Madison - Public Library - The library is haunted by the spirit of a young man who used to live there when it was a private home. He was crippled and was wheelchair bound so they had an elevator put in so he could get from floor to floor. He still rides the elevator and likes to make his presents known. Particularly to young women, by rubbing and patting. If you should ride this elevator be sure and say hello Charlie! Not his real name but a nickname someone who loved him gave him.

Madison - Ridge - Reports of hearing small children's voices laughing and playing, cold spots, and a ghostly white dog.

Mansfield - Its said that late at night there are spectral images of people wandering through this old village. Even the old mill makes noises as if it were operating, and wagons are heard on the streets.

Marengo - The Carl Smith House - From the moment you see this place you know its haunted! Lights turn off and on, ghostly sounds can be heard and people say that the house itself is some sort of a portal. Several people have died in this place making it one of Indiana's haunted places.

Marion - Charles Road - Supposedly a long time ago a family headed down that road in their wagon on the way to Church, during winter. It was dark out and the family heard screaming in the nearby woods. They went to investigate and the fellow church members became worried when the family did not arrive at Church. A search party was organized to find the family. When the party discovered the abandon wagon they began to search the nearby woods. They found the whole family headless.

Marion - (Grant county)-The Hostess House- An old woman lived in this 4-story mansion here in Marion and someone broke in her house once and killed her. On foggy nights you can see her shadow on her balcony. She is in a long white flowing gown. They never got the bloody footprints up completely either. It's open to the public too.

Markleville - Main Street Graveyard - County Road 675 just past Crybaby Bridge - A lot of rumors about ghosts are heard. But 2 headstones have pentacles on them and a skull is embedded into one tree.

Marshall - Plymouth - Muckshaw Rd. - It is said that on nights when there is a full moon you can see the image of an old beat up truck with teenagers hanging off the side of it. It is also said it will chase you. The story is a long time ago these teenagers used to hang off the side for fun until a tragic accident happened. Now, they come back to haunt you on full moons.

Martinsville - Morgan Monroe Forest - Stepp Cemetery - A lady appears sitting upon a tree stump at the east end of the cemetery. Sometimes you can hear her humming. When she was alive she had a baby who died. After her death she still sits and hums to her baby. This story can be found in the local libraries. Many people can be seen at night in the cemetery waiting for her appearance.

Matthews - Elizabeth Town - This is an abandoned ghost town where strange things have occurred. When you go by the Elizabeth Town sign, you can see a woman dressed in solid black staring at you. At the cemetery, called Olive Branch, you can hear strange noises and see ghostly shadows.

Merrillville and Griffith - Reeder Road - A girl named Elizabeth Wilson drowned in a swamp after the car she was riding in went off the road into a swamp. People say that if you drive down the road at night you can see Elizabeth waiting on the side of the road waiting for a ride back to her house down the road. People who claimed to give her a ride back to her house get as far as Ross cemetery before she disappears. The same cemetery that she was buried in 1955. More history to this road is

during heavy mafia activity in Chicago around the 1930's they would dump bodies off this road because it was, at the time, out of the way and seldom traveled. Most of the bodies were not discovered until the mid sixties when the area started to be developed. Through the late 1980's until the mid 1990's the woods around this road became a popular place to commit suicide. Most people that have killed themselves there were area high school students. There are a few houses still on the road, near the main development. Many reports of various apparitions (figures in the woods, ghostly lights, voices, being chased by cars/ creatures). also, mostly due to the fact that it is surrounded by woods, various animal parts are frequently found along the road. these are odd in the fact that they seem to almost always be placed in the exact center of the road. Never an entire animal like road kill, but parts, a head, a leg, a torso. Usually rabbits or raccoons but household pets have also been reported, One person witnessed the head of a large dog, a German shepherd or similar large breed, positioned in the center of the road. There was no blood and the eyes were open staring down the line of the road.

Middlebury - on CR.18 - Well a while back an Amish man got hit by a car. Some of my neighbors have said they see him some nights roaming the streets.

Mishawaka - 100 Center - Hacienda Mexican Restaurant - Used to be a mansion, the owner had a affair when one of the care-takers. When she discovered she was with child and he rejected her, he hung herself in the attic. Employee's have reported seeing her throughout the restaurant.

Mishawaka - Hacienda Restaurant - Workers claim to hear whispers and see apparitions throughout the old house. It has also been said that the owner of the house shot himself in the basement of the house. Now the maid hung herself in the attic of the house. Well the office to the restaurant used to be in the upstairs part of the house right by the attic. we had a manager say when she used to close up the restaurant she would turn off the lights to the office and turn on the alarm. she would walk away and then look back and the light would be back on, so she unscrewed the light bulb an put in the middle of the floor. well she walked away once again and then looked back and the light was back on. well needless to say that room is now closed off. other sayings are that you would be the only person in the bathroom and the lights would go off and on and the water will come on by its self.

Mitchell - Spring mill state park - There is an old village there that is haunted. There are many old log houses and a mill that are said to be haunted. After dark if you go out there you can see lights and figures in the mill as well as in many other buildings. There is also and old cemetery there that is haunted. If you go there at night there is a blank grave of a man who gambled and lost. He was found murdered and nobody knew who did it. At night you can see a figure walk from the blank grave and stand in front of the grave of the man who killed him.

Mount Vernon - Robin Hill - On the top of a hill stands an old white house which has been abandoned for many years. The house was once a stop on the underground railroad. The house is now being remodeled, according to rumor, into a bed and breakfast. It sits on the corner of Mill and 9th. Local lore says that the house is very haunted, but no one really knows by who/what or why.

Mulberry - Hamilton road - This is a very haunted road that few people know about. Take state road 38 all the way to Mulberry and look for a road called 900 west. If you are coming from Lafayette, go right on it. You will come to a stop sign. Go thru the sign. That is Hamilton road. There are 3 one-lane bridges on this road, when you get to the third bridge, stop and flash your lights 4 times. As you then cross the bridge, you will see a short man in your rearview mirror chasing you. If you drive up the road about 50 feet you will come to an old church graveyard. Go it the graveyard and park as close to the back as you can get. Walk along the fence and you will see what looks like flames coming from the woods. This is where the church once stood. It is said that when it caught fire in the 1800s that everyone was killed. Also there are old haunted tracks right after the

graveyard. Go about midnight and stop in the middle of the tracks. Put baby powder on your rear bumper. You will hear a train whistle and see the lights come at you. Then they will disappear. Get out and look at the back of your car and you will see baby fingerprints. A little boy named Danny was killed here in the early 1900s right after the tracks were built. WARNING: This road is very dangerous to drive on in the winter. if it is raining or snowing do not attempt to drive on this road!

Muncie - Apartment on West 6th - A family moved into the possible haunted home on West 6th Street in Muncie after the landlord lowered the rent. He explained to the family that previous tenants didn't want to stay longer than 2 months. After the family had lived there for a while, the children were scared of the upstairs playroom because of the old lady that lived there. The old lady that the kids were seeing was a ghost. Later unexplained happenings were pacing sounds in the playroom, kids tucked into bed, and items in the kitchen, such as mayonnaise being moved. A boy had died in the bedroom and his mother died there years afterwards. I have also heard about weird occurrences like past tenants waking up and having some sort of oil dumped on them. The new tenant of the home believes it's haunted also. There is a road in Jay County, Indiana where if you drive it from one direction, it's a normal road. If you drive from the opposite direction, there looks to be blood forever stained on the road. It has been given the name "Blood Road."

Munster - The Bieker House - Update: Burned down - The beaker house is very well known in Munster Indiana. A woman dressed in white can be seen during day or night. The house is vacant [for years],and known for it's huge red barn. It is owned by the city. As at one time, the city offered the huge house and property "rent-free" and"utility-free" to anyone willing to live in the house for the purpose of preventing vandalism to the house and grounds. No offers were ever met - Update: the big red beaker barn has burned down, there was an electrical fire, and now its just the house.

New Albany - Culbertson Mansion - This tourist attraction contains the ghost of a woman on the 3rd floor. She is heard walking about and some have seen her. She is believed to be the first wife of the former owner and may have remained behind due to the mistreatment of her surviving children by the husband's new wife. Note: this mansion is open to the public and guided tours are available.

New Albany - St. Joe Rd. Cemetery - in the middle of the cemetery there is an old hanging tree in the day the hanging branch at night it is there. and if you go to the very back and look to the front there will be a huge blare of smoke.

New Carlisle - PrimRose - a road the length of a quarter mile long surrounded by woods, its known to have a ghost truck that changes color and is known to chase visitors out of the area

New Corydon - Jay County - The Laughing Scarecrow - Not much is known about the mystery of the laughing scarecrow but at no particular time mostly during and around the harvest season, it has been reported that a figure or apparition, looking such as a scarecrow, will appear out of the woods, which is located south of 116, off a country road. It will screech and laugh at passersby. Also the whole town of New Corydon, and surrounding area, is known for many unusual phenomena. That includes a Cry Baby Bridge, the creature, and witches of the old abandoned stone quarry. And strange lights. Many people report a feeling of doom, coldness, evil there.

New Cordyon - Jay county - OLd School Houses - it is told to be that if you pass by the school house and look inside you will see shadows of people walking around. it is also told that in the 1960's a group of teenagers went to the school to see if it was really haunted and one of the girls that was there died in the school and it is said you can see her standing in the window if you look in there from afar, but if you look to long at her she will run away from the window and run out the front doors after you.

New Mount Pleasant - Cinderella's grave - Behind the jay county conservation club down a short

lane in the woods is a cemetery dating back to the early to late 1800's. In this cemetery is a gravestone marked Cinderella this is supposed to be the name of the boy buried there. Go in at night and when you count the headstones one way there are 13. When you go and count them back the opposite way there are only 11.

North Judson - Dogface Bridge - supposedly a couple was murdered here, and at midnight you can hear the lady screaming and a dog howling. The car that they supposedly drove still sits there, and the road has been shut down. Rumor is if you go out there alone, your car turns itself around and you can see car headlights coming at you

North Webster - North Webster Elementary - Some say a young boy wearing khakis and a blue sweater roams the athletic areas playing sports and shutting off the lights. When someone goes to turn the lights on the light switch is already on. There is also a teacher in high heels on the second floor. People say that they can hear high heel shoes clicking on the floor. Random appliances in the school turn on and off by themselves. The young boy can also be seen in the library trying to check out books.

Oakland City - Oakland City College - Cockram Hall - where the wife of Colonel William Cochram, the founder of Oakland City University, hung herself in the upstairs of the tower. If you look in the windows at night u will see doors open and shut, and see a bright orange glow come from some of the windows.

Oakville - An-urban railroad - The An-urban railroad used to run through Oakville. Eventually it went out of use and most of its track was taken up. The empty trail where it once laid is said to be haunted by slaves who built it and other unknown apparitions. Many have encountered phantom chains along its path. One of the old an-urban stations still stands in Springport. It is also said to be haunted.

Old Oaklandon - Fire Station - At unpredicted times of the day and night, strange and mysterious things occur at this station. Shadows have been seen and bay doors have been known to open on their own.

Osgood - Devils Elbow - There is a road that the locals all call Devils Elbow. Legend has it that it is haunted by evil spirits. I was raised close to this road all my life. Over the years I have seen and heard many of things such as, red glowing eyes, a woman in white, a bay crying. and sometimes when you are driving on this road your car will die or if it doesn't die, your headlights will get dim as if something is feeding off the energy. About 15 years ago a man was brutally murdered on that road. It was haunted way before the murder incident. Makes one wonder if an evil spirit provoked the murder.

Parke - Bellmare - old Bellmore schoolhouse ruins - In the ground of the ruins of the school house there is an extreme change in temperature to very cold and in the boiler room you can hear the voice of a young boy screaming and sometimes playing. Legend has it he was killed down there and put in one of the furnaces and when people go down there rocks and bricks fly at you out of the dark.

Pekin - Washington School - The third floor is the most haunted place in the girls bathroom the lights turn on and off and on the second floor in the old gym there is a bloody handprint on the back of a basketball hoop on some days it moves.

Pendleton - Cry Baby Bridge - it is on the way to Pendleton. legend was that a woman drowned her child off of the bridge. If you park your car there at midnight it will not start back up and you will hear a woman crying or her baby crying.

Pendleton - Main Street Graveyard - It is located in the outskirts of Pendleton, Indiana. Anderson is at least 20 miles away from it. And Main Street Graveyard is located a half mile down the road from that. It is where a little girl is suspected to be the devil. On top of her grave there has been a plant growing over many of years. this plant has now begun to shape like the Devil's Pitchfork.

Pendleton - Mt. Giliad Church - If you run around this church 10 times prior to going to Main Street Graveyard and Crybaby bridge(see Anderson and Markleville listings) you will conjure up spirits which will make your evening trip a little more interesting. Take SR 38 east out of Pendleton to County Road 50 West. Then turn south about 3 miles to Mt. Giliad Church. After running go south about 2 more miles and you will cross the county line and then turn right on Hancock County road 675. It is there you will then find Crybaby Bridge and Main Street Graveyard a little beyond that. The lane to the graveyard is blocked by boulders.

Peru - Hookmans Cemetery - no matter what time of day you go there there is a fog that's sits at the top of the hill no breeze, no birds, or insects. If you go there he is not buried where its mark you have to walk 1.5 miles back you'll know when you get there because its like a cold pocket. Urban legend Stories say on some cold fall nights you can see Hookman walking old lovers lane looking for his next victim.

Peru - Kings Courts - where the old pizza hut used to be. Near highway 31, and if you take that road all the way back till you see a trailer court you found it! There have been seen strange creatures and very strange noises back there. There's a cemetery on the side dating back to the 1800s and there been dry lighting hitting it for some time now (worth a look).

Peru - Okie Pinokie - This site is located off of River Road (on your way to Mississinewa Reservoir). You will come to a "Y" in the road, where you will hang a right. You will soon after see a small cluster of pillars at the entrance of a gravel road. This site used to be swampy and marshy and there have been at least 8 decaying bodies found there (reported by Mississinewa staff). This site may be an old burial ground of some sort or battlefield, as to the thousands of spirits hiding within the trees. You will drive down this gravel road, and the trees will begin to swarm and intertwine above you. You will then come to a circle. Getting out the car, it is said that if you whistle, someone will begin whistling with you from deep in the forest. It is also said that a noise like a pig squeel and dogs barking can be heard like it is right next to you. And last but NOT least, you will hear screams like a small child is being tortured; supposedly it is a 7-year-old girl named Stephanie. Also, traveling a long a path you will find a tree that has indents that appear to be much like deer antlers; HOWEVER, these are horizontal instead of vertical and have a place for an opposable thumb. - Warning: DO NOT GO HERE, UNLESS YOU REALLY WANT TO BE TERRIFIED. (P.S. Do not "Ouija" here for the spirits do not like it.)

Peru - Old Stone House - Part of the old under ground rail road near the Wabash river on old stone road, it is said on some foggy nights you can drive by and see strange lights coming from the house, It was burned on the inside years ago and is not safe to enter but it has been bought and is going to be converted into a church.

Petersville - Petersville House - Before the house burned down a couple years ago a team went to investigate this house. Using a 35mm camera with 400 speed film they report taking about 4 rolls worth of pictures of the site. Out of all those pictures there was 3, maybe 4, of them had several orbs in the picture. Another picture had figure in bright white standing in the broken out window. Further examination of the photo appears that it was a female and she was wearing a dress. Hopefully they will send the pics in soon to share with us. Since the house has burned down there has not been any more orbs/women standing in any other picture.

Pike County - Blackfoot Cemetery - This old cemetery is located out in the middle of nowhere. It contains gravestones dated from the 1800's, and is a known spot for paranormal activity. Many people visiting the cemetery have reported seeing strange lights and hearing scary noises. There is even a lone gravestone in the cemetery that is separated from all the others. Legend states that a witch is buried here.

Plevna - Ferrell House - There used to be an old deserted house and barn, there were occasions of flaming faces, a woman hanging from a rafter in the barn (that is how she died) a body on the roof, red orbs, there was a closet upstairs that had no flooring just a bottomless hole (when you drop things down it you will never hear it hit.) If you went directly underneath it on the first floor there was no hole. Now at the location where the building was there is an eerie blackness, they have tried to grow crops there and they will not grow.

Plymouth - Hayloft Restaurant - Has recently burned to the ground - This place was originally built in the 1800's. Up until 1970 the restaurant was a working barn. The ghost moves objects about the restaurant; sometimes knocking things over and sometimes making them disappear altogether. He also turns up every once in awhile, looking just like an old Indiana farmer. When he's around people report smelling some thing that smells like burning wood.

Poland - Poland Cemetery - There is a gravestone for a five-year-old little boy who was said to be taken over by demons. His family put a color picture on his marker and it is still in perfect condition. When you look at the picture, you can see horns on his head.

Poland - Zion Church Cemetery - its has been told of a ghost coming out in the road and just stopping in front of the cars and make you stop. Locals believe its a warning about this haunted place. And it tell you to turn around and go back. If you do go around the haunted place don't say you weren't warned!

Porter - Michigan City - Devils Bridge - Laporte border - It is said that in the early 1920s the mob used this area to bury bodies that have never been found. Currently it is a known devil worshipping spot. Orbs, images, and disappearing men have been seen here. It is located off county line rd, on Porter County side.

Porter - Porter County - Historical Society of Porter County Old Jail Museum - has had paranormal activity recorded and when open for Halloween haunted houses many orbs and strange things have been seen and people have gone missing

Portage - Old Porter Road - Late at night often during the winter months shadow-like figures has been seen along the train tracks in between Portage and Burns Harbor that line Old Porter Road. This lonely strip of road has seen many tragic events over it's rich history, some resulting in injury or even death, no one can pen down the explanation to the figures, some describe as dog like, as if a dog had grown long thin legs, and a long thin tail, stretched to twice the size of a medium sized canine and given glowing yellow eyes. A young person who lives on the desolate portion of this road has often been subjected to visions of these spectral beasts, roaming through her yard at night terrorizing the family pet, breathing, scratching, and growling at the windows and doors to the house. Some of the conductors say they can see the hounds running along side the trains as they blow by in the night, yellow eyes glowing bright, baying as they chase the wind.

Portage - Wolf Mansion - As the story goes. back in the day, the owner killed all of his slaves, even their children after slavery was made illegal. Some have even said he went crazy and killed his family, dismembered the bodies, hide them and then shot himself. Sometimes you can see the light in the bell tower come on for no reason and there is no switch for it. People have been seen in the windows when the house was not occupied. Orbs have been spotted. One person who did an install

at the house claims that when in the basement they felt breathing down their neck and that something brushed against their hair. When coming back up the stairs, something was passing along their heels. Reports of doors opening and closing by themselves and things missing and showing back up .Hauntings include ring of the bell in the bell tower(there is no bell anymore),monks walking around, and screams.

Princeton - Bulldog Bridge - This is an old bridge located on back roads heading east out of Princeton, the bridge has been host to many suicides, the favorite way was hanging. A man was also found there dead in his car, doors locked, windows up. This was in the middle of the summer when temperatures reached well into the upper 90's. When they found him he was already decomposing. The place is supposedly haunted by these people who hung themselves or were found dead, cold spots are often felt and in the summer you can see your breath like you do in the winter. Growling in the corn fields has also been reported.

Redkey - Shoetree and Crybaby bridge - First the shoetree has many pairs of sneakers in it all tied together and flung in there. The story goes that a man was killed and then had his shoes thrown up in the tree. He now haunts this place and if you go there at night and get out of your car he will murder you and thrwgw your shoes up there with his. A half a mile down the road is Crybaby Bridge. Supposedly a school bus full of girl scouts went over and now you can hear them crying down there. If you stop on the bridge and turn off your car it might not start again.

Reedsville - Dick Huffman bridge - Well as it is told if you go to the bridge and flash your headlights you will see some one walking towards you it looks like a old man. They say this man got drunk one night and plunged off the bridge. Or what we say he thought he could fly.

Reelsville - Four Arches - Four Arches is a train trestle with a tunnel running through it over the four arches. The last arch supposedly contains the body of a murdered woman buried in the cement. People have reported seeing a figure standing at the last arch resembling a woman. There is also a ghost train that comes through here on certain nights.

Reelsville - Reners Quarry - there was an explosion in the mine that killed 40 people now you can hear the boom and the screaming , moaning in the shaft

Rennsalaer - Moody's Light - Way aut in the farm fields a man is said to carry a lantern up and down the road that his family lived on. The light, it changes shape, size, and color throughout the night.

Rensselaer - St. Joseph's College - There is said to be a spirit in the chapel of St. Joseph's College. Sometimes at night, there is a light that is visible at the very top of the chapel. The light is only seen by lovers who are walking on the campus. When you look back at the light, you won't see anything.

Rensselaer - St. Joseph's College - Aquinas Hall - supposedly the site of an exorcism. When any of the priests are asked about it, they quickly become furious and tell you to mind your own business. However, the place has been closed down for apparently no reason. This dorm had offices one the first floor and had students living there a few years ago. After that it was used mainly for the nursing student offices. In 2002 there are still offices and there are now athletic coaches living in the residence area.

Rensselaer - St. Joseph's College - Drexel Hall Drexel Hall is now restricted and on the list of Indiana's most Endangered Landmarks. Though the rest of the building is in ruins, the chapel is in perfect condition according to my sources. Also, people who enter begin hearing voices in their heads.

Rensselaer - St. Joseph's College - Dwenger Hall - It is supposedly possessed. Students of the dorm next to this shut down building have claimed to see lights coming from inside. Many also claim a force compelling them to look into the windows. Rumor is that the priest who performed the exorcism, committed suicide after it failed. (If it was in Dwenger Hall or The Theater is unclear.)

Rensselaer - St. Joseph's College - Hallas Hall - supposedly haunted by a baby. Legend has it that a young woman gave birth there and the baby died. It has been there ever since and students report hearing it cry at times. There is also a claim about a girl who woke up in the middle of the night to see a very young boy at the foot of her bed.

Rensselaer - St. Joseph's College - Theater - There are multiple places on campus that are either haunted or possessed. All in all, this campus may be one of the most haunted in the country. First of all, and the most widely acknowledged among the student body is the theater. Legend has it that one of the many priests on campus hung himself there after an exorcism went awry. Others believe it is a student who didn't get a part that killed himself, rather than a priest. People still feel things touching them when they are on the catwalk and doors move without reason.

Rensselaer - Twin Cemeteries - on a road just out of Rensselaer, there are two cemeteries, on each side of the road. Legend has it, that there was a young couple whose families didn't get along. They decided to kill themselves Romeo and Juliet style. They left in their notes to be buried side by side. Their families didn't honor their wishes and put them in different cemeteries. Late at night, if you drive there and park your car between the two cemeteries, and shut your lights off, you can see a brunette woman in white and a man in black walking across the road to meet each other. Warning: If you shut your car off, it will not start again. Also, the woman was from a religious family, so it is said that if you supposedly cuss, you submit yourself to the danger of being attacked.

Richmond - Earlham College - -BACK CAMPUS-, On Halloween night in 1857 there were 2 students who were walking in the back of campus. There is a big pipe line that goes over the creek. Rumor has it the 2 students were trying to cross the creek on the pipe line and fell off into the creek which is only about 2 foot deep. To this day on Halloween night if you go there you can see fingernail scratches on the pipe where they slipped off and hear screaming from down below.

Rochester - dead man's college - it is a one room school that was built before 1876 on top of an abandoned family cemetery. There is a grave under the front step. it is linked to the story of Prill school because supposedly "sister Sarah's" baby is one of the graves located at this school. At night you can hear children asking you to come play with them.

Rochester - Earl's Tree Cemetery - This graveyard is off of St Rd 25 on 300 south. Take a tape recorder out there on any night of the week and just have normal conversations. Nothing eerie happens, until you listen to the tape! You will hear the raspy, whispery voice of what we believe might be a 3-year-old boy named Earl. This is an old graveyard, we believe that he may be telling us something about the tree next to his grave. Listen VERY CLOSELY to the recording however, you may mistake his voice for one of your own!

Rochester - Olson Road - There is an old slaughterhouse on Olson Road between Old and New 31. It is off of the river. If you drive by, sometimes you can see it and sometimes you can't. It's huge when you do see it, so you know that when it's gone, it's really gone! If you get out of your car and try to walk to it, you can't get to it.

Rochester - Prill School - Prill School is haunted by a woman named Sister Sarah. Some say if you go out there on the night of a full moon and you sit with your rearview mirror facing the tree in the yard, you will see her ghost next to or in the tree. Other people say that on a full moon if you leave a piece of paper with questions on it and come back the next day, there will be answers written on

there to the questions that were asked. Sister Sarah was a teacher in the school when it was open. There are many stories to how and why she died and god knows which one is the truth. There are so many stories to if you go out there at night.

Rockport - Eureka Rd - Reports of different residents hearing men having a conversation and a spectral train when there is none on the tracks, while lying in bed. They have also, heard a man calling their name and the televisions turn themselves on and off. Children have also complained about toys moving across the floor and seeing horses running through the upstairs.

Rolling Prairie - Lambs Chapel - ghostly sightings and cold spots have been reported the legend behind lambs chapel is said to have a beautiful young lady running through the cemetery at 12:00 on the dot it is said that she was driving by lambs chapel and her car broke down so she got out and she saw a man he chased her through the cemetery and you drive by your car might just brake down

San Pierre - Dog Face Bridge - Back in the 1950's a couple were driving over a bridge heading out on their honeymoon, When a dog ran out in front of them the couple swerved and ended up driving off the side of the bridge still killing the dog Now there are 2 stories, one both died, and the there the male died but either way the woman's head and the dogs head was chopped off and they were unable to find the woman's body and the dogs head, Now it is said as you walk down the path there are 2 bridges the first bridge is weak and very old the second is the one they crashed off, It isn't even there yet you can see the Cement sidings from where it once stood. Supposedly when you go down the path you will see the body of the woman wearing the dogs head, if you do not beat her off of the first bridge and back to your car she will kill you, by supposedly eating you alive. there have -rumored- been bodies found, and people being shot at reported. as you walk you can hear strange animal snorting howls and growls , while the entire area is made of swamp and it is a known fact that, Wolves and Coyotes do not go near swampy areas.

Schererville - Scherwood Lake Apartments - Many years ago when the apartments were first built, a woman was alone with her son one day near the lake feeding the ducks. The boy threw a temper tantrum as they were getting ready to leave and in an angry rage the woman pushed him into the lake. Not being able to swim, the little boy drowned. Residents say you can hear the little boys screams for help in the night, and many have seen a little boy drowning but when they jump into save him, there is no one there.

Scottsburg - Bridgewater Cemetery - Isolated from civilization this cemetery sets on top of a hill overlooking the grassy fields. It is said that if you go there after midnight you will see a glowing tombstone of the man that awakens at night and guards the front gate.

Scottsburg - Scott County Heritage Center and Museum - This building was originally the county poor farm. Many families who lost everything and had no where else to go came here. We are currently turning it into a county history museum. The building is haunted by former residents who liked living there so much that they refused to leave. We've heard a baby crying, footsteps on the second floor when no one is up there; strange odors; and the lights being turned on when the building is closed. This building will be open for tours starting in October. A fee will be charged.

Sellersburg - Old Man Ike's - murders that happened years ago has made this old house haunted. Screams and loud banging can be heard where a man tortured and hung many members of a family. Located behind an old factory out of Sellersburg where Ike worked at

Shadowwood - Is the national headquarters of Sigma Pi Fraternity. It is haunted by the ghosts of the children of the original owner, cold spots and other various qualities made this house #7 on Unsolved Mysteries top 10 haunted places.

Sharpsville - The old Factory - There is an old factory in town and when u go by there at night you can see something in window but the factory has been closed down for years. If you go up to the building you can hear banging of metal or something like that and you hear people talking like they were working.

Shelby - Waldron - River Road - Apparition of a man has been seen and cries for help are heard.

Shelbyville - The Twins House - A long time ago there were two teenage boys who had gone crazy after their mother was killed by their father. The two boys killed their father in cold blood. The house is still haunted by the two boys. The house is symmetric on both sides one for both twins to live on. On July 4th, 1940 the two stabbed each other to death. On July 4th it is said that you can hear the two boys screaming in pain from the fighting.

Shelbyville - Werewolf Hollow - If you drive down the lane at Werewolf Hollow, there is a stop sign. Look close and you will see blood flowing on it. As you go on, there are cornfields. You can see a male ghost. Be careful not to stop your car because he will scratch your car. He is trying to warn you not to go on. There are some abandoned houses and if you get out of your car (if you dare) and go up to the houses, you can see a ghost in one window. In another window, you hear noises and a hole in it.

Shoals - Brooks Bridge - there was a girl about 17 who threw herself off the bridge. A couple day's later they found her dead body. Often on the 5th of every month you can here her screams as she throws herself off the bridge. Then a splash then silence. Many say that if u go down to the bridge after you hear the screams and u catch her before she jumps than she will chase you and yell at you for distracting her.

Shoals - Peggy Holler - From dusk until dawn it is said that you can drive to a spot known as Peggy Holler located in the outskirts of Shoals and hear strange noises, displaced fogs, a man's voice crying out "Peggy" and possibly even witness the headless ghost of the spirit many residents have come to know as Peggy. It is said that her husband cut off her head in a maddened rage and in an insane state of existence is still left calling out her name, -

South Bend - If you go back on the old trail and walk towards the bridge over Juday Creek, you will see an old train engineer standing with his lantern. The ghost supposedly committed suicide.

South Bend - Old Roller Coster Rd (Sycamore Rd) - Reports of phantom cars chasing people.

South Bend - Potato Creek State Park - Over the years many children have drowned here swimming at the beach, when fishing at night on the fishing pier across from the beach next to the cemetery you can hear the sound's of a child crying and calling for it's mother when you go over to the beach where you hear the cries there is no one there, .

South Bend - St. Joseph - Primrose Rd. - If you go down Primrose at a speed less than 20mph your tires of your car will get slashed. If you go over the speed of 30mph the car will just die. Either way if either things happen you will have to walk. They say if you have a cell phone there will be no signal. While you are walking down Primrose you will hear strange ghostly noises and see things. They say ghosts appear and talk to you, telling you to turn around and go back to the car because there is danger. They also say that the old farmhouse will appear and if you walk up to it an old lady will answer the door in a white night gown. She is claimed to be the lady of luck. They say if she invites you in that your luck will become better, but if she rejects you, when you go back to your car it won't be there.

South Bend - St. Joseph - Primrose Rd. - Blood Rock - along with what it said above about

primrose, they cleared out a section of the woods and built a housing development there. at the entrance there is a pond on the left, there is a huge rock in the middle of the pond. the rock is called "blood rock". this huge rock mysteriously has been moved to different places.

South Bend - St. Joseph - Primrose Rd. - Adams street Graveyard - A Graveyard that has people buried there as far back as 1791 has a few different things that go on there. Reports of pictures taken and got some mists around the tombstones. Its even been said on the news during Halloween a few years ago that it was haunted.

South Bend - St. Joseph - Primrose Rd. - off of old Cleveland Rd. - is haunted by 3 or 4 things, one is a phantom farmhouse that appears. The house doesn't appear long enough to get close enough to investigate. You can also see the eyes in the woods occasionally, but infrequently. More than likely, you will hear the clomping of a horse or horses, and occasionally glimpse one moving from one side of the woods to the other behind your car. It is also rumored that occult rituals were performed on the lake on the west side of the road, and a woman was sacrificed and deposited into the recesses of the lake. Witnesses claim to have seen her on the night that she was murdered going through the ritual again. There is an immense sense of sadness near the lake that is almost overpowering.

South Bend - St. Mary's College - Le Mans hall - the bell tower - there is seen to be a girl hanging from a rope. She committed suicide there. Also on the 4th floor infirmary there are blood spots on the floor from a girl who died there.

South Bend - The University of Notre Dame - has a long and grand tradition of academic excellence. Founded over one-hundred years ago, it has graduated it's fair share of learned folk, and even a few celebrities. Some have since moved to the afterlife, and some of these restless spirits have stayed on. Before the university came to be as we know it today, the Patawatami Indians lived their lives along the shores of what is now known as the St. Joseph River. They buried their dead in the area and some of their dead still seem to be around. Washington Hall now houses the university dramatic theater, but it once served as a dormitory for the one and only George Gipp. Gipp was known as a wonderful football player, and something of a gambler. His ghost is said to haunt the stage and greenrooms. Columbus Hall dates to the beginning of the university's infancy. Ghostly Native Americans, and their spectral horses, have been seen riding up and down it's stone front steps.

South Bend - Holiday Inn City Center - Some flight attendants and pilots who stay at the hotel have sworn that they have seen a flight attendant sitting on the edge of the bed looking in the mirror at them. Some say that awhile back, her pilot in the room killed a flight attendant.

South Bend - N. Michigan / Dreamworld - It is said that a lady walking her dog down the train tracks that used to run by this location was hit and killed by a train. it has been told to this day even though the tracks are not there you can see premonitions of her and her dog. on some nights it is told you can even hear her calling her dog looking for it.

South Whitley - old train tracks - Apparitions of 3 little girls walking and talking, sometimes witnesses see just 1 little girl with a teddy bear.

South Whitley - Whitko High School - When Whitko High School was being built, directly behind a cemetery off of SR 14, a construction worker was confronted by an old woman. She told him that every year the school was open at least one student would die. When the construction worker turned around, the old woman disappeared. So far this has held to be true. Rumor is one student has died every year since the school was built.

Southport - Train Tracks - You can here a woman screaming for her baby that killed by a train.

Every time a train goes by you can see her by the side of the tracks.

St. Paul - Old Railroad Bridge over Flat Rock River - A man fell from this railroad bridge and was killed when this bridge was first built. A light can be seen from the bridge late at night. It looks like an old lantern light. Moans can be heard from the top of the bridge, but no one is there.

Sullivan - Free Springs Bridge - There are many stories that deal with murder about this bridge that lies out in the country in this small town. There have been sightings of a "headless man" walking around looking for his head that had once been severed. He had been a bum that fell out of a train and got ran over.

Sullivan County - Cass - Antioch Cemetery - Reports of seeing a man dressed in a dark colored suit with flowers in his hands looking down at the grave on foggy nights around 1:30a.m. Witnesses also see shadows of people flashing past and over their vehicle accompanied by scratching and tapings heard.

Sunman - Guilford - on a bridge going across the creek to the Guilford park you can sometimes here a woman screaming and a train. It is said that the woman was hit and knocked into the creek next to the train tracks and the creek carried her down to the bridge where her body was then found. they never found out who the woman was because when the police were investigating the body it started raining and the creek rose and washed the body away.

Tab - The Locust Grove Cemetery - Reports of the sound of army cadence. Sounds believed to be Harrison's troop marching to the Battle of Tippecanoe.

Terre Haute - Hells gates - Some say that if you go under all three bridges and under the third bridge you might see the devil. If the Devil has his back to you then you will have a good life but if he is staring you in the face the rest of your life is doomed. Others say that if you see your name under the bridge the next day you are suppose to die. Its a great place to go for a scare.

Terre Haute - The Golf Course - apparitions are said to appear but not confirmed. Pictures produce orbs. Every night there is said to be a kid named Alex that roams around the 6th hole of the Country Club Golf Course. One night Alex was drinking with his friends and passed out and died. Now people say that every night if you go out there around 12:00 A.M. You might see Alex roaming around but you will definitely hear Alex vomiting and screaming for help. This is at the Terre Haute Country Club.

Terre Haute - Highland Lawn Cemetery - Just the old story of Stiffy Green. Supposedly Stiffy (a dog) and his dead master can be seen walking in the cemetery at night.

Terre Haute - Historical Museum - Witnesses claim to have Caught many things on film here. Everything from orbs to a small mist. The orbs seem to center around the old front staircase. The building was used as a halfway house for several years by the 3rd owners of the property. It is now used as a historical museum. Supposedly the old crib in one of the upstairs exhibits moves occasionally even though the area is closed off.

Terre Haute - Indiana State University - Burford Hall - the ghost is Barb, a young woman who died of alcohol poisoning in the residence hall. Students have often reported hearing Barb vomiting and/or crying in bathroom stalls. Also, there have been reports of strange happenings like sounds, whispers, things moving and things of that sort.

Terre Haute - Indiana State University - Cromwell Hall - a white cross under the window is seen on the 12th floor where the man jumped, on the west side of the building in room 1221. Now you can

hear footsteps and strange noises in the hallways.

Terre Haute - Old Mil Dam - Use to be part of the Under Ground railroad. It is very haunted at night. Certain nights stuff happens, a report of a small girl stands near the creek. They used to have the Underground Tunnels open but they are closed now. If you are in Terre Haute and go to Old Mil be careful. You might get a surprise.

Tunnelton - The Tunnelton Train Tunnel - A ghost of a man has been reported their many times. He was decapitated during construction and still searches for his head. Rumor - The tunnel also has a graveyard on top of it its been rumored that while building the tunnel caskets fell through. Also, you can hear the screams of a ghost family that was killed when their horse and buggy crashed into the river down the hill.

Union Mills - Old U.S. 30 - on the way into Hana. On the railroad tracks on 600 w. Around 2:30-3:30 a.m. There has been a blue-tinted shadowy figure, that looks as if is carrying a lantern, walking on the railroad tracks into Hana, ..In 1987, a man was coming home from work at est. 3:00 a.m. and was hit by a train, , ..

Upland - Spook's Corner - Supposedly a busload of school children were killed when the bus ran off of the road. The bus still sits there in what is now a graveyard. There is a bridge up the road that the bus fell off of and supposedly if you go too slow over the old iron bridge, your engine will die and you will have to push the vehicle off of the bridge to get it started. You will hear children screaming and crying while you are pushing your car.

Utica - witches castle - an old urban legend around here back when the settlers came to Utica there were a good number of children missing there were three witches that lived in a creek stone house along the Ohio river on the side of Utica road it was said that many people from the town blamed it on the witches out side of town that they were hardly seen so the town people came together and went to kill them so they locked them in the house and they burned the house down to the ground and no more children had came up missing since but i have visited the castle a few times it still has a small tower with a steel door that still stands and the walls and basement still stands no roof though it was burned it also still has a fireplace that still stands and when your there at night you can feel the hair raise on the back of your neck you can hear screams on some nights nobody really goes there anymore there was a murder there not to long ago four girls in high school three of them jealous of one they plotted to kill here there she was stabbed to death a lot of disturbing things have happed there it is now hard to find in the summer due to overgrowth but in October it begins to die and becomes more visible.

Valparaiso - Valparaiso University - Alumni Hall - two young children run up and down the halls at about 2:00 in the morning- they talk to some of the residents and say that they are playing tag. They are 8 or 9 years old and wearing jogging pants

Valparaiso - Valparaiso University - Gellersen Mathematics Building - Legend has it, that a professor was doing research on a theorem that was nearly impossible to solve. He spent nearly every night locked away in his Gellersen office. His wife grew frustrated and left him. He eventually was fired for failing to show up to class, but refused to leave because his obsession ate at him every waking moment. Eventually it consumed him, and he went mad. One night, he went to the engineering section of the building, turned on one of the research machines and threw himself among the gears and sharp edges. On cold, clear nights, the machines turn on randomly. It's been reported that students find dried blood on the machines in the morning. Those who work late hours in Gellersen have heard maddening screams and the machines turn on and off. This is a restless spirit. Enter Gellersen at your own risk.

Vanderburgh - Evansville - Boehne Camp Hospital - This is an old abandoned tuberculosis hospital. Several people have reported sightings of the ghosts of patients who were held there against their will as to not contaminate others. The property is now privately owned, but students from the nearby university often are caught trespassing on the property. - Trespassers will be reported to the police.

Versailles - Silver Bell Nursing Home - call lights go off in empty rooms.. the sound of children playing loudly can be heard in a room of the facility, people whistling in the halls at night when all the residents are asleep, several nurses have reported hearing someone in a room at night only to go in and it's empty but they can still feel the presence of someone there, a nurse's aid reported that the doors to the laundry room shut and locked on her and she had to climb out a window to get out and when the nurse went to check, the doors were locked, it used to be a hotel in the 1800's before becoming a nursing home in recent years.

Vincennes - Purple Head Bridge - One story is there is an old one lane toll bridge that crosses the Wabash river on the outskirts (south 6th road) to Saint Francesville IL. It is said that long ago it was a place where a man jumped from the bridge to hang himself. When he did his head ripped off, and was never found. If you go there on a raining night and park on the bridge and wait you WILL SEE a purple head floating toward you. The other is the bridge is supposedly a bridge they hung people off of in the 1800s, giving it its name purple head. Vincennes University legend has it that if you go out there you will hear screams from the spirits that have been hung.

Vincennes - Sigma Pi House - Is said to be haunted by Civil War Colonel. Doors open and close as well as strange clouds and figures appear all the time.

Wabash - Miami school - Bloodcurdling screams heard at night sometimes, was a murder in the gym, some say that the school received letters from an unknown person telling them to move the school, they didn't then the school mysteriously burnt down.

Wabash - Mississinewa Battle Grounds/Graveyard - Upon approaching the graveyard you can see an abandoned church behind a picket fence. Further back a graveyard with about 20-30 graves, not arranged. Strange groaning and sounds coming from the woods along with actual physical contact that was witnessed by myself and others in my group. Recorded on camera non refracting light when still appears to be a shape of an apparition running across the film. Also recorded on camera, fresh blood on tombstones that was not previously there. Other reports indicate, and witnessed by this group also, deeper into the woods in another section, places closed off by the state for unexplained reasons where strange noises can be heard coming from. Pictures and video are available for evidence.

Wabash - Wabash County State Forest - Near the Salamonie Reservoir, black shadows have been seen running through the forest. Strange lights also have been known to appear, along with a foul odor. Witnesses have even claimed to see wolf-like creatures wandering about the forest. Hikers say that time seems to stand still while hiking and the trails appear to shift, causing some unlucky people to be lost.

Walkerton - Railroad tracks that go through the middle of town - The tracks are set back behind houses this worker was building the tracks. There was one more spike to set he was trying to finish it when he was hit by a train. He wears a blood spattered on his railroad uniform he still doesn't realize it's been placed. There is also a suicidal teenage girl who killed herself

Wayne County - Richmond - Goshen Cemetery - Cemetery is just North of Richmond, IN on 227 N. Numerous signs of ghosts can be detected here. A lady in white stands over one of the graves, and when approached she disappears. Footsteps in the grass can be heard either following, or

coming towards you. Shadows and small white lights can be seen in the woods surrounding the cemetery. The most frightening area is definitely the Northwest corner of the cemetery underneath an Oak tree. This section contains the graves of children. It's the darkest section of the cemetery, and if you stand in the path right by these graves. Something will sound like it's falling out of the tree, and will hit the ground with a thud. There is never anything there. Other oddities include a sudden temperature drop over some of the graves.

Warren - Willow Road - Thirteen Graves - on State Road 3 off of Willow road is the old Batson cemetery, no one has been buried there since like the late 1960s , there is thirteen unmarked graves. As you count them there is thirteen and supposedly if you turn to count them backwards one grave vanishes. No one knows who is buried there. Some believe it is remnants of an old limestone walkway, The walkway can be proven with pictures at Huntington library taken of the cemetery in the early 1930's. Also it has a glowing grave, at night when you drive by you can see one particular grave glowing at night. Some people have also witnessed an old ragged looking man who is supposed to be the caretaker of the cemetery. He is believed to be the caretaker of a blind school not some 100 ft from the cemetery that was tore down in past years do to deterioration. He would supposedly watch over the cemetery at night after the children were asleep. UPDATE: The cemetery is under surveillance due to numerous complaints of vandalism and destruction, you will be escorted off the property and possibly arrested. NO TRESPASSING

Warsaw - Devils Back Bone (St Rd 25) - It has been said that if you drive down Devils Back Bone on ST RD 25 late at night around mid-night you will hear a freight train in the distance. It is believed that a train used to run through there but due to the quicksand it sank. No one even knows how the quicksand even got there. There is no evidence of any quicksand being there.

Warsaw - Warsaw Public Library - The basement of the library has experienced abundant paranormal activity. Late at night, employees have reported hearing children's voices and seeing unidentifiable figures moving between the bookshelves. The basement used to be a checkpoint for the Underground Railroad during pre-Civil War days when slavery was legal.

Wayne - Richmond - Star piano building - People say that you can hear the voices of the people buried under the building, From when there was a cemetery there.

Wells County - Thirteen Graves - There are 13 unmarked cement slabs located in a small rural cemetery. There are many rumors circulating about who is or isn't buried beneath the slabs. It is a tradition for local teenagers to visit the cemetery especially around Halloween - just being there will scare you to death! Since the cemetery is in a heavily wooded area it always appears to be dark and spooky and you swear that someone is standing behind you or watching you when really no one is there. You can hear sticks breaking in the woods like someone is walking on them.

West Lafayette - Cumberland School - An apparition of a male seen by the window.

Whiting - Wahaula Beach - If you go there at night, there is a small patch of woods that overlook the beach. There you can see ghostly outlines of old sail boats and people dressed in old time bathing suits swimming and in inner-tubes. You can also hear splashing and laughing.

Williams - Williams Covered Bridge - It is said that before the bridge was covered a man was riding his horse across it and the horse jumped off. Supposedly if you go there at midnight whenever you can hear the horse neighing and the man screaming as they jumped off the bridge.

Woodburn - Blue Cast Road - The Old Blue Cast Sanitarium - The places used to be a sanitarium back in the 40's. They shut it down and made it a natural spring water plant. Then tore that down in the 70's. Reports of dark moving shadows, red glowing orbs, cold spots shouting and other strange

noises have all been reported.

Winslow - Austin Arnold Road - This is a road in pike county where an old hermit found out that the coal mine was moving out by where he lived, burned down his crops, destroyed his home, he later laid down a tarp shot his dog and then himself. There is an old building left on the property it might have been a garage. Cold spats and strange fog are accustomed to this spot. - Reprisal: It was mentioned formerly that he killed his family, this was untrue.

Woodburn - Margaret's Grave - Legend is a girl named Margaret was playing by a tree close by where she lived. When she came up missing they found her hanging from the tree. Know her house if off limits, but the tree is still there. Her grave was at the tree but it was stolen a few years back, but you can still park by the tree and hear a little girl laughing. And the school house down the road is where she always shows herself. If you park in front of the school house an have some people stay in the car, an some people go up to the school. The people at the school will hear running and foot-steps all around them. And when you go to leave she will appear behind your vehicle. You'll also see 1-2 orbs. Real quick flashes of light.

Zionsville - Holiday Drive Bridge - Stories of a lynching here by the KKK. Road is very narrow and quite isolated. Very dark at night. Gravel road. Many curves through the woods. Reported screams heard here late at night. Located off of North Michigan Rd. past N. Michigan and Willow Rd. On left hand side. Look for small green street sign.

Haunted Places In The USA

Iowa

Ackley - Hazzl Green Cemetery - It's an old cemetery about 5 miles south of Ackley out in the country. There's a gazebo and there is said to be an old lady sitting in a rocking chair holding a baby.

Algona - Gypsy Grave Yard - Just north of town is a small graveyard with an even smaller graveyard fenced off toward the back. It is said that when the Gypsy wagon trains would pass through town back in the 1800's, and one of their flock was sick and dying, instead of taking them further on the journey and not having Gypsy hollowed ground to bury them in they would just bury them there, while still alive. Many ghostly figures have been seen hanging around, and if you cross the small fence and walk on the hollowed ground you will be cursed. This is a favorite haunt for the local teens.

Algona - Plum Creek Pits - Back in the far corner there has been a little boy said to be playing near the waters edge legend has it that the little boy was running back to the river on the other side of the pits when he tripped on a stone and was stabbed by a stick he had fallen on. The local fisherman who use to fish their say they have seen this boy walking on the bank of the pit when they yelled to him he seemed to have looked up and ran back towards the river and disappear nobody knows what this boys name is or even his age.

Alton - Floyd River - It is said that three teenagers hung themselves in an old broken down house just off the Floyd River. You can still see three ropes hanging from the rafters of the house. There is a path elading to the house with a No Trespassing sign on it and when you cross it the haunting starts. Legend has it, the haunting never stops.

Amana - Ghost Corner- in a cemetery there. there is a stone that is said on the last minute of every year a light blue figure hovers over her grave.

Ames - Iowa State University - C. Y. Stephens Auditorium - The auditorium is haunted by the benevolent ghost of C. Y. Stephens. He is especially present in the basement tunnels that run between the auditorium and the coliseum and Fisher Building. Cold drafts and footsteps are among the ways he makes himself known. He can also be seen from the stage sitting in the back right corner of the third balcony whenever the house lights are on and the stage lights are low. His presence is thought of, at least by dancers in the annual Nutcracker production, to be a sign of good luck for the performance.

Ames - Iowa State University - Memorial Union Hall - pays tribute to graduates of Iowa State that died in various wars. There is a low, eerie moan that can constantly be heard in this hall. No one can figure out any logical reasons for this moan (and the college is flooded with engineering and architectural majors). Rumor has it that the moan is the voice of the only woman to graduate from ISU and die in WWI.

Audubon County - Pheasant Rd - the Monk House - The Monk House is in a remote area in Audubon Co. When you pull into the drive there is a large wooden ship, and then a large log home, which was inhabited by 6 monks, who never left the property. The haunting and goings-on are so severe here, that neighbors for miles around experience poltergeists. Every time you enter the property at night, you immediately see a falling star.

Avon - The track - Apparition of a man holding an old lantern walking the tracks, then disappears.

Bloomfield - Davis County Middle School and Elementary - If you are in the building at night you can see weird shadows and sometimes hear voices and moaning. Up by the 5th grade there is a corner and if you are up there sometimes you can see a shadow around the corner and hear a moan but if you look around the corner nothing is there. Also in the big storage room aka "bowling alley" you can hear moans and see shadows when nothing is there.

Boone - The Boone News-Republican - Working at night in the old newspaper office you can hear footsteps running up or down six or so steps to and from the production area. No one is there. Also, once and awhile you might here your name called and people walking upstairs. Again the place is empty.

Boone - Kate Shelly High Bridge - Kate Shelly was famous for saving a train from going off of the tracks on the bridge that is now known as the Kate Shelly high bridge. It is said that if you look up at the tracks (bridge) at night you can see a mysterious outline of a person and a dim light like a lantern running on the tracks. People around here say that it's Kate forever reliving the incident that saved a train and lots of people.

Boone - State Nursing Home and Hospital - Yelling and screaming has been heard and seeing apparitions of different people walking around.

Buckeye - House - There is a house and this only happens at night. This house is really old almost 100 years. At night, in upstairs the floorboards creek as if someone was walking up them one after another. The door in one of the rooms open on its own, but it jams shut.

Burlington - National Guard Armory - Reportedly there are doors that won't stay shut and that slam shut by themselves. People working there late at night have heard sounds of Horses and footsteps when there is no one there. A witness saw a reflection of a face of a man with a handle bar mustache in a computer screen and turned around to find no one there.

Burlington - Stony Hollow - Urban Legend - It is said that if you go to that bluff and say the ghosts name 3 times she will appear and if she drops a rose you will die the next day. It is said that a boy did it and died the next day.

Cedar Falls - University of Northern Iowa - Lawther Hall - Was believed to be haunted by the spirit of a soldier named Augie, who died there when the building was being used as an infirmary. Students in this residential hall have reported strange noises, cold spots, and movement of objects. Lawther Hall has always been a women's dorm, and at no time was it ever used as an infirmary. During the war it was used partially as a dormitory for WAVES- definitely not men. In fact, the stories told of Augie center largely around the fifth (or perhaps fourth) floor attic areas. These were never used as rooms, but were originally recreational areas for the women in the dorm. In the early 70's, these rooms were closed (1972, I believe) because they were deemed in disrepair and quite unsafe. For a few years, a hall Halloween Haunted House called "Augie's Attic" was held there until a fire started accidentally one year, and the activity was banned. In fact, to say that Lawther is the dorm that is primarily haunted could be entirely incorrect. Next door to Lawther, in fact attached to, is Bartlett Hall. Bartlett has an identical layout, and though is now coed, was once all female as

well. To suggest that the two have been confused is not unlikely.

Cedar Falls - University of Northern Iowa - Bartlett Hall - Bartlett shows all signs of being haunted. This past Halloween, a "not exactly prohibited but very extremely hush hush" haunted house was held in the attics of Bartlett. Whilst setting up, students underwent lights flickering, doors shutting, and vast temperature changes. It got to the point that they were ready to stop bothering with their set up; simply take money and usher people through the rooms. However, to their great disappointment, subsequent trips have yielded nothing in comparison to October 30th.

Cedar Falls - University of Northern Iowa - The Strayer-Wood Theatre - is haunted by a ghost known affectionately by the theatre students as "Zelda", who apparently haunted the old theatre building before moving with the department into the new structure. Many theatre students have reported strange noises, including mysterious piano music (when no one else was in the building), and equipment has mysteriously worked by itself.

Cedar Rapids - Brucemore - A glowing entity has been seen in the library of this building.

Cedar Rapids - Coe college - There have been reports that a ghost named "Helen" haunts the place. She died of influenza in the epidemic of 1918 and her parents donated a grandfather clock, which used to be in her dorm. Students say sometimes at night the her spirit leaves the clock, plays the piano in the parlor and stands by kids beds and pulls covers off of them.

Cedar Rapids - Domino's Pizza - Workers report cold spots, hearing foot steps walking around the store when you are the only person in there, pans started flying at us like someone was throwing them, but there was know one there. "We ran out of the store and when we got brave enough to go back in we found all the pans had been put back on the shelf."

cedar rapids - wildwood apartments - It is said that about 20 years ago, there was a convicted child molester living in one of the buildings. Years later one of the victims parents confronted the man and beat him to death. His body was found 3 days later. It is rumored that you can still hear the innocent cries of his victims echoing in the halls late at night in wildwood apartments.

Cedar Rapids - Mount Mercy (Stello Performance Hall) - A nun hung her self from the balcony of the choir loft. She is said to haunt the whole building of Warde Hall. Supposedly she wander the halls, people have been said to feel the presence of another entity behind them. Also she has been reported to been seen in the halls.

Cedar Rapids - Oak Hill Cemetery - It is said that Tillie, a small Czech girl, can be seen at night caring a flickering candle, and has said to have tried to pull people into a nearby Mausoleum.

Cedar Rapids - Parkers Grove - There is a gravestone with a carving of a face here and when you go there at night, you can see the face cry and his eyes are wet!

Cedar Rapids - Rawsons Flatland - This a supposed to be haunted by a two to three year old girl, named Josephine, wearing a white t-shirt and has short hair about to her cheeks. If you see her you will remember quite a bit about her, then by the time you turn to take a second look she will be gone.

Cedar Rapids - wildwood apartments - It is said that about 20 years ago, there was a convicted child molester living in one of the buildings. Years later one of the victim's parents confronted the man and beat him to death. His body was found 3 days later. It is rumored that you can still hear the innocent cries of his victims echoing in the halls late at night in wildwood apartments.

Charles City - Iron Hill - In these woods behind the old white farm there have been sightings of a little girl dressed in white, also various girls have been heard. Around Halloween you can hear faintly a chanting that is something like this, "ring around the rosy, " and "wanna come burn with me". Around 1920 there was a train car full of orphans that burned down on the railroad tracks that run through there. a burned rag doll has been found. They say it is there graveyard yet no family ties have been found.

Cherokee - American Theatre - East Main St. - It has been said by the employees that work in this old movie theatre that the former owner, Mr. Goldie, haunts it. A previous theatre manager related a story about an incident that occurred to him, when he was all-alone in the theatre. Apparently on day as he was walking across the stage he looked out at the seats where the customers would sit. And he saw one seat about 3-4 rows from the front and 2 seats in rocking slowly all by itself. There are other stories to be told of the hauntings there, but all you need to do, is come, and visit with the staff at the American Theatre.

Conover - 4 shadowy figures said to have been seen along Conover road, against a stand of evergreen trees. Supposedly a family died there years ago.

Coon Rapids - Elk Grove Cemetery - There is a little headstone. If you get in the right angle and just wait a couple minutes it will start to glow.

Council Bluffs - Fairview Cemetery - This cemetery is home of the "Black Angel." Dodge's wife died and in her remembrance they made a statue of the angel that she dreamt of before she died and put it in the front of the cemetery. The statue is known as The Black Angel. Her eyes follow you no matter what direction you go. Whoever is "blessed" by her is on the sickly side from then on. Small lights have been seen in the trees behind the older grave sites. Feelings of someone walking on the heels of visitors.

Council Bluffs - General Dodge's House - The Dodge House was owned by General Dodge and his family. The community has tours go through it, to make some money off of its beauty and age, The real story is that General Dodge is still there wandering around or sitting in his rocking chair. Around dusk everyday, you can hear 2 men arguing if you stand in the middle of the street. Late at night you can see small flashes of light around the dodge house lawn, and get a very faint smell of fire. Dodge's wife died and in her remembrance they made a statue of her and put it in the front of the cemetery. The statue is known as The Dark Angel. Her eyes follow you no matter what direction you go. Whoever is "blessed" by here is on the sickly side from then on.

Council Bluffs - Old library-Now Union Pacific museum - This is the old Council Bluffs library, which has now been restored to a wonderful looking and brand new Union Pacific railroad museum. Before the renovation occurred, many people were hesitant to venture into the basement of this Carneige structure due to books literally flying off the shelves. Many experienced items mysteriously disappearing, only to have them return later. Also, some have reported dark-shadowy figures being seen in the basement. Not too many folks want to go into this basement alone.

Davenport - Masonic Temple, Brady St. - Currently owned by Palmer College. Security reports many types of haunting phenomenon at all hours of the day.

Dakota City - Historical Museum - It is said to be that the Dakota City Historical Museum is to be haunted at night. Some nights you can drive by it and see shadows, and lights going on and off in the windows. An old lady gives tours there in the summer and says that it could be haunted by the founders of Humboldt County or by the famous wrestler Gotch. - December 2003 update/addition: The submitter to the addition has heard of a fisherman walking around there, possibly he is there because the Des Moines river is right next to the museum and there is a story of a fisherman

drowning to death there many years ago. Another story that is true is that if you walk up to the front sign of the museum and ask it any question it will move to the right-meaning yes or it will move to the left-meaning no. please note it is a hanging sign on hinges. Some people might think it is the wind doing this but it only happens on calm nights when there is no wind or gusts at all. There is a lot of history at the museum.

Davenport - Palmer College of Chiropractic- One of the lecture halls which were built in the middle 1800's is residence to several ghosts which have been known to fly around the ceiling, causing the hanging lamps to swing back and forth. There are no air vents nor fans even near the ceiling. The occurrence happens on a regular basis and has been witnessed by many classes of soon to be chiropractors.

Davenport - Scott - City Hall - A heavysset man reportedly sits in the city council chamber. They call him Hal. The legend of Hal goes like this. Hal was a citizen who was extremely upset with city government. He ran for alderman of his ward.(3) He lost by a landslide to the incumbent, but Hal wasn't going to let that stop him. He attended every city meeting that was held in the chamber until he died of a heart attack at 63. Hal has been seen at least 100 times. He also has been said to walk around city hall, and former mayors have said they have seen them in their office on more than one occasion. Often times Hal is smoking a cigar.

Davenport - St. Ambrose University - Ambrose Hall - When there are only a few professors left in the building late at night, they have heard strange noises. They have heard foot steps and seen lights flickering on and off. It's said that it is an old priest that died many, many years ago.

Davis County - Mars Hill - It's the only extant log church in Iowa now. There is a graveyard to the right of the church. Rumors are that is a hot spot for seeing UFOs, but other things have gone on there too--Black Mass has been held in the abandoned church; evidence has been left behind, like inverted pentagrams in red paint or blood on the floor. I've been there and there is a positively suffocating force there--it's like you can't breathe and you get the impression there are tons of eyes watching you. Very creepy! And, just down the hill from the church is Crybaby Bridge, where at midnight if you turn off your car on the bridge, you can hear the sounds of babies and small children crying.

Decorah - Luther College - Larsen Hall - The ghost's name is Gertrude. She has been known to open and close doors in rapid succession and move pencils and other small objects when students aren't looking.

Decorah - Luther College - Regents Center - Regents Center is an athletic facility. In the 90's janitor killed himself and other staff members report seeing his ghost.

Des Moines - Air Lanes - Behind the bowling alley lanes there is an upstairs that is rumored to have been used to be used for illegal gambling in the 1920's. Well if you go up stairs, down the hallway, and into this room up there and wait a few minutes you can hear noises. Some of them are alot of people talking, or you can hear dice rolling. you could hear your name being called.

Des Moines - Dowling high school - Reports of a purple orb seen.

Des Moines - Drake University Observatory - The Drake University Observatory is said to be haunted by Dr. Robert Morehouse. He was the first Chairman of the Astronomy and Physics Department and his claim to fame was discovering a comet in the 1920's. His remains, along with those of his wife, are interred in the wall of the entryway. Students have reported many strange things happening in the basement, such as a feeling of being watched and an unknown force correcting the calculations in their observation logs.

Des Moines - The Haunted Bridge Past Greenfield Plaza - It is believed that A young woman was leaving a party and going to go pick up her baby daughter from the babysitter's house. It was winter and snow and ice had covered the ground, causing it to be slick outside. Just before she had crossed the bridge, she went over a slick spot in the road causing her to lose control of her car. The car fell off the bridge into the river. Her daughter died instantly and she didn't want to live thinking it was her fault. She decided to hang herself from the bridge with rope she had in her trunk. Every Friday night at approximately midnight, if you park right in the middle of the bridge, you can hear her baby screaming and see formations of her hanging from the bridge.

Des Moines - Lincoln High School - Mainly occurs in the balcony of the auditorium. Unexplained lights flashing on and off in the light booth when it has been locked and nobody is in there. Seats of the wooden folding chairs swinging up and down when nobody is around. Cold spots in certain areas. The curtains on the stage will rustle in a seemingly non-existent breeze when there is nothing that could cause it. There is no air conditioning in the school. There have also been unexplained noises such as tapping on the wooden floor of the stage, and banging on the seats in the balcony. If you go into the Paint Room, which is located in one of the wings of the stage, you get the feeling of someone watching you, and running their fingers up and down your back.

Des Moines - East High School - There has been seen a glowing blue light in a restroom there. The light flashed right behind two students who witnessed it in the mirror and disappeared before they could turn around. Before the flash there was a spark of electricity on the faucet when one of the students reached for it. This school is over 150 years old and there are at least 4 deaths.

Des Moines - Old Red Horse Armory - Was an old Cavalry armory. It is now the city school bus barn. When the National Guard was in the building soldiers who worked full time and were in there after hours reported hearing the clip clop of horses hooves and the jingle of harnesses off the small drill floor where the stables were. They also would catch glimpses of an older man dressed in an old cavalry uniform in the long back hall that only had a small light bulb at each end of it. They were not fanciful people who seen and heard these things. They were hardworking soldiers with their heads on straight who would never in a million years make up things like that.

Des Moines - Polk - Merle Hay Mall Tower - Merle Hay Mall, and a building in the mall known as the Merle Hay Tower, is built over the site of a Monastery that was closed in the 1950's. Rumor has it that on occasion a nun would become pregnant, with the pregnancy resulting in mis-carriage. These babies were buried in unmarked graves on the Monastery grounds, where the mall stands today. My grandfather used to drive an ice cream truck, and would deliver to the Monastery, and witnessed one of the nuns nursing (feeding) an infant in the kitchen of the Monastery. In present day, the Merle Hay Tower is said to be haunted by a figure wearing a very old style habit, who cries as she carries a dead child. People who have offices in the Tower report an elevator that moves between floors with no one aboard late at night. When the elevator stops, footsteps can be heard, but when the sounds are investigated, no one is around. Cold spots are frequent and a feeling of being watched when alone is also reported. Others report hearing someone walk into an office and when they turn around, no one is there.

Des Moines - Saydel High School - there is a little girl that sings around the hallways at night.

Des Moines - Terrace Hill - There have been witnesses who have seen a transparent little girl, eyes in pictures following them and many other things. In the middle of the elevator(which is code activated)goes up and down and opens.

Des Moines - Weaver House - this house has a table the seems to be haunted.

Dubuque - Grand Opera House - voices , footsteps and apparitions are present here.

Dubuque - The Ham House - This building is said to be one of the most haunted places in Dubuque. It was once a large private residence, but is now a museum. People have experienced classic encounters such as cold breezes, strange voices and chills running down people's spines. Several of the caretakers have reported objects mysteriously out of place and lights flickering. There have even been reports of eerie cries coming from the servant's house, the master bedroom, and the nursery.

Dubuque - The Saul House - In 1992 a 14 year old boy killed himself with a knife in his home. And the people that have moved in have said that knives have been lying in an x on the exact spot he killed himself.

Eldora/Ackley - the Fellands old property - a stone garden is found there (one rock is found from the old Roman aqueducts) a spirit found from the norms house is alive there (under large center rock, never point him/her in the direction of the norms house. The second floor east room is a cross roads. The straight point in front lawn (most east north) has been used for magic rituals.

Estherville - Oak Hill - its a cemetery and there is this hill that is haunted. The story is that a car full of football players were going to their game and their car stalled on this very hill. So they all got out and started to push the car up this hill then a car came around this bend and didn't see the football players and hit them. All of the players died. People say that if you put your car in neutral between these 2 markers you will go uphill because the football players push you up the hill because they don't want you to get hit by another car. Another story is that two children who lived in the nearby mansion were playing in the road when they were run over and killed. When your car moves, it is the children pushing it off of them. Anyway, the going up hill sensation is caused by an optical illusion. For this to work, you must be headed downhill. In the place where you stop, the road levels off and appears to go up in comparison to the rest of the road. If you go down the hill and around the curve and look back, you will realize that the entire road does indeed go down hill.

Floyd - Charles City - Ioron Hill - Back on the new walking trail is the site where a train wreck happened. Reports of apparitions and people calling out your name.

Fort Dodge - Bannwell bridge - there is a bridge a few miles south west of clare. there is tree bridges total and if you look on a map it shows up like a triangle and a woman and her kids are supposed to haunt it. if you go there around midnight and stop on the bridge and get out of the car and wait. a womans face is supposed to come down the railroad tracks and it and follow you down the road till you go under a brigde about a quarter mile down the road. further on down the tracks where a road gos across the tracks you can stop your car and some kids will push you across. the story is that she hung her three children over the bridge and a train came along and hit the kids.

Fart Dodge - Phillips Middle School - The school is supposedly haunted by a young boy who drowned in the pool. The boy has been sited peeking around corners and playing jokes on people. Also at night you can see a red glow and the smell of fire because of the alleged grease fire that happened in the home-ec room several years ago.

Fort Dodge - Hawkeye Theater - You always feel like someone is watching you. Whenever you are in a room by yourself, you are physically abused by an 'invisible hand'. Reports of a transparent little girl.

Fort Madison - Iowa State Penitentiary - Built in the 1800's. Solitary confinement area: Guards refuse to go to the end of the corridor at night. Inmates have experienced cold spots, heard unexplainable moaning and chains clanking, seen apparitions and have been choked or physically

attacked while alone in their 8x5 (or smaller) locked cell.

Fort Dodge - terror bridge - It has been said that a woman threw 3 of her 4 children off the bridge while a train was coming one of the 4 got away when you drive over the bridge at midnight your car will shutoff till your over the bridge and by her house where she hung herself and burnt down. if you go under the bridge her truck is still where she parked it. It is truly terrifying. it has also been said that you should lock your doors and roll up your windows or she will throw you over too.

Glenwood - Nuckolls Street - Located a block down the hill from the former Iowa Institution for Feeble Minded Children along the original banks of Keg Creek (where I've dug up several Indian artifacts while gardening). Mostly its been the typical kitchen cabinets opening and shutting for no reason along with cold spots and the feeling of an unseen presence. Its an old small house I bought a few years ago that was built before 1880. If I tell whatever-it-is to knock it off and go away things seem to calm down for awhile.

Grinnell - Grinnell College - according to an article in the Des Moines Register, there is an old wheelchair on the stage of the performing arts bldg. it belonged to the director of the theater dept, who retired by dying. It's said to roll out on stage during rehearsals or performances for no reason. The students think it's the friendly spirit of the theater director.

Guthrie Center - Cemetery - When going east out of Guthrie Center there is a cemetery to the left of you. In this cemetery is a gravestone shaped like a chair. This chair has been named "The Devil's Chair" it is said if you sit in it something bad will happen to you. My neighbor sat in it one night and two days later discovered he needed to have open heart surgery. Don't sit in this chair or you'll be sorry but if you do sit in it you're very brave, good for you!

Hamburg - Catholic Cemetery - Occasional sightings of a woman figure have been seen kneeling at the feet of the three Virgin Mary statues. Some have reported hearing wailing from the statues themselves.

Hardin - Eagle City - Eagle City Park - There are people that go to the park and worship the devil and chase you away if you try to watch them. There are rope that are in a barn at the park that are used to hang people at least it looks like that is what they are for. Also there is blood all over the ground in the barn.

Hutchinson - The Hutchinson Public Library- It is said that a lady was killed down in the basement and is still there today.

Indianola - Simpson College - In the late 1800s, a woman fell down the staircase of College Hall. She was apparently walking from the third floor when she tripped, broke her neck during the fall, and died instantly. On every Friday the 13th, it is said you can see her reflection or "shadow" in the third floor window while stepping on the college seal exactly at midnight.

Iowa City - Black Angel and Little Girl Statues - Reports of a glowing shape walking through the cemetery, believed to be the spirit of the Black Angel. She is also said to watch people and strange lights in connection with this statue. In there with the Black Angel is a small statue of a girl that is set up on a column. If you walk under her and around her she will pick out someone in your group and stare at them until they leave. Also the closer you get to the little girl statue the warmer it gets. The farther you get the colder it gets.

Iowa City - Slater Hall - Floor 9 - Legend has it that a young student jumped to his death from the ninth floor. Ever since, footsteps can be heard, screams, and many residents have seen the young man's ghost walking late at night carrying an axe.

Iowa City - University of Iowa - Currier Hall - According to rumor, a triple suicide occurred on the fourth floor when three dorm mates found themselves to be in love with the same man. They reappear to bickering roommates in order to promote friendship and harmony. There has also been a sighting of an older man on the E300's section of the building. This stern-faced man is the father of a former tenant of Currier Hall.

Iowa City - Slater Hall - Floor One - Legend has it that in the 1800's, a man they called "Penguin man" roamed the vicinity looking for young babies whose brains he liked to feast on. Legend has it that the "Penguin man" has been reincarnated into a fat, black, first floor RA. She roams the halls of Slater looking for innocent young students to eat.

Iowa Falls - Eagle City - an outside church in lower Eagle city too many voices too recognize.

Iowa Falls - Thompson Hall Dormitory - This dorm and Union Cemetery across the road are both haunted. One resident advisor was spending the Christmas holiday in the dorm alone, and reported hearing footsteps and voices from the unoccupied basement floor, which was locked up, and no one could get into. There have also been sightings of Mr. Ellsworth (a town benefactor) and other ghosts in the cemetery, and strange noises can be heard in both places.

Johnson County - North Liberty - Green castles Cemetery - This is a very old cemetery, No one has been buried there in years. When you go there at night the dirt is freshly dug by many of the stones, as if someone was buried there that day. Tombstones move all by there self. Many people have seen a witch in black with long dark hair, she talks to young children. She looks like she is between 16 and 18 yrs. old.

Kossuth - Algona - Little Africa - Rumor is that there are several places here that have been the scene of murders. The old bridge you cross has been the place of 2 hangings. 2 of the roads have had accidents on them because people claims things have been standing the middle of the road and won't move. The old farm house is said to have the spirit of the old maid who worked for the family had an affair and the husband killed her, the family left rite after and everything in the house is still there. Out past the hospital cemetery. Worth going there.

Lake City - Rainbow Bridge - A few miles south of Lake City, there is an old bow-string bridge, which is blocked off from traffic and cannot be driven on. If you walk out on the bridge at midnight, lay an unopened candy bar on the middle of the bridge and go back off the bridge and wait for 5 minutes in the dark, when you go back for it, the wrapper will be unopened and intact, but the chocolate is gone. - October 2003 Update: visitors to our web site tried this and report it does not work.

Leclaire - The old school house bridge – A bus full of kids from the school down the road were killed on this bridge years ago. they dont like people on there bridge. they will do anything to get you off because they dont want you to die too. go and stop on the bridge and they will push you off. take a dark car and put powder on the car and you will see hand prints. there is a swing on the side of the road, at the dead of night you will see it moving, no wind or anything. it only work going on way so you will have to find out what way it is!

Madrid - Mt Hope Cemetery - Toward the back of the cemetery there are five graves of children from the same family. One of them is Sara. She likes to follow visitors around and several have said they hear a child's voice asking for Ree. If she is not answered she will tug at clothes and touch people.

Marion - Carlos O'Kellys - Many odd things occur including unplugged blenders going off,

flickering lights, and plates falling off of racks for no apparent reason.

Manchester - Stage Coach House - The old stagecoach house and stables near Coffins Grove Park are said to be haunted by members of the Baker family who ran the stagecoach house and are buried in the family cemetery nearby.

Marion - Granger House - It has been said that the white figure of a young woman can be seen sitting in front of a window at midnight.

Marion - group home for disabled adults - Many unexplainable things have happened here. Doors opening and slamming shut by themselves, cooking utensils flying out of their holder for no reason, knobs turned on the oven and coffee maker while no one in the room, fluorescent light bulb bursting even though it wasn't turned on.

Marshalltown - The ghost of the Quarry, a 5th grade that was killed 30 years ago haunts the Quarry forest. He calls to you from every corner of the forest and follows you around until you leave the forest. Also there are symbols carved into a wooden bridge in the forest.

Marshalltown - Riverside Cemetery - There is a chair made from concrete that looks like it is made of wood, that supposedly if you sit in it you will die within one year. There are rumors that some people, who died very normal deaths (like car accidents), sat in the chair a month or two before their deaths.

Metz - Sugar Grove Cemetery and Metz Bridge- Within the Cemetery there is a "Glowing" Tombstone, on the "Metz Bride" there is a story of the Metz Mud Monster where a guy wrecked his car into the mud, now river below and was never yet found, while on the bridge with my fellow friends we taped it and when viewing the tape later that night we saw a black "being" run across the screen.

Milton - old house - this house used to be on the SE side of town and was then back in the late 1850s or so was a mortuary it was later moved to a central part of the town and occupied by residents these residents claim that the upstairs of this house is haunted by an old man and a little girl you can hear people talking and sobbing.

Missouri Valley - Roberts House - In the Winter months, (at night) you can hear, vividly, footfalls on the basement steps then a very loud crash, as if someone on the steps fell and hit the walls very hard. On the top floor sounds of doors closing, and water turning on and off. Outside (usually near 11:00pm) a Very loud boom sound, as if an entire wall was knocked in, is CLEARLY, heard. Smells of flowers and items being misplaced are reported.

Mitchellville - Iowa Correctional Institute For Women - Two little girls are repeatedly spotted wandering around these grounds, and another can be heard singing in the basement of one of the oldest buildings there.

Mount Pleasant - Hwy 218 on Kentucky Rd.-Birthday Bridge - Supposedly years ago a girl hung herself from the bridge on her birthday if you go out there at night you can see her and on her birthday see her hanging.

Mount Pleasant - The Medium security Prison - This building used to be a Mental hospital and was built in the middle 1800s. It consists of an old stone center building with newer brick wings extending off the center to the east and west. Before it was converted to a prison in the 1980s a former worker on the 11pm to 7am shift on the top floor in the middle ward on the east wing. There were Offices and group rooms in the ward to the west of ours and the ward to the east was "empty".

When they first started working that unit quite a few of the coworkers asked them things like, "aren't you afraid to work on that unit its so creepy up there and have you ever seen anything up there." Not understanding their questions until one night when a terrible racket began on the empty unit. The only way it can be described is the sound of heavy metal furniture being dragged across the floor and slammed into the connecting door and wall. It shook the walls and actually woke up the patients on a few occasions. When it was searched the "empty" unit was always empty and looked like nobody had been in there for years. Apparitions have been seen in the halls.

Muscatine - Greenwood Cemetery - If you walk down the center of the cemetery you will hear the sound of footsteps running at you but when you turn to look at the direction the noise is coming from you will see nothing. A strong feeling of being watched and followed is felt. Even reports of a strange scream that seems to come from the other side of the cemetery but can hurt your ears at the same time.

Muscatine - Greenwood Cemetery - The Blue Angel - is a statue in the Greenwood Cemetery who used to hold a rose and if the person looking at the angel, if she dropped the rose, you were doomed to death. Eventually some people cut off her hand so that she wouldn't be able to hurt anyone anymore, but at night time her hand was still there, glowing in the night holding the rose that she might drop on you. When approaching the angel you will see the sky turn blood red and when you look at the trees cause the angel is set back all by itself in a cove, the short side of the trees will be swaying and the tall side will not.

Muscatine - Lutheran Holmes/ Lutheran Drive - Lutheran Holmes now a nursing home use to be an orphanage. There is said to be old tunnels underneath the building but have never been seen. Workers say that on the seven hundred in one of the room every time a new patient comes to that room they soon die. Also the six hundred hall call lights will come on and nobody is in that room. Residents say they see children running at night and asked the staff to ask them to be quiet. Behind is an old cemetery, which is closed and has a no trespassing sign. It is small and consists of mostly orphan graves. You get an uneasy feeling and want to leave.

Muscatine - Old Hershey Street Hospital - Some times you will be walking past the old hospital and the curtains will flutter or you might catch a glimpse of movement through the balcony. It was present during the civil war times and the owner says that sometimes he hears a stumble or a person limping at night.

Nevada - old story county home - The old Story county home is said to be haunted it closed down 15 yrs ago. They say if you drive by it at night you can see glows like a light was on. It is condemned now with no trespassing signs in front. It was an asylum where people with mental illness lived. They say you can hear moans and cries. So many people died there. It has been said some teenagers went to it one night at midnight and one of them got struck on the head by a piece of falling debris, like someone was jumping on the floor above them to make it fall.

New Providence - Reece park - A young women will appear in the corn field and you will hear her screaming. The young women killed herself out there, and it is her ghost that is known to haunt that very place.

New Virginia - cemetery - the grave of the first settler in New Virginia is said to be haunted. At midnight every night you can see a glowing light coming from this stone. They say the ghost if mad because they changed his gravestone.

Pacific Junction - Ghost Town - It is said that on the other side of the train tracks, on some private property, there are some haunted houses. There have been sightings of orbs and also at least 3 entites. It is located just outside of town in between it and Glenwood.

Palo - Pleasant Ridge Cemetery - Pleasant Ridge is more commonly known as 13 stairs, because of the 13 stairs leading up a hill into the cemetery. Voices have been recorded on tape (EVP) that were not heard while there. Also, people have been touched by unseen things. Visitors have seen things human like shapes appear and disappear.

Pella - Central College - Graham Hall - A room that is locked up, believed to be haunted by the Penguin Lady. Residents have held sheets of paper under her door to watch her grab them with a sucking action, and later when the room is unlocked by staff, the residents find the paper placed neatly atop an extra desk or dresser.

Polk - Pleasant Hill - El Azteca Restaurant - When this restaurant was called Clay's, one evening while dining a butter knife forged its way up between two tables that were pushed together (teeth side up) and fell suddenly on the floor. Witnessed by two people there was no possible reasoning behind this action - very bizarre!

Polk - West Des Moines - Barnes and Noble - Employees and patrons have seen books pulled off of shelves and dropped. They don't fall off it looks like an invisible hand has pulled it off and then it drops straight down.

Protivin - the creamery - witnesses have seen a face in the window. There has been other reporting of strange noises and movements. A long time ago part of it burned down killing 2 people inside.

Oakdale - Iowa Medical and Classification Center - At night on certain units, especially segregation, you can sometimes see the shadowy figure of a man walking along the cells. You can only see the head and shoulders. Eerie feelings and cold sensations are also very common. More than a few guards and inmates have reported experiencing this.

Oskaloosa - Youngberg house - Faint, deep moans can be heard on the second story. Feet have appeared to be dangling down from the attic door. Right when you get up on the second story, an overwhelming feeling of fear and pain is reported by the owners. The house has had many owners and has been around for nearly 100 years.

Ottumwa - house of ghosts - In 1856 there was a man who had to go to war. His wife had died when his daughter was two. He had died the third week of war. His daughter and their servants were very sad. Three years after he had died she was 13 and she got sick. She died in 1870. In 1996 Brad Leedom was taking a shower in the house. Then he heard something up stairs. He walked up the stairs and saw writing on the window it said "Are You My Father". It is said on calm nights you can hear her singing and playing.

Ottumwa - Mars Hill - There are many legends about Mars Hill, a church and cemetery outside of Ottumwa. There is said to be a "suffocating force" upon the place. Thumping against the side of your car along with dirty little hand prints.

Ridge Hauntings - Marquette is surrounded by bluffs on three sides, and the river on one side. It is rumored that the Indian mounds atop these hills are haunted. No one thought much of it until the hauntings started to happen closer and closer to people's homes. At night, you can hear the ghastly moan of the lost souls of the Indians. There is much speculation of these happenings because there was a U.S. military trail about two miles north of Marquette used to transport Indians from Fort Atkinson in Wisconsin, to Fort Atkinson in Iowa.

Rockwell City - North Central Correctional Facility - In the education building which is one of the oldest buildings on grounds and is said to have previously been the hospital, there have been

sightings of a female walking on the lower level, screams, and doors opening and closing. The prison itself was a female prison prior to 1982, and has its own graveyard for several female inmates that passed away while in custody.

Sheldon - 9th Street Graveyard - It is said that if you walk into the graveyard at 12:00 midnight you can see a white shadowy ghost floating in the air.

Shell Rock - Satan's Hollow Bridge - Under the bridge there are experiences of being watched unexplained sounds and tall white figures also you hear all around you moving and following as you go further down. There is a feeling of not wanting to be there.

Sioux city - Airport - Reports of orb, moans and screams on the runway. United Flight 232 crashed there on July 19, 1989, and 112 of the 376 on board died.

Sioux City - Cavalry Cemetery - Many visitors report two things after walking through the grounds: Their ears ring persistently, and they feel the sensation of fingertips or cobwebs drifting over their face. Some report that both sensations get stronger as they approach a gravestone with a tree growing out of it- half of the tree is dead, half of it still produces green leaves every year.

Sioux City - Joy Hollow - Mary the virgin has been seen with blood running down her face in one of the older cabins girl scouts that died in that cabin haunted it reports of floating objects girls coming out of the shower with hand prints on them

Sioux City - KD Station - The building was originally built around 1915 as a state-of-the-art meat packing plant. However, shortly after it was built the company went bankrupt. It was later purchased by Swift and Co. who operated a packing operation in it for many years. In the 50's, however, a gas leak caused an explosion that killed a number of people. Later after Swift moved out it was purchased and made into a shopping center that included store shops, a bowling alley and miniture golf course. A friend that worked as security and also operated a martial arts studio in the building reported a number of strange happenings. There at one time was a terrace that was had lights that required them to be unscrewed to turn off. One night he turned them off and proceeded to close the two doors that were required to be entered to get back into the building. He reported that something made him get the urge to turn around and he seen that all the nights were back on. In the time it took him to go back inside there was no way someone would have time to screw back in all the lights and there was no on/off switch for these lights. He also reported times when it seemed the elevators were moving when they really were not. This happened to other patrons also. For many years, the owners of the building used to print on their brochure "Paul Pulaski, our in house ghost welcomes you"

Sioux City - Leflur house - It's located in Morningside near the collage and it has been in a magazine. It has been investigated before. There has been sightings of a Red glow in the upstairs. The workmen who did some remodeling there would always find there tools in the basement in the mornings. The birds they tried to keep would always die on them and the dog would never go into the house. In the middle of July the attic would be so cold that you could see your breath. The house has been surrounded by death. There has been many murders there. There has been a count of seven entities there.

Sioux City - pre school - orbs seen on the first floor where children sleep. It also seems that there has been a sighting of a young male there as well. All the activities seem to only be done there in the lower level. The ghost maybe that of a young man who was gunned down on the Morningside loop during the mid 1990's. It use to be Lutheran Social Services at one time.

Springville - Springville Cemetery - There is a grave where in the way back that is not in the

cemetery and in the trees and it was said to be moved back there from a ghost, because everything was moved even the body and there were no marks of some one who dug in the ground, or grass took off ground. If you go there in the night you can see the guy digging a hole with a glowing green shovel. He was said to work as a gravedigger in 1902 but then fell in the grave and broke his neck and died instantly.

Charles City - Riverside Cemetery - This cemetery next to the river is a very strange and eerie place, sensing the darkness and windy roads. Dark figures have been seen walking around and standing over graves and a few people have been attacked or approached by figures that refused to step into light. An Indian has also been seen out there, it is a place that you feel someone is watching you at all times. Being by the mausoleum is probably the best place to see or hear things or along the river bank.

Stockport - Silos - Stockport is an old run down town and on the outskirts of it there are two silos where a little boy once jumped across and fell to his death, you can still see him jumping back and forth.

Storm Lake - Buena Vista University - McAllister Cottage - This location on College Ave, has been the home of six Buena Vista University Students who repeatedly saw, from their back porch, the spirit of a woman. Strange occurrences of lights turning on and off, as well as strange smells and hot musty drafts have also been encountered. The second McAllister cottage has since been demolished and made a parking lot.

Story City - apartment building - The apartment building use to be an old funeral home. There are only 3 apartments. In the 3rd apartment there is 18 steps and when you go down the steps someone always follows you. You can also here some weird noises, usually when your alone.

Stratford - Vegor's Cemetery - In the middle of three miles of woods, is a cemetery that is over 150 years old. It was once the ancient burial ground of the local Indian tribe. When the settlers came, they dug the Indians' graves and placed them in five mounds throughout the hilltop. In retaliation, the Indians killed a white woman names Mrs. Henry Lott. She was the first white woman killed in Webster County. She was buried there. Over fifty small children are buried there along with many soldiers. If you go there at night, you can hear children laughing and the sound of Indians. If you roll down the hill three times, you will see the stairway to heaven. Also, legend has it if you desecrate and Indian mound, you will be cursed. I have known two men to have done so, and they were involved in serious car accidents within a week of visiting the cemetery. An interesting link is Spirit Lake Massacre of 1857, not sure of the validity of the story in the link, though. There is a large monument to her there, presumably above her grave.

Van Meter - Brick factory - This Factory was burned down twice in the early 1900's and never rebuilt. If you get there at certain times of the year you can hear bricks being thrown around.

Villisca - Villisca Axe Murder House - Believed to be haunted by the family that was murdered there. Doors slam, and ghost talk and lots of other things.

Vinton - Evergreen Cemetery - there is a statue in the unknown soldier section of the graveyard and the right eye of the statue is missing at night - Rumor is that the statues has both eyes and they follow you also that the unknown soldiers wonder that part of the cemetery. Also reports of a woman's voice being heard.

Wapello - South End Park - Certain nights (none in particular) you can here people chanting and fire crackling and sometimes you see this certain owl (the same one every time) and if you spot it, it will stare right back at you and cry it's horrible cry. At this moment if you look at the moon it has

two circles around it, and that is the haunting of south end park.

Waterloo - Wal-Mart Store on Flammang Dr- Crossroads shopping center. Haunted by the ghost of a small boy of about twelve years of age named Jeremiah. He loves to play small pranks on people such as moving merchandise from one spot in the store to another, tugging on employee's smocks, tapping on your shoulder, and causing mischief. He was seen one time by an employee who described him as small, very pale and thin, wearing black trousers with suspenders, white shirt, and an Amish looking straw hat.

Waverly - Camp Ingawanas - A rumor around here says that the spirit of a 12-year-old boy haunts this Boy Scout camp. Apparently while playing one day, he was swinging when he jumped, and hit his head on a 5-inch rock. Some say he was killed instantly, some slow and painfully. This happened 3 years ago. Anyway, a swing moving at the same height never higher never lower. Even creepier, there is never a breeze when this happens some say. I've only been going for a year, but it's been the same condition as they say. Some have even heard a giggle.

Webster City - Hamilton County Hospital - Years ago a med student killed himself in the old surgery room. It was on the 3rd floor along with obstetrics. The large heavy doors have been heard opening and slamming, but no one there. On 3rd shift and evenings is when this always happens. Also many pts and nurses have reported seeing a nurse in a white uniform in the dark halls and in rooms. Call lights going off in empty rooms. When OB is closed not uncommon to hear babies crying.

West Union - Hardee's - The old cemetery used be located there, and when the highways came through, it was built over. Employees have had things misplaced, heard their name being called when no one is there, and have very cold spots in the building year round. There was one incident with an Ouija board, where a ghost claimed to be embodied in a moth flying around. When one of the players taunted it to fly at her, it flew over several persons to land on her face.

Williamson - Stoneking Cemetery - trees in the back of this cemetery are dangerous. The story was that anyone that walked behind these trees and see Stone King sitting on his grave then they would die, Rumor is a man did see him and week later in a motorcycle accident.- December 2003
update/addition: Stoneking Cemetery was a family plot for members of the Stoneking family. The submitter of the correction believes that the headstone of Joseph Stoneking was featured in the original "Children of the Corn" movie, but would need to verify that. Words on the headstone seem to indicate that the reader of the stone will be joining Joseph "down below" in hell. Then ending of the epitaph is: "As you are now, I once was. As I am now, you soon will be. So, come face death and follow me." It is said that nobody can climb the stairs of the abandoned family home located on the property, something ALWAYS stops you from succeeding Sightings of people with horrible burns and missing hands are rumored to have occurred repeatedly in the area.

Haunted Places In The USA

Kansas

Alma - Alma Cemetery - The Alma Cemetery is haunted for two reasons. One is the people who are buried there and refuse to leave. Some pictures have been taken during the night up there. (It's the best time.) The pictures were unbelievable, there were orbs and mist figures in the pictures. Reason two is the legend of the Devil's Chair. The story is that in the 1800s a real old mean farmer owned the land that is now the cemetery. About that same time Alma was being built. Towns officials had been trying to get him to sell his land so they could use it for the new town's cemetery. But he kept refusing to sell it. One day while at his well getting water someone came up from behind him and pushed him into the well. Than about a week later the town officials come out to the farm to try and to get him to sell again. And one of them noticed a smell from the well. The sheriff said it was nothing and ordered for the well to be boarded and locked and that no one is suppose to talk about. So the farmers land became the town's cemetery. Than in the 1980s some teens decided to go out there and see if they can see the ghost of the old man. One of the teens dared another to sit on top of the closed well. The teen did as he was dared, but suddenly the group heard a sound behind them and turned to see what it was and there was nothing there. So when they turned around to see if there friend was still sitting there. But he wasn't. Thinking that it was a joke he was playing they left and figured they'd see him tomorrow. But the teen was never seen again. Over the years there have been other stories of people sitting on the Devil's Chair and never being seen again. Some people say that it's the farmer reaching through the now old rotted broken boards and getting revenge on the town that took his land away from him. People call it the Devil's Chair because the man was evil when he was alive and is still evil after death.

Alma - Wabaunsee High School - Wabaunsee High School is the Haunted by past students and teachers. Most of the students groups are those of students who never got to graduate from the high school because they died while attending it. Teachers and even students have experienced strange things, which occur mostly on the third floor of the building. Things usually occur when someone is on the floor alone. One time the junior- senior class English teacher was alone in her classroom grading paper. Her door is right across the hall for the school's auditorium and she noticed that the lights in auditorium were flickering on and off and there were voices coming from it. She thought that it was some students that had stayed in the building and were goofing off. So she went to check it but the door was locked, and the kept flickering. So she went to back to her classroom and got her key. As soon as she unlocked and opened the door the lights and the voices stopped. So she peaked in side but saw nothing. As she walked out she was stunned at what she saw, every single locker on the floor was wide open, even the ones that had padlocks on them. She slowly closed the auditorium door and locked it and as she was locking it all the locker doors slammed shut. She was so scared that she left the high school without locking her classroom door. Another time the same teacher was again grading papers by herself in her classroom. She suddenly heard music coming from the auditorium, so she grabbed her key went to the door unlocked it and opened it. She almost passed out at what she saw, she saw a ghostly looking lady playing an instrument. The figure was of a teacher who used to teacher band at the high school, she had died a few years ago of cancer. So when you walk the third floor hall of Wabaunsee High School alone beware of what you might encounter.

Arcadia - the church of Gods word - When in this church day or night you can see shadows of

people things come on when they are not plugged in and the lights come on by there self

Atchison - The Globe - The local newspaper office's are said to be haunted by the ghost of an editor who died under mysterious circumstances. Several people who have been working late at night have been or heard the locked back door open and close by itself.

Atchison - Jackson Park - It is said that on the stroke of midnight the terrifying screams of "Molly" can be heard. Molly was a beautiful young woman out with her date after prom. The next day Molly was found dead, hanging by her neck in one of the park trees down in the hallow of the park, her clothes torn. Some believe that her date got to excited and killed her when she refused to go all the way with him. No one will ever know, no one was ever charged with her murder.

Barnes - Coon Creek Bridge - This bridge is located about five miles south of Barnes on All American Road. People claim to have seen the ghostly form of a young girl wandering through the woods on the east side of this bridge. There have never been any known incidents where anybody has died on or near this bridge. What her purpose for being there is unknown. She seems lost as she wanders back and forth. She is seen often but she never makes a sound. Most sightings come just before sunrise.

Beaumont - The Beaumont Hotel- The spirit of a murdered cowboy walks the top floor halls of this nineteenth century building.

Burlingame - US 56 and 189th Street - There have been reports for years of a man dressed in black walks the highway and disappears.

Burlington - Childs Play Cemetery - go wash your vehicle to great cleanliness on the bottoms and windows. Go down this gravel road and stop and check your car. Make note of any prints or anything on your car. Then go in to the cemetery stop and sit for about five minutes. You will probably hear a loud thud on your car. Thats when you leave. When you get to the next town, grab a flashlight or whatnot and look at your car. You will have a large handprint on your back glass, and lots of little handprints on your car body.

Canton - Devils Washboard - The Happy Seven - Back in the 50's 7 high school kids were out raising hell while driving drunk and drove over three treacherous hills that follow in a row. Each one getting steeper and steeper and on the last one they actually hit the side of it crushing there car into a very compact box! True story. The town's police had the car put up on a high wooden platform on the side of the road at the exact spot they died, to teach the rest of the towns teenagers from making the same mistake. Thing is don't go messing around and try even though it's a thrill ride, you will wreck or almost lose it and it's said if you try it. You can hear the young teenagers screaming. This is very dangerous, drive with caution.

Canton - Jones Cemetery - Supposedly on nights with a full moon you could see the shadow of a body hanging from a tree and hear the hoof beats.

Chanute - CandH lanes - a woman has died there she was bowling and her finger got shuck in the ball and the ball clobbered her in the head. it is known to be haunted. When you go there you can here foot steps and doors in the girls bathroom shudder. the pins will knock down by themselves and no one is around. the lights flicker when she's mad. IT IS LOCATED BY THE ROYSTER STADIUM.

Chanute - Wal-Mart super center - when they changed Wal-mart to a super center a man who died(1978) in the parking lot was mad. now he haunts Wal-mart. he is known to play in the children's isle. (when he's happy) but when he's mad everything get cold an the power goes out on

Halloween. stuff gets lost, and only children can see him. things get out of places. when children follow him they don't come back, -

Clay Center - Hawks Landing Creek - It's a creek where people have died before. Sometimes you can hear little girls screaming in the distance, you might see, or feel, this completely black shape shifter, or you might just get a really bad vibe but if you go there at night, it is terrifying.

Coffeyville - Brown Mansion - This is a turn of the 20th century mansion that has had more than its share of tragedy. Despite his wealth, Mr. Brown lost all of his children but one in childhood. In the basement, employees tell of hearing bowling balls striking pins where the alley used to be. In the 3rd story ballroom, cherry tobacco smoke can sometimes be smelled in the old smoking room, as well as partygoers being heard. A dashing man in a smoking jacket is sometimes seen upstairs as well.

Coffeyville - Elmwood Cemetery - This is one of the oldest cemeteries in Coffeyville and has many graves over 100 years old, including the graves of the fallen Dalton Gang and the town's Defenders from the gun battle of October 5, 1892 that ensued when the Dalton Gang attempted to rob two banks at once in downtown Coffeyville. The cemetery is a favorite dare of the college students in town to visit after midnight. Strange noises, shadows chasing visitors, and creepy feelings are not scarce.

Cummings - Chautauqua County - Round Mound Cemetery - A witch haunts this old cemetery, the wind does not blow at the cemetery even though its on top of a round hill. This place even made TIME magazine years ago as one of the most haunted places on earth. If you go there late enough you can hear the dead scream from there graves.

Derby - Derby cemetery - you can often read the tombstones, and you'll all of a sudden feel that someone is their, it is un explainable. it is also said apparitions can be seen every once in a while

Diphtheria Hill - Clay Center - An old cemetery on a hill near Clay Center where people with diphtheria were buried alive. If you go out there and listen real carefully, you can hear babies crying and children playing.

Dodge City - Fort Dodge - still stands and in use as a retirement home for old solders. The building there is 150 years old and holds many spirits and is not for the faint of heart.

Dodge City - Ft. Dodge - Barn - This is a old barn at the edge of Ft. Dodge at 3:30 every morning all the light come on and all of the doors come open even the door at the very top of the barn the one they threw hay out of nobody new why this happened so the security guard did some research to find out this is the time the people used to milked all of the cows.

Dodge City - Old Dodge City High School - (Now Soul Intermediate Center) - An old high school built in the 1800's. The true nature of the haunting has been lost in legend and lies, but one thing still holds true, there are ghosts in the halls in the basement of the school and the library. Several spirits reside within the school, not all of them friendly. There are several passageways that have been blocked off underground the school, legend says a young man was exploring down there after hours, knocked himself out and died shortly there after. Workers were tearing down the set. One of the tear down procedures was two or three of them would walk around the school and take down the flyers promoting the play. they descended to the lowest level where the basement hallways connect with the commons area and the library. While walking into an unlit area they heard the door to the library open and slam and then a laugh. They all sprinted towards the doors, only to find them locked with no one in sight and no one in the library. All of a sudden one of the other people came around the corner, the flyer had been ripped from her hand and torn twice. Now the halls have

been revamped and children attend school there, but time will only tell if that has scared away the ghosts of Dodge City Senior High School.

Dodge City - Saint Mary's - Saint Mary's is an old church (no longer used) which is connected to the college. A nun was walking down the first flight of stairs near the doors and had tripped and fallen to her death. From personal experience, (the doors usually aren't locked), you can hear the moaning of an old woman at the bottom of the steps, but when you turn the corner, all sounds are ended.

Ellis - Ellis High School - Lockers slamming, The toilet in the girls bathroom flushes by itself all of the time, accompanied by chills.

Ellis - Jail Cell - In the bottom of the Railroad Museum there is an old jail cell, (used for storage.) It is said that during the flood of 58 there was still someone locked up in the cell. He drowned and died, and up to this day you can hear noises and see figures walk past the windows.

Ellis - Old 300 (300 E 13th) - Footsteps are nearly always heard by the owners of the house. People going up-stairs, things flying across rooms that seem to come from nowhere and then disappear. Ghosts are caught on tape and camera. Doors also slam. We think this place is haunted because this house used to be an apartment building. Some rooms still have numbers on them. The railroaders used to rent the house when it was new. But now, it is a ghost apartment, this 1909, nearly 100 years old house.

Emporia - Bird Bridge - There is an old one lane bridge in the country south of Emporia that a preacher and his mistress had drugged his wife and pushed her car over the side into the water below. Late at night, if you are in that area, you can hear the screams of a woman and see an apparition walking to shore down below. There just happens to have been a movie made of the murder in this area. It is an early 80's movie called "Murder Ordained".

Eudora - There is supposed to be a ghost of a woman who killed herself by jumping in front of a train. She did this because her boyfriend was killed in WW 2.

Fort Irwin - Community Hospital - the fire alarm often goes off in this building. The alarm wires are no longer hooked up because the fire marshal and the fire department are tired of going and resetting the alarms.

Fort Leavenworth - There are several old officers houses on historic Fort Leavenworth that are haunted, faces can be seen in the back of the fireplaces and strange noises heard at night. Many believe the ghosts are spirits of inmates who were executed at the United States Disciplinary Barracks on Fort Leavenworth, and the ghost of those buried in the National Cemetery located just beyond the prison walls.

Fort Riley - The Artillery Parade Field - has a woman wrapped in chains that frequently haunts there.

Fort Riley - The Infantry Parade Field - used to be the polo field is haunted by two gentlemen on horseback playing Polo and they aren't exactly the most congenial of gentlemen they get upset when they are interrupted.

Fort Riley - Main Post - Witnesses report seeing the apparition of an old nurse/caretaker.

Fort Scott - Old Fort - There have been hundreds of sightings here of soldiers from the Civil War and fog-like apparitions sifting up the chimney in the officers' quarters. This fort was built in the

1800's during Bleeding Kansas and border wars with Missouri. People have also reported seeing ghosts in the cell block.

Galena - Witch's grave - There is a grave of a so-called-witch hidden in the back of a cemetery on a tall hill north of the town. People have stayed there overnight to see if it was haunted just to hear weird sounds like mumbling and sometimes see a strange figure walking around just to disappear next to a tree.

Garden City - Main Street's Brocken Home - In the small town of Garden City across from Stevens park. There are some very old apartments. Which were closed for disclosed reasons. Some believe a boy had a jealous uncle. Who was jealous of his brother because he stole his girlfriend and told their boy he was going to kill his older brother and his ex-girlfriend. And the boy tried to tell the police but they wouldn't listen and later he went up to the apartments and found his parents dead. And since no one would listen he broke out some of the stairs so he would be safe from his uncle and u can still see him looking out the window for his uncle. No one knows what happened to the boy.

Gordon - Old Corn Field - Its out in the back part of Gordon. If you go to the stop sign on the dirt road right past the railroad tracks late at night and sit in your car with the lights turned off, you'll see several red-orange lights that look like running lights of a 18-wheeler. We've seen it personally, and tried to follow, but nothing was there, there was also no dust thrown up from what would have been a car. It's been rumored that several people have been murdered there.

Great Bend - Komarek House - - moving furniture and other items have been witnessed here.

Hartner - Auchenba - it is very very haunted. In the 1st floor men's room it is always 15 to 20 degrees cooler the rest of the building and you feel as if you are being watched. In the basement there is the old morgue and you can see bloody footprints on the floor, walls and ceiling. On the 3rd floor you will here a toilet flush with no one in the bathroom and the elevator runs up and down on it's own. You can also see the ghost of Charlie Auchenba. There are a number of cold spots and areas where you feel as though you are being watched. You can also see the shadow of a person standing on the ledge in several of the rooms on 3rd floor. I would warn people about going there now cause it was sold and the guy that owns it WILL call the cops on you if you are caught trespassing. However, if you can get permission to check it out it is well worth it.

Hays - Old Fort Hays - In 1867, a drummer named Ephriam Polly and his wife Elizabeth, stopped at Fort Hays. While staying there, a terrible Cholera epidemic struck the fort. It is not known what happened to Ephriam, but Elizabeth Polly stayed on at the fort tirelessly nursing sick soldiers. In the late afternoon, she would take a moment to walk to her favorite spot that was an isolated hilltop west of the fort. She would rest there and enjoy the peace and quiet. Elizabeth Polly eventually contracted Cholera and died in the fall of 1867. She was given a full military funeral and was buried at her favorite spot on the hilltop. In the 1960's, a marker was erected there that read "The Lonely Grave." It is very difficult to get to by vehicle and the last hundred yards must be covered by foot. The ghost of Elizabeth Polly has been seen many times over the years haunting the lonely hilltop that she had frequented so often in life.

Hiawatha - The Piano House - In the late 1800's, during a family well-digging get together, after the new well was dug, a pregnant woman fell into the old well, and despite efforts of many men, she was never retrieved and died. Now you can see her in a bloody white nightgown, standing in the bedroom window of the house. It is also said that the piano moves from room to room on its own.

Holcomb - Holcomb Elementary School - A janitor was cleaning a bathroom when he fell, hit his head, and died. He comes once a year at midnight and rings the school bell.

Hutchinson - City Court House - 5th Floor - Witnesses have seen and heard a ghost of a woman She seems to be all in white. Files and different items turn up missing or messed with. Also doors slamming.

Hutchinson - Hutchinson Public Library - The ghost that is reputed to haunt the Hutchinson Public library is that of former librarian, Ida Day Holzapfel.

Hutchinson - Screaming Well - The well behind my house has a legend. A boy and a girl fell down the well and died. Now at night you can hear their screams, but if you listen up close a white hand grabs you and pulls you in. !WARNING - the well is caving in - DONT GET CLOSE!

Hutchinson - Trinity Catholic High School - The Ghost of a former priest has been seen walking the halls of this high school. He is said to be watching over the students as walks the halls. Most incidents occurred at night, and have been witnessed by faculty, and some students.

Independence - LeHunt - LeHunt is an old abandoned cement plant outside of Independence, now in ruins. Also onsite is an old cemetery. The ruins are said to be haunted by the ghost of a worker who died there. There is also evidence that people have gathered there to perform some sort of magic rituals.

Jetmore - There is a popular curve on a dirt road three miles west of Jetmore. In the early 1900's on Halloween night, some kids came around the curve and lost control of their vehicle. Every one of them died. If you go out there on Halloween, you will hear the kids screaming along with the sound of their car. It is also said that a farmer had his tractor parked in the field where the accident happened. The tractor disappeared without a trace. It has never been found.

Kansas city - Sauer "castle" - Now on the historical registry. The "story" goes that the owner left his wife to go off to war during the Civil war. She received a letter toward the end of the war from him stating that he would arrive on a particular ferry and to wait for him there. She went down to the river to await his arrival. When the last person departed the boat, she was so distraught, thinking that he had died, she went home and "hung" herself from what is known as the houses bell tower. It is actually just a "lookout" tower. Her husband had missed his ferry and arrived on the next. When she wasn't there waiting, he went home to find her body. He, then being so grief stricken, shot himself with his revolver and died next to her. Neighbors have spoken of many noises, laughter, crying, shouting, coming from the house. Doors opening and closing. They have witnessed strange "lights" in the bell tower, and on the grounds. - There of course is no trespassing, but you can see the house clearly from the street on Shawnee Road. - Always busy at Halloween when its been said that people have seen two "shapes" dancing in the bell tower.

Kearney - University of Nebraska - One of the dorms on the main campus is haunted by the ghost of a college girl who hung herself in the room. Students, faculty and staff have reported banging doors, rattling windows and footsteps.

Lawrence - Eldridge Hotel - There is an original cornerstone that was used to rebuild the hotel after Quattril's Raid burned it down. On the 5th level, room 506 contains a "portal spirit to the spirit world. There have been examples of flashing lights, breath marks on recently cleaned mirrors, and doors shutting on their own.

Lawrence - Haskell Indian school - Indian children crying and roaming about the campus looking for their parents.

Lawrence - Haskell Indian Nations University - Haskell is a know sight for countless paranormal

activity. The campus itself dates back to the 1800's when the US Government built Haskell Institute to help control the Native American population and assimilate them into mainstream America. Native American children were taken from their reservations and sent to schools like Haskell to teach them how to be white Americans. All aspects of their Native American heritage was stripped from them and they were forced to act as the Government felt appropriate. Countless reports and documents held in the National Archives office in Kansas City tell stories of children beaten and abused for using their Native tongue, or for acting out of conduct. The University of Kansas forensic labs hold several remains of children found buried throughout the Haskell Campus. Many rumors are speculated about some of the Universities buildings, which are all some of the oldest in the state of Kansas. Haskell is an amazing place for those who seek an up and close experience with the paranormal. The history and horror that this campus holds is unlike any other place in the world. So, if you are daring, ask for a key to Hiawatha Hall and see if you can stand to be alone in the building for more than one evening. Haskell Indian Nations University is located at 155 Indian Avenue

Lawrence - Haskell Indian Nations University - Bell Tower - From the bell tower of the church people often will feel someone watching them while walking past the building. The building has a basement that has a section that has been sealed off, for reasons unknown. Most feel that whatever is behind those sealed off walls can explain the spirit that haunts Hiawatha Hall.

Lawrence - Haskell Indian Nations University - Haskell auditorium - is said to house a spirit that can be seen sitting in the auditorium enjoying a show. People have also heard the sound of a little girl crying in the backstage area.

Lawrence - Haskell Indian Nations University - Hiawatha Hall - is the oldest building on the campus and was built by the Methodist church in order to bring Christianity to the Native children. The church has been closed for decades and possession of the building has been assumed by the Government and is on the National record of historic places. It is said to be home of a spirit that makes no effort to hide itself. Doors will open and close for no reason, even while propped open with an object.

Lawrence - Haskell Indian Nations University - Pocahontas Hall - is the freshmen girls dormitory and has been reported to have a haunted basement. The story goes that a girl hung her self in the basement which houses the girls laundry facilities. To this day most people will not go down in the basement in fear of seeing the girl hanging there from the ceiling.

Lawrence - Haskell Indian Nations University - Just south of Taminend Hall - there is a small cemetery with about 70 markers of children who died from a smallpox epidemic that plagued the city of Lawrence for a good year. When you approach the cemetery don't be afraid if you start to hear the sound of children crying. This is a common occurrence and has been the reason for several Native ceremonies to try to bring peace to these children who died here. One medicine man says that the children will only stop crying when they have been returned to their home lands.

Lawrence - The Lawrence Community Theatre - Originally a church, the Lawrence Community Theatre is home to a mysterious presence. Lights habitually malfunction, set pieces and props move seemingly on their own, and many report a feeling of being watched.

Lawrence - University of Kansas - Sigma Nu Fraternity - Apparently the ghost of the mistress of a former governor who lived there. She hung herself and is now sighted every once in a while. Some ghost hunters came to town and agreed that something was there. It was Ed Warren and his wife, Lorraine.

Lawrence - Stull Cemetery - is said to be a gateway to the afterlife. I have been there once. It is

closed off and one risks an overnight stay in the Douglas county jail if they are caught trespassing. It is an old cemetery surrounding an abandoned church. Legend holds that any object thrown into the church regardless of what it is, you will never hear it hit the ground.

Lindsborg - Old Farm near Coronado Heights - There's an old farm house in Lindsborg that no one whether it be day or night can miss the unmistakable black tarry looking mist or something that will crawl rapidly and aimlessly along the grass of the property or even in the house crawling up the walls and floors, whatever it is it doesn't want you there most of the time it will eventually start to chase you aggressively day or night. The owner even refuses to live there, no one has for years.

Lyons - Old Salt Mine - There is a lady in white who is said to haunt this salt mine and is looking for her child who got stolen and killed and her husband got killed in the old salt mine so if you go there at night you will see the lady in white.

Manhattan - Cedar Creek Cemetery - at this place you get a really bad feeling and you can see a one red eye on a full moon.

Manhattan - Ellinwood - Wolf House - Many weird sightings have taken place here. Like Men in top hats appearing with canes and dishes being thrown from the wall. Voices being heard, like conversations between a families. And also it was once an early whorehouse in which it was to be said that one of the women was killed there. Than many years later them man who lived there who was the town doctor committed suicide, and died a very slow and painful death. Now many years later the house is still abandoned and is used as a very interesting haunted house for the Boy Scouts of America!

Manhattan - Kansas State University -The Pi Kappa Phi fraternity house -is haunted by a former frat boy, Duncan, who dies from a hazing incident.

Manhattan - The Purple Masque Theater - on the k-state campus is haunted by several ghosts. nick a football player killed in a tragic accident rearranges chairs and makes loud bangings. Another ghost is that of a confederate soldier that sits in a phantom chair atop the stage.

McLouth - Main Street - There are 4 houses supposedly haunted by spirits. The owners have reported doors opening then slamming shut by themselves, lights turning on and off and someone screaming very loudly form somewhere in the house.

McPherson - The Cedars - The Cedars is a retirement center, one of the past residents of the south unit used to walk up and down the halls with a funny little hat on, years after he died new residents of the facility who had never met him say during some nights the see a figure with some type of hat on roaming from room to room, the staff on the noc shift report seeing this figure too.

McPherson - McPherson Middle School- Haunted by the ghost of a WPA worker who was killed during the construction of the school. Stories vary, but he may have been killed in the auditorium. Many teachers over the years have reported hearing strange noises, footsteps and movements late at night or early in the morning when no one else should be there.

Mission - St. Michaels and All Angels Episcopal Church - There have been sightings of a ghost haunting the choir room in the basement.

Montgomery - Coffeyville - Dale apartments - Tenants describe shadow phenomenon, as well as noises from nowhere, doors slamming, screams from nowhere, etc.

Mulvane - Pizza Hut - Late at night somebody prepares pizza crust. It has been said when the store

is opened in the mornings the music is playing loud. At one table it appears that somebody has eaten a full course meal.

Newton - Old Mill Plaza - Haunted by an old lady that walks around in olden day cloths very white she is in an old gray dress when followed her she disappears.

Olathe - New Century Air Center - This location is the former Olathe Naval Air Station, a combat pilot training center from WWII through the Vietnam era. The base was turned over to the local Johnson County Government in the Early 1970s and converted into a commercial airport, industrial complex and business center. Sometime in the late 1950s or early 1960s, A botched night landing in bad weather resulted in a pilot loosing his life when he missed the runway and ended up a ball of JP4 fire in the side of an aircraft hangar. This hangar complex on to which, the airport control tower is connected, is the current home to an Army Reserve Chinook helicopter unit. Paranormal events occur throughout the building. Security guards report voices, whistles, footsteps on the floor and on overhead catwalks. Locks refuse to stay locked and doors open and close without wind or human intervention. Even the occasional apparition makes an appearance. The New Century Air Center was featured last year on an AandE special, "Haunted America."

Overland Park - Stanley - Old Stanley Hotel - Old gentlemen that resided in the hotel who suffered from schizophrenia frequently saw a woman in a white dress floating over his armoire and when he would reach out to her she would disappear. Since years have passed several unexplained incidents have occurred i.e.; The 3rd floor of the old hotel caught fire on July 4th, 1983 and during the fire some say they saw the devil in the flames. Several occasions footsteps have been heard coming from the 3rd floor and one incident a person was seen on the 3rd floor, but no one was ever found. Window shades roll up and down by themselves. The original owner of the hotel was killed in front of the house, run over by a horse and buggy. His wife, Maude, never recovered and always felt George was still with her in the hotel. The hotel is now 126 years old and still today the unexplained still occurs.

Overland Park - Stonewall Inn - The pizza parlor in the old Stonewall Inn is accepted by most as no less then haunted. The manager has reported many spooky occurrences after closing time. Every night after closing time when the manager is the only one left he locks himself in. He then sets about pushing tables to the back and stacking chairs after which he retires to his office for a smoke. More times then would probably be desired he comes back to find the tables pushed back out and the chairs untracked. Both put back in their original positions by unseen hands.

Paola - Paola High School - the former head of maintenance haunts the school where he died.

Park City - The Backtrail - One of the ghost was murdered back in these woods several years ago. It was by her husband who had caught her in a deep love affair. Little did he now that she was pregnant. Now her soul can't rest. So she takes it out on the kids who travel this trail. The second tale of a different ghost is a strange one. Jacob was riding his bike down the trail. This trail is a pretty easy to ride on except for one spot. We know it as deadman's curve. We'll when he got to this spot he was picking up speed so he tried to slam on the brakes. But for some reason his brakes were not working. So he road his speeding death trap down the wrong path. His front tire hit a root sticking up from the ground and it sent him flying head first into a tree. His lifeless body floated down the creek never to be seen again. Some say it was the wife who killed him.

Parsons - Army Ammunition Plant - An explosion in the late 1980s killed two workers, a man and a woman, and closed the plant for more than two years. When work resumed in 1990, just in time for the Persian Gulf War, part of the building was closed. To prevent sympathetic detonation in case of an accident, work areas were located several hundred yards apart, connected by ramshackle, unpainted, wasp-infested wooden ramps. Inspectors, supervisors and parts managers rode old-

fashioned bicycles with wire handlebar baskets between areas. They used thumb-operated bicycle bells to alert other bikers and "pedestrians" before crossing an intersection or entering an adjoining hallway. As production of the cluster bombs continued -- with 202 bombs tucked inside each one -- rumors spread that the workers killed by a single exploding bomblet was haunting the closed area of the plant. Only two of the employees who survived the explosion returned to the plant, but they each began to have nightmares about their former co-worker; one was being chased through the dark, wooden ramps by the woman, whose face was destroyed in the blast by flying shrapnel. The other survivor was plagued by visions of a male co-worker being vaporized from the waist up by the explosion, his legs, shielded by the thick steel work table, beginning to turn and run without its upper body. In the dreams, they kept running. Finally, one night two inspectors and a parts manager decided to explore the closed ramp. There were no lights in the area, and the workers hadn't thought to bring a flashlight. Still, they crept ahead into the dark. About 100 feet or so up the hall, the air cooled noticeably. The men walked a few feet further until, from around a bend ahead of them, they heard it: a metallic ringing. A bicycle bell rang twice in the pitch black, abandoned hall. Brrrng, brrrng! Then, after a pause, twice more: Brrrng, brrrng! The men, already nervous because of the dark and cold, fled back down the ramp to the light. After catching their breath, they agreed they had heard a bicycle bell, precisely the type bell used by the company's supervisors, inspectors, etc. for transportation in the labyrinthine plant. They agreed that the sound had come from ahead of them, not behind, and they agreed it wasn't likely anyone could have been in the ramp ahead of them with a bicycle.

Pittsburgh - Lakeside School - In the Basement you get creepy feelings. The lights in the Auditorium will sway. Pentagrams will be scratched into the ten-foot tall ceiling. Things will fly across the room. You can see a ghost of a man with dark brown curly hair in a racecar uniform. You can also sometimes see soldiers.

Pittsburgh - Pittsburgh State University - McCray Hall - Music Department - Sightings of a lady in a black dress. The Pipe organ is heard playing at night. Sudden temperature variations. Strange movements from corners of eyes. If wanting to investigate, please contact the university to ask permission to investigate.

Pratt - Lemon's Park - a man parked his car on the south end of the park and committed suicide, several kids were involved in a fatal car accident on the same end of the park, and satanic worship goes on in the woods on the south end of the park. the park is haunted, and VERY creepy at night!

Prairie Village - Homestead Country Club - In the restaurant, there have always been several reports of cold spots, especially at one specific table where there is no draft. In the kitchen, as well as the dining room, there have been reports from diners and workers of strange occurrences: voices, movement of various objects, unseen people touching them, non-specific peripheral vision sightings. Employees have seen objects fly through the air when nobody was there to throw them. 2 workers narrowly escaped injury from flying knives, one, a waiter/busser, was almost hit in the head by a large knife, and has also seen tables and chairs, etc. move by themselves. A man once died of a heart attack in the tennis court and has been seen by many people, all of which described the same man in the same area.

Rural Niotaze - The Sandhills - El Cado Cemetery - Witnesses claim to have seen a misty-white figure darting between the trees, and heard lots of strange noise such as voices, laughing, rattling and clanking. It has become a popular "party spot" for the young people, many of who have gone there with a "no fear" attitude, only to flee in fear due to an unexplainable experience they cannot justify. When asked, most said they would NEVER go back again.

Salina - Hotts House - 20 miles west of Salina - Old house in the middle of nowhere. This building had dated back from the time of slavery. You can hear footsteps late at night. Said that you can find

a tunnel used to move slaves. But only few have found it. - December 2003 Update/correction: The home does in fact have tunnels in it and anyone that has ever been there knows this because the entrance to the tunnel is very visible and directly at the bottom of the basement stairs. While it is there it is not a tunnel ventured by many, The submitter to this update knows of nobody that has been in them, not because of the fact that they are scary but because of the fact that nearly year round its filled with water. The place is used by many satanic groups in the area for ritualistic purposes and is covered in satanic graffiti.

Salina - Salina Central High School - The story is this school is haunted by a drama teacher. Witnesses have experienced many noises, footsteps, doors closing, banging, and lights going off and on by themselves. All the 3rd shift janitors carry boomboxes so they cannot hear the noises she makes. No one has ever seen her but everyone has had pranks played on them by her. This haunting was also discussed on AM 1150 radio as one of Salina's famous hauntings. - December 2003 Update/correction: this one is rather accurate but the version that The submitter of this correction/update has heard from many is that it is haunted by a girl that was the lead in a play and killed in a car accident on the way to opening night. They would hear scratching on the office windows and pounding on the ceiling and doors, while possibly caused by a spiritual presence they believe most of the noises are caused by a living presence for the place is plagued with bats that fly through the halls all through the night.

Silver Lake - Barber Shop - Man who was killed "accidentally" while getting a shave is still seen inside the shop.

Stull - Stull Cemetery and abandoned church- Update: The church has since been torn down - Stull is said to be one of the six gateways to hell. The devil had a child with a local witch. The witch was hung in a tree and the boy was killed. The tree that she was hung from fell over and opened a gateway to hell. Many stories say that a large group of people went out into the cemetery on Halloween and the next day they were found all slaughtered. Witnesses report a demon like creature watching them from the doorway of the abandoned church on the hill of the cemetery. Do not go in the cemetery. Many bad things could happen.

Stull - Stull Cemetery - evil spirits and entities are said to live here.

Tescott - Tescott Grade School - There was a man that ran into the trophy case. He died. He still haunts the school. The first principal of the school died and haunts the school too. There were reports of 3 hauntings there.

Topeka - Capital Building - It is said that a woman killed herself by jumping off the staircase that leads up to the top of the dome. Sometimes in the basement you can hear footsteps and her crying.

Topeka - Dorothy Thomas School of Dance - The studio has been in the basement of a home since 1942. Dorothy passed away in 1988 and all of this started then. There have been what sounds like 150 people tap dancing at 3 am. The lights go off and on by themselves. An old broken down piano plays Sweet Georgia Brown and Tea For Two by it's self late at night. Music boxes turn on by themselves. Footsteps in the attic. Lots of whispering and the stereo will turn on by its self.

Topeka - Gardner House - this house is home to a poltergeist.

Topeka - Harrison Church - This church is one of the most haunted places in Kansas. This church was a normal church until one-day possessed by the Devil and is now abandoned. People say they hear screams and a little girl crying. Do not go there unless you are wanting a fright.

Topeka - Rochester Cemetery - The Albino Lady is seen often in the cemetery

Topeka - Kansas Department of Health and Environment - at the KDHE there are said to be two different ghosts that haunt that place. George and Sam are their names and their stories are just about all other ghosts they died a horrible death and they can go till it avenged.

Topeka - Topeka Country Club - Apparitions have been seen and heard. Employees and security are all afraid to go upstairs alone. Sometimes if you go out late at night alone the lights will be on and loud music playing though no one is there and all was quiet earlier. The building is alarmed so it is impossible for someone to go in and play a joke. Very creepy when you are alone at night.

Topeka - Topeka High School - Topeka High School is one of the oldest schools in Topeka. There are tunnels beneath the school and is supposedly built over a graveyard. There have been witnesses of ghosts and even pictures. When said to be alone, there has been conversations between the ghosts. Also, there have been weird things that have happened to teachers and students in the halls and classrooms when they are alone. Students say "even though this school is thought to be haunted, it is still the best high school ever!"

Towanda - Wilburs Grocery - It is said that this grocery used to be an orphanage and also a home for wayward woman. Truckers used to sleep in the basement of the building. This is one of the oldest buildings in Towanda. Many of the women that worked at the grocery have said to see potato chips, grocery carts moving on their own, the smell of fresh coffee, and cold air coming from no where. One lady that was closing up for the evening had put up all of the mops and brooms on hangers for the night and also checked the freezer to make sure it was closed up tight. The next morning when she opened the store the freezer door was wide open and all of the brooms and mops were lying on the floor in one little pile. Another Lady said to have something come up and touch her on her head and play with her hair. Something was always untying their aprons. Each time a person could feel the cold chill in the air and the hair rise on their arms.

Ulysses - Red Rock Elementary School - It is haunted by a little girl she walks in a certain hallway near the cafeteria

Valley Center - Theorosa's Bridge - There are several legends about this bridge but the basis of all is that a child was drowned in the creek below and her mother is calling out to her, looking for her baby. The bridge burnt down in 1974 but you can still go to the sight today. People report strange noises, lights, and the weather is never the same in the area as it is elsewhere. If you call out to Theorosa and tell her you have her baby she will come up from the water and attack you.

Wamego - Wamego's alleys - Reports of David White's ghost haunting the carnival.

Wichita - Bel Aire - when the Bel Aire water tower was being built a man snuck into the construction site and climbed the tower, he slipped and fell inside falling a horrible 183 feet to his death, when workers discovered he fell, they would have had to taken the tower apart to retrieve the body so they just built the tower over him, they say if anyone climbs the fence around the tower u can hear him inside tapping on the walls trying to have get out.

Wichita - The Broadview Hotel in Old Town - Reports of lights flickering on and off only in the rooms not in the hallway. Within seconds of leaving a room furniture would be rearranged. The doors while they shake violently only to find no one on the other side.

Wichita - Jesters Creek/Theorosas Bridge - for almost 150 years ghost hunters and curious people have traveled to an old crumbling bridge near Wichita known to be haunted by restless spirit of an agonized mother desperately seeking her murdered baby. the restless spirits of many of dead continue to hover around the bridge. many people have died there it is a place of great sadness

Wichita - Rest Haven Cemetery - Amateur ghost hunters claim to have captured a child's voice and capture anomalies on film.

Wichita - Wichita State University - Many students have complained of mysterious footsteps and unknown knocking on doors, and closing and shutting of doors, televisions turning on by themselves. gray dress when followed her she disappears.

Wichita - Wichita State University - Wilner Auditorium - several accounts of voices, doors opening and closing, and lights flickering have been noticed by students. The ghost is believed to be that of building namesake.

Haunted Places In The USA

Kentucky

Annville - Hwy 577 - Off Hwy 30 on Hwy 577 in Annville in Jackson county at night during a full moon you can see a glowing grave late at night. You can only see it from the road. When you go to the graveyard it disappears.

Arbourville - Union College - Pfeiffer Hall room 245 - there is said to be a ghost of a student that attended Union College in the 1960's. His name was James Garner and he was a football and basketball player at Union. James was about 6'4 or so and weighed about 250. Records say that he fell from his 2nd floor window while trying to close it on a cool nite. The date of his death was have said to been on October 30, 1963. Sources say that if you go to the room around midnight and open the window, that James ghost will shut it. Many sightings have been reported.

Ashland - Paramount Art Center - In the early twentieth century, a crew of men were working on the stage putting up the lights for the next show at the center. All of the men, except one, went to have their lunches outside of the center, while one man stayed behind to finish his work. When the men returned to the center, they found that their co-worker had accidentally fell from the lights and died instantly. The man's name was Joe. He was also a huge fan of the center and the plays that went on there, as he was an inspiring actor himself. Ever since that fateful day at the Art Center, a man in work clothes has been seen sitting in a seat on the top balcony of the center. When someone goes up stairs to see who it is, there is no one to be found. Joe is also said to help older ladies find their way to their seats, and when the lady thanks the manager of the center for what kind ushers he has, he realizes that it was just him and another fellow at the front doors who were working that night. Also, anytime that a director advertises pictures of new actors for the up-coming play on the wall, he returns the next day to find that all of his pictures had been torn off the wall and thrown to the ground. For acts like these, the employees of the Paramount have given him the name of Broadway Joe. (Yes, like Joe Naismith's nickname) Broadway Joe still haunts the Paramount Art Center to this day, and has become an often occurrence at the center.

Ashland - Small Blvd - There is a picture of a young Irish woman that hangs in the 5th house on the left. If you look at the picture the eyes will glow non-stop! If you look at the picture at night and walk across the room at the same time you will see the eyes follow you across the room. This lady had 5 kids, the picture has been passed down through the generations.

Barbourville - Union College - Financial Aid office - Many people in the Financial Aid office have witnessed doors opening, closing, locking, and unlocking. Some have said that they have seen a woman. The office was once a house. The woman died in that house of mysterious causes.

Barbourville - Warfield Cemetery - Something follows you. Its footsteps move as you do, and stop when you do, yet this unseen thing moves very fast. You can feel its sense of urgency, and the steps crunch over the ground, as if it's agitated. When it starts this, you standing there cringing, just certain something is going to knock you down from behind, but the steps just stop abruptly and don't start back up until you begin walking again. When you step outside of the gate, the sounds of the footsteps stop.

Bardstown - Old Kentucky Home Middle School - During the Civil War the school was used as a hospital. The Morgue was in the basement. The floors and the ceilings have been said to bleed. The school's art room (which is also located in the basement) smells of rotting flesh. It has been said that this room was used for holding of decomposing bodies. They painted the basement walls white and blood red spots bled back through.

Bardstown - Jailers Inn - many reports of this place being haunted. It was formerly the jail and now is a bed and breakfast. Former employees reported hearing footsteps and people crying.

Bardstown - Old Smith Mansion - Across from Heaven Hill distillery, is the old Smith Mansion on Lorretto Rd. On clear nights during the summer, a German shepherd can be seen stomping the yard around the old house.

Bardstown - The Old Talbolt Inn - Haunted by numerous spirits that were killed there.

Benton - The Glowing Tombstone - The story goes that an old man and woman lived in a house near this cemetery and a cult was doing some funny business in a nearby barn one night. The old man did not return from checking out the strange happenings so the old woman went down to check on him and found him hung. The barn is still there. The house the old couple lived in is gone now, but a new house was trying to be built by a new couple and mysteriously fell down on the first try. When the tombstone is glowing the old man is inside the old barn waiting on the cult members who killed him to come back so he can extract his revenge.

Berea - Berea College - Boone Tavern Hotel - Once a part of the underground rail road. The basement had several rooms that were used to hide runaway slaves and for other purposes. Voices can sometimes be heard, and on more than one occasion a photograph of a young African American boy was taken. He appeared to be frightened and about 12 years of age.

Bloomfield - Maple Grove Cemetery - Anna Beauchamp, of the famous 1825 Romantic Tragedy can be seen walking along the road and throughout the cemetery at times.

Bowling Green - Greenwood Mall - Back in '96 a man was found dead in his pickup truck in the rear parking lot. The cause of death was never determined, and the vehicle was stolen. No one ever figured out who he was, or what he died of. These days when people park in the spot where his truck was, and leave their vehicle overnight, you can walk up to it and see a man in the passenger seat who looks to be dead or sleeping. It's always the same guy. When any of the guards on duty call a police officer over to remove the guy, they find the car empty. Every single time. The parking spot has an oil stain that looks like a face and has never washed off or changed over the years. The police have nicknamed him "the sleeper". It's so common; when they call PD dispatch they just say, "We have a sleeper".

Bowling Green - off the bridge - There is an old metal bridge with a wooden road, a girl once jumped off of the bridge and drowned. The theory is if you go to the end of the bridge and turn your car off and put it in neutral the ghost of the girl will pull you across the bridge.

Bowling Green - Mammoth Cave - A spirit of the cave is a Southern lady named Melissa, who brought her Yankee lover to the cave in 1843. She took the man deep within the cave to Purgatory Point and left him there as a prank. The man was never seen again, and Melissa's ghost still searches the area known as Echo River. The ghost of Floyd Collins, who died after being trapped for sixteen days in nearby Crystal Cave, is also said to wander the grounds. The case became so popular that in 1926, Collins's body was removed from his family plot and displayed in a glass coffin at the entrance to Crystal Cave. The grisly tourist attraction proved very profitable, until someone stole the corpse. It was finally returned to the cave; however, for some reason the body

was missing its left leg. In recent years, tourists have reported the unidentified ghost of a man dressed in an old-fashioned cummerbund. Others have witnessed a disembodied pair of legs running down the hill near the main visitors' center. The legs were wearing denim overalls and work shoes. With over 150 sightings of ghosts reported.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - Academic Complex - The Academic Complex used to be an old hospital and now houses several classrooms, medical facilities and the campuses TV and Radio stations. There have been DJs working for the Radio station that have heard things in the night, seen people out of the corner of their eyes. One night two DJs were talking about haunted places in the area and their CD player started to move about, opening and closing and rattling. It's been rumored that in the old hospital days, people had died in some of the classrooms and in a radio station studio.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - Barnes-Campbell Hall - showers have been reported turning on and off by themselves, and chairs crashing against walls. A young man fell to his death down the dorms elevator shaft.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - Potter Hall - In 1977 a girl hung herself in the basement. Change has been heard dropped in soda machines but no one is there, scratching sounds of basement floor. - October 2003 update: Potter Hall is possibly no longer used as a dorm, but for housing offices.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - Schneider Hall - Objects disappear and then reappear. Knocks and strange noises during the day and night. Sudden temperature changes in certain rooms. Feelings of being watched.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - Van Meter - Auditorium - The auditorium is reportedly haunted by a man that fell to his death there while working on one of the catwalks. Students, workers and performers have seen him. Also rumored, he fell onto the stage and his blood of course soaked into the wood. In the 1950's and again in 1968 this stage was re-floored, and the stain again returned.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - White Hall - People felt things pass them on the stairs when no one was there. And beds being kicked in the middle of the night. Cold spots, strange noises, objects disappearing and reappearing.

Bowling Green - Western Kentucky University - White Stone Hall - Every Spring Vacation the ghost of a girl brutally murdered in her room, has returned to walk the halls, or sit in the windows.

Boyle - Perryville - Perryville Battlefield - Sightings of soldier walking the battlefield at night. Reported to be seen by local police.

Bradfordsville - the Bradford house - this house belonged to the town's founder. The house has been deserted for at least a hundred years, however at night a piano can be heard playing, and sometimes you can hear a baby cry

Bradfordsville - George Edelen Home Place - The house was moved from Old Lick Creek after a family died of cholera in the 1800's. The house had figurines that swayed more than 45 degrees off their setting, sounds of walking throughout the house, a three pound knocking was heard every night for 30 minutes beginning at 7:30 p.m. Sounds of clearing the throat from someone who was not there. Sounds of mirrors falling and crashing and no evidence of such happenings.

Bradfordsville - Pendergraft Place - door to the room where Mr. Buss Pendergraft died would not

stay closed. Latches were opened during the night.

Bradfordsville - Willard Rakes's Home - The house has been known for sounds heard when no one is there. Lucille Pendergraft told of a washing pot left unattended would turn itself over and water would be over the floor.

Brandenburg - Meade County High School - After those horrible tornadoes on May 4 used the old high school gym as a morgue for all those who passed on. Sometimes you can hear voices in the hallways.

Brandenburg - Meade County High School - Band room - There are cold spots in the room, voices can be heard, there have been sightings of a boy with a tuba standing in the window when the school is empty. Also there were rumors that our vice principal had photo's of a concrete worker bent over inspecting something on the floor. The story goes that this person died when he fell while the school was being built.

Brandenburg - Meade County High School - behind the football - field of the school is a graveyard, and people have their own opinions as to why the school is haunted. Also, the gym was used as a morgue, not for a funeral.

Brethett - Frozen - used to be a school. You can go there and feel like you are being watched, the laughter of little kids and in the third building you can feel heat as you go up the stairs to the punishment rooms. Some have even seen red glowing eyes in the upstairs. There is also what seems to be a small chapel that has an aboveground basement that sits out in a field. The basement is filled with black mud like substance. If viewed from above it has a whirlpool design to it.

Calloway - Dexter - Hill - There is a hill that is almost perfectly dome-shaped, like someone took a bowl of dirt and turned it over. Witnesses report they had seen it light up at night, heard strange sounds, and that it was haunted.

Campbellsville - Campbellsville University - Fine Arts Building - The Fine Arts building was originally a Catholic Hospital. Some say they have heard babies crying where the nursery was, footsteps heard in the hall when no one was there and art students have witnessed pottery wheels beginning to spin by independently. There are also numerous cold spots through out the building.

Campbellsville - Hiestand House - This house is haunted by the Hiestand family.

Campbellsville - Spurlington tunnel - believed to be cursed.

Campbellsville - Taylor County - MandR estates - In the civil war days the confederate soldiers took the war prisoners to this house for execution. They were murdered and hung in the barn behind the house. As the legend goes there are extreme temperature changes in the house, also the screams can be heard at night by people that walk down the road. On some occasions people have been known to see blood drip from the rafters of the old barn. The entire property is haunted and not many people dare to cross its boundaries if you do there is no telling what could happen. It seems as though people that go across its lines have been tortured in the future as in there dreams and everyday life. it will be a life changing experience.

Cave City - Death Valley - This is a strait stretch of I-65 that runs between Cave City and Glasgow. It isn't lined with trees or anything. Several fatal car accidents have happened here. It is said that this piece of I-65 was build over an Indian burial ground, and it is thought that this is what is causing the wrecks.

Clermont - Jim Beam Distillery - Several years ago there was an old man worked as a guard at the whiskey distillery in Clermont, KY. The guard was old and possibly out of his mind. One of his favorite things to do was to holler at the moon when it was full on his work shift. Some of the guards say that on a night with full moon, they can sometimes hear him screaming when they are on their patrol rounds.

Clinton - The Old Hickman County Elementary School - Before the old elementary school had burned down in 1998 it was believed to be haunted by the people who were once buried there. The tombstones were said to be removed but the bodies remained under the school. Numerous of students were said to be locked in the bathroom, heard and seen doors shut by themselves, and could also hear noises.

Closplint - the child's creek bridge - it is said that on a late night when you are all alone, there is a woman that appears and in a split second as she holds your attention you wreck, it is said that the woman died after being ran off the rode at the curb and keeps coming back to get her revenge.

Combs - old combs school - the old combs school was used for many years. Closed down in the early 1970s for the new school that is still used today. The old abandoned school is on a hill above the new school. Its been told you can hear kids talking, teachers still give kids the lessons. Walking can be heard in the old halls. lights seen, and sights of someone in windows. The school was kindergarten to the 8th grade. it is thought principal Spicer, who died in the late 60s or early 70s. still is on the job today. The building is in poor shape, and not to safe any more. after all that's why it was abandoned that long ago.

Corbin - Bugger Mountain - On a Saturday night back in the 50's a truck driver was going down bugger mountain which is the old road from Corbin to Barberville. He lost control of his rig and went over the side of the mountain. On Saturday nights if you are traveling at high speeds or drinking a set of headlights will come at you and then go off the side of the mountain. When you get to the top of the mountain there will be a light with a bodily figure inside and then disappear.

Corbin - Congregation Cave - A very old cave located near Laurel Lake once was used for church congregations in the late 1800s. On Sunday mornings if you are outside anywhere around the cave you can hear a congregation singing. However, after about 11:00 a.m. the singing stops.

Corbin - old Corbin hospital - Even though the old hospital has been closed for many years, and has no electric. Strange noises and lights were always seen.

Corbin - Cumberland Falls State Park - Back in the 1950's, a Bride and Groom came to Cumberland Falls State Park for their Honeymoon. The couple decided to take in some of sites at the falls area before going back to their room at the lodge. Before leaving the falls they wanted to have their photos the with the falls in the background. The couple found an overlook just a few hundred feet from the falls that would work great for the photo. As the Bride stood on the Pillars at the edge of the 75 to 80 foot cliff, the Bride lost her balance and fell to her death. This place is now called "Lovers Leap". There have been reports of people driving around the last curve and hitting a woman that seems to be wearing a wedding dress and when they go to look for her, she is no where to be found.

Corbin - Road near Early Addition St. - There is a certain place in the road where people passing by will experience a strong sense of fear and the feeling that they are being watched. These feelings disappear quickly after they leave this one certain spot in the road. There have been no known reports of anything terrible having happened in the past to account for this haunting.

Covington - Old Theater - The old theatre (and church) on Maine Strasse in Covington is

frequented with glimpses of spectral figures in the corner of the eyes or in reflections, footsteps, light switches turn themselves on, and occasionally a loud noise as of something heavy being dropped to the ground and dragged across the floor on the ground level.

Covington - Middendorf - Bullock Funeral Home - Of all the places to be haunted, can you imagine? A former student of the local mortuary college, who lived in the building had a massive heart attack on the landing to the second floor. He died there on the landing. for some time now, there have been strange occurrences happening after this incident, i.e. noises and appearances. The ghost of "Roy" has been seen walking around inside the place by several employees. Others have reported sensing an "energy" while working in the funeral home.

Crittenden - Juvenile Detention Facility - There have been numerous occurrences there: hearing voices in the hallway, feeling something touching or grabbing your arm, seeing lights, a young woman twice and she almost instantly disappears.

Cumberland - Benham Inn - Sounds of children running in the hallways, and the sounds of a child's laughter in the distance, slamming doors and lights turning off and on by themselves.

Cumberland - Lynch Mountain - Reports of an apparition of "Headless Annie" laying on the hood of a car when it stalls out, when she is gone, it starts back up.

Cumberland - Power Street - It is believed that a little girl haunts this neighborhood. The people that live there tell at night they hear noises like someone trying to get into doors and windows. If you look out they say you can see where her mother hit her in the head with an axe. It is believed she is hunting the people who did not come to her rescue when her mother was doing this to her.

Cumbland Falls Saywer - Cumbaland bridge - a while back a couple was getting married but their parents would not let them so they both jump off the bridge and you can see the woman's ghost at night crying.

Cynthiana - WCYN radio station building - It is the oldest building in Cynthiana. It used to be a house. The old occupants still haunt the building because they don't like that their house has been turned into a business and abused. There are voices, sightings, and objects mysteriously moving.

Dawson Springs - Lick Creek Cemetery - Numerous incidents have been reported over the years at this small cemetery just outside Dawson Springs. Glowing eyes, ghosts of the dead, things appearing and disappearing.

Dawson Springs - Miners Cemetery - It is a site where a mine ran under a part of early Dawson Springs. The mine was abandoned and eventually collapsed taking the houses on top of it down with it. At night if you stay you will see a strange fog come in, after that you will hear rocks start to fall.

Dawson Springs - Olney Road - McNeeley graveyard - about 3 miles down Olney Road. A road to the right Walter Calvert road. Up the road about 1 mile a grave yard on right named McNeeley. You will hear a baby crying at night. - Always get permission or tell the proper authorities before exploring this site after hours.

Dawson Springs - West Hopkins accelerated school - There are rumors that the school is haunted. slamming doors, doors not opening, and hearing things.

Diamond - Wynn Cemetery - Rumors are there are 2 bodies of people who where believed to witches, buried in this cemetery. They both have an above ground body coffins (they were thrown

in the ground and cement was poured over them). The cemetery also used to have 3 trees on which the witches were hanged. Every anniversary of the night they were killed you will hear and see things. There is also a change in the climate in which after you walk into the gates that surround the cemetery.

Dunmor - Peach Orchard Rd. - sounds of the man who was killed and rolled off the hill on peach orchard rd. can still be heard

East Bernstadt - Alomont No. 9 tunnel - If you walk up the train tracks about a mile you will come to A very old train tunnel built in 1882. If you make no noise you can see the murder of a black man by 2 white men It will only happen right before a train passes through the tunnel. You can watch as the train comes through the tunnel and the spirits will burst into dust.

Eddyville - Gravity Hill - There is an old road off of Hwy. 62 in Eddyville, it has a covered bridge on it. When sitting at the edge of the bridge facing the highway, your vehicle will roll uphill.

Eddyville - Kentucky State Penitentiary - Many inmates, correctional office says that numerous ghosts haunt this former castle.

Elsmere - Allendale train tunnel - In the back of the Allendale trailer park in Elsmere KY, There is a train tunnel back in the woods. Many years ago a man hung himself on the edge of the top of this tunnel. There is a hook that still sticks out of the concrete where he tied this rope. But people who have seen an apparition hanging and sometimes walking inside the tunnel.

Elizabethtown - Bethlehem Academy - Now a restaurant, this old house use to be a convent later a hotel. It is said that several nuns were murdered here along with others. Cold spots are present and during restaurant hours chairs are moved and things are misplaced. Drive by at any hour after midnight and you will see windows open and close along with lights being turned on and off. If you're brave enough walk up on the porch and feel the bad feelings that seem to radiate from the building.

Elizabethtown - Gates of Hell - The "Gates of Hell" is the nickname of a cemetery at the end of St. John Road. It has been rumored over the years to be haunted.

Eolia - Arlie Boggs Elementary - their used to be downstairs bathrooms in the school back in the late 1900's, but after many reports on a baby crying down their and due to the need for new bathrooms more where built up stairs and the bottom one sealed off. Now at night you can hear a baby crying and the sound of an older woman, thought to be the mother, saying, "LET ME OUT", and beating on the floorboards.

Erlanger - Narrow's Road - Narrow's Road is a winding back road. In the 1950's a police officer was hit and killed pulling someone over. Local legend says that if you drive this road at midnight, an officer will pull you over in a 1950's style cruiser talk to you, then go back to his car and disappear.

Erlanger - Old Garvey Road - At night past twelve go past the old corn field there is a vacant area where a house once was. The house was tore down due to the haunted occurrences and it was becoming dilapidated. If you get out of your car and proceed to walk over there you will hear the voice of a child who was murdered there tell you to go back right before the man who lived there kills him then the man comes towards you and disappears as soon as you leave his property.

Estill - Staycylane Crows Curb - Reports of a figure of a black blob moving around the area.

Evarts - Black Mountain Elementary school - In the Black Mountain elementary school they have

been things seen in the girls locker home in the gym they have been names hollowed out. People has often heard kids laughing and shoes tapping on the floor.

Evarts - Coxton - On rainy or foggy nights a woman can be seen either on the side of the road or in the back of the car. It is said that one night her and her husband got into a fight and he beat her and threw her out of the car and left her to die, now she will take rides to try to get back home.

Evarts - Evarts High School - The band room is told to be haunted. Many students have heard strange noises and seen ghostly figures in the band room. It is also said to be haunted by a janitor that died in the basement. He was found covered with coal and nobody ever found out what exactly happened.

Evarts - Hwy 38 - If you stop on the side of on the second curve a head- less woman will get in and ride so far. She was claimed to have been killed in the old sawmill off in the woods. She was reported to have been raped and murdered, but there have been many other versions of this story reported over the years.

Flemingsburg - Simons Middle School - Auditorium - there have been reports of footsteps being heard coming down the large aisle and echoing in the room. They are that of a man wearing what sounds like hard-soled dress shoes.

Florence - Bone Lick Park - you can drive down the road in which it is located on and experience phenomenal things. Things such as whispers, undeclared figures, and unknown noises. This is supposedly happened to a numerous amount of people. Like the spirit is looking for help. THE BONE LICK PARK is a place in which is Indian related. The are buffalo and such in the park. Many believe that the noises have to do with cries of many children whom wander off into the woods surrounding the area and never return because of an evil spirit who takes lives because his was taken. Some people also say that this person was murdered there and is just in search of the killer(in look for help). This is a tourist attraction around Kentucky and fewer cases have happened because of this. So on some night drive down that road and get out of your car and walk on the outskirts of the woods and you may be able to hear the cries.

Florence - Yealey Elementary - When they were redoing the cafeteria a worker got decapitated by a falling light fixture. He's seen after hours by the cleaning staff juggling his head and laughing.

Fort Thomas - Highlands High School - Highlands High School is haunted by a former student named David Cecil. He was a football player and suffered a fatal accident during a home football game. What was the locker room at the time was turned into the music/band room and is constantly full of paranormal activity. Chimes will swing, symbols will slide down the split-level floor, his "spot" gets icy cold when it's disturbed, trophies will fall from the shelves, and a door with no knob or lock will shake uncontrollably as if someone were locked inside that closet (you hear and see this as it happens), and the TV goes on and off "by itself". And sometimes, during home games if you look into the band room from the stands of David Cecil Memorial Stadium, you can see a figure of a teenage boy peering through the window even though no one is allowed access after school hours but the band members

Foster - Foster Dam - Many people have been killed, died accidental and committed suicide at this location. If you go you can always feel the presence of somebody who has died there.

Frankfort - Liberty Hall - Lady Grey haunts this building along with a ghostly Indian and soldier. There is also a young woman in the back yard that was murdered. And another woman inside the house. So, all together there are five ghosts there

Frankfort - Old Road near Capitol (unsure of name of road) - was a spectral Green Light that haunted the area of an old road near the state capitol and off of 421 (Leestown Road). it was Believed to be the specter of an old railway worker who lost his head in a train accident and now haunts the area looking for it. She claims that she didn't make this tale up and that she's heard others speak of it.

Franklin - octagon house - spirits of civil war soldiers are said to still haunt the house. no one really knows why they are there but there are many visitors to experience this spine chilling oddly shaped house.

Frenchburg - Carrington Rock - Images of Confederate Soldiers have been seen on and around this very high sandstone rock formation, it has been said, this was once a lookout post during the civil war. Also, there have been several sightings of a woman who paces around on top and for a few minutes and then plunges herself over the edge. Her screams, as she falls, can be heard up to a mile away. The forest and surrounding hollows in this area have produced sounds of orders coming from soldiers on the battle field, moans, cries of agonizing pain, and sightings of both confederate and union soldiers. Carrington Greens Golf Course has had reports from several of their customers about weird noises and seeing soldiers on the course, which is located on most of the battle field.

Frenchburg - Tar Ridge - Locals call this area of roadway the "devils backbone". Sightings include solders riding house back late into the night. As well as a woman running down the road with blood coming from her mouth where her tongue was removed. An old man walking along holding a lighted lantern and many more. The ghosts also have been said to haunt several of the homes along the roadway.

Glasgow - Coral Hill Road - Reports from a man walking home one night of an apparition of a white transparent headless horseman. Later, members of his family report it followed him home and it had been seen out side the home, when they awoke to see him in the yard and the doors open.

Glasgow - Haunted Bridge - In the 1800's a wealthy family in the area owned slaves. One day one of the slaves became very angry with his master, so that night he took his master's beautiful young daughter out to what back then was a covered bridge and cut her head off with an axe. It is said that you can drive up on the bridge, roll your car windows down, and turn the car off; you can hear the sound of the axe hitting the chopping block.

Glasgow - Slash Bridge Right off of Lexington Drive - Strange noises and the sound of someone being thrown into water followed by laughter are almost always heard. Just turned your car off, put the keys on the dash, and sit on the bridge.

Grayson - Gollihue Hollow - Johns Run - A strange woman dressed in white is seen roaming the woods in this hollow. It is claimed that she was killed in an old farmhouse located in the hollow during the depression era. Many residents that lived in the house had many encounters with her. After the house burnt, she began haunting the nearby woods. She had been seen by numerous deer hunters, who all claim she had been dressed in white.

Greensburg - Courthouse - Greensburg has the oldest courthouse in Kentucky. The courthouse was in use until 1931. Sounds of courtroom activity, talking and footsteps have been reported. Whether you are stopping in or passing through the small town, the courthouse will draw your attention with its historical presence outside and from within.

Greenup - There is a house where a little girl was supposedly murdered by her parents or housemaid around 1946. She was beaten regularly everyday until she finally died from the harsh, cruel things done to her. She was about 5 years old when she died. It is said that the house still has

toys in the yard, and there are many pairs of children's shoes lined up against the wall, and there are tons of books on manners placed on the table along with dinner plates. There are footsteps that sound like someone is coming downstairs, and it feels like you are being watched. There is even an occasional loud banging upstairs.

Hardburly - a old grave yard - a grave yard around the mountain in Hardburly is haunted. fog like thing moves around a head stone.

Hardburly - Coal Spring - Hardburly is a old mining camp in Kentucky. It has legends of hauntings. One is Coal Spring, a stretch of road that lines Jake Branch Stream. Its here they say you can hear a child scream, with no one there. The story is a boy drown in flood waters there. He still screams. In 1970s a guy was chased by a un seen thing. Faster he ran it ran, just behind him. He stopped to catch his breath it was heard gasping for air also. After he got up a bank he did not hear it any more.

Hardy - Mudlick Road - In the early 1980's it has been told that exactly 1/4 a mile up Mudlick Road a white house has been haunted. Usually at 1:20am you will hear a little girl named Abby whispering, "Get me out!" They have also been residences say you can hear the doors cracking and footsteps on the front porch.

Harlan - Cardinal Financial Services - There has been numerous encounters of a female ghost named Cheyenne. There are keys rattling and doors slamming. It has been reported that you can feel Cheyenne walk up behind you and breathe down your neck. When you turn around, she's gone.

Harlan - Closplint - Childscreek - it is said that on a cold, rainy night that you can see a headless man by the name of Doc walking up and down the hollow trying to find his head and the people that cut it off.

Harlan - Hall Elementary - Footsteps heard, apparitions seen. The story is a male janitor died from actually falling into the furnace.

Harlan - Pine Mountain - at the top of the mountain some nights you can see a ghostly figure of a lady on a dark night.

Harlan - Red Dog Hollow - Murdered by his wife's lover, a coal miner on an old mining road in Fairview lights appears as you watch in amazement as it will come down the hill at you. If you don't run you can feel him touch.

Harlan - Wallins creek - Watts creek - there are several hauntings in the small community one that most people in this community has experienced is a old coal miner who died in a explosion he still walks the old path from his mines to his home and is seen quite often .

Harrodsburg - Old Church Parsonage - The Old Church Parsonage, originally built in 1880's has had several reported non-violent sightings. Numerous people have re-visited the house to re-tell their story of sightings dating back over 50 years. The previous owner reported that funerals were held in the parsonage. Sightings, sounds and strange "movements" occur almost weekly.

Harrodsburg - Pepsi-cola warehouse - Television changes channels, Lights, ceiling fans turn on/off by themselves. Doors close, unlock and open by themselves. Cold spots reported at times. Employees feel as if being watched at times.

Hatfield - big creek - A woman has been seen walking along the railroad tracks, that had got married the same day she was struck by a train in the 1940's. Also the coal mines, workers has seen a man on his knees working that had been killed several years before, also they have seen men

coming out with their mining lights on. There has been several hauntings on big creek too many to be told on here, there are also several houses as well.

Hickman - Wilson Hill - Many years ago a little girl was murdered and decapitated there. Her body was thrown off the hill. At night if you park your car there and flash your headlights three times the little girl will come walking up the hill with her head in her arms.

Highland Heights - NKU - Alumni House - This house once belonged to a farming family who owned the land where Northern Kentucky University now sits. The house is now used as the Alumni House for gatherings and functions. At times locked doors are unable to be unlocked. Mysterious footsteps on the second floor where the bedrooms are and the toilet on the second floor flushing by itself. In the second floor window a person can be seen standing at the window with the curtain held back at times seen from outside. The longer you stand there looking at the window the person disappears and the curtain will fall back into place.

Hindman - Motel 80 - years ago a man is said to have found his wife, and another guy together. He shot and killed the other man. Today it's said the ghost of the man killed is haunting the motel. lights go on and off. sounds of walking can be heard, and no one is found.

Hodgenville - Creekfront Tunnel - Sounds of a really loud stomping as if someone was jumping up and down as hard as they could.

Hopkins County - Hell's Half Acre - and most people in the area know that it used to be one of the wildest spots around. Strange noise and occurrences. the strangest thing is that the barn isn't always there.

Hopkinsville - Bart's Grill and Racket Room Pub - An old brick building in downtown, Bart's Grill and Racket Room Pub's third floor (once an apartment) is haunted by a woman who hung herself there years ago. Now a dining room for large parties and a storage area for the restaurant, workers have had things mysteriously fly off shelves at them, and have had problems with the electricity. Even with new light bulbs put in the light fixtures, they continue to glow extremely dim or not at all. There is also reports from one woman who lived there after the suicide that she finally had to have the elevator buzzer disconnected for good because it would go off every night at a certain time.

Hopkinsville - Riverside Cemetery - This is the burial site of Edgar Cayce, A civil war General Killed in Hopkinsville by a Union sympathizer and One of the Bell Kids. (yes associated with the Bell Witch and Adams Tennessee) There have been reports of screams in the cemetery, People staring out of the front gate and strong smells of Lilac even in the Winter when snow is on the ground.

Honey Bee - Cumberland Falls State Park - Back in the early 1950's a bride and Groom came to Cumberland Falls State Park for their honey moon but, their honey moon turned fatal soon after. They were at the falls area when they decided to tour the park. As they hiked down through the park trails, they came to one of the over looks, facing back toward the falls were the view of the falls was a perfect place for a photo shoot. After standing and waiting for that perfect last view, the Bride then stood atop of one of the pillars too have her picture taken. As the Groom started to take the picture, she screamed his name for the last time as she fell 73 feet to her death. This overlook is now what they call "Lovers Leap ". An apparition of a floating woman motioning you to come to here has been reported. A Ranger was patrolling around the park we he was heading to the Falls Area when women dressed in a wedding gown walked right out in front of him and hitting her. When he realized he hit this woman he stopped his vehicle and began to check on the women but to his surprised there was know one to be found. To this day he fills this was the bride who died on

that fatal summer night.

Hyden - Hendover - tugs point - you hear horses and wagons coming down the river. hooves and guns.

Hyden - The Fan - Due to an explosion of a coal mine up in Hurricane, Kentucky, it is said that when driving through around three in the morning you can see a coal miner walking down the road. Also you can see lights, hear men laughing, talking, and screaming.

Independence - Cody Road RR Bridge- Cody Road is a winding country road that passes under a railroad bridge. Local people say that a woman, killed by a train years ago still haunts the site.

Independence - Twin Tunnels - Two twin train tunnels are haunted by a man that got run over by the train in the 1930's. He walks the track after ten o'clock

Jackson - Combs cemetery - Many sightings and noises within the grave yard.

Jackson - Frozen Creek - July 5, 1939, Frozen Creek was suddenly flooded killing hundreds. One of the most tragic events in Eastern Kentucky History. Supposedly you can hear children's cries at this site which was once a school/church before the flood.

Jackson - Highland Orphaning - Sightings and sounds of the young students who died in a fire.

Jackson - Noctor Plantation Houses - Haunted by the white owners who were killed by their slaves.

Jackson - Roundbottom Curve - Golf course that was shut down because of alleged sightings of the many who wrecked there.

Jackson - Jackson Independent School - Haunted by a young girl who met her death after falling down a flight of stairs during a fire alarm.

Jackson - Jefferson Hotel - Many can hear the sounds of the man who was gunned down on the entrance steps.

Jessamine - Nicholasville - West Jessamine High School - There is an old family cemetery on the grounds. It is enclosed by an old rock wall. The football field was also used as a mass grave during a cholera epidemic. It is also said that three women were hung on a tree in the old family cemetery. They had been accused of witchcraft. Teachers have told of hearing a woman humming while walking the halls. Also the smell of rose perfume will suddenly overtake a room. If you visit the school after dark you may see shadow figures in the old cemetery. If you leave your car and go down to the cemetery your car will start by itself and the lights will go on and off. Custodians have also told of seeing three ladies, all dressed in red walking side by side in the halls at night.

Knott County - Caney - late at night about 10 o'clock you can walk along the side of the hill, an unseen force in the hills follow you as you walk down the path.

Knox - Barbourville - Union College - Phiefer hall - In room 212 there is said to be a ghost that haunts the dorm. You can hear her run through the halls and slam doors. No one knows why she is here, they think that maybe she died here.

Lecher - Doty creek - on every Halloween night (at 12:00) there is suspected to be a ghost dog coming back to haunt the person that lives in his master home. His master died by a robber who shot the dog and his master four times each. the ghost dog comes every other year, the dog is

suspected to be seen the thirty-first of October 2001. we do not know for a fact that he will come this year but we do know he has come every other year since the happening in October thirty-first 1911.

Lake Barkley - Hawkins Cemetery - A black man died during the slave drive and was buried there. He was the only black person buried in the cemetery. It is said that he haunts the church that is located in the cemetery. He may only haunt the church, but his spirit is felt through miles.

Lebanon - The Caldwell House - Things fly off the walls out of the blue during the night, They're Christmas photos showed up with blotches of "fog", and at night they turn the heat up VERY high because it get extremely cold!

Leslie County - Wotton - W.B. Muncy school - Ghost from the grave yard above the school. and also a ghost from the hills behind the school. a man working in the log woods lost his head and he walks the grounds of the school in the fall trying to find it .

Lewis County - East Fork Cemetery - A small cemetery in the middle of nowhere, when entering the cemetery a light in the church will turn on, and if you walk through the center of it, you will be followed by something. the footsteps get louder and faster but don't run, if you run and you are caught, legend has it that you will never escape the East Fork Cemetery, ..

Lexington - Cambell House Inn - This haunted hotel is very spooky not to mention very old. Two women have been said to have been murdered here, one on the steps where one woman was stabbed to death. You can still see blood stains in the carpet on the stairs. Another was shot in one of the third story rooms. Strange happenings have occurred such as doors slamming and seeing things that really aren't there.

Lexington - Don Young Farm House - Haunted by the spirit if the old man who died building the farm house in the late 1800's. Strange things have happened such as doors opening and slamming, windows opening and shutting all hours of the night. Once in a while you can hear cars coming up the gravel driveway, and nothing is there, even the dogs of Mr. Young run around the side of the house when they hear the sounds of the cars, and nothing is there.

Lexington - downtown building - currently called "Hair Gold"- employees heard a ghost in this building while working there. If you work upstairs then go downstairs for a minute, you will here all your tools and equipment being moved around. I also heard tapping on wood right in front of me. I later took some pictures of this site and one of them shows a very clear picture of a "fog" at the top of the stairs. I feel like this is the ghost, because in the picture, the top stair cuts off the fog, indicating that the ghost is indeed upstairs, -

Lexington - Hunt-Morgan House - The previous residents have stayed here to haunt it.

Lexington - Leestown Division VA Hospital - Made up of many different buildings and a huge, wooded grounds area, the Leestown Division of the VA Hospital in Lexington has been the site of several strange and frightening occurrences. Haunting images of several ghosts have been seen, as well as screams and moans, doors slamming, footsteps, disembodied voices talking and equipment and appliances turning on and off by themselves.

Lexington - Lexington Cemetery - The tomb has the feel of anger and often a large black blob can be seen in the back of the mausoleum.

Lexington - Loudoun House - Loudoun house is an 1852 Gothic Villa that was once home to the families of Francis Key Hunt and William Cassius Goodloe that is home to the Lexington Art

League. A partial list of activity includes a Victorian woman who haunts the western half of the house, an apparition of a black cat, the apparition of another Victorian woman seen in the former dining room. Aroma of an antique floral perfume in one of the upstairs rooms now used as a studio, voices and distant strains of ballroom music are sometimes heard.

Lexington - University of Kentucky - Guignol Theatre - Witnesses report feeling as if being watched, strange banging noises at night. Some claim to have seen a ghostly man wandering the catwalk or the lighting booth.

Liberty - Wilson Ridge Hill - A woman in a flowing white bridal gown has been seen wandering and peeking from behind the trees many times over the years. She never makes a sound but some have come close to her and it's said that she wears a veil to cover her face. No one knows who she may be, however, there is a grave yard and a church at the bottom of the hill, most certainly her final resting place. She is simply called, "The Bride".

London - McQuarter - Rubin Ridge - There is a tale of a young man riding his four wheeler when he comes upon a truck parked under a tree which is up on a coal bank. Upon further inspection he finds a man hanging from the tree inches from the tale gate. They say if you ride down to bottom of the coal bank and shut off you four wheeler and turn off your lights you can hear the sound of a rope rubbing against the tree. Just as soon as you turn your lights on the sound will stop.

London - Sue Bennett College - they say the dorms and the theater are haunted and that Bell Bennett roams the halls all night playing the piano's turning off and on lights and watching people sleep that still stay there if you go in your sure to find something

Louisville - Central State - A phantom man on a tall black horse has been sighted.

Louisville - Cherokee Cemetery - Witnesses report flashing lights, the scream of a man, and was chased by an unseen force.

Louisville - Eastern Cemetery - his cemetery has graves dating back to the eighteenth century. It is now in horrible condition. It is said that some of the dead haunt it, angry that the cemetery is in such bad shape. There is supposedly a ghost of a woman that takes care of the babies, who have their own section in the back.

Louisville - Formerly Hoffman Lighting - Later River City Lighting - Owned by two men one of which killed the other in the showroom. The accused killer was found not guilty. A manager at the showroom from 1979-81 would come in before anyone else to do some work. Very distinct footsteps could be heard in the warehouse above my office. Many people heard this ghost at different times.

Louisville - Hot Rod Haven - Mitchell Hill Road - This road is located directly off Mt. Holley Road. At the top of the road is a cemetery in which a girl is buried. Legend has it that this girl was on her way to prom when her and her boyfriend crashed at the bottom of the hill and died. Many say that they have seen her on top of the hill by the cemetery in her prom dress.

Louisville - Joe's Older Than Dirt(aka - Joe's Place) - Or also known as Joe's place. A bar first opened in 1937, Joe's has had quite a few regulars come and go. There are plaques on the middle pole at the front bar for the regulars that have passed away since the 80's. Workers will be there late at night after closing and will hear strange noises, such as chairs moving, unexplained voices. Also, some workers have claimed to see white apparitions pass them at night or the early hours of the morning when they are in the office alone doing paperwork.

Louisville - Louisville Theater - In the theatre lighting booth an old light tech had a heart attack and died. Since, employees have heard strange noises and have found his name written in the dust in the catacombs that run throughout the theatre.

Louisville - Meyzeek Middle School - back in the 1930's a young boy was shot in the lobby of the school. To this day he haunts there. At this school there is a lock in for the graduating 8th graders. Each year they have had a lock in something has happened. One witness reports someone's belongings went missing, someone broke a finger, and another sprained her ankle while running down the stairs. She claimed that something had pushed her. In years past people had reported missing items, strange noises, and so called accidents.

Louisville - Middletown - Woodland Hills - While driving on one of the roads in Woodland Hills, a lady in her 90's with white hair and black eyes, runs after your car and takes a picture. It is to be known that her husband died in a hit and run, and the lady runs out of no where and takes the pictures of the vehicle. The woman's basement is filled with pictures on her walls, of cars, and teenagers. However when you take a picture of her, it doesn't come out, but in the films negatives, you see a white mark. The lady goes by the name of "The Watcher on Davidson", and to her neighbors, she died twenty years ago.

Louisville - Phoenix Hill Tavern - Footsteps coming down the stairs and across the Saloon. White-colored flashes in mirrors. Taproom area is extremely old, and has cold spots in air when otherwise warm. Objects get moved, disappear for a while, then show back up in the same place. All this happens when no one else is around to have caused it.

Louisville - Portland Family Health Center - Old Army Hospital - In the back of the property is the original two-story hospital, which was built before the civil war. It was built near the banks of the Ohio river, for easier access the river. It was used to treat army soldiers. Also used in the Civil War. They stopped using the building because of the said hauntings. People have seen soldiers walking around, and have heard strange noises. Windows and doors have been seen to open and close on their own. Lights have been seen on at night, when not a person is there.

Louisville - Rose Bowl Lanes - Employees and customers have witnessed TV sets and pin machines turning on and off only to have found them un-plugged, accompanied by the apparition of a woman.

Louisville - The Deaf Community Center, Inc. - Formerly known as the Hampton House. It was habited by the Hampton Family in the 1800's. The house had many parties and balls there. Mrs. Hampton always burned a lamp in the second floor window when Mr. Hampton was not home. The lamp still burns at night when no one is they're watching for Mr. Hampton to come home. The elevator, which was installed after their deaths, goes up and down the 3 story building and opens at every floor as if someone is looking for someone. The spirit of Mrs. Hampton can be seen at times walking the halls of the house.

Louisville - The Jefferson Mall - The screams of a small boy can be heard coming from the mall's main restrooms.

Louisville - The Old Colgate Factory - It was a prison during the Civil War, workers have spotted Soldiers walking around in the basement, it's said that the Basement workers get paid extra because they encounter the ghosts.

Louisville - The Speed Museum - A female ghost is said to appear in the basement and other poltergeist activities occur in the basement of the establishment.

Louisville - Spring Street Bar and Grill - A ghost of an old man walks The 2nd floor of this restaurant at night when the employees are closing the bar. There is no information at this time who he is (was). All the employees and owners who go to this storage area on the second floor report their hair standing on end when they are up stairs in this space. This building is at least 80 years old.

Louisville - Tucker Station swimming area - The Tucker Station swimming area used to be a large lake that was open to the public during the 1980's. So many young children drowned because of the height of the diving platforms. The diving platforms are three stories high and many inexperienced children would jump of without adult supervision. Stories say that you can still here the children playing in the lake.

Louisville - Sleepy Hollow - Sleepy Hollow off US42, Brownsboro Road - Reports of phantom cars, a three legged dog and a deserted house boat where lights have been seen.

Louisville - The Seelbach Hotel - Reports of running footsteps in the hallway on wooden floors (the floor is carpeted. TV's will come on during the 4AM hour blaring, then after 15 minutes just stop.

Louisville - Waverly Manor - Old T.B. and Mental hospital. Includes crematory and body slide. Several cold spots and a young girl has been spotted on several floors but mostly in the basement and on the third floor. Sighting of a young boy with dark hair in old fashioned clothing and hat, by main entrance (golf course) but watch out if you see him he will come up to you wanting to go home with you. Local rumors are that he was a victim of a doctor who preformed illegal experiments on his patients. There is also a body chute that is said to be haunted. The chute was used to transport the dead bodies of TB patients who had died so that the other patients wouldn't see them carting all the dead bodies out of the hospital. Many strange figures and noises can still be heard. Over all feeling of dread in the entire building.

Madisonville - Grapevine Cemetery - There is a statue of an Angel in the Grapevine Cemetery and it is said that her eyes turn red and bleed and she cries for all the dead babies. There are two different versions of the story to the angel of grapevine cemetery. One is that at midnight on a full moon she will look up at you and her eyes will leak blood. My friends mother said she saw that about twenty years ago, the story of my generation goes as all my friends grew up within minutes of the cemetery, that her head has been broken off and sits atop her body and her right wing is broken off and laying in the ground. It is said that if you knock of her head that she will curse you with bad luck and you might die, however if you place her wing on her then she will give you one wish. There is another story of a grave there, I don't know which one but that you pull up in front of it and roll down all your windows open your trunk and doors and turn a love song up loud, because some guy committed suicide after his girlfriend left him, the ghost of a young teenager will scream a death roar and you have to get the trunk closed along with the doors and roll up the windows before he gets to your car or you will die.

Marion - Baker Hollow Road Cemetery - Many different things occur at this particular cemetery. It is located off of Baker Church Road going toward Morganfield. You turn to the left off Baker Church Road on to Baker Hollow Road. There is one cemetery behind the church on the left. After you pass this church there is a fork in the road, follow it to the left and this is where everything begins. However on a good night it begins when you first turn on the road. You have to go after dark but the best time to go is around or after midnight. This cemetery disappears and then reappears in different locations. However it will not show itself when you drive down the road. You have to drive down to the end of the road and turn around and come back in order to see the cemetery. You will know when you are close to the cemetery because you will have an overwhelming feeling of sadness and will begin to cry for no apparent reason. You will see and hear various things. Sometimes you can hear music playing, laughter, screams and hear things

trying to get in your vehicle. There have also been fingerprints and dents in vehicles visitors have taken out there as well as scratches that came from the outside but went all the way through the glass. If you are actually lucky enough to find the cemetery and drive up in to it you will not be able to drive out. It is so spiritually active that it drains the battery of your car leaving you stranded until the morning or until you get brave enough to push your car out. There have been images of Soldiers killing each other and those around them. There have been sightings of the dense woods opening where you can see more than you should. The fork in the road rolls and a dense mist appears and disappears as you drive the road. There is also a guardian dog. This dog closely resembles the "Hounds of Hell" as described in the Bible. This dog has dead yellow eyes and casts the shadow of a demon when it gets ready to disappear in the triangle at the fork in the road. The dog appears to be injured when it first appears on the side of the road, thus making you want to stop and pick it up, which in turn gives an open invitation to any spirit that is around. When you fail to pick up the dog things begin to change. The dog will walk a few steps and then turn to see if you are still following it. However if you speed up the dog will speed up, if you slow down it will slow down, if you go to the left it will go to the left, if you go to the right it will go to the right and it is impossible to run over this dog. There have also been sightings of wrecked vehicles with people screaming for help. Due to the period in time when this cemetery was began you will see images of men who were hung from the trees out this road before and after you pass the cemetery. You will also see images of dead family members calling to you. You will also experience a change in the weather when you turn out this road. For instance it will be raining before you turn on the road, but when you turn on to this road the rain mysteriously stops and the mist begins until you exit this road where the rain will start again. There are many other things that occur out this road but you have to be very alert and very open to the spirit world and you cannot show fear or it can take your soul, according to the legend. There are many trapped souls at this location that will mess with you. Make sure you do not have an open invitation of any kind. This means windows rolled up and doors locked. These spirits can also communicate with you through your dreams if you will let them. So go if you dare just don't show fear! Everyone sees something different when they go to this location so be prepared to be scared.

Marion - Pilot's Knobb - Witches Grave - This cemetery is located off of Ford's Ferry Road in Marion. The legend behind this cemetery is about a five year old girl who was burned at the stake, along with her mother, in the late 1800's to the early 1900's for witchcraft. It is not known what happened to the body of the mother, however the little girl, Mary Evelyn, is buried in a steel lined grave that is covered with rock and not dirt. She has a white picket fence surrounding her grave. The base of this fence is a series of crosses that connect end to end. However she is not tall enough to climb over the fence, unlike a normal 5 year old. Her tombstone looks brand new even though it is close to 100 years old, as does the fence. She paces inside this fence when someone comes to visit her making faces at them and reaching out to them. She sleeps during the day but is very evident at night. The legend also says that she can not rest because she is searching for her mother but can not escape the confines of the fence. Many unexplainable things occur at this cemetery. For one the "Watcher" makes himself very know and tries to follow you out of the cemetery. The "Watcher" was murdered at the swinging bridge but haunts the witch's grave. He is trying to get to the little witch but because of the crosses that surround her he is unable to because he is evil. Crosses appear in the trees both upright and upside down, directly over her grave, though they face different directions. She presents herself as a normal 5-year-old little girl in a white dress, though her dress is scorched at the bottom as is her blonde hair. If you lay on her grave she will hold you down refusing to let go until someone from outside of the fence pulls you free. However never lay on the grave when you are alone because chances are you will be pulled into her grave to be with her thus giving her more power. As with every haunted cemetery people that are open to the spirit world sees something different.

Martin - Crum Branch - a lady has been seen walking around in a white dress with no head and asking the people she sees for their head.

Mayfield - Maplewood Cemetery - supposedly the angel tombstone located in the center of the cemetery will drop rocks on your head at the stroke of midnight if your sitting on the bench beneath her feet, -

Maysville - Big Pond Rd.- small family cemetery, upon entering the gate white mists appear along with black mists. An image of a lady in white warning people not to enter. Black mist follows you around until you exit the gate. Strange noises, blood curling screams are heard while visiting. when entering the gate winds pick up cold chills all around and mysterious shapes moving around. It is said that at the center of cemetery there is a glowing cross on a tree, only to be seen late at night.

Maysville - Hayswood hospital - Located at the north end of 4th street, Abandoned since the early 80's. People who live near it have said they have often seen strange lights in the windows and heard infant's cries. Also some have claimed to see a figure standing in the last window on the third floor both day and night. Others who have been inside since its closing have noticed an old stretcher that seems to move on its own, others have said to have been followed by shadows accompanied by voices and the feeling of being watched. Others have claimed to see doctors in the halls and heard the cries of past patients. Red glowing eyes and what seems to be some sort of dog that seems to be chasing something have been seen, also cold spots and children playing in the waiting rooms. In the basement and all over the building are strange markings as if they are warnings of some kind, anyone who goes in, walks past, or drives by have said they felt sick and a threatening hostility. It is believed to haunt the entire town.

Maysville - Washington Opera house - A young girl named Marwas performing on stage until she fell through a trap door and broke her neck. People that have preformed at the Opera house Have seen a blue light where she fell to her death. There is also a reddish stain on the basements carpet.

McCreary County - Granny's Old House - Built on a ancient Indian burial ground. In the middle of the night you see balls of light flying at you. You can also hear footsteps, people talking, and doors slamming.

Midland - Jones cemetery - very large dark figures have been spotted several times in the past. For unknown reasons any visitor at night will encounter these large inhumanly figures and will be chased after by them.

Middlesboro - Middlesboro Park, near Greenwood Rd. - There was a little boy murdered there by the swings. They claim that she was out playing at night by herself and got raped and killed. If you walk down the park late at night around 12:00p.m., you can see visions on her swinging on the swings.

Morehead - Clack Mountain - In recent decades there has been occult activity. Satanic symbols have been sandblasted from the mountain sides but soon reappear. People report getting a "bad feeling" as they come into the vicinity of the long abandoned sacrificial rock.

Morehead - Fleming Avenue - Cabin - Footsteps heard, apparitions seen and items seems to move on their own right in front of the residents eyes.

Morehead - Morehead State University - Butler Hall - has had strange noises in the middle of the night and footsteps in empty rooms. And TV's and computers turn on by them selves. It is said to be haunted by three resident that have lived then died in the building previous years

Morehead - Morehead State University - Nunn Hall - A ghost of a former student named Penelope, is said to haunt Nunn Hall. Penelope is said to be seen late at night and in the early morning hours.

She plays with lights and televisions, turning them on and off. The story of Penelope is that she was dating someone her parents did not approve of and she became pregnant by him. Unable to tell her parents about the pregnancy, she jumped from the ninth floor, falling to a tragic death.

Morehead - Morehead State University - Waterfield Hall - On the Third floor in room 358 you can hear screams, TV goes on and off and the door to the room and stairs open by themselves.

Morehead - Mr. Gatti's - A man named Carl is rumored to haunt this business. Years ago, this Mr. Gatti's was a saloon and Carl was shot in the head by an jealous man in the old apartment (now abandoned) above the store. Employees have reported seeing strange figures moving around the store, mostly during closing hours. Also voices and noises have been heard in the office area. The strangest of all, is employees finding evidence that a game back in the game room has just recently been played when there has not been a customer for hours.

Morgan county - Wrigley Hill - Just off of 519 lays route 7 which flow across Wrigley Hill. Late at night people driving across Wrigley Hill have seen a woman hitch-hiking or they have seen her in their car.

Morganfield - Earle C. Clements Job Corps Center - This facility was once an army base in world war one and world war two. Some of the buildings here are still standing. Witnesses have awoken to men standing above their bed sounds of some type of beads falling from out of no where.

Mt. Sterling - Old Windsor Nursing Home - The old Windsor nursing home is the old nursing home that is abandoned now. The story is that if you go up there late at night, you can peek in the windows and see the old wheelchairs rolling around. You can here moaning and screaming. This nursing home was shut down in the 80's because they had a large amount of patients dying and found out it was abuse. So their lost souls roam the halls.

Mt. Sterling - Stepstone Church - In an abandoned church on Stepstone. The church still stands but the inside of the church was gutted by a fire long ago. A few men hung 4 teenage girls on a cross in the loft and set fire to the church. If you go at night, it is said you can hear them laugh, cry and see the shadows of them flying around. It is also known that if you do something to upset the girls, you will find hear them scream in rage.

Munfordville - Hart County High School - A man fell down a man hole in the student parking lot. There are always strange things happening here, but it gets more active around the end of basket ball season. You'll find locked doors open, lights turned on after they have been turned off, and in rm. 46 the air conditioners will be on in the mornings during the middle of winter.

Munfordville - Raider Holler - a little boy was drowned in this well known to be Jacob, this is his well and if you park your car by his well and turn off your vehicle and get out and holler for Jacob and say, "Jacob your mommy is here to get you, can you hear me." He'll be known to say help me mommy! DANGER! This will happen!

Murray - Asbury Cemetery - Reports of an apparition that chases people.

Murray - Coles Campground Cemetery - Graves shift sometimes, strange noises can be heard in the surrounding woods, and this is just during the daytime. At night there is an odd feeling, a feeling of true urgency that is indescribable. Although it is too dark to see anything properly. The farther back you go in the graveyard the older the tombstones get. One is just an crudely carved stone slab that becomes illegible after a few lines.

Murray - Murray State University - Fine Arts Building -The elevator - they have completely gutted

the elevator shaft several times to no avail the young female student who fell to her death in the shaft after the door opened and there was no elevator there. She takes out her revenge upon the riders of the elevator; the elevator shakes and rattles as it travels up and down the shaft. It stops constantly between floors, the doors constantly refuse to close.

Murray - The Bull Pen - The restaurant used to be an old hospital. Several workers have heard strange noises at night and felt a cold presence among them. Drawers would open and unexplainable noises come from the kitchen, which was believed, to the morgue.

Nebo - The Donaldson Mansion - The Donaldson mansion was a quite home until something happened, At night lights come on by themselves. You will hear Screaming and around the house lye's this fog all the way around the house. It was once told that no one who will go up to her mansion she will invite you in but you will never get out!

Nicholas Co. -Robertson - Blue Licks Park - the lodge is haunted by a friendly woman. you can hear her talking.

Nicholasville - West Jessamine High School - Janitors report being hit by thrown trash cans in the middle of the night. Lockers seen opening and closing on their own. Football field lights go off and on by themselves at strange hours of the night.

Oak Grove - Ghost Bridge - There are several stories that go with this bridge, but only one can be verified of a soldier killing his wife on the bridge and throwing her below to the water back in the 1960's. One story goes that on certain night you can see her decomposing body walking the area under the bridge and another says on top of the bridge. Also it is said that if you turn your car off on the bridge it will not start again unless you push it off the bridge or till morning.

Olive Hill - Bethel Hill - Two things are rumored to happen there. One legend is never pass the old church on a Saturday night when it is drizzling. They say a woman is walking on the side of the road and if you pick her up she will disappear after a few miles. If you don't pick her up she will welcome herself into your backseat. The other one is to go to the church on Friday the 13th and look into the windows the locals say you will see the scariest thing in your life. Although no one has yet to describe what is in there nobody will go out to the church on Friday the 13th.

Olive Hill - The old Callihan House - Clark Hill - In the late 1960's, there was said to be paranormal activity to take place there, such as plates flying into the air, chairs moving by themselves, etc. Eventually, the Callihans had a paranormal investigator to come into the house, which came upon the conclusion that the paranormal activity was caused by one of the children having been going through adolescence, or possible demon possession.

Olive Hill - Clark Hill Trail - In the early 1900's a young woman named Stella Kinney went to live with her aunt and uncle who lived out of town. According to legend her uncle got her pregnant. Well on the way back he murdered her. He took her placed her on a huge rock and cut her head off with a hand ax. For years after the rock was called by the locals "Bloody Rock" and every time it rained it would bleed. But now it has been buried into the ground because they made the road bigger.

Owensboro - Ben Hawes State Park - A girl who was accused of witchcraft in the 18th century was burned at the stake in the woods. If you up there at night you can see her ghost walking and the light of the torches of the people who came to burn her.

Owensboro - Catherine Spalding Elementary School - In 1896 when the school was first built, it was made mostly of farmer's daughters because the boys never went to school. In 1899 the school

was destroyed by a small tremor from the fault in Missouri. Two girls died when the school fell to the ground. In 1901 they rebuilt the school but over top of the old school (because it was so small) they built an art building. Still today the art building is haunted by the two girls who at night have been known to mess up the art room and when morning comes the room is a mess.

Owensboro - Davies County Middle School - in the middle of the day you can hear screams of a woman in the girls bathroom of the 3rd floor. You can look around and see that there is no one there

Owensboro - Davies County Public library - an apparition of a boy with high red knee socks, a red vest, very old style shoes, high shorts, and one of those hats you see on many men back in the 20's and 30's.

Owensboro - Fordsville - Deaneffield - During the Civil War, confederate soldiers hiding from the Yankees used a small cliff cave to hide out. It is said that the Yankees ambushed the southern soldiers, killing them all. On summer nights of the full moon, shots can be heard as well as sounds of laughter, a fire crackling, and horses galloping. The cliffs can be found off of highway 1414 in Ohio Co, Ky.

Owensboro - Wilson House - This house was one of the first built in the area. It was once owned by a large family back in the early 1800s. The family was an outcast family and very odd. The story goes that a son named John killed them all, then killed himself. You can hear screams and laughter late at night at this deserted house.

Owensboro - Maiden Lake - The woods around the lake where long ago a man and his wife lived. One day he was getting water from his well and fell in it to his death. His wife got the body and buried him. The well is still there and residents have reported there being a man with a bucket and wet standing beside the well.

Owensboro - Owensboro Catholic Middle School - At night, neighbors have reported screams and wicked laughter. They have seen doors flying open and shut as if possessed. There are dark reddish stains that have never come out of the floors in certain rooms.

Owensboro - Owensboro High School - When Owensboro High's elevator was first put in the seven year old son Johnny of the builder of the elevator was playing with his ABC blocks the elevator wasn't all finished and there had been no doors to the elevator yet and the boy fell to his death, to this day if you go to the school real late at night right in front of the elevator and say Johnny are you playing with your blocks, you are to hear the sound of the blocks clinging together as if he were playing with them.

Owensboro - River Park Center - In 1927 a woman was on the catwalk, she jumped into the river to her death. At night on the catwalk you can see a woman in white, dripping water as she continues to walk over the edge to the river below.

Owensboro - The Old Theater Workshop - In 1809 this theater was a Baptist church. A young priest lived there with his family. His daughter was dating a young man who her father disapproved of. Late one night the daughter came to her father with dreadful news. She told her father she was pregnant. He was so disappointed in her, he told her he never wanted to see her again and sent her away. So the story goes that night she was out of her mind, she ran up to the bell tower and hung herself. Her father was so sad he killed himself in the basement. With what nobody knows. To this day lights are said to go on and off constantly, the bell rings when there isn't a bell anymore, coldness out of nowhere surrounds you, and if your not careful while standing in front of the basement you just might get pushes as many have before.

Owensboro - Whitesville - old Whitesville school - If you go to the old Whitesville Public School you can hear doors and windows opening and shutting and the lights will flicker on and off. There are reports of people finding an old electric chair in the basement.

Owenton - Perry Park - Here there is a pre civil war plantation that burnt down and killed 2 kids and there nanny. It was rebuilt and later turned into a private country club in 1967. The house was made into the restaurant and the rooms upstairs were rented out (to live in) then redone into a bed and breakfast (just for members guests). If you listen hard you can always hear little kids screaming and running footsteps all around. Doors won't unlock and open or sometimes they won't open even if unlocked. The nanny keeps quiet but every once in a while someone will get the privilege to see her full body in big windows that start at your nose. Since then the country club has been turned into a resort where they have built a hotel and made the golf course public. The ghosts do not like this, the fire alarms go off in the middle of the night for no reason and even after being reset will go off again. Curtains shut themselves and in the kitchen pots and pans will bang together and the doors will shut and lock themselves. The lights have dimmers and at night employees have said after turning off the switch and the lights on high they will come in the next morning and the lights will be switched on and on low dim. This doesn't just happen at a certain time it happens ALL the time.

Paducah - Emma Morgan Elementary - In the little-kids playground, through the gates, you will be talking and back around the corner you can hear the sound of a bike being slammed up against the gates, but when you walk back there, it stops. There are also voices and footsteps in the halls, especially in the hallway that has the names of the past principals listed. Also, for two miles around it, almost all of the houses have had paranormal activity. No one knows the identity of the school's ghosts, but most of the ghosts in the community are either past owners or past owners' pets. Also, the place used to be a gravel pit. According to myth, many people died on construction of the town, and, to keep people from knowing that some people had died unexplained deaths, there buried them under the town. Of coarse, that's just a myth, -

Paducah - Lone Oak - German Cemetery - This is an old Catholic cemetery located directly across the road from St Johns Catholic Church. There have been many sightings here of unexplained supernatural phenomenon. Such events include but are not limited to sightings of a "werewolf" type creature that charges up the hill at you, a female apparition that is not fond of males, and a strange light that seems to hover over one of the graves in the lower portion of the cemetery. Late at night during certain events, even the crickets are silenced.

Paducah - Oak Grove Cemetery - The spirit of a young woman named Della Barnes walks through this cemetery on certain nights. Documents claim she was accidentally poisoned by the doctor who was treating her for an illness. Legend has a different story though. Some people believe that her fiancée' murdered her in a fit of rage. He even went as far to cut off her left ring finger in order to retrieve the expensive engagement ring he had given her. There is also an iron-rod statue of an angel that is said to turn and face a different direction in the cemetery.

Paducah - Reidland Middle and High School - During the day you could hear someone walking down the hallway and there would be no one there. Then some of the doors would open and close real fast and there would be nothing there some of them would not open it would be like it is stuck. Then the lights would go on and of and would not come on but when the teachers or students would go over there it would stop. Nobody knows what it is.

Paducah - Whitehaven - A restored mansion, now a rest area, and open to the public. A female apparition has occasionally been sighted on the balcony attached to the second floor bedroom, believed to be the owner's wife. Legend has it she bled to death during an appendectomy. The

feeling in that room is very pleasant, however, due to how much she loved that room - her husband had the room and balcony added on especially for her. She has been known to turn off the lights in that room, and the sounds of long skirts swishing as well as the scent of her perfume have been noted. Also, even though the old kitchen is now the employees' break room, there have been times the smells of someone cooking a huge feast have greeted startled visitors. It has been known to happen during the holidays, mainly Thanksgiving and Christmas. It is a beautiful place to visit, even if you don't get to meet the happy spirits inhabiting this great house.

Paintsville - the City - built over partially or very near an Indian war and burial ground. This city is named for its numerous amounts of Indian paintings found here, and there are several Indian burial grounds here that businesses had been built on, that have had sightings.

Paintsville - Local Gas Station - there have been reports, of 'fully dressed' in battle clothing-headaddresses and all, Indians, walking through a local gas station and disappearing again and dishes in the eatery of the place falling and being thrown around as well, many employees have quit.

Paintsville - Mayo Church - Mr. Mayo who was the richest man in town built a church mostly for his wife. Some said that they have seen Mrs. Mayo praying or just sitting in the chapel late at night. Others say that you can here whispering or humming coming from the chapel late at night.

Paintsville - Mayo Mansion - Mr. Mayo has been seen in his era clothing and hat on the sidewalk watching people drive by. a tunnel leading from the house under ground to the church has long been filled however you get a eerie felling standing near the site of the tunnel.

Paintsville - Old Town Cemetery - There has been reports of an old lady who wanders around the cemetery that over looks the town of Paintsville in eastern Ky.

Paintsville - Paintsville Elementary School - Numerous reports of unexplained happenings from within the building including unexplained moaning, sighting of a woman in one of the classrooms crying out to her husband and a child on the other side of the room, and also many of the janitors working there claim there is in fact a ghost within the school.

Paris - The Bridge - Haunted by young girl who was killed in a wreck with her boyfriend. They were coming home from prom and were going to stop at the bridge. You can set in the middle of the bridge and watch headlights come up behind you, but no car and then you see lights under the bridge as if a car has fallen in the water.

Paris - Old Hospital - A worker has heard many strange noises out in the lobby area, even so much that they have stood up to greet someone coming in and there is nobody there. An apparition of a blonde lady walking toward the window. This building has been said to have been tested several times for paranormal activities and it tested positive.

Park City - Mammouth Park - There is an old slave cave that was used during the Underground Railroad, many people have seen the images of slaves and such. However after the civil war the cave is noted to have been a hide out for Jessie James.

Partridge - Lewis Creek - late at night you can here a loud whaling and screaming coming from the woods on Lewis creek. No one knows exactly what happened but their used to be a race track that everyone used to race cars on. It wasn't pro or anything but it was fun for the guys mostly and their girlfriends would come to watch then race and one time there was a horrible accident and a car wrecked and went into the bleachers and killed more than 15 people and it is believed that the screams are from all the people that died that day. the track is still up there and the guard rails and what's left of the bleachers is their too. the old buildings that the cars where sometimes kept in are

still their too. Kids go up their and us it for paint ball games and some race 4-whellers up their.

Pembroke - Medco Center of Pembroke (Nursing Home) - Radios, light's would turn of you can feel cold spot's and a feeling of someone watching you.

Perry County - Dead Man's Curve - This happens in a little place called Typo, were a man haunt's the railroad tracks as some people know as Dead Man's Curve. People seem to see thing's that are very weird like a strange man raoming the track's, waiting for someone to step in his track's so he can attack or maybe even kill them! The man will soon give up and let you go and let you be till you quit fighting. Then he will walk off for someone else to step in those tracks.

Perry County - Hazard - After Hours Treatment Center - is the old clinic in Hazard that was used in the 1970's. three floors, many doctors use, or used this building for offices. One of the workers report things move, and lights go out. Foot steps heard also. the workers think it may be Doctor Williams who died some time a go. Its the sight of his former office.

Perry County - Hazard - Beams Electric Supply store - is said by the now owner that the old man who ran it before his death still walks the building. now closed down.

Perry County - Hazard - Berryman Service Station - Closed late 80s.around 1993 our church was holding a yard sale close to the service station. Two girls walking by the place stopped to talk with our group. They was around the side of the building, they said it sounded like something moved in side. me and my friend went to look. No one was inside as far as we could see. the place was locked solid. No windows were busted out. Another witness said that he and a friend walked by the building. It was getting dark, and they were walking by. They heard walking inside. They went to investigate and it was locked up. No way any one got in. then a strange glow was seen in the corner. It floated. He said both ran, and did not look back.

Perry County - Hazard - County School Board - a bus driver, and churchman said the service garage the buses are re paired at is said haunted. One worker was washing up, and thought he seen a man to the side of him. After he looked closer, no one was around. He told a guy that worked there of this. He was told stuff went on there like that all the time. Guys lunch bags messed up. And other things they may have with them. Tools moved from place to place. And lost. Footsteps heard, with no one around. And a man has been seen that was not to be there. Then on a closer look he is not found. The school may have a new garage.

Perry County - Hazard - Goody's Clothing Store - Many strange things have been heard in the store, and generally happen after closing when there are only a handful of people in the store. One night a manager and a cashier were getting ready to lock up when the bell at the service desk started ringing. Also strange voices have been heard on the intercom system after hours. The store built in the 1980's may have been built on an abandoned cemetery.

Perry County - Hazard - Old Miners Memorial Hospital and ARH Regional Hospital - Built in the 1950's this hospital has seen many deaths from the people of eastern KY being the only hospital for almost 5 counties around it for many years. Abandoned in 1987 and turned into an office building and part of the University of Kentucky, the spirits inside still do not rest. Sightings include someone calling your name in the hallways, to no answer of course, a strange black form that can knock you down in the old mental ward. Many a security guard has quit because of this building.

Perry County - Hazard - Raccoon Creek Rd Glomar - things have been spotted at night like green glowing figures and also things happen in the homes as well, . particularly on the right side of the road.

Perry County - Hazard - Western Sizzler Stake house - not used any more for any thing. a woman seen what she thought was a man trying to get in the old restaurant. Her and some man close by went to look. No one was around. Then movement inside was heard. They called the police. The officer to heard the sounds, but the doors was chained, and locked. The windows boarded up. No one could have got in side.

Perryville - Hank's Bridge - When calling on the ghost of the bridge, your car will not start when you go to leave for awhile. Also noted very cold on the bridge.

Perryville - Old Mud Meeting House - An Old abandoned Dutch Church with Iron Doors. If you place your hands on the doors, they will feel hot, like the "Gates of Hell". Put your ear on the door and hear a church sermon-taking place.

Pike County - Kiah Creek Mining - There was a worker that died in this mine due to an aneurysm. The mine is abandoned now. It is said that the night watch man can hear equipment running inside the mine even though it is abandoned.

Pikeville - Mikes Branch - Late at night an image of a rail road worker can be seen carrying and swinging a lantern back and forth. It has been told that the man was killed while trying to warn a child to stay off the tracks while the train had been worked on, only he was caught and pinned by the train when he fell and knocked himself unconscious. Being crushed to death.

Pikeville - Pikeville College - Wickham hall - has been haunted for many years now. People have been reported saying that in the early hours of the morning that there is a young child that roams the third floor halls of Wickham. Many say that the child can be seen jumping off of the stairs of the third floor. Other times people have seen the child in the corners of the hall crying for its parents.

Pine Knot - Cal Hill Rd - Down towards the lower part of Cal Hill just as you round the corner before the church a black object will chase you, sometimes as far as the church, sometimes even farther. There used to be an old house there and if you went in you could see a soldier's jacket hanging on the back of a chair and blood in one of the jacket's pockets.

Pineville - Pineville Independent Schools - Many believe the girls bathroom is haunted by a girl named Connie. The lights will flicker; the water will turn on by its self. Toilets will flush by them selves. She will walk to your style and open the door. She will scream and yell.

Pippa Passes - Alice Lloyd College - Cushing Hall, Andersen Science Center, Grady Nutt Athletic Center, - Many students and staff have encountered many strange happenings throughout campus such as Ripped bed sheets, heartbeats coming from the vents in the showers, books falling off shelves, Locked dorm rooms suddenly unlocking, nightmare involving an old lady, sightings of an old lady, voices coming from empty rooms, bathroom stalls opening and closing without anyone being in them and a lot more. Campus police have also reported strange occurrences this place really seems to be a hot spot.

Pippa Passes - Alice Lloyd College - Lilly Hall - Second Floor Suite Strange and unusual noises have been heard from this room. There is a mechanical room in the back where scratching and moaning take place at night. The girls that live there have saw shadows of an unknown figure.

Pippa Passes - Alice Lloyd Radio Station - Radio station is haunted by a man named Cushing. Has been seen by numerous employees in this building and in Cushing Hall.

Prestonsburg - abandoned courthouse - there are now tours. Many tourists say that they have seen and heard two old men through busted out windows trying to escape who were put there when they

were 16 for raping two girls at Prestonsburg High School in the girl's bathroom on the first floor.

Prestonsburg - Adams Middle School - A mysterious lady in black can be found roaming the hallways alone. Janitors have even heard faint cries or whispering in their ears. Doors can be found opening and closing by themselves and furniture even moves. Even the office camera tapes pick up the ghostly figure.

Prestonsburg - Conley Fork - There have been sightings of a woman standing in the window screaming for help

Prestonsburg - Country at Heart - This story may not be completely accurate - Before the shop opened, there was an apartment building complex over the store (you can still see the abandoned apartments over the store). The owner claims that a woman murdered her husband (or the husband committed suicide) and was decapitated there. Even when the whole building was fully checked, the head wasn't found! The owner says that the bloodstains are still in the building (supposedly, the room has the only window that's broken facing the road). That room may be haunted.

Prestonsburg - Emma - Big Sandy Riverbed - Near the riverbed in the 1940's, there was the nations worst bus wreck ever, killing over 20 children and the bus driver! There is now a little shack where it happened. Some say, at night in the little shack, you can hear screams.

Prestonsburg - Prestonsburg High School - When the Prestonsburg High School was built a man was pushed from a ladder and was decapitated. Now in the old upstairs hallways you can here strange and unusual sounds and sometimes you feel as if someone is running into you when there is really no one there.

Prestonsburg - Slickrock - years back a mad man cut his brothers head off and put it on a fence now you can see every time it rains blood running down it. there is a lot of strange stuff that happens up that hollow

Princeton - Gravity Hill - It is believed that a man and his two daughters had car trouble at the bottom of this hill. While they were pushing the car down the road, they were hit and killed by a truck. If you stop your car under this overpass, turn it off and put it in neutral, you will sit still for a few minutes and then feel your car being pushed up the hill, all the way to the end of the road. If you put baby powder on the back of your car you will see six handprints on it after you get out.

Providence - Providence Public Park - the park used to have a house that set there on the lands of the park. the house caught on fire and the man burned alive in the house. Witnesses report of the sounds they would hear in the house before the house was torn down.

Raceland - Raceland Old High School - Not to be mistaken for Raceland Worthington In the basement, in the old Shop Classroom, there is a guy who wanders around mainly at 2:45 when in 1956 he cut off his hand with a table saw. People have tried to go in the old room to investigate, but they come out frightened, unable to go back in.

Radcliff - Saunder's Springs - Until fairly recently (1999 or 2000) this place was off limits to just about everyone. It was part of Ft. Knox, only accessible from a couple of dirt roads across the street from the old US Cav. store. It's now been opened to the public and made into a park. There are the remains of the old pump houses and tanks for when this was the main water source for Ft. Knox and Radcliff. On all of my visits (both before and after it being opened to the public) I have been plagued with the feeling of being watched. There is also a distinct aura of wrongness about the reservoir. The water is so murky that visibility is about 2ft at most.

Richland - Wicked Woods - If you go from south Main St. onto McLaughlin/Princeton Pike Rd and head towards Charleston then you will pass through a small village named Richland, you will know this as the only building they have is a vol. fire dept. To your left is a road that goes under a wooden train trestle turn onto that road follow this road through and you will come to a dark wooded area you get an uneasy feeling there no matter what time of day it is. It has also been reported that Sasquatch was seen there.

Richmond - Eastern Kentucky University - Sullivan hall - now a girl's dormitory is said to be haunted by the spirit of a nursing student who committed suicide there in the 1970's. Also, Alumni House is said to be haunted. The most haunted house in Richmond by far is that of White Hall mansion.

Richmond - Four Mile - There was a 16teen year old girl raped and murdered near the Four Mile bridge, they call her little Egypt, if you go to the bridge on a rainy night right before dark call her name three times crack the two front windows she will come into the car as a puff of wind, and ride with you to see if you are the people that killed her, if not she will get out. They say if you don't crack the windows she cant get out and she will wreck the car.

Richmond - Madison Middle School - A man was brutally murdered in room 306 in the late 1940's you can still hear sounds of his cry late at night mostly at 1:03 in the morning.

Richmond - Salem Cemetery - People say that at night you can drive by and you will see two orange colored eyes looking at you. A Baptist church stands there now, but supposedly years ago, there used to be a satanic church there.

Richmond - Westover Terrace - Westover Mansion - Feelings of ghostly presences while walking from the back to the house. also some people talk about hearing voices. There are also stories told of people being chased out of the basement. There is talk about a tunnel that leads from the house to four mile road (some think that it's in the basement) most think that its just talk.

Richmond - White Hall Mansion - The Civil War abolitionist, Cassius M. Clay, one of his daughters, one of his sons, and a black servant, haunt the mansion. There have been sightings of Master Clay passing back and forth in front of the top middle window (the nursery), waiting for his ex-wife and children to return.

Rineyville - Owsley Rd. - Cemetery on top of the hill. Strange noises are heard and many shadows resembling people watch you. Glowing eyes occasionally seen of far side of the cemetery from your position. If watching people leave the cemetery from the bottom of the hill a ghostly figure will follow them out.

Rowletts - Hart County - The old coats Plantation - This place was built in 1810 there is a family grave yard behind the home also a slave grave yard. Reports of being tapped on the shoulder when alone in the cellar, ghostly mist, apparitions, hearing music, and orbs in pictures.

Rowletts - The Old Coats Plantation - Witnesses have seen ghosts on different occasions, heard things being moved when no one else is here. Reports of being tapped on the shoulder and he turned around and no one was there. Apparitions of a slave walking across the field, and heard music playing and a baby cry or children playing. The latest thing that has occurred is ghosts and orbs appearing in pictures. This home is on record at the Hart County Historical Museum.

Russellville - The Sexton House - This house shares ground with a neighboring cemetery, and thus has some tie to the graveyard. Several years ago a girl was struck by lightning in the tower. On stormy nights her shadow appears inside the window when the lightning shines against it. Because

it drew so many onlookers over the years the windows were painted over. But that didn't stop people from coming. Nor did it stop the girl's ghost from appearing inside the window on stormy nights.

Salt Lick - Polkville Cemetery - A cemetery where many of the graves date back to the late 1800's. A glowing has been spotted by many of the areas residents.

Salyersville - Frozen - many people go to a place called frozen. Ghosts have been seen in the halls of this old abandoned school and mental institution. It has been said that many years ago children drowned in the cellar of this old school. Several people say that they have heard cries of young children and have even seen them. It has been said that you will see and hear terrifying things.

Salyersville - Mash Fork Cemetery - A old Graveyard, where one peculiar grave glows! You can See this when you drive by, or either when you get out and go look at it. Old folklore say, that people had there doubts, so a person went and put a coffee sack over, and it still glowed through.

Shelbyville - Cry Baby Bridge - When you cross cry baby bridge you hear a baby's cry and if spread baby power on the roof of your car you will see the foot prints of a dead baby, that was killed in a car wreck along with his mother.

Shepherdsville - Brooks Rd. Castle - Just off of Brooks Road, just before you cross the railroad tracks there is a turnoff to your right. Down a little further to your left is an old house(more like castle with red pointed tower-like structures). You can't see it from the road but you can pull right up next to the old iron gates. It is said that the man who once lived there killed his wife and children. Lack of evidence though, he could not be convicted. If you pull up next the iron gates at night an scream at the gates, you can hear the wife and children screaming for help! It is better that you go alone. If you go alone it rules out all possibilities of echos.

Shepherdsville - Bullitt Central High School - When this small town was founded in the late 1700's, the town built houses for the county's and town's officials (judges, clerks, sheriff, etc.). This was on the site of present day Bullitt Central High. Legend has it many executions took place on the site of the gym before proper law had been established. Many eye-witnesses have given reports of strange occurrences at the school late at night including but not limited to: Outside doors suddenly opening, lights turning on, footsteps, and voices throughout the large gym.

Shepherdsville - Cherry St. - ghostly figures walking threw the forest at midnight across the mud path: legends say people were murdered in the forest and if you listen closely you can here people screaming for help!

Shepherdsville - Old Shepherdsville Cemetery by the River - There have been actual sightings of Ghostly figures in old doctor uniforms walking around during full moons and otherwise creepy nights.

Sidney - Dix Fork Bridge - A young woman asking for a ride as a vehicle drives onto the Dix fork Bridge late at night. Some have stopped and picked her up took her to the place she wanted to go, and before they could get back onto the bridge she would be waiting for them. Some have even said to hit her on the bridge. They've gotten out of their car looked around and found nothing. It is not known what happened to this particular young woman, where she is from or what connection she has to Dix Fork, just that she appears late at night on any given night to ask for rides or to be hit.

Simpsonville - Whitney M. Young Job Corps Center - The old dormitory that is now being used as warehouse is haunted by a teenage girl who committed suicide in her room after being raped. Her boyfriend also committed suicide in the hallway. He hung himself and she slit her wrists.

Slade - Tunnel Ridge - As the story goes, about 5 years ago a man from Ohio was up in the mountains of the Red River Gorge enjoying the beauty and scenery of the mountains. As an inexperienced rock climber, he decided to take his chances anyway and go climbing for the day. For the most part, he had a pretty good day--until he decided to climb down to the tunnel (otherwise known as the Nada Tunnel). It was dark outside and he wasn't wearing any bright or distinctive colored clothing and as his luck would have it, his rope broke. Just as he was falling, a big green bus from the job corps came by and hit him as he was falling. To this day, the tunnel still glows from his presence. At 1:17am, the tunnel will glow for 13 minutes (the length of time it took him to die). Witnesses say, as he was dying he mentioned seeing "the glow". Now every year on October 29th, at 1:17am, the tunnel glows.

Smithland - The Cumberland Marine Hospital Mill Street near the school. Used to be a hospital during the war and people came from all over to see a face in one of the windows that resembled the likeness of God. A storm shattered the window, but people have heard soldiers screaming on certain nights because they use to do amputations and sometimes the people would die.

Soldier - Mushroom Mines - different ones - !DANGER WARNING! - visitors report being chased by a tall albino looking man out of mine, seeing distant lights in the mines, kind of like eyes looking at them, and something would be thrown and land right behind them. Extremely cold chills.

Somerset - Soules chapel- reports of an overwhelming feeling of evil. Mist has been seen rising from some of the graves in the cemetery behind the church. Voices that were not heard by the people visiting the area have been picked on voice recorders. Orbs have also been seen in the church, in the cemetery and in the wooded area surrounding the church. - December 2003 Update: was burnt down last month by 2 kids.

Southgate - The fiery house - This house was rebuilt about 3 times and has been left abandoned at least 4 times. Story is an old lonely grumpy mad lived and died there. About month or two later they were fixing to sell it. After they fixed it all up there was a big fire that started in the house, leaving every thing inside in ashes. And every time the rebuild it, it burns down. People gave up for a while and then tried again. So far it is doing good but u never know when the old selfish man is going to start a fire and keep the house to himself.

Stanton - Ambulance Service - About 50 years ago when this building was being built, one of the workers who was building the stairs that go up to the ambulance service, beside the police department fell, crashing to his death. The other workers were afraid that they would be blamed for his death, so they buried him under the stairs where his remains are still said to be. At night you can hear things coming from the stairs, there are cold spots and sometimes when watching movies certain scenes are fast forwarded.

Stanton - Boone Creek Woods - Several hunters have reported seeing a hollow eyed woman in the woods. One even reported his hunting dogs pinning the woman in a tree. The dogs barked as she stood, perfectly, on one thin branch shrieking at the hunter.

Stanton - Lions Club Park - Toward the back of the park, park your car and stand there for a few minutes and you will hear spirits walking around. You will also hear a ghost horse running but you don't see it. You will hear weird noises as you walk through the graveyard.

Union - Larry A. Ryle High School - When Ryle high school was being built, there was a man that was working in the school auditorium that fell many feet to his death. He was working on a scaffold and some co-workers were talking to him one minute and the next he was seen falling and screaming. Students can be walking alone in the school and see the ghost of this man out of the side

of their eye. Also during school hours he is known to play with the light switches and close doors. The custodians say that at nighttime they do not go to the area of the school where he was killed due to very odd vibrations and sightings.

University of Kent - Sorority Houses - A glowing "help me" can be read clearly on the ceiling of the treasurers bedroom and also the whistle of a past house mother who died in the house, can be heard. She would wear the whistle at Monday night dinner and blow it to give a lesson in etiquette, we can still hear the whistle being blown in the house.

Van Meter - Auditorium - The auditorium is reportedly haunted by a man that fell to his death there while working on one of the catwalks. Students, workers and performers have seen him.

Vanceburg - Slate Hollow - Slate Point and Surrounding Hills - In the 1980's there were several sightings of a hoofed, half man half deer or goat type creature roaming the area. It's said that he/it was bringing in a new age of depression, death, bitterness and even opening a portal to the dark realms itself. In the same area and maybe the same being was sighted several times on the Slate Hollow point in the area of a cabin that is long gone now. The shape was the same but there was mentioning of glowing red eyes and when this being was approached with out fear, he would turn into several black birds and fly toward you. In a valley below the point was a place that was and had been describe as completely barren and dead. The trees, grass and even the branch of water was dry and gone. This was said to be the opening to the portal. Screams could be heard. Climate change, from warm to extreme cold. And a feeling of eyes all around you watching you could be felt. It was told that the reason all this attention had come to this area was do to the murder. But when asked no one knew a name to give.

Vine Grove - Brown Street Educational School - In the downstairs bathroom there was a boy desperate and tired of being picked on. He untied his shoestrings and hung himself in the 2nd stall from the door. If you go to the school around 9pm when no one is there you would notice his favorite classroom light on up stairs. And after night school don't stay around the school for to long cause by personal experience you will see the front door close and feel someone standing right next to you. What makes it bad you can feel them breathing.

Walton - U.S. Hwy 25 - There is a dilapidated yellow house that sits on US 25 on the northern edge of Walton, Ky. Many families have moved in, but none stay. It is said the ghost of a Civil War General haunts the house, driving the would-be homesteaders out.

Warren - Bowling Green - Russellville - Off of old Russellville rd. There is a old haunted wooden bridge, When u drive across it, It makes eerie sounds just put your car in neutral and let it roll across. Also people say if u go to it at midnight and park, you can see headlights come up out of the water from a woman who drove off of it.

Warsaw - Gallatin County - 2 miles west of Warsaw before the Markland Dam on US42 - Back in the 60's a family was killed in a fire on Friday nights around midnight occurrences have been reported, such as fire truck sirens, seeing old fire trucks, flashing lights, voices, and screaming.

West Point - Ditto House Inn - Currently a Bed and Breakfast, was a hospital during the Civil War. Footsteps are heard, men in uniform seen, also presence felt touching the guests.

West Point - Tioga Falls - At night behind the bridge, Civil War soldiers have been spotted walking and riding horses. There were both confederate and union uniforms on these men and boys.

Wilder - Bobby Mackey's Music World - Said to be haunted by a woman that was killed by Satanists there.

Whitley City - Barren Rd. Cemetery - There is supposed to be a witch buried in the Grave yard, there is a house built around her grave and there are times that you can go and the house will be locked. And there are times you will go and the house will not be locked, As you turn on the road it gets very cold even in the Summer time

Whitley City - Granny's Old Farm House On School Road - In 1940's two young men was shot to their death on the stairway while trying to escape from law officials. The old house burned but a new house was built in it's place. In this new house you sometimes see balls of light, hear footsteps, and door slamming late at night.

Wilder - Witch Hill - There is a tree in the middle of the road in Wilder where 3 witches were supposedly hung, and there is a curse on the tree to whom ever tries to cut it down, or spits on it. I have been to this place many times, and taken pictures, and many times even though it was a clear night, the pictures have come back covered in white blotches. You will find many out of the ordinary happenings on the way out to the tree.

Williamsburg - Cumberland College - Archer Hall - It is rumored that a room on the first floor is haunted. The cause of the haunting is unknown. It is reported that posters fall off the wall no matter how much they're taped up, alarm clocks will go off at midnight despite them being set for a different time, cd players will come on by themselves, also different objects within the room will become misplaced inexplicably.

Williamsburg - Cumberland College - Gillespie (Johnson) Hall - CC is a small school, everyone knows everyone else (1700 students). The freshman girls dorm has had several incidences on the third floor where they see a girl who does not live there. Sometimes the girl is crying and sometimes she just stares. Other times she is there and disappears. Doors close and open, TV's and stereos come on and off, radios and computers turn on. Padlocked doors are opened and then when you walk back by (minutes later) it will be locked. Some days it is locked and you can see lights from underneath the door leading up to the attic. It is rumored that she was a cheerleader who got pregnant by a football player and instead of leaving school (strict place here) she killed herself in the attic. She supposedly lived on the third floor in 316. One girl who lived in that room was engaged and at night she would take her ring off and put it on the desk and every morning she would wake up to find it in the garbage.

Williamsburg - Gillespie Hall - In a room on the first floor that was numbered 13 has since been painted over that number and replaced with number 19. Things will be moved out of its place, you can hear a girl singing very quietly which seems to be opera, you can hear a violin being played, keys being placed on a desk, pushing on the bottom of the bed, a mysterious foot print on carpeted floor which seems to be wet will not go a way.

Williamsburg - Highland Park Cemetery - This cemetery was moved when I-75 came through Williamsburg. It's a rather large cemetery with one mausoleum, and several monuments. The graves extend out beyond the cemetery gates and it seems as though the most haunted area is beyond the gates. There is a strong vibe at night that you shouldn't venture beyond the gates.

Williamsburg - Williamsburg Independent Schools - The school was built on an old cemetery, some of the graves still reside on the grounds by the playground and football field. There are many different stories. One of which states that an Native American chief will appear at one end of the elementary hallway, and ride his horse down to the end of the hallway and then disappear. The gymnasium seems to be the next most haunted part of the school; there are a lot of stories surrounding it. Lights turning on and off and basketballs bouncing on their own.

Willisburg - Tatham Springs Hotel- The Tatham Springs Hotel was first built as a hot springs resort. A little girl died in the creek that runs round the hotel on three sides. Her ghost has been photographed in the window with an old man standing behind her with his hand on her shoulder.

Winchester - Ghost Bridge - This old bridge, named Ghost Bridge, is said to be haunted by 4 teenagers who were drinking and smoking and jumped off the bridge to an untimely death. People have seen the images of the 4 young teens walking below in the dark night.

Winchester - Jones Nursery Road - There is a sharp curve in the road where a car accident happened, killing the passengers in the car. At midnight on a full moon, you can sit on the side of the road down from the curve and wait for the ghost of a woman to appear and walk from the curve toward your car. Witnesses say if you shut your car off, you will have a hard time starting it again and leaving before she can get to you. And if you leave your car running, the engine tries to bog down and die. So far no one has stayed long enough for the ghost to get to them.

Winchester - Stone Wall Park - About 50 years ago there were some teens out at the park hanging out. Obviously there was a murderer passing by and stopped to kill one of the teens. Now if you go on a certain night, you can hear screaming of the teen. There have been no sightings known.

Winchester - The Tressels - This train bridge is said to be haunted by a girl who was walking across the bridge with friends and siblings when a train came; the others all jumped off, and she remained to be killed by the oncoming train.

Haunted Places In The USA

Louisiana

Arcadia - Site where Bonnie and Clyde were killed - On a full moon, you can here the sounds of gun shots.

Basile - Basile high school - In Basile High School's old gym there has been seen seats moving up and down. There also had been lights flickering on and off.

Baton Rouge - Guaranty Income Life and Broadcasting Building - This structure originally housed the old location for the Baton Rouge General Hospital. The bottom floor of the building used to serve as the hospital morgue, but now it houses a cafeteria and several offices. The old morgue freezer was turned into a file storage facility during the renovations for the new office complex. At night, the entire floor seems to drop several degrees colder than the rest of the building. Several of the security guards refuse to go down there and many complaints of strange noises have been reported coming from the bottom floor. The elevator is even said to go up and down all by itself at night when no one is there.

Baton Rouge - Houma - it is a haunted road where people claim 2 see dead people walking

Baton Rouge - Old State Capitol Building - The ghost of "Pierre" who is believed to be an senator or congressman from who died from a heart attack in his mid- to late- forties because of a political issue that he was particularly riled about. Before he could start to serve his term. He is said to haunt the upstairs of the Old State Capitol Building. Several security officers report alarms (motion sensors mostly) going off in the middle of the night and the video camera shows no signs of anyone. One female security guard briefly glimpsed "Pierre" one night upstairs were the senate used to meet. The guards and tour guides at the building also report instances of doors opening and closing when no one else is in the building as well.

Baton Rouge - Old State Penitentiary - Now housing Louisiana State Police Headquarters and Barracks this place is a veritable hotspot of ghostly activity. The old execution chambers and morgue now house offices and the main two story building is located over a basement of some sort which is always dark and seeps with water due to the high water table in Louisiana. Employees have experienced the sound of footsteps on numerous occasions, which upon close examination could have no earthly explanation. Other phenomenon includes radios turning themselves on and off and dark spaces, which take on malignant life of their own.

Baton Rouge - Parlange Plantation - a girl in a wedding dress can be scene running through the oak trees on the property.

Baton Rouge - Spanish Moon - This downtown area nightclub is inhabited by at least one known ghost. During the 1880's, the building served as a firehouse. It has seen many occupants since then. It was even used as a "wino flophouse" about thirty years ago. This era is where the spirit is believed to have originated from. Manifestations include apparitions of a young man; beer taps turning themselves on, strange noises, and flying glassware.

Bossier - KCS Railroad Tracks - Near a curve in the railroad tracks inside the city limits of Bossier City, ghostly cries and screams can be heard. The story is a young mother and several of her small children were hit by a train years ago when her vehicle stalled on the tracks. The spine tingling cries can be heard between 10:30 and 11:30pm on certain nights. Even hard core railroad men avoid this area at night. My husband won't go near the area at night again, because he has experienced the fright several times while working.

Broussard - New Iberia - Mary Jane's Bridge - Legend is her boyfriend raped and killed her. She was shackled and thrown over. They never ever found the body. To this day they say if you go to the bridge on her prom night at midnight you can see her waling across the bride. She wearing a white dress and she has no feet.

Buras - Fort Jackson - Ghosts of soldiers who fought in the Civil War can be seen walking around the place at night.

Centerville - Susie Plantation - The Home was built in early 1800's. Ghost include an unknown black male who has appeared in photos and Addie E. Harris, who's parents owned the house. The Working Plantation was given to her husband James Stirling Hereford two years prior to her death as a Wedding Dowry. She died in childbirth in 1876 at the age of 22 yrs old. Her Life ended at a young age and she was put to rest on the grounds of the home she grew up in and loved dearly, It seems she has chose to remained there. Her Tomb can be seeing today standing stately beside the house with a marble slab adoring the tomb. Upon there the slab is an eerie inscription, it reads "Weep Not For me, I am not dead, I only slepht". That is true, she has appeared there at least once in full view and there are many other happenings at that home.

Chalmette - Chalmette Battlefield - This is the battlefield where the Battle of New Orleans took place. People have said to seen ghost of the soldiers walking around as if they were at camp. There are also accounts of a "head less" ghost that walks the levee at night. The house on the premise "The Beaugard House" served as an impromptu hospital for the American soldiers. Sounds of guns and cannons have also been heard.

Cheneyville - Loyd's Hall - The ghost of a Confederate soldier has reportedly been heard walking through the house and playing the violin. The smells of food cooking or coffee brewing at impossibly early hours of the morning, have also been reported.

DeRidder - Pleasant Hill Cemetery - A Little boy at the age of 3 and His mother were killed in a house fire. They are buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. There names were Marie and Freddie Kruger. Sometimes if you go out there at night and stand at the fence you can see an orange flame above his grave.

Destrehan - Destrehan Plantation - The ghost of the master of the house is said to haunt this place to this day.

Edgerly / Starks - Big Woods Cemetery - There is a small pass that connects two graveyards: Antioch and Big Woods. There used to be a gate at the connection of these two graveyards. Now there is a sign that states, "beware of Children...or children at play" The legend is that if you see a shadow pass in front of the gate when there is no scientific explanation for a shadow passing there, Then that is a serious warning that you should not be passing there. Some who have passed through the crossing after the sighting of the gatekeeper have never come back. Numerous Ghost hunting societies have lost Compact Flash cards and Hi8 video tapes from the electromagnetic interference out there. Numerous photos of orbs and ectoplasm have been taken here. SWLA Ghost Society has written documentation that this place is in FACT haunted. People have been chased by a truck that seemed to have no driver. Cars and trucks come from the cemeteries, drive to the woods and just

disappear.

Eunice - Headless Cemetery - When you drive there, your car will automatically die out no matter what. There are rumors that there are restless spirits of those who were not buried properly walk along the paths. There is story that Satanists were buried there also. There is usually a dead animal that rests upon the cross.

Eunice - Michelle's School of Dance - It is Said that a young girl was noticed talking to her daughter. Mysterious things often occur.

Fiske Union - ghost bridge - This bridge is haunted by the woman who was killed there in a car wreck years ago. She continues to look for her boyfriend there who was in the car with her. Sounds of screams and reflections of headlights can be seen in the water and in the trees surrounding the bridge.

Gloster - Buena Vista plantation - The plantation house was used for a civil war hospital clinic. In the house there are reports of several civil war apparitions have been seen. There are several slave houses out in the front where eerie feelings are felt. In 70 degree weather it sometimes feels very cold and there have been reports of water being found completely covering the floor while it was still days away from rain.

Grand Coteau - Saint Charles Borromeo College - This building was an old Ursuline Convent that was now used as a preliminary training center for the Society of Jesus religious order. An old priest is seen wandering the halls here.

Greenwood - Old Greenwood Cemetery - there have been a sighting of a headless person behind my car you go at night you hear moaning, hart beats, and beating on the old iron gate.

Gretna - The Jungle Rock Club - Old night club that has been reopened after many years of being closed down. Since remodeling has started, voices, loud bangs (almost like a firecracker) in the restrooms, tools disappearing. Rumor ids the original owner committed suicide in the men's restroom by shooting himself.

Houma - The Ardoyne Plantation - A woman in white walks the grounds. And disappears.

Houma - Bayou Sally road - it is a long curvy road. There have been sightings of ghost hitch hiking, and if you stop and pick them up you can exchange someone with you for some treasure.

Houma - Coteau Road - Eerie figures seen wondering around the old metal sheds off in the distance of the grazing fields. Be careful driving, a foggy figure may run past your car causing an accident.

Houma - Oak Manor Cow Graveyard - many a times people have reported sounds of mooing and seeing white, clear cow figures grazing. some people even say they are coming after them and scaring them off the roads.

Jefferson's Island - Joseph Jefferson's Mansion - This mansion is haunted by Joseph Jefferson's (the founder of Jefferson's Island) ghost. Green balls of light fly through the air and chairs slide down the halls, even footsteps can be heard.

Jonesboro - Hodge - Walker Rd (surrounding area) - Witnesses have seen a tall man in a black hat walking through their rooms at all hours of the day through one wall out the exterior wall. This area was also susceptible to other strange occurrences such as a strange noise coming from the ground. They described it as, ", a train engine that you can feel more than hear. Everyone heard it that was

there including my best friend at the time."

Lafayette - T'Frere's House - There is a young woman said to haunt this Bed and Breakfast. It is one of the oldest homes in Lafayette and it's said she once lived there a hundred or so years ago. The story goes she drowned in the big barrell used to catch the rainwater that is still in place today. The story varies as to whether it was an accident or suicide. She is a friendly ghost who makes objects move, walks around upstairs at night, and moves furniture around. People say she has a comforting presence.

Lafayette - University of Louisiana at Lafayette -One of the girls' dormitories - is haunted by a girl who was killed when an elevator that wasn't supposed to be working fell on her and decapitated her. The elevator has been sealed and closed off, but you can still feel an immense energy or presence when you pass by it. The girl is a "friendly" ghost, helping the girls when they lose things by placing them where they can find them easily.

Lake Charles - Old Fire station - There is a fire station on the north side of town that my brother worked at. The only night that something would happen was Halloween. Ear-shattering screams and rumbling were heard. The walls would sweat, even though there weren't any leaks or plumbing works behind the wall. Every Halloween, the entire crew would pack up and drive down the road on the fire truck and sleep on the truck.

Lake Charles - Old Gravel Road - This is a gravel road that is far from the city. It is a very long road that runs along side a wooded area. Many people have warned never to go down that road at night. A friend and I have and we now know why. There is a ghost truck that drives down there and runs you off sometimes. He will appear behind you and speed up, nearly ramming you. Then after you go around the last corner that leads to the paved neighborhood area, he disappears. There have been sightings of shadow-beings that usually stand on the side of the road and watch you drive by. There have also been photographs of mists and ectoplasms by ghost hunters.

Lake Charles - Old House - There is an old house in the city that stands amidst torn down trees. It is wrecked but no one has bothered to destroy it. There are at least two spirits inhabiting the house. One is inside the house and the other is outside. Inside the house, there are boxes, ladders, and cans of paint as if someone was going to remodel the house but stopped and left. There are many odd spots such as in the attic, there is a hole in the ceiling and if you look up into it, you feel as though something is looking back. Sounds such as doors creaking open (even when all are nailed shut) and someone slamming glass against a wall have been heard. Reports of seeing a white figure and a blue mist.

Lake Charles - Old Railroad - This is an old road that is on the outskirts of town. A railroad runs across the road, leading to the rice factories. The story is that a long time ago, in the 1950s, before there were railroad signs there, a family consisting of a mother, father, and two daughters went down that road. Despite the fact of the older girl protesting going down that road due to a bad feeling, the father drove down there anyways and the car got hit by an oncoming train. Reports of seeing orbs and the apparition of the older girl. When you drive down that road, you get a very strong, odd feeling of being suffocated.

Metairie - Odin's Inn - There are cold spots, unexplained noises, a man appeared in the mirror, lights turning on and off and silhouettes / apparitions appear.

Monroe - Jackson's Shift - Long ago there was a driveby on Jackson Street, where many innocent victims were savagely murdered. One of the guys was a store owner who owned a club on the street. He and his friend were both shot down and many people claim to have seen them weeks after the homicide had occurred, falling down in slow motion to the ground with the same bullet wounds

described to them by their family.

Monroe - Jackson Street - Every year at about the same time during the first week of the third month you can feel the souls of fallen gangsters enter your body. Only if you find yourself walking down the street between seven forty-five and twelve o'clock midnight. You may even see a bloodstain vanish into the ground.

Natchitoches - Campus of Northwestern University (which used to be an old plantation). There has been reports of a ghost woman who walks around by the columns that still stand where the plantation used to be. The people on campus call her Isabella. She has also been sighted by the old woman's gym.

Natchitoches - Front Street - The old area part of the town is known as front street. Many of the town residents and shop owners of front street have reported seeing a man dressed in confederate uniform roaming the bricked street.

New Orleans - Castle Inn - The Castle Inn is a wonderful old place with more than one ghost. This Inn has more than one ghost because of the pictures a young girl took. These pictures have someone playing the Piano, the little girl who drowned in a swamp at a plantation house before the Inn was built, and others figures that the managers and the young girl can not identify. The slave is not in the pictures the girl took. Footsteps have been heard when there is no one there. Items are missing, and people only find them after a while. Some think that the poor little girl is just looking for her mother, and the other ghosts are just sort of hanging out, either not wanting to leave, or not finding they're way to their next destination. This BandB is a beautiful place, no wonder the ghosts don't want to leave!

New Orleans - Beauregard House - The Beauregard-Keyes house is known to be haunted more by Paul Munni, who was a world-class chess master, who went insane. As a matter of fact, Charles Dickenson said that Thomas Jefferson, and Paul Munni were the only two geniuses that America ever produced. In a fit of mania, Munni ran, in the nude, down Ursaline with an axe, looking to kill anyone unfortunate enough to cross his path. When not playing chess, he liked to play the piano. It is the piano, and his screaming that can be heard at night. The Beauregard-Keyes house is also the sight of a mafia massacre. It's said that in the garden, you can smell gunpowder, and sometimes you can hear shots in the garden.

New Orleans - Bottom of the Cup Tea Room - A ghost called Julhunts the place. People see the back of her turn around the corner or feel her brush past them.

New Orleans - The Castle Inn - Its a fantastic Bed and Breakfast in the Garden District or New Orleans. It has a couple ghosts; a black man who burned in the wood shed that "smokes," and a little girl who just wants to play. It is a fantastic Bed and Breakfast, and you can request the most haunted of the rooms. (Mostly on the 3rd. floor).

New Orleans - Destrehan Plantation (just outside of New Orleans) - Haunted by a small sized teenaged girl.

New Orleans - The French Quarter - French Quarter-this is haunted for vampire hauntings by some people in the French quarter at night in this one ally where he killed all of his victims. When the cops found them there was no blood left in there bodies. He comes after female victims of all hours of the night. He has long, curly, brown hair. With 1800's clothing style so beware and attempt with caution.

New Orleans - Lalaurie House - ghosts including a tall black figure, Madame Lalaurie, and other

spirits haunt this place.

New Orleans - Lamothe Hotel - A witnesses once stayed in a room in the cottage off the house. Almost immediately after shutting off the light to settle into bed, a woman emerged from the closet area and drifted up to the his bed. After minutes of telling her to "go away" she finally slowly vanished. He stayed up until sunrise because he was so upset.

New Orleans - Le Petit Theatre du Vieux Carre - In the courtyard a young bride, on the day of her wedding day, Jumped from a side of the building overlooking the courtyard. Some (including myself) have seen her standing at the place where she jumped. Also there have been experienced cold spots in the courtyard, and in the fountain (at night) you can kind of see the reflection of the girl standing where she fell. Another one is on the second story in the theatre. People have recounted stories when they went to get in their seats but an old man would be sitting in it, reading a newspaper. He has been seen wearing old-time clothing. After the manager has been notified of this 'man', he is nowhere to be found. Also, Sightings and missing prop/costume occurrences. Actors have felt cold hands placed on their shoulders as they walk onstage, smoke machines have gone off at random, etc.

New Orleans - The Morgue bar and lounge - The building which currently houses The Morgue bar and lounge, 626 St. Phillip Street, was built in 1849. It was originally used as the city's first integrated mortuary, particularly during the huge Yellow Fever epidemic of 1853. Ten thousand people perished in New Orleans that year alone. Though paranormal activity has been recorded in the main bar area, the most well known haunting here is of the mortician's daughter. She used to steal jewelry from the dead, . and still 'borrows' items from unsuspecting ladies who use the women's restroom. You see, the restroom area was once the place was the bodies were stored. Obviously, the new owner has a sense of humor - the house cocktail is called Embalming Fluid, and is just about the right color too.

New Orleans - Myrtle Inn Plantation - A slave poisoned her owners wife and two children to make them sick and nurse them back to health she would not be sent to the fields. She over dosed the poison and the three were dead she confessed and was hung by a mob and there spirits are seen in various places. The judge's wife is seen in the staircase. The children in the rooms and the front lawn seen playing. The Slave has been seen around the house and the owners claim to have picture of the slave ghost. There is also a strange hand print that appears on a mirror on the main floor, no matter how many time the glass is replaced.

New Orleans - O'Flaherty's Irish Channel Pub- There are supposedly 4 or 5 ghosts here. One is a former owner who seems to be looking for something, although nobody knows what. One is another former owner of the premises who killed his secretary (servant?) when she wouldn't have an affair with him, and then killed himself. The secretary is also still in residence at the pub, too. Also, another woman who was married to one or two of the former owners of the property is also hanging around. The possible fifth ghost is that of a little boy who became separated from his mom in the French Quarter and died. According to his story, he was wandering, looking for his mother, when he wandered into O'Flaherty's, and at least one of the other ghosts seems to have taken him in.

New Orleans - Oddfellows Rest - A lady dressed in white and an old gentleman dressed in a three piece suit. Both were seen by the caretaker in the daytime.

New Orleans - Pirates Alley - The ghost of the famous pirate Jean Lafitte is sometimes seen around 3:00 a.m. walking up and down the alley named after him.

New Orleans - Pontchartrain Hotel - On a visit to New Orleans we stayed in the Pontchartrain Hotel in the Garden District. Cold spots have been felt, and the elevators stops at different floors all on its

own.

New Orleans - St. Louis Cemetery No. 2.- The Gravestone of famed Voodoo Queen Marie LaVeau is said to have a crow looking over it. The spirit of Marie is said to inhabit the crow.

New Orleans - The Bourbon Orleans Hotel 717 Orleans Ave (Located in the Vieux Carre) - Confederate Soldiers have been seen walking down halls cold spots in the ballroom. There is a guestroom that people hear a little girl crying, when employees go in there is nobody there. Then of course there is basic stuff, Hotel guests that feel a presence at the end of their beds, upon turning on lights the sheets are rumpled as if someone were just sitting there.

New Orleans - The Fairview Hotel - In the old section of the Hotel there are ghosts wandering about. I have a picture of ghosts in the room that my daughter took when staying there, on the 11th floor, in July, 2001.

New Orleans - Vieux Carre - Place D'Armes Hotel - Guests have been awakened in the middle of the night by a knock at the door. Upon answering the knock they find a small girl in old fashioned nightclothes asking if they have seen her grandmother. She then fades away.

New Orleans - Hotel Provincial - Briefly turned into a hospital during the Civil War. Many soldiers died there, and of course, haunt the hotel, specifically, building number 5. A young girl on vacation with her family stepped out of the shower, and had to step over a bunch of "towels", then she noticed they were bloodied bandages and sheets. A security guard stepped out of an elevator, only to have the room before him transformed into one of the hospital wards, full of wounded soldiers.

New Orleans - Griffin House - unexplained sounds and footsteps are heard here.

New Orleans - St. Louis Cathedral - Occasionally on early morning rain storms, the spirit of Pere Dagobert can be heard singing the "Kyrie". The voice travels from St. Louis Cathedral to St. Louis Cemetery #1. The procession was from a funeral mass he conducted in 1769 for a group of townspeople who led a rebellion against the Spanish occupation. They were executed for insurrection against the crown and their bodies were left to rot in Jackson Square as an example. Pere held a mass for them and had them buried to the delight of the townspeople.

Patterson - Old Sawmill location - Dishes would sometimes shake and spread out all across the floor and feelings of dread.

Pineville - Central La State Hospital - A hospital for the mentally disturbed. Opened in the early 1900's. Several original buildings remain standing and in use. Unit 2 has an elevator that operates by itself during the night. Also doors are heard slamming during the night and when investigated all doors remain locked as they are usually kept. A huge graveyard of unmarked graves exist. Unit 7 when reoccupied in 1999 experienced several sightings and unusual events. Chairs were flipped over and electrical appliances would come on and go off by themselves. Voices were heard in unoccupied offices. A mist was seen and witnessed to move as if it had purpose.

Rayville - Holly Ridge railroad tracks - A long time ago there was the conductor of the train and him and one of his workers got into a fight and the worker decapitated the conductor's head and now the conductor comes back every night in a red orb so you go to the rail road tracks and turn off your car and roll down your window and wait for it to come when you see it start your car before it gets to you or the conductor will take your soul.

Roberts Cove - Hookmans Graveyard - This graveyard known as been haunted. There is a hook in a grave. People have also claimed that they seen the headless horseman back there. It is a very freaky

place that only a big-hearted person would want to go. This is no place to go for fun and games. Take it serious cause serious things have happened back there. There many stories that led to mysteries in Hookmans Graveyard.

Ruston - Biomedical Engineering Building - the old hospital - There is a presence that inhabits the 4th floor (which used to be where the operating room was). The elevator continuously travels to the 4th floor although no offices are located there. It goes from the 1st floor (the old morgue) to the 4th floor, although another floor has been selected. Noises have also been heard on the 3rd floor when no one is around.

Ruston - Louisiana Tech University - A ghost is said to haunt Howard Auditorium. The seats in the auditorium are spring loaded and pop back up when you get out of them. However, if you go in there alone, one seat will always be down. If you go and push the seat up, later the same seat or another one in the auditorium can be found down, as if someone were sitting in it.

Ruston - Stowe's Bar - was once a confederate hospital. Old equipment still stored upstairs (which is closed). On any given night footsteps can be heard from the first floor and the old beds can be heard sliding across the upper floor.

Shreveport - C.E. Byrd High School - This school (built in 1925) had a swimming pool at one time, but the pool was closed because a teenage girl supposedly drowned in it. A dance studio was built above it. In the "catacombs"(subbasement) of the school, a JROTC instructor reportedly killed himself with a rifle and his ghost still haunts the school to this day. Cold Spots reported.

Shreveport - Taylortown Tower - Bell tower which was once part of a church, now stands alone in a pasture off the side of US Hwy 71. Legend has it a bride was waiting for her soon-to-be husband who died in a car accident on his way to their wedding. Many stories exist about the way the woman actually died. Some say she fell down the stairs to her death because she was upset, but still others say she hung herself in a fit of depression. People claim at midnight the bell tolls and a woman's screams can be heard.

Slidell - Northshore Regional Medical Center - This hospital has two known spirits lurking around its premises. One is affectionately known as Reggie. The story goes that while construction of the hospital was going on nearly 20 years ago, an elevator maintenance person fell to his death. Reggie's antics included opening and closing elevator doors and taking people to the fifth floor, which normally requires the use of a key. One time Reggie manifested himself to a maintenance man and a visitor even saw him inside the elevator. The second ghost appears as a black shadow and has been seen in the surgery room. Its origin is unknown.

Slidell - Pizza Hut - A Ghost of unknown Origin locks the waitresses in the bathroom. Throws coffee at people 5 feet away. Makes Dishes fly off the tables. Makes it very cold when the AC is on 90 degrees.

South Shreveport - Old Ellerbe School - This is an old elementary school where children whose parents were wealthy went to school. There was a possible fire. Bells and faint screams can be heard at night.

Springfield - Springfield cemetery - The name of a man that killed a little boy, was written on the tombstone of the child, in child like writing. December 2003 Update: The carving on the back of the headstone has the names of the driver that hit the boy as well as the people who drove past him while he laid on the side of the road dieing. The story says that the inscription on the bottom of the face of the headstone, "MAY THE WORK I HAVE DONE SPEAK FOR ME", is in reference to the map on the back and was not original to the stone. On the back of the stone under the map is

also an inscription that reads, "BY DOGS MIND". He was walking his dog at the time he was hit.

St. Francisville - Myrtles Plantation - The ghost of a murderous slave is seen and heard, a mother and her two daughters are seen there, and i have personally seen and heard the daughters, a confederate soldier walks there, a crying woman, reenactment of the murder on the stairwell can be heard, the piano plays by itself, footsteps when not a living soul is around, voices, doors open and close by themselves and people who sleep there, like me, have been grabbed by someone and had their legs rubbed in a massaging motion or have been tucked into bed so tight that they can hardly get free.

Sunset - Cretien Point Plantation - A woman named Felicita Chretien killed a pirate on the staircase one evening. His body was stuffed under the staircase. I myself have went here and once I stood by the staircase Half of my body went cold. Also me and my best friend were looking at the bloodstains and we both felt parts of our bodies get cold, as if we were standing over the body itself. There are also 'shades' of Civil War Soldiers and even a woman who only appears at the fish pond at 12 noon. She is seen to be holding a child wrapped in black fabric. People who have stayed in this bed and breakfast have reported sounds of Trumpeters calling soldiers. Sometimes you can even hear people whispering in the rooms.

Thibodaux - Devil's Swamp - It is said that if you park your car over the rail road tracks, several things can happen. Car stalling, fogging of windows, handprints on windows, ghosts shaking and banging on your vehicle, and you can hear the sound of the train and see the headlights coming at you. It is said that a number of people were murdered on those tracks and that their ghosts remain to haunt the area.

Thibodaux - Laural Valley Plantation Rd. - Its been told that you can see lights go on in the old plantation houses, and see people walking around jus' like in the olden days when they had the slaves back there

Thibodaux - Nicholls State University - Ellender Dormitory - In past years there was an alleged suicide of a student who threw herself out of a window from one of the top floors in the dorm. There have been strange occurrences since including flickering lights, moved objects, scratching, electronic difficulties including appliances working while turned off and walls shaking. There are no records to be found of any suicide at the University since its beginning in 1948. There are other alleged incidences which might come from the fact that the University is built on the same grounds as a Civil War Hospital and the area where the Confederates retreated after the Lafourche Crossing Battle.

Vacherie - Oak Alley Plantation - The daughter of the plantation owner fell down the stairs and had to have her leg amputated when she was injured from her hoped skirt. When walking on the stairs witnesses have reported a pinch in their leg where the girl was hurt. The ghost of the wife of the plantation owner can be seen riding her horse through the long alley of oak trees in the front of the house looking for her husband.

Vernon - Kerthwood - Kashache National Forest - In the woods of central Louisiana the trees are very thick most of the time you can not see more than three feet in front of you, so to see anything is hard and a ghost is even harder. Sounds of drums and singing like Indians. Apparitions of 8 Indians dressed in the traditional get up dancing as though they were celebrating or something.

Walker - Westside Jr. High School -A lady named Kindra plays basketball in the school gym on the nights she used to have basketball games when she was in school.

West Shreveport - Caddo Detention Center-Now a division of Caddo sheriffs department, once the

areas maximum-security prison. Security guards who were on watch before it was it reopened reported seeing figures walking amongst the corridors, slamming open cell doors shut, and producing cold spots. Some guards claim to have seen headless figures walking in front of security cameras. There are certain areas in the prison that wild nor domesticated animals will not enter; most specters are seen wearing the gray jumpsuits issued to prisoners.

West Shreveport - The Old Jail - The Old Jail is covered by woods and located on W.70th street about 2 miles from Watertown. It has been said to here moans and cries. There are many dark corners and rooms that you cannot see in. They believe that a murder happened in the kitchen. There is also a basement that is only accessible through windows. It is unknown on how to get down there. A few yards away is the female jail that seems to have an upper story but no way to get up there. The female jail is the most haunted due to beatings and killings of the prisoners.

Zwolle - Grady Hill - There's a story about a woman who had a baby and her husband or boyfriend took her baby and killed it. The woman went looking for the baby and found the man in a boat with the dead baby. After that no one knows, but the story ends with the woman known as the Crying Woman, walks around Grady Hill crying for her baby. People all over town have heard her crying and some have even seen her.

Haunted Places In The USA

Maine

Belfast - Pine wood Cemetery - orbs showing up in pictures something banging on the side of witnesses cars and footsteps in the grass.

Bellevue - Brian Senior High School - Two years ago there was a fight at this school. A kid was about to punch the other kid and fell and broke his neck. There was reported sightings of large objects being moved around, cold breezes in specific areas on hot days, and kids being shoved and pushed by an invisible force. People also say they have seen the kid. He is a dark shadowy figure with none of his features visible.

Biddeford - Biddeford's City Theatre - Seeing eye's peering down on you from ceiling the. Unexplained noises, voices. Lights flashing on and off. The face above stage eye's seem to open and shut or move.

Boothbay Harbor - Boothbay Opera House - a room on the 2nd floor is haunted by an unknown spirit.

Bowdoin - Cemetery in the pit - In the 1800's a woman was practicing witch craft. The towns people decide to hang her. After her death they buried her in a cemetery near a big stump. A star mysteriously appears it means that the witch is roaming the pit.

Brunswick - The Old Brunswick High School - There have been three people that have died on BHS grounds. Doors slamming, and moving objects.

Brunswick - Pickard Theater Bowdoin College- One theater technician reported feeling cold and seeing a swinging lamp in a room with no outside ventilation (the scenery construction shop at the top of the theater).

Brunswick - River rd - Up and down river road there are 5 markers made out of stone. It is said that thousands of years ago Native Americans lived on this site. There have been many many surveyors that have looked over the stones and nobody knows what they are or what they were used for. that late at night on full moons strange things happen near those stones. you can hear old voices and singing.

Bucksport - Bucksport Cemetery - The grave of Jonathon Buck has a footprint cracked into the tombstone. The tombstone has been replaced many times but the foot always reappears a short time later. Jonathon Buck ordered the death of his mistress, claiming she was a witch. She promised to return and dance on his grave. It is believed to be her foot (and leg) that continues to appear on the tombstone.

Camden - Maiden's Cliff - About 100 years ago, a young, 5 year old girl went to church with her family, wearing a brand new pretty pink hat she had received as a gift. Her family and the church members climbed to the top of the mountain (maiden's cliff) to have their church service. As the wind got stronger, her pretty pink hat blew off of her head. She chased it, not paying attention and

fell off of the side of the cliff, into the rocky ocean below. She died there at the bottom hitting the rocks. Today there is a VERY large white cross marking where she fell and died. Some say that when looking below on the anniversary of her death you can see her pretty pink hat good as new floating in the water below, and if your quite enough you can hear her screams.

Caribou - Caribou High School - Sudden drafts of cold air when windows are shut, slight moans of A 15 year old boy who was killed in a knifing fight in parking lot.

Dudley - OLD Dudley Oxford road - On the side of the new Dudley oxford road, for about a mile there is the remains of the first road. At night many reporting of a mysterious man in an old colonial black alphet riding down the road on a horse. No one has been to close to really make out the man, but many reporting from people walking by.

Eliot - William Fogg Library - a transparent skull appeared floating above a stare case in a photo taken for a newspaper. Also window randomly broke while kids were playing outside.

Farmington - The University of Maine at Farmington- It is said that the Ghost of Lilian Nortica (a famous singer of opera) roams the auditorium that was given to the university in her name. Some evenings you are able to still hear her sing in the stage area. As well the Mallet hall dorm is said to be haunted by a dorm mother who hung herself. To this day, people have not been able to stay in the room that once was hers.

Freeport - Casco Bay YMCA - Some people say that the YMCA was built on an ancient Indian burial ground, but no one knows the real truth. Sometimes the janitors on night duty see a small female-like figure walking around the pool. Nobody knows who or what it is, or what it wants.

Gorham - University of Southern Maine - Things such as cold spGts, footsteps, and objects being moved around happen occasionally, and more frequently in certain rooms than others. The most common things are stereos and TV's being turned on and off, clocks being reset right before students' eyes, and general harmless pranks like these.

Gorham - University of Southern Maine - The Robie-Andrews Dorm - Local documentation indicates that on the fourth floor of this building there was a suicide or murder in the early part of the 20th century when it was still an all-women's learning center. Students have seen the ghost on several occasions. The fourth floor also exhibits inexplicable cold spots and mild poltergeist activity. Students constantly hear footsteps moving around above them in a vacant attic. A student who lives near the attic stairwell said she felt someone grabbing her arm and her room seems to always be cold. According to legend there are 5 spirits in the building. One of which (the most active) was a female college student who lived in the 1800's. She committed suicide after her boyfriend left her when he found out she was pregnant.

Heron Island - Outer Heron Island - Supposedly there was a shipwreck here and the captain of the ship was decapitated. It's the typical story of the headless ghost wandering around, supposedly searching for his head.

Houlton - Paddy Holler - Foxcroft cemetery - Stories passed down over the years say that some older folks hooked on canned heat died in this small town after drinking poisonous canned heat, also on Hemore road there is an old green house that sits kitty cornered and has been abandoned since 66, A young woman with 9 children passed away from a misdiagnosed brain aneurysm and feelings of loneliness flood the area, as well as people sighting money flying out the windows only to see nothing at all.

Kennebunk - Wallingford Hall - Reports of doors slamming, people running up and down the old

staircase, apparitions of soldiers walking on the rafters in the barn and cold spots.

Kennebunk port - Jane Morgan Home - This home used to be owned by actress Jane Morgan. It is said that the lights flicker when no one is home. In the dead of winter when the owners are away, you can see footprints all around the house in the snow.

Lancaster - Blood Town Forest - This forest got its name back in the 70s when kids used to go camping out in the forest. One night a guy and a girl went out there, and while the girl was setting up the tent, the guy went back to the car to get something, and when he got to the car, the girl's head was resting on the hood of the car. So he ran to a nearby farmer's house and called the police, and when the police got to the car, the guy's body was dead next to it. Since then the name was been changed to Blood Town Forest for obvious reasons. You can hear all kinds of messed up things if you go out there, but be careful if you do because farmers that live nearby try to chase kids away from going in the forest. There is a big rock at the entrance that tells the entire story. A few kids have said that they have seen stuff out there.

Lebanon - Old Cottage - This cottage was once an old school house. Late at night (12:00 to 1:00) you can hear children screaming and running in and out of the rooms. When these children run in the moonlight they become visible to the human eye.

Lucerne - Lucerne Inn - Shadows on the wall, footsteps, a woman and a child talking outside of the door when there is no one there, some one always watching over you.

Madawaska - Madawaska - Their have been sightings of lights in the shape of a human figure. Brooms, and janitorial objects have been seen moving on their own. People have said that a janitor died in front of the stage area. No one knows for sure what the weird sightings are though.

Manchester - Devil's Footprint - Construction people working on road, rock would not move, Man climbed onto rock and said "I will give my soul to the devil if only this rock will move." Next day, Rock was moved, guy was gone. Imprint of Devil's Footprint and Man's footprints. Try to chisel it away but it returns.

Millinocket - Brownville Road - The White Lady can often be seen walking alongside the road and the green bridge. Back in the 1940's a young couple was traveling into town, back from their honeymoon. The car went off the side of the road into a ditch and the man told his wife to stay by the car while he walked into town for help. When he came back, his wife was nowhere to be seen and now her ghost haunts the road and any passenger who travels it. Certain places will have thick pockets of fog and several townies have had spooky encounters with this young lady, who they have dubbed, "The White Lady." Her car is still located on the side of the road, down in the ditch, on its roof, untouched.

Newfield - Old Straw House - haunted by Hannah Straw who is buried under the kitchen floor.

Ogunquit - Ogunquit Playhouse - Revolutionary War soldiers seen here at times.

Poland - Route 26 - The ghost of a young woman in a prom dress is seen hitch hiking down rt. 26 in Poland. When picked up she tells the driver she is going home then disappears a mile down the road.

Orono - University of Maine - Beta Theta Pi House - The downstairs "house advisor suite" at the Beta Theta Pi House on the campus is said to be occupied by an old disgruntled brother of the fraternity. No one is sure what his name was but those who have seen him say he looks ghastly. In addition, the 3rd floor (attic) has a separate room reserved for housemothers over the years, and

believed to be haunted by one of its last residents, Evelyn. She opens the door after it has been locked and bolted. She can be heard walking in the attic and along the back stairs to the kitchen. She flicks the lights off and on in the guest bathroom, and tends to leave brothers alone unless they are misbehaving.

Poland - The Poland Spring Inn - The Poland Spring Inn is haunted by the first owner, the famous Hiram Ricker (founder of the Poland Spring water company). Several employees have seen the ghost of Hiram wandering the Inn. Some workers report hearing the voice of Hiram coming from vacant rooms, and his footsteps can be heard in the early hours of the morning in the empty lobby. He has also been known to play tricks on the staff by moving various objects to unusual places.

Portland - 477 Congress Street - People's muffled voices early morning hours and the three elevators taking off by themselves.

Randolph - Randolph Forest - you see orbs and hear voices trying to talk to you. It will send cold chills down your body. It is said that Randolph was a plantation before the Missouri compromise. It is possible that the forest is one of the most haunted places in central Maine.

Rockport - Goose River Bridge - haunted by "the pitcher man", he offers passersby a pitcher of beer before he disappears before them. The man was killed there in 1783.

Rome - Pine Tree Camp - This camp is for kids under 18 who are disabled. They stay there for a week. A counselor told kids about a story, which is a legend of this camp. The legend is told that a cook named Willie who was preparing the meal for that night. He had a cabin on the other side of the camp. There is a shallow tributary that has high grass. Today that cabin is unsafe because the roof boards are misplaced. There are a bunch of wholes in the cabin. There was a big rain storm headed towards camp and a female cook ran in and said, "There is going to be a flood. Willie had a knife in his hands. He was rushing and he had cut off two fingers on one hand, his middle and his index finger. On the other hand, his thumb and pinkie off. He had run through the woods and no one ever saw him again. People have been calling him "Three fingered Willie" The counselors took the kids to go to his cabin. They told that 2 counselors drove one of the boats out there. They told them that in the morning he is grumpy, in the afternoon he is calm. At night he is friendly and likes a good book every once in a while. Willie came out and onto the boat and ripped there shirts up and you can see them in the day when floating in the water. At camp he the boat that was green magically appeared. At sun down sometimes he likes to visit. He is not a malevolent spirit. It is true.

Saco - Thornton Academy - after school hours at night strange ghostly entities lurk around the campus looking for their next victim

Salem - St Mary's Cemetery - Witnesses walking up the path from the elevated crypt belonging to the Veteran from WWII, Korean War, and Vietnam, heading toward the tall hill. Received unpleasant feelings from the forest down the hill to the left. Upon looking off to the right, noticed a grayish white human figure about 15 feet from the road walking along side of us, going the direction we had come from. Sounds of claws tapping the path. Saw a light around waist level moving around near the top of the hill.

Sandwich - The Dillinger House - This is a bed and breakfast place right now, a man hung himself there a LONG Time ago, and then his wife died a few days later and their kids were left to raise themselves, the man hung himself in the middle window on the top floor, He still haunts it. The shades in other rooms pull themselves down, and sometimes u can even see him there, , .Its a Very "Evil" Place, go see for yourself. Cold chills will run down your spine over and over.

Skowhegan - Skowhegan Cinema - Handprints found frequently on movie screen. This haunting has been recorded by experts and published in books. Regarded as one of the fifty most haunted sites in the US.

Skowhegan - West side Lake - Lake George - there is a paranormal force that lurks within the cabins of the camp. A true fact: "Four kids were walking along in the woods, when they came upon an abandoned cabin with high, foggy windows. Two kids lifted the smaller kid to boast up to get a better view of what was 'concealed' inside! There in the cabin beheld a game room with chairs folded up around the room, however when the other kid wanted a look for herself, she reported something much different than that! Nevertheless, the other girl saw a folded-up game table against the wall, instead of a game room she beheld a large rectangular table with all the chairs perfectly seated around the table.

South Portland - Southern Maine Technical College - Hillside Dorm - This building has a long history. It was a funeral home, a brothel, a nursing home, and now it is a college dorm. There is an unknown man that walks around in the attic, as well as a "critter" up there that maintenance has tried multiple times to trap but the traps go off with nothing in them. However, there are strange footprints all around the trap. There is an old lady and a little boy in one of the rooms that will play tricks on the students by messing around with their blankets and windows at night. Also, there is a young lady in a long white nightgown that walks up and down the front stairs in the evenings. She has been sighted by large groups of people at a time, as well as individuals.

Standish - St. Joseph's College - There is a child that haunts the old chapel, he was the son of the family that owned the land before the college was erected, he was buried in the chapel and had to be moved, sometimes you can hear him laughing and playing. There is a small girl that haunts the pond. She drowned while playing near her little play house, her father built her. There is also a nun who haunts the old Xavier building. The ghost has been seen by two girls who don't go to the school any longer.

Vassalboro - Oak Grove Academy - Lights flicker although there is no electricity, ghosts seen on roof and tower; film appears on vehicle and will not come off until you are within a couple miles of the building.

Waterville - Mount Saint Joseph Nursing Home - The second floor use to be the children's hospital before it turned into a nursing home. Now the residents who live there now, or since have passed on have always talked about the little children. There is one certain room a resident lived in who talked about the little girl in the purple dress and how she would keep her up all night. Since then that woman has died. There is now a new woman in that room, who now talks about the little girl in the purple dress who keeps her up at night. These two residents never met. Also residents have talked about the "children" in their rooms or wandering the halls.

Windham - Cemetery on River Rd. - When visiting, cars (in park) will move 5-6 ft. forward and backwards. People have come back to their cars to find the doors wide open.

Windham - The Chute Road Cemetery - In the early morning hours sometimes the locals claim to see two young girls playing in front of the old chute road cemetery. Legend has it that there are two sisters who have tombstones there but are not buried there because their bodies were never found. They believe the girls might have died in an old well or mine shaft.

Wiscasset - Water Street - There is an old house on Water Street, which is one of the oldest in town. It exhibits occasional poltergeist activity in the form of objects being in different positions than they were left. Shadow people are also seen in the area of the main stairways and attic area.

York - The York Village Historical Museum - Way back in the Colonial days, this building used to be the town hall for the village of York. The story goes that the village head had a young woman hung front of the building, accused of witchcraft. Doors open on there own, moving items, and cold breezes can be felt. Sometimes, locals (who have named her "The White Which") will see a woman walking around the outside of the building/along the road late at night. Across the street from the museum, there is a day care center. Some children at the center have told people that a "very nice lady in white" sometimes comes over and plays with them during there recess. A nice place to visit, the spirit does not harm anyone.

Haunted Places In The USA

Maryland

Aberdeen - Beechtree Golf Clubdown - the road from Bakersfield Elementary School. The road, the golf course is haunted by a black-cloaked figure who chased others at one time. This cloaked figure is evil and dangerous.

Adelphi - Paint Branch Home - This home used to be a slave home built in 1700 or 1800's. There have been numerous sightings by staff over the years, ..The home is now used as an assisted living home for the elderly. You'll hear and see ghosts from the far and not so distant past.

Anne Arundel County - George Fox Middle School - It has been said that at night you can see a women walking up and down the halls of the middle school, a former principle. Sometimes she is walking by herself and sometimes she is pulling a student by his ear along with her. None of the students liked her cause she was a very mean principle. She was said to have died (year unknown) during the school year and was buried under the school because that was the only place where she liked to be. Now she still acts as the Principle while walking the school at night.

Annapolis - The barn on Howard's Grove BandB - The story is the housekeeper was mysteriously murdered. This was probably around the 1930's, and the rumors of ghosts still prevail. - Some of our readers are going to investigate the bed and breakfast and will report back to us, what they experience.

Annapolis - Old Bates Middle - Has been abandoned since the 1970's a lot of strange occurrences happen he if you put your ear up to the doors you can hear moaning and scratching. Rumors that people were killed here in the 1960's. it was a segregated school where only the blacks went in before it closed down a girl was thrown to her death out the window and was never found. Reports of lights being on inside with no power at all, also 5 years ago they tried to make it into a senior center but something scared them away after 2 months.

Annapolis - Governor's Bridge Road - several reports of screams and cries being heard from the old bridge. There have been reports of cars seen hanging off of the bridge and then suddenly vanishing. Also, reports of as an old black car that suddenly appears behind your car as you are driving, quickly pulls up close to you, as if it is going to ram you, and then suddenly disappears.

Annapolis - Middleton Tavern - One of the oldest buildings in Annapolis originally built in the middle of the 1700's and purchased by Horatio Middleton, after his death it was then own and operated by his son Samuel. Many famous historical personalities have been said to of stayed at the tavern, some of which being Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, and the founder of our country George Washington. It is unsure to who walks the halls of the tavern, which is currently a restaurant and bar. But, there have been many many occurrences that seem to carry on in story. Whether it is the frequent plate flying across the room, to glasses falling off the bar's wall, as though they are being knocked off one by one, happenings seem to occur very often. On one occasion a table filled with empty dinner plates is unexplainably toppled over. And, on another instance, a restaurant employee witnessed a man in period clothing staring out onto the harbor, as though he was waiting for his ship to come in, and then as fast as the man appeared he disappeared. Shadows move across

the rooms, and lantern mounted on the walls are turned upside down. The witnesses love to tell their stories, and almost welcome whatever it is that is there.

Annapolis - Truxton Park-Witches Grave - This is found at Truxton park in Annapolis right across from Spa Cove apts. You go in the woods past the 3rd baseball field and you'll see a slanted tree where the witch was buried and escaped in the 1800's never to be seen again now it is rumored that on Halloween if you go deep enough into the woods you can see the bodies of the people the witch got hanging from trees.

Anne Arundel county - Governor's Bridge - A young teenage mother went to throw the newborn baby over the bridge when she was hit by a truck and killed. Today you may see her on the bridge throwing something over it or her falling over the bridge when a car goes by.

Anteitam - Anteitam Battlefield - Haunted by the ghosts of several Civil War soldiers killed in battle.

Arnold - Rugby Hall - cold spots, during renovation, - things had to be replaced over and over, windows broken, and paintings falling off walls.

Baltimore - BJs Wholesale Club - Built on what once was a trailer park, the ghost of a young girl (Beth) can be seen by the overnight workers. Beth is a friendly ghost who has been known to hold open the curtain for employees entering the dock area. Many employees have also been known to talk to her.

Baltimore - Black Woods - Is said to be haunted by a witch. When you find a house and you go down to the basement the witch kills you.

Baltimore - Cardinal Gibbons School - The school used to be St. Mary's industrial school what housed the infamous Babe Ruth as a small child. Some teachers say that his ghost haunts the school from time to time. One specific ghost story happened when the Athletic Director was in the basement of the gym late at night. He heard a ball bouncing and when he went upstairs all the lights were on. No one could have gotten into the gym and the lights would have taken at least 10 minutes to warm up. No body to this day can explain it.

Baltimore - Dundalk - Todds farm - dates back before the war of 1812. This home has been the site of many hauntings. And is said they are turning it into a museum. A ghostly woman can sometimes be seen in the attic window with a candle waiting for her soldier to come home from the war - he never does. Late at night you can sometimes see slaves hanging from the trees. The family cemetery is located directly behind the house. It has been said that although there is no electricity in the house, now, if an intruder enters, lights will turn on. There are so many spirits not at rest here.

Baltimore - Fells Point - Robert Long House - Reports of weird feelings are felt on the first floor, which has been restored. The 2nd floor is where noises were heard. The 3rd floor, which still had smoke damage from a fire. This was a very cold place that had worse feelings.

Baltimore - Fort McHenry - The Fort was used throughout history in guarding Baltimore Maryland. Many stories of ghosts and ghostly activity include: a shadowy figure marching along the parapets, an evil spirit in the hallway leading to the bathrooms, floating or moving furniture, tour guides during the Ghost Tour being surrounded in unearthly light, and voices heard by employees after the Fort has been closed to visitors. The stories are well known by local residents and many people who worked at the Fort or visited it can attest to these occurrences.

Baltimore - Gardens of Faith - a lady that floats at night in the cemetery she can be seen she

watches over the cemetery and will scare you off and at day time if you are quite you can see a man walk out from his grave and stays there all day just like the lady dressed in gray stays all night

Baltimore - Ghost Road - When drivers go down this long dirt path leading from a small neighborhood, their headlights seem to mysteriously go out. Cars have been also been known to stall, and then start again on their own. Pounding can even be heard on the outside of the vehicle. On the right side of the path, when the moon is just right, one can see a tombstone. The stone will sometimes have a blue tinge to it with a floating figure standing behind it. No one knows the story of the tombstone in the middle of the woods, but no one dares to get close enough to investigate.

Baltimore - Gridiron Club - an elderly woman and slaves haunted this building.

Baltimore - Lansdowne (English Consul) - The area formerly known as "English Consul" (now Lansdowne) is a very big place for haunted activity. An old Mansion that sits atop a hill from the 1700's is the center of the activity. Lansdowne was once a plantation for an apple orchard. The mansion's garage was once a slave house, also, a tree not far from the mansion was used to tie slaves, (and as legend would have it the English consul's brother) and beat them. And to this day residents still see a glimpse of someone tied to the tree.

Baltimore - Mount de Sales Academy - Coming up on their 150 anniversary. Reports of doors open and close while locked, and there are reports of a bright blue silhouette walks by the windows.

Baltimore - Mount Wilson State Hospital - Reisterstown Road to Mount Wilson Lane, go to end of road. Now called North Oakes Retirement Community. Mount Wilson State Hospital and Sanitarium closed in 1981. The buildings sat abandoned until 1990. Many high school students would visit this place. This was as they called it "A creepy sky scraper in the woods." Secluded on about 200 acres in Baltimore County, Md. Thousands of Tuberculosis patients were treated here during the 50's, 60's, and 70's. 1988 still hear patients yelling for help.

Baltimore - Notchcliff Road - Located about a mile and a half from the Loch Raven Reservoir, Notchcliff road is a long and winding dark road. The road, due to it's sharp turns and constant hills, has been the site of many accidents. One such accident stands out though. Around 11:30 p.m. coming in from the front way, double yellow lines slowly disappear and around the next turn, off in the distance you can see headlights and a mangled car. As you drive closer it slowly disappears and there is a tree with red "paint", busted up from the car.

Baltimore - Old Hutzlers - the old department store is haunted by a "merry" spirit who would ring bells around Christmas and kept good feeling all around otherwise.

Baltimore - Perry Hall Mansion - The owners died in the house on Oct 31 in the 1700's. Since then on Halloween every year people go in and get thrown out windows, lights turn (no electricity), film never shows up on TV, voices and more.

Baltimore - Poe House - Edgar Allan Poe's house is haunted by a heavysset female spirit dressed in gray.

Baltimore - University of Maryland - Medical Center - This building used to house a morgue. Custodial and security staff have reported hearing strange noises and sensing a presence at night. People also seem to have an overall fear of the basement.

Baltimore - University of Maryland - Davidge Hall - Davidge Hall has been host to many people and events over the years. It is the oldest medical school building in the western hemisphere and is continuously used for teaching. One of the most interesting things about Davidge Hall is the fact

that there are many escape routes. These used to provide a quick escape for medical students dissecting cadavers during police raids. This was against the law in the earlier part of the twentieth century. Many people visiting Davidge Hall have expressed a feeling of uneasiness while in building. There have also been numerous reports of people hearing unexplained sounds and voices.

Baltimore - University of Maryland - Stamp Student Union - Lights go on and off by themselves, elevators run, doors open and close by themselves. Balloons pop, cold spots. There was a fire that burned down about a quarter of the building about 20 yrs. ago and sometimes, the smell of smoke can still be smelled.

Baltimore - Westminster Church - featured on "Sightings- The Ghost Report" (you can rent it at a video store near you). The graves at this church date back to the 1700's. Edgar Allen Poe is buried here. Along side his wife Virginia. Famous ghost hunters have visited this place with their ghost hunting gear such as EMF (Electronic Magnetic Field Detector) and EVP (Electronic Voice Phenomenon). A lot of ghost hunters have heard voices, seen, and felt the ghosts here.

Baltimore - Upper Marlboro - Six Flags America - Believed to be haunted by the Hall Family (original owners of the land.) Behind The Wild One, Hall Manor house sits partially hidden. This area is off-limits. A grave that marks the only daughter of Eleanor Hall She died on her birthday. On that day in June, rides malfunction and other problems occur more than usual.

Baltimore - The Zodiac - An old man is sometimes spotted at table 13 and in other places in this restaurant.

Baltimore County - Baltimore/Esses - Ballestone Manor - Figures seen, objects being moved, footsteps, odd things happen in the slave's quarters in the back. George Washington stayed at this house. Family graveyard on site. Give ghost tours and Christmas tour.

Baltimore County - Reisterstown - The dead woods - Reports of a little girl calling for her teddy bear.

Baltimore County - Vine House - White and green abandoned house covered with weeds and vines. Its up by Fort Howard. Its been abandoned since 1988 and it looks like there was a fire upstairs.. You have to go in through an alley like driveway and through the garage to the back door to get in. There's a small room in one of the rooms upstairs. There is a huge hole in he wall where it looks like someone was thrown through the wall. Negative energy is felt here, believed to be from a murder of a man and a rape of a girl.

Bel Air - Thomas Run - Man dresses in all black with a pale white face seen by many kids in this development always seen after a rain when its wet and after dark. Seen in the woods where the neighborhood urban legend died in the 1800's.

Bel Air - W. Belcrest Rd (Riggie) - When you are in the basement you hear boxes flying across the room. When one of the current owner's kids woke up one night, she screamed at the sight of a man standing near her closet then trying to hold her hand. The other sighting was a little girl singing and spinning in circles. Footsteps heard and cold spots felt.

Bel Air - Villages of Thomas Run - Reports of a man in all black with a white face has been seen by many kids. Names can be listed but, there's many of them to this day they still think that there is a man so called the "TRACKTER MAN". There's has also reports of things that has belonged to him. There's many complaints that people hear there door bells ringing and no one is at the door waiting these houses are near the woods that he has been seen in.

Beltsville - Ammendale Normal Institute - This is a turn of the century building used by a Catholic organization to train their priests and also as a retirement home for priests. Many strange incidents have been reported there.

Bethesda - Old Georgetown Road - Some disturbing reports of sightings on the Road and in several houses dating back to the Civil War.

Boonsboro - South Mountain - It is said that strange happenings go on at the South Mountain Inn. Things that cannot be explained. It is also said that around the time of the Civil War battle that happened near by; you can hear screams and gunfire and the smell of smoke from gun fire.

Boonsboro - Spook Hill - Near the battle site Antietham there is a stretch of road that leads out of Boonsboro and towards several Civil War battle sites. If you drive your vehicle to the base of the steep hill and put your vehicle in neutral the Ghosts of confederate army men will push your vehicle back up the slight incline towards Boonsboro. It is said they are pushing cannons and artillery pieces. Sometimes you can hear laughter from the woods.

Bowie - Fletchertown Road - Fletchertown Road has long been the subject of the story of the "Goat Man". Said to have escaped from the nearby Dept. of Agriculture Research Center and been an experiment gone horribly wrong involving breeding of humans and animals. The Goat Man is said to have murdered and eaten it's victims in the 1950's and 60's. The Goat Man continues to be a favorite ghost story among campfires in this area. In the 1990's Fletchertown Road was widened and many new housing developments sprung up in the area. The original road was one lane and heavily wooded. There were reports in the 1970's of a half man/half animal being spotted on the sides of the road, with red eyes and tattered clothing stained with blood.

Bowie - Daisy Lane - Believed to be haunted by girl who was abducted, killed and dumped on Daisy Lane in Bowie, Maryland.

Broomes Island - Church Rd. - There is a old cemetery and if you circle the cemetery three times on the third time fog will come rolling in and you will hear a little girls start to laugh.

Burkitsville - Spookhill - If you go to a small back road from Boonsboro into Burkitsville and put your car in neutral; you car will move up this small incline. One persons car actually reached 8 MPH up this incline. Another put flour on the back of his bumper and when they looked at the bumper after being pushed up the incline; they could see hand prints where they were pushed. He went back another time and actually sat on the bumper while being pushed up the incline. He said you could actually feel hands pushing you. The story is that while Civil War soldiers were pushing a cannon up this incline; they died from cannon fire.

Cambridge - The Cator House - The Cator House is said to be haunted by the Spirit of it's original owner, Emily Cator, who built the house as an inn for travelers. It is now a restaurant and employees have claimed to have actually heard and felt her presence.

Catonsville - Asylum road - On the property there is an abandoned mansion closed to the public and at times when people pull up to it and stop in front if it there are whispers heard and mysterious tapping or banging heard from the inside. There are also people seen walking and as a person approaches the person walking disappears.

Charlotte Hall - Charlotte Hall Veterans Home - Residents of this nursing home, sees small children wandering and playing through the halls, it is said that floor 3-b is haunted, they are no residents that lives on that floor, it is completely EMPTY! but when nurses walking through on night shift can see call lights flicker on and noises heard. before Charlotte Hall Veterans Home was built, they

was once a type of military school for boys that was there. some how the school was burnt down and some of the children were burnt and killed also. and it is said that the Veterans Home is now haunted by the children and the people who has died while living in the home.

Clinton - Surratt Tavern- This is the tavern where John Wilkes Booth plotted the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Footsteps and the sounds of glasses and conversations are reported.

Cockeysvill - Almes Mansion - Faces seen around house and inside house. voices of a woman, a child and a man heard. Things being thrown and moved.

College Park - UMCP - Easton Hall - heard strange noises, many people have seen "objects" move swiftly in peripheral vision. An RA saw a person walk through a door, while another heard the ghost (not looking). Apparently 10 years ago, a student fell out of the 7th floor window and died.

Columbia - Cedar Knolls/ Oak Hill Juvenile Facility - Reports of feeling a strange presence.

Crownsville - RT 32 towards Annapolis - If you stop on the side of the road about 2:30am there have been sightings of a woman in a car with head lights suddenly appearing behind you without a sound. She will get out and ask you if everything is all right. And then she will walk back to her car and suddenly disappear again without a sound.

Cumberland - Mary St. - A house that a witch lives in is said to attract many wandering souls, and is haunted. Residents have been known to hear footsteps when they are in the basement, or things moving in the attic.

Cumberland - old school - Apparition of a boy that hung himself has been seen.

Cumberland - Washington St. - A lady ghost has been seen wandering the house. Noises of loud banging, children laughing and a girl crying has been heard. shades and blinds go up and things are always being lost. As though they were moved. The house has been blessed but he noises of children laughing and crying are still heard. Strange odors also come and go. Such as a garlic odor, smoke etc, -

Dundalk - Government Center - blood stains on the walls. Unexplainable Movement. 4floors top floor hot cold on the 3rd floor 2nd a little warmer Basement see your breath cold. Unexplainable Figure Walking Around the hallways. Footsteps Heard Throughout the building.

Dundalk - Stansbury Quarry - At night there over by the playground down by the water you can see orbs and ghostly like images like dog clouds moving around even when there is nothing that is foggy around and some places are colder then others and some places you can feel things breathing on your back.

Easton - Gross' Coate - Aunt Molly Tilghman has been seen floating down the steps here.

Elkton - Old County Library - The old county library is haunted. Down main street, diagonally across from the court house is the old library that was used until sometime in the late eighties early nineties. Rumor is it's the builder of the house to the left when looking at the library from the front. The man had went on a business trip only to return and find his pregnant wife dead. In his remorse, after his physical body died, he stayed on to live in the study of that building as well as the library. Many of library employees related that they would clean an area after locking up and move on to the next area only to return and have to straighten up again.

Elkridge - Belmont Conference Center - The Belmont house was built in 1738, and there is reported

to be many different ghosts in the house and on the grounds, as well as in the family cemetery. Pictures come off the walls, knives move across tables, and glasses break by themselves. There is supposedly a man who regularly appears in the bar area, holding a beer. A daughter of a patron described in detail five ghosts that she saw, including a young girl, about 2 years old. She even said that one ghost had his hand on her parent's shoulder, trying to get their attention.

Ellicott City - Hazelhurst - Lilburn - It has been called the most haunted location in Maryland. Instant creepy feelings even when just looking at the place.

Ellicott City - Heart beat bridge - Years ago, at the house across from the bridge, a man cut out a woman's heart and threw it into a stream by the bridge. To this day, if you go there, and turn off your engine , - you can still hear her heart beat. Off of Bonnie Branch Road

Ellicott City - Main Street - Historic District - There is a bar called the Judge's Bench and the third floor is haunted by a young woman who hung herself there.

Ellicott City - Main Street - The old firehouse - is said to be haunted by a few of the old firemen Its said that doors slam and one of the ghost has been seen its also been said to hear footsteps.

Ellicott City - The Patapsco Female institute - Is one of the most haunted in the area. Reports of screams and there is a cold spot at the top of the huge stairs.

Ellicott City - Seven Hills Road - College Road - right off main street, has seven hills. supposedly, if you hit the seventh hill at midnight, you will be chased by a demon car that appears out of nowhere.

Emmetsburg - Fraley's mansion - it sits alone and people have told stories on hearing noises but nothing there, .that means there are ghosts! it is located by the dough boy

Emmitsburg - Mount Saint Mary's College - Father John DuBois is sometimes seen walking the campus. Several Ghosts have been seen in dorms Brute and DuBois. This school has a history of ghosts and it is the oldest independent Catholic college in the country. It was founded in 1808.

Fall River - Kimwell Nursing home - An old man dressed in a black suit and black top hat has been seen by most of the elderly living there, lights in basement have been known to go on and off by themselves. And also a young blond haired nurse has been seen by the residents, she is known to make them feel better then after days of seeing her they pass away.

Fort George G. Mead - Child Development Service - Once an ARMY barrack, people have reported seeing a ghost that everyone calls Elizabeth. They describe her as a female with blonde hair in a peach dress.

Fort Meade - Laurel - Oak Hill Youth Center/ The Old Portland Hospital - This Youth Center is half of what used to be an old mental hospital and insane asylum. The other half is still abandoned and is said to make clanging noises. If you go inside you can find old medical supplies and files, but beware of floating objects and ghostly appearances. Also for the Guards at the front gate with guns.

Fort Meade - NTTC DET DINFOS Navy Student Detachment - about 3 years ago, a story ran in the news paper here on Fort Meade about three buildings(between Kimbrough and the Officer's Quarters) in which experiments where being done on soldiers. (Drugs like LSD, Acid, mixed drugs, trying to make "super soldiers") the next day the buildings were destroyed, grass was put down as if the buildings were never there to begin with. these buildings here one day and literally gone the next. There is also a cold storage morgue out here on Fort Meade that they used to bring in bodies

from all over the place (that had been exposed to different agents, nerve gas, diseases) that would be experimented on also. The morgue is still here. students report of hearing people talking, walking around, and banging.

Frederick - Fredrick Campus - Barry Hall - In the nights there are ghosts seen in the girls' dorm - Barry Hall -on the 2nd floor and 1 is reputed to be evil and was called Mary Walker and it turned out she did exist back in the 1800s as she is interred at the nearby cemetery that is up the road from the school and if the girls was in a room by herself or with another girl and they go around and around and signing "Mary Walker" 50 or 100 times, it is said that her face would appear in the mirror as you looked into the mirror and would see a face so evil and hair of snakes moving and you would get scared more by the shade being opened by itself

Frederick - Hood college - It is built on a old saloon from the civil war in one of the halls late at night you can hear hooting and hollering also in the 1970 a girl was murdered and her throat was cut open she crawled all the way up the stairs and just before she knocked on her dorm door she died strange knockings have been heard all over that hall since then the elevators have also been known to go up and down at odd times of the night

Frederick - Landon House - Built in 1754, footsteps can be heard clearly when the house is vacant, doors close without provocation, and strange noises can be heard.

Frederick - Fredrick Campus - Maryland School for the Deaf - the school was founded in 1868. There is an old barracks that was once used during the Revolutionary War to house captured Hessian soldiers and it still is there on campus -- its an old stone built building and has been converted into a museum of sorts and is not opened to the public regularly -- anyway -- story has it that you would see the spirits of those wounded in combat in the barracks moaning and the hospital equipment from that era is still in the bldg as is the furniture and such.

Frederick - Urbana - Landon House Mansion - doors open and close by themselves often, lights turn on, music comes from the ball room. It was a plantation home in the civil war, which was used to treat soldiers hurt at the monocarcy battlefield. There is slave Quarters in the basement and a little church out back.

Frostburg - Center Street - This fraternity house is known to house the ghost of a sorority girl who was raped and killed after hitching a ride home from Spring Semester 1988. She used to live on adjacent Wood Street and had a boyfriend at the house. The brothers in the house used to complain that she always left her hair dryer plugged in the upstairs bathroom. In 1992, two brothers went into the bathroom after hearing a hair dryer turn on. They went to investigate but found nothing on the counter or plugged in. Mysteriously the room was steamy and the words "Hitch A Ride" were faintly etched on the mirror.

Frostburg - The Old Depot - There is this old train station in Frostburg Maryland. The Depot has an old tunnel that goes under Main Street. Reports of hearing the sounds of train whistles.

Germantown - The Waters House - In the late 1800's, the Waters family had recently bought and built a farm house, and they used to be the richest in there family, so they had family members living there with them. One night one of there jealous relative came down to the master bedroom and killed both of the owners. These days, neighbors have reported that you can see lights in the attic, and inside doors open and shut on their own, even though no one lives there now since it is under government protection

Glen Dale - Glen Dale Hospital - This hospital had its heyday back in the early 1900's, but was abandoned in the late 1970's. The hospital is made up of six different buildings on opposite sides of

the road. The hauntings seem to take place in the two structures closest to the road on your right. Most doors and windows have been broken out and abandoned medical equipment is scattered everywhere within the buildings. Sightings have included a large pack of ghost dogs, ghostly patients wandering the second floor, and smoke coming from the crematorium. People have also complained of noises such as banging and yelling coming from the hospital walls; hear screams and sometimes laughter, inside there is sometimes a strong odor of burning flesh and smoke coming from where they used to burn the bodies, in one particular room there is said to be sightings of a man in a straightjacket who went insane after watching his family being murdered by an intruder to his home while he hid in a closet, he was so overcome with the guilt that he didn't help his family that he went insane and eventually killed himself when he broke into the room where they kept the medication and overdosed.

Greenbelt - Prince Georges county - NASA Building 26 - In the early days of NASA being built in Greenbelt the need for many buildings was certain. Building 26 was planned not to shortly after many others. During the construction of building 26 many human bones were found almost in a line but also in a circle. No one is sure what came of these bones but it is said to this day that that building 26 was built over an Indian burial ground. To this day guard officers and employees late at night swear to hear the sound of drums beating and lights have been known to go off and on.

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - B and W Parkway Gate - A man jogging early in the morning in a grey sweat suit slowly disappearing in front of you, also he has been seen on the perimeter road!(bldg #26 is the closest bldg to this gate)

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #05 - A strong sense of dread in the whole bldg! especially in the rear of the bldg. strange sounds throughout the bldg, especially on the upper floors!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #07/10/15/29 complex - late one night, there was a guard that had duty in this complex of buildings. She was watching TV in the area where her desk was! she heard some one coming up the stairs. she got up to look and no one was there. as she was watching and looking she heard the footsteps go down the stairs, she shook it off and figured it was her imagination, until it happened again, only this time when the step went down she saw the door open and a small trash can lid flip over several times and the outer most door opened, this guard refused to ever step foot in this bldg again. another guard was walking up the stairs when he passed through what appeared to be a dark spot/ or shadow, this spot was the shadow of a man he saw the shadow proceeded down the stairs past him! yet another guard was looking down into the clean room and saw what appeared to be a shadow of a man glide across the floor! This complex was the sight of a death, while the High bay was being built, a worker fell from the scaffolding and fell to his death! the rest of the building shares various sightings! And strange feelings and occurrences!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #08 Admin - statue of Robert Goddard follows you with his eyes. most issues! always feel strong dreadful feeling! always feel like someone is watching you! Basement strong feelings of sadness and dread! sixth floor directors office, and hallway outside of pictures of all the directors! they always follow your every move!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #1 - feel as if someone is following you or watching you late at night!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #11 - feel as if someone is watching you, or will pop up right around the corner if no one is around! Late one night a guard was doing his rounds, when he was waiting for an elevator. he heard voices and laughter coming from the approaching elevator when it opened no one was there, he refused to ever go in the building again! Also a extreme feel of dread falls over you if you are alone!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #12 - Extreme feeling of dread, or the feel like something will happen to you if you go into the penthouse or attic area! the third floor has a similar yet not as strong feeling! the same feeling gets worse the higher you go in the building!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #16 and 16w - Back side of w by water tower/ and mail room has the most issues! always feel strong dreadful feeling! always feel like someone is watching you!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #17 - second floor has cold spots, and feels like someone is watching you.

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #18 - second floor computer room/office area - feels though some one is watching you(BLDG if 400 yards from Bldg 26)

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #22 - feels like some one is playing games with you! Reports of a death in the early years of the center in this building!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #23 - cold spots on the loading dock, and in an office on the second floor!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #25 - strange occurrences, and strange feelings throughout!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #26 - Many guards on nights and weekends have had a many strange experience at this bldg! Indian chiefs being seen in windows from the outside of the bldg. Bell being heard. Feelings as if someone was hung in a room under the loading dock of the bldg. a guard at NASA got a call one night on the radio to call the comm center, so they went in an office to do so! they heard some one typing on a computer keyboard, .being there are people that work all hours of the night they figured nothing of it, .when they was done they rounded the corner to find no one sitting there and only a key board no computer!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #27 Motor pool - strange feelings, feelings of people watching you from the bldg at night. Feelings of dread

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #28 - always feels like someone is watching you in the atrium! A strange fire in a trailer just outside of the bldg!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Bldg #97 health center side - feels as if someone is still in the building after it closes, .feels like someone is following you! alarms going off in the building when no one is there!(right next to bldg 26)

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - recreation center - feels as if someone is watching you, feeling of dread!

Greenbelt - NASA/GSFC - Visitors center - a feeling that the statue of Goddard is always watching you, seeing shadows!

Hagerstown - Hager house - Built in the 1700's, many families have occupied this house. According to "Legends", a local television broadcast, sometimes a dark figure appears on the porch, and voices are heard within the house. The curator once heard footsteps going up the stairs, but upon investigation, found nothing. Rocking chairs move mysteriously, and a corncob doll appears in numerous places. One corner of the basement, according to a psychic, is very haunted. She feels something, like a very large animal, or someone was murdered there. Tour guides have seen apparitions of people from that time era.

Hagerstown - Millers Church - In the 1930's, this church was believed to be used for Satanic rites.

Years later, the church burnt down. One night a young couple went parking at the church. Not long afterwards, when they were ready to leave, the car would not start. The guy told his girlfriend to stay in the car and keep the doors locked while he went to get help. When he came back, she was gone and the doors were still locked. He looked up, only to find her hanging from the old oak tree in front of the church. Sometimes at night you can see a figure hanging from that same tree. Some witnesses even claim that they have been chased by a phantom hearse near the site of the old church.

Hagerstown - Rose Hill Cemetery - if you drive to the very back of the cemetery in front of the crematorium and shut off your car sometimes you can hear screams for help and smell burning hair.

Hagerstown - Stanford Hall - The woman in silk and the moon shiner haunt this building.

Harford - Bottom Road - Down in the narrow end of Bottom Road at certain times of the night you can see a little girl crying by the side of the road in a torn dress with blood all over her holding a teddy bear. She looks so real that people actually stop to see what is wrong then she disappears. The story is unclear but it is said that she was taken into the woods and raped and beaten by an older man. There is another phenomenon associated with Bottom Road other than the one with the little girl. There is a certain section of road in which you have to stop the car. Once you stop the car at this certain section all of a sudden you feel as if you are going in reverse. The section of road is a flat surface so there is no reason for this feeling. You don't move at all, but yet there is a feeling of moving.

Harford - Joppatowne - K-Mart - every year on February 14 some people have sighted a young girl hanging in the woods behind the building. Homeless men living in the woods have also claimed to have seen it.

Hebron - Ghost Light Road - Before this road was paved, local people would observe large orbs of light which would remain stationary upon approach. This "Ghost Light" has been seen by many people; however, sightings ceased when the road was paved several decades ago. Various stories have circulated as to its super-natural origins, but none have been verified/confirmed.

Henryton - Henryton Sanitarium - Henryton Sanitarium is located on Henryton Road near Patapsco State Park. (Zip Code 21784) This huge facility closed in 1985 and has been abandoned ever since. Originally opened in 1920. First the facility treated tuberculosis patients then treated mentally retarded children. Many people have visited this place. You must park down the rail road tracks and walk up behind it. Never enter the front gate. It is too dangerous. Witnesses saw shadows in an old theatre inside the hospital, a women's dress hanging at the end of one of the long hallways. When they went back, it was gone. There are hundreds of rooms and doors. Outside of one of the buildings on a hill, they saw a rocking chair on a porch (above) still rocking as if the patients were still there. As with all the other closed Maryland Hospitals, It's as if all history of the place was wiped off the map.

Indian head - NSWC BASE HOUSING - Many occupants admit feeling a strong presence in their homes. Also small objects are constantly coming up missing or moved in to strange places. Many have even heard sounds. Three occupants admit to seeing the old man on the Potomac while fishing.

Kingsville - bridge - when you go on the bridge with your car and you turn it off flash the lights three times you see this girl hanging there because the story goes that this teenage girl got pregnant and her mom kicked her out since she had no where to go she went on the bridge threw the baby over the bridge and hung herself, , sometimes you hear the baby crying .

Joppa - Jericho Covered Bridge - This bridge is the last covered bridge standing in Harford County, built in the early 1800's. Legend has it that several lynchings occurred at this bridge during and after the Civil War, in which the captured people were hung from the upper rafters, sometimes many at a time. If you stop your car on the narrow bridge late at night, and look in your rear view mirrors, the image of a swinging body can be seen.

Landover - Lott ford Vista Rd. - Reports of a burning man.

Malden - Jimmy O'Keefe's Restaurant - A former patron of this Irish Pub who died in a slip down the basement stairs is rumored to be seen sitting in his regular stool. The former patron was called Uncle Buck for his resemblance to John Candy's character in said movie.

Mount Savage - The Old Castle - There is a room in this castle that is haunted in a few ways. If you walk by it you hear scratching noises against the door and if you go in this room the closet door opens and shuts constantly. This castle is 160 years old.

New Market - Lake Linganore - Balls of light and strange eerie noises infest the woods along the water and air bubbles float to the surface of the water where every year, for many years now, a child has drowned.

New Windsor - Yellow Turtle Inn (formerly Windsor Castle Inn)- There is an old cemetery on the property with no headstones. Lights flicker on and off in the third story of this old house. Also, apparitions including an older woman in a white robe/gown appear occasionally on the third and second floor. Read Page 14 or Page 15 of the real ghost stories (on this website) for info on these hauntings. They may be posted in November, 2001.

Odenton - Patuxent Road - The story is told that on the old narrow bridge there late at night you can hear cries of a baby. Also on certain nights at midnight you can see a "ghostly" woman pushing a stroller. The story says that the woman and her child were killed here years ago by a passing car. It has also been said that from time to time late at night you can also see the car and it will suddenly vanish.

Olney - The Butler house - Many people say that they hear strange noises in this little abandoned home. 2 little girls were playing outside, when they saw a man dressed in all black run by them , and they never saw his face.

Page county - Forest Haven - Cries and a ball being bounced are reported to be heard.

Pasadena - Riviera Beach - Riviera Beach Volunteer Fire Company - An old Chief of the fire station named Edwin who died in a fire. Is said to walk around the Fire station at night closing doors, making loud noises and seen sometimes cleaning the fire engines and seen in mirrors and windows. The old hall above the fire station is always heard with pacing late at night loud booms and few fire fighters have been visited by this ghost and have been able to tell about it. See the picture of him in the watch desk and his eyes follow your every move.

Perryman - Perryman haunted mansion - Reports of hearing a girl screaming, and things seem to move on their own.

Pocomoke - Pocomoke Forest - Slaves are said to haunt the entire forest and surrounding swamp. 1000's of stories I have heard about the swamp. lots about slaves been beaten to death. About slave masters having affairs with slaves and then drowning the offspring.

Point Lookout - Point Lookout Lighthouse - a male ghost, dressed in Civil War attire guards the

steps to the lighthouse. Pictures have recorded him leaning against the frame at the door. This spit of land was used as a union hospital and POW camp during the civil war. Several ghosts of soldiers have been reported here. Also, many people have seen the ghost of a sailor, perhaps lost at sea nearby.

Point Lookout - State Park - This park was once a Civil War prison camp named Camp Lincoln. The lighthouse, which is no longer in use, is said to be haunted. There are also stories of a woman who hunts for a grave. She has been known to ask passerby's to help her find it. There is even a general who haunts the campground. In the fort proper, people have reported seeing figures on the walkway surrounding it, and hearing faint voices.

Poolesville - Black Rock Road - Hauntings of two teenage ghosts that were mysteriously killed in a car crash in a small lake by an old water house. Their ghostly visions are seen at night when there are no car lights and you honk your horn a few times there spirits are seen rising from the lake and then come to knock on your car door. It has also been seen that a pair of bright headlights are shown coming down the narrow road and then disappear.

Port Deposit - Rt.222-The Union Hotel - it use to be a Hotel and tavern from 1700's I've heard there is an lady in blue gown that haunts the place. It is now an eating establishment. The owner Janet lives on top floor and has had a few encounters and has some of the employees.

Port Tobacco - Port Tobacco Creek - Supposedly, there is sad that a dog haunts the grounds of the creek. The dog has been sighted since the 1920s.

Potomac - An old man has been spotted 3 times since the early 1920's standing in the middle of the Potomac River.

Potomac - Marwood Mansion - there have been strange occurrences of things like the bathroom window being raised, the toilet flushing and steam coming from the bathtub. There are also strange sounds that come from the basement. Whenever storage is put in the basement, in the morning it is ruined and ransacked. This was the house of the late relatives of the Gore family. The marble in the house always cracks, and then the cracks disappear the next day but return later. The butler has been seen walking down the steps and around the property.

Prince Georges County - Annapolis junction - Cedar knolls - Reports of pools of blood are in rooms, doors lock behind you, children scream, very cold spots, animal bodies, visions, and other random scary stuff happens.

Prince George's County - Forest Haven - An old shut down mental hospital and insane asylum, Multiple buildings, Its almost like a full neighborhood, but with institutes everywhere. Some buildings are still in use by the army, which is odd. Many things scattered throughout the buildings, Voices heard, tracks made on floor in water or something wet, dolls hanging from ceilings that are too high to reach. Dead animals, and a strange fog that sometimes you cant even see through until you are a few floors up in the buildings, various other scary things, a famous candy maker occupied this place, This is known due to the tombstone in a cemetery there that lists everyone's name who died there.

Reiserstown - Rosewood - When you go into anyone of the buildings it can be 100 degrees outside and it will be almost below freezing in the buildings. Once you go in there all you see is wheelchairs and weird stuff. It is really freaky. Once we saw a wheelchair move by itself on level ground. You should go there it is exit 20 on 695 west you make a right on Rosewood Rd.

Reisterstown - Upper Melinda - Gravesite of witch who taunted townspeople in the 1800's. Before

she was hanged and cut in two by an angry mob, she put a curse on Reisterstown saying if anybody visited her grave, her two halves would crawl closer to each other until one day, they would become whole. For assurance, the townspeople buried her upper half on one side of Reisterstown in a grave marked UPPER MELINDA. The other grave is unmarked and has not been found till this day.

Reliance - Patty Cannon's house/tavern - the ghosts of some of the 100's of people she and her gang murdered. She ran the reverse underground R.R..

Rockville - Game Preserve - The narrow bridge in the middle of the road, - back at the turn of the century a woman and her child were killed by gang members. At midnight you can hear the child crying if there are no cars around and it's all dark and quiet.

Rockville - Meadowside Nature Center - Strange presence felt and EVPs recorded.

Scotland - Point Lookout State Park - If you go late at night and are driving out of the park, once you pass Ft. Lincoln you can feel a presence start to follow you. Sometimes the impression is so strong, you can expect to see a young man in Confederate Grays in the back seat. He stays until you pass the Confederate Cemetery, and then vanishes.

Silver Spring - Walter Reed Forest Glenn Army Medical Annex- Faces seen in the windows of the facility, formerly an elite girls academy, noises, cold spots.

Snow Hill - Snow Hill Inn - The original part of the house was built in 1790 and was enlarged in 1850. The Inn is haunted by a spirit known as JJ. Employees reported that they have the feeling a man is standing behind them. JJ likes to turn lights off and on and he likes to lock doors. Sometime employees report seeing a man standing crossed legged who just disappears. Workers were in the Barrister Room trying to get windows open, they tried everything and gave up and went on to another task when the window suddenly opened up by themselves. The workers were given lodging while they were working. The workers, after several unusual experiences, refuse to sleep at the Inn. One guest woke up to see a spirit crossing the room to the bathroom.

St. Mary's County - Pt. Lookout State Park- It was once a camp for confederate prisoners and almost 4,000 died there. There have been many sightings of some of the dead soldiers.

Summit Lake - Margarite Cabin - Girls from Glenwood Middle School often get to see the Margarite Cabin during a camping trip called Outdoor Ed. Some say that the painting there is fine at first but then bleeds when they turn their backs, and the eyes on the painting seem to follow you around the room. the piano plays on its own and blood appears on it as well. You can hear and see chains when you look in the chimney if you hike to the cabin. Bloodstains on the wall and carpet. They say that a girl named Margarite died there.

Sykesville - Old forest - There is a very dense forest that separates 2 neighborhoods off of 97. you can hear a whistling, it is very random whistling and is of no song, but you can hear it plain as day. very creepy

Temple Hills - Beach Rd - Behind all of the bushes and debris is a steep hill leading to a small pond. If you notice that two trees are intertwined with each other. If you would to walk under them, you will feel a sense of pressure around your arms and shoulders. Talking to industrial workers, they said that back in the 60's, a group of teens would go fishing in the pond and they would climb the branches to jump in the water, then one drowned and was not saved by his friends. Two of the teenagers still frequent the spot.

Towson - The Hampton Mansion - There is a book of ghost stories about this historic mansion

previously owned by the Ridgely family.

Tunis Mills - Hanging Tree - It is believed that slaves were hung from the 'hanging tree'. When you sit under the tree with your car off, you will begin to hear and see the dead. It has been reported to hear the bodies drop onto your car from the branch in which they were hung by.

Westminster - Avonlea Bed and Breakfast - Owned in Civil War times by a very cruel and abusive man. Known to be haunted by the ghosts of several slaves he brutally murdered in his basement.

Westminster - Cockeys Tavern - Various sightings of a woman in green colonial dress. Pictures jumping off of walls, objects falling from the back of shelves, ghostly voices and more.

Westminster - Crybaby Bridge - An old bridge that was said in the 1800's was used by the KKK to drown black babies . If you go there after dark you can hear distinctively babies crying.

Westminster - The Old Opera House - is said to be haunted by a man who had given a performance and was murdered on the back exit after his show.

Woodsboro - Rocky Hill Cemetery - There is a tombstone in Rocky Hill Cemetery that bleeds. The woman it belongs to told her husband if he remarries and his new wife is cruel to her children her tombstone will bleed. They have changed the tombstone several times and the blood keeps coming back. They have an inscription in front of her tombstone that reads: This stone is at the grave of a mother who died leaving several small children. The husband remarried as husbands do, and tis' said that he and the stepmother were very cruel and unkind to the children, but Death could not this mother's anguish kill, when the knarled oaks groan, and the pine trees moan, in this grave yard at Rocky Hill, the tale oft told on many a lonely stretch, is that this stone breaks out in bloody sweats, in this grave yard at Rocky Hill. The cemetery is located in Woodsboro on coal mine road. the tombstone is located in the left hand corner 3 rows back in the middle of the row. There is a small stone on the left hand side and two on the right hand side bearing the names of George and Mary Fox.

Haunted Places In The USA

Massachusetts

Adams - Plunkett Hospital - aka "Old Adam's Hospital" - Update: Is being considered to be renovated into condo's for senior citizens. - Screams can be heard along with sightings of ghosts that usually resemble patients that may have died there. This buildings windows and doors are boarded up partially due to the fact that people have reported seeing ghosts in the windows looking outside.

Andover - Harold Parker State Forest - Beyond the old stone walls if you look out around 3 am you will see a green light and hear footsteps. Also there are a number of unmarked graves out in those woods, as well as the ruins of old houses.

Arlington - Robbins Cottage - Right next to the cemetery it is said that there is an apparition of an older woman dressed in servant's clothing who walks from the back room and through the walls.

Ashland - John Stone Tavern - Believed to be haunted by a little girl and a man, believed to be John Stone himself.

Assonet - Old Village House - The first selectman of the town pushed his daughter out of a second story bedroom window, killing her. Footsteps have been heard on the staircase, doors open and close suddenly, and candles are reported to be seen by passers-by on certain nights. Scratch marks found on the window of the room the daughter was murdered in.

Athol - Lucky Lanes Bowling - This bowling alley that is still open used to be a movie theatre. It used to be called The York Theatre. A long time ago someone planted a bomb in the theatre, which blew up and killed a lot of people. At night when closing the bowling alley you can hear the children that were killed laughing. You can also hear footsteps upstairs where the old theatres where.

Athol - The Rotunda Bowling Ally - This was once a theater, Then converted to a bowling ally and bar. At night when everyone is gone. Closing you can hear people moving upstairs where the old theater was. It was said a woman hung herself up there.

Attleboro - St. Stephen's Cemetery - There are many reports of a ghost named Doris, who was a 2 year old girl, her mother, Albertine, and her father, Eugene. Children's footsteps on the pavement apparitions appear and disappear.

Auburn - Hope Cemetery - Around this huge cemetery there are many other smaller cemeteries. Ghosts have been sighted at the statue of Jesus being held up by an angel. Sounds of children laughing and other ghostly sounds.

Auburn - Stone Tavern - is haunted by the ghost of an unknown child.

Ayer - Fort Devens - Lights flash in buildings that have been un used for many years. Also in the old movie house a piano is heard by the police who watch the area and it is said that the dogs stay

away from the building that they are to scared.

Becket - Becket Quarry - Over 200 people died there in the early 1900s when it was being built. Sensation of being watched and feelings of someone brushing up against you have been felt. Flashlights will go dead and then will work again once you're at the bottom. One person reported being chased out of there by a ghost.

Bedford - Groton - Dudley Rd. - This Road has had very frightening acts since early 1800's. And is known to send you home feeling frightened. This is where nuns were hung after practicing witchcraft in the mid 1800's. Nuns have been seen at night. When seen in the fog they look like Demons in the night.

Bedford - Hanscom AFB - Odd lights and shadow figures have been seen on the ridge and in some of the base houses. Base Police have also found evidence of a satanic group operating in the area. It is patrolled by police.

Belchertown - Belchertown State School - Doors unlocked and propped open slam shut and lock. Running footsteps, screams and cries can be heard throughout the building. Temperatures fluctuate between extremes in a matter of minutes. There is also a part of the property near the woods that surrounds the school where nothing grows. There are now no trespassing signs around the property.

Bellingham - Jo-Anne's Restaurant - Customers and employees have seen the ghost of young man dressed in old civil war era clothing. The restaurant used to be an old stable house or something like that. There are also cold spots, but the ghost seems very friendly.

Beverly - Endicott College - Brindle Hall - Reports of noises being heard throughout the hall. Shades often going up without anyone near them, sounds of marbles rolling across the roof, and hissing noises that travel throughout each room. Trees outside forming the letters to spell out the name Julie, a girl who mysteriously disappeared from the 4th floor. Hand prints found on the outside part of a 3rd floor window. Keyboard letters going up and down as though someone was typing when no one was near the computer. Banging on headboards until someone yelled stop and the noise went away.

Beverly - Endicott College - Reynolds Hall - Reports of seeing a ghost of a little girl reflected in mirrors, pool balls moving, Pictures been found upside down on the wall, heard the piano playing by itself, furniture moving, Faint knocks on the door of the top quad, Shades fly up in the middle of the night.

Beverly - Endicott College - Winthrop Hall - The old mansion by the water is haunted by a younger looking woman wearing a flowing white gown. She is a ghost supposedly waiting for her husband to come back from sea. On the third floor of the building there is a staircase that goes up into the wall and mysteriously ends. The staircase leads to a widow's walk on the roof where supposedly the woman jumped to her death when finding out her husband was not coming home. Witnesses have seen her numerous times walking around the yard by the water and cliffs.

Beverly - Ocean View at Ellis Square- Formerly the Old Brisco School. Staff reports seeing fleeting images on the top penthouse floor, and staff have also reported seeing images in the upstairs mirrors near the dining hall. Many staff refuses to go up there alone at night when the floor is empty.

Billerica - Dudley road - Update: A Reader has tried to get info on this haunting and the Billerica historical society in Billerica said there is no abandoned insane asylum in the woods off of Dudley Road in Billerica. - there is an abandoned insane asylum back in the woods. You can hear screams and chains while walking down the path. Reports of being followed home and haunted by these

spirits. The story behind Dudley Rd is that there was a Nunnery on the Rd and 3 Nuns were hung for practicing witch craft. And you can now see them haunting the Rd. There is a house that was built on the Rd where the witches were hung and had to be abandoned months later because the house began to sink. The house is still there and in oddity in the ground up to the second floor windows. Every year it sinks a little more.

Boston - Berklee College of Music - The Massachusetts Ave Dorms - were once a hotel where there was a fire. people have seen apparitions in hallways and students have had victims of the fire living in their rooms. talk to any Berklee alumni and chances are they will have some story to tell or know another student who has a story.

Boston - The Boston Common - has been know to be the site of two ghostly women, dressed in nineteenth century tea dresses, who smile at passers-by kindly, but vanish when approached.

Boston - Boston Conservatory Dorms - footsteps ,slamming doors, audible voices, missing items, doors mysteriously not unlocking then flying open, used to be a hospital in the 1800's

Boston - Boston University - Shelton Hall, - which is now a residence hall, was once a Sheraton Hotel. Playwright Eugene O'Neill lived in room 401 and supposedly died in his room in 1953 and now haunts that floor. The floor is now reserved for students majoring in writing.

Boston - Catholic Memorial - A Christian Brother that passed away has been heard talking in the halls to a teacher during classes.

Boston - Charlesgate - Originally a hotel of ill repute, then a dorm for Emerson College, is currently selling condos. Haunted by persistent flappers, drug-addicted dandies, and an old man with a beard. Parapsychologists filmed ghostly horses in lower basement, which once served as the stables.

Boston - Emerson Majestic Theatre - Built in 1903, the Majestic has been noted as one of the most haunted theatres in the district. A mayor of the city died in the theatre during a performance and today he is still seen in his seat. There is also a little girl and a married couple dressed in turn of the century clothes that haunt the now un-used balcony.

Boston - Fort Warren - haunted by a lady in black believed to be the wife of Lt. Andrew Lanier. Fort Warren was a prison during the civil war, and the Lt. was confined there. The story is that his wife came to Boston. She dressed as a man, and snuck onto the island one moonless night to try and help her husband escape. They were cornered however, and when her gun misfired her husband was killed. She was sentenced to be hanged, and her only request was that she be allowed to be dressed as a woman. Someone found a black dress that had been used in a play the soldiers had put on and she wore it to the gallows. Its said she still walks the island. Reports for hearing gunshot and screams, and moaning.

Boston - Genova inn - Heard footsteps, TV come on in the middle of the night and stuff moved around and blankets being pulled off and saw something floating above the bed.

Boston - Parker House (hotel) - It is reported by employees that there are several ghosts that inhabit this old hotel in the heart of down town Boston. doors open and close by themselves, lights mysteriously turned on and off. several employees have left scared because they have reportedly seen these lost souls. the apparitions seem to be of older times with the attire and hair styles of the old aristocrat era there is also supposed to be voices throughout the night in the lobby, restaurant, and hall ways.

Boston Waterfront - The Pilot House - This building once served as a type of dormitory in when it

was built in the 1839. It was for Pilots or Captains of ships that were on overnight stay in Boston Harbor. There have been reports on doors slamming, a woman in white who haunts the kitchen on the first floor, the sounds of several men laughing and talking, clinking glasses, as if they were playing cards and drinking late at night.

Bourne - Sagamore Beach - You can see a young lady glowing blue walking at the waters edge.

Brewster - The Captain Freeman Perry House- (Now an antiques shop, but formerly a boarding house) on Route 6a on Cape Cod. It is occupied by a spirit, who it is thought is named Roberta. The house is fairly well known as an "Occupied" residence.

Brewster - The Crosby Mansion - The Crosby Mansion has only been seen by a few people, the people have said that the house has no electricity and that lights were flickering when nobody was there. The people came to see the house a second time and there lights made a face in the window. People have seen blood marks on the front step.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater College - one of the bathrooms on the second floor is haunted. a girl hung herself. now if someone is in the bathroom alone they hear a noise of a girl choking. also the noise of a shower. when the shower isn't even on. Another thing that happens sometimes if you take a shower in there and you are alone in the bathroom all the showers turn on by themselves. another place that is haunted is the stairway. sometimes we see black object moving. they aren't shadows from other things because you see it when its darker.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater State College - Shea-Durgin Hall - there is a poltergeist that lives in 5th floor it likes to stack chairs and coke cans on top of the TV's and set things on fire it is also famous for stopping elevators.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater State College - Shea-Durgin Hall -Room 228 - An 18 year old girl was strangled by her boyfriend. They found her with her clothes off, and bruises all over her neck. There was also a letter asking her why she cheated on him. At night people hear yelling and gagging from the girl's ghost. If you know someone who lives there say your final goodbyes because their time is coming.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater State College - Tillinghast Hall - this building was the original dorm in the 1800's and used to have a large iron fence surrounding it well the house mother went to check out a noise on the roof to find several of her charges out of bed and on the roof so she sent them back to there rooms when she was climbing down she got tangled in her petty coat and slipped plunging to her death on the fence. She still wanders the halls chasing out men in the building after dark, closing doors, turning off lights and crying in the stairwell.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater State College - Wood Hall - it has a room that a girl very long ago set herself on fire and she is still seen today running thru the hall screaming Fire and banging on doors when the students emerge from there rooms there is no one there.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater State College Apartments - In 9C of the student apartments on campus, stamping, knocking and smells arise. At night on the lower level outside of the emergency exit there is a knocking on the door that once it is opened there is no one there. In the living room of this same apartment a smell of decay and rot suddenly appears, enough to make you sick, and then disappears. The stamping emerges only in the middle of the night in the hall, but once the door is opened no one is there.

Bridgewater - Burger King - It use to be an old shoe store, the old fireplace on the back wall, Many sightings of a little girl in an old designed dress playing next to the fire place.

Bridgewater - Camp Titticut - An old Indian summer-time camp and burial ground. It is said that after King Phillip was caught by Myles Standish his body was drawn and quartered. His remains were scattered throughout Massachusetts so that his spirit could not go on to the after life. On quiet fall nights it is said that if you listen carefully what sound like leaves rustling is actually his remains crawling to get back together. Also, more recently, Camp Titticut was a boys camp in the 1930's through 1950's. It had a huge building used as a cafeteria, two story and three-story house as well as about eight cabins. A boy drowned in the small pond in the center of the camp in the 1940's and his ghost has been seen and heard wandering the woods for the past 60 years. Most of the buildings were burned down in the late 1980's so the town tore the rest of them down.

Bridgewater - Ryanham (Hockamock swamp) - Strange sounds are often heard late at night , - apparitions of a child's hands reaching out of the water have also been seen there (apparently a child drown there many years ago) Many sightings of old Indian canoes and the Indians themselves have also been sighted at night along the eerie water.

Brockton - Cape Cod Cafe - Sounds of a baby crying when no children are present in the restaurant. There is a story about a baby that was left alone at the table while the mother drank at the bar. The baby supposedly choked to death in the booth.

Burlington - Burlington Mall - Sears Warehouse - Footsteps heard behind you when no one is around, presence clearly felt in certain areas, objects fall from shelves when you walk by and a voice can be heard in some areas.

Burlington - Sawmill Road - Long dirt road, no street lights, old house at the end in the shape of a triangle. Been abandoned for years. Old man reportedly been seen living there, possibly a ghost.

Cambridge - YMCA - a green ghost of a man that dies there in the 1930's is seen there.

Cambridge - Cambridge Rindge and Latin School - In the War Memorial Pool Hall there is ghost in the form of an old man pushing a book cart up and down the hallway where the names of WWII soldiers are inscribed.

Cambridge - Matignon High School - In the early 60's, there was a teacher who was murdered by one of his students. They say when you walk around the halls at night, you hear the bell ring to start class, and still hear the old teacher trying to teach that very same student in class, who was killed in a horrific accident during the following summer.

Cape Cod - Barnstable Inn - Drinks get knocked over by an unseen force and doors slam.

Chelmsford - Bainbridges - Bainbridges is a restaurant in Chelmsford that is supposedly haunted by a few different ghosts pictures have been seen moving and cries of a woman and children playing while the clean up crew was there alone.

Chelsea - Cary House - The Cary House was a mansion in the civil war. The daughter of the family had two lovers, who fought on opposing sides and ending up killing each other on the stairs inside the house. For quite a few years now, one couple would live in the house (a newer part of the house was added onto the old) and give tours. It was like a museum (but with the Cary mother's skeleton in the attic!). Once things started getting stolen, the tours stopped. It is said that one the night of the wedding anniversary of the Cary parents, you can hear laughter, mumbled conversation, and wine glasses clinking from the old kitchen. You constantly get the feeling of being followed or watched over. And this house has many secret passageways and hidden spots as well. - No trespassing - the couple that lives there now have turned it into a private property.

Chelsea - YMCA - In the pool area, a boy approximately 12 years old can be seen in his bathing suit pointing at the bottom of the pool. Story has it that in the 60's, a boy hit his head on a diving board while swimming alone and drowned. Was found later the next morning dead.

Chestnut Hill - Pine Manor College - Students have reported lights along the pathway near the Main House (administration building) turning off and on late at night as they walk by. For example, as a person approaches a light it goes out, then back on once the person has gone by it. An eerie feeling of being watched in this location has also been noted, as well as unexplained isolated mists in the surrounding wooded area.

Chinatown - Tai Tung Village (Chinese School) - They say a ghost of an old woman haunts the basement floors of the old school. She is described as a smiling, hunchbacked woman that is usually found washing her hands in the downstairs woman's bathroom. She is only seen in darkness and when the lights are turned on, she immediately flees.

Chinatown - Tai Tung Village (Mural) - On special nights, especially during nights when it is uncommonly calm and quiet, you can feel a cold aura when you stare at the mural. If you stare at the right corner long enough, you could see something emerging from the painting in the form of a small child or a short man.

Clinton - Abandoned train tunnel - Tunnel is located in the middle of the woods. On some nights temperature drops several degrees and if you walk into the tunnel a train can be heard coming from within.

Clinton - George Hill - You must go up the hill to the top. Typically if you come down the hill you will be chased by some mad man with an axe. When you look back the guy typically will disappear. Or in some cases you will only hear some kids screaming and the sound of an axe. Also if you go onto the Road George Hill Rd. on the right on the side of the road you will see a Stone with a Massacre written on the stone.

Cohasset - Jerusalem Rd.- An outlet from the ocean runs behind Jerusalem Road in Cohasset, and there is a particular house along this road that has a statue of a little girl that faces the outlet of the ocean. The people who used to live there erected the statue in memory of their little girl who fell from the small cliff behind the house and drowned in the outlet. On summer nights if you sit absolutely still and quiet, you will see the statue walk towards the outlet, if you try to approach her or talk to her she instantly disappears, but the statue is right back where it started at.

Cohasset - The Town Hall - In the cells in the basement people have heard groans and chains. Some poltergeist activity. There are also cold spots.

Concord - Colonial Inn - a gray ghost haunts room 24.

Coolidge Pointe - House of President Calvin Coolidge - Reports of a phantom woman in a wheelchair.

Chestnut Hill - Pine Manor College - Students have reported lights along the pathway near the Main House (administration building) turning off and on late at night as they walk by. For example, as a person approaches a light it goes out, then back on once the person has gone by it. An eerie feeling of being watched in this location has also been noted, as well as unexplained isolated mists in the surrounding wooded area.

Danvers - Many have seen people walking down the street and then disappear. Also in a cemetery

they have seen a young girl sit at one of the stones. That was at night. They went to see the stone the next morning and it said Abigail. 1820-1831. She was about 11 years old when she died.

Danvers - Danvers Mental State Hospital - The old buildings lay on top of a high hillside. Police monitor surrounding areas. The buildings are bare and empty. Candles are seen through the windows at night.

Danvers - Endicott Cemetery - Reports of 3 ghosts that walk the cemetery, a woman and 2 boys. Every grave stone in the cemetery is fallen over except for three, Margaret 92s and her 2 sons 91, Jeremy and Alex.

Danvers - Slaughter House - 2am in the morning me and my friends were video taping abandoned places and in this building we saw shadows and heard the sounds of a woman laughing and after filming my video we watched it and the vision of a woman appeared on my video and walks directly in front of me the vision of the woman is clear but is visible as a woman wearing a torn dress with long hair.

Dartmouth - Lincoln Park - After the Park closed in 1986, it lay abandoned. Strange sounds, such as carnival-type music could be heard. The Park has been the site of many deaths over its 100-year history, including a worker who fell off the roller coaster in the mid 80's. Most buildings have since burned down.

Dartmouth - University of Massachusetts - Dartmouth - The man who built this university was possessed by the devil. He committed suicide by jumping off the bell tower on June 6 between the hours of nine and midnight. On the sixth day of every month between nine and midnight he is seen lurking around the tower. Some students have felt his presence and seen shadows when walking back from night classes.

Duxbury - Sun Tavern - (formerly listed on this site as Moonlight Inn in Pembroke)- is haunted by a specter named Lysander. Cold spots are felt and tables have been known to tip over. Waiters give you the story of the ghost on place mats.

East Boston - East Boston Public Library - Many have heard people moving and talking in the basement where the bathroom is located. If your lucky you will see the librarian who was thought to have been killed down there on a late shift.

East Bridgewater - Town Hall - Many respectable town officials and clerks have heard odd noises over the years (when the facility is empty), heard knocking sounds coming from a door that opens to a wall, heard footsteps when alone in the building, etc. Supposedly haunted by an older woman.

Easton - Stonehill College - A small passenger plane crashed into the pond several years ago, and on the anniversary the pond gets covered with a blue mist and goes on to become a thick fog throughout the rest of campus. As it begins to clear, some say they see the pilot struggling to get out of the cockpit and climb onto drier land.

Everett - Pope John XXIII High School - The back elevator at Pope John is certainly very creepy. The fifth floor, which is a small convent, is off limits to students and I have only been up there once in my three years here. While no nun's have been murdered up there several have died. If you get on the back elevator by your self, it will some times take you up to the fifth floor and the doors will open, staying like that for a short time. However, if you pray while this is happening, it will stop and take you to your destination. The elevator also tends to open by itself on every floor when no one is in it or has pressed the button. This is a well known story in this school and most people avoid that elevator at all costs.

Fairhaven - Fairhaven High School (The Castle on the Hill) - Various "cold spots" and poltergeist activity have been reported in the "Main building" which was built in the 1800's by Fairhaven town benefactor Henry Huttleston Rogers. Fairhaven High School is located on Huttleston Ave.

Fairhaven - Millicent Library - The founder of Fairhaven, Henry Huttleston Rogers, had a daughter named Millicent. She died when she was barely seventeen of heart failure. Rumor has it that he had her buried under the foundation before the foundation was finished. People who visit the library sometimes see her walking the halls, outlined in bright blue light. At night, passersby both on foot and in cars have reported seeing the girl standing in the window of the turret in front. On the upper floors, many have seen a woman dressed all in black wandering along, running her fingers along the books. No one knows who this ghostly woman could be. She often disappears too fast for anyone to get a good look.

Fairhaven - Millicent Library - Basement and Vaults - The hat of Heddy Green (a stingy old woman and mother to Colonel Green) lies within the vaults of the basement and some claim to have seen her after touching the hat. Some librarians will talk freely about the hauntings and offer information but most deny any and all accusations of paranormal activity. It's a great place to visit. Don't bother taking pictures. They usually won't develop correctly.

Fairhaven - Millicent Library - China Room - The "China Room" boasts several paintings of Henry Rogers, his mother, his grandmother and other such relatives. Children have often said that if you speak to them, they change expressions (the emotions depend on the content). And the room is always dreadfully cold.

Fairhaven - Millicent Library - Music Room - Witnesses have claimed to hear Millicent laughter coming from what was once known as the "Music Room." Staff and patrons have also seen a man dressed in a tweed jacket and purple bowtie with small circular glasses mopping the floor in the basement. One librarian claimed he is the ghost of a janitor who suffered a spill and broke his neck on the wet floors he still mops relentlessly. The doors open and close by themselves and the bathroom lights will shut off seconds after being turned on by a visitor. Footsteps can be heard on the stairwell leading to the basement.

Fall River - 92 Second St. Fall River/ Bed and Breakfast - This is the house where Lizzie Borden lived and supposedly killed her father and step mother, Andrew and Abbey Borden. Cold spots are reported and doors open and close by themselves. Many ghosts have appeared and disappeared especially in the second floor bedroom where the murder occurred.

Fall River - Aldea - Mysterious noises, Mysterious blurs in photos, house left untouched, . supposedly 4 people lived there man wife two children, . and one night the youngest child died and the man lost his mind killing his wife and daughter including himself.

Fall River - Oak Grove Cemetery - Witnesses report seeing lights in the cemetery and some have even heard screaming from the Borden family plot, accompanied with bad feelings.

Falmouth - Mullen Hall - In this school children hear eerie evil laughs and many sightings of a female ghost.

Feeding Hills - Robinson State Park - Reports of playful laughing and dancing and Sightings of a beautiful woman standing above the damn have been reported.

Fitchburg - "The Rev" - It's a revolutionary cemetery hence "the rev". It's on a dead end dirt road in west Fitchburg. Driving by there one can here loud screams, especially at night, and eerie feelings

when in the cemetery itself, it's a creepy place surrounded by stone a stone wall, rumors of devil worshipping in the woods surrounding the place. There have been numerous deaths there, a man in his 20's killed and burned on that rd and a girl died after hitting a tree with her car. Stay out of the woods behind the cemetery, marked with no trespassing signs, there are houses around and police do patrol from time to time.

Foxboro - The Old State Hospital - The state shut the Foxboro State Hospital several years ago, some say it was because of the cruelty of the patients. The buildings still remain, and strange things do happen. For instance you could hear and see the outside doors trying to be pushed out, as if they were trying to escape. Some also say it could be homeless people in living in there. Others believe these are the spirits that have been beaten severely or have been tortured. Reported by a former employee at the hospital during the 1980s that Buildings A and B where freezing no matter what the weather was. Doors slam shut, and the feeling of being watched.

Gardner - Bridge Road - This is a very haunted location. If you are coming off of rte 68 the mark is on the left side of bridge Road. A red X on a tree marks where a woman died in a car accident in 1995 do to an icy road. a white figure appeared gliding down the road. She is said to follow people back down the road until past the second cemetery on Rte 68 headed into Baldinville.

Gardner - Dunn Pond State Park - A small island on Dunn Pond is said to be haunted. Occasionally bright lights are seen over the island. It is rumored that an Indian was buried on this small island that was his favorite fishing spot.

Gardner - East Gardner Mental Hospital - Very Heavily Guarded because its right next to the prison. NO TRESSPASSING - It is an area where a Mental Hospital used to be. Large area with several empty buildings and remains of buildings. Strange noises and sights have been reported by people who dared to enter.

Gardner - The Old Gardner Cinemas (on Parker St.) - When the building was a play theater, there was a girl named Alice who died by having a sand bag fall on her. She has been seen roaming the lobby of the theater late at night by patrol officers and also have been seen sitting on the staircase that connects the theater to the other building next to it. This has been the ghost story of the Cinema employees for years, some of the employees that have seen traces of her still work at the new Cinema location.

Gloucester - Hammond Castle - In the early 1900's, the house was built for an inventor and his wife, who were later buried there. It is now a museum. A janitor reports seeing the spirit of the inventor and his wife.

Gloucester - Rockport - Dog Town - Hidden in the woods off of rte 127, is a road that enters Dog Town, so called because the early fishermen hid the "village" in the woods away from the shore line to avoid detection from enemies. Many men died at sea while fishing leaving their wives and children alone, so they would acquire dogs, once the shoreline was deemed safe they abandoned the "village" leaving the dogs behind, creating wild dog packs. There are reports of a begger woman who asks for money at the entrance and curses you if you don't relent. Also a man who was dragged out by police because he went insane looking for the gold pieces the woman hid in her cellar is said to be heard ranting and raving. There are also a few unsolved murders reported to have happened there. The last one was about 20 yrs. ago.

Greenfield - Eunice Williams Covered Bridge - Back in the 1600's, Deerfield was raided by a band of French soldiers and Indians. The 200 or so captives were taken North to Canada, along the way crossing over the Green River in present-day Greenfield. Eunice Williams, wife of the town's reverend who just hours before had given birth, was hacked to death in the river by an Indian.

Today, a plaque set in a stone tells the tale, and a covered bridge looms beside it connecting North Greenfield and the Meadows section of town. It is said that Eunice shows herself here, at night, when motorists stop inside the bridge, turn off their headlights, and beep once. Other sightings have been beside the dam above the bridge, and downstream in the middle of the river.

Groton - Florence Roche School - Voices are heard from the foundation of the school.

Groton - Prescott School - Foot Steps are still heard at the stairs in the school. My father, for one, has heard these steps. Lights go on all the time after people have left for the night. The security system has been downgraded since the on incident when the alarm would not shut off. Nothing was found wrong with the original alarm.

Groton - Stagecoach Inn - a witness saw things flying off the walls like some poltergeist activity.

Hampden - Rockadundy Rd - In the 1960's, a young boy was killed on the corner of Rockadundy Rd. while waiting for his school bus. The bus driver was drunk, and skidded into the boy. His parents built a gazebo on the street corner in his memory, and the boy haunts the gazebo. About ten years later, some kids were partying in the woods along Rockadundy Rd. The boy's spirit got upset because these kids were partying in the woods he used to play in when he was alive. So when the teens got into their cars to leave, cars burst into flames and all of the teens were burned alive in their cars. Their spirits still haunt the woods as well. There have been other spirit sightings along the road as well.

Hanson - Camp Kiwanee - This place is VERY haunted. In 1905 a woman by the name of Alice Burrage got hung. No one knows who did it, but at that same time the caretaker disappeared. Also, in 1922 a boy got his leg caught in something. When they found out what it was, they found out that it was a man's ribcage, that dated back to 1905! Alice got hung upstairs. If you go up there, the rocking chair moves on its own. You also hear screaming.

Hanson - Plymouth County Hospital - This hospital was an old Tuberculosis hospital. Many have died in the hospital. When walking by, people feel like they are being watched. Also strange noises have been heard from screams to laughter. It is deserted now, but many still fear the ghostly presence that exists.

Haverhill - Haverhill Graveyard - There is a graveyard in Haverhill, MA that houses the grave of Lydia Ayer. She is called "The Woman in White" and supposedly floats around the graveyard and surrounding areas.

Haverhill - Lizzie Bordens lawyers house - This is the house of murderer Lizzie Borden's' lawyers house. a family moved in 1995 doors mysteriously opened and had noises. there is a door that the family never had opened and there dog used to sit and bark at it. The family moved out that month of fright and fear

Hinsdale - The Walsh Camp - A woman name Helen died around 1900 while the land was still a potato farm and she can be seen walking around at night. She walks through the lot not paying attention to anyone and is visible at night if there is an outdoor fire going on.

Holyoke - Main St. - 4 years ago a kid by the name of Emilio died in a driveby on the corner of Sargeant and Main. Because he was innocent and just at the wrong place at the wrong time his presence is felt on the streets at night. Walking alone you feel his touch if your a girl but if your a guy you feel like you're being strangled for a few seconds and then it goes away.

Hull - Fort Revere - Noises and whispering can be heard. When standing in one of the many rooms

there are often more than one and up to 4 doors from which you will see shadows fly by and even see shadows linger in the doorway. On the far end of forts, it has been known that sometimes if something is thrown into the doorway it comes flying back out at you. Possesses many evil-like characteristics, such as the steps of the stairs leading down to the forts are diagonal and extremely awkward to walk down.

Ipswich - Ipswich Light Company - a ghost named Mr. Finch haunts the building. he lived there 100 years ago.

Lakeville - Island Terrace Nursing Home - cold spots more so on the second floor in a room that has four beds something touching you when no one is there and the basement forget it don't go down there unless someone is with you!

Lancaster - Blood forest - old man blood killed many families and hung there bodies from the trees in this forest. Police eventually caught him but he escaped from a mental hospital some years later and was killed when he was found hanging more bodies. Late in the evening to early morning hours if you visit the stone entering Blood forest you can see images of bodies hanging from the trees. Shadows all around and even screams from old man blood's victims. There have only been a few sightings of old man blood but his spirit is known to run when approached.

Lancaster - Dr. Franklin Perkin's School - This place is a private residential school for DSS and DYS children. There are several buildings on it's campus, but the building is called The Manor. It is over a hundred years old and is the size of a mansion. There is a girl about the age of 6 who runs out of one of the bedrooms at nighttime. She is in a long nightgown and wearing a nightcap. There is another girl downstairs who roams one of the units for the older girls. She just passes through, always at the same time of night. Up on the third floor, furniture is moved around, windows are opened, you can hear footsteps, and in one certain spot on the second floor, right above you, it sounds like somebody dropping something. Outside, only on certain nights, not all the time, on the third floor in one of the windows is a faint blue glow.

Leicester - Becker College Lane House - 3 little kids turn heat up and down, play with lights, move things around, bother guests, some say they have had sightings. Ghosts don't seem to like some guests and weird things happen, - stuff flies across room.

Leicester - Spider Gates cemetery - It is said that this cemetery leads through the gates of hell. The cemetery got its name because of the spider like web patterns on the gates. There is supposedly a tree there called "The Hanging Tree" where someone had committed suicide by hanging themselves to this tree. There is a river located in the far end of the cemetery that is called "The River Stix" quoted from the bible. There is on tree near the cemetery that if you put a certain type of stone upon it you will be able to see the devil himself and he will talk to you. Children have been heard laughing in the cemetery at night and howling has been heard as well as spirits and mysterious fog.

Lenox - Cranewell Resort - An eleven year old girl, whose last name is Sloane died from a disease in a hotel room there. The building on the right, which is right next to Sloane's Tavern. A open diner place. They say people have heard squeaks, as apposed to be her own language. Even my dad did. He works as a carpenter there.

Lenox - October Mountain Cemetery - There is a cemetery onto of October Mountain that's is supposedly haunted. There are many stories of people hearing humming noises and seeing ghostly figures of children.

Lenax - Pittsfield - High Point was built in 1910. Reports of hearing voices, lights turning on and off in the bathroom, see apparitions of people looking out the windows, feelings of being touched,

and cold spots.

Lexington - Battle Road - A walk past Captain Smith's house is the spot where one of the very first confrontations between the British Regulars and the Militia. The Militia ambushed the "Red Coats" killing eight. British soldiers are buried along the trail. Reports of fear and anguish towards sun down when the battle took place. Also children are sometimes seen around Captain Smith's house.

Lincoln - Cemetery; various houses - very strange happenings. Red lights have been seen, and screams have been heard. One particular house, now taped off and watched by security, has been said to once have been occupied by a family where the two youngest girls killed themselves. The house had been torn down and when they started to rebuild it, the ghost of the girls have been seen crying and flickering lights to show they were mad about the new house.

Lowell - Daley Middle School - Downstairs (where Mrs. Moriarty Art Class is) is haunted. It is said to be haunted from some lady. It only happens in the girls' bathroom cause a girl died.

Lowell - Freedom Woods - Cries of adults and children are heard

Lowell - Lowell National Park Boot Cotton Mill Museum - Was a cotton mill long time ago. Tourists and staff have reported seeing apparitions of ghosts in the museum on the second floor.

Lowell - Lowell transitional Living Center (Middlesex Shelter) - The TV in the women area changes channels and goes on and off by itself. If you're downstairs alone you will sometimes hear your name called. While in the shower you can see a shadow walk by. Things disappear and will reappear days later in a different spot. While sleeping some have had their beds shaken and blankets pulled down. A few people, while watching TV, have had their shirts tugged at. And once in a while the lights will flicker on and off and radio dials will change on their own.

Lowell - St. Margaret School - Reports of a ghost in the girls bathroom.

Ludlow - Whitney Park - It is said that during the 3rd week of every month, at midnight, the swings begin to move and you can hear cries of laughter from children, but nobody's there.

Lynn - English High School - the auditorium is haunted by the old drama teacher. It has been said that eerie breezes sweep through when there is no door or window open and she is there for every rehearsal and show.

Lynn - Pine Grove Cemetery - People whispering water fountains going on and off little girls skipping white orb faces in tombstones people inside the tombs spiders crawling all over the tombstones weird looking trees with faces from the olden days this is freaky

Lynnfield - Summer St. - a white cloaked figure with no hands or face walks up and down this street between 3:00 am and 4:00 am

Magnolia - Hammond Castle - It is believed that the Ghost of Mr. Hammond, his wife and a Mr. Hammonds lover, are seen from time to time by workers of the museum and its guests.

Magnolia - Roosevelt park/woods - whispers, clothing pulled at, wailing, people not acting like themselves (particularly guys). Blood showing on skin and disappearing.

Malden - Cemetery Road - Holy Cross Cemetery - when driving down Cemetery road a woman in white can be seen walking or crossing the road. It is said she died in a car crash on her wedding night and she's looking for her husband

Malden - Penny Hill/Dexter House - Long row of woods down to a couple of houses and down a hill where there is a secluded house where it is said a cult lives in there or that an old man lives there and tortures the trespassers.

Mansfield - Happy Hollow Burial Grounds - Strange sense of heat when entering field. Just a sense that you aren't wanted there. Apparition of a man with a large hat was seen in the opening we came through. Approached the graveyard a second time and he was seen again, by the entrance just staring at us. Don't go out here unless you are looking for a paranormal experience.

Marblehead - The Blue Door Inn- This inn has 2 or more ghosts. one is a young man who died on the property while living in the house. The other is a woman "Rosemary" is thought to be the caretaker of the house. Both ghost are non-malevolent and have been seen and heard from many times.

Marblehead - The New High School - Built on top on top of an Ancient Burial Ground. Poltergeists, orbs and a Grey Lady and feelings of not being wanted. The Elevators don't work properly and fire Alarms go off at any given moment

Marblehead - The Middle School - In the girls' locker room there is a ghost of a young man who died in a motorcycle and now he haunts the girl room. Also there was a report of UFOs over the school it was even in the local news paper there was a photo of the UFOs. The town of Marblehead was built on a psychical portal a sort of window that lets in both negative and positive spiritual energy, a "hellmouth" as it was called in the 17th century.

Marblehead Coastline - On the Marble head Coastline a group of British Pirates robbed a wealthy woman on the beach. One ring she wore (an Emerald) would not come off. The Pirate took her back to the ship to see if the others could get it off. When that failed, they took her back to the beach where she was brutally stabbed and cut off her finger. people have heard her screaming in the late of night or the early morning.

Marlborough - Boarding House on Maple St. - Cold spots felt, apparitions seen, slamming doors heard. A dresser that was impossible to move by ones self was moved far away from the wall, drawers were open.

Marlborough - Michael Burke Mansion - People who have lived in the home after the last of Michael Burke's descendants left have experienced strange occurrences ranging from footsteps and other noises coming from unoccupied rooms to actual sightings of a spirit claiming to be Michael Burke. Neighbors have also reported seeing an elderly man roaming the grounds in period clothing whose description matches Michael Burke who dies in his late 80's in 1938. Burke was scion of early Irish settlers who became prominent in business, banking, charity and political affairs of Marlborough.

Marion - Tabor Academy - Lillard Hall - In the Lillard Hall Penthouse, a boy hung himself. It is said that you can hear voices and sounds coming from the attic and penthouse. The Lillard Hall Penthouse is still used today, and the rooms are still billeted in by students.

Mattapoisett /Rochester - Wolf Island Road - The Ellis Bolles Cemetery People can be seen hanging by their necks from the trees surrounding the old graveyard.

Medford - Rosebuds - Supposedly a pregnant woman's body was buried there and is still to be found. At twelve o'clock on the dot we heard a baby crying and felt a breeze. The weird thing is that it is said only women can see her and she convinces them to "get rid of the men"

Medway - Holy Lands - This site used to be home to a camp for children. A young boy was said to have drowned in the pool. Sometimes you can still hear his cries for help.

Medway - Middle School - About 50 years ago when the school was being built a hairy girl by the name of Olga Svetlana fell of a ladder and rolled into the soon to be computer room were kids still see a hairy girl when the lights go out.

Merrimac - Hoyt Apartment Buildings - Above a local hardware store, the owner has three apartments. Each occupied, she took over the hardware business after her good friend who owned it passed on. A friendly spirit of the previous owner wanders the rooms watching over the occupants. Sometimes things move a few inches, a friendly aura is felt in the home.

Methuen - Methuen High School - About 20 years ago a janitor hung him self in the field house ice ring. At night games and on weekends if you happened to be in the field house you can very well see the ghost of this late janitor.

Methuen - Red Tavern - Loud crashes heard from the top floor. They also have heard a young girl playing and laughing through the halls. Seen grayish figures in kitchen and have heard snarling from the basement.

Middlefield - Mack Cemetery - Follow Skyline Trail until you reach the town offices. In back of the building is a small family plot. In the far left corner next to a large tree lays a single stone. On the stone reads "IT". There are no names, dates or other information on the stone. Across the street stands a large abandoned house, the presence of evil vibes are felt through out the entire area, as though you are being watched.

Middleton - Blue Door Inn - One witness reports, "There was a bright blue light and then a shadow at the end of the hall. It was a ghost. It had screamed and shrieked. It had a long face that had been pale. It kept on saying, "I'm cold" It sounded like a young child. It sounded as if it were crying to the people of the Inn to find his jacket. It had looked as if it had the face of a young boy about the age of 8. It wasn't a peaceful ghost but it hadn't screamed that loud only small moans. It had not been a ghost that liked to destruct homes. It made everyone get shivers down their spine. I only stayed for about 10 minutes and then it all faded away with the wind saying one last time that it was cold. It had disappeared many times near the same wall and then walked into the wall and disappeared. It had done the same thing over and over again as if there used to be a door there or something."

Milford - Middle School - Reports of people seeing a person behind them and then turning your head and they are gone. Also bright lights by the gymnasium.

Milton - Fontbonne Academy - Late at night in the auditorium and 118 hallway you can hear the seats creaking and lockers slamming even when no one is there. doors can also be heard slamming. the story is that a drama student hung herself off the balcony in the auditorium.

Milton - Ghost Road - There is a side road off of a dark road leading to Blue Hills. This street used to be Indian Territory. There are some houses built on the road but only on half, while the other half is surrounded by deep woods. Reports of seeing an apparitions of a family walking on the road, feelings of being watched and chills.

Monson - the abandoned Monson state - its an old run down insane asylum, back in its days of operation many people were tortured, some even killed. when you go up there is a very eerie sensation and when standing outside of the buildings you can hear doors shutting, floors creaking

and many other things that make it seem like the building is still in use.

N. Adams - Hoosac Tunnel - throughout the construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, nearly 200 workers died. it is said that the tunnel is haunted by many of these souls. there was even an alleged murder that took place, and the ghosts of the victims are said to also haunt the tunnel.

Nantucket - Coffin House - An elderly man sits in a rocking chair by the fire place.

Nantucket - Old North Cemetery - The second oldest cemetery on the island it is haunted by a small child named Mary Abby. She has interacted with children and told them she was looking for her father. In the early 80's, the town cleared away some brush around the perimeter of the graveyard and did uncover a small headstone for a 3 year old girl named Mary Abby.

Nantucket - The Chicken Box - A former chicken coop that was used as a speakeasy during prohibition and is now a popular bar and nightspot. In the early morning hours one winter, a person reported seeing a number of people in the parking lot dragging a case about the size of a refrigerator. The police were dispatched, but as their headlamps and spotlights passed over the people, they disappeared. After the police left, the men returned and dragged the box closer to the bar. The person who had reported them before saw one in her car. The police were dispatched again and again they disappeared when the light hit them. The police left, the men reappeared and managed to get the box inside. The next morning the woman tried to start her car only to find that the battery had gone dead.

Nantucket - Unitarian Church - The town's clock tower is reportedly haunted by it's first pastor. Children are scolded by him for being too loud, and can also see him when adults standing nearby can't. There is a portrait of him in Hendrix Hall (the basement) that watches you from all spots in the room. His disembodied hand has been seen in windows waving goodbye to visitors as they leave.

Nantucket - Wauwinet Hotel - Rumored to be built on top of an Indian burial ground, there are lights that will turn on by themselves, the sound of running water in the lobby where there are no pipes or toilets, and footsteps. There is the ghost of a woman that can only be seen out of the corner of the eye and exudes a scent of gardenias or roses. Jamaican chamber maids will refuse to clean the rooms where she has recently been seen in the past.

New Bedford - New Bedford Free Public Library - a former employee back in 1999. Encountered an apparition of an older woman who had dark hair streaked with gray and a heavy navy blue coat on. She was in the children's picture book room on the lower level of the library. Reports of a feeling of being watched in there. in the reference room near the microfilm on the second floor, there is a presence of a tall man with reddish-brown hair and a long tan coat. And one of the janitors said something about a woman wandering the halls on the third floor. The present library building used to be the city hall, until it burned down in the 1800's or early 1900's (? unsure of exact date). The original library, which was across the street, became the city hall.

New Bedford - Zieterion Theater - The original owner of the "Z" hanged himself in the projection booth of the Theater in the 1920s. He is never seen but his presence is known. There is an overpowering feeling of dejavu, and feeling of people watching you. There are also hallways and rooms that were built with no entry, and doors that do not lead to anywhere. No one, not even that staff, are allowed to go down to the basement by themselves.

Newbury/Byfield - Triton Regional High School - A student who died in the mid 90's has been known to occupy the auditorium/theater. With lights off you can sometimes hear Joe drumming, or moving around the stage. We've had experiences of this happening when the school was locked up

and only the tech crew was working in the auditorium (and all were present and accounted for)

New Braintree - Rt. 67 - Ghostly woman known as Elsie seen walking up and down the road in her wedding dress. Seen only on the anniversary of her death, April 21. Legend says she died in car accident on wedding night while looking for her future husband.

Newburyport - Maudslay State Park - known to have had hauntings for many years.

Newburyport - Newburyport High School - An unknown ghost haunts the halls of the third floor in Newburyport High school. Janitors have reported the sounds of footsteps passing right by them late at night when no one else occupies the building. They have also reported smelling a faint scent of pipe smoke in the hall. It is believed that the ghost is friendly, possibly a former teacher or alum from NHS.

Newburyport - Old Hill Cemetery - This cemetery, the oldest in Newburyport (which rests across the street from the historic "Olde Goal" and alongside the Barlette Mall), has a history of, well, unadulterated strangeness. There are cases where visitors have been temporarily "possessed" and taken on different personalities while at the cemetery. The cemetery is infamous for an occurrence in 1984 when a bunch of drunken teenagers forced entry into the Pierce tomb one night and proceeded to desecrate the corpses found in there. There was also a homeless woman who used a particular "table-tomb" as a bed. The most famous headstone in the cemetery is the one describing the lady who died by choking to death on a pea. It's a very interesting place. While fully open to the public 24 hours a day, the cemetery is in a wretched state.

Norfolk - Caritis Southwood Hospital - this cancer hospital still remains open to min employee's. There is no patient care or emergency services there. There are reports from remaining employee's that they see a little girl down the hallway or an elderly man on an elevator.

Norfolk - Old Pondville Hospital - Sightings of patients roaming the halls and rooms, hearing of foot steps but no one there. Strange smells, cold spots, and white fuzzy spots sightings.

North Adams - The Hoosac Tunnel - warning - The tunnel is very active - not recommend the 4-mile trip, trains do come through. And it is monitored by the local Police. 186 men were killed in a nitro blast that was unexpected. Built in the 1800s this tunnel holds a bit of a story on being haunted. Reports of seeing a lantern.

North Andover - Merrimack College - Ash Hall - There is a mysterious fire ghost who roams Ash Hall. He wears a charred and blackened fireman's outfit, and often wields an axe. A fire alarm sounds during the night on many occasions sending students outside into the dark night. Here they may catch a glimpse of his darkened figure in various dorms windows, while they listen to the sound of the sirens rushing to the scene to secure the false alarm. Students return to a scent that is often described as being similar to that of a smoldered burnt out campfire and fire traces of ash and soot on doorknobs and handrails, though a single flame is never found.

North Attleboro - Elppins house - some say he died in a car accident others say he died in a boating accident, either way they believe that Elppin comes back every march 3'rd and haunts this house. A family moved in, in 1999, and they claim the presence does exist; they still live there today.

Northampton - Northampton Mental Hospital - Witnesses Report loud screams from the building late at night, a ghostly figure wandering around, feeling violently ill when entering certain places and voices.

North Attleboro - Mount Hope Cemetery - At Mount Hope Cemetery in North Attleboro, there

exists a haunted statue of Jesus that supposedly, if you stare at from afar, it begins to perform humorous dance moves! The statue is easy to locate. It is a white statue, and it has both arms raised into the air, with it's feet covered by bushes. We have actually investigated this claim, and surprisingly, found it to be true!

Northampton - Smith College - Martha Wilson House - On the first floor, unexplained footsteps have been heard pacing back and forth, doors slamming shut all at once, and windows open when nobody is there. Sessions House Served as a passage in the Underground Railroad. Started as old farmhouse, known to be haunted before becoming part of the college. Contained secret tunnel in basement where escaping slaves were killed when it collapsed; their ghosts reported to haunt the house.

Northfield - Northfield Mount Hermon School - A student committed suicide and still haunts his room in the overtoun dorm. The ghost of D.L. Moody, the school's founder also is said to haunt the grounds.

Norton - Wheaton College - has a number of ghosts, some in dormitories, some in classroom buildings, and one in the library. The library ghost is that of a former librarian. She roams the stacks at night and though no one has ever seen the specter, people often report "feeling watched" in the stacks late at night. She supposedly would mess with the card catalog.

Norwood - Marriott Courtyard - At this nice but not so quiet hotel, many things have happened. Many people heard tapping on the desks. Loud banging or kicking on the dresser. One visitors bracelet was being pulled off their wrist while in bed. A man has been seen walking around the first floor. He is about 7' tall. It turns out there was a very large man that hung himself in a room there. Even the maids do not like to enter the room.

Onset - Onset Beach- Vanishing woman seen walking along the beach.

Onset - abandoned houses behind Lopes playground - Ghostly shadows have been seen. The sound of shattering glass is often heard at night though all of the windows are broken and the houses are completely empty. A large pentagram is drawn in the center of the largest house, this indicating paranormal activity.

Orange - Old North Main Street School - This building now serves as an adult education center. At one time it was a school, then courthouse with holding cells in the basement. It has been reported by people being held at night in the basement to hear noises all night. The courthouse was moved.

Oxford - Oxford Public Library - Books thrown off shelves, can hear an organ being played at night

Oxford - Quobaug Ave - When you are alone in the house footsteps can be heard walking across the upper floors. Footsteps also can be heard coming down the stairs from the upper floors. Thuds, like someone has dropped something upstairs, slams, bangs and crashes can be heard in the middle of the night, windy or not. Knocking on the cellar door when there is nobody on the other side. Faint screams of a woman. The feeling of a presence, that you are not alone. Neighbors say that every person who has ever lived there has complained of the same thing. Families have been forced to move because of the things heard.

Palmer - The "Hidden Cemetery", off Flynt Street - This small cemetery, no longer used, is located on a blocked-off road at the corner of Flynt Street and Route 32 in Palmer. Tombstones date back to the 1600's. A site full of paranormal activity, documented photos include orbs, images of long-deceased graveyard inhabitants, voices are heard when tape recorded. This cemetery is the home of the "Lantern Man", a cloaked figure often seen here at night, holding a lantern, walking among the

tombstones. WARNING: do not visit this cemetery at night or at dusk, it is watched by a neighbor who WILL report you to the police!

Paxton - Anna Maria College - The ghost of a young woman is said to haunt the theater here. A human skeleton was found under the stage, presumably hers. Plays with the lights, lets a few people see her sitting in the seats, and seems to have a fascination with modern technology.

Paxton - Anna Maria College - Music Building - There are doors that open and close on their own, curtains move on their own as well. The grand piano in the performance hall will sometimes play even when locked. People have also said they saw the two lowest notes played on some of the pianos in the practice rooms.

Paxton - First Congregational Church -During the mid 1800's, the minister of this church died during a sermon. His ghost has haunted the church ever since. Sightings range from candles lighting spontaneously in the chapel to footsteps going up stairs that have been removed.

Paxton - Moore State Park - People have reported seeing ghostly figures that supposedly committed suicide in the millhouse down from the millpond. The sightings include a young man and young woman hanging together, and the original owner of the mill, who is also hanging in the millhouse.

Peabody - Bishop Fenwick High School - It has been said that the third floor is haunted by the ghost of a teacher who on her way home was killed in a car accident. People have heard footsteps and as it get later in the night you can feel her presence.

Peabody - Goodale St. - There is a small cemetery at the top of wildwood drive and Goodale street that dates back to the 1600's. the house built right next to it is haunted and every time someone moves in they move back out shortly after.

Peabody - North Shore Mall - Outside of Macy's, there is a grave. If you go to the mall after hours, you will see several spirits between JC Penney and Macy's. (The mall is rumored to be built on a cemetery).

Peabody - Peabody Institute Library - Ghost of an old man sits on the third floor research area. Has been known to "shush" loud people in the area.

Plymouth - Cortage Park - Cortage park is an almost empty mall. It once was an Old Rope Factory. Strange music has been heard. The elevator operates by itself. Footsteps and moving objects. Supposedly the spirits of 2 workers who died there haunt the place.

Plymouth - Myles Standish State Forest - There are several reported hauntings in the state forest in Plymouth. There is a story of an old abandoned mental hospital somewhere in there. Also a certain lot in the woods is supposedly a place where murders took place back in the 1970's.

Plymouth - North High School - 50 years ago May 13th 1953, there was a student who was found dead in the basement of the school. Today the lights begin to flicker throughout the school as a warning to all students no one was able to find the killer or the weapon !

Plymouth - Spooner House Museum - Reports of an apparition of a little girl. She moves things around to tell you that she is there.

Quincy - Central Middle School - A girl who was murdered in 1968 haunts the third floor bathroom. People have reported that her ghost will turn off faucets, lights, and even flush toilets.

Quincy - The Tea Room - its were physics tell fortunes and they say that a very young women between the age 20-25 that wears a white dress and is all dressed up, calls on people and appears in front of a fire place.

Rehobeth - Agawan Rock- Large outcropping of rock in woods off route 44. It was used by Indians in the King Philip's war as a campsite. Fires can be seen burning on the rock at the top. Indian voices are often heard shouting.

Rehobeth - Shad Factory Mill/Pond- Man cloaked in dark clothes appears and vanishes in the woods/strange white lights in the woods at night/people have had a strange sense of terror when they walk past the stone wall ruins-like something doesn't want them there.

Rehoboth - Cemetery off route 44 - Feelings of being unwanted. Haunted by an old man that screams and pounds on your car windows as they sped out of the cemetery. While he terrorizes visitors, calling them Catherine. A girl's laugh was heard toward the Woods on the right.

Rehoboth - Horbine School - When you look in the window there is a teacher teaching a class of about 25 kids. They all look at you and they start to come out and they follow you around then suddenly they vanish. People that live around there hear the teacher wringing the bell; they hear noises, and voices coming from the school.

Rehoboth - Palmer's River Burying Ground - Hear and sometimes see a little boy in 19th century clothing . A few people have heard this boy crying for help.

Rehoboth - Route 44 - Haunted by a red-headed hitchhiker who terrorizes motorists who drive by on dark lonely nights. Has been known to do frightening acts.

Rochester - Chritten Road - there are 3 different events that happen on this road all happen while people were running across this dark twisted road. The best one is the man that is upset by the deer population in is neighborhood and decides to take matters into his own hands. You can see him running across the road chasing the deer.

Rockland - House Built by Former Town Treasurer - House built in 1873 by Joshua Stetson Gray, former town treasurer. Numerous sightings of prior occupants frequent the house and voices can be heard. Josh Grey there was said to have been murderer of a young infant and the death of the builder. Sights of a mysterious guy have been spotted. Light sometimes turn off and on. Reports of beds bouncing up and down by themselves, and strange things happening in the babies bedroom.

Royalston - The Old Royalston Cemetery - Very old and very small cemetery. Surrounded by a short stoned wall. Only one way in and one way out. Feelings arrive as soon as you enter such as cold spots, light touching sensations, and that "I'm not alone" feeling. Its a very old cemetery with a stone table like gravestone not too far in. Next to it, his one wife and his three concubines. Reported seeing a black like figure moving about the cemetery really fast. Then a fog like woman with a long white dress with blonde hair swaying around the back brick wall in the cemetery towards the old shack. Most believe that the stone table is the black shadow's gravestone since he's usually seen right there. Note: All four (4) women's deaths have the same date, and the table gravestone's date is only a few short days later. Most of the inscription on the table cant be read anymore.

Rutland - Rutland heights hospital - noises heard in halls, . areas in hallway where there are unexplained "cold spots" , - several patients committed suicide by jumping from water tower.

Saugus - Penny Road - IF you drive into Penny Road (dirt road off of route 99) you will see a sign to your left, on the sign you will see a little boy, and supposedly if you look through you rearview

mirror you will see the headlights of the truck that ran him over. A little boy was walking down this path when a truck hit him and the boy died instantly.

Salem - Gallows Hill - Many report unknown phenomena happenings. Said to be the so called witches that were hanged there in the olden days.

Salem - Joshua Ward House - This house is associated with the Salem Witch Trials. Sheriff Corwin is said to haunt this place.

Salem - Patriot Cinemas - Sometimes you can smell cigarette smoke over near the projector, but you can't smell it anywhere else. There is a room at the end of the hall which is very cold. You can see shadows moving fast out of the corner of your eye. One time there was a person reflected in the window, standing next to the projector, but no one was there. Someone had keys on a clip hanging from their pocket at hip level, and these keys somehow came unclipped, flipped around, and clipped on a wire, while this person was standing there. A little while later, they realized they were missing and after searching everywhere, found them hanging on this knee level wire. (There are at least 15 keys on this key ring, so you would have heard them if they fell off.) Another time the light upstairs was shut off, and the only way to get up there is if you have a key, someone with a key turned it back on, and then 5 minutes later when they went upstairs, the light was off again. The lights upstairs are always kept on. .

Salem - Saint Mary's Cemetery - Very strange noises, like the sound of a dog jogging on cement, a strange light what seemed to be a white glow stick go by very fast, but the oddest of them all was the Unexplainable feeling of evil, the feeling of being watched, and being rushed and overwhelmed with a negative energy.

Salem - Salem Hospital - ghost of a woman that died in childbirth there is seen in the halls.

Salem - Salem Jail - Haunted by the spirits of civil war prisoners who were held there.

Salem - Salem State College - Bowditch Hall Room 222 - Known for the ghosts of all three roommates that were found murdered there in the 70's. Reports of beds shaking in the middle of the night and loud banging on the walls that can only be heard in that room.

Salem - Salem State College - Mainstage Auditorium - The ghost of a little Boy named Tommy is said by theater professors and students to haunt the auditorium. Tommy is supposedly the ghost of a child that got into the area above the auditorium one night during the '60's. He fell through a spot in the ceiling and was found dead in the seats of the auditorium by a professor the next day. Tommy still haunts the area above the auditorium, which has long been sealed up and used for storage. He is mischievous for the most part, making noises, moving things, and causing unexplainable problems in the theater. Technicians working on tall ladders swear they can feel Tommy putting a pressure on their backs. They claim that it is Tommy trying to prevent any one else from falling. December 2003 correction: The actual story is this: It was in the '70's when it happened, and the boy that fell wasn't a child, he was a teenager. The boy that died was named Tommy. Tommy and few other kids had been drinking and they snuck into the auditorium. They were fooling around, jumping on seats, rolling around on the stage, etc. When the kids where getting ready to leave, but they couldn't find Tommy. They figured that he had left and so they left. The next morning my dad got a call saying that his friend Tommy had fallen through the ceiling of the auditorium. He had fallen head first onto the floor and died on impact.

Salem - Salem YMCA - The old pool. The old pool was built above the original pool. Many lifeguards at the old pool have seen movements and heard noises by the stairwell leading to the old pool. It is rumored to be from a swimmer that died there.

Salem - The Hawthorne Hotel - is supposedly haunted. The elevator especially.

Salem - The Ward House - is haunted by the ghosts of the evil Sheriff George Corwin and witchcraft victim Giles Cory. Corwin is buried in the cellar.

Sandisfield - New Boston Inn - Apparition of a little girl, misplaced items would always return where you had just looked.

Sandwich - Near Cape Cod Canal - A large ship with giant sails was drifting out near Cape Cod Canal. As the ship was sailing the sails looked old and torn. The ship sailed off into the fog and seemed to disappear.

Scituate - Minot Lighthouse - haunted by lighthouse keepers after original lighthouse was destroyed by a storm, while main light house keeper stood on shore and watched after going for provisions.

Scituate - Near First Cliff - in the spring a ghost ship is seen. It starts out robust and luxurious but right before your eyes it's sails become all torn.

Seekonk - Seekonk High school - There is a ghost that haunts that swimming pool every Friday night of June. This ghost utters eerie things.

Somerville - Sacco's Bowl Haven - Weird noises from the back of the bowling alley at night, if you watch the pins in the back of the all you can see something moving behind them, usually like a shadow passing over them. Scratching on the walls and can be heard at almost all hours, and for no reason a large area of the place will suddenly become freezing. Documented case of an employee's girlfriend walking to the back to shut off the lights after hours and coming back to the front desk with grease and oil "finger" streaks rubbed into her face.

South Attleboro - St. Stephen's Cemetery - A great deal of strange occurrences happen at St. Stevens. There is a gravestone with the last name Dousette by the big iron cross that used to glow green. Scientists came into the graveyard to figure out why it glowed green, and could come up with any answer. They eventually turned the stone a little out of place and the stone turned red for several days, then stopped glowing. If you take the name apart, Dousette, you can make "do you see it." If you drive into St. Stephens graveyard, the first thing that you will see is a big iron cross (that looks creepy). Take a left and drive back towards the woods on a dark night. When you go over the small hill and are facing the woods, flash your lights twice. A strange man will sometimes come out and tell you how to find spirits. There is a strong presence there, and many things have been seen there, such as a glowing orb that followed a visitor's car out.

South Hadley - Mount Holyoke College - In 16c gothic church, the oldest in western Massachusetts, the organ plays of it's own accord from time to time, and the apparition of a young girl walking in circles was seen by the headmistress, who soon after retired.

Spencer - Pine Grove Cemetery - This is haunting grounds for one who is known to some as the Dark Hunter, his ghostly form abides it's time there, waiting and watching as people wander past.

Springfield - J.C. Penney department store - Some workers have spotted dozens of rats at one time in the stockrooms and in the hallways. Numerous customer complaints about rats moving over their feet while shopping and in the fitting rooms have been logged.

Springfield - Old Technical High School Building (now demolished) - The building that once was Technical High School has been demolished but, going back a few years ago the abandoned

building used to be a popular hang out for school skipping teenagers from Commerce High. From those kids myself included reports of strange happenings have been reported. Large shadows/silhouettes of an abnormal human shape have been seen appearing in windows and changing floors in a blink of an eye. Inside the building noises like footsteps are heard in the attic from the third floor and bricks and other heavy objects fly out of nowhere. This was more than an old building with creeks there is/was something very evil and most likely harmful inside this building. the grounds are still posted with no trespassing notices and police do take notice!

Springfield - Springfield College - Alumni Hall - James Naismith, inventor of basketball (which was invented at Springfield college), though deceased, has been spotted several times over the past years lurking around Alumni Hall. Most of the sightings have been reported on the third floor, room 374 where he once lived. Room 373 is the most dreaded room on the campus.

Springfield - Western New England College - Berkshire Hall - Room 401, the students feel that when they are getting up they cannot, like some force is holding them down. Supposedly a former student had hung himself in the room upon hearing that his girlfriend had broken up with him. The students also wake up with sound of broken glass.

Springfield - Western New England College - Windham Hall 133 Students often feel watched and the inability to get warm. The room has a constant chill around it.

Stoneham - High Street - On high street there is believed to be a witch cult. There is one larger house and then behind it smaller cottages. The main house is believed to be where the witches practiced human sacrifices.

Stoneham - Pine Street - Octagon House - It is believe that a man living in the house shaped like an Octagon, which is now abandoned, killed young kids and has them on the third floor. Even though the house is abandoned, and no one lives there, there is a small candle light in the third floor window and is always on at night. Many believe the ghost of the kids turn the light on at night. And some neighbors even hear loud noises coming from the house.

Stoneham - Pine Street - Octagon House - 2nd Floor - on the second floor window next to the big window, you can see something inside the house, it appears to be a DEAD man hanging and you can see his legs and he is spinning around inside there, A man was stabbed in the chest 3 times and hung on there and his wife was shot, it is said that if you go there you can see the man hanging by the window and you can see three holes in his shirt and you head his wife screaming.

Taunton - Broadway Street Cemetery - In the cemetery, sits a rocking chair where a little girl is buried. People have reported seeing her sitting in the rocking chair while it glows.

Taunton - Kilmer Ave. - A three family house next to a church in second and third floor strange things have happened like lights going on and off, TV changing channels by it's self, computer mouse moving by it's self, radio turning on and off, hearing footsteps on stairs and knocking on the doors and no one there so the problem is nobody knows why these things are happening no ghosts have been seen at this point.

Taunton - Paul Dever Developmental Hospital - strange lights and cries for help reported. Apparition on a boy between the ages of 13 and 15.

Taunton - The woods behind Taunton State Hospital - At night through out the woods you can hear moaning, soft screaming and sometimes banging. Some people say they are homeless people that go to live in the woods and die there. Other people say that they are victims of brutal murders. Most people believe that they are ghosts of patients from the hospital. Basically don't roam in these

woods after dark if you don't want a paranormal experience.

Turners Falls - Old Sheffield - A man was burnt alive in the school and haunts the new foundation. He doesn't harm anyone. But he scares people with horrible visions of a Clown stabbing himself with a knife. Or doing other horrible things.

Tewksbury - East Street Cemetery - In the cemetery at night, there is a ghost of a woman who walks around the part of cemetery closest to the center of town. In addition, deep in the cemetery, there is a creature (probably never human) with dark leathery skin who will follow you as you walk through the cemetery. East Street runs through the cemetery. As you drive through, there will often be white apparitions through the cemetery.

Tewksbury - North Street - As you turn onto North Street from East Street late at night, you can see a white apparition on the corner. As you drive further down, you will notice a little boy walking down the road. As you approach the train tracks there is a blue energy on the right side of the road.

Tyngsboro - Near Colonel Tyng's house - A ghost of a murdered wife believed to have come back and kill her husband.

Tyngsboro - The Old Church - Reported lights at night, unexplained noises from basement. Once Featured on Unsolved Mysteries.

Tewksbury - Tewksbury Memorial High School - There are plenty of reports of doors opening and closing on their own, strange noises, and moving objects. Many sightings have occurred late at night near the cafeteria, formerly the gym. This is caused by the lingering spirit of a cheerleader who died during a competition there. There is a cheerleading award named after her as well. In the D-hall corridor, the heating pipes move spontaneously, and make quite a ruckus. When passing by the cafeteria, many people have gotten cold sweats, chills, and other sorts of strange feelings.

Uxbridge - Blackstone St. - There were sightings in the early 70s of a headless biker. Would bike up and down Blackstone St. and anybody driving down the road that saw him somehow disappeared.

Uxbridge - Michael Hoyt house - when you walk up by the front door of the house you hear screams and smashing of bottles. As you walk down to the water you hear people screaming in the water like there being pulled down like something is in there like a succubus reaching out for them.

Uxbridge - Montville House - house is 350 years old and many people have died in it. People have seen figures of an old woman and things tend to turn on and off by themselves. There is an old family burial ground in the back yard. Tenants often move in and out of this house frequently. The house is currently occupied.

Uxbridge - The Old Taft Tavern - sometimes in the middle of the night people would see ghost like figures standing at the foot of their bed dressed in colonial clothing. You will hear girls, laughing very distinctively coming from the forbidden living room.

Uxbridge - Woods along Blackstone River - There have been several reports of a "Ghost Mill" that appears during the night. Several who have encountered the mill have reported seeing the mill on fire and a young child in a window. Some have run into the burning mill to find no child and then the mill disappears.

Waltham - Fernald School - Waverley Hall - Lights going on and off in abandoned building, noises of metal hitting metal, feeling of someone watching you, voices heard, feelings of going numb and hearing screams. Rumors of room on second floor to be covered in blood from ceiling to floor. Very

Dangerous place, most spirits to be very evil and mad.

Waltham - Metropolitan State - Heavily Guarded - NO TRESSPASSING - Metropolitan State is a mental hospital that has been shut down for about twenty years. There are about forty different buildings on the premises that are each equally sinister. People have reported hearing ghostly footsteps, weird noises, and phantom images inside several of the buildings. Some witnesses have even claimed seeing blood on the walls and floor. - Update: be very careful! It is no trespassing for a reason. recently some of the ceiling inside one of the buildings fell and hit a few people, sending them to the hospital. Also, many people have been hurt and very terrified of the underground tunnels, almost everyone that's been down there has seen black shadows and heard amazingly clear voices. The reason why people get hurt down there is because they start to run out of there because something seems to scare the hell out of them.

Waltham - Metropolitan State Hospital - From approximately 1974-1976 a former employee worked at Metropolitan State Hospital as a Mental Health Worker I. they were assigned to the TriCity unit, initially working with the geriatric patients and later in their acute and chronic wards elsewhere on the campus. They report Metropolitan State Hospital even then was an eerie place. Sad to say, but conditions back then weren't the nicest. Not to say abusive, but they were still pretty grim. The typical unit was set up with a desk where the staff would congregate for most of their shift and a large number of chairs lining the walls. God help you if you ever tried changing the configuration of the furniture. It had to be institutional with all chairs against the walls. In most units there would also be one or two tables with chairs around them for various activities. The patients would sit in the chairs, sit around the tables etc. The television was constantly on for everyone's amusement. The staff had a ring of keys which let them in and out of the units. In each unit there were halls that ran perpendicular to the main hall which led to a row of rooms where the patients slept. These included some smaller rooms for individuals or two people and occasionally a larger room for several people in a bunkroom style. The walls were always a sad pale green color and the windows had grids on them. And there was always one room which was padded and could be locked to contain violent patients who were having an incident. the tunnels were built so that someone could travel between the various buildings during inclement weather etc. the worker used them a few times and they were very small and claustrophobic feeling, lit by lights at ceiling level every several feet. The tunnels always felt eerie as though there were something just ahead or behind you. A lot of staff insisted that if they had to travel by tunnel that they go alone. Some of the buildings didn't use all their floors when I was there. In the building which housed the TriCity acute and chronic wards the top floor was closed. One time during a break I went upstairs and unlocked it. The entire area was dark with no power and though I knew the layout because it was identical to the one downstairs they didn't spend more than a few minutes there. The oppressive feeling was just too great and felt as though it were "crushing". Today, Metropolitan State Hospital and all of its buildings are closed down and the grounds are very carefully guarded. - If you want to go in you really need to coordinate it and get written permission. And you need to be sure to bring someone with you. - Whether you are walking the grounds or go into a building or the tunnels it is one very scary place.

Ware - Aspen St. and surrounding streets and Aspen St. Cemetery - The whole area has been known to be haunted, corner of Dale and Aspen is one sight, often seen is a grayish hue of a woman standing over you, doors slam, voices are heard and the feeling of a presence is there, very much there. One report was of a 13 yr old girl who was sleeping and a black shadowed image laid with her every night, the doors to locked closets were unlocked in the morning, laughing and bluish white lights were seen atop of the stairs to the sleeping quarters, beds slammed continuously, heavy breathing and nightmares were constant, the feeling of being watched from the stair way was noted to. The cemetery which is across the street has a spot where people walk or hike by the water, orbs/ streaks of lights were seen in pictures that resembled that of a man walking with a stick, there have been many sightings in that area when homes were condemned due to the drug and poverty of

the area many of the homes were boarded up from Dale St. Aspen ct. Vigent to Pleasant St. many people wrote ghosts live here on the boarded up windows, the whole area was under some very evil paranormal activity, severely evil and with out a doubt in my mind paranormal activity existed, note the house on the corner of Dale and Aspen also had a report of a girl lying in bed trying to sleep when in a woman's voice she heard.. "shh go to sleep " in her ear.

Wareham - Main Street - Several homes along this street have long histories of haunting activity . One house called Fearing Tavern in particular Things like objects moving.

Washington - October Mountain State Forest- A ghost girl in a white dress has been seen walking near the site of the William C. Whitney Estate which is now part of October Mountain State Forest.

Watertown - Hosmer School - There are two parts to the school. The older part of the school that has now been reconstructed into assisted living housing is believed to be haunted by Harriet Hosmer whose grave can be found down the street at Mount Auburn Cemetery. The Auditorium of the hosmer school that connects the old and new part of the school is also believed to be haunted by her.

Webster - High School - In the auditorium, if you look up near the rafters late at night, you can see a little man with a grin wearing black clothes staring at you. He disappears a few seconds after you look at him. People have had things being thrown down at them, and having no explanation.

Wellesley - Wellesley Inn on the Square, Route 16 - In the Lafayette Lounge objects have been known to move of their own accord. Hotel and restaurant staff have reported mysterious goings on with the small elevator in the lobby, among other happenings elsewhere in the building. Sense of being watched. Sometimes the scent of rosewater perfume can be detected.

West Roxbury - Lagrange St. (near west Roxbury train station) - man buried his girlfriend alive in his yard. a worker on a telephone pole in front of the house saw it happen and called the police. the girl was dead by the time they found her. strange noises and voices can be heard at night.

West Springfield - Vincent's Steakhouse Piccadilly Pub - Restaurant haunted by the ghost of the original owner Vincent. Some people have reported strange happenings with the electrical equipment and lighting as well as strange odors in certain areas of the building.

West Stockbridge - Camp Kingsmont/Blueberry Hill - Campers and counselors have reported seeing apparitions walking across the large field late at night. Also, when camping on the top of blueberry hill, campers and counselors have reported seeing the same apparitions atop at the clearing.

West Yarmouth - The Irish Village - On the basement floor of the main office is where the old pub used to be. Not many people go down there, but people have seen the toilets all of a sudden start to overflow, and mysterious toys, usually a clown, sitting on top of the toilet. Most say that the clown "looks right at you" even though it is only a toy.

Westfield - Westfield State College - Davis Hall - There was said that a kid hung himself over Easter break a few years back. He didn't go home for break, and his parents found out by calling the RA's on duty to see what was going on and where he was. Since then, weird sitting of this boy have been seen in all sorts of rooms throughout the dorm. In the room where he hung himself, his closet was painted black (since then it has been repainted). He generally comes at nighttime, and opens and closes closet doors, and the atmosphere in the room changes drastically.

Westfield - Pine Hill Cemetery - Something haunts the back hill of this cemetery. During the day

visitors have reported a mans voice in the woods, and the feeling of being watched. At night, the watchful feeling changes to one of absolute unreasonable terror. Even going on the public street that runs right beside the hill will cause this, even some people who live on that street have complained of feeling uneasy, as if something is watching out for that portion of the cemetery and will not tolerate ANYONE trespassing. A few reports of rocks being thrown at cars passing that area have also surfaced, but are rare.

Westford - Roudenbush Community Center - A grey ghost nicknamed "Jenny" haunts the building, which used to be a high school. Janitors and employees have occasionally seen it. No one really knows who it is. As a result, the local school's mascot is the "Grey Ghosts"

Westminster - Bourgeois Terrace - There has been reports of people walking in the sandpit late at night all alone with motorcycle helmets on. It has also been said that they moan when someone calls to them. Then they disappear

Westport - Cornell Road - At the time slavery was declared illegal in Massachusetts a sea captain chose to drown his slaves in a cistern in the cellar rather than set them free. Since then paranormal occurrences have been witnessed at this house by many people.

Westport - Ice House - Located on the far edge of the Westport town reservoir. This old stone building supplied ice to the local area until it burned down due to suspected arson. Rumor has it that there were child laborers inside during the fire but this has not been confirmed, Visitors to the site claim to have been chased off the site by unknown presences. There have also been sightings of large dogs on the property after sunset, but not a trace has been found of them during the daylight hours.

Weston - Regis College - College Hall - 4th Floor - people have heard the clanking sounds of beads, from the former sisters who still haunt there. Some witnessed seeing a lady late at night wearing the full habit, nodding and then disappearing. The elevator is supposedly where a girl committed suicide, late at night people complain of a creepy, cold feeling and of a feeling of intense pain and fear. One girl walked off the elevator crying, "Sorry, Sorry!"

Weston - Regis College - College Hall - 2nd Floor - In The Grand Foyer there have been sightings of a man, thought to be an old piano teacher. When walking by Joseph Hall people have seen a man out of the corner of their eye. Also, the doors to the porch open and close on their own. The doors were opening and closing, with no wind blowing. If you ask politely for the opening and closing to stop the door will slowly close on it's own completely and not open again.

Weston - Regis College - Walters Hall - horrible feelings of fear and dread have been reported.

Weymouth - Rindge Street - A man in black can sometimes be seen floating up and down the street late at night. He fades away when you start to stare.

Whitman - Brooks Plymouth Street Trail leading into the woods - In the early 1900's every Halloween for 5yrs straight the girl scouts had a Halloween party sleepover in first cabin from where the trail begins, with the same supervisor.. on the 5th yr the girls went into the woods to have their Halloween sleepover and the next morning none of them came out when their parents went to pick them up! Ever since then, on Halloween there has been sightings of these 5 little girls in that same cabin. People have reported seeing the 5 little girls with their pajamas on dancing around while holding hands in a circle.. others have reported seeing green smoke coming from under the cabin door, and after opening it seeing the supervisor rocking back and forth staring at the girls with a smile on her face and a bloody knife in her right hand.. nobody knows why the little girls and supervisor never came out of the woods that day.

Wilbraham - The Bishop House - This 170 year old home is located on a lonely, unlit country road. It's haunted by several ghost, including a farmer, young boy and two females. Many visitors have experienced ghostly encounters here.

Winchendon - Lake Dennison Camp Grounds - Old Cemetery within - It is said that if you drive your car into the old cemetery and shine your back lights on a certain tree that you can see "Willy", a ghost, hanging from a long branch. He is said to be a very angry ghost.

Winthrop - Former Deer Island Prison - Reports of outlines of a person would be seen. Also sinks and showers would go on and off by themselves, doors would open and close, lock and unlock.

Winthrop - Fart Banks - Haunted by a ghost called Willie who died in a cannon accident.

Woburn - Horn Pond - Two Native American ghosts seen traveling through old parts of Horn Pond. Haunting Horn Pond trying to keep people out of their land.

Woburn - Woburn High School - Reports of cries for help in the bathroom in the old building of a kid who died in the that room. People reported that they see his ghost and hear him moaning. - November 2003 update/correction: It was a girl that committed suicide in the downstairs bathroom in 7 building. It's rumored that there are still bloodstains on the walls that maintenance couldn't get out. So it's permanently locked. Supposedly people still hear her in there.

Worcester - Spider Gates Cemetery - NO TRESSPASSING - A very dangerous cemetery. There is a spider looking design on the gate to the cemetery, hence the name, Spider Gates Cemetery. It is said that sightings of wandering ghosts the sensations of someone brushing against them have been reported. Fainting often occurs as the images and sensations become too strong to bear. It is said that some have died from massive heart attacks when they were over come with fear. Update - There are warning signs the further you get in, no one is permitted in since September 11th.

Worcester - The Old Worcester State Hospital - Has blood stains on the walls and now remains all boarded up. People have supposedly heard the screams of the patients who died there.

Yarmouth - Yarmouth Resort (formerly Flagship Inn) - Reports of sounds of doors slamming within indoor pool area when all doors are locked tight, items moved or placed in reception area within a matter of seconds, no known origins to these events, appearing to be a rather playful spirit, most likely a young little girl (left a baby hairclip on the counter as if to give clue to "what it is") several night-time employees get unnerved catching strange vibes, one house-keeper spotted an image of a small dog in hallway which then seemingly disappeared before her eyes.

Haunted Places In The USA

Mexico

Brownsville - Brownsville Cemetery (Bloody Hill) - There is a story that the cemetery is haunted by an evil spirit that lost his life in a bloody struggle. He was dating this very wealthy man's daughter and she was just using him. She told her father that her boyfriend beats her. He ordered him to die. They took it to far. They tied him down and they tortured him. They cut off his head. After his death, he haunted his former girlfriend, until she went insane. She was buried in this cemetery under the name Emily Ward. At night at exactly 12:00 midnight, you will find the man walking towards you, with his head in his hands, ordering you to leave, one man didn't and he was found with his head chopped off the next day. There is never any blood on the ground it is all over Emily Ward's grave.

Cabo San Lucas - Finestira Hotel - Voices have been heard late at night. A maids body has been seen walking through walls.

Guadalajara - Jalisco - La Casa De Los Perros(House of the Dogs) - People who once purchased the house claim to have had their hair messed with, feet pulled, seen glass break, hear noises, and hear dog barking.

Guanajuato - Hotel San Diego - Visitors to the hotel checked in to the last available room on the top floor hidden in the corner. Twice throughout the night the doors would slam shut and ALL night they heard furniture above them moving or being dragged. When they confronted the hotel clerk he told them that there is nothing above our room besides the roof! Originally, the clerk was hesitant to give them that room.

Jalisco - Buenavista De Estipac - Entrance - In the early 90's a girl traveling in the back of a pick-up truck fell when the driver made a sharp turn. When she fell, she landed under the truck and the back tire ran over her head. To this day between the hours of 12:00 and 3:00 a.m. you see a girl wearing a white dress with a veil covering her head next to the accident site.

Monterrey - Casa de Arramberry - It is said that there has been several murders in this house. If you manage to go in the house you will be stalked by a dark shadow until you leave. The home is now closed and is patrolled by local police.

Oaxaca - Mietchulan - Jarquin (small store) - The man who owned and ran the store still walks in and out of it. You can feel his push you out of the store.

Penjamo - El Cero San Miguel - Many eyewitnesses had witness this incredible haunting on top of the hill. Many say its the devil or a demon others say its just a lost soul. many say his color is red others say its light bluish.

Playa del Carmen - Hotel opposite the Blue Parrot bar - Playa del Carmen, Mexico .The hotel nearby the Blue Parrot Inn has a long history of guests leaving in the middle of the night, sometimes forgetting all their belongings. People who have stayed there say they felt cold air, damp beds and a very malign presence. People left the hotel often pretty scared. The reception desk says

that they have no vacancies, although no guests are seen. The neighbor business always goes broke. The Argentinean restaurant, then the soccer restaurant, and it's location is for sale. There is a black cat painted on the wall, you can see it easily from the street.

Puebla - Puebla Hotel - There is a rumor that in one hotel of Puebla there was a hospital, there was a very good lady that was very old, she helped patients. But one day she was told to quit her job, she went crazy and started to poison all patients. Then she went to room #525 and killed herself in the bathroom. Nowadays in all the bathrooms in midnight you can hear the lady killing herself and they say that when the bells sound in midnight she appears at the woods.

San Carlos - San Carlos Plaza - Mainly all phenomena happens on the outside parts of the hotel. Eerie music on the far sides of the hotel. Not of which is played inside the main hotel itself. Hearing whispers at night in the hallways. Seeing figures in the windows of the rooms. One time, heard footsteps on the next floor, when we were on the top floor.

San Carlos - Los Estralios Mines- It is said that a demon haunts this place. The people in San Carlos never go into the mines because one day when the mine was still running. A couple of miners went in to this cave to have claimed of hearing howling noises coming from the cave. Ten hours later a search group went looking for the miners. But when they got to the cave this mining cart came out but what they found were mutilated bodies and the bones had teeth marks, but these teeth marks did not come from a dog, human, or wolf. they came from the demon named the Neuale.

San Cristobel de Las Casas - Posada Las Casas Hotel - During the night in the courtyard of this hotel you can see black spectral form flying on the wall.

San Juan - Teotihuacan - Pilar Hacienda - When the Spaniards went to Mexico in the 16th century, they build many huge ranches, Pilar ranch was one of them. There was a Spanish Hidalgo called Miguel Ariztia that lived there until his death. The hacienda is very big and very old, more than two hundred years old. On the main building, on the top floor, the wooden floor is rotten and it is possible that it would break if someone would enter. To day the hacienda is owned by a Mexican farmer. The top floor is uninhabited, but on one of the windows there is a huge scratch that was made because Ariztia was killed because he fell from the balcony, his wife, Pilar tried to save him from falling but she could not and he made with his hand, while struggling to go up, a giant scratch on the window. Today, many of the people of the ranch have claimed to have seen the reappearance of the woman on the balcony just yelling and crying "oh my husband" because he died. ON other occasions the employees have seen on the top floor the image of Mr. Ariztia hanging from the balcony or looking out from the window. Sometimes the scratch disappears.

Tijuana - Old Agua Caliente Casino - The old casino now houses a High School and it is said that on rainy nights you can see the apparition of a singer who use to perform at the casino in the 40's. Its said that if you follow the woman you'll find 2 chests of money. The story goes that she poisoned her lover and he chased her for the antidote and when she wouldn't give it to him, he shot her obviously sealing his fate and that of the money.

Tijuana - U.S./Mexican border - After dark you can see balls of light floating over the border and you might see the figure of a person swimming off the shore.

Haunted Places In The USA

Michigan

Ada - Ada Cemetery - Ada witch - Sometimes you can see a misty blue figure floating within a 3-mile radius of the Ada Cemetery on 2 Mile between Egypt Valley and Honey Creek. The story of her origin is as follows: A man suspected his wife of having an affair, so he followed her late one night when she thought he was asleep. Sure enough, she went to a field near their property where she met her lover. The husband was enraged and killed his wife, which resulted in a struggle with the other man. Both men died from their injuries. It is said that late at night (especially during the night of and the nights preceding a full moon) people driving by the field can see her ghost, searching for her lover. Some people have reported stopping to try to communicate with her, but she always disappears or runs into the woods where she cannot be followed (due to the thick brambles that inhabit the area). She is said to dress in a long white gown which authorities say dates her to the turn of the 20th century. Usually she is seen alone, but sometimes witnesses report seeing a ghostly death scene re-enacted, - Others report seeing nothing at all but hearing the killer's shouts of rage followed by the victims' screams of agony, - Although it is said she haunts the field on Honeycreek Road where she died, other witnesses have reported her in nearby Seidman Park, and in nearby Findlay Cemetery, where she is supposedly buried. This story was actually featured in the book "Ghosts of Grand Rapids."

Addison - North Adams Rd. - A little girl was killed suddenly while waiting for a school bus by a speeding car. Since her death things have happened. The day of her funeral she started knocking on doors of the house she was born in. 1 month later as her clothes were to be removed the doors in the home flew open with no reason. Cold spots now can be felt and knocking at the door is still present to this day in the home. Also when there swings in the yard you could see them swing real high as if someone was swinging on them. lights like to go on and off in this home and she does move things to let someone know she is there. The cemetery where this child lies has had alot of activity also. When you visit her grave she has a twirly that will start going around and round with no reason or wind blowing to let you know she is present. Some have said she has been spotted walking the cemetery very restless as if she doesn't realize she has passed on.

Adrian - Siena Heights University - In the 1970's, one room, room 211, in the old section of the dorms exhibited several phenomena. Don't know if this still continues today. The door into the room from the hallway, as well as the door into the bathroom, would open and shut on their own, the main door even if it had been locked. After closing, it would be locked again. There was also a spot on one wall (a wall that the room shared with a boarded up, no longer used laundry shaft) where two points of light would appear, shaped similar to eyes. Attempts were made to explain their appearance (they were visible any time it was dark in the room). They were screened off from the windows to see if they might be reflections, they weren't. When objects were placed between them and the windows they actually became brighter. We tried painting the walls, putting several coats of paint over them (thinking they may have been a joke of a previous resident, made with glow in the dark paint) - also having used sandpaper on the wall in that spot first before painting. They still appeared bright as ever after the painting. We tried covering them over by hanging a picture over them, but the picture kept falling down or moving. Last attempt to hang picture (it was a drawing on a piece of paper and simply taped to the wall) resulted in us waking up the next morning to find it taped to the ceiling over my bed. We finally moved a tall dresser in front of it and

that seemed to take care of it. Reports from later residents told us that they had placed a mirror over it, and they had a rocker in the room. One night during a party, with several witnesses, the rocker began rocking on its own, then flew back and smashed the mirror. Have had no contact with the school since graduation, so don't know if these things still happen or not.

Albion - Riverside Cemetery - A mysterious lady in white has been spotted in this cemetery.

Algoma Township - Hell's Bridge - On a winding dirt road next to the Rogue River called Friske, there is a small turn-around for no particular reason. On this turn-around, there is a trail that leads off a ways into the woods. If you follow the trail, it leads to an old iron bridge called Hell's Bridge. It is said that if you are sitting or standing on the bridge at midnight you can hear the devil laughing. The reason is, in the 1800's, when Algoma didn't really exist and Rockford was known as Laphamville, a man named Elias Friske murdered several children and claimed a demon made him do it. Later the bodies were found in the part of the river where the bridge is now. Sometimes you can also hear the children crying, @r the noise of splashing water where their bodies were thrown. Some fishermen in the early morning have reported seeing a strange figure near the bridge, -

Algonac - Marrow Road - the story behind the road is a woman went out in the middle of the night to find her toddler that had somehow got out alone in the winter they both froze to death, it is a fact that if you park on the bridge at midnight and honk your horn three times she will appear and see if you have her baby. She is also said to be wearing a white blood covered gown carrying her dead baby. Also a green light will chase people away.

Allegan - Elks Lodge - People report hearing footsteps, and doors slamming where there are no doors, a small child's voice say "Mama?"

Allegan - The Grill House and the Rock Bottom Bar - Various ghostly activities. News coverage about these hauntings every year around Halloween time, on the local channels.

Allegan - The Yellow Motel - there have been notes of white dogs chasing cars that pull into the drive way. People have seen people hanging form trees and working in fields in old clothing. This motel is where Al Capone did some of his work and had meetings in a secret place in the tunnels. The motel was once painted blue but the next day it was back to yellow.

Alpena - old radio tavern - A few witnesses heard footsteps and saw heads in the windows before they were boarded up. next to the long lake chapel.

Ann Arbor - Huron High School theatre. - Story goes some time in the late 70s a student named Mary (last name never mentioned) who, while working on some lighting fixtures alone one day, fell from the catwalks head first and died upon the stage. Sightings include actors and stagehands seeing a girl up in the catwalks wearing a light pink dress. Also, in the prop room where all the senior thespians spray paint their names on the wall shortly after Mary's death her name appeared in bold red paint above the doorway about seventeen feet from the floor and upside down.

Assininns - the old tribal center/orphanage - Before the building was turned into a Tribal Center, it used to be a Catholic Orphanage. People have sighted apparitions of little kids, nuns and priests, and have also had encounters with objects dropping or moving, and other various sounds through out the building. This entire piece of land still has a church that's active, and other inactive buildings that date back to the early 1800's.

Ann Arbor - Mercywood Hospital - Mercywood was a mental hospital before closing down. security guards heard the elevators moving when the building was empty. Sounds would come from the boiler room. In the basement were personal belongings of the inmates. There was also a bowling

alley and bumper pool tables in the basement. There were insane ramblings written on the walls in some of the rooms. Behind the hospital there was a convent where the nuns lived that worked in the hospital and even to go in there was a very uneasy feeling. It is like you can feel the insanity that surrounded the place. Also an evil feeling. They have since torn down the old hospital but something has been built there recently. It is on Jackson Ave. in Ann Arbor a little way down from the cemetery next to I-94 on the right side if you are going west.

Battle Creek - Court Apartments (formally Webster Apartments) - Reports of strange occurrences happened only in the East side building, usually in apartments 1-4, and 8. Closet doors would open, even when closed securely and if the closet door was closed, you can sometimes hear the coat hangers (even if immobilized in some way) tap against each other, despite the total lack of breezes or heat updrafts. Other strange happenings included: Heavy footsteps and yelling in vacant upper apartments, the feeling of an unpleasant presence, cold spots (in only one upper apartment), the feeling of being "touched" or "groped", knocking on doors, dishes being broken and pans thrown (but still intact and unmoved when you check them) and flickering lights. The buildings are about 100 years old, but no one has made any connections of deaths or tragedies to these "hauntings".

Battle Creek - Penfield cemetery - when people drive by sometimes they see a white ball run across the into a marble headstone.

Battle Creek - Oak Hill Cemetery- At approximately midnight every Sunday night a statue of the Virgin Mary seems to weep this story is over 60 years old everybody in Battle Creek has heard of this story. They call her (CRYING MARY)

Bay City - Delta College - Reports of apparitions and footsteps heard in there and found nobody in the building.

Belding - Belding Library - In the Children's section, down stairs, sometimes you hear a small girl laughing when you are there alone. Books fall off the shelves and you feel like there is someone in the room who wants you to go away even though there is no one there.

Belle Isle - any bridge on island - said that if you park your car on the bridge's anywhere on the island, and turn off the engine. After a couple of minutes an old lady in white will appear. She will wave her hand inviting you into the woods. No person has ever followed her into the woods.

Belleville - Robson Rd - When the street is dark and no one is around you can put your car in park and turn your head-lights on get out of your car and stand in front of the car and you can see another car come towards you and drive right through you and your car and then disappear in seconds.

Belleville - Tyler Rd. Cemetery - ghosts dressed in white can be seen walking through the cemetery. It always vanishes into the tallest grave there. The ghost(s) follows vehicles that drive in there at night.

Berville - Berville Rd. - An abandoned farm house located 2 miles north of Berville where a very ill 12 year old boy had died in his sleep. Drive past this house at around 1 A.M. when it is said the boy died and you may catch a glimpse of lights flickering in the windows. Inside you can hear a faint whispering, footsteps upstairs, and things will move in the house including doors being opened that were closed. enter the boys bedroom at the end of the upstairs hall and experience an overwhelming cold chill and sudden sad emotions at times.

Birmingham - Adams house - House built in 1920. Originally inhabited by Margaret Parks who owned Parks Cole Company in downtown Birmingham around the same period. Countless paranormal experiences in the home. For example: lights turning on and off by themselves, curtains

opening as if someone were looking out (nobody being home that is). , cold spots , ghostly apparitions both male and female, items vanishing and reappearing (items of small size), a strand of bells ringing in early morning hours. This is only to name a few. Also witnessed by many people. Home at a later date became the Michigan metaphysical society.

Big Rapids - Big Rapids Cinema - Reports of a woman crying for help, cold chills, weird noises and intense feelings when exploring the basement, which was once opened to tunnels that ran underneath the entire town but have since been filled in.

Bloomfield - Trowbridge Road - A side street north of 16 mile on Woodward holds a very creepy place called Trowbridge. It is a very rich area and local kids that were depressed would jump off the bridge which was a 100 ft. drop to their death, one instance on a Sunday from 8p.m until 12 midnight every half hour on the hour a kid would commit suicide until midnight when the train came and dismembered their corpses. The kids would spray paint their names or something to be remembered by on the wall. It is on a street called Trowbridge, very creepy street with huge houses take it down half a mile and on the left hand side before the street ends is the bridge. Go at your own risk because the place has been known to have many freaky occurrences and not to mention a monks monastery about a mile down the road. - October 2003 Update: The Police DO issue trespassing tickets for \$250.00 because the train bridge and tracks are federal property and by being on it you are trespassing on federal property.

Bloomfield - Trowbridge Road - Sacred Heart Academy - There is a statue of Mary with her hands raised in the air. (You can see it as you drive by, its in the front yard.) The urban legend goes that there were 2 young boys playing by the statue. They were supposed to come home when the streetlights come on but never did. The parents started looking for them and found a bloody message on the base of this statue that said "Don't let your kids play after dark". With the fingers of the statue cut off and blood coming out. If you go there today you'll see the fingers cut off and the eyes gouged out.

Bloomfield Hills - Fox and Hounds Restaurant- It is one of the most expensive restaurants on the states, every night around 11:30 pm, the cooks notice that all the pots and pans fall out of the shelves. They noticed this for about 12 times then put them on the ground. The next morning they are back on the top shelves.

Borculo - The Old School House - What used to be an old, one-room schoolhouse, is now said to inhibit guests from the paranormal realm. It is said a former teacher, by the name of Ms. Van moss, would abuse the children so badly that one day after a playground mishap, Vanmoss struck a child so hard in the head that the child died immediately. Today, the schoolhouse is a well know restaurant, but the customers report seeing a small child sitting solemnly alone at a booth in the corner. There have also been reports of silver wear being randomly thrown across the room.

Bridgeport - Cole Rd. Cemetery - There had been said to be seen a little girl wondering the cemetery saying, "Help me". Seen by a young teenager.

Brighton - Brighton Women's correctional institute - before the death sentence was revoked in Michigan hundreds of inmates died in the prison. Rumors of ghost hitchhikers are known to be on the road leading to the prison. These are the souls of inmates executed while attempting escape.

Brooklyn - Clarklake - in the house its said that there are noises that can be heard in a closet and the attic. And it is said that a man killed 3 people in the house and then himself. And so now the man is looking all over the house for the 3 people so he can kill them again.

Brownstown - Oak ridge cemetery on Telegraph - Rumors of a little boy and a tall man are said to

haunt oak ridge anytime from about 9:00pm to 3:00 am.

Brownstown - Tela Valley - there are hauntings all threw out the park. Apparitions of people walking up and down the streets late hours of the night.

Burton - Naturally You - ticking clocks that are not there. Things will turn on by them self.

Byron - McGuire's House - There was a man named Nick Bradon that lived and built the house, he was plowing the field when he fell of the tractor and got ran over with the blades of the plow. There are reports of lights that go on and off, rocking chairs that rock on their own, foot steps, and there have been reports if people sleeping in the upstairs rooms have seen figure of people watching over them.

Calumet - Calumet theatre - As you go in the old place back in 1903 a man was murdered but all sorts of orbs were seen and sightings and even screaming in the break of the night as you still go there you can hear screams and screams of a young girl that had died there her name was Elanda Rowe. The ghost of the great actress Helena Modjeska has also been seen here and is considered the resident ghost.

Canton - Denton rd - many legends about this rd. the bridge is said to be haunted by a woman who's child was killed by a car, she walks the bridge and you can hear the baby cry. dark figures chase your car and there is said to be a house on a side rd. that is haunted

Canton - Denton Road Bridge - The story goes that a group of kids were playing chicken near Denton Road bridge, and one of them proved to be chicken. His car swerved off the road when they reached the bridge, and crashed into the river below. Many people claim to see a light come out of river and chase their vehicle to the end of the road, if they stop at the center of the bridge at night.- November 2003 Update: the road has possibly been reconfigured in that area and that the bridge no longer exists. That is not to say that the hauntings no longer occur.

Canton - Gyde Rd. - Reports of whispers heard and cars being pushed.

Cass City - Crawford Rd. bridge - Back in the 1800's a young lady got in a horse and buggy accident. Her buggy wheel went off the bridge and flipped, she drown in 2 feet of water. On foggy summer night you can see her hand come up over the road and hear her please for help!

Charlotte - Eaton Theatre - when you are in the bottom of the theatre you will feel a coldness breeze and people say that is Rick Eaton the theatre was named after him. he died in 1923 and the theatre was built in 1902. Rick was a nice guy and his poor wife killed herself on the bottom below the upstairs and she shot herself and the bottom was where Rick died. he was up on the little balcony in the bottom and he was painting and he fell off.

Central Lake - Murphy's Lamplight Inn - The Lamplights Inn has been a landmark in Central Lake since 1924. It was built in the very early 1900s. Beginning in the early '50s, the successive owners have had persistent reports of ghosts. A man and woman dressed in late '20s - early '30s garb have been seen many times over the years, not only by owners' families, but also by employees and customers alike. The descriptions are uncannily similar. A customer recently reported the man and woman ghosts dancing together in the bar area with a little girl ghost looking on. These ghosts also window peep (on the second floor). They certainly appear to be fun loving. Another story tells of the daughter of a former hotel manager, who was preparing to elope with her fiancée, and tripped on her gown while descending the ladder. She fell to her death and returns to walk the hallway upstairs in her wedding gown. And, it is a fact that Mrs. Gill who, with her husband, were the first managers of the hotel, returned and lived out her remaining years at the hotel. She died in the early

'50s in one of the upstairs bedrooms. Many people have reported seeing her stand in the upstairs window looking onto the village. In 1979 Ted Strzempek bought the lamplight he said he was in the upstairs hallway painting when a woman in a white dress ran by him and through all the boxes he had stacked by the wall she ran into a bedroom and he ran in after her only to find an empty room. The Murphys now own the lamplight and if you ask them if the lamplight is haunted they will not deny it.

Charlotte - Old Charlotte Jr. High - people say that in the Charlotte Jr. High the old ISS room used to be a freezer room. They say back in the 60's a older man that was a teacher threw a kid in the freezer room. He got frostbitten and dies! Now the kids there say when they get in trouble and go in the ISS room the little boy haunts them.

Cheboygan - Hikyes Tomb - An old farmer went insane and killed his family and then himself. If you go out to the site at night you feel overwhelmed by fright. And never take a stone from the tomb you will be dealt with in a not so nice matter. 2 people drove over the tomb on purpose and their truck just died for no reason. Their friends in a car behind them had the steering wheel jerked and they crashed into a tree.

Cheboygan - Where the old Train Station used to be - Years ago there was a terrible train accident and when the train tipped over there was a man who was badly hurt and the wreck jogged his mind so much that he started to beat his skull against the stump of an old tree. In the process of doing so, he asked himself "why am I here?". Well, he beat himself to death until his skull cracked wide open. At 1:00am in the morning you can still hear the ghost of the man saying why am I here as he beats his head on the stump.

Chelsea - Beach Middle School - Reports that lockers slam when no ones there and in the girls bathroom you here the toilets flush and whispers heard and behind the stage you can feel an odd presence in there when your alone.

Chelsea - Pink Palace - The foundation of the house is still there. They say at night the house reappears. Also at the back of the house, there are slave house's and old barn which are said to be haunted.

Chesaning - Chesaning Market Street Square (a mini mall with indoor shops) - Store merchandise has been found moved when stores are opened in the morning. Employees hair pulled, employee shoved, voices can be heard at night. A Santa decoration was seen by 3 eye witnesses as it lifted from a table and was sat down on the floor outside a store. Transparent images of a woman and man seen separately over periods of time. Numerous unexplainable events occurring since mall opened in 1985. Unknown before this date. A smallpox outbreak in 1837 devastated some of the last remaining Indians in this area before the village of Chesaning was started.

Clarksdale - Sunflower Bridge - It is said that late at night if you go over the Sunflower Bridge, turn off your car and roll down your windows that the cries of help and people yelling could be heard.

Clarkston - Clarkston Cinema - Closed Down- Sightings of people around the cinema. scratching and bumping noises heard every night. Shadows of people running on the screen. Little girl sits on the stage.

Clinton County - St. Johns - R.B.W. (Rodney B. Wilson) - People have said to hear a noise from the hall ways like a drum beating after closing hours when only the janitors are there.

Clinton Township - 18 mile road and Hayes - In the woods right off Hayes and 18 there is a small cemetery that has about 30 stones, most of them dating back to the 1800's and its said that if you

come alone to the cemetery at 12:00 at night on a Friday you will very loud whispers in the woods that corner the whole cemetery and if you brave enough to stay longer the whispers come closer until there right in front of your face

Clinton County - St. Johns/Clinton County - Cemetery on Forest Hill Road - Witnesses claim to have taken tons of pictures of orbs here.

Clinton Township - Rudgate Manufactured Home Park - During The Night Here, You Can See Ghosts Of People who were killed by the train. And when you walk around the park at night you can see black figures in the wood line at the back of the park. And You Can Also See Ghosts Of Animals. Legend is that this park was built on old cemetery that was there in the 1800's.

Clyde township - Shoefelt Rd - They say that if you go to the end of Shoefelt road at about midnight on Friday nights you will here an old hunter shooting his gun off, because the old man used to hunt out there a lot and then he died and he doesn't like it when people hunt or have fun on his hunting spot so he will scare you off by shooting his gun and than walking around by your car hollering.

Cockeysville - Padonia Park Club - Built over a cemetery where odd things always seem to occur. There is a Haunted House and Haunted Hayride in October, which seems eerie because the real ghost isn't in costumes, but it is a great place to go for scares!

Coldwater - Halstead House - haunted by the ghosts 2 children who are seen on the stairs.

Coldwater - Oak Hill Cemetery - On the end of a deep, wide ,circular pit is a mausoleum. It is painted green, vines have long since overgrown the name and front. Pictures taken on three different days and times (lighting) all show a "mist" in the top corner. One the shape of two figures is clearly visible. Vandals have written, "meg lives" on the ground in front and a pentagram in red on the door. A deep sense of unease is felt in this circle. This is located in the old section of the cemetery, you get a very strange feeling as you walk through it.

Croton - Croton Dam - There was a young boy in the 1970's who was fishing at the top of Croton Dam. He slipped and fell in the turbines, and was killed. Several fishermen have claimed they have seen the boy walking at the top of the dam sobbing. Most sightings have been in the early morning before sunrise. The boy's figure is illuminated by the lights at the top of the dam, and he is said to be walking about ten feet above the wall. The fisherman of the community seem to believe he is a sign of good luck, who ever spots him seems to have a prosperous day.

Crystal Falls - Mansfield mine cave-in - In the late 1800's when iron ore mining was in its prime, a group of 27 miners were killed when the mine caved in and drowned them. People who live close by can sometimes hear screaming and noises like someone was hitting a pick against a rock. Apparitions can be seen in and around the water where the mine filled with water. Lights of the mining helmets are seen coming from below the water.

Dearborn - Divine Child High School - Several years ago, when a new gym addition to the school was being built, a construction worker fell from a scaffolding and died from head injuries. Many people say that the new gym in the school is haunted and see his ghost up on the catwalk at night. If you walk down the halls of DC by yourself you always feel like something is watching you, or following you, usually due to the footstep noises. It has been said that at night, in the empty halls, if you get in the school and walk around some of the rooms are lit up and the janitor equipment will be standing outside some of the rooms, but if you go in the rooms there is no one to be found, but often strange things written on the chalk boards.

Dearborn - Dunworth Pool (Seashore) - Overnight maintenance and guards have reported seeing children running through the building. The lifeguard break room is always cold and often feels like someone is watching. At night the gates rattle and shake. Children can be heard calling out "Jack" (the person the pool is named for) or the night maintenance man's name. Also footsteps can be heard throughout the night. Police often are called in to make sure it is not vandals. Never find anything but the noises continue.

Dearborn - Fire Station 2 - Reports of many of the fire personnel that work there state that at night, a lone figure shuffles across the apparatus floor knocking over fire boots and rattling the coat hangers. Some think it is the ghost of a firefighter that refuses to retire even after death. The description is of a tall figure, glasses and mumbles about the old days gone by. The watchman of the night shift always keeps one light on for fear of this poor shade.

Dearborn - Greenfield Village - haunted by many ghosts in most of the homes, the most active are in Firestone Farm, and Webster home. A man committed suicide in the barn at the farm, and Webster is just unhappy.

Dearborn - Greenfield village - Henry Ford museum - Henry Ford museum has a car from the time President Kennedy was shot. In the evening on the anniversary he has been spotted standing next to his car waving to the security officers and leaving a single red rose on the hood of the car. Often felt a cold wind and was also told he said that there was two men that as well was not the man that shot him there was another man outside the building that was standing on the lawn where there were trees and shot him.

Dearborn - The Henry Ford Estate - Doors and windows opening and shutting on their own. Several reports of the figure of a man following someone and vanishing. Reports of a man in an old fashioned uniform wandering the hallway and vanishing (a witness who spotted this later saw a picture of the Ford's butler and said that it was the same person that they spotted). The Michigan Ghost Watchers did an investigation at the estate and got pictures of orbs, mists and a figure of a man in one of Mr. Ford's cars.

Dearborn - Players Guild of Dearborn - It's a local community theatre to which I belong. Pictures have been taken of outlines of ghosts and it has been known to play tricks on members of The Guild. I have had a few encounters with the ghost. Hearing footsteps, when no one is around, and things moving around. At times, there is also a heavy breathing coming from stage right.

Dearborn - Showcase cinema - 2 men died in a fire of the upstairs. When you go up there you can feel something is there with you. Employees also see figures standing in numerous places inside building.

Dearborn - Tournament Players Club - The cleaners have claimed at nighttime to have felt presences and witnessed the lockers opening and shutting. You always feel as if you're not alone. It is believed to be the spirits of golf legends.

Dearborn Heights - Berwyn Senior Center - About 33 years ago, at an old school called Berwyn elementary (located at Berwyn and Richardson), there was a janitor that hung himself in the location of where the library stands today. Today it is called the Berwyn Senior Center. It is said by the senior citizens, and neighborhood kids, that they hear keys rattling, tapping on the glass of the library windows, moaning, and sometimes a figure or a face in the library's windows. Many say that this place is haunted.

Dearborn Heights - Crestwood Computer Lab - Computer number 25 is definitely haunted by an old senior who didn't graduate because he failed computers. Now the computer acts up and any

senior who sits at that computer passes with an 'A'. All the work is already done. This ghost is unlike any other ghost, he is a kind one!

Dearborn Heights - Crestwood High School - People have reported sightings of ghosts walking the halls at night, sounds coming from classrooms that are empty, things being moved, and voices behind students in the daytime. The origin of the hauntings are unknown.

Dearborn Heights - O.W. Best Middle School - The right wing of this school was closed off, supposedly because a young girl hanged herself in the hallway's bathroom. People claim to hear sobbing and see drops of water drip from thin air.

Dearborn Heights - Riverside Middle School - The Pool area was torn down this past summer, 2002 - There is a closed pool were a girl dove in and crack her head open and died and people reported that they saw her roaming the halls and her in the pool area. Also they heard her say student's names. Couple people claim they saw her in the pool area wearing blonde hair that is shoulder length with blue eyes.

Decatur - Van Buren County - Anderson grave yard - this is where the Morris Family is buried at, who were murdered in there own home on Sept 29th 1879.it is said that if u go to the grave yard on this date the 29th of Sept, you can see Ester and Charles Morris, by there tombstone which is the only pillar stone under the only ever green trees in the center of the grave yard.

Detroit - Coca-cola Plant - a supervisor was shot by a disgruntled employee in the 50s. He is sometime seen yelling at workers and keeping the line running when the supervisors are gone.

Detroit - Crossing of Tireman and Evergreen- No one knows why, but almost every month a horrible accident happens at the stoplight near the 3rd block of Tireman. Every accident is horrid and leaves a disgusting scene. Just last year 2 cars collided and a mans leg landed onto a lawn, while a little baby who had been in the car seat in the back was found mangled and beheaded on one of the lawns also. It happens at an unearthly rate, and no one knows why. Children around the area never cross it, and try to stay away from it, they call it "fear street".

Detroit - Dept Of Transportation Main Office - A former employee killed himself on the 2nd floor , ..so every night around 11:00 pm , .he roams the building , operating the elevator and walking the stairs, , - When he is really restless he rides the elevator with the living stopping on the 2nd floor on every up and down trip, ..

Detroit - Detroit Historical Museum - In the lower level of the museum, there is a stain on the floor and it smells like sulfur that seems to disappear when it is touched. Not many know about this but it is true that some workers have seen an orb in the lower level by the stain.

Detroit - Detroit Institute of Arts - There is a figure in the African Gallery called the nail figure. I work security in the museum and several officers who work the afternoon and midnight shift have reported that when the lights are out the nail figure has (an African Sculpture who is impaled with several shards of wood referred to as "nails") has been seen performing a tribal dance. In the American Gallery there have been several reports of loud crashes in a room which houses a painting called the court of death. A loud crash has been reported to be heard by several officers patrolling through this area in the dark, sounding like a painting falling (It is a very large painting). When the lights are turned on there are no painting or any artworks out of order.

Detroit - The Detroit Masonic Temple - This huge edifice was built in 1912 especially for the Masons. The building has over 1,000 rooms, many secret passages, and secret floor compartments. The builder, a gentleman named George D. Mason, was said to have gone broke financing the

building, and having lost all his money (and his wife, who left him shortly after filing bankruptcy) became despondent and jumped off the roof to his death. Night watchmen have seen his transparent form at the bottom of the stairs that lead to the roof. Also, one of the roof doors will always be open, sometimes only moments after the watchman has locked it. Many other unusual sightings have occurred there, including unnatural cold spots and shadows moving in the third floor hallway behind the Drill Hall, various footsteps, the sound of doors slamming in locked, unoccupied rooms, and feelings of being "watched" or being "unwanted". Many night watchmen have quit on the spot after having an experience with a ghost, and others refuse to even enter certain rooms.

Detroit - General Motors Plant - a man was saved from being crushed by a ghost of man that died that way in 1944.

Detroit - Henry Ford Hospital - Late at night you can hear shoes squeaking on the gym floor or hear a ball bouncing off the racket ball court. When obviously there is nobody in that area. It is off limits to personnel.

Detroit - Henry Ford Hospital - Clara Ford Pavilion - formerly a live-in nursing school is quite haunted. Security and maintenance personnel have had doors locked behind them during the early morning hours. One of the first floor boardrooms has a particularly obvious cold spot and a feeling of dread, as well as the smell of decay. In 1926 a nursing student, distraught over failing grades, took her own life by jumping from the roof onto the stone walk of the courtyard below. The doorway she used to gain access to roof will reportedly not stay closed on the anniversary of the event. A nurse there comes in every morning to the basement section and always has to close the 75lbs lead door to the x-ray room, when she is positive they close this every night before the last doctor leaves.

Detroit - Jefferson St. - before the Tunnel to Canada - A little girl was hit by a car on a rainy day where the turn for the Tunnel to Canada is. She was stuck under the car and was knocking hoping that the driver would hear her, but he didn't. It is said that when you take that turn on a rainy day you can hear four knocks on the bottom of your car. These knocks belong to the little girl.

Detroit - Orchestra hall - Ossip Gabrilowitsch, the Detroit symphony orchestra's Second Music Director (and Son in Law of author Samuel Clemens) Walks through his old office and rehearsal spaces in Detroit's Orchestra Hall. The hall was built as a prerequisite of Gabrilowitsch before he would lead the Detroit Symphony , and many maintenance and Security personnel still find his images walking around as if he were still the Music Director.

Detroit - Our Lady Queen of Angels Parish Hall - Story goes, several decades ago the captain of the school's basketball team took his cheerleader girlfriend up to one of the rooms in the back of the upstairs. He said he wanted to give her something, so she agreed to go with him. When they got up there, he pulled out a knife and stabbed her because he said he saw her cheating on him. When you go up there now, when you `pen the doors, they shut. And when they are shut, they open. You can hear the pipes clanking and sometimes you can see the figure of an older woman walk through the halls. This upstairs used to be a school, but is now used for the hall and storage.

Detroit - The Whitney - originally the home of David Whitney now a very swank restaurant. Reports of table settings moving, doors opening and closing, elevator being operated when there is no one there, cold spots and sightings of a male spirit (possibly David Whitney).

Dowagiac - Beckwith Theatre - Several ghosts inhabit the building which was formerly the First United Methodist Church. Contact has been less and less frequent, however, actors and theatre workers have reported hearing piano music coming from the otherwise deserted house and disembodied voices in the form of whispers and quiet laughter. The only visual contact is of a

young girl, thought to have been left behind when the orphan train stopped in town and the children were brought to the property to rest around the turn of the century. Other evidence, such as disappearing scissors and keys, and strange and unclaimed writing on scripts and notebooks left overnight at the theatre, exists.

Dexter - Warlock Willie's - There is a small cemetery near an apple orchard about a mile from town on Huron River Dr. There are only a few gravestones, but there is a particular tree that is said to grow over the grave of a warlock. The tree has thorns growing on it although it isn't the type of tree to naturally grow thorns. People say that if you lie on the ground in front of the tree you can see a shadow come at you and pass through you into the ground.

Dowagiac - Olympia Books - Building is over 100 years old and has housed among other businesses, a funeral parlor. The resident ghost is named Mr. Bock, after a name stenciled on hallway leading to upstairs apartment. Mr. Bock regularly knocks books from shelves or places them neatly in front of the door. Strangest experience was finding a chair placed about two feet from front door, looking out onto street. This has happened twice. There is a beam interrupt buzzer at the front door which has been set off when nobody present. People in the apartment upstairs have reported hearing footsteps coming up to the apartment but nobody was there. Other strange happenings such as lights coming on or going off, voices etc. have occurred. The apartment dwellers also report that their cat will not go to a certain part of apartment when ball is thrown there.

Dutch town - Marons Food Market - Store has a women spirit in it. Stuff flies off shelves at the costumers, Someone a lady, whistling and no ones in the store but the workers. Lights shut off and turn on when someone's alone. Cold spots and chills.

Eagle Harbor - Lake Breeze Inn and light house - people claim they have seen a woman walking the porch looking out to the lake as if she is looking for her long lost husband who was lost in the lake in a freighter crash, the light house has had everything to lights flickering on and off to hearing voices, and apparitions.

East Lansing - Fairchild Auditorium - There is a boy who roams the halls of the auditorium. Also, there have been stories of weird noises coming from the stage areas.

East Lansing - Michigan State University - Holmes Hall - On the sixth floor of the west building, students have reported seeing a male figure enter the elevator. Immediately after the door closes it reopens, revealing an empty elevator. Appliances have also been known to come on by themselves.

East Lansing - Michigan State University - Holmes Hall - West - On the 6th floor: two strange figures are sometimes seen once in a while at night after 3 AM. They are shadowy figures that simultaneously take both elevators and hold them. Then whispers of wind come from the elevators. Then they elevators close.

East Lansing - Michigan State University - Mayo Hall - Strange presence felt in the basement corridor linking the two wings of the dormitory. Female figure seen in the west lounge, near the piano, said to be Mary Mayo herself. "Red Room" on fourth floor - allegedly used by students in quasi-Satanic rituals. From the third floor gable room, it is possible to see the window to the locked fourth floor.

East Lansing - Michigan State University - Michigan State University Garden - Screaming heard and strange dark figures seen.

East Lansing - Michigan State University - Physical Plant - In the basement of the Physical Plant in

room 25, it is said an old man slaughtered 17 puppies. On cold nights and July Saturdays at noon, you can hear children crying.

East Lansing - Michigan State University - Williams Hall - Incidents have included residents hearing noises coming from unoccupied rooms, computers turning on and off, seeing ghostly figures in the halls and dancing in the old cafeteria, night receptionists have reported the television in the main hall turning on and off.

East Leroy - 4 mile road - behind the houses on the left side (if coming from battle creek) there is an old railroad that runs through the fields. It run back in the early 1920's. Witnesses report a phantom train can be heard, seen and felt the train as it passes by.

Eastpointe - East Detroit High School - The high school's auditorium is said to be haunted. Shadows have been seen on the walls when the auditorium is dimly lit. There are also stories of apparitions being spotted. Cold spots are felt on the stage as well as a strange presence being felt from time to time. Occurrences only seem to happen when there are a few people in the auditorium. When there is a crowd nobody notices anything.

Eastpointe - First State Bank - Located at 10 mile hayes. some say around midnight, if you pull up at the atm, and turn off your lights, and everything is quiet, if you look to the right in the window, you should see a young bank teller that got shot in a 1946 bank robbery and was killed. She should look at you and point.

Eau Claire - Dowagiac - Frost Cemetery/Munchkin land - There is an old church on the T of Brush Lake Rd. and Frost. It's surrounded by an old cemetery. The church and it's grounds are said to be haunted by a child who was killed inside of the church by the pastor. If you drive by there is also a head stone that glows green. You can here giggling from insides the cemetery late at night. And you will sometimes see figures hiding among the stone.

Enterprise - The Mitz's House - Is a house that has been standing since the Civil War. During a recent renovation project, the carpenters and other workers said to have come in to work and all of their tools have been moved or missing, they have heard music when there was no power on in the house, they have heard laughter of children, and came in one day and all the furniture had been nailed to the floor. There were also reports of some of the workers seeing blood on the stairs and banister and the head carpenter was down in the basement and looked to the top of the stairs; He saw a figure standing there that was dressed like a general from the Civil War. Mrs. Mitz still lives in this house today.

Evart - Forest Hill Cemetery - Some of the headstones glow at night. It is said that the light comes from the lantern of the deceased, but restless, railroad worker. He died in the Muskegon River flowing by the cemetery in the late 1800's.

Fallassburg - Fallassburg Park/Covered Bridge - Haunted by a witch that was hung in the area in the 1800s. Apparitions and voices can be seen.

Farmington Hills - Farmington Cemetery - On Grand River just past Farmington road there is a cemetery that is haunted. If you are leaving through the west gate, which is on a hill, and you put your car in neutral, your car is mysteriously "pushed" up the hill and out of the gate of the Cemetery.

Farmington Hills - William Tyndale college - There have been many occurrences with employees especially the buildings and grounds workers of the sound of a woman walking down the hallway in hi-heel shoes. This could seem to be normal but all the doors in the building are locked and the

workers are 100% sure there is no one there. There have also been the sounds of children playing but there is no one there.

Fenton - Fenton Hotel - Several reports of activity in the Bar area, glasses breaking and shutters being opened or closed. Phantom drink orders taken by wait staff. Included in the book Haunted Michigan. Noises (footsteps, voices) reported in the upper levels by employees closing the restaurant at night. Has a long history in the town, used to serve as a Hotel, but has been a restaurant for many years. Many unexplained light flickering occurs also

Ferndale - Ferndale Jewish cemetery - In the cemetery at midnight on Woodward between 8 mile and Marshall till 3 in the morning you can hear bells and screaming from in the park behind the cemetery. The history is that the people in the cemetery are in need of deep rest and wont stop till they get it.

Fife Lake - Battenfield House - Previous residence of one of well known mass murderers who was found to have poisoned several family members because she liked to attend social events and used the murders to provide the social contact she craved. Two of the murders occurred in this house. Hauntings include burning flames seen on upstairs newel post which left no heat or burn.

Flint - Capitol Theatre - People have heard screams, moans, and tapings on the wall. And while groups have come to play on the stage in the theatre, for no reason at all their equipment goes dead, but the power is still on. that is when they hear eerie singing of people and shadows in the balcony.

Flint - Cornwall building - the old Cornwall family is said to still walk the place. You can see them in the window of the old office from 3rd street.

Flint - Diane's Pawn Center - A heavy and oppressive feeling takes over you as you enter, and specifically in the isle with leather coats and guitars, you sense an overwhelming amount of depression and dread. You get the urge to leave immediately. The hair stands up on the back of your neck, and it also seems hard to breathe.

Flint - Naturally You Wig and Hair Salon - Smells of some one baking, even though there is no stove. Knocking on walls, lights flickering, faces seen looking out of window at night. Personal items being moved from one place to another. "People" walking down hallway when there was no one there. Bells ringing at the front door. Haunted possibly by an old man and woman, or maybe even farm help.

Forester - Forester Cemetery - Young Boys Running around Graves around 12:00 on almost every Wednesday Thought to be because of a Fire that killed some school children.

Forester - Forester Inn - Minnie Quay is also known to haunt her house which is across from the Forester Inn, the Forester Inn and the Forester Cemetery.

Forester - Lake Huron - A young girl named Minnie Quay is said to haunt the shores of this lake. When Minnie was around 15 years of age, she fell in love with a sailor. Unfortunately, Minnie's parents disapproved and would not let her see him. The sailor later died at sea. Minnie was so upset upon hearing of his death that she dressed herself in all white and jumped off the pier into the cold waters of Lake Huron. Her body is buried in the nearby cemetery. People have claimed to see her ghost walking the beach, crying for her lost love.

Forestville - Forestville Beach - One night a young teenager was driving his truck down to the beach. The road to the beach had a steep hill downwards towards the water. He was going to fast and couldn't stop in time so he plummeted in the water. The weight of his truck dragged him under

to fast to escape so he drowned. Every summer night if you go to the beach you can hear his scream then a giant splash at around 11:30 pm

Frankenmuth - School House Mall - Story has it, that in the late 1800's when the mall was still a school, a teacher was killed there. A murder was running loose and this unlucky teacher was right in harms way. She has been seen wandering the hallways trying to protect her students from the killer.

Freeland - Ice Road Cemetery - Cold spots and lights have been reported.

Fremont - Old Applebrook Farm - Although the home is owned by new owners now, the once-named Applebrook Farm is over 100 years old. A large, white house with red shutters, one could nearly ALWAYS feel the presence of spirits. Figures were seen and voices were heard.

Fremont - Wal-mart - The ghost of a man has been known to play tricks on associates. Knocking things over and making noises. Especially upstairs in the layaway packaging dept. The associates who have worked there for years swear they have seen him or have been witness to his mischievousness. Also complaints of feeling watched and chills.

Garden City - Garden City High School - Around 7:30pm every night at Garden City High School you can hear howling and screaming coming from the tennis courts. These sounds are said to be because a dog killed a little girl back in the 1800's. The tennis courts took over the exact spot.

Garden City - Garden City High School - O'Leary Auditorium - There's a patch in the ceiling where a boy fell through and died. if you look there sometimes you can see two glowing, what we call, eyes. Curtains open and close during rehearsals and performances. The crawl space door to the catwalk opens and slams shut, even though now it's kept locked. Lights flicker on off, especially the spotlights. The students know him as "Red Eyes", no one has yet to see him.

Garden City - Garden City High School - Room 136 - When the room is empty after school there is a girl that sits at an empty desk in the back corner. She was supposedly shot to death in 1984.

Garden City - Garden City Hospital - There was a 13 year old boy who is seen late at night in the main lobby walking back and forth from the desk to the 3rd chair. It is said that the boy is trying to decide to find another way out, or to avoid his original plan. Which was he jumped from the roof after an operation didn't go the way he had hope. After walking to the desk 3 or 4 times. It disappears and at night around 2:30 if you stand on Cambridge and look up you can see it happening.

Garden City - Garden City Park - reports of an apparition on an old man that is sitting at a picnic table that just disappears.

Garden City - Lathers Elementary - The local rap group L3 was being hunted down by gunmen and ducked a few bullets. Where the old baseball diamond stood, "Mr. Tarnow" and "Phareel" fired back and killed two men before getting gunned down themselves. Children claim they hear rhymes and gunshots when they step on the "baseball diamond", which was turned into a parking lot because of the murder scene.

Garden city - On Belton street right off of Warrent and Inkster, 1 block south of Warren - This ghost is said to be a little kid, many years ago there was a bad storm and a power line was knocked down killing a little boy. Now underneath the streetlight at night you can see a shadow of the little boy and the light will flicker off and on only when the little boy knows your watching.

Genesee - Grand Blanc - Riverbend East Watertower - Time to time you can hear "wavey" sounding voices coming from the fenced off building, at the bottom of the water tower, - you can hear voice of a young boy or girl that are calling out "I'm over here, - I'm over here, "Before water tower and subdivision were put in, a boy was playing tag with friend, and got lost in woods, - He was not found until weeks later, - after the animals had gotten to him.

Gladstone - North Bluff Cemetery - It has been seen by numerous people that a woman in a wedding dress has been seen walking through the cemetery searching for the people who murdered her husband, Raymond Visnaw. It has said that she has actually came towards people and disappeared.

Goodrich - Cemetery by the Elementary School - voices and sounds of people talking throughout the night.

Grand Blanc - Grand Blanc High School - Mysterious smoke coming from the bathrooms. Teachers would go in there, thinking someone was smoking and there would be nobody there. Cameras would show that nobody even went into the bathrooms. During tests, students will sometimes hear voices coming from the venting systems. Lockers will mysteriously open and slam shut and nobody will be in the hallways. Every now and then, you would hear people whispering in the bathroom stall next to you and nobody will be there. Also, door stalls will open and slam shut, even yours. It seems that the bathrooms at the high school are particularly haunted.

Grand Blanc - Old State Cemetery - People levitating, shadowy figures, voices, cold winds suddenly, something touching you, held in one spot, and a bouquet of flowers following you every step you take.

Grand Haven - The Grand Theatre - Haunted by the old janitor that ran the place a long time ago. When it was up and running as a theatre, employees would report lights turning on and off and garbage being cleaned up and no one had cleaned up. There also might be someone buried the basement according to stories. This information was printed in a story in the Grand Haven tribune around 1995. The theatre is currently going to be turned into a hotel if all goes well.

Grand Haven - Lake Forest Cemetery - There has been sightings of a "blue man" apparition on top of Ferry Hill, an old part of the cemetery where the founders of the city are buried. The "blue man" is believed to be that of William Ferry, a reverend and founder of Grand Haven.

Grand Rapids - Ameritech Building - Formerly Michigan Bell Telephone Company - on the corner of Fountain and Division. haunted by the Randall's , whose home stood on the ground where this building is today.

Grand Rapids - Amway Grand Plaza Hotel - in the old part (smoking section now). Objects moving on their own.

Grand Rapids - Aquinas College - Holmdene - It is rumored that this mansion (the former Lowe estate) located on the campus of Aquinas College is haunted with the spirit of one of the Lowe children_ a small boy who according to stories drown on the property. Night security guards report turning off all lights in the locked and secured building and having them mysteriously turn on once again. Reports of water faucets turning on have also been mentioned.

Grand Rapids - The Black Hills - A house Norwich St hosts a ghost. On the second story and in the far room at the right-hand side there is a ghost of a man that sometimes appears to be dressed in clothing from the 30's or 40's. Sometimes he appears to be an elderly man. At approximately 10:00 to 11:30 the specter wanders from the hallway and then hesitates at the doorway and then look like

it is about to turn around. But then he walks into the room. The former residence to that place reported that the ghost walked to the middle of his room and stood there for minutes and then goes out into the hallway and stands. It is not known when he vanishes. He was last seen in 1996.

Grand Rapids - Cornerstone University - numerous stories of a girl that waits outside of Pickett Hall during very late hours. she is always claimed to wear the same dress, and is clothed in a fashion that resembles the 70's. the girl often vanishes when she notices she is being watched.

Grand Rapids - Cornerstone University - Pickett Hall - numerous stories of a girl that waits outside of Pickett Hall during very late hours. she is always claimed to wear the same dress, and is clothed in a fashion that resembles the 70's. the girl often vanishes when she notices she is being watched.

Grand Rapids - Grand Rapids Civic Theatre - Reports of an "evil presence" in the peanut gallery, gels flap in the lights, and people have been seen in the side bays or ducking behind curtains

Grand Rapids - Grand Rapids Home for Veterans - This Old Soldiers Home first opened in 1886 and its early residents were Civil War veterans. To the present day, ghostly men are seen on the grounds wearing Civil War garb.

Grand Rapids - St. Isidore School - Reports of water faucets going on all by themselves. There was one incident where a girl went to the upstairs bathroom and heard someone come in, but when she looked around no one was around.

Grand Rapids - Ottawa Hills High School - In North House Lecture Hall there is reports of strange noises such as water spilling on the floor, footsteps and things turning on by themselves. A girl who was dropped of early one morning decided to sit and wait in the hall until school had opened reports someone or something pulling her hair. In the first row, second seat on the right. Why these encounters are happening no one knows.

Grand Rapids - St. Stephens School - Around 1970, a mysterious fire broke out in the downstairs gymnasium and trapped a young girl named Susan in the girl's bathroom. Students reported hearing screams and hollers coming from a stall in the girls locker-room, and seeing no one there.

Grand Rapids - Studio 28 (theater) - There is a rumor of a ghost who haunts the projection booth by theater 13. Some employees have seen a shadowy figure dart across the booth. Others have noticed objects moving on their own.

Grand Rapids - West Catholic High School - There is a cemetery next to the high school that has a 'glowing nun' near one of the tombstones. You can only see this glowing nun during a full moon. When you see it, it is glowing and transparent. There is no logic of the source of light or why it glows like a hologram. After you drive past the tombstone - it disappears. Hundreds of cars would line up to see the glowing nun every full moon in the 1980's.

Grayling - Pere Cheney Cemetery - Not far from Grayling is a cemetery from the late 1800's named after a small town that died out circa 1900. The cemetery has only a handful of tombstones, many of which have been vandalized or withered with age. There is reference to several mass graves there from a plague of small pox and a major fire that destroyed the town. The cemetery has produced several tales of problems with electrical devices such as cars and radios, as well as sightings of ghostly figures and childish laughter.

Greenville - Frigidaire Factory - It is said to have the ghost of an employee who was killed in a traffic accident on his way home from work after being fired.

Greenville - Fire Station #4 - The fire station was discovered to have been built on an old cemetery. Strange happenings have been documented by firemen and civilians. The occurrences are blamed on a ghost named Mr. Griffen, as it was only part of a name readable on an old tomb stone found in the yard. There are numerous sightings and stories of strange events that several scared to sleep and some even refuse to work at the station all together.

Grosse Isle - Knock Knock Rd. - In Grosse Isle there is a lovers' lane. The story goes that one night a man and a girl were there and the girl wouldn't do anything with the guy so the guy kicked her out of the car and slammed the door. Her hair supposedly got caught in the door and it is said that he dragged her down the road several miles. If you go down the street that she was dragged on you can hear a knocking on the side of your car many times as if she was caught on the side of your car.

Grosse Isle - Wildlife Sanctuary - The story goes that a man was hung from a tree branch in the middle of the night. You can still see the branch where the man was hung from at the fork of the road. It has been said that if you go there in the middle of the night, noises are heard and you will have the feeling of not being wanted there. Feeling of being watched and followed. Noises and lights through the trees. Having to go away.

Grosse Pointe Shores - Lakeshore Drive - There have been plenty of accidents involving drownings in Lake St. Clair. Strange people stand near the edge of the lake. While driving, you might watch them disappear as you look back to where you saw them.

Grosse Pointe Woods - Grosse Pointe North High School - It is said if you are on the third floor at 2 o'clock in the morning, random lockers will open and close and you can hear a girl scream. The story behind this is unknown.

Hamilton - The Junction - The Junction is an insane asylum in the Allegan Woods. This place is said to be haunted by the ghosts of former patients of the asylum.

Hancock - Finlandia University - Phi Kappa Tau House - In our 102 year history of the house, it has been a hospital, hotel, doctors office, and now a fraternity house. One of the brothers fell off the fire escape 20-30 years ago and died. Strange things happen such as faucets turning on, lights going on and off, and doors will open and close. In addition their dog will not go into ROOM 1. She will stand outside the door and watch something or someone go around the room. There has also been sightings of miners and other strange people in the house. The basement was a morgue, and every now and then when down there it will go from being warm to ice cold even though it may be 70 degrees outside.

Harrison - The Apartments behind the Putt-R-Golf - There has been many hauntings in these apartments, you can hear people walking up the stairs, radios and other electronic devices turn on and off by themselves, doors open, and you can hear people talking or papers rattling when there is no one in the house except you.

Hartford - Maple Hill Cemetery - There have been reported sightings of a creature that lives in the back woods of the cemetery with glowing green and sometimes silver eyes. Eyewitnesses say this creature is very large and appears to be very hairy. It was reported that the creature itself once chased a couple teenagers out of the cemetery.

Hartland - Hartland Golf Range - Patrons of this Driving Range continuously report a mysterious return and re-appearance of their Hit Balls.

Hastings - Hastings Middle School - The school was built over a ancient Indian burial ground. Teachers and students have reported sightings of an Indian Chief. He has been reported as a dark

shadowy figure floating down halls and moving things around in classrooms. Many of the teachers call him Chief Turkey Feather because of turkey feathers left behind after visiting classrooms.

Harrison - Old white house - Back in the 1960's there was an old woman who owned half of Harrison and her grandson beat her and she died not too long afterward. The old house is known to have the toilet flush in the middle of the night, the doors slamming, an old woman's voice talking, screams, and things slamming up Harrison Township.

Harrison - Reinke House - There are many stories about this house. One is the mother (Mrs. Reinke) was standing in her kitchen putting away groceries, and looked up and saw twin daughters (around 6 years old) holding hands and walking toward her. They walked right past her and out the door down towards Budd Lake. Another story is the large man story. Mr. Reinke was tying up his boat when he looked up into his bedroom window and saw a large figure of a man in the window. He rushed up to make sure everything was ok and when he got there, nothing was in the room. Soon after, another sighting of this large man happened. The daughter was sleeping when she noticed that a light was coming from her closet. The way the light comes through the window it would be impossible to be shining into the closet. She looked away, and when she looked back, saw a large man in her closet, the same man her dad had seen earlier. She described the man looking just the way her dad had seen, and he hadn't told anyone about the man yet (he didn't want to look stupid). The next day, the whole family was out of the house, and no one had been there all day. When the daughter came home, she found her room in total shambles, everything in the closet had been thrown around, and figurines and other possessions were seen lying on the ground. Another story has to do with the son. One night he could hear a bouncing ball in the attic above his room. He hears it about once every month or so, and if he gets annoyed with it, he tells the ghost or whatever is bouncing the ball to quit, and it usually does. He is very used to it, and it doesn't scare him anymore to hear it. All of the son's friends are afraid to sleep in the house, and will not really sleep in any rooms alone.

Harrisville - Sturgeon Point light house - The tower is now walled up, and painted with a mural of a light keeper, but before being cut off from the rest of the building, a single dim light could be seen making its way up the winding stairs to the tower.

Hastings - Charlton Park - A lady is said to have been murdered in the old hotel. She was killed in a bar fight. On many occasions she has been seen walking the halls of the third floor. There is a cleaning lady who refuses to clean on this floor because she gets weird feelings when she is there. The lady has never been seen anywhere else only in the hotel. There is also a story of a young girl who was playing hide and seek and locked herself in an old chest. No one found her in time before she suffocated to death. She is said to have been seen walking the halls of the same floor.

Hawks County Road 451 - Site of the 1970's triple murder by two insane adolescents from Onaway, the Halfway Station, is said to still be haunted. The Station, halfway between Hawks and Millersburg, is fearfully avoided by teens today on "booze cruises," due to the folklore that the two murderers appear behind you after circling the station 3 x's after midnight. December 2003 Update: An investigation team traveled to Northern Michigan in July 2003, and did full research on this haunted location. The location in question, Halfway Station, is a gas station/store. No murders actually took place in this location, but the two teens did commit murder elsewhere. They are both incarcerated at Oaks Correctional Facility facing 14 life sentences. Here is a link to the all the events plus photos: [WMGHS](#)

Highland - Shoe Tree - On the side of the road there's a gnarled tree around 70 feet tall. A kid walked by the tree everyday on his way home from school, and a couple bullies would stop him take his shoes and hang them on the tree so he could get them. He was found dead one day behind the tree in a swamp. Now the tree is covered with shoes, and at midnight if you get out of your car

and scream, he'll scream back for help.

Holland - Castle Park - According to legend, this castle was built in 1890 by Michael Schwarz in order to properly seclude his family from, "America's uncivilising influences." Despite his attempts to keep his daughters secluded, one of them fell in love with a local Dutch boy, with whom she ran away to elope with. Schwarz interfered with the attempted elopement and locked his daughter away in the castle's tower. Reports claim that on moonlit nights, her ghost can be seen in the tower window looking towards Holland for her lost love.

Holly - Holly hotel - various happenings. ghosts of people, guests, things that go bump in the night.

Houghton Lake - Brass Inn - The Brass Inn is a very expensive restaurant. It has a bar as well, in the smoking section. The bar is haunted. Witness have seen a guy sitting in stool #2 from the left (not from the bar tenders point of view). Then he disappears. Sometimes there is a VERY EERIE feeling when you walk over to the bar.

Howell - courthouse yard - People have mysteriously been hung on large tree branches, people have seen spirits, and have heard ghostly moans and screams. Sprits were seen in windows and in the court house yard. Females wearing all white and very pale, blonde hair and blue eyes have been seen.

Howell - Hillcrest Sanitarium - Several miles outside of city limits, there is the remnants of what used to be an asylum, and later housed patients with TB. Various sighting, usually of children occur. The actual hospital has been torn down, but tunnels, and various outbuildings are still there. Strange noises are heard and lights are seen sometimes.

Hubbard Hall - on the 12 floor of the South complex it is reported, the lights on the floor go out and hearing someone running down the hall. Upon investigation into the hall is deserted but footsteps and laughing are heard. Also reported an apparition of a man walking into the elevator and it goes down to the 9th floor when it gets there the door opens and you feel a cold breeze go past you. Everyone on the floor has experienced doors slamming, appliances going on and off, and windows opening and closing.

Interlochen - Grunow Theatre (Interlochen Arts Academy) - This small "black box" style theatre was built in the 1920's for the Interlochen Arts Camp and is still used today by theatre majors in the Arts Camp and Academy. It was built in the 1920's with funds donated by the Grunow family, supposedly as a memorial to their young daughter, who drowned in the lake right behind where the theatre stands. Sometimes, usually late at night during rehearsals when there are only a few people are around, strange noises and giggling are heard. Lights become unplugged, things move or disappear. Alice is loved by Interlochen theater students because of her mild mischief.

Ionia - Mill st railroad tracks - It is often said that you can hear screams from a traffic accident that happened and landed in the front yard of a mill St. home.

Ironwood Township- Powers Road Overlook - Tomahawk wielding Native American ghost sighted at the Powers Road Overlook off of Lake (Superior) Road in the spring of 1998. A ghost was seen approximately 30 yards North of the overlook. (100 feet or so off of the ground) Other strange haunts also sighted in the area, figures seen, silhouetted against an eerie glow that was said to emanate from behind the trees to the South of the overlook.

Jackson - Michigan Center High School - IT is said that a girl was hung in the auditorium of the Michigan center high school some people have said that when the are practicing playing the instruments or singing the lights will go on and off and you will hear strange moans.

Jackson - Chastain Middle School - One day a young boy was skipping school and decided to leave out of the top of the auditorium where a hole was. But there was also a big fan there. Reportedly the little boy got chopped to pieces and if you walk down a certain hall in the school he will chase after you.

Jackson - Michigan Theater - While the rest of the theater is pleasant enough, the basement is a whole other story. While performing there, members of our group were unwilling to go alone into the basement for some props and folding chairs. If you attempt it alone and are the least bit sensitive you'll find yourself frozen in place on the top step. The sense of evil is overwhelming. When accompanied and with several lights on, you'll get the feeling of being watched from the shadows (of which there are plenty).

Jackson - Renolds road cemetery - Its that a father and daughter that were killed in the crouch road murder reunite here on nov.21 after dark and before light. Small patches of fog have been seen settling over Jacob crouch's grave

Jackson - Vander Cook Lake Castle - A white mist is seen as you approach the castle.

Jackson - YMCA Camp Storer - In the 1970's a young boy was left at camp storer by his parents and got very homesick. So one day he said he would catch up with the rest of his cabin for breakfast but ended up hanging himself. It is believed that on the night of June 27, he is believed to appear hanging around on a rafter in the cabin on the south center area called Crane cabin

Kalamazoo - Borgess Hospital - people have seen red lights, and ghosts of the old Sisters (nuns) who used to operate the hospital. There have been reports of children staying in the section known as 1 North feeling as if they are being watched. In the room across the hall from the nurse's station a pair of glowing red eyes has been seen. When you look out at the cemetery next door you get a sick feeling in your stomach.

Kalamazoo - Gilmoure now Alpha Tau Omega fraternity house - the house is over a hundred years old and used to be the Gilmoure's mansion back in the 30's,they were a wealthy family in the Kalamazoo area, it is said that the butler fell down the servants stair case all the way to the basement and died there, their is a built in grand father clock on the second floor that always stops on the same time whenever the clock is started, supposedly the same time the butler died, Brothers that live there report the presence of "something" at night, lights have turned them selves on or off and things have been moved with no one being present

Kalamazoo - Portage - Old Asylum - It is said that there was a TB scare there. It is heavily patrolled by police now but when you could get in you could see unfinished card games and tools left on tables and shelves. Screams can be heard from the patients that were being experimented on.

Kalamazoo - The South Riverview/Mt. Olivet area - This Area is bordered by three cemeteries. The Riverside Cemetery, The local Jewish Cemetery, and Mt. Olivet Catholic Cemetery. Residents of the area have talked about strange occurrences happening in houses in the area, including a young boy that could see ghosts, and in the same house, blood dripping from a kitchen cupboard.

Keego Harbor - Fran Leaf Park - The ghost of Fran Leaf herself will show sometimes. She will sometimes disrupt activities at the park if she is around. Many weird-groaning noises heard in the wind. An evil wizard was said to be burned at the stake their.

Kent - Rockford - Wolverine World Wide-hh puppy shoes) factory F-sole plant/3rd shift-ghost shift - Known only as shadow man, he stands over employees that are trying to ignore him, he will

follow some into the bathroom, he even goes into his own stall, he will follow you to break and pull out a chair to rest then when break is over he will push his chair back to the table, he may even shut off the lights for no reason. Perhaps only a disembodied spirit who can't leave until the jobs done! I wrote a short story and interviewed supervisor and others.

Kelloggsville - Kelloggsville High School - A young girl in the 9th grade died in the math classroom, because of a brain tumor back in the 1960's. Her presence can be felt all the time and weird stuff happens randomly in that upstairs room.

Kenton - Kitchie Cemetery - Cemetery with nothing but white crosses. Only one headstone existing in the middle of all the white crosses. Chainsaws often heard along with screaming. Orbs float in front of parked cars of visitors.

Kentwood - Velvet House - A mother and young daughter can be heard talking to each other, and to this day you can see the ghost of a cat hiding in corners, and then quickly dashing off. Curtains move with no windows open. The attic door opens sporadically.

Kewadin - Oasis Red Bull Tavern - The bar was built in 1932 where it is said that a man hung himself in the basement. At night you can hear foot steps, objects moving and sudden feelings of discomfort, such as on a 80 degree night, you get a brief ice cold draft across your neck. lights go on and off as do the t.v.'s but no one has ever been injured to to these events

Kingsford - Pine Mountain Road - Everyone in town knows that this area was hit hard during the depression, and a hobo town was located where K-Mart is now. Well the legend goes that a homeless guy was trying to hitchhike on Pine Mountain Road up to Marquette for work and was hit by a truck. The driver left his body there for someone else to find and by the time someone found him his body was too mutilated and decomposed to identify. Many people report seeing a man after midnight with a long white beard in 20's era clothes trying to flag them down. His eyes are big and white, almost like he's scared. If you happen to see, "The Hitch" as we call it he disappears when you look back where he was standing.

Kingsford - Pine Mountain Road - U.P. Investigators has, after doing several investigations of the area, as well as checking city and county records, determined that this one is a hoax. Also, it should be noted that the area in question is located in Iron Mountain, Mi., which is right next to Kingsford. Another thing one should make note of is that these are two relatively small communities, and it is curious that

Lake Orion - Scripps Road - It is believed an Old Monastery owned by monks live right off of this dirt road. When you drive up to the gates of the guest house and honk 3 times monks will come running out towards your car.

Lansing - Capitol Building Rotunda - Haunted by ghost of man who was killed while painting it.

Lincoln Park - Council Point Park - The park is filled with drunk bums and well one day some teenagers saw a bum that was drunk and was walking around saying he was tired. Well then the kids thought it would be funny to see what the bum would do. They kept telling him to do odd things. They told him to stand on the concrete wall that was against the water and walk to the beer well one of the teens bumped him and he fell in drowning. Now if you go at 10:30p.m (the time it happened) you can see the bum walking on the concrete wall.

Lincoln Park - Old Streets - Parts of these old streets has a lot of old (fashion) houses, and old hauntings. The activity has definitely calmed down a lot since the time they were first built. The houses were supposedly built on a old cemetery. Some of the houses would experience really

strange things like lights going on and off, the doorbell ringing and no one being there, some people would start off thinking to be home alone, and wind up not. Even through all of this you don't see people moving in and out all of the time.

Livonia - 5 mile and Farmington road - At Farmington Grave yard you can see 3 little girls and there dad walking across the street and back at 12 midnight every night.

Livonia - Almon House - In the early 1970's the man of the house was going to cut the grass and accidentally fell in a hole in the back yard and the mower ran over him mangling his body to an almost unrecognizable state. It is said by people who live here that they can see him walking late at night pushing the mower and also sitting on the porch with a mysterious look on his face while staring at his arm barely attached to his shoulder. It is said that he mutters incoherently while cutting the grass and sometimes when the grass has gotten too long it is short in the morning because he likes it to look nice.

Livonia - Ardmore center - While walking around the outside of the building you can hear music, voices and moaning coming from one of the windows in the front of the building. While inside the building, witnesses heard screams, moaning, and slamming doors, and reports of severe temperature changes.- November Update: Has Been torn down, but there are reports you can still see ghosts.

Livonia - American House - Every night at the evening setting for dinner you can hear the evil shrieks of a deceased supervisor named Bree who went crazy in the back office. Employees claim to have had spontaneous bouts of turrets syndrome while working there.

Livonia - Frost Middle School - In 1973, a teacher was brutally beaten to death by a group of students upset over failing grades on their final exams. It is rumored that he walks the halls at night, looking for revenge against the bringers of his untimely death. Eerie screams can be heard in room 20, where his body was found.

Livonia - Franklin High School - The halls of the school are haunted by a 16yr old boy who hung himself in the boys bathroom. Reports are that you can hear the sounds of the moaning dieing boy during death.

Livonia - Rotary Park Woods - At night if you walk around the nature trails, you are able to hear weird noises and screams. Sometimes in the distance you can notice little girls dressed in white dresses moving around. It has been said that these little girls were killed in the woods and their spirits roam around showing the directions to get out of the woods if your lost. The best time for seeing the girls or hearing the noises is from Fall to Spring time.

Lowell - Bailey House - Old abandon house on Bailey. Its windows are all boarded up and all the sheds, and pull barns are falling down behind the house. Teenagers go into the house to get a thrill and to just look at all the stuff that was left behind. No one really knows why the owners just up and left. It is said that there's a bell in the kitchen that is hanging from a light, and if you stand in the dark the bell will start ringing even though there is nothing inside to make it ring. You can also hear footsteps upstairs; Howls, and when you are walking away from the house you can hear a little girl laughing.

Luce County - Newberry - Angel Lake - At one time there was an old slaughter house down by the lake. It was said to have been a house of "ill repute" before it was a slaughter house. When the ladies of the house would accidentally get pregnant they would either force an abortion or miscarry and toss the unborn fetus into the lake. they say the reason it is called angel lake is because the area around the lake is haunted by the spirits of the dead babies.

Luna Pier - Camp Lady By The Lake - A woman about 20 years ago ran a camp for orphans, and she went for a walk down the beach one day and when she came back the camps were burning and all the kids died, and she committed suicide, When You go there around 1 - 2 am, you can here screams and see the kids playing and you can see the women's ghost on the lake. A strange black apparition seems to follow or chase people.

Mackinac Island - ST. Cloud Dormitory - A little girl haunts the building, along with possibly an old man who (might have) killed her. SHe taps on pipes, and her presence is especially noted in room 33. People who live there and felt her touch them, and change their alarm clocks. One man had his bed sheets all fly off the bed and land in a pile in the middle of the room.

Macomb Twp - Insane asylum - On 24 mile and Card road there is a insane asylum in the woods that is haunted. It was built in 1929 and closed down in the early 80's. If you are to go there late at night you can hear screams and glass breaking in the rooms next to you if you enter. Also on the second floor there is light on in the window that is always on and you can see a shadow of a person in a straight jacket in the second floor window.- November Update: Has Been torn down

Mackinac Island - Bailey House - Doors open and close, objects have fallen off of counters, sounds of boxes sliding across the attic floor, figure of a woman looking into bedrooms.

Mackinac Island - Bogan Lane - A little girl with long hair haunts this Bed and Breakfast. You can often hear here playing the Piano. Sometimes guests can see her. She says she wants to go home.

Mackinac Island - Bois Balnc Island - near Mackinac, is supposed to be haunted. Two British soldiers were supposed to have gone AWOL and were slaughtered by Indians on the island. They had walked across the ice and lit a fire to warm themselves. The post commander had put a price on their heads and some natives had tracked them down and killed them.

Mackinac Island - Fort Mackinac - has its own ghosts. The children of the post commander are supposed to haunt the officers hill quarters. The hospitals near and in the fort are undoubtedly haunted and are surrounded by an air of sickness to this day. A skeleton was found in the "Black Hole" of the guardhouse and now people get the usual chills along their spines in the reconstructed guardhouse. There is supposedly a phantom piper that walks on the stonework above the North Sally Port. He is only sighted on misty mornings and his music can be heard faintly.

Mackinac Island - Grand Hotel - Uncountable skeletons were also unearthed when the foundation was laid for the Grand Hotel which now is supposed to hold many spine tingling feelings. The little horse coral behind the fort is supposedly right where the first post cemetery was. Not all of the bodies were removed when the US moved the cemetery to its present location.

Mackinac Island - Marquette Park - Any area of the island that had enough soil as at one time used as a cemetery. When soldiers built a garden in what is now Marquette park they unearthed over 1000 sets of remains. The entire town is haunted.

Mackinac Island - Mission Point - Supposedly, a high school student named 'Harvey' had just been dumped by his girlfriend. He was so depressed that he jumped off the bluff behind Mission Point. He became a nuisance; People who worked in the carpenter shop would clean up sawdust, and it would be scattered around the place the next morning as if it had never been touched after work. Also, things would be moved to another place, or disappear. Other sightings included soldiers being seen walking around Mission Point's theatre and other places.

Mackinac Island - Mission House - When the Mission House (now state employee housing) was built it was at the heart of a Christian mission to convert Indians who lived on the island. When

Indian children who were living there became sick with TB they were locked in the cool damp basement because it was thought that this would help them. It didn't. State employees report the ghosts of children all over the basement and first two floors of the house. The attic is less haunted but people feel presences and alarm clocks get tipped over. The forms of children can be seen walking around often at night inside. Reportedly, none of the presences are not hostile.

Mackinac Island - North side of island- During the war of 1812, it is said that the English slaughtered 75 Indian men on the north side of the island, since that time, people who live on Makinac Island say that they see Indian men running through the woods at night, many tourists have reported several sightings of the ghosts of the slaughtered men.

Mackinac Island - Post Cemetery - where an unknown woman occasionally weeps in the left rear corner near the graves of some children buried there.

Mackinac Island - The Rifle range trail - has the sound of bullets fired over 100 years ago and one specter. The specter once appeared to a state employee who later identified him in an old fort photo.

Mackinac Island - Ruins of Stairway and Cave - On Mackinac Island there is a trail, where below and slightly into the woods are the ruins of an old stone staircase leading up to nothing but two caves. While 2 explorers claim that while they were there they got the chills just standing there, it was an eerie feeling. They took a picture of the staircase and they claim when the picture was developed a human sized black blur was in the center of the picture, atop the ruined staircase. The blur was interesting because of the way it was in relation to the lighting and trees and shadows it was obviously not a film defect, but rather something with "form" that was in the picture itself, but which they did not see while standing there. The shape was "in front" of some objects, but behind things in the foreground, suggesting that it was not a defect but something that was standing in front of and behind stones and trees. The submitter of this site returned this year and the stairs have decomposed quite a bit in the last few years, and have crumbled down the side of the hill somewhat, but is still creepy. There is definitely something creepy about the place, as it is one of the larger caves on the island, but is not mentioned on any trail maps. - We have not received any photos of the phenomena experienced.

Mackinac Island - Straights of Mackinac - The apparition of Lesalles Griffon is supposed to be sighted once in a while gong through the straits of Mackinac

Madison Heights - Lamphere High School - During the early 60's there was a killer loose in Madison Heights. He used to bury his bodies in the landfill which is now a hill used for sledding right next to Lamphere High School. Every once and a while you can hear insane laughter around the school.

Manchester - Pink Palace - there is the place in the woods off of a remote road outside of Chelsea. It is called Pink Palace. It is an old Victorian style large pink home with dogs as gates. It is very dilapidated and not very stable yet, still stands. It is rumored that Satanists hold meetings there. It has spray paint on the inside walls in Latin and the bathroom upstairs has a tub that seems to have blood all over it. You get a frigid chill as soon as you enter and some say they her voices. In the back is the supposed slaughterhouse.

Maple Grove Cemetery - On cold dark nights you can hear howling and people walking around on the graveyard when the night comes and the watchman is gone.

Manistee - Ramsdell Theatre - This theatre is thought to be haunted. Actors and custodians have all experienced such phenomenon as doors closing behind them and lighting fixtures falling to the ground near the stage and throughout the rest of the building. In one promotional picture from a few

years ago, the distinct image of the founder, T.J. Ramsdell, appears to be floating in the air near the balcony seats.

Marine City - Lighthouse - The Lighthouse right in town, By Anita's You can see a Figure with a very dim lantern walking up around the outer deck, it is said that when the town was called Newport, the caretaker of the lighthouse died while watching for the ships, his wife found him 3 weeks later.

Marcellus - Anderson Cemetery - Years ago there was a house that sat back in the wood and they had a lot of horses the name of the family we the Morrisises. One night a man on a black horse came up to the families home and shot the 2 kids, the mother, the father, and the maid then he rode off and stole one of their horses. They were buried in the Anderson Cemetery to this day the headstone still is there and on the night of the murder the headstone glows.

Marquette - Big Bay Point Lighthouse - There have been two sightings of a man in the residence part of the house..

Marquette - Old City Orphanage - there is an old orphanage on fisher street that is haunted, it is said that children were beaten and killed in this orphanage also a nun once beat a boy so badly that he died and a funeral service was held for him in the basement only for the children and faculty. The nun did not want to be punished for killing the boy so she had him buried in the nearby cemetery, if you go into the basement late at night you can see the boy laying in the coffin and a green light around it.

Marquette - Landmark Inn - A room in the hotel is believed to be haunted by Amelia Earhart.

Marquette - Northern Michigan University - Halverson Hall room 304 - It has been rumored that a ghost has been sighted in room 304 of Halverson hall at Northern Michigan University. It was believed that the person hung themselves from their loft.

Marquette - Northern Michigan University - Music Building - The ghost reported in the Forrest Roberts theater elevator can not be because the theater has no elevator! The music building does, however, and it is where a janitor named Perry had a heart attack in the 60's. The elevator moves up and down on its own at all hours. It has even been recorded at midnight and later when nobody else has been near the building but music students practicing.

Marquette - Northern Michigan University - The Forrest Roberts Theatre - is inhabited by an old janitor (believed to be named Perry) who died of a heart attack in the elevator at the adjoining building, Thomas Fine Arts Building. He has been seen by dozens of people in various parts of this theatre.

Marquette - Northern Michigan University - Thomas Fine Arts Building - The Forrest Roberts theater and Thomas fine arts building are connected by a service corridor. The elevator moves it's self from floor to floor empty as if being called. It only does this at night. It has also stopped for several seconds while people were using it in the day. It is believed that Perry haunts both buildings, and possibly even the McClintoc building, which is also connected.

Marquette - Old Children's Orphanage - Residents near the building say that children were beaten and killed in the orphanage. One story was that a little girl went outside to play during a winter blizzard and got pneumonia. She later died from that and her body was displayed in the front lobby as an example of what happens when the kids play outside. People have seen figures inside the house and heard mysterious sounds of children from inside. The 6 story orphanage still stands today with half the windows and all the doors boarded up.

Marquette - Shamrock Pub - The Shamrock, on Front Street, is reported haunted. The building was built in the late 1800's, and was originally a furniture store doubling as a funeral home. It was common for furniture makers to build caskets years ago. The building was converted to a bar years later (I think the 1930's). Most of the hauntings are late at night, after the bar has closed.

Marshall - National House (bed and breakfast-now)- There is a lady in red who is seen, just by a glimpse, that walks the halls. It is said that she will not let anyone leave the door open to one of the sleeping rooms. It is felt that this must have been her own room when she was still alive. Some times she is seen standing in one of the windows late at night.

Mason/Dansville - Seven Gables - At the end of seven Galbles rd.(found off Dexter trail+ Meridian) there is a gate that leads to a old home said to have been burned down with the family of 6 hung by the gables of the house. The Killer than killed himself and set fire to the house. A young girl is said to be playing in the trees. It is also said that someone was unexplainably choked by a force unseen. Many have drowned there do to the Hidden lake that is on the way to the ruins of the home

Memphis - Memphis Cemetery - If you take M-53 (Gratiot rd.) and follow it through Richmond to Memphis, the cemetery is on the right side. It is a small cemetery, but there is a narrow dirt road that runs through. At the very back center of the cemetery there is a huge black marble stone called the "witch's ball". If you get close enough you can see faces and shadows in the stone, just like a crystal ball. Voices have been heard and apparitions have been seen there too.

Michigan Center - Michigan Center Jr. High School - When you go in to the auditorium alone the lights will shut off and dark spots will appear and strange sounds will be heard.

midland - Bennegan's parking lot - 5 years ago a married man with 2 children came out of the closet. his wife wanted a divorce because of this, and he was devastated at potentially losing his kids. He was a very religious man, as many midlanders are, and also mentally instable. He thought that the only way that they could be together forever would be if they were all dead, so one night when he was leaving Bennegains with what may have been his last dinner with custody of his children, he stopped the car in the middle of the parking lot and broke down crying. He then locked the doors and shot his two children, then himself. Now at night in the parking lot, you can see a man and a little boy and girl walking out the door then vanish. If you honk your horn 3 times at around 7:15 then close your eyes and open them again, a car will appear facing you head on with a man crying blood in the front seat, then vanish in a big green flash. Many orbs have been spotted too.

Midland - Midland Cinemas - It is said that on the site there was once a farm and six people were killed there. Now there is toilets flushing, people seen sitting in seats after hours, strange noises, and a man with a beard and overalls has been reported.

Midland - Midland Cemetery - There is a lot of activity at the Midland Cemetery! the constant feeling of being followed, including hearing footsteps; screams coming from the back section, several voices that sounds like a group of friends chit-chatting coming from the south-west (front-right) section; sudden cold-spots galore; bird-like noises at 11-12midnight (when birds just don't sing); balloons floating crazily about when there is no wind at all; One investigator claims to have recorded a very clear evp of two voices calling their name and asking for help; orbs-a-plenty in the military section.

Midland - Wheeler Rd-Meijer Hill - Back in the 1980s a man killed his whole family a son, a daughter, a wife, and a 1 year old infant. He made his 14 year old son starve to death in the

basement while he was chained to the wall and floor. He killed his wife by five hits of a hammer to the head. He then wrapped her in a white bed sheet and left her in the attic to rot. He then killed his daughter and 1-year-old infant and shoved them into the 1st floor bathroom walls. People who go there the second or third time end up seeing things like a baby skull in the wall of the bathroom, and chains in the dark end of the basement. Some people who have gone and made it back have had close encounters with accidents on the way home from the house.

Midland - Wheeler Rd near Meyer Hill Haunting - At night while driving East on Wheeler Rd near Meyer Hill, it's been reported that you can see car lights coming toward you, then they will instantly vanish. There are no roads or driveways to turn into on this stretch and no cars were ever found in the ditch after the lights disappeared. This happened three times in one night to a group of 4 people in one car and two in another.

Milan - Asylum on Willis and Platt Roads - This asylum was supposedly shut down because the inmates were killed for no apparent reason. The types of haunting that the teenagers that enter the asylum for thrills are orbs of lights cold spots naked figures running sounds(moaning, inanimate object being dropped on the ground.) Lights flickering on and off fresh fingerprints on the inside of the lock up cell windows and " inmate looking ou7t of the 2nd and 3rd floor windows. - November Update: Has Been torn down

Milan - Milan High School - there is said to be a little boy that roams the halls and a teacher follows him the little boy is said to be a boy named Josh, who died in the library by suffocation no one knows how he got suffocated though

Milan - Milan Oakvill Rd. - Legends have it that on Milan Oakvill Rd. In 1910 a young women about 23 got in a car accident and died when her and her newly wed husband were driving and went off the road and killed her and her husband well legends say it you go out there and shut your car off where they crashed you will hear the screeching of the tires and when you least expect it and driving down the road you can see her walking aside the road in her wedding

Millington - Millington Hills - In the Millington hills, you leave by running because something is after you. Even during the day, a lot of the hills and lands of Millington hills has bad vibes.

Monroe - old paper mill - people have seen strange shadows and heard odd noises in the basements of this old mill. It was burnt down in the late 80's or early 90's and is dangerous to explore, but the brave people who do venture in there at night leave with a fright after walking through the tunnel like old damp basements. it is located off Elm Street across from the Monroe sports complex. Most who risk exploring this unstable old mill say they wont return.

Montague - Mouth Cemetery - The oldest Cemetery in the area. Orbs and other figures have turned out in pictures.

Mount Clemens - CHE COSA coffee house - on video orb to multiple orbs crossing past in front of the camera.

Mount Clemens - The Crocker House Museum. - There are plenty of spirits in this place. This is to include the old man caretaker to gentleman Jack Jacobie and many more.

Mount Morris - Auto City Junk Yard - During the 1980's and through the 1990's many bodies were dumped in this junk yard. Most of them were do to professional killings. Since this place was once a hot spot to dump bodies it has become very much haunted. There have been reports of screams coming from the junkyard during the night. Also many police reports have been done on the sighting of people standing by the road. When the motorist would stop to help these people they

would be gone. One wild report states that the motorist believed he hit a person but no damage was found on the car. This Junk Yard has and is becoming a smoking hot spot for ghosts and Hauntings. The owner of the yard now makes sure the place is always closed before dark and there has been a for sale sign in front of this yard for more than three years going. No one wants to buy the property.

Mount Pleasant - Central Michigan University - Beddow Hall - Reports of hearing footsteps on the floor above you. Only to follow them up to the roof. Also throughout the hall, things have come up missing but shown up in photographs, the elevator has opened and no one has been in it. A figure of a man has been seen by many desk workers on rounds during the night. Figures of a woman and a child have been seen too.

Mount Pleasant - Central Michigan University - Cobb Hall - 4th Floor - Many mysterious occurrences have been witnessed by residents. In the bathroom of room 404, two materials made of glass have fallen for no reason and broke into pieces. Also, the answering machine goes off unexplainably without following a ring and the tv automatically turns on. Also, in room 405, the shower has turned on unexplainably during the middle of the night. People say that things move and fall for no reason

Mount Pleasant - Central Michigan University - Warriner Hall - long ago there was a young actress who frequented Warriner Hall (CMU campus). Evidently at some performance or rehearsal, she was downstairs from a friend of hers and decided to call up to this friend using the Dumbwaiter shaft that had been out of commission for some time. As she leaned her head in, the dumbwaiter came crashing down and beheaded her! Since the incident, there have been a few sightings. A mysterious blue lighting accompanies her spirit, and she has never been seen by a crowd, generally she is seen by actors or stage hands working alone. She seems a bit of a prankster, dropping lights, or gels or ladders. December 2003 Addition or update: Some say it was a cleaning lady who died in the dumbwaiter and she was cleaning it out and people see her on the stage singing

Mount Pleasant - Mill Pond - is a park in the north west area of town, which is well-known to be the site of weird occurrences. there have been reports of seeing dark, voiceless apparitions with red, dimly glowing eyes.

Muskegon - Northshore Hospital - The Northshore Hospital was once used for TB patients. Later it was converted and housed the mentally ill. After funding ran out the hospital was closed and abandoned. The eerie dwelling was a huge brick building looming on the outskirts of the quaint town of North Muskegon. Inside you could feel the evil among the dank walls which were covered in graffiti with readings such as "the house of the dead", "I can see you", and many odd pictures of creatures and eyes. The basement of the old dwelling was the most energetic place in the entire hospital. Cold drafts and unexplained noises filled the empty hallways. It was the most terrifying, strange place to experience. Today, the hospital has been destroyed. Nothing but a flattened pile of rubble exists and is safely kept behind a high cyclone fence.

Muskegon - Hackley Library - Sightings by several employees over the years of Charles Hackley. Objects moving on their own, and sounds heard.

Muskegon - St. Michaels Catholic Church - Every now and then, my friend will walk past the church in her neighborhood, and hear babies crying. But when she looks back nothing is there! She knew that no one was in the church because it is not open unless there is Saturday night mass or on Sunday. To this day she still does not know where the baby had been.

Muskegon - Wal-Mart- A man hung himself, and another man accidentally drove into the shipping docks during thick fog, thinking the dock lights were traffic signals, they figure. Items fly off of shelves, if they had just fallen, they would have fallen straight down, not here, they flew across the

aisles and no one was around, except the 2 associates at one end of the aisle. Balls bounce down aisles, and we hear bells ringing. It's very strange.

Nashville - Putnam District Library - Mr. Putnam had TB so he took himself out in the carriage house and shot himself in the chest and in the head and survived. The next day around 4:00 o'clock he was dead. The next suicide case was a maid of the Putnam's that had an affair with the nephew of the Putnam's but he totally denied doing that with her and later when she found out she was pregnant at 16 she took the nephew's gun and shot herself. When Mrs. Putnam had her only children they were twins but the day after they were born they died. Today they say the Maid, Mrs. Putnam, and Mr. Putnam still live here and guard the place. They also used to hold funerals here.

Nashville - Old Quaker Cemetery - At night you can see lights up on the hill. Reports of men wandering in the cemetery as well as a manly apparition pointing a gun at people. You get a very sinking feeling as you enter the cemetery and a sick to the stomach feeling.

New Baltimore - Hathaway House - This house used to be an insane asylum. Many people are said to have killed themselves while there. At night you can see such called ghost in the windows. When inside you hear voices. Also if you have lights they may flicker in the presents of a so-called ghost. One girl is said of killing herself in the very top floor(bell tower). - November Update: due to trespassing and vandals, it is heavily patrolled by police.

New Lathrup - Juddville cemetery - You visit it very late at night you will hear screaming back in the woods, . people have seen sighting of a figure with red eyes and swinging arms running after you, .if you look in the trees and time is right you will see kkk figures in the trees, strange lights are back in the woods. people have seen car lights following you then all of a sudden disappear

Newaygo High School - There was once a girl who was bit by a poisonous snake when she was in a patch of trees behind the school smoking a cigarette. There she died and some people have seen her leaning against a tree in those same woods.

Niles - Bond Street Mansion - The bond street family cemetery is across the road. A little boy who lived with his parents in the mansion died of fright in the 1800's after his bedside candle was blown out by a draft in the middle of the night. He is buried in a tomb in the cemetery. It is said that his mother had an underground pathway built under the road to her son's tomb and she would visit the tomb every night. They say to this day, you can see the woman's ghost walk across the road and weep at her son's grave and every night a mysterious light will shine in the upstairs bedroom window and then suddenly go out.

Niles - Marris Chapel - Morris Chapel road - Legend has it that a lady named Kathryn was jilted on her wedding day and hung herself in the chapel. At night it's said you can hear her screaming and feel a VERY strong presence. Also reports of seeing a young woman and man hanging in the tree by their necks and whining and moaning.. and lights in the chapel at night.

Niles - Silverbrook Cemetery - Legend states that a witch is buried in this cemetery. She is believed to have lived during the late 1800s. Many people have claimed to hear her cries throughout the cemetery at night. Sometimes it echoes through the temple that is located in the middle of the cemetery.

North of Eagle River in the UP - You can see a large light at the end of Robins Road off Highway 45. The light changes colors and moves closer. If you try to move to it will disappear. A blue light has been seen coming up the road, and then when you leave you will see what they call "The Hitchhiker." If you try to pick him up he will disappear. No one has ever seen his face. At the spotting of the light were you park your car people have seen many people walking around. Best

known is the Indian princess. People have heard train whistles and deafening screams. The legend has it is there was a conductor who hung himself on the train and the red light you see is the lantern.

North Street - Dorsey House - Restaurant and Bar - The Dorsey House is located near Port Huron. It is haunted by a ghost known only as Ira. It is rumored that Ira may have been killed in a bar fight in the parking area of the original Dorsey House. That building burned down years ago and a new building was constructed in the mid 90's. Water faucets turn on and off, toilets flush, doors open and close, lights go on and off. A few people have reported seeing a ghost like image in parts of the building.

Northville - Northville Tunnels - In the old city of Northville in the 40's and 50's, were many insane asylums. They were not even a mile apart and ran through the whole town. They were all linked underneath the ground, for underground passages of very mentally ill patients and there's rumors that that's where many of the out of control patients were punished, not to alarm the others. The tunnels go all through the town, and under buildings, which are now on the place of the asylums. The tunnels are blocked off but the people who are brave enough to go in have experienced screaming, voices, moaning and orbs. Feelings of people behind you, crashes against the walls, and more. The tunnels are miles long and are tight compacted areas. There is a 200 dollar fine for anyone to go there, seeing as the late 80's and 90's brought many Satanists there trying to summon up spirits. - Update: The buildings of the insane asylum have now been torn down and they are building a sub-division on the land. They had tried many times to get a company to come and build there and always something went wrong. They finally got some company to build expensive homes there and now there is a worry for the people who purchase their homes there. It is the whole block on the north-east corner of Sheldon and 5 mile roads.

Northville - Marquis Theater - there was a man who died in the projection booth from a fatal heart-attack. He now haunts the theater and if you look down the vents on stage, you can see a picture of "Oscar."

Northville - Rural Hill Cemetery - Driving down the trails you can see mists and orbs were seen on the pictures that we took. When you pass the veterans memorial, your car begins to die and your radio becomes faint or stops working all together. But the place is patrol by police officers and YOU WILL receive a trespassing ticket if you are there after dusk.

Novi - Shiro's - formerly Home Sweet Home - A couple from the early 1800's is said to haunt their once home. There is a 12-ft oak banister right in the doorway where the man is said to appear. Also strange noises in the bathroom and dining areas. Although it is used as a restaurant, nobody ventures into the attic where lights and other sightings have been witnessed. When standing/parked directly facing the front of the house, in the attic window on the right side of the house witnesses have seen the face of a man. He looked like he was wearing a blue war outfit (with big silver buttons.) He has reddish brown hair and a thin beard. (We took a flashlight with us on the night we saw him.)The building is located at 9-and Novi road, yet it can't seem to stay open for business. - November 2003 Update: The ghost believed to be haunting the place is actually in a painting that was placed over the window to patch a break in the pane. And the picture is believed to be the "ghost" seen.

Novi - Novi High School - Back before the extensions were built to expand the high schools, tunnels and walkways were built under the old school creating a maze of disjointed paths underground. Strange occurrences happen as equipment in these halls frequently malfunction, causing temperature changes throughout the school. The hatches leading to these places vibrate periodically and growling noises as well as anything near the entrances to the tunnels get sucked under when even slightly open.

Oakland - Fenton - Fenton Community Center - Several pictures taken at recent wedding. Many orbs appeared, one spirit, and an angel. Have proof of all in black and white photos.

Oakland - Oxford - Dunn's Tomb - Drahner Road - it is said that two teenagers a male and a female died while on a dare staying in the tomb over night they were left by friends driving a black car it is said if a black car stops in front of the tomb they will come to the fence.

Olivet - Olivet College - Small Liberal Arts College and town founded in 1844. Countless accounts of sightings and objects coming out of the wall. One picture shows a face coming out of the wall of local society house. Multiple eyewitness accounts of objects moving around in college areas as well as throughout the town.

Olivet - Olivet College - Margaret Upton Conservatory of Music - The college was founded in 1844. In the Conservatory, there have been reports of piano music being played when there is no one in the practice rooms. Folks say that it is Margaret Upton whom the Conservatory is named after. Also there is something in Dole Hall one of the campus dormitories. In the basement when walking away from the laundry room you will feel like something is staring at your back. No reason why this is but there have been different reports of it. Rumor has it that during a period when the cemetery was being moved to make room for the growing college a few bodies weren't found and put into the new cemetery. The old cemetery is where Dole Hall now stands.

Olivet - Olivet College - Shepard's Hall - Phantom music has been noted coming from empty dorms when security was the only one in the dorm (Shepherd's Hall). There are many different pictures and eyewitness accounts as the college and town are over 150 years old.

Omer - Omer Plains - Witnesses report a small yeti type creature. Fowl smell, followed by the feeling of being watched and hearing screams. Also seeing large eyes all around and creatures that stand taller than cars, but only at night.

Oscoda - There is said to be a lot of paranormal activity. There are ship wrecks close by, and Indian burial grounds, it's a ghostly experience.

Ossineke - Nickson Hill, Road Mansion - There is a story that this old lady that owned the house goes there at night and talks to herself and she is a creepy woman. There is also weird noise and ghost seen in the old place. If you go on Halloween night at 12:00 at night you really start to get really scared and freak out it is better to go at night then day it is not so scary in the day.

Otsego - Ravine Road - at night you can see a teenage girl crawl up from a ditch and watch you at a spot where a teenage girl died

Owosso - Baker College - the actual college dates back long before Baker was established. It was originally a small Christian college. The original sections of the dormitories date back to the days before Baker. Many of the rooms have 'cold spots' particularly one on the first floor. There are also stories of a girl who long ago hung herself. Witnesses report of shadows at the edge of their vision and hearing unusual sounds coming from what seemed within the walls.

Owosso - Dedics Bar - Tables and chairs mysteriously move around at night by themselves and bathroom doors open and slam on their own, there is a very cold spot always present in the woman's bathroom, weird sounds are always present from the basement after hours.

Owosso - Pink Bridge - a male and a female about 18 years of age back in the 1900 jumped to their deaths, and still haunt the bridge to this day.

Owosso - Roseaver Woods - ghosts walk around in the woods, sometime you can hear people moaning or talking more towards summer and fall. witchcraft rituals and human sacrifices. fog, mist ghosts stand on the hill at the end of Glenwood Ave. and other weird unexpanded creatures and visions. Curwood castle three different spirits dwell in castle, on the ground around castle on the foot bridge.

Oxford - Rob's Place - A bar in which there is an old slave tunnel in the Michigan basement. Glasses fall off shelving, juke box volume goes loud and quiet at random. Bathroom stall doors bang open and shut after hours as barmaids clean up. A ghostly figure of a man with white hair in a northern civil war uniform sometimes appears on steps that go down to the basement by the old slave tunnel. Photos taken here have shown blue colored squiggles as well as orbs.

Paulding - Robins Pond Road - Dogmeadow lights - A mysterious light appears in the distance along old railroad tracks and power lines. Also, cold spots have been felt by visitors along the viewing hill. Every clear night on this road all you have to do is look for parked cars. Over the next hill as soon as the sun goes down you will see a red orb hovering in the air. After a few seconds it will turn white and disappear. This has gone on every night for many years. A lot of speculation has gone on but with no definite answers. One story is the light is from the lantern of a railroad switchman who fell asleep on duty and was killed, but there are many more.

Petoskey - Perry hotel - haunted by a woman who killed her self in 1902, she is seen in the garden facing the lake.

Petoskey - Us. 31 hwy - Between the hours of ten p.m. and two a.m. You can see a man riding a three-wheel bicycle. He seems to be moving in slow motion, but when you pass him and look into your rear view mirror he is gone.

Pinckney - Cordley Lake - Stories have been told that in the late 20's a mother and father were murdered and had their bodies dropped in Cordley lake. People that live there now say that to this day you still hear the screams of the children as they see their mother and father murdered before them. Sometimes at night you can hear children running up and down the road screaming for someone to help their parents.

Pinckney - woods - at night, every night if you go down the whole trail you will hear hooves and it looks like things are coming closer and closer. it also feels like your not wanted.

Pinerun - Pinerun Cemetery - When driving through the cemetery after dark your car will suddenly stop and not move while in gear. Can't go even if accelerating. Three images have been seen from the road of a woman, man, and child all buried side by side.

Pittsford - cemetery on Burt road - Cold evil presence when visiting graves, the sign out front changes it saying, people there are not at rest.

Plainwell - Michigan Career and Technical Institute - a lot of strange things have happened there. Reports of children playing hide and seek in laundry room down in the canteen room. Dark shadows roaming the area. Footprints appearing and disappearing. Some people have reported hearing noises in their rooms at night when no one else is there. Also noises in the bathrooms, the feeling of being watched, a mysterious force touching you, objects moving on their own, ghostly figures standing over beds, and occasionally voices of people who aren't there.

Plymouth - Bally Total Fitness - At night after closing when you are downstairs you can hear someone working out on the circuit machines up stairs, you can also hear footsteps of someone running the track when no one else is there. When you go to lock the front doors at night suddenly

in the free weight room it sounds like some one dropped 400lbs of weights on the ground. Witnesses have experienced hearing the foot steps but many other workers, usually the person closing, have heard the other incidents.

Plainwell - Sam's Joint Restaurant - various ghostly activities, been known for hearing people talking after hours, and objects moving, hearing foot-steps, and chairs moving. Lots of old portraits hang inside the restaurant. A lot of employee's have heard and experienced paranormal activities.

Plymouth - Johnson Controls - This corporate office is haunted by the spirit of women who was brutally murdered by her husband in the purchasing department. Officer Dolinski who is a security officer has spotted her ghost on numerous occasions and is said that people have instantly soiled themselves.

Plymouth - Main and Ann Arbor Rd - Einstein's Bagels - drive by every morning at 4:00am and you will see lights on and no cars. At 5 am you'll see no lights and cars. If you drive up to the speaker of the drive thru you'll hear crazy voices coming out and talking to you in some strange tongues.

Pontiac - CVC (Clinton Valley Center) - Your description of this asylum is accurate, it was a very creepy place even while it was still in working order as a mental institute, noises, people walking behind you in the hallway when no one was there. However, as you stated, it has been demolished. Of the patients that were within the place upon closure, many were turned free to walk the streets and fill some of Pontiacs shelters. The tunnels where people were really held and tortured a hundred years ago with shock therapy are said to be still in tact but there are now new subdivisions atop of where the institution once was. The feeling of that area is still very eerie.

Pontiac - Clinton Valley Mental Institution. - crashing sounds resounding through the building. Witnesses glimpsed a horrifying image of a shock gurney thrashing up and down. It was as if a suffering patient was invisibly being tortured by the rudimentary treatments of the early 20th century. Update now that the asylum is demolished and nothing is left standing, witnesses still hear moans off in the distance and intense growling from over their heads. Pictures taken are said to have apparitions in them.

Pontiac - Have a Nice Day Café - Previously the Eagle Theatre - feeling someone there, and seeing apparitions.

Pontiac - Loch Invar - People have seen lanterns floating around outside at night. Some have said to have been chased by the ghost.

Pontiac - Oakland University - Theta Chi Fraternity House - The house is a old mansion in the historical district of Pontiac. It had a fire that occurred in the attic when the original owners had it(somewhere in the late 1800's early 1900's). Some people died in the fire. The attic was converted into living space for the fraternity. Brothers living in the attic have reported waking up in the middle of the night to see figures standing in there (locked) room, staring with red eyes. The figures would basically just stare with a angered look in there eyes and vanish. Brothers would also hear footsteps around the attic area(hall and stairs)when no one is present. Some have woke up with one of the ghosts face just a foot away from their own face.

Port Huron - Holland Ave. - Early one morning when the teachers had just started to arrive they heard a student scream, and ran into the hallway to check, the screaming was gone and a locker 179 swung open. Inside layed half of a girls body, the rest was never recovered, and they never figured out who she was.

Port Huron - Subway on Main Street across from McMoran - Subway was called either Bill's Restaurant or Will's Place back in the late 40s. the owner was murdered in the basement. He was a bootlegger. Most likely why he was killed. Around 1987 a former employee worked there while it was called Bradford's. She saw some weird stuff happening. One night she was closing up and heard somebody call her name from the kitchen. She looked up and saw no one. Her friend who was working there heard it to and asked, "what was that?" they were the only 2 working. The cook had left earlier. The lights flicker for no reason. They had doors separating the kitchen from the dining room. They looked like these swinging doors from old western movies. those would swing open all of a sudden.

Portland - Old School Manor - A fourteen year old girl was crushed behind the bleachers of the old high school gym. Her ghost is said to roam the hallways.

Presque Isle - Between Millersburg and Hawks - Haunted store - A family ran the store. It was robbed by two men who ended up killing everybody in the store except for the young boy. He was severely beaten, but lived. The presence of ghosts was so apparent that the mess from the murder was never cleaned up. The store was boarded up and abandoned right after the murder took place.

Presque Isle - Old Presque Isle Light House - The true story involves an elderly couple who were caretakers of the lighthouse, and how the husband tried for years to get the light in the lighthouse working. Before he could get it to work, the husband died leaving his wife a widow. She almost moved out until the light started working. She then knew her husband was still there. And as the story goes, every night about ten o'clock the light works and then slowly dims. The husband finally makes the light work every night.

Redford - Redford cemetery - "Gardner's Grave" - located when you walk in and to the left and if you stay there for a period of time you can all of a sudden smell a strong stench like a death smell and moments later it is said that you can see his ghost coming towards you over the hill to your left

Redford - St. Agatha School - soon to be Cardinal Dearden High School - St. Agatha's is haunted by the founding priest, Fr. John T. Reid. He named the parish after his mother. He has been seen in the grade school late in the evening. His voice has been heard in the gym coming loudly out of speakers that have, for a long time, not been working. One time, he said "Get out of here, get out of here now." He usually appears or is heard when there are few people around. People have heard footsteps and keys rattling at dusk. In the corridor, between the high school and the gym, a strange feeling has been experienced by many in which the hair will stand up on your arms and the back of your necks. Walking through the complex, late in the evening, you can sometimes feel like he's watching you and you can occasionally hear him.

Reed City - Pompie's - this is a pizza place. Chairs move away from the tables by themselves. Pinball machines play by themselves and ghostly figures are seen in the alley outside between 9 and 12.

Richland - Stagecoach Inn - After employees lock up for the night, lights start turning on in the upstairs storage area. Witnessed as they drive away from the Inn.

Richfield township - Dodge Cemetery - Feelings of being followed, cold spots, items moving, anomalies on film.

Riverview - Crownpointe Condos - As you enter, sometimes you can see a girl with long black hair and an old peasant dress. She fades away as you enter. Your hair stands on end when you enter and inside the condos you hear noises, things are lost, and it's always VERY cold.

Roberts Landing - Roberts Landing road - Two adults and 1 child walk the Roberts Landing road at sunset. Said to have been returning home from a party when their home was destroyed by fire. They keep returning in their car, which is also seen.

Rochester Hills - former Hampton Theater - No longer a theater, supposedly a man was killed during the construction of the theater. Employees reported occasional flickering of lights, whispering, drafts, and doors slamming, with some disturbances in the projection equipment in the after-hours.

Rochester Hills - Haunted Tomb - A huge tomb in a grass hill is said to be haunted when returning to your car inhumanly hand prints are shown.

Rochester Hills - Terror of Doom - Creepy noises come during the night.

Rockford - Pegasus Sports - In downtown Rockford, there is an old building that used to be a bridal store. Before that, it was a restaurant. When it was completed, a young girl was murdered in the attic. Now, the attic is host to cold spots, screaming, orbs, and apparitions.

Rockford - The railroad tracks - There is a stretch of railroad that passes through Rockford. If you're on this railroad at night time, watch out. People have seen strange, shadowy figures and heard laughter, breathing, and other things. The railroad is haunted by the ghosts of two girls who were sitting on it when a tram came by, killing them both. Now they are doomed forever to walk the tracks near the area where they died. Some friends of mine and I were checking it out once and we heard them singing. Other people have said they have actually seen these two girls or heard them talking, or singing. It is said you see them sitting at the exact location they died, and if you get close enough, they will get up and start coming toward you. If you run, they will follow you.

Rockford - The Rockford Dam Overlook - The dam is haunted by the ghost of a boy who drowned there. Witnesses report odd occurrences like losing items after being on the dam overlook, feeling a presence, being pushed, etc. Some even claim to have seen the boy running from the dam into the nearby nature trail.

Rockwood - Old Soap and Toothpaste factory - You get strange feelings of people all around you, like your not wanted. If you go into the chemicals lab everything is left normally, such as documents and such. Plenty of footsteps walking around and slamming of doors. and the occasional laugh that always causes me and my friends to take off.

Romeo - Goodrich grave yard Off of 37 mile and Van Dyke on North Kidder road near the campground - The Goodrich grave yard is well kept up in the front section. If you go to the back you can see just as you start in to the wood line there are many abandon graves. Witnesses have taken pictures and report the pictures show orb's and many other apparitions.

Romulus - Metro commons trailer park - Various deaths for no apparent reasons, - sightings of ghost wandering streets past the midnight hour on The street north maple a little Girl walks Around at night searching for revenge on her death, .

Romulus - Van Born Warehouse - Off Van Born near Wayne Rd there is a warehouse complex that originally started out as Stinson Aviation. They built planes there in the 1930's. On the floor of the area are the initials of the workers who called themselves the "Left Wing Gang". Ironically, some of the initials are the exact same as those of workers who are there today. Legend has it that a wing fell from one of the planes and killed several workers there. After that, it was expanded and Detroit Diesel occupied it for years, where it is said a man committed suicide there. That part of the complex is now used by Ford Motor Co as a warehouse. At any time during the day and night you

can hear voices and sounds as if people are working with tools like they are building something. Many times, they call out to you by your name, leaving workers to answer back to no one! Carts move all by themselves, and several of the workers have had their clothes tugged on and have been tapped on the back, only to find they are alone in the area. You can hear someone enter the toilet stall next to you, only to find no one there. Several times, workers have approached strangers, thinking they were employees, only to see them disappear into the air! Even disbelievers agree that something is going on there. Any one who visits the building will tell you they have never been anywhere like this before!

Romulus - Wellesley Town Houses - Ancient Indian Burial Grounds that have been built over. Many abnormal happenings and visions. People experience lots of weird deaths. Many families who live in these houses claim to have seen the devil himself and many other evil spirits. Including people in mirrors and Indians in the woods.

Roscommon - Pere Cheney Cemetery - Problems w/ cars (ex. electrical systems, .not starting) seeing apparitions, , many weird things

Roseville - Dooley Elementary - It is said that a little girl playing on the slide was accidentally hung when the drawstring on her coat got caught at the top of the slide. Sometimes at night you can see her running up the slide. If you stop and get out she will sometimes appear to you and try to follow you out.

Roseville - Corner West 11 mile and Belanger - The new secretary of state building was built around 98, but it was built over the oldest cemetery in Michigan. If you go there around midnight and sit in your car with everything off, you can see ghostly figures in the windows and behind the building. If you get out of your car, they will all disappear, but as soon as you get back in, they will reappear and chase you away.

Roseville - Kaiser Elementary - There was a custodian who was killed there and haunts the park at night. Only the bravest dare to go there. One 15 Year old girl went there in June and rumor is she is missing.

Roseville - Wal-Mart - It was said that a young girl was killed in the back of the store. Some nights around midnight it is said that people here a rusty old shopping cart being pushed around and when they look nothing is there.

Royal Oak - Baldwin Theatre - Located in downtown Royal Oak just south of 4th street on Lafayette, the Baldwin Theatre was built in 1922 and was originally built as a vaudeville playhouse. Recent reports from members of the community theatre now occupying the theatre have reported many props, sets and paint cans that have been moved into strange formations during the night and many shadows dart around the darkened stage at shows end. Also in the old balcony, which is now a second level theatre, there is a very active spirit which plays pranks on theatre members at night working on lights in the lighting booth and the stage lights high above the main auditorium. A face of a child can also be seen in a picture printed in a souvenir program of the new marquee being put up. One worker reports hearing footsteps on the other side of the curtain and behind the set, checking everywhere and no one was there.

Saginaw - Dice Road Cemetery - A lady in white that was seen by a jogger one night around 7:00P floating through the cemetery.

Saginaw - Dice Road - One Lane Bridge - A warlock who is said to have hung three girls from the bridge after they stepped on his wife's grave, which is in his front yard near the bridge. Late at night at the bridge you can hear male and female voices, the female voices are screams. Visions of

objects moving and things such as ropes being tossed over the side rail, which is where the girls were actually hung. A white car is often said to be following people when they are driving down the road. Waves of smoke are also seen while driving away. There is also a graveyard down the street.

Saginaw - JB Meinburg's - JB Meinburg's is an old pub that is said to be haunted by an old bar maid. She occasionally is seen checking on the tables at the back of the bar. She has whispered in people's ears, asking if they needed a drink. She has been seen walking into the back hall. This bar is featured in our local paper just about every Halloween. I have only been to the bar once.

Salem Township - abandoned playground (hose factory) - Footsteps heard in the basement, the old metal stairs rattling as if someone was running down them. It is located on 6 mile road right before Angle Rd its a little dirt road right past the big red youth group barn turn right on the dirt road and got down like 1/4 mile and there will be a abandoned truck blocking the entrance.

Saltillo - lake lee train tracks - Many have witnessed a young lady walking down the tracks in a light colored dress or gown. Local people say the girl was hit by the train back in the 1940s. lots of teens hang at this area late at night, many have heard her screams.

Saugatuck - Felt Mansion - The mansion was built in the 1920's by inventor Dorr Felt for his Wife Agnes. Shortly after the house's construction, Agnes, died of a stroke in her room at the mansion. Dorr Felt re-married but his new wife hated spending time at the house, most likely because Agnes was still there in spirit. The house has been a home for boys, then for nuns, and a state police post. After many, many years, the house is finally getting restored and ghost tours are giving through it to help raise money. Doors have opened and closed in Agnes's room, voices are heard, and activity shows up in pictures like orbs and mists. Many believe that Agnes and Dorr still reside in the house. The ballroom is said to be the most haunted room in the house.

Saugatuck - The Junction Asylum - this is located near the Felt Mansion it is a small building that is a behind the BMX track. It is all broken up and windows are busted due to kids. At night if you were to go and look around the house, curtains in the window move and windows open and close, and strange lights are often visible in them. If you were to go inside and walk around you can hear heavy breathing, loud footsteps, screams, and even able to see silhouettes of figures walking. Sometimes you can feel as though something walked threw you and sometimes you may encounter a sudden pain in the wrists of your hands over all the place has just a creepy feel, , .

Schoolcraft - The Harrison Cemetery - the site in question is the "glowing tombstone" , at a distance you can see one tombstone glow in the dark. The tombstone glows until you get to the edge of the cemetery, then it goes dark. You cant really pinpoint the actual tomb and there's no lights around to illuminate it either. Some say its made out of phosphorous and others say its mercury vapor reflecting off a shiny tombstone. but it doesn't explain why it goes dark when you get within 500 feet. the only close house to it is 1/4 mile away. The cemetery is named after Bazel Harrison, who led 21 of the first settlers of the Prairie Ronde Kalamazoo county. Both him and his wife Martha are buried there.

Shelby Township - Alterra Winwood- retirement home - a former worker that worked there for about 4 months during the afternoon shift in the kitchen would hear voices and also hear pots and pans being moved without anybody in the kitchen. Other people that worked there have also encountered abnormal things such as visions or voices. Some people say that it is some of the elderly who have died in that place.

Sheldrake - The Town of Sheldrake - is about four miles north of Paradise, Michigan. You can't find Sheldrake on any map, because it if a VERY small town. Few people live there, but none of them will talk about the hauntings. People that live there year-round will see more than any tourist.

Lights turning on by themselves, window shades opening without anyone around, and an old sea captain who will disappear when boats pass. They had many fires and boat accidents.

Shepherd - BP gas station - Many of the workers in the gas station have said to see a black shadowed presence in the building. It is said that it will make items jump off counters, and move stuff around in the store. People say they can sometimes see the shadow standing right behind them.

Shepherd - Shepherd High School - Many years ago in the late 1960's a janitor was staying after hours to clean up after a banquet. While he was in the cafeteria he was folding up cafeteria tables when it suddenly collapsed crushing his neck. He is said to be seen by school officials and some random kids after school functions and when kids are vandalizing the cafeteria.

Soul Choix Point - Upper Penn - It is said that the lighthouse there is haunted by one of the old keepers. There has been some work done and they put 12 cigars on the table and sealed off the room for the night, the next morning, with the seal undisturbed the cigars were found throughout the room including one in the pocket of the keeper's uniform which was on display in the room.

Southgate - Anderson High - A boy is believed to have drowned when the pool was first built. He has been seen there, almost trying to ward anyone off from the same fate. Another story is every homecoming a girl in a formal dark blue gown rides on the senior float when the float passes you, you get an immediate chill and feel like you're being watched and not wanted there.

Southgate - Anderson High - Auditorium In the back of the auditorium there is a room next to the switchboard where they keep some of the props. Many years ago a girl fell from the catwalk to her death. The day after the final performance the cast signed the wall the next day her name was written in blood red on the ceiling.

Southgate - Anderson High - A boy is believed to have drowned when the pool was first built. He has been seen there, almost trying to ward anyone off from the same fate.

St. Clair - Marine City - Puttygut Bridge - The story is that a man was drinking and drove his truck into the flooded bridge. They never found his truck. If you go there around 2 or 3 in the morning and roll down all your windows, shut off your car, and put your keys on top of your car, you suppose to hear a splash and see him walk in front of your car.

St. Clair - Pug Road - It is said that in the fall of the year - near Halloween - that deep in the woods to the east of Pug Road, there will be a faint glow. And if one listens carefully, you can still hear the screams echoing down through the centuries. Before the settlement of Saint Clair County, there had been a French fur trader and his family who'd set up a trading post just off the "big river". He chose this location because of the canoe traffic on the river. They did well in their venture until one fall in the early 1700's. While the trapper trader was up north, Indians attacked the trading post, burning it to the ground, along with the trapper's wife and children. It has to be a quiet night, preferably with moon, and if you watch and listen closely.

St. Clair Shores - Joan Street - Greenwood Elementary School - Apparitions are seen down the first hallway by night custodians of children playing; in one of the classrooms down the first hallway a strong negative feeling overwhelms you. Teachers have reported hearing a child whisper their name in their ear when there is no one there.

St. Clair County - Tibbitts Road Cemetery - Little girl wearing a white dress (old style) seen by people living nearby. Cemetery is really un-kept, and hard to find.

Sterling Heights - Havel Elementary - every time you drive past Havel elementary you can see a

little girl in a white dress walking around the soccer field around 12:00 A.M. She is running towards you heading in the street where she got hit in her death place. And sometimes you can see her in the Road waiting to get hit and looking at you. Make sure you don't hit her because she might haunt you down.

Stevensville - Tosi House - About 15 years ago the couple that lived in the Tosi house got into a fight and the husband killed his wife and stuffed her in the chimney. He then moved out. they didn't find her until about 3 months later when they finally figured out where the stench was coming from. There have been reports of people seeing her.

Stronach - Old Stronach Bridge cemetery - In the Mid 1800's a family of four died in a tragic fire. 2 children were killed in the fire. They loved to play in the Little Manistee River nearby. Some nights it is said you can here laughter of children and splashing and see the ripples of something in the water.

Taylor - Methodist Cemetery - Located off of Eureka road there have been images of people dancing at night and you can also hear singing. There is also a young woman wearing a long dress that you can sometimes see in the mall parking lot across the street. She has been seen crossing back and forth.

Taylor - Pardee road. The woods "Farmous Feild". - The woods back behind Birch street. On Pardee. Is known that if you go back there. You will see Blown up cars. There is a mini van. That got blown up. And in the mini van about 4 or 5 years ago. Was a family sleeping. Some one shot the single mom in the back of her neck. But there were still 3 kids in the back of the van still sleeping. The car was on the street Birch. In front of a house. The house is 4 house's down from the baseball diamond. On the left side. So They say if a Mini Van parks there and you stay in it all night a guy will show up in all black with a gun. And disappear. The guy stole the single moms car and then blown it up. With the kids still in the back sleeping. So be careful going back in the Senders and walking in to the darkness of Famous Feild.

Tecumseh - Lenawee County - Community center trails/ woods - local legend is that a 9 yr old girl was kidnapped and murdered in these woods you can see a light floating on the trails and in the entrance you can see a figure of a little girl in a white nightgown holding a teddy bear.

Temperance - Verna Drive - Update: The following reported haunting is a hoax.- The Monroe County Paranormal Society have just investigated this claim and their contacts in the sheriff's department tell them that there has never been such a murder in the entire county, let alone in the quiet of Bedford Township. Also Lambert Estates also has never existed. One also has to wonder how such a horrific tragedy as the game show story never even made it to the local news. - Off Monroe Road in Lambertville, Michigan, there is a subdivision called Lambert Estates. Lambert Estates is mostly made up of a road called Verna Drive. The subdivision was formed in 1957. In the early summer of 1978, Steven Madison, a 33-year-old worker for a glass plant in Toledo, Ohio, walked into a home on Verna Drive and killed an elderly couple with a hammer found in the garage. He then moved into several other houses that night, and killed 7 others. 3 male adults, 1 female adult, 2 male children, and 2 female children. He used a block of firewood to kill a family of 3, a wood saw to kill a young college graduate, and smothered or strangled the other 3. He then went into the woods next to the neighborhood and hung himself from a maple tree. Reports of screams often come from two houses in the neighborhood. In the early July's, residents report a figure of a man walking down the street carrying a piece of firewood wearing a green shirt and jeans that appear to be blood stained. A neighbor once approached the man after seeing him 3 consecutive nights. When the man was asked who he was, he turned and faced the resident with a frightening wide grin and wide eyes. He walked off after not responding and disappeared in the front yard of an residents house. He was also reported seen in the woods, hanging from a tree, when

the owner of the woods walked in one evening while walking his dog. He noticed nothing out of the ordinary at first, until when standing under a tree; drops of water fell on him. He looked up and saw him hanging by his neck as if he just died. The water was apparently tears that the man shed. An investigation was conducted to investigate the level of paranormal activity. The investigation was part of a game show where a group of people spent a week in the now abandoned neighborhood, to determine whether it was haunted. By the end of the week, a member of the investigating team disappeared and had not been found until two months later. He was found nearly dead in the glass plant in Toledo where Steven Madison was employed. To this day the neighborhood remains empty, yet still stands.

Traverse City - Bower's Harbor Inn - The restaurant on Old Mission Peninsula is a well-known haunt. The house was supposedly left to Genevieve by her late-husband. Meantime, it's said, all of his other assets were inherited by a mistress. Heart-broken and betrayed, Genevieve later died in the house and is said to still walk the stairs, open windows, blow out candles and appear in an antique mirror in the ladies' second-floor restroom.

Traverse City - Central Grade School - Haunted by a little girl and janitor killed in a fire. She drew a smile face on the window that is still seen to this day.

Traverse City - East Mobile Trail - A old woman has been seen walking up and down the road at various hours of the day. She can be heard yelling towards houses and at passing neighbors. It is said she used to have own many homes and is a disgruntled landlord. She is mostly seen sitting near a gazebo in front of her old house.

Traverse City - Golden Rod Road - A young man is seen looking out a window holding a computer. He has been heard many times saying he has plenty of hard drive but not enough ram. For some reason he points to his head and repeats snood over and over. He is believed to have been killed at McDonalds by a crazed driver in the parking lot while attempting to call for help on his cell phone.

Traverse City - Hoosier Valley - People who live down in Hoosier Valley have seen a man walking around at night dragging chains behind him. One time residents of a house down there walked outside and saw him standing behind a pine tree in their front yard. They went inside and the next morning they went out to the tree and the tree had been cut down and there was no sign of the man. It is said that if you go outside at night you can hear him walking around in the woods dragging his chains.

Traverse City - Sawyer Road - in the evening at dusk you will sometimes see a woman in a white gown and white hanky on her head walking down sawyer rd. carrying a candle and appears to be in a trance.

Traverse City - Traverse City State Hospital - closed down in 1994. - The Traverse City State Hospital is in many ways considered haunted by locals. If you try enter the hospital with religious material such as: Bibles, holy water flasks, or crosses, they are destroyed before entering the building. On the grounds of the hospital, you can see various ghosts. You can also hear the voices and screams bellow from the hallways of the psych wards. Sightings of little baby's and old people walking inside on different floors and ghostly figures that chase the people that dare to even go inside. Sightings of disfigured creatures roam the basements and tunnels. On various occasions you will see lights on in the rooms of the patients, but no electricity is connected to them and the power has been inactive for years. It isn't even unusual to find possessions on the grounds. - **A WARNING TO ALL THAT INVESTIGATE THE AREA. TRESSPASSERS ARE NOT ALLOWED. THERE IS A SECURITY SERVICE THAT WILL ESCORT YOU OFF THE PREMISES IF FOUND.**

Traverse City - Traverse City State Hospital - The Chapel - In the chapel, the spirit of a priest that

was recorded to have committed Suicide in the chapel. The Chapel is one of the only safe places on the premises, and it is the only place where religious material will not be tampered with. - A WARNING TO ALL THAT INVESTIGATE THE AREA. TRESSPASSERS ARE NOT ALLOWED. THERE IS A SECURITY SERVICE THAT WILL ESCORT YOU OFF THE PREMISES IF FOUND.

Traverse City - Traverse City State Hospital - The Hippie Tree - A rumor of a gate to hell is open somewhere near the "hippie tree". Strange feelings are felt here. - A WARNING TO ALL THAT INVESTIGATE THE AREA. TRESSPASSERS ARE NOT ALLOWED. THERE IS A SECURITY SERVICE THAT WILL ESCORT YOU OFF THE PREMISES IF FOUND.

Troy - Barn Sledding - There is a guy who owns that sledding hill. Back in the 1980s he was sledding down the hill, fell down and broke his neck. People say that at night after when everyone is gone, the guy comes out and walks up and down the hill to make sure everyone is leaving. It is also heard that he drives a white van.

Troy - Camp Ticonderoga - It is a restaurant. Used to be family home. The woman of the house hung herself. Waitress told us sometimes doors slam shut, lights turn on and off. Nobody will close by themselves. Located on Rochester rd.

Union - Kessington House - The man who used to live here hung his whole family from the willow tree in back. Then he hung himself in the house. If you leave your car outside the house someone or something will do something with it.

Union Lake - Oakland Community College - Highland Lakes Campus was once a hospital. It has been known to be haunted in the tunnel leading from Highland Hall to High Oak Hall. Most people will not even go down in the basement of Highland Hall (where the tunnel is) due to the fact it had served as the morgue. There have been sightings of ghosts believed to have died there. In Highland Hall there have been sightings especially of an elderly man just walking into the offices there. Cold spots and items missing have also been reported. At night screams have been heard along with noises that cannot be explained. - November 2003 update: many other students have experienced strange things there. The middle stairwell of Highland Hall always has an eerie feeling to it, especially on the second floor landing by the window. The feeling of someone walking behind you, and a sense of fear over come you. If you walk up to the fourth floor landing, you will see a metal door, which is locked, the eerie feeling is even stronger there.

Utica - Haunted Slaughter House - An old abandoned slaughter house that has been boarded up and a barbed wire fence has been erected around it. If you get past the fence and through a broken loading door you can see blood stains and bones on floor, also you hear voices and pigs squealing from rooms in the back and eerie noises from the offices up stairs. Watch out for bums, word is they will throw shoes at you.

Utica - Sterrit - In the 1980's A girl in a white dress was raped and murdered on Sterrit. It is said every night at 12 she walks down the streets looking in peoples windows for her killer.

Van Buren - Hawks Head cemetery - This is supposedly the burial ground for Al Capone's mistress by the name of Flora. Many people have seen an apparition of a female in a transparent like white dress. Before she is seen you will here chimes coming from the back of the cemetery, she will then appear somewhere the first two driveways. Also If you just drive by the cemetery, there is dim red light that will appear along side of the middle driveway. Commonly known as a ghost-light.

Vancleave - John's Bayou Road - In the past five years there have been three similar car accidents with survivors claiming the same thing. In the reports, the drivers have said they were driving alone

at night and noticed what seemed like blood on the road, being curious they stop and see what it was. After they would get back in their vehicles, before they can even start their car headlights just come from no where, and a "dark colored" van would crash into their vehicle. In that exact location (the four way crossing of John's Bayou and Mount Pleasant) there have been 5 car wrecks, three have survived and two ended with a fatality, but the three that did survive all reported the exact same story. All five vehicles were found with black paint from the vehicle that crashed into them.

Vanderbilt - Fox Tower Cemetery - A small cemetery with few graves. Upon passing through the gate the air temp feels a lot cooler. At night, you can hear footsteps throughout the cemetery, yet no one is around. A few ghostly sightings have occurred, however only the people who live around the cemetery have seen anything.

Vandercook Lake - McDevitt middle school - eerie noises, power outages, haunted locker rooms. Basement access no longer allowed due to weird stuff.

Vernon - Corunna area - Geek Rd. - People have reported seeing a bright orange light similar to a fireball at midnight on Halloween. The light seems to come directly at the car but dissipates before contact. This is the stretch of Geek Rd. that runs North off M71

Vienna - Spot Bar - After shutting off lights in the bar for the evening many waitresses have witnessed the sightings of several ghostly figures standing on the landing between the upper and lower levels of the bar. On several occasions in the upper part of the bar the area of the South West corner appears to fill with a smokey atmosphere, - on further examination of this area you will find as you enter this area it is rather chilly and will experience a slight "touching" of someone's hand upon your face.

Walled Lake - Shoe Tree - The shoe tree (previously mentioned in Salem) was on Thirteen Mile Rd. in Novi a quarter mile from Walled Lake, and from the site of the old Walled Lake amusement park. A child killer (the infamous Walled Lake Child Killer) kidnapped the children from the park, and buried their bodies in the nearby field around the tree. He threw their shoes into the tree. When the many dangling shoes were investigated, the bodies were found (but, the killer never was). If you went to the field at night, you could see and hear the clumps of tall grass moving around you, and you could hear the children cry for their mothers! Witnesses report very distinct, audible cries. The cries were not distant but, from just a few feet away. As you walked to where the cries came from, they seemed to move around. Not moving farther away, just around, sometimes back to where you were just standing. Just walking by the field would make your hair stand on end. The land was developed within the past couple of years. A subdivision now stands on this land. But, the field was on the south side of Thirteen Mile Rd., between Meadowbrook Rd., and Decker. The amusement park was later closed down. Not because of the murders but, because it rested on an old Indian burial ground (many in the area). It was where Novi Rd., 13 Mile Rd., and Southlake Dr. all meet, right on the lake.

Waltz - Waltz Inn - It is said that the ghost of a man haunts the restaurant. He moves objects and turns the lights off and on. The owners and employees all admit to seeing the ghost.

Warren - Halmich Park - Located right around 13 Mile Road and Ryan Road, There have been numerous reports of strange activity in the place. I went there recently with a group of friends. A car entered the park about 5 seconds ahead of me. The road in the park is a half mile long a perfectly straight with huge speed bumps. When we turned in, the car had disappeared without a trace. Over by the slide people have seen dark opaque shadows moving between the trees moving closer to the slide.

Warren - Historic District - the old Moore Building - A shadow of a man climbing the stairway to

the second story of the building above the ground level shop's. Store keeper's hearing noises and footstep's in the second level and rear of building's first level leading to the basement of the building. Some storekeeper's tell of walking in to cold spots and areas where the hair on your arms and neck stand on edge.

Warren - Miller Park - a girl is seen frequently around the park after you see her for about 10 seconds, she vanishes. It is said that the girl, named Amy, was electrocuted on the slide closest to the hockey rink and died.

Warren - Warren woods tower - The rock in front of the school is said to have been brought to the school from a graveyard it is said that orbs are flown off of the rock when pictures are taken by it. It is said if you put your ear up to the rock at night you can hear weird noises.

Warren - Weigand Park (Toepfer) - In the late 70's a father and his 2 sons where playing baseball on the far left diamond when there mother came up drunk and depressed with the fathers shotgun and killed them all including herself. Witnesses report seeing a blue orb.

Wayne - Belleville - Tyler Road Cemetery - Witnesses have reported seeing a young girl standing by the tree w/her head looking towards the ground by a grave stone that said our little Janie on it and disappeared.

Wayne - Clark St. - a tall dark figure of a man walking down the street. (the street is a dead end)The man stops at the end and turns to Look @ whom ever is looking back--and he proceeds to point then turn back and disappear.

Wayne - Glenwood Cemetery - it is believed that a person on a bike rides through there and then disappears.

Wayne - North Wayne Cemetery (Corwin St.) - strange noises, cars disappear on the road. Sometimes there are footsteps in the woods voices and what sounds like chanting. It is located on at Wood Street and Corwin. If you go there you will have very strange feelings. Information on the place is very hard to get. All records in the library seem to be gone.

Wayne - Palace Theatre - The Palace Theatre is an old 1920's era theatre that is undergoing some restoration. Many people have heard voices, footsteps, felt "fingers" run down their arms or neck. There have been a few investigations all of which have offered great pictures of both orbs and ectoplasm as well as many EVP recordings. The board of directors is pretty open to letting groups have investigations so if anyone wants an active night contact the Palace Theatre Company also listed as he Wayne Historic Theatre.

Wayne - Pizza Hut - The Chefs hair caught on fire from the oven. So she tried to put it out by sticking her head in the toilet and she fell in. She yelled and screamed but no one else was there so they didn't hear her. Now its said that when you flush the toilet you hear her scream.

Wayne - The Red Apple Diner and Hotel - in room 17 there is said to be a ghost of a man named Charles "Chick" McGee. McGee was found stabbed to death one night in the late 80's. A waitress the main suspect, but was never found. She was said to have killed him because he left her no tip. McGee is said to "hide" the TV remote, and to move the holy bible from drawer, and to shrink the shampoos.

Wayne - Taylor - Texas Roadhouse - The Texas Roadhouse in Taylor Michigan has been receiving stories from guests and workers that there is a woman in the women's bathroom breast feeding her sick baby with the stall door open. Everyone sees the ghost after they have used the bathroom and

did not see anyone. They then leave and never see the lady or her baby come out or any sign of them. It is said to be the ghost of the lady in white who is sometimes seen at Southland Malls parking lot or across the street in the cemetery at night.

Wayne - Wayne Memorial High School - A Girl was raped and killed in the library; if you sit there you can hear her screaming for help and someone breathing on your neck.

West Bloomfield - Green Lake Country Club - It was last one night. Two of our thirteen year old boys were sent to the clubhouse by one of their mothers to retrieve some beverages left in the kitchen. Sam and Jeremy stepped into the darkened clubhouse. They turned on the lights on the first floor. Both boys were facing the windows. They could see themselves reflected in the windows. But the strange thing was, they also saw a third person standing between them. It looked like a little girl about 9 or 10 years old. She was standing between them and was about a head shorter than either boy. She was wearing white. The boys thought it was Melanie, Jeremy's younger sister. They turned around simultaneously but no one was there. When they looked back at their reflection they only saw themselves. Sam and Jeremy looked at each other and certified that they had indeed both seen a third person, but how could she have disappeared in such a brief moment. It is a mystery they have never solved. Also, a ghost of a little girl in white has been spotted every time the clubhouse chairperson goes into the clubhouse to do a little work, EVERY picture on EVERY wall is tilted at various angles. The pictures are helter skelter on the walls with no consistency. This occurrence has been experienced by many members over the years. It sometimes gets so bad that a picture can be righted, and you can return 5 minutes later and the picture will be hanging at a completely different angle. People heard people run up and down the stairs but no one is there, along with doors opening and closing. The club house has a small bowling alley, and a lady was having a party and set up the night before. She set up the bowling pins all neatly and the bowling balls were all lined up, she locked up and left. and the next morning she went back around 7am and the pins were all over, along with the bowling balls. No broken windows or sign of evidence that someone broke in, she was the only one with the key.

West Bloomfield - Our Lady of Refuge Parish - An old man, believed to be in his 90's appears in the basement boiler room just above the man boiler. He has no body, just a head. If you rattle the keys near the door you stand a good chance of spotting him. Most think that he was once the school's/church's janitor.

West Bloomfield - Warren W. Abbott Middle School - Little girl that appears on stage, several spirits haunting boiler room. Disappearing faces in A, B, and D hallways. Flying papers in janitorial closet. Many odd and obscure noises. Power failures in all main hallways, especially the main lobbies. Many people have died there and their spirits remain. Over 40 ghost sightings have been reported. Many missing belongings reported.

Westland - Avondale wildwood church - a priest was murdered there in 1960 a ghost is seen wondering the grounds near the woods in back of the church at night time only on full moons

Westland - Corrado Park - At night you can see the ghosts of two boys playing basketball, - it is said that approximately 12 years ago the two boys were playing basketball when one of the boys named JEREMY suddenly fell to the ground and had a heart attack. His twin brother GERARD scared of what his parents would do to him took his own life by hanging himself in the hoop, - it is said that if you look at the south hoop at night you will hear screams for help and see a dangling boy.

Westland - Eloise Insane Asylum - The ghosts of many of the tormented patients walk the halls of this asylum that was converted into an office building. Voices are heard by the workers and teenagers who go to this location for a thrill. Many pictures of paranormal things have been captured

at this location. Lights are turned on and off. Growls and moans are heard by the playground built for the use of the office workers' kids. - November 2003 Update: it was torn down. It is nothing but an empty, fenced off field now. There is no longer any buildings on the property of the old Asylum.

Westland - Ford Road - Old Frank's Nursery and Crafts - Employees of this store were said to hear moaning after closing, along with merchandise falling off shelves. Other employees even said to be pushed by the spirit.

Westland - Nankin Mills Tavern - A strange ghost hangs around this place a lot. He bangs things in the kitchen and slams doors in the basement. He is a friendly ghost but likes to make noise. He's believed to be a mill worker from the mill a block away. He was crushed in a freak accident around the turn of the century. In hunting adventures with all the lights off we got a picture of his face in ectoplasm. In another you can see his hand, very clearly.

Westland - Pentecostal temple on Henry Ruff rd - on summer night s in the old part of the building that is burnt down in the old hallway u can see transparent objects at least 50 of them standing there and at the back of the building people claim to see ghost of men and women tie nooses around their necks and jump from the top of the building

Westland - Wayne Road - by the church at night when you go down the road it never ends, you hear whispers, you see orbs, or glowing objects you see someone walk towards you and vanishes, rumor has it back in the days a guy and his horse died and now you can hear the horse trot down the road.

Westland - Westland Mall - Back about 16 yrs ago there was a night worker shot and hung by a rope in the mall. Every night at 11:00 there is a ghost of the man hanging from the roof. There is voices heard and screams.

Westland - Westland Meadows Trailer Park - There is a small hill toward the center of the park, there's a very old cemetery at the top of it, it's wooded and fenced off, but if you enter from the office end, and you're in a high enough vehicle you can just make out the tops of the stones, the dates are said to be from around the 1800's, the Eloise Insane Asylum is adjacent to the park, and the park itself is built on the former grounds (only the main ward of the asylum still stands, which is now an office building for the city), there are also rumors that the park is on an old Indian burial ground (unsubstantiated), there has also been at least 1 suicide in the park (on Walnut), as for the incidents they have been scattered throughout the park, and of a wide variety, some of which are footsteps, opening, and closing doors, electrical devices turning on by them selves, unexplained highly localized power failure, general "prankster like" activities, etc.

Westland - William Ganong Cemetery - This cemetery is also known as Butler Cemetery. It is an extremely old cemetery and said to be one of the scariest in Michigan. Orbs and smoke have been reported here, along with documented photos of eyes and specters crossing the street into the cemetery. Frequent car accidents have occurred directly in front of the cemetery as well.

Willis - The Pickle Barrel restaurant - has a various ghostly activity.

Wyandotte - Fifteenth Street House - there is an apparition of a young girl who appears in the window in the front of the house. As the story goes, there was a man that would leave for work at the same time every day, and every day his little girl would wave goodbye to him from the window. One day she was not there to wave goodbye, so he figured she had overslept and went to leave, when he began to back up he heard a scream, when he got out of the car to take a look he found that she was running his lunch out to him and was hit by the car, while he was backing up. - Has since been torn down, the driveway is still there

Ypsilanti - just off Denton road - At night you can drive down this road and see weird blue lights flashing all over the whole road. The more noise you make the more lights come out. And if you get out of the car or turn off the engine you can hear metal chains or pipes grinding and also hear groans and growls.

Ypsilanti - Geddes RD. - supposedly if you are driving down the road late at night you may see a woman in a nurse's uniform walking along the edge of the road. But after you get past her she disappears from your rearview mirror. The story is she was walking to work at the V.A. hospital and was murdered by a man that left her for dead on the side of the road.

Ypsilanti - Geddes and LeForge - The site of the Michigan murders. Back in the late 60's early 70's there were several murders that took the lives of several students of Eastern Michigan and the University of Michigan. At this site there was a farmhouse that was the site of one of the murders. The murderer is currently serving time in Marquette Prison and rumored to be up for parole soon. It is said that if you drive down this road your trunk will pop open and you can still see the silo of the farm house which is said to be haunted by the ghost of the girl that was murdered there.

Ypsilanti - Ladies' Library - This historic structure was once the home of the Starkweather family, but was donated to the city by Maryanne Starkweather upon her death, to be used as a library. It was renovated for office space about 15 years ago. Many claim to have seen Maryanne in the upper halls of building, or have heard footsteps above them when working after hours - long after the building was closed up for the day.

Haunted Places In The USA

Minnesota

Alexandria - Old Broadway Restaurant - Old Broadway was once a brothel and a morgue. It is now a restaurant. Patrons and staff have reported that they witnessed an old woman walking upstairs during the evenings. She has also been seen in the mirrors as staff cleaned off the tables. The old woman is believed to be friendly.

Annandale - Thayer's Bed and Breakfast - Not only is the place haunted by a little girl ghost, a bride, but also there are two ghost cats, and the owners husband, plus the two original owners! But, the best part is that the current owner is psychic, and gives readings to guests (by appointment.)

Anoka - Anoka State Hospital - Anoka State hospital has tunnels leading underground that link the buildings together. Mental patients were known to try to escape through the tunnels, were caught and murdered, or committed suicide by hanging themselves from the pipes along the ceiling of the tunnels. Spirits have been heard laughing and whispering, and have been known to appear in the tunnels, which are now closed except to security and maintenance.

Anoka - Billy's Bar and Grill - It is rumored that this now local bar at one time was a whore house. Not to the liking of the owner at the time she was over powered by her male employees and was unable to keep the establishment a simple tavern for the traveling loggers working on the nearby Rum River. She died up stairs in one of the bedrooms not too soon after the uprising. To this day several people (patrons and employees) have noticed tables set in the morning when arriving to work, pictures on the wall moved around, and simple cleaning tasks done when no one had actually done them. The old maid has also been seen in the bar and restaurant wandering aimlessly.

Anoka - Cal's Corner the old River Front Restaurant - The front door mysteriously locked its self at all hours of the day.

Anoka - Coonrapsids - Tequilaberrys - Glasses crashing, When there was nothing broke, in the bar all the glasses were sitting on the floor. Hearing your name called, You turn around no one there

Apple Valley - Falcon Ridge Middle School - While being built in the summer of 1995, a construction worker was buried alive in the digging process. He's been reportedly seen late at night walking through the commons, unlocking doors, and moaning. The lights surrounding the school mysteriously go on and off late at night also.

Apple Valley - Lake Alimagnet Trails - sightings of a figure who seems to look like a clown have been reported. The clown does not seem to be harmful, but stares at you. The only intent is to scare you away from the wooded trails. Sightings have been reported mostly at dusk, just as the sun sets.

Aurora - High School - There was a very horrible fire at the school in 1977. In this fire many lives were taken because at the time there was a bunch of kids just going around pulling the alarms. There have been sightings of 2 boys walking on the third floor yelling and there's been reported

sightings of a girls on the seconds floor crying for someone to help her.

Bayport - Stillwater Prison - The living unit that is called B West has an ghost which appears on the 3rd floor. The area called the "brake" area between cells 301 and 732 has an inmate that supposedly died while in prison standing in the corner by a mop sink.

Bemidji - St. Julia Asylum - At the St. Julia asylum there has been noises that no one can explain where they came from like moaning other times in the morning its so silent almost too silent there's a sighting that a little girl on the second floor looks out her window at you.

Blaine - Blaine High School - Believed to be haunted by a girl possibly named Alana. In the hallway, if someone is alone, we would hear footsteps, like real close be you. But when you turn around or look around, you see no one, but you still hear footsteps. Then in the girls bathroom, someone wrote Alana 6-1978. The janitor took it off, but like a few days later, it is still there, the exact same way, the same exact writing, just everything.

Bloomington - Jefferson High School - Sometime in the 1970s a kid was climbing up the stairs in the auditorium to get some props. While he was climbing up there he apparently fell and died. Now there is a railing and a fence at the top of the prop room and across from that is a painting of a guy falling.

Bloomington - Radisson South Hotel - Footsteps are heard and the feeling they are coming toward you.

Breckenridge - Cinema 6 Theater - There have been two fires at the theater itself. The first one started in the projection room. I don't know where the second one started. There used to be a hotel in the exact spot where the theater is. In 1977-1979(I'm not sure what year) the hotel was burnt down with almost everyone dead including the man who started the fire. Some people in Breckinridge think that his spirit started the fires in the theater. Some people have claimed that they saw a transparent man wandering the halls during the movie, including some employees.

Brooklyn Park - AMF bowling lanes - A avid bowler passed away and his soul still comes back to bowl. Late at night you can hear the sound of bowling balls going down the lane and pins knocking over. This happens late after closing and all of the lanes are turned off.

Brooklyn Park - Schmits Music Warehouse - haunted by a man who had a heart attack and died in a doorway to the warehouse in the back of the store. While cleaning up after hours, staff have heard the pianos play by themselves, and the drums and other instruments hanging on the walls play by themselves.

Buffalo - Sturges Park - The old bathroom is reportedly the sight of a lot of paranormal activity. Names written in blood on the mirror. Strange balls of light floating in and out. Old man Sturges, a wealthy businessman of Buffalo in the 1880s is seen occasionally wandering through his old house, which is right next to the park.

Burnsville - Benchwarmer Bob's Restaurant - Several employees have seen an apparition of an Indian in the basement hallway of the restaurant. The k-9 dogs for Burnsville Police will not enter that area of the restaurant.

Burnsville - Burnsville Center - A worker who fell to his death from the scaffolding while the building was being constructed seems to haunt the facility now. Reparts have been made of hearing footsteps on metal steps.

Camp Ripley military base - Reports by many U.S Army soldiers of old units of cavalry sent to fight the Indians riding up and down the firing ranges in full battle dress flags flying and all sounds of bugles and thundering horses also heard at night

Chanhasen - Chanhasen Dinner Theater - This theater was built over the site of a house that burnt down with a woman still inside. She is said to haunt the new structure. There is another ghost here of an actor who was hit by a car when she was bicycling home from work. Her spirit has been spotted backstage.

Chanhasen - Water Tower - Downtown - not known who its haunted by. but on any giving night strange noises can be heard, and a ghostly figure can be seen dancing around it and on top of it.

Cloquet - Cloquet High School - Over the stage where the lights and catwalk are the door sometimes mysteriously opens and slams shut. Many of the female actors see a white figure up there, assuming it is a techie they dismiss it. Yet, sometimes when the techies are all around the white bodiless head stares at you and once you speak disappears. This mostly happens during performances. This spirit will not show itself to men, because many scared girls attempt to show it to the boys and they can't see it, while the girls see it is plainly there.

Columbia heights - Pizza Hut - The old baker that used to work there when it was doughnut shop. Hung himself in the backroom. People see him from time to time and sometimes the lights will all of the sudden turn off also the faucets will turn on and off.

Cottage Grove - Cottage Grove Historical Cemetery - Many spirits in this cemetery, one seen in the window of the storage shed, and also smells of perfume in certain areas.

Cottage Grove - dead mans pond - It is said that a little boy was pulled under the water and drowned. To this day the ducks will sit at the edge of the water but will not go near the middle. And if you look closely you can see bubbles rise up from the middle of the pond.

Crookston - University of Minnesota - McCall Hall - A former resident claims always being able to hear people laughing and stomping in the hall with no one there when you would open the door. Also hearing their door open and then shut again and seeing apparitions of a girl. This building is one of the oldest on campus and used to be used to house students when it was an agricultural high school, the building is about 100 yrs old who knows if it is drafts or someone who doesn't want to leave the building.

Delano - Fountain Lake - They say a women drowned in the lake and every night at midnight you can hear her ghost scream.

Duluth - Charlie's Club - There is a night club in the western part of Duluth called Spirit Valley,(go figure). The building was built in the late 1800's and was previously 4 stories tall, now a single story due to a fire. Even though no one was hurt or killed in the blaze, the bar has quite alot of paranormal activity. It was quite a colorful place back in the day, being a reported "house of commercial affection", gin mill, speak easy, etc. There are a couple of ongoing events that are quite commonplace. Near the west doors are a couple of pool tables. Just off the far right corner there is a corner drink table where many people have had been either shoved, poked brushed or had their stick bumped to only discover that there is noone there. The other instance is the old woman who shows herself only to men. Mostly men who work there, including yours truly. Many staff members have heard the bathroom's doors open and close, slam shut, swing open violently, the back security door open and slam shut, and no one being there. Attesting to this is it mostly happens after closing time when only the staff is there cleaning up with perimeter alarms set that if anyone was in these areas it would trip the alarms.

Duluth - Denfeld High School Auditorium - Varied stories of people falling off balcony, a murder under the stage and also lights falling onto actors while on stage. Cold spots and invisible presences felt.

Duluth - Duluth Central High School - Back in the 1970's a girl was raped in the girl's bathroom on the first floor. She didn't know what to do, afraid they would attack her again, so she killed herself in her home 3 days before graduation. Ever since students have heard moans in the girl's bathroom when they are alone and red fingerprints on the mirrors. Janitors have also claimed to find papers and belongings that had the victims name on them.

Duluth - Duluth International Airport - The ghost of a woman murdered on a nearby road haunts the airport to which her murderer fled after stabbing her to death. The ghost has been seen by security staff and causes doors to open and close sounding alarms with no one in the secured areas.

Duluth - East High School - Little Theater - The drama director of many years ago (initials RC) was writing a play, but before he could finish it, he fell off the balcony of the theater and died. No one has seen the play that he was writing. Then one day, it showed up on an English teacher's desk with a note on the old East High stationery saying "please perform this" with the initials "RC" on the bottom. The play has never been performed. The lights in the light room mysteriously turn on when the theater is dark. Many students say that it is cold in some parts of the theater, especially near the light board.

Duluth - East High School - there was a janitor nicknamed "Red Monkey." The story says that he got locked in a closet in the school and eventually died there. Some students have seen money dressed in red walking around the school's halls, and then disappearing.

Duluth - Glensheen Mansion/Congdon Mansion - Haunted by maid who was murdered there and by the woman who was murdered there too by her own children Delete- Duluth - Congdon Mansion - Elisabeth Congdon and her nurse haunt the house they were murdered in.

Duluth - Morgan park middle school - glowing red light from inside of one of the rooms, on the rooftop of the school, a tall looking figure staring at witnesses. Hearing a little girl's scream for help.

Duluth - Spirit Mountain - some person died on this ski hill and one night me and my friends went sledding down the snowboard park and at the bottom there is a announcer stand and over the speakers they play music on the speakers when the place is closed and me and my friends herd the shed hissing at us and when we went down passed the shed we saw someone standing in the shed.

Duluth - University of Minnesota Duluth - Griggs Hall S - On the first floor in the bathroom two presences haunts one of the toilets. The first year after the building was opened two students died in the bathroom of alcohol poisoning. Sounds of puking are often heard. And moaning. And profanity. And a smelly stench.

Duluth - Walgreen's - There was a guy that died in a house nearby and in the Walgreen's parking lot people have seen a white shadowy figure in their headlights.

Elysian - Le Sueur County Museum - Employees say they have heard many voices talking. When they checked all over, they found no one around. In one event, a typewriter started typing by itself. Another time, a very old record player started playing by itself. And another time after hours, all 3 employees were in the staff room on the second floor, and heard the small service bell ring. They all went downstairs and no one was there. NOTHING could have fallen on the bell, or have made it

ring. There's a toilet in the basement that nobody uses, and one day 2 employees were upstairs and heard a loud crash. When investigating downstairs, they realized the toilet seat was down, when it was left up. All these events occurred over much time, and not very often. The employees wonder what happens during the 5 months the museum is closed.

Embarrass - Heritage Park House - In the house the family that lived there a dad had killed his son by telling him that if Jesus could walk on water so could he, the boy then drowned under the bridge near the house. The father continued to beat his children until he later died. To this day people have reported sightings of the boy who was drowned by the bridge, and the house remains abandoned.

Eveleth - Eveleth-Gilbert High School - in the auditorium people say they were painting on the stage and glanced up on the balcony and saw a person walk by, and there is also paranormal activity in the red room upstairs from the auditorium

Faribault - Minnesota State Academy for the Deaf - Many ghost encounters are said to have occurred here. People have claimed to see a black ghost sitting in the balcony of Noyes Hall. Lights often go out in Noyes Hall and Tate Hall. Witnesses have also claimed to see a number other ghosts on the campus. The origins of the spirits are unknown.

Faribault - Shattuck St. Mary's- The old abandoned infirmary has been around since 1861. It was originally a ski lodge. It has housed all the sick and dying students with incurable diseases until 1912. The inhabitants have included crazy war veterans from the civil war, and the victims of horrible epidemics. Due to the high levels of asbestos the building has been closed, but students still claim to see sickening ghostly figures with boils, rashes, and raw openings appear in the upper floor windows. Two young women were possessed in 1971 and an exorcism had to be performed.

Forest City - Mystery Road 660 - If you go through Forest City be sure to get on road 330 and then turn on to 660. Bring your level with you. Drive down the road a hundred feet and check the road, it should be perfectly level. Now turn your car around and put it in neutral. Your car will get pulled backwards on a perfectly level road. People also get headaches on this road.

Grey Cloud Island - Many strange occurrences have been rumored and reported on this Island. It is a place that is walked by Chief Grey Cloud, and something(s) else.

Grove City - Blue Moon Restaurant - Footsteps heard coming from the kitchen area to the end of the hall by the restroom. The footsteps were heard nightly between 11-12 pm. Also, apparitions of a tall gentlemen (about 6 ft) wearing a long black cape. No facial characteristics were noticed since light was coming from behind the apparition. This restaurant is located about 5 miles north of Cosmos, MN on HWY 4.

Hastings - LeDuc Mansion - is rumored to have a ghost of a former resident.

Hastings - Treat Me Sweet - Treat me sweet has been haunted for some years now. Treat Me Sweet use to be a restaurant some time ago It is haunted by a man. This man used to be the owner of this restaurant. He committed suicide in the back of the kitchen.

Hibbing - Hibbing High School Auditorium - An apparition of an older male sitting in seat J47 has been photographed many times. It is thought to be the ghost of the stage manager who died of a heart attack while working there in 1942. There has always been an odd occurrence in the auditorium, but the rumor wasn't believed until the apparition was captured in the photograph after a play practice in 2000.

Highland - Hillcrest Recreation Center -From the top floor you can hear laughing when no body is

there. Plus cold air is found up there when there is no air-conditioning.

Hoyt Lakes - Hoyt Lakes Cemetery - It is said that after being left in the cemetery a young girl was frightened to death, and now is seen at nights waiting for her ride to come back for her.

Hutchinson - Harrington House - On the north side of Park Elementary, there is a 1-story house, built around 1820, the first in our town of Hutchinson. The house was built by the Harringtons and was inhabited for 40 yrs by the Harringtons. One night, Little Crow, a Crow Indian known around here as hero, spent the night with two of his friends, and both were shot in the house, one in the basement, and one on the top level. The ghosts of the two Indians haunt the house. Pictures fall, blood comes through the floor, and voices are heard. - November 2003 Update/ correction: Little Crow was a Sioux, not a Crow Indian. Little Crow and his son were shot but a farmer while picking berries near Hutch. The son lived. Little Crow's body was dragged into town, abused by the locals who put firecrackers in his ears and dumped in the local landfill.

Kimball - Laundry mat - People have said when they are there washing their clothes late at night they have heard strange crying, and one lady says she has seen a little girl running from the door into a wall.

Lamar - Barton County Hospital - The staff have heard someone walking down the hall, things moving (heavy furniture).

Litchfield - Ness Church - This church is haunted by The Sioux Indians. Many reports say that the lights of the church turn on, strange figures appear, a little girl named Annie was buried it has been said that she will come out to your car at night and sit on top to of the roof of your car and if you drive off with her on your car she will haunt you for the rest of your life unless you let her get off on her own, and last at the stroke of midnight a car would appear and drive behind you and all of a sudden disappear once you hit the end of the rode.

Long Lake - Holbrook Park - in the park around midnight and 2:00 a.m. a little lost girl is sighted walking around the park as if she was lost or just walking but always disappears when you get to close. She fades away after a while and later comes back with her father. But when she is with her father she is carrying apples in her dress. They are only seen on Sunday nights but don't get to close to her stay away or her father gets defensive and will attack and leave you with a hurt gut and markings on the face and body.

Loon Lake - Loon Lake cemetery - The cemetery at Loon Lake, Minn. is said to be haunted by the ghost of a witch that is buried there. You can find the cemetery on the Lake's southeast shore. Turn into "Brown's Campgrounds" they have signs directing you to it's sight. It's open during the day only!

Mantorville - Opera House - A lady was in the dressing room in the basement when a lady who was wearing the same dress came into the room and started talking to her and telling her about the time when she played the same role in the play years earlier, but when she turned around there was no one there. She ran upstairs to tell her friend who played the villain about what happened when they both saw a shadowy figure up in the rafters that looked like the costume he was wearing. They left everything and left the place very quickly.

Maple Grove - Hunted Crick - there where two cars that crashed and killed 4 people. And the ghosts still drive by the bridge over the crick and if you get in their way you gets the chills.

Maplewood - Maplewood Community center - A boy has been spotted at the bottom of the pool, and known to tug on you and pull you under.

Milford - Milford Magnes Mine - It is believed to have become haunted after a great tragedy when the mine flooded and killed 41 people and then the mine later reopened and men started to quit without giving reasons and few years later after that they closed it and now its just sits there.

Miller Hill Mall - There once was a woman that gave birth in the bathroom in the Miller Hill Mall. She flushed it down the toilet, and people have been saying they been hearing sound's of a baby crying in the bathroom.

Minneapolis - City Hall - the fifth floor is haunted by a man was hung there.

Minneapolis - First Ave. night club - apparition of a blonde woman with a green jacket that has been seen quite often. The staff has seen her on a number of occasions and one poor women has seen her hanging in the 5th stall of the women's bathroom. The DJs have heard strange sounds coming from their headsets and people have been said to see dancing apparitions with no legs.

Minneapolis - Guthrie Theatre - The story is that an usher who committed suicide as a teenager haunts the theater. He can be seen in the aisles when the lights in the house are down and there is light shining in from the corridor.

Minneapolis - Minneapolis College of Art and Design - has a ghost loose. Many students have been woken up in the night, frozen and not able to move, and heard screaming inside their heads. Apparently, some one had been raped and killed in one of the basement apartments at one time.

Minneapolis - Minneapolis Institute of the arts - Areas of extreme, 'cold spots', especially in the, Connecticut Room, (a 1700's style room).

Minneapolis - Stillwater - Arcola Trail Bridge - A young wife searches to find her husband along the abandoned railroad tracks of Arcola Trail in Stillwater Minnesota. You may find her walking about with her lantern in her white gown late at night.

Minneapolis - Treasure Island Casino - The casino is located about 1 hour from the Minneapolis area near the Wisconsin / Minnesota border. Returning home from the casino (on Hwy 18 along the Mississippi river) alone after midnight, a witness reports he stopped his car on the shoulder of the highway to take a little nap as it was late and he was tired. Shortly after he closed his eyes, he heard the soft muted sound of footsteps walking towards his car. The footsteps sounded like a person with a broken leg because it was dragging one leg as it walked. He got up to see who it was because he didn't want the cops to give him a ticket. He peered out of the car window to see an old man(?) with dark hallow eyes and frayed white hair leaning on the passenger window behind the driver's seat. The old man was rotten and his clothes were tattered! That was all he could make out of the ghost before he quickly started his car and drove off in a hurry.

Minneapolis - The University of Minnesota - Washington Avenue Bridge - The Washington Avenue Bridge connects the east bank from the west bank which house separate portions of campus. There have been several suicides off of the bridge into the Mississippi river below, most often by students. Late at night if you walk through the tunnel you can sometimes hear footsteps following you. If you turn around they will stop, and then continue again when you start to move. Also, the University of Minnesota had to remove several flags from the bridge, because they were being ripped down by an unseen force. Even while under surveillance.

Montgomery - Montgomery Golf Club - Haunted by at least two ghosts. One of the ghosts is reported to be the ghost of the farmer that used to live on the current golf club grounds and is actually buried on the first hole. He will watch the clubhouse from various locations on the course

as the employees lock up at night wearing a hat and overalls. The second ghost is of one of the Golf Club founders. He has been spotted sitting at the bar and peering in windows as, again, employees lock up at night. Televisions have turned on by themselves long after they have been turned off and the air conditioner dial will mysteriously turn itself down past 50 degrees without anyone touching it.

Moorhead - Moorhead High school - it is believed to be the most haunted place in Moorhead Minnesota. Some say you can still hear and see the spirit of a young girl and boy who were killed outside the school on prom night as an oncoming semi truck hit them head on. you can see them dancing in their prom attire at night.

Moorhead - Moorhead High school - auditorium - A lady died of a heart attack and things like last year power went out and the sound of curtains shutting came from the ceiling and a bolt fell.

Moorhead - Moorhead State University - Weld Hall - Weld Hall is the theater building on the collage. Many years back a worker at the theater fell down the winding metal staircase, in the back of the stage, he broke both of his legs and neck. His ghost has been seen dancing on the stage, without his legs.

Mt. Iron - Haunted Tree - somewhere off of Highway 7 there is a tree where a man had hung his two daughters and then hung himself. It has been reported that late at night the branches will be pushed down and shoot up and shake like something had fallen off of them.

New London - Old Depot House - Ey Witzke haunts this old railroad depot.

New York Mills - New York Mills Regional Cultural Center - Used to be an old general store. In the basement of the cultural center is where the store keeper went crazy and killed all of his family including himself. The man and his family are still seen as they where on that grizzly night.

Northfield - St. Olaf College - Hilleboe Hall - is said to have had a variety of ghostlike experiences. One is that when there was only one student in the entire dorm during the summer, she heard childlike singing and the piano playing and after going to investigate she found all of the sinks turned in all of the rooms on her corridor. It is also said that mysterious child-sized handprints appear on the outside of third floor windows.

Northfield - St. Olaf College - Kelsey Theater - is said the ghost of Miss Kelsey herself has been seen playing the piano onstage long after her death and has been heard warning an actor who was rehearsing alone late at night that he was about to fall into the orchestra pit.

Northfield - St. Olaf College - Melby Hall - the oldest on campus, it said that a man and a woman in period clothing from the Victorian era have been seen in halls and rooms as well as the stairway.

Northfield - St. Olaf College - Thorson Hall - there have been sightings of the "Red Hat Boy" believed to possibly be the ghost of a student who died, not on campus, but while he attended St. Olaf and lived in that dorm. What is believed to be the boy's dog has also been seen with him and roaming around campus by itself. He also appears in a certain room, one that is assumed was his.

Oakland Park - The Old Insane Asylum - On many instances there have been wheelchairs moving from one end of the hall to another and you could see imprints of people that resided there and no one in the building. Many people have gone into this empty building and came out with sever mental disorders. The building is no longer standing but you can still see people that used to live there. - This was listed as "Thief River Falls - The Old Insane Asylum"- There never was an insane asylum in Thief River Falls. However, a resident of the town for many years, knows the building

that is being referred to. It was formerly located in Oakland Park, the three-story brick building built in the late 1800s was a sanitarium for tuberculosis patients. It served that purpose until TB was eradicated in the 1950s. After that, the building was used as a nursing home until a new nursing home was built on the property in the late 70s early 80s. In the mid-1980s the building housed a dormitory for the local community college. The students that lived there were a little upset when the college failed to mention that the "dorm" was about six miles away from the college. Needless to say, the building was only used for a few years as a dorm. It stood empty from that time and was used for storage for the nursing home. It was torn down a few years ago. There is some interesting features on the building and its history. A tunnel was constructed that lead from the basement kitchen to the nurses' quarters (a separate building on the premises) so that the staff could travel between the buildings without having to go outside in the winter.

Owatonna - Kaplan's woods - There are many unrested spirits there.

Owatonna - West Hills - Ghosts of orphaned children haunt what used to be an orphanage.

Pipestone - Pipestone County Museum - The Pipestone County museum is formerly the old city hall. A little blonde girl has been seen there by several people. She is dressed in a blue 19th century dress with a white apron. Often, loud sounds are heard upstairs when no one is there (footsteps, stomping,) The old doctor's office is located off the library upstairs. Several employees and guests have heard the long since dead doctor "working" in the office when no one is actually in there. The chair squeaks, papers shuffle.

Pipestone - Pipestone National Monument - Unexplainable footsteps, war drums, shadows of what appear to be humans. Also there have at times been heard voices.

Plato - Glencoe - Ferguson's Cemetery - The cemetery is out in the middle of now where along side a county blacktop surrounded by corn fields. Supposedly haunted by a little boy. The small grave stone for him is separate from the rest of the cemetery. It sits in the southwest corner all by itself. Cemetery is framed by large pines and large iron gate at the front of the cemetery there is a small dirt field road on the west side that runs along the length of the cemetery and ends next the boys grave. In the center of the cemetery is a large tree or trees growing out one base. At night after 12 am if you count the trees at the center of the cemetery and if you go to the boy's grave and come back the number of trees has changed. Most of the time it's thirteen but sometimes as few as six. It also feels as though someone is watching you and that your not welcome there. Some reported to have seen dogs by the boys grave as you are backing out with car.

Plymouth - Holy Name Cemetery - Holy Name Cemetery is located on the corner of Holy Name Drive and a couty road. It's across the street from a brick church. Reports of misty headlights pull in and vanish before your eyes. Witnesses have heard voices, footsteps, when it was horribly windy while calm outside the cemetery, and have seen a white apparition.

Ramsey - Mary Schmidt-Bremer Mansion - Cold spots, an apparition of a woman with brown hair and wearing a long white dress, and the sound of someone climbing the stairs when there is no one around.

Redby - Behind the Westbrook Stare - In the summer after raining if you look north towards the sawmill a man should be walking from there carrying a bundle of tools in his right arm. Then by the time he gets close he'll disappear.

Renville - Vicksburg Cemetery - One of the grave stones glows, in the spring for a short time the flowers that grow there bleed.

Redford Township - Redford Hospital - The Redford Hospital is abandoned but the spirits still live there. There is many reports of the people that maintain the building that there is 5 to 10 ghosts in the building. One in specifically is a little boy who died in the Hospital because his mother abused him and then left him at the Hospital to die. People see the little boy usually on the 2nd floor. Some say he is still trying to find his Mother for revenge.

Richfield - Adam's Hill - Use to be farmland, and the farmer hung himself on the tree at the bottom of the hill. Rumors of the ghost still lurking around.

Richfield - The Academy of Holy Angels - It is said that on the third floor in room 394 there is a ghost a janitor that hung himself there years ago still lurks in the room at night and once in a while during school hours.

Rochester - Quarry Hill Park - Many strange things have happened here. There is a wooden bridge near the quarry itself called "dead man's bridge", where it is rumored a man hung himself in the 60's. There is also a small cemetery in the park. There is a large memorial to a group of people who died from an epidemic around 100 years ago, and there are rumored to be four unmarked graves. There are also several caves in the park, with strange goings-on reported (and I experienced first-hand). Unfortunately, some (not all) of these caves have been closed up.

Sauk Center - Palmer House - This hotel was built in 1901 on top of another hotel that had burned down in 1900. There are rumors of a small boy bouncing a ball down one of the hallways late at night

Sherack - Highways around town of Sherack - A man is seen hitchhiking during on dark, stormy, rainy nights. Many people report picking up the hitchhiker and later turning to him in the car only to find he's not there.

St. Cloud - Riverview - There is also a lady ghost in Riverview, the second oldest building on campus. Long after everyone else is gone and only the janitors remain, there are reports of hearing a lady walk around with high heel clicking sounds. She'll also move chairs and open doors. Riverview used to be where the students of SCSU would go to teach the children and there is also a ghost child that roams around, bouncing a ball.

St. Cloud - St. Cloud Times - For years it's been reported by night employees that a man who is either dressed in a white shirt and bow tie or a printer's shirt appears in the basement of the building. Sometimes the sound of banjo playing is heard. He's been known to tamper with office equipment and lights from time to time.

St. Cloud - St. Cloud State University - James W. Miller Learning Resources Center - The new library was built over an unmarked graveyard. Children bones and adult bones were found and later studied by students and staff. The most common ghost is a soldier dressed in his time period's uniform, walking through the hallways.

St. Cloud - St. Cloud State University - Lawrence Hall - is the oldest building on the campus of St. Cloud State University. It was built in 1904. In 1950 a janitor in the building murdered two teachers who had offices in the building. It was abandoned in 1968 for "unknown reasons". Today students have reported seeing a figure of a bald headed man standing in the doorways of the building. Some see lights flash on and off from outside!

St. Cloud - St. Cloud State University - Shoemaker Hall - In the early 1900's a student at the St. Cloud Normal School had an affair with a janitor at Shoemaker Hall, which was the dormitory for the students. She became pregnant and hung herself in the meat locker of the kitchen(now the

basement). Shoemaker is still a dorm, and many students report objects being moved, clocks flashing impossible numbers, lights and TVs turning on for no reason, and an apparition of a woman floating above beds late at night.

St. Cloud - Skatin' Place - Legend says that the skating rink was built over an old pond where a boy had drown. Lots of unusual things happening in the building have been reported.

St. Cloud - North Shoemaker Hall - North Shoemaker Hall was built in the early part of the twentieth century. Legend states that one of the lunch ladies hanged herself in the basement meat locker. Many of the resident advisors have reported hearing strange things in the meat locker. They even say that the door will unlock by itself after employees had locked it.

St. James - The Farm - You sit down stairs and hear guns cocking upstairs, the lights will go on by them selves, the radios and TVs will go on and be turned as loud as they can go. There has been seen of a woman walking down the hall and standing at the edge of the bed covered in blood. The dogs wouldn't go into the grove ever they would stand on the outside of it and howl. There is a light that can be seen coming towards the farm from the field and all of a sudden, just as fast as it would appear, it would be gone.

St. Joseph - Benedicta Arts Center at College of St. Benedict's. - A guy fell from the loft while it was being built, and died. People see a tall, shadowy figure walking around.

St. Joseph - Benton High School - In Benton's auditorium figures have been seen and strange noises have been heard during rehearsals. Sometimes all of the lights in the house will go on and off at times for no reason, and unlocked doors will lock.

St. Joseph - College of St. Benedict - Benedicta Arts Center - The ghost who died during the construction of the building is named Steve. He has been know to shatter lights during performances and people have run into something solid when there's nothing there.

St. Louis Park - Aizman House - Orbs have been sighted on several occasions in the living room and basement after 10:30. Halloween trick-or-treaters have ran out after having a tour of the basement, and it's "friends". The orbs and apparition of a man with only eyes and a mouth, dressed in a gray sweater with his white collar showing and blue jeans, are believed to be victims of "kid can" and his gang.

St. Paul - Buff park right off highway 52 - There has been screaming of a man that killed himself down there if you spend a night down there you can hear him yell that he is going to kill himself.

St. Paul - College of Visual Arts - many instances happen especially the darkroom. The spirit playfully moves objects around and changes the time on the timer. It is said that a wealthy man (carpenter whose studio was in the darkroom) lived there and was cheating on his wife with the maid. after refusing to leave his wife the maid hung herself on the main stairwell banister. The late night janitors experience sounds and lights on/off nightly and hear children. One employee saw the man in his flannel.

St. Paul - Forepaugh's Restaurant - Forepaugh's Restaurant is located in an old Victorian mansion named after the mansions' original owner, Joseph Forepaugh. Mr. Forepaugh was into the dry good's business, so when his fortune was made, he bought this beautiful mansion. He also decided to hire himself some servants to accompany his new found wealth. Well, Mr. Forepaugh became rather fond of one of his servants in particular. Her name was Molly, and the two of them soon began to have a steamy love affair together. However, things got rather ugly after Mrs. Forepaugh caught the two together in the midst of their lovemaking. She insisted Mr. Forepaugh break off the

affair, and so he did. This did not settle well with Molly, who was now pregnant with Mr. Forepaugh's child. She became so distraught over the situation that she went to the third floor, tied a noose around herself and a light fixture, then threw herself out of the window. Mr. Forepaugh was so devastated over her death that he went into a deep depression and eventually shot himself at the nearby railroad tracks. It is said that Mr. Forepaugh and Molly now haunt the mansion. People have claimed to see Molly near the area where she hanged herself. Mr. Forepaugh, on the other hand, has been seen by employees and customers in the dining room area. They say that a nice looking guy just walks through the dining room as if he owns the place.

St. Paul - Hamline University - The music hall upstairs in the "Old Main" building has a portrait of the man the hall was named for. At night he gets out of the painting and wanders the hall, sometimes playing the piano.

St. Paul - Lilydale Caves - not the Wabasha street caves the other ones you have to hike and crawl into. Once in you can feel energy all around you. A funny smell lingers when you make it down through the metal door frame into the 4th chamber. Belly crawl tunnels, winding stone staircases and hallways lead you to blocked off doors that supposedly led to basements of houses on the bluffs. booze(during prohibition), gangsters, drugs and women supposedly made they way up and down. Warm spots are common along with faint noises. carvings and shrines appear every so often. A black wet tar like coating coats one of the tunnels leading to a doorway that none of the other tunnels have.

St. Paul - Lillydale Park - Sightings of white figures. Lots of Paranormal activities such as children screaming. It's a place where many suicides, murders, and rapes took place. Get's pretty windy around the Caves.

St. Paul - Minnesota State Capitol - Funny noises come from the second floor and unusual cold air has been felt in the state capitol. There have also been reports of people being locked in room 217. Some say that room 217 was once a judge's office.

St. Paul - Marian Center (Old Mounds Park Hospital) - The Marian Center in St. Paul is a nursing home located in what was once the old Mounds Park Hospital. It was closed as a hospital sometime in the 70's and reopened as a nursing home in the late 80's/early 90's. The story is that an off duty policeman who was working as a security guard was shot and killed as he was getting off the elevator in the basement, which is where the morgue was located. There are four elevators in the building, but if you get on that particular elevator, no matter what direction it is going or what floor you push, it will go straight to the basement, open, and then close again before going to where it's directed. The employee break room is in the basement but is rarely used, as you have to walk past the old morgue to get to it and there are strange noises there at night. There was also a tunnel from the basement leading to the old nurse's dormitory, which was once used for storage. The maintenance men disliked using it because they reported hearing strange noise and lights flickering off and on. The property sits across the street from a group of Indian burial mounds.

St. Paul - Oakland Cemetery - A woman haunts the cemetery and has appeared to many people that have frequented the cemetery over the years. She is a woman in her mid twenties with shoulder length brown hair, blue eyes, Caucasian, approx 5'5" to 5'7" in height wearing a long white lacey style dress from about the turn of the century.

St. Paul - Revenue bldg. former location at 10 River Park Plaza - Ghostly figures have been seen walking through the aisles or sitting at unoccupied data entry terminals. Tax return batches regularly flew off of the shelves and when investigated, they always had multiple returns of deceased people in the batches. Early morning noises could be heard of lockers being opened and closed. The cause was never found. We were told an electrician died while the building was being

constructed.

St. Paul - Paddelford Packet Boat Company-Jonathan Paddelford - An engine room worker decided to cool off and take a dip in the Mississippi. He climbed the stairs to the top deck and even continued on up to the roof of the pilothouse where he planned to dive into the river. Instead, he slipped and fell off the pilothouse, hit a guardrail, and fell into the river. Hitting the guardrail on the way down paralyzed him and he drowned in the river, unable to swim for the surface. Footsteps are heard going up the staircase and up to the roof of the pilothouse. Then a splash is heard. But no one is there.

St. Paul - St. Paul Caves(along the Mississippi) - Where used to be a Restaurant/ Clubhouse on the cliffs of the Mississippi River in St. Paul. It is said that some gangsters used to hang out there, but (must have been some murders, too) after a lot of sightings, the place was closed down. It is still there today, but not open to the public. They give tours to small groups on Halloween and such.

St. Paul - St. Paul City Hall - Every fall the local media does stories on the sightings and hauntings. Reports that they seen people in 1920's dress walking into the walls. Sounds and voices at night and once when St. Paul Canines were called to investigate the dogs refused to enter the building past the lobby.

St. Paul - St. Paul Hotel - A ghost of a bellboy still tries to make the guest comfortable.

St. Paul - The State Capitol - It has been said that late at night Capitol employees have sighted old senators and governors from the 1800s pacing the hallways and walking up and down staircases.

St. Paul - State Office Building on State Capitol Campus - A man is said to haunt the third on floor. A janitor claimed to see him one night while working late. The ghost is believed to be the spirit of James Rice, who died in the office in the fall of 1996.

St. Paul Park - Grey Cloud Island - Unimproved roads surrounding - There are two interesting haunted locations in this area. The first is a small cemetery located about 150 yards off the main highway. On moonlit nights, an indistinct figure can be seen leaning against a gatepost smoking a cigarette. Another figure that can be seen is a translucent motorcyclist riding silently past late night walkers and drivers.

St. Peter - The State Hospital - Most of the area around and in the state hospital has some form of haunting or another (the older buildings, the old grave yard, the underground tunnels and certain areas of the grounds) by former mistreated residence of the establishment or staff who met an untimely death there.

Stillwater - Lumber Barons (hotel/restaurant)- A Confederate military man passed away in a drunken stupor on the second floor S.W. suite. His curious sweat odor is heavy in the air.

Stillwater - Overlook Inn - The spirits of the previous owners seem to haunt the many hallways of this old Inn.

Taunton - Taunton Cemetery - seen a 12 year old girl sitting in the rocking chair rocking it back and forth next to her grave.

Warroad - the Wendigo - many people claim to have seen a figure walking along the tree line on the 2 lane highway a night. The figure seems to be wearing a white cloth or robe. It is said that when you see the Wendigo that someone you know will die unexpectedly.

Thief River Falls - Dead Man's Trail - Dead Man's Trail is an old Indian trail that runs along the river. It's been told that Indians have been seen along the trail, chilly breezes from out of nowhere, and people have mysteriously died years back on that trail. I've heard there is an old cave that had to be closed up and hidden in rocks for reasons unknown. Trails that were used by Indians many years ago can still be seen going across the river, which was much lower back then. When you walk along this trail, you can't help but notice the dead silence.

Washington - Oakdale - Carmike Cinemas Oakdale 20 - Many strange sightings have been seen in the projection booth. Workers have reported sightings of two ghosts. One is a young woman with blonde hair that smells of a perfume. A second ghost, named by workers Red Lapels, is said to be a well-dressed man with a red head. Their voices are often heard and the two ghosts are also associated with projector and film problems.

Waverly - Hannah's grave - Hannah's grave is a place out in the country where a little girl got killed by being hung on a windmill. If you drive by your car will die, your headlights will go on or off during the night, radio stations don't come in and cell phones don't get service. It could be the calmest night and the windmill would be spinning wildly or the windiest and it wouldn't be moving at all. It also spins the opposite way of the wind.

Waseca - Shuckes - This is the farm that lived a family that was murdered. There was a family of three children. You can see them running through the fields and the girls can be seen running down the road. You can't always drive out of the drive with your tires all full until you hit the main road.

White Bear Lake - Central Middle School - Students say they have seen a girl ghost walking in and out of the girls bathroom stall. And when you turn on the girl's bathroom sinks you here a girl screaming.

White Bear Lake - White Bear Lake High School South Campus - The three apparitions are often seen on the field throwing the football around after games. They are also accredited with many high school pranks that go on at the school. They are friendly spirits, not really causing any harm, just pulling pranks that any high school kid would attempt.

White Bear Lake - Willaw Lane Elementary - There are two hauntings at this school one is two boys have spotted a figure in black running along the side woods of their school's swamp and as this was happening a little girl was screaming. Another incident that happened a boy that went to this school was murdered and on the last day of school a group of kids flashed their cameras in the bathroom because the lights were out and a figure of a little boy was standing there..

Willmar - Sibley State Park - Timberlake Road - women's children were killed in her house many years ago while she was gone. She came back to discover that they were all dead. She then hung herself. She haunts Timberlake Road looking for the killer. Her house was strangely burnt down a couple years ago. There's been many sightings red eyes in the forest, screams, dogs barking and the barking getting closer and closer to you, moans from the women, and strange shadows. In the winter there are many piles of dead rats. There is a cemetery on the same road where she was said to be buried. Children have been seen in the cemetery. Many people in Willmar and new London / Spicer know the stories and have seen it for themselves.

Winona - St. Mary's College - Heffron Hall - Bishop Heffron was killed by Father Lesches back in 1915. Heffron Hall was built in honor of Bishop Heffron. To this day, it is said to be haunted by Father Lesches. He has been seen several times on the 3rd and 4th floors.

Winona - Winona State College - Lourdes Hall - 3rd floor - Every one knows about the ghost on the 4th floor at Lourdes but the third floor is also haunted. People have had things taken off the wall,

pictures knocked over and turned around, and posters moved from their hanging position and moved to the other side of the room on the floor. Doors will close and lock by themselves and you can hear people in the halls when no one is there

Winona - W-K school - All of W-K is haunted, but the most haunted places is one of the forth grade classrooms. In this particular classroom a bunch of weird thing happen like, things get moved when no one was there, weird noises in the vents, and things fall when no one touches them. The students that went there before are happy to get away from the ghost of W-K.

Winona - Winona State College - Lourdes Hall - 4th floor- The fourth floor used to be an infirmary for the nuns that lived there. Many people died up here and you can still hear many of them walking, crying, or just trying to talk to you. It is rather chilling, especially if you have lived there!

Winona - Winona State College - Richards Hall - a room is haunted by the ghost of a student who hung himself in his closet in 1978. He is often seen brushing past residents of the room, or walking around in the middle of the night.

Winona - YMCA - Everyone that has been inside of the YMCA at night agrees that it is haunted! Everyone says that it is haunted by an old janitor that loved his job and cared about everyone there. If you are inside the YMCA at night and you be very quite, sometimes you can here doors opening and a garbage can squeaking through the halls when no one else is there.

Zim - Little Swan Cemetery - Reports of anomalies in pictures taken there and severe temperature changes.

Haunted Places In The USA

Mississippi

Athol - Adams Cemetery - Now little more than an abandoned lot, this site was once known as the infamous Adams dumping ground. It was here that mad Dr. Adams disposed of his more 'unusual' experiments concerning the treatment of domestic animals. Even now, late at night, can be seen the ghostly forms of the legendary 'canary-pigs' frolicking beneath the twisted skeletons of the dead willow trees. To the sounds of ghostly laughter, they dance.

Biloxi - Former Biloxi Regional Hospital - When an active hospital, dying patients would see young girls at the end of their beds. One time there was a sighting of a tall, white figure pass through the dispatcher area, which became extremely cold. Locked doors can be heard opening and slamming shut during the night.

Biloxi - Keesler Air Force Base - 334th Training Squadron - The 334th training squadron has a haunted wing. A young airman hung himself during training in the wing. Now strange things happen in the wings surrounding that wing. The wing was closed for a year but then an overflow of students came and the wing was reopened. It was part of the male dormitories. All that had gone down that hall said that the lights flickered and it was very cold. The room was located at the end of the hall next to the window and on the right. The bed it happened in was on the right. The two male airmen that were assigned that room was not informed of what happened. Strange things started happening to the one in the right bed. He almost became possessed by this spirit. The airmen in the left bed once woke up with his roommate standing over him. Another night he awoke because he could not breath and found that his covers were wrapped around his neck. He went to the red rope for help, and shortly after the wing was once again shut down. The Chaplain came in and performed an exorcism. Then about a year to two years later the dormitory was torn down.

Biloxi - Keesler Air Force Base - 338th Training Squadron - The 338 training squadron still resides in original quarters and there were 3 spirits in the female wings alone. One was an angry man of about 27 or 28 who didn't know why females were there and wanted them all out of "him air force". This was an uncomfortable presence that would just sit three or four yards (sometimes halfway up the stairs while you were guarding the entrance) and concentrate loathing on you, also he would mess with the tuning on your radio. Also there was a boy named Jeremy who was 18. He was a sweet kid who would check on everyone in the evenings and make sure everyone was alright. He also would play pranks like opening windows at night and dropping things inside locked wall lockers when you are across the room. One soldier learned he missed his mother, he went through the school in 1967 and although he knew he had died of shrapnel wounds, he would often worry about going to 'Nam "tomorrow". Jeremy, for the record was very polite in that if you were studying with your door closed he would continue down the hall. He seems to need the encouragement of an open door for an invite to interrupt any study hall sessions.

Biloxi - Marine Resource Center - The 3rd floor has a wandering spirit that roams and occasionally makes her presence known throughout the building. No women are regularly assigned to work there at night because two women have left in total hysterics.

Columbus - 3 legged lady road - The road is known as 3 legged lady road because of the sightings

of a woman with 3 legs. As the legend goes your suppose to beat her across the bridge. Well, she runs beside your car trying to run you off the road by slamming her fist into the side of your car. A friend of mine took a shortcut on the road on his way home from work and meet the 3 legged lady as he drove across the bridge he could hear her fist ramming into the side of his car and as he got home there were dents in the side of his car.

Columbus - Friendship Cemetery - The ghost of a Confederate soldier can be seen at the back of the cemetery patrolling with his gun back and forth through the Civil War graves.

Columbus - Mississippi University for Women - Calloway Hall - The ghost of Mary can be seen in the top floor window looking for her lost love. Sometimes she visits the freshman girls at night and sits on the edge of their beds to weep.

Columbus - Waverly - haunted by Major John Pytchlyn riding his horse and a young girl crying.

Corinth - 22 CR 510 - The water comes on when everyone is asleep. You can hear babies crying in other rooms when no one is around. Weird things happen that is unexpected.

Crystal Springs - OK Batte Cleaners - In the bathroom around 10:45 you can sometimes hear the door open and close. In the back room there have been times when you can hear footsteps. And the lights go on and off and there have been times reported when the microwave has gone on and off by it self. When they lock up there have been odd times when the owner has come back to get something and the door has been unlooked. The employees have seen misty figures floating around then disappearing when someone come in or they hear a loud noise.

Dekalb - Bogue Chitto Swamp, - Home to a specter that roams the near bridge of the swamp late at night. Footsteps are heard here and vehicles tend to stop half way across the bridge. Tall man wearing black suit and black hat is seen walking down roads near swamp trying to stop you for a ride.

Ellisville - Deason Home - someone killed there during civil war blood stains appear when it rains, for more information, check out The Deason House

Hattiesburg - Burnt Bridge - The legend has it that on the old bridge there would be a young girl in a prom dress ride across the bridge on the hood of your car around midnight. Seems she and her boyfriend were killed on prom night on that bridge. There is a new bridge now and the girl no longer rides.

Heidelberg - Bogue Homa Reservation - Reports of lights turning off and on, doors slamming shut, sounds of footsteps when the church is empty at night.

Hernando - Hernando Middle School - Any time when its dark and the gym is empty you can hear someone walking on the ceiling. The music teacher has actually heard the ghost playing his piano but when he went to check nothing was there. There were a few incidents that students at after school programs have actually seen the image of a young girl. These happenings still go on to this day.

Houston - Asbury Cemetery - Asbury Cemetery is located way back on a dirt road, down in a valley between some hills. It's a really pretty place, and I have been to more than one funeral there. But it's also a place where people like to park and stargaze. On several occasions, people have described a low voice talking, or an overwhelming, almost gut-wrenching feeling that something is watching them or something is after them. More than one serious accident has occurred from people driving from it at night as fast as they can. A witness involved in a wreck reports: "A group of us were out

there just hanging out when everyone in our group, which consisted of about 10 people, all stopped talking in mid-sentence and felt a horrible sense of dread. We ran to our vehicles and everyone flew from there. I'm a biologist with a minor in Physics; I don't believe in "ghosts". On top of that, my father is a minister, and I have strong convictions against ghosts. Naturally, I thought it was just a change in the wind, sudden drop in pressure, etc., so I went back one night with a girl I was dating and a friend. We were sitting in the car talking when I felt a horrible feeling that someone was right on me. At the same time the girl I was with began to scream and tell me to get out of here, start the car! We flew out of there at full speed and kept speeding down the narrow two-lane road that led to it. Even though we had left the area and were a half mile away, she continued to look out the back window and say that someone is coming, and our friend was saying "go, man, go! Don't slow down!" I felt it too, and turned to look out the back window to see what it was; I lost control on the dirt road and my car went down a steep hill into some trees. We were at the bottom of this hill and all any of us could do was yell excitedly in fear at what might be out there. To this day, neither I nor any of my many friends who used to go out there will even turn down the road that leads to it at night. Not from what I said, but because they were there and I have felt it, too. "

Jackson - Old Capitol - This building was used as the state capitol from 1839-1903, and is now a museum open to the public. At one time during the 1800's, a legislator died from a heart attack in his office, and slumped from his desk, hitting the floor. To this day, sometimes around 5:15 in the afternoon, a thud is heard coming from that office. Security officers have also reported hearing doors slamming and hammering in the night.

Jackson - University Club Amsouth Building - A former employee reports hearing footsteps, automatic doors opening and shutting rapidly.

Kosciusko - City cemetery - A statue seems to weep. Several have also testified that a fresh rose could be found on her anniversary date, in her cupped hand.

Laurel - Down town Laurel - The Spirits of two young girls haunt the hospital.

Laurel - Laurel Machine and Finery Rd. - When you go down this road at night you will see people run out in front of your car and if you look back they are just standing there. No one will go down that road on a full moon night the production plant on the road will not even work at night when its a full moon. Visions of seeing a girl drenched in blood and loud screams have been reported.

Madison - Episcopal Chapel of the Cross - ghost of Helen Vick still visits her fiancé's grave here.

Magee - casket hollow - This is said to be a place that has been rumored to have had caskets floating down the road on Halloween night, you can often feel a presence watching you from the woods. on this road there was a house that was said to drip blood when it rained. the house has long since been torn down.

Mantachie - Mount Pisgah Cemetery - strange lights and figures seen and sound for someone being beat.

Meridian - Grand Opera House - When the Grand Opera House, "The Lady" as it is nicknamed, is haunted by a ghostly lady who reportedly sings on the stage.

Meridian - Stucky's Bridge - During about the 1800's a man named Stucky let travelers in the night stay in his house. While they slept Stucky would kill them then rob them of their valuables and then bury the bodies along the riverbank near his house. Some of the locals found out and hung Stucky on the bridge next to the riverbank where he buried all of the travelers. Late at night you can hear a splash coming from the water underneath the bridge where they cut the rope and his body hit the

water and there is supposedly a spot that glows where his body can be found. Sometimes you can even see something walking on the bridge or even catch a glimpse of his body hanging from the bridge.

Meridian - Merrehope - This antebellum home is haunted by 2 spirits. One is of a man who committed suicide in one of the back bedrooms. His heavy footsteps can still be heard from that upstairs bedroom. The other spirit is of a young lady. Although never linked to the house, she started making appearances when an antique photo was placed in the house for display. Late at night her ghost can be seen from an upstairs bedroom either glowing or holding a candle.

Monticello - Sontag Church - At midnight you can go down Nola rd. and look at the church and see something in the window glowing. There have been people go in there and see a woman in a white dress chase them out.

Natchez - John Martin's Fine Dining Restaurant - This popular restaurant is haunted by the ghost of a prostitute. She was killed by her son after discovering her profession. Employees have reported many strange occurrences on the second floor such as lights flickering on and off, doors slamming in your face, and footsteps coming down the stairs when no one is there.

Natchez - King's Tavern - Madeline haunts this building and has been witnessed by 100's.

Natchez - The Post House - The Post House used to be an old post office in Natchez. It has been the home of several restaurants since that time. Everyone swears that the second floor is haunted by a ghost named Madeline.

Ocean Springs - Rock n Roll Graveyard - Back in the woods there is a little round graveyard. You have to enter by the gate. At night there is a lady ghost in white, rocking in a rocking chair. The gate has closed on people who were trying to leave, and the lady ghost comes closer and closer to people. It is advised to never visit this haunted site at night. The gate is closed to visitors after hours now.

Oxford - Rowan Oak - The ghost of William Faulkner has been seen writing on the wall in one of the rooms and has been spotted walking the grounds of his home.

Pascagoula - Singing River - The Pascagoula River at I-10 in Pascagoula was the site of the drowning of the Pascagoula Indians. The Biloxi Indians and the Pascagoula Indians were to have a battle, but the Biloxi Indians were much stronger. In order to save themselves from defeat and disgrace, the Pascagoula Indians chose to walk into the river, singing and chanting, and drown themselves. At night you can hear them singing, and that is why it is called the Singing River.

Pascagoula - The Longfellow Place - The suspected haunt is a slave who was beaten near to death by his mistress. He escaped into the nearby woods and died, and has returned to the house to haunt it.

Pass Christian - The Blue Rose Restaurant and Antique Store - The now closed Blue Rose is haunted by The women who owned it in the early 1900s. She was engaged to be married but her finance broke off the wedding and ran off with another girl. As the woman was chasing after him she tripped on her dress, fell down the stairs, and broke her neck. Her ghost is seen in mirrors and in front of the building. People think it is someone doing a reenactment but it isn't.

Philadelphia - Philadelphia High School - Former Philadelphia High School superintendent Mr. J.E. Hurdle is said to haunt the school. After numerous problems resulting from integration (as well as other personal matters), Mr. Hurdle shot himself in the late sixties. His spirit is said to roam the hall

near his old office, and students at the school late at night have noticed lights going on and off by themselves in the room that used to house his office and doors slamming shut.

Picayune - Palestine Graveyard - A woman wearing a white wedding gown has been spotted by numerous witnesses running through the graveyard with her arms open.

Polkville - Piney Grove Baptist Church - It is said that on some nights you may see a young man in a tuxedo looking for his young bride who died when she fell down the staircase coming to her love. Her neck broke. Also, the graveyard is haunted. Numerous strange forms have been seen periodically in the graveyard.

Pontotoc - Sav-a-lot - There have been more than one actions where weird things have happened. Most of these events have happened in the backroom. The incident that stands out most is when two employees, saw a very bright light coming toward them. The two fled in confusion, when suddenly a loud crash happened. When they got the guts to check it out nothing had been moved. This was the first known appearance of the light, but the crash has been heard a few times. Legend has that a man or woman died in the building when it used to be Wal-Mart.

Tupelo - Theater at Barnes Crossing Mall - Female ghost (Lola) haunts the concession, arcade, and employee break room. Three others haunt the theaters. They especially like it when horror movies are playing. There is also a man haunting the upstairs and projection room.

Tupelo - The Lyric Theater - After the April 5, 1936 tornado leveled much of Tupelo, the injured and dieing were brought to the Lyric Theater. Popcorn machines were used to sterilize medical instruments. Local lore has it that the building is haunted to this day.

Vicksburg - Cedar Grove Mansion Bed and Breakfast - The Queen Victoria Room is haunted by a hazy, transparent woman who appears at night in front of the room's right window and floats past the fireplace, then her figure disappears into the area behind the bed. Her footsteps remain, pacing back and forth in the spot that she vanished. This continues for a few hours until about half an hour before the sun comes up.

Tylertown - China Grove Church - Picture of Jesus cries blood, old woman sits on bridge at 12:00 a.m., things appear and disappear, and you can hear the tractor of Jack Kook who got run over by his own tractor years ago.

Vicksburg - Duf Green Manson - The mansion was used as a hospital during the 1863 siege of Vicksburg. There have been sightings of Union and Confederate soldiers, as well as former owners.

Vicksburg - McRaven Tour Home - This home is one of the oldest in Vicksburg. There have been investigations by many paranormal investigators. There are more than a dozen restless spirits in the home, making it known as "The most haunted home in Mississippi" as one investigator put it. Ghosts range from Civil War soldiers, to former owners, to Native American Indians. Thousands have seen some of these ghosts.

Vicksburg - National Military Park - this is where parts of the civil war was fought. if you go around 1 o'clock in the morning you can still see the soldiers battling, you can also hear the gunshots.

Haunted Places In The USA

Missouri

Agency - Agency Cemetery - Haunted by many ghosts. One in particular is a child named Mary. She is blamed for unlatching the gate and leaving it open.

Alton - Sugar Shack Road - About 100 years ago on this road there was a woman that lived here by her self for many years. They accused her and two others of using witchcraft so they hung them with chains and on every Halloween around midnight you can drive down the road and hear the chains dragging on the top of your vehicle when you go under the tree.

Aurora - Nursing Home - An elder man and woman, who never seem to converse, have been seen from the hallways just as they enter rooms--but never located! The kitchen area has poltergeist activity: heavy coffee container thrown to the floor when no one was near it, stove burners turn on by themselves. Most chilling was when a small juice glass--the old green type that used to come in oatmeal boxes--appeared in midair, hovered, and then crashed to the floor. The shards were real, but no such glasses were in the kitchen! These events have been witnessed by more than one person at the time and never explained!

Auxvasse - 9 Mile - A bridge that was once used to hang black women and children off of it. Myth says that if you shut your car off you cannot start it up again until after you push it 9 miles. That myth has never worked out. But on a starless, cloudy night, you can see pairs of lights, like eyes under the bridge and in the trees by the bridge. They are in pairs like eyes and every once in a while blink. Some are even in the water. They used to drown the babies in the water. You can also hear strange noises in the middle of the night by the bridge.

Barnhart - This town consists of an old jail, post office, and a one-room church and many ran down houses. It was said that a plague wiped everyone out and their souls still exist there. Everything else is destroyed, except the church. You can also hear the voices of children still playing.

Bellefontaine - Fort Belle - The fort hauntings have raised many questions over the years. People have claimed to see, hear, and feel things constantly. The most eerie of all of the hauntings though is at the staircase. The staircase is an old WPA project consisting of about 5 tiers. Most pictures taken of the staircase reveal a dark red smoke near the first or second stairs when you shoot from the ground up. This experiment has been done many times by many different cameras and ALWAYS this red light shows up in many different places near the first or second tier of steps.

Benton - Bethel Campground Cemetery - At night you can hear voices coming from the cemetery and blue lights floating through it.

Bolivar - Catholic Cemetery - Go south of Bolivar on 13Hwy turn right onto highway when you get to the tower with blinking lights you'll be at the cemetery. It's a pretty new cemetery cut into a hill but it's haunted by a black figure.

Bonne Terre - Upper Blackwell Road - Many people think this road is evil. There is a restaurant located on this road where Satanism is believed to be practiced. Disappearances have frequently

occurred here. On a bridge named Black Tram, legend states that if you drive across it and flash your lights three times, a ghost car will chase you away. There is also a sign that vanishes into thin air as you drive past it and even a ghostly couple who tries to flag down cars. Whenever a car slows down however, the couple vanishes.

Boonville - Kemper Military School (closed down)- Old band barracks also known as female barracks- Ghost clad in black known as the shadow seen in hallway will open windows and slam doors. Can hear foot steps walking stairs

Boonville - Kemper Military School (closed down)- A barracks - can see civil war soldier in doorway.

Boonville - Kemper Military School (closed down)- D barracks - can see figure standing in window at night on the floor that was closed down is ghost of cadet that was killed by hazing.

Boonville - Kemper Military School (closed down)- old bridge leading to the golf course - Ghost of female cadet that was killed in late eighties can be seen.

Boynnton - Abandoned Mental Asylum - It is a three story building that looks like something straight out of a horror movie. It is positioned in a hay field on a rock road just past the local cemetery, and you'll have to be very careful not to be caught trespassing by the owner who lives directly across the road. Once you find your way in, after fighting the thorn bushes at the basement window entrance, you are overcome by a sense of unwelcome and constant following throughout the asylum. Adventurers have taken digital pics and digital videos claiming to have come up with some pretty strange footage. If you decide to go, be careful of the floors and please be respectful. ENJOY DON'T DESTROY!

Branson - Animal Safari Rd - A wagon train once passed through here, where some of its passengers were killed. People feel cold chills at night through the valley on this road.

Branson - Dewey Bald Mountain - In the mid-90's a plane crashed on the north face of the mountain. People have seen hitchhikers near the site of the crash asking for rides to the airport where the plane was scheduled to land.

Branson - Inspiration Point - On the site of the Shepherd of the Hills Outdoor Drama, people have seen the ghost of an old Civil War spotter wandering the hill upon horseback.

Branson - Music City Centre - Many ghosts haunt this business, including a little girl employee named Amy who likes to simply play. Another old male apparition has been blamed for elevators shutting down and electrical items going bad.

Branson - Noland Road - Off Sycamore Church Road off 248 Hwy near Branson, the old trail used to pass by this road, near the old town of Garber. People have witnessed the imprints of saddle blankets and handprints in the dust on the backs of cars after driving this road.

Branson - Sycamore Church Road - There are the remains of a burned down house on the paved section of this road. Rumor has it that a family died in the fire, and people have felt cold chills when passing by the house.

Braymer - Shiner's Cemetery - This is a small cemetery located outside of town, it only contains about 30 or less graves. It is said that if you see a blue light moving in the cemetery you will have a terrible accident soon after. Several people have reported this to be true.

Bridgeton - Payne-Gentry House - 23 ghosts at last count inhabit this building.

Brunswick - St. Boniface Cemetery - People have claimed that late at night they have gone to the cemetery and heard voices and seen figures roaming the grounds.

Camdenton - Thunder Mountain State Park - Bridal Cave - Chanting and singing from the Osage Indians who frequented this area hundreds of years ago can be heard, along with drumbeats and the occasional appearances of Native American Apparitions.

Campbell - A young boy mysteriously hangs from a tree only on a full moon.

Cape Girardeau - The old Cape Girardeau hospital on Morgan Oak street - It was briefly used as a dorm by the University, but the number and quality of the hauntings was so spectacular that it was soon closed for that purpose. It has since been torn down to make room for apartment buildings.

Cape Girardeau - Heartland Health Care Center - Some former residents that have passed on come back on nights that another resident passes on. Sometimes they can be heard and shadows seen.

Cape Girardeau - Pike Lodge - The Pi Kappa Alpha Lodge just south of Cape Girardeau, Missouri has its own little ghost. For this old school house, now a fraternity social palace, there is a resident that doesn't want to go away. Myth is that in the early 1900's a little girl was accidentally killed in the school. Not much has happened there while large groups have been present but when it is just a few people, well it is a different story. Windows shaking, doors slamming, lights swaying, figure of a little girl jumping rope in the old building late at night by the neighboring residents and sinister laughing in the furnace room. Ask any Pike at Southeast Missouri State University and they will be glad to tell you more about the "Lodge".

Cape Girardeau - South East Missouri State University - Cheney Hall - is said to be haunted. Around finals time, a girl living on the third floor couldn't handle the stress and committed suicide in her bathtub. It is said that no matter how hard they scrubbed, the blood would not come out of the tub. Instead of pulling the bathtub out and replacing it, they just built a shelf over it. Now, strange noises are heard in that room, and the door has a habit of slamming by itself when left open.

Cape Girardeau - South East Missouri State University - The Music building - Lights and shadows have been seen, and doors have been heard slamming as well. Witnesses have seen figures walking down the hall that dissolved when they got close; and heard doors slamming hard as though they had been slung against the door frame. Investigation proved all doors locked and because of how the building is built and situated, it is easy to tell if someone else is in the building.

Cape Girardeau - South East Missouri State University - The Rose Theatre - is haunted by the jilted wife of a French trader who murdered him on the grounds before the theatre was built. "Mary" (as we fondly referred to her) is very temperamental and causes mischief whenever a play with a violent theme is produced. There has also been an old man seen sitting in the house when the theatre is empty as well as an unexplainable, un-removable bloodstain on the concrete in the house.

Carl Junction - Carl Junction Primary School - Weird noises, footsteps, and voices at night. Also sounds of doors shutting. Usually at night around 12:00 p.m.

Charleston - Upper Big Lake - The ghost of an experienced fisherman haunts the lake. Because he was drowned there by the ghost of his own nephew whom he had killed with a shot gun accidentally

Chillicothe - Slagle Cemetery/Bridge - Mr. Slagle was one of the first settlers in Livingston County.

He built a mill and was a wealthy man. He had several wives and several children, but most of them died mysteriously. Mr. Slagle is said to have murdered them all, but since there was no law in Livingston County yet, he was never officially charged. He was also responsible for the first reported murder in Livingston County. The body of the man he murdered is buried beneath the road that runs past the cemetery. The graves of his wives and children are still there along with his own, and the cemetery is said to be haunted. There is also a very old bridge on the property which is said to be haunted. One of the wives supposedly hung herself from the bridge after the mysterious death of one of her children. There are satanic symbols painted on the bridge, and it is very spooky. There have been several people who have been mysteriously pushed off the bridge and injured when no one was standing around. It used to be a place where teenagers hung out at night, but too many people have been injured and it is now off limits. The current owners of the property have reported hearing mysterious whispers on the bridge and sightings of Mr. Slagle are very common around the cemetery and where the mill stood. The submitter claims to have a picture that they took of the cemetery on a clear night, but on the picture it looks like it is snowing. There are dozens of small orbs and also the transparent figure of a young woman in an old fashioned dress. - December update: The bridge was torn down

Christian - Clever - Break Neck Hill - On this steep dirt road near the Christian County/Stone County Line, a headless horseman can be seen riding a specter horse. Sometimes the sound of a horse's hooves can be heard. More than one rider has been killed on that hill over the years.

Clayton - Shady Oak Theater - as the story goes, a man killed himself on the grounds before the theater was built. Film has been seen un-winding while sitting on the shelf the lobby speaker has shot off its hook only to be found 15 ft away in the middle of the floor. People cleaning up after hours have felt a weird, uneasy feeling of being watched from the curtains at either side of the stage. Balcony lights have dimmed, only to slowly gain light again. Posters in the lobby have been found off their hooks or turned around when the theater opens in the morning. Cold spots have been felt and even someone saying "tisk,tisk,tisk", sneering and even faint moaning from behind the curtains that lead to the back when no one is around. Not a place you want to be alone in after it closes.

Clinton - Community Counseling Consultants (Rehab center) - Lights turning themselves on and off, - faucets on and off. Doors shutting themselves and opening themselves. A definite feeling that you are being watched in one of the rooms and the cold touches that are commonly felt with hauntings.

Clinton - Old Grain Mill - For many years people have heard strange noises coming from the building at night. The noises sound like someone is whispering. Some night's lights are seen moving from one window to the other.

Coffman - Coffman Whitehouse - Was said there once was a cult there, and there is no more, but some say they have went to the old white house and seen floating black cloaks gathered in a circle around and black globe chanting.

Columbia - I 51 - An old lady who appears to be in her late sixties died in a freak car accident and died people say that on the anniversary of that car wreck you can hear a loud crashing noise and you will see the old lady standing in the grass where she died.

Columbia - Katy Trail - Under a bridge on the Katy Trail only on full moons you see a young man with a missing left arm walk back and forth with no facial expressions.

Columbia - Stephens College - Senior Hall - A young lady watched her Confederate soldier lover that she was hiding be discovered and killed. She hung herself in the bell tower of her dorm and

haunts it today, searching for her lost love.

Columbia - St. Stephens College - Tower Hall - Students were reported seeing themselves doing homework and chatting in the halls.

Columbia - The Missouri Theater - This theater is haunted by the ghost of the former owner, who makes clanking noises and the curtains have been known to rise and fall without prompting.

Creve Coeur - Creve Coeur Park - Creve Coeur is French for "broken heart". In the late 1800's a beautiful daughter of an Indian chief married a strong warrior. They were madly in love but the warrior, like many of the Indian men did, had to go off in hunting parties. These hunting parties would go on for at least 6 months. When the party finally came back her husband did not come back, he had died along the way home. She, who was heartbroken, went to the top of the cliff that is right at the entrance of the park, and jumped off into the water bellow. Now the water falling from the cliff is only in little drops, like tears. At night, and on a quiet day, you can hear a woman cry, and several other people, presumed to be the crying of the loved ones she left behind. Only on full moons, whether you're standing at the bottom of the cliff, or on the lake looking on from a boat, you can see a woman at the top of the cliff looking down crying, she never seems to realize other people are around her. Often she jumps off, freighting the onlookers who think a mortal has just jumped. When people see this they go to the cliff to try and help the mysterious lady, but when they get there no one is there. Recently while 3 men were hiking at night, they claimed to see a woman walking in front of the crying. When one of the men, who was of Indian descent, went to approach her she hugged him, and started speaking to him in her native tongue. Since he could not understand her he just shook his head. She ran off crying when he did not converse with her. The 3 men, now intrigued, followed her, while she ran to the cliff and jumped off. The three men were terrified, not because she jumped but because she disappeared in mid-air.

Crocker - Cry Baby Hollow - Located off DD hwy. just outside Crocker, if you go there between 11:50P.M. and 12:20 A.M. you will see a flash of light like a door opening and hear a baby crying and screams, then hear the mother crying for her child, all the while there are sets of evil looking red eyes in various spots around you. It was rumored that the woman was pregnant and while on a hiking trip fell into a ravine and that by time her rescuers got to her that she was already dead. Also the same location is rumored to be a gateway to hell.(WARNING: most people who go there and are brave enough to stay through the whole experience have some kind of Vehicle trouble upon trying to exit the hollow.(I.E.) flat tires mysterious claw marks on the vehicle, and even wrecks!)

Cuba - Cuba Middle School gym - A ghost supposedly by the name of "Joe Beisly" haunts our school. He was a very loyal janitor and he fell off a ladder and now people say that if you call his name 3 times he will appear.

Davisville - Woodlock Cemetery - located on a hill top above the small town of Davisville (really nothing more than a post office) has been the site of many unexplained events. The cemetery, which is accessible solely via a stone stair case set in the hillside, is often the site of apparitions and strange phenomenon. On the right side of the circular cemetery is the grave adorned with the name of it's occupant and a pentagram set in the stone. Another occupant sees his last resting place outside the cemetery's protective circle. Apparitions of people and even a horse have been seen to walk upon the top of the hillside.

Desoto - Old st.louis road - off highway 67 and old charter church rd. there is a road that is called old st. louis rd. the story is that in the 1800's it was used to get to st. louis from farmington. in between 1800 and 1954 thousands of people died. now they all haunt this road. the directions are to follow old charter church rd. until you come to a gravel road that leads into the woods and keep going at a speed of about 15 or 20 mph. keep going for about 2 or 3 minutes and stop the car. turn

everything off and sit in complete silence with your windows down half way, all the way if your really brave. many things start to happen like sounds of people talking in the woods and people walking around. the most common one is a girl starts screaming very faintly and it gets louder and louder and then stops. after a few seconds goes by then a man with blood all over him comes out of the woods and starts a conversation with you. another common thing that happens is when you leave you see a flipped car in the road with a man that asks you to help him flip his car back over. before or after you see this you start feeling hands and fingers start touching all over you legs and body.

Desoto - Vineland Elementary - at night it is said that ghost roams the hallways at night! and the staff has seen weird things at night!

Desoto - Vineland Road - If you travel down that road day or night there is said to be a house that used to be owned by a man that owned slaves. They say you can hear voices and see lights and if you walk in the house be very careful because it is very old and not in good condition. They say if you pull up to the columns entering the driveway not to go between them or past them or you will not get out.

Dexter - There is in the woods, a witch's house where supposedly she threw her husband off of the balcony and now he roams the woods looking for revenge.

Doniphan - Doniphan Cemetery(in the downtown district) - There's a statue of an angel (one that is a woman, not a child). The legend has it, that if you go there at midnight on a full moon only, that the statue cries bloody tears. It sometimes lasts till 1:00 A.M. And during this "witching" hour, it's said that you can walk through the graveyard, and hear the faint voices of the dead. Some people (including myself) have seen a white woman in the back of the cemetery coming out of the wall of one of the old crypts and walking along the row of headstones. She carries a white cat with no head, and cries mournfully. Legend says that she was a lady who lived in the area in the late 1920s. Her indoor cat ran outside and she ran after it. When she scooped her beloved cat up in her arms in the middle of the street, they were both run over by a beer wagon.

Drexel / Cleveland - Gravity hill - The mile marker is 327th if you take a right and go over the railroad tracks and go to the very top of the hill and turn around and go to the bottom of that hill and sit ur car there in park (DONT TURN THE engine off) and be patient you will feel the car move forward its all on flat land with a bit of a incline so if its going forward up the incline while in park.

Dumas - In northeast Missouri there are train tracks that are haunted by a headless woman that died in a train wreck many years ago. At least every night she appears around 11:00pm every night in the tunnel below the tracks.

Dunklin - Seneth - Seneth Light - It is said that a light appears and comes toward you. Cars are said to lose their power, as the light nears. If the light reaches your car, it is said that where it comes to rest, the paint will be scorched or bubbled. The Seneth light is located off HWY 412. Most anyone you ask can tell you the location of the dirt road.

Ellisville - Zombie Road - In the mid 1980's a man was walking along the railroad tracks from one town to another when he was hit by a train. >From time to time people see the man walking by the tracks and being hit.

Eureka - Ramada Inn - Six Flags - A witness that worked at Ramada on 3rd shift doing laundry and stocking closets for housekeepers for about 3 years, experienced some very strange things. One night they saw shadows across the dryers. They were there for about 30 sec. then they disappeared.

The little girl who haunts there lived there long ago with her family. The story says that she was in the barn, which is now the banquet halls and front desk area, and she fell out one of the upper windows. They say her name is Aggie. Witnesses have seen her many times running the halls. She likes to play by peeking around the corner and as soon as you see her she takes off. You can also see her sometimes in the huge mirror in the banquet hall. There is also a room in the 300's where a man killed himself. One morning a couple of older ladies got to their room {the room where the man killed himself} and when they went into the bathroom they saw a man dead in the bath tub and they came running and screaming. When the bathroom was checked, there was nothing there. The ladies checked out and found another place to stay. These are just a few of many weird happenings at the Ramada Inn at Six Flags.

Ethel - White Oak Cemetery - This cemetery in this little town is very haunted. It has been said that white mists float over the graves at all times of the day. Plus, mysterious people have been seen around that area and weird sounds can be heard all the time.

Eureka - Eureka 6 Cinema - When closing the theater at night, employees have seen a face peering at them from the projection booth window. This occurs after the theatre is locked and no one can be found in the booth.

Excelsior Springs - The Elms - The lap pool in the basement is actually haunted by a fully grown male. They've traced him back to the "speak easy" days when the mob liked to spend their time gambling in the hotel. In those days the lap pool was just a basement that consisted of blocked off rooms where the mafia could store liquor and gamble all night. The gentleman that haunts down there was supposedly killed by the mob over a disagreement of some sort. There is also a grown woman that haunts the 3rd floor of the elms. She was a maid for here in the twenties and she can still be seen in her twenties maid attire, watching the other maids to make sure they are doing their work correctly. This hotel is full of odd noises, feelings and there is a constant presence about it.

Excelsior Springs - Elms Resort and Spa - It is noted by many that the lap pool area in the basement of the hotel is haunted. It is noted that a female figure, is walking around looking for her child. She has a tendency to get a little upset, so she will pull your hair, or throw something across the room.

Excelsior Springs - Excelsior Springs Middle School - Last school year a boy named Donny passed away from carbon monoxide poisoning and had his funeral in the gym if you walk in to the gym at 2:30 You will see him playing his Guitar

Excelsior Springs - Hall of Waters - Reports of an apparition of a boy by the pool.

Excelsior Springs - Odell Sports Center - Witnesses report seeing a Male figure in the shower and then a locker slammed shut and a strange laugh.

Excelsior Springs - Roosevelt School- For decades this school's stage has said to be haunted, after "Penny" a cast member hung herself during a school play because of a pregnancy. It is said that she still haunts Roosevelt (recently shut down) and the surroundings to this day.

Excelsior Springs - Tryst Falls - Many years ago, an African American woman drowned her baby to keep it from being exposed to slavery. At night sometimes you can hear the baby crying or see the apparition of the mother.

Farmington - Old Salem Church and Cemetery - It is reported that there used to be a furnace in the middle of the church and one of the servers slept in the church and the church had burned to the ground that night. The boy's body was never found but they put up a tombstone up for him in the cemetery across the bridge anyway. If you go to the fence to look at night the sky gets very hazy

and you can see people walking around and when you go to leave there will be a male ghost standing at the fence watching you and your tires will get stuck on the gravel road.*The church was rebuilt in around the 30's and is now off limits because it is slanting, but it is still said to be haunted.

Excelsior Springs - Wolf Hollow - there is an old abandon house that is out on an old road. When you pull up you get a sense of chills and shivers. This is the place where the KKK used to hang the African Americans that they tortured. When you walk up to the house you sometimes hear sounds and see things in the house like clothes on a line hanging there.

Farmington - Valley Mines - Go to Valley Mines and take a left on the very first road on your left. Possibly a gravel road, and it's hard to see. Awhile down, there is a sign on your right that says Valley Mines tours. Go during the day, and you can get a tour. Such things have happened as we stepped into the house that had all open doors, and it immediately turned 30 degrees colder when we got inside. Also, a gh`st woman on the top floor will pull hair and such. The tour guide has pictures of ghosts who have visited, and they even have psychics come down during Halloween.

Faucett - Mid-Buchanan High School - Locker Doors open and close on their own. In the high school art room many hear the sounds of a young girl crying. Many young high school kids from this school died in car wrecks, swimming accidents, electrical shock, and other mysterious accidents.

Ferrenburg - The Ferrenburg Light - If you go to the old railway station in Farrenburg you will see a light going down where the tracks used to be. It is said to be the ghost of a conductor who was inspecting the axles on a train and slipped and got his head cut off

Festus - Festus Middle School - A little boy was hung in the gym while doing Peter Pan. Students have gone down there when it is dark and they have been contacted by the ghost of this little boy.

Festus - railroad tracks on old a hwy - when you travel across the RR crossing, at midnight their is a man and lady that walks down the tracks holding hands. One night they were going across these tracks and a train struck their car.

Florence - Rosemary's Bridge - A woman was murdered on this bridge. Her ghost still comes back and walks on the bridge at night

Florissant - Haunted Insane Asylum - This haunted insane asylum is located on McLaran road which is off of Jenning's station road. You keep your eye on the left while driving and you'll know which house it is. Witnesses report hearing music and seeing orbs everywhere.

Florissant - Parker Roads Elementary - A lot of people might not know this, but this elementary school is an eerie place. About sixty years ago, before the school was ever built and before the neighborhood around was constructed, there was a cemetery in the area where the school is now. The state ordered the owners of Leaf Brown Cemetery to dig up the graves so that the bodies could be relocated to another cemetery. Well, the diggers stupidly forgot to remove one of the bodies. The reason they didn't notice it there before, was because the body was buried so deep. Now, the ghost of the dead body haunts the elementary school. Some children have spotted the ghost in some of the bathrooms. It is said that the ghost is a woman in a black dress with long blond wavy hair, and no eyes. She sometimes approaches the children quickly and tries to catch them. Luckily they've managed to get away. They say teachers and other faculty can't see the ghost. Only children can see her.

Fort Leonard Wood - Partridge Preschool - A four-year-old girl was supposedly killed here. She swings on her favorite swing in the playground, so you will see it swinging without any wind and

without any of the other swings moving. Also, if you rattle the doors and wait, she'll rattle them back at you. Late at night, she listens to music in one room near her swing. The music stops and starts as she pleases, and it's played very loudly at times. Also, the playground toys in the back are in HER particular places, so if you move them around and leave for a little while, don't be surprised if they are back in their original places when you return to them.

Franklin County - Sullivan - Glaser Road and State Park - There was a "mist" appeared to many teenagers in the late 50's and early 60's on Glaser Road. They nicknamed it the Blob. Also on the same road starting in the 60's and goes on today but only on occasion a light appears and dances around in the sky and sometimes on the road. Another light has been seen in the State Park, which is on down past Glaser road. This light was seen as early as 1940's. It is large and round. It changes colors like a bubble. My father saw it in the early 40's while he was in the CCC camp. He and a friend were walking back to camp and it followed them. In the early 60's my science teacher at Sullivan High School went to investigate these lights that all us kids were talking about. He took a friend with him. It took all night but they did see it.

Fredericktown - old Fredericktown rd off of oo hwy. - If you drive about a half mile down this gravel road and look off into the woods on the right side, you can see where there is a cleared off place in the woods and an old tire swing hanging from a tree. It is said that an old man and his daughter lived there many years ago until she was ran over by a train (the tire swing was hers.) If you stop in front of this spot at midnight and turn off your engine and headlights, weird things will happen. There have been reports of windows fogging up, cars not restarting, and the faint sound of a little girl laughing along with the sound of a train.

Fulton - Community Hospital - The girls in lab says there is a ghost that walks the hall by surgery. Also smells of sweat in areas were there are no people.

Fulton - Ham's Prairie - Dark Hollow Road - is one of the more notorious haunted areas in Mid-Missouri. Many odd shapes and strange flashing lights can be seen moving across the road as well as in the trees along both sides.

Fulton - Little Dixie Lake - on the north side where the parking lot is all gravel there are two trails that eventually merge at a thick tree line. There are then two continuing trails running parallel to one another. Following the lakeside trail will eventually take you to a huge tree just past a green pond on the side of the trail choked with algae and little frogs. The tree is at least two hundred years old, they left it intact when they dug the lake and marked the trails back in the day. A residence's dog goes crazy around the tree, when trying to contain the dog, their flashlight died. They have heard groaning noises late at night and weird clanking, visions a man hanging from a thick, long length of rope swung over the limb. Description is a male, in dark slacks, a white sort of tattered, dirty shirt and barefooted. Upon leaving the area of the tree, the flashlight came back on.

Hawk Point - Satan's Tunnel - There are many stories about this supposedly haunted *Satan's Tunnel* To get there from Warrenton You take hwy. 47 to the four way crossing (right goes to troy) forward goes nowhere and left goes to hawk point. Take this curvy road till there's a huge cornfield and a sign on the left saying *tunnel road*. Follow this road to the very end. Legend goes that the land that the road is on was owned by devil worshippers, . and long ago above the tunnel at the end of this road was a railroad track and a guy crossing the tracks got hit and was thrown to the bottom of the tunnel and was killed. His ghost is known to haunt the tunnel still. In the seventies some kids were checking out the tunnel and found an old bum taking shelter inside the tunnel and talked to him a bit and he told the story of the ghostly man in the tunnel and if you walk through the tunnel quietly you can hear the whistle of the train still. The next day police found the bum dead inside the tunnel his face frozen with fear and cause of death unknown. The caution tape is still seen where they never did take it down. Story goes there's a graveyard and a witches house in the woods.

Ask anyone around these parts and they'll tell you the story.

Higginsville - Confederate Park - There is the confederate park is across the street it is a state park and has many graves of confederate and union soldiers and you may check it out because it is rumored to be haunted as well.

Higginsville - Hwy Old 213 - 10 years ago a young women died in a car accident when she ran off the road into a light pole. It is across the street from a sign that tells you what highway you are on. The light while sitting under it will go off and as you move out from under it, it will turn on. The city has repaired the light pole many times changing the whole electrical but can't find a problem. Some say that if you stand or sit in your car under it for a period of time it will turn on and you will see her figure on the side of the road, she will then walk to your car window.

Hollister - Gobbler's Knob - Warren Hardin is known as the ghost of Gobbler's Knob. People say they have seen the ghost wandering around the cemetery with a jug of whiskey in his hands and every once in a while he will take a drink and smile.

Hopewell - Hopewell Cemetery - Witnesses have heard an inhuman howling in the woods next to the graveyard, a ghost lady, tall, w/ a long fancy gown and a big dress hat. There has been a glowing ball seen by numerous people that circles the steeple of the church at the graveyard and we have also heard the windows rattling by themselves.

Hornersville - The Old Hornersville Cemetery - Reports of 3 human ghosts and a dog ghost walking the cemetery.

Horton - Oklahoma State Line - The spook light is seen by thousands of people a year and has been unexplained for over 100 years. Could be the same source as the "Joplin Spook Light."

Independence - Hill Park - there is a private historic cemetery, where Frank James is buried, along with two confederate soldiers and others. The submitter claims to have seen on one occasion what appears to be a figure, more of a light, misty glow, walk over the hill. Their neighbors claim to have seen it before and the locals say it is a soldier who was killed in battle there in 1862(63?)

Independence - Old Jackson County Jail - sounds, cold spots foot steps are observed here.

Independence - Vaille Mansion - Former insane asylum. Ghosts in the wooden room of faces. Upper part of mansion that is closed off to public is haunted by Mrs. Vaille who killed herself by overdosing on morphine after her husband Mr. Vaille went crazy and died. - January 2004 correction: Mrs. Vaille did not kill herself after her husband went crazy and died. She took a fatal dose of morphine, as stated, but not because he went crazy. she did it because Mr. Vaille was in trouble for mail fraud, and was possibly facing a jail sentence, which is why she killed herself. He never went to jail, since he didn't do it, but she didn't know that. He lived five years after his wife's death and never remarried.

Jackson - Jackson Senior High School - Rumor is that long ago a janitor died in the girls bathroom on the 2nd floor of the Language/History building ('C' Building). Now if you are alone in the bathroom , the old mans ghost will flush the toilet just to scare you.

Jefferson City - Old 94 - A stretch of old highway on the outskirts of Jefferson City, Missouri, is notorious for being haunted. The road is lined by cornfields, and there is a light that follows you for approximately four-five miles. The ghost of a mischievous old man named Ofie is known to haunt the road. Several people have reported hitting a person on that road, to get out of their vehicles and search for someone to find nothing. If you turn around on the road, you'll be followed (this has

happened to several people, too) by an unknown creature.

Jefferson City - Old 94 Bridge - The second bridge on Old 94 highway is hard to find, but does exist. Local rumor has it that during the Civil War, an entire family of white abolitionists were hung on the bridge, including their young twin son and daughter, who were no more than 7 or 8. Sounds of screaming can be heard, as well as children laughing, and wet footprints have been reported appearing in front of cars on the bridge.

Jefferson City - end of St. Mary's Rd - the sound of a horse and buggy driving by, noise would repeat three to five times. you would hear the horse hooves with metal shoes hitting what sounded like stone and the wheels going around bumping and squeaking coming toward you going past and then down the road.

Jefferson City - Wainwright Bridge - If you park on Wainwright bridge at midnight and turn your car off, your car will (reportedly) slowly roll off the bridge. Also, odd noises can be heard below the bridge, as if someone is beating on it or scratching the steel support beams. There have been bloody footprints spotted leading out of the water into the mud, only to stop abruptly, as if the person leaving the footprints simply disappeared. A dozen missing persons have been reported as having been last seen near or on the bridge, and no less than three farmer's bodies have been found below it. A car drove off one side of the bridge, and landed a dozen or so yards on the other side.

Jericho springs - the Jericho cemetery - Reports of strange glowing lights.

Joplin - Joplin High School - The Gym - a janitor that had died on the floor and now when you walk across the floor you can hear this sound in the distance that says don't walk on me.

Joplin - Joplin High School - The Band Room - Its is said that one night someone heard drums playing and when they walked into the band room there was no one there. People have also claimed to see strange glowing lights, and there's even one report about a janitor who saw a young boy in the band room, .but then disappeared.

Joplin - Main St. (private residence) - an ex-tenant reports faucets turning on by themselves in the bathroom when she was alone in the house, only to turn back on when she would shut them off. Hearing her record player playing.

Joplin - Old Freeman Hospital Bldg. - Feelings of dread, and not being alone and watched. None of the maintenance crew wanted to go to that floor by themselves.

Joplin - Spook light - This place has been haunted since Civil War times. A few different stories circulate. This stretch of dirt road in the country outside of town Has even been featured on Unsolved Mysteries. A mysterious light wanders the road.

Kansas City - Berry Road - Grave yard near Metro North Mall - towards the back lot were the oldest graves are. Cold spots felt, feeling something moving around you, seeing a sort of movement all around you, Apparitions seen.

Kansas City - The Boat - on a back road in Kansas City there's a huge boat and it is like hidden in the woods you can hear people crying at night time.

Kansas City - Donaldson House/ Kansas City Art Institute- Eight spirits haunt this beautiful but dilapidated turn of the century house. Reportedly, only one of the spirits is friendly. A strong light orb was sighted on the second floor, a toolbox was reportedly thrown from one end of the living room to the other on it's own after a wild party in the house/studio. footsteps are heard on the

second floor at night when no-one is up there, and the second floor telephone rings around 3 or 4 in the morning, every morning.

Kansas City - Elmwood Cemetery - Apparitions have been reported. They both appear to be girls in long white dresses playing together. They are usually there on cloudy days and nights.

Kansas City - Forrest Hill Cemetery - There is a mausoleum on the mid south end of the cemetery and if you go there towards the beginning of sunset, you can sometimes hear rock-n-roll music coming from the inside. And you get a very uneasy feeling when you get close to it.**If you decide to visit this or any other cemetery, make sure you have respect for the families and the ones resting there. Vandals give true paranormal seekers a bad name.

Kansas City - George Brett Bridge - On the night the Royals won the world series a drunk driver ran over a man and if you stand on the bridge after a game you can see him wearing his KC Royals hat

Kansas City - Hotel Savoy - the ghost of Betsy Ward haunts room 505 where she died in the bath tub.

Kansas City - Houston Lake - All around Houston Lake, especially the beach on by lake, at night you get these weird vibes like someone is watching you.

Kansas City - Kansas City arena - There is said to be sightings, sounds, and lights flickering on and off in the arena late at night from a former WWF wrestler named Owen Hart who died 3 years ago by falling 50 feet to his death from the ceiling of the arena . There are also sightings of him still in his Owen Hart suit at the top of the arena looking down with the cable hooked up to him.

Kansas City - Kaw River - On a rainy night there is a headless woman that walks the river bank. It is said she was in a covered wagon that turned over and rolled down the hill and she was decapitated.

Kansas City - KCI Airport - Family graveyard behind the Airport - Strange noises, cold spots, warm spots, strange uneasy feelings and apparitions have been reported. The location is off of K highway past the Tiffany Springs playing fields. At the end of thee road the airport will be in front of you fenced off, to the right will be another road for about thirty feet which is barricaded. Turn left for about 1/4 of a mile and it will be on your right.

Kansas City - The Music Hall - there have been reports of many ghosts haunting this historic building.

Kansas City - Old Goff Home - A young boy who used to live there died in a car accident. He survived the crash but burnt to death. When a video camera was turned on and left on for the day a young boy was heard screaming, "no, mommy, help it burns, it burns." The little boys ghost can be seen running into his old room and sitting on the stairs. Anyone who sleeps in his room will have nightmares about dying. Toys with no batteries turn on, and shutters are known to open and close by themselves. In every room in the house at night you can hear a tapping coming from all directions.

Kansas City - Sauer Castle - A little boy haunts this national landmark.

Kansas City - Strawberry Hill Museum - the museum was built as a mansion and was later turned into an orphanage and is now a museum. It is haunted by the spirits of the man and woman who lived there when it was first built. the woman has been seen on a couple occasions. once walking

down the aisle of the church witnessed by two nuns at the altar, and another time appeared outside a window of the museum and asked the person inside where the priest's house is. I only know of one time the man has been seen. There was a person staying at the museum and was on the third floor just casually looking around, she had opened a closet in the room and in the back of the closet on the floor was a man sitting there waving his hands in front of his face (as if saying nooooo). The woman screamed and ran downstairs and the whole way down was being tapped on the shoulder by the man. She later identified the man in one of the old pictures as the man who she had seen in the closet.

Kansas City - University of Missouri at Kansas City - Epperson Hall - This house, now the architecture school at the University of Missouri at Kansas City, has been haunted by a young woman for many years. The house was formerly owned by a local businessman and his daughter-in-law killed herself in the attic when she was banned from dating a man who worked on the docks. Police and students experience cold spots, apparitions, and lights coming off and on, among other things. The house has been on Unsolved Mysteries and is on the National Register of Haunted Houses.

Kansas City - Worlds of Fun - there was a young little girl about 12 years old she was on the Timber wolf ride. She died on that ride because she unbuckled her seat belt to sit by her friend then she fell off. Some people say that if you sit in that seat where she died at you will see her trying to unbuckle her seat belt.

Kansas City - Worlds of Fun - cemetery near by - A cemetery by the theme park worlds of fun. At night you will sometimes see shadows moving very fast across one side of the graveyard to the other. Moans are also heard. Some say a man committed suicide in the cemetery some years back.

Kearney - Claybrook Plantation - This is an old plantation that recently burnt down. Witnesses have seen a door open and then slam shut and heard strange noises (someone screaming).

Kimberling City - Arrowhead Estates - A young girl haunts this neighborhood by touching people and teasing men who live around there.

Kingsville - White house on the edge of town - There is a little white, fallen in house on the edge of town next to the school that is overly boarded up. Each door has a metal sign that is nailed over the door openings, that states in the blood of Jesus Christ. There is a little shed that says Angela's Doll House and you can see dolls lined on the shelves along the walls. The house is fine in the day, but living next to it at night is scary. There are all kinds of noises of rustling between our homes, and they are only 15ft apart with no trees or bushes. If you stand on the front porch at night you can hear all kinds of spooky noises like someone is being tortured and sounds like someone moving around, but the window and doors are boarded with metal in the inside and wood on the outside. So there isn't anyone in there.

Kirksville - Kirksville College of Osteopathy Medicine - The Ghost of A.T. Still is reputed to walk the halls of the College and the Hospital it is connected to.

Kirksville - Truman State University - Campbell Apartments - The ghost of an elderly lady has been seen in these apartments.

Kirksville - Truman State University - Library - back when Truman University was Northeast Missouri State, there was supposedly a ghost in what was once Laughlin Hall. Residents remember hearing sounds when there was no one else in the building. Laughlin Hall was torn down in 1986 and its bricks were used in the building of the new library in 1988. We have not heard if any hauntings have been reported.

Knob Noster - The traveler of Knob - during a stormy night, on the Knob there can be seen a ghostly light that seems to travel up and down the bluff. It spawns from an old legend of a hermit that lived on the Knob, who was struck by lightning carrying a lantern. It's said that he still roams the hill.

Lamar - Bluff cemetery - nine miles out of town is this cemetery it is known to have many ghost haunting it.

Lebanon - Ashley Park - There was a young man who committed suicide here on a Saturday night. People say that when you go out there on Saturday nights that you can see his ghostly figure haunting the park. He usually hangs around the old gazebo. That is where he ended his life.

Lebanon - KK highway - massive amounts of spirit energy documented by pictures.

Lebanon - Lonesome Hill Graveyard - Blue mists coming out of the woods following you.

Lebanon - Wilson Cemetery - When you go out there late at night you will here voices and sometimes even see white figures floating around some of the graves. The Cemetery is over 200 years old and most of the people who are buried there are named Wilson. I advise you not to go into the cemetery, very bad luck, trust me. The Cemetery is located 25 miles east of Lebanon on back country roads.

Leeper - Leeper Mansion (was known as) - Has a very morbid history. Capt. Leeper who was a Carpet Bagger in the Civil War times used to beat, shoot, and hang the African Americans or just people he didn't like who came in on the new railroad that was being built. When he was on his deathbed he was tied down because he kept yelling that demons were trying to get him. He was buried in his back yard in the family cemetery. At nights he has been seen walking up Leeper Hollar and there have been several reports of lights coming on and off doors being shut, and strange noises coming from his old bedroom.

Lexington - Wentworth Military Academy - There are massive amounts of stories of hauntings there. Many students committed suicide there. the Bell Tower, that was said to be haunted was closed down due to reconstruction, so it was closed at the time the submitter was there. Wentworth Military Academy - There have been reports of a little boy who would come out late at night and salute the helicopter on the grounds then disappear. Also, in the scholastic building, the dark room on the lower level is boarded up because a little boy hung himself trying to escape being beaten and hazed, as they did back then.

Lexington - Wentworth Military Academy - The Barracks - The barracks on the far edge of the campus are also said to be haunted. loud footsteps have been heard coming down the hall in the staff hall of the cafeteria building, and open and shut the bathroom door.

Lexington - Wentworth Military Academy - Groendyke Hall The basement of Groendyke Hall is off-limits, and many of the rooms down there are boarded up.

Lexington - Wentworth Military Academy - Scholastic Building The dark room in the downstairs of the Scholastic Building is boarded up to this day because of a student who committed suicide by hanging himself there back when hazing was perfectly legal.

Liberty - Franklin Cemetery - Faint lights appear during certain phases of the moon. They float from NE side of grounds and follow a certain path to the western gate.

Lexington - Wentworth Military Academy - Marine Hall - The showers come on by themselves and hear footsteps coming down the hall but nobody was there. Marine Hall is said to be haunted, but it was also off-limits to the cadets. A little boy is said to come out at night sometimes and salute the helicopter then disappear.

Liberty - Odd Fellows Insane Asylum - This is an old insane asylum, hospital, and old folks home operating since the early 1900's. I've personally seen bloody handprints on bathtubs and bathroom walls, and heard old bed's squeaking. I have a video tape with evidence of a ghost running in front of the camera.

Liberty - The old Mill - The old mill that is off of 291 hwy in Liberty Missouri is haunted. Reports of hearing footsteps, tools missing, strange noises, in pictures, there have been unexplained splotches on them, most paranormal investigators call them "orbs" these "orbs" have also reportedly be seen, at times, floating down from the elevator shaft when watched through a live camera lens.

Malden - An unknown person's tombstone mysteriously glows at night for no reason. Several have claimed it is a long lost soldier.

Manchester - John F Kennedy Catholic High School - Reports of cold spots, noises, doors locking, and lockers open and shut.

Marceline - RT 36 - Just east of Marceline there is a railroad bridge that crosses highway 36. Witnesses have often seen a misty white figure hovering above the road there. Sometimes under the bridge, sometimes just before the bridge. It sometimes vanishes before arriving at the bridge but most times they have driven right through it, and it appeared most every night they drove by.

Marceline - Mom's Restaurant - Over the years, customers and employees have felt strange drafts of cold air, plates have "jumped" from shelves, and furniture and other objects have been found tipped over or placed upside down. There have been occasional reports of an apparition of a young woman, and the ghost is known to the townspeople as "The Lady in White."

Macon - National Guard Armory - The armory used to be an Insane Asylum, and soldiers who have had to stay there say they here foot steps down the halls, here doors slamming and often times here faint moans and cries.

Maryville - Northwest Missouri State University - Roberta Hall - haunted by the same ghost, Roberta Steel for nearly 40 years. South Third of Hudson hall was closed for years because of strange occurrences. While closed, there were strange noises, like golf balls being rolled down the hall, and strange green lights coming from the bathroom. Since it has been reopened, there have been occurrences of things such as hairbrushes flying across the dorm rooms.

Maryville - Workman's Chapel - There is a presence felt at this church. It has been engulfed in flames before and no damage has occurred. There is a story about someone seeing some old cars around there like a funeral was going on and the roof of the vehicle that this person was in started to crush in until they left. A voice told someone where a knife was located under a part of the floor that was used by the priest to kill someone. A tree right by the chapel was used to hang people. You can sometimes see figures hanging from the trees. Also when you look just right you can see a figure hanging inside the church itself. Also rumors of a man that walks a horse. Supposedly if you leave your car underneath the tree that people were hung from you can hear feet as if trying to stand on your car to stop them from dying. Hoofs and many strange sounds come from the woods and sometimes noises from he chapel while in the cemetery are heard.

Mountain View - Southwest Baptist University - The Southwest Baptist University Branch in

Mountain View MO is built on and around the old Sharp Lumber Company in Mountain View. The haunting is based in SBU's Library that was formally the warehouse of the lumber company. The warehouse was the sight of an accident involving Larry Price, a worker there that was terminally injured by a pallet of flooring that fell on him. In the library books fall constantly and there is knocking underneath the floor.

Montgomery - Minneola rock - A rock on I-70 was the slaves were traded and believed to be haunted by their ghosts.

Mount Vernon - Spanish Fort Cemetery - Has had a lot of activity. Glowing red lights have been seen floating in the cemetery.

Mountain View - At nights on County road 3080 west of mountain view you can hear the old train of the mountain view rail road go down the tracks, even though the tracks are long gone.

Nevada - Cottey College - is haunted by 2 ghosts: (1) Vera: a student from long ago that was making candy in Rosemary Hall when her nightgown caught fire, and resulted in burning down the hall. Now she haunts the entire college, comforting some girls and tricking others (2) a man in black (or a black man) that haunts the college from slavery days, as the story goes, possibly looking for Vera.

Nevada - Unmarked Grave - Legend says that a woman was thrown off the train and drug on the railroad tracks. Somebody found the body and buried her there. The area is mowed down today and there is flowers on the grave. Orbs have been spotted.

New Haven - Boondocker Inn - Object levitate, lights flicker, strange noises eerie feelings and cold spots reported.

New Haven - Enocks knob road - A very creepy old bridge sits near the end of this road. The lake below is haunted by the spirit of the little boy who fell off the bridge a long time ago. It is said that late at night if you go on the bridge and look down you can see something swimming in the murky waters, some say he appears as a serpent. There have also been many stories of a man committing suicide by diving off the bridge. A lot of people who drive down this road will hear dogs barking while nearing the bridge, only there are no dogs in the area! An old man lives not far from the bridge but and he claims he does not own any dogs. Legend also has it that on Friday the 13th you can see an apparition of a gnome with glowing red eyes climbing up an old dead tree near the bridge. A very spooky place indeed.

New Madrid - The Hunter Dawson Home - Several strange stories of hauntings going on at this house by those who are on staff there as well as residents living around the house.

Noel - All Star Pizza - strange things happen at dark the ovens make weird noises, the walk-in freezer door opens when no one is around, lights flicker on when its close up time, if you drive by at night and look in you can see a white blure that looks like a person standing.

Ozark - Green Bridge on Green bridge road- You normally see a man walking under or on top of the bridge. You hear voices all around you like whispers. Also you can hear doors slamming and footsteps walking in the water.

Ozark - River Side Inn - Old man, Howard, built the restaurant in the early 1900's. He appears late at night in dark rooms [green glow smoking a cigar]. Also there has been times when glasses were suddenly thrown up against the wall, but no one was around.

Palmer - Palmer - an old civil war town that is haunted by the palmer ghost she died in the 1850 supposedly if you say her name three times she will appear and terrorize you.

Parkville - Park University - During WWII a couple of young women hung themselves in Herr House, a dorm on campus. The room is still being used, but the closet is blocked off. Now, you can hear people walking in empty rooms and other weird things happening.

Parkville - Park University - The Jenkin and Barbara David Theater - on the Park University campus is haunted by the ghost of Jenkin David. He mostly appears two young girls in the stairwells and hallways, dressed in a gray suit.

Patterson - Old Fort Benton/ Old Patterson school - you get some really weird feelings around that area it was used by the Confederates back when the war between the states was going on.

Peculiar - Feed mill - On hot summer nights you can occasionally hear the train whistle blowing they tore the tracks out and there has not been a train through there for at least five years if not more.

Pevely - The Rock House - It is said that slaves were taken through an underground tunnel to that house. The house sits on top of a hill, and it is rumored that the slaves were buried at the bottom of the hill. Now homes sit at the bottom of the hill, and weird noises and incidents occur in some of those homes.

Plattsburg - C Highway - This highway is haunted by the ghost of a young boy on crutches. He appears in front of a car, passes through it, then disappears. A ranch house nearby has also had numerous paranormal occurrences such as books flying off shelves and doors opening and slamming.

Plattsburg - Plattsburg High School - The spirit of former star athlete haunts this high school. On random nights, people in the building have heard basketballs bouncing in the gym when no one is there. There are also reports of strange whisperings, eerie lights, and other strange occurrences.

Pleasant Hill - Katy Trail - There is a listing on this site for the Katy Trail near Pleasant Hill. The only thing about this is that the Katy trail Runs from Sedalia to St Charles Sedalia is at least 30 miles from Pleasant Hill and the Katy trail is probably 35 so it is impossible for the Katy Trail near Pleasant Hill to be haunted, because there is no Katy trail near Pleasant Hill.

Point Lookout - College of the Ozarks - Numercus hauntings of the campus. Ghost have been seen in the Theatre, in the steam tunnels and power plant, and in the older dorms. One ghost is known to had migrated from the former little theater to the New theater on campus, when the old theater was destroyed for safety reasons.

Raytown - The Insane Asylum - Update: The Asylum as been torn down and it is very dangerous! No Trespassing - Old burnt down building. Claims to have heard footsteps and moaning inside the building. Also blood has been seen on the floor. An elderly man is said to haunt the place.

Rich Hill - Ryder Cemetery - Reports of yelling and no one around.

Rolla - "Goat Mans Grave" - Is supposedly haunted by the "Goat Man" and others, reported policeman have been spotted appearing out of no-where and then disappearing out of nowhere. There are a lot of scary stories about this place that will make the hair on the back of your neck stand up! It is pretty freaky! take it from the experienced!

Richland - "Joe's Cave" - In the early 1900's a black man named Joe was accused of raping a young white girl. He protested his innocence saying, "God would prove I didn't do it". Legend has it that he survived the electric chair but a group of vigilantes took him to the cave where he was tarred and feathered and then hung with barbed wired in one of the larger back rooms of the cave. Joe had been a fiddle player and each night after supper would sit on his front porch and play the fiddle. Now if you go to the cave just around dark you can hear his fiddle music echoing though out it.

Russellville - Old Elementary School Caboose - On Halloween nights it is known for an old guy who lived in the caboose years ago and died there. Appears to be seen whittling things with a knife. He also throws it at you. He opens and closes the door to the caboose a lot too even at daytime.

Salem - Casey's General Store on McArthur - The Casey's on McArthur was built on the site of an old home. The elderly people who had owned the home had died there. Ever since Casey's has been built, the employees have reported the walk-in doors opening and shutting, things in the back room falling off of shelves. Things taken off of shelves and being stacked neatly on the floor in the middle of the night after the store is closed. The smell of perfume is smelled often when it is just the opening crew early in the morning. Footsteps, sighs, and cold places are also very frequent.

Seanath - "Crybaby's Bridge." - There is a bridge over the river over on a road there. A long time ago, a farmer, his wife and his kid lived there. The dad was gone to town, and the mother was doing laundry. Her child had wandered out into the river. The mother heard her child crying and she herself couldn't swim, but she jumped in anyways. They both drown. Today, if you park on the bridge, you'll get this terrifying feeling. The chills, the shakes. really cold. and legend has it, that if you read the lords prayer backwards while on the bridge, you'll see the mother walking towards you with her waterlogged child in her arms, asking for help. then, the bridge will collapse, and you'll join them in watery death. no ones ever been brave enough to try it.

Savannah - Shady Lawn Nursing Home - Formerly a mental facility, there have been many sightings and sounds blames on a ghost they call "Oscar". Oscar was a patient in the mental facility and before he died he swore to never leave and to make everyone's lives there hell. My fiance worked as a CMT (med-tech) there, she didn't believe in ghosts until Oscar made a bunch of noise and scared her out of the basement one night.

Sibley - Jackson County- "Bone Hill"- There is a legend around parts of Jackson County now that is referred to as "Bone Hill and the 7-year Light".

Sikeston - Hart Cemetery - Strange lights have been seen floating in this old graveyard.

Sikeston - Sewer by Lee Hunter - Some people say that if you go on the famous day of Halloween at midnight and shut off your car,.. and in a bit you can hear a baby crying. This story is similar to the Hart Cemetery.

Smithville - Smithville Lake - There are several places upon this lake that are supposed to be haunted. In one of the places, there are road signs that appear to bleed and have bullet holes in them. They disappear though when people get close. There have also been reports of strange occurrences at a place called Devil's Bridge. Devils bridge is located off of 92 HWY East outside of Smithville. It is where there are five roads that use to meet and make a pentagram. - The bridge may have since been destroyed.

Sparta - Jenkins Road - when approaching Jenkins road from the north heading south one can stop and see the road and trees surrounding it moving away like running water. Mysterious lights appearing out of nowhere coming towards you, as soon as one stops on Jenkins road and gets out of car. It is said that an old farmer who owned the property had a tractor flip on top of him and crushed

him on the road when he was pulling someone out of the ditch in the winter back in the 1970's.

Springfield - Albino Farm Bridge - it's said that if you pull to the middle of the bridge at night, turn off your headlights and put it in neutral, your car will move on it's own to the end of the bridge.

Springfield - Bass Country Inn (old Howard Johnson's) - Carl a former bus person, still haunts the grounds. He has been seen in the kitchen and in the halls. Things fall off the shelves. You see legs on the other side of the work table, but when you crouch down to see who it is and no one is there. Out of the corner of your eye you see someone go into the office, but the door is locked and no one is inside, you can be walking down the hall and see someone coming towards you and then they are not there. Also, a female haunts the site but nothing is known about her except that her spirit isn't as nice as Carl's.

Springfield - Bloody Hill - Cold spots and apparitions have been reported.

Springfield - Brooks Phelps Grove Park Bridge - Off of National on Bennett is Phelps Grove Park under the third bridge late at night you can see a woman in a wedding dress known as "Bride under the Bridge" that was killed on her wedding day

Springfield - Drury University - Clara Thompson Hall - The origin is not known of this ghost, but many people have seen pianos playing by themselves and doors closing.

Springfield - Drury University - Smith Hall - Before Smith Hall was built, there used to be lots of old Victorian houses. One house had a little girl in it. That house caught on fire one day, but the girl stayed in the house so she could retrieve her teddy bear. Some days the girls that live in Smith Hall find their locked doors opened, all their drawers opened, and a teddy bear sitting in the center of their room because the little girl is looking for hers. She has been seen roaming the halls and photos of her have been taken.

Springfield - Drury University - Wilhoit Theatre - Light flickered at night. Some said it was the ghost of "Bob". Strangely the theatre was dedicated to Bob Wilhoit

Springfield - Little Theater - A janitor is believed to have died in this theater during a fire in the early twentieth century. His ghost has been seen in the upper balcony by lone actors on the stage. There is also a story about a baby that was accidentally dropped from the upper balcony one evening. It is said to repeat its fall for actors while they are practicing.

Springfield - Phelps Grove Park Bridge - Off of National on Bennett is Phelps Grove Park under the third bridge late at night you can see a woman in a wedding dress known as "Bride under the Bridge" that was killed on her wedding day

Springfield - State Offices Buildings - In the main building, at night, a presence can be felt following you. Also, there is an elevator shaft no longer in use where one can feel cold spots and a presence watching them. Presence can be felt in the basement and also on the roof. The building was once a bank and there is an old vault in the basement and a blocked off tunnel that runs between buildings under the entire square. Hangings were once done in the square. Also, at night in the Department of Family Services building, a presence can be felt throughout the building, particularly in the basement where strange noises can be heard.

Springfield - Winoka Lodge - It was the site of an old hunting lodge located just outside of Springfield Mo next to the old hwy 65 bridge. The legend goes that it was a girl scout camp and the girl scouts was murdered there by their scout leader. research revealed it never was a girl scout camp. But it was built on the Osage Indian camp grounds. Weird Stuff does go on there. And it is

haunted by something unknown. If you look around you will find a cave just over the hill there.

Springfield - Wilson's Creek - People have seen ghosts and heard strange noises like guns and cannons. Apparitions of Confederate soldiers are seen more often.

Springfield - Wilson's Creek Battle field - Site of the civil war battle in south west Missouri. At nighttime you can hear soldiers walking and talking in the woods at the site.

Springfield - University Plaza Hotel - "The Colonel" has been seen by almost all the hotel staff that works in the Convention Center. He is seen late at night between midnight and 4am. Staff will see him in the ballroom and in the back hallways. He is an older man dressed all in black. The most infamous sighting was by a new employee that asked another employee who the man dressed all in black was that he just saw walking down the hall. The Colonel is thought to have been a well-decorated civil war hero and the owner of a large plantation that once stood on the ground where the University Plaza Hotel now stands. These sightings have not been made public because of the hotel not wanting it to hurt business.

St Charles - St Charles Nursing Home - The sounds of footsteps from an unoccupied floor can be heard.

St. Charles - Lindenwood University - This campus is haunted by the spirit of Mary Sibley, founder of the college. Students have seen her image and heard piano music, which Mrs. Sibley was so fond of. Also, the campus theatre and library is said to be haunted.

St. Charles - Lindenwood University - Sibley hall - students on the top floor have reported to wake up in mid-air with their mattress below them. There is one hallway that no students are allowed to enter, because it is haunted. It has been boarded shut.

Ste. Genevieve - downtown Ste. Genevieve - a lot of the places in the downtown area are claimed to be haunted by people who lived in all of the old houses. (Ste. Gen was the 1st settlement west of the Mississippi, so it is really old) the Valle house across from Valle School and the Catholic Church is claimed to be haunted by the 1st owners of the house and their dogs. There have been reported cold spots and sometimes in storms or late at night you can hear the dogs running up and down the halls of the house.

St. James - Spook Hollow - The legend goes that if you go down Spook Hollow road that you will end up at a cemetery. If you go into the cemetery at night that no matter what time of year it is the weather is nice and cozy. The legend also says that there were a group of children that were going to the cemetery to perform some kind of sacrifice. Some of the children can be heard from some of the sacrifices that were done. There is also a little house on that road that people say house some of the adults that were involved.

St. Joseph - Benton High School - Annex The annex of the school is haunted by a mysterious ghost. One night a woman reported seeing it enter a room, only to turn on the television set and sat down to watch. People have also claimed to see a red glowing light floating down the halls.

St. Joseph - Central High School - A couple ghost dwell here. One whom particularly likes the Auditorium. And another one who plays pranks and resides mostly on the bathrooms. A group of girls have reported (as has many other students and faculty members) that they will flood the bathrooms. Especially on the main, 2nd and 3rd floors. The Theater Arts Teacher and classes have affectionately named the ghost that haunts the Auditorium.

St. Joseph - The Old Park Floral Building - After the floral shop shut down they tried to sell it but

no one wants to buy it do to its weird happenings. There is a very eerie feeling when you enter the building. Plus it kind of looks like a castle. People have heard a beautiful sound of piano playing from the upper floors, they hear foot steps, noises in the fire place.

St. Joseph - The Death Cellar - It's the house of the resident C.W. Farquhar. It has been known by many people that have stayed in the basement long enough. The doors will lock. The lights will turn a light red color. Screams of many young girls. And full figured ghosts seen laying on the ground screaming. In 1975 a man brought many young girls to the basement and slowly killed them.

St. Joseph - St. Joeseph's Foods - at night some of the guards have said to see the door of the guard shack open and the sound of footsteps as if someone was coming in the guard shack, one guard said he was doing his rounds and saw someone walking outback by the back fence, sounds come from the basement when no one is in the building.

St. Joseph - The St. Joseph School District offices - are reported to be haunted. Doors open and close by themselves.

St. Joseph - The Social Parlor - The building is an old furrier, and you can sometimes see the old man who ran it back in the day.

St. Louis - Alexian Brothers Hospital Site - This is the actual site of an exorcism, the event the movie is based on. The original building was torn down some years ago. The exorcism was performed on a young (perhaps 11) year old boy. After a vision of St. Michael the spirit was vanquished. The site is part of the parking lot now. It has a reoccurring crack in the pavement directly under the room the exorcism was held in. On a side note, the boy was transferred back and forth from Alexian Bros to White house estates (A catholic retreat)

St. Louis - The Book House - The old house is now used as a book house and a little girl known as Valerie lives there there's a newspaper article and her favorite room is the poetry room though she stay in the basement a lot! It is said that she fell into the well years ago.

St. Louis - Christopher Rd. - Reports of seeing the ghost of Christopher covered in blood screaming and shouting.

St. Louis - Delor St. and Alaska Ave - Apartment Building - Reports of strange feelings of being watched cold spots, rancid smells that disappear as soon as the appeared, footsteps of children running and playing sounding like they where on the roof at 2 or 3 in the morning.

St. Louis - downtown - Powell Symphony Hall - The Powell ghost (dubbed "George" by stagehands) makes noises, plays with the lights and elevator, and is sometimes seen as a man in a white suit and white hat. He is thought to be a former vaudevillian.

St. Louis - downtown - the Sheldon Concert Hall - The Sheldon is thought to be haunted by its architect, who died before the place was finished; he also plays with the lights, has been known to change the levels on sound equipment, and makes strange noises. Sometimes he plays with the lights even during performances.

St. Louis - Edgewood Children's Center - ghost of a 10 year old girl is seen floating near a tree here.

St. Louis - Old City Hospital - Has been closed since the 1985. Reports of people in the non-boarded windows. Reports of screams nearby. Feelings of being watched. WARNING - No Trespassing - The building is being renovaded and is possibly going to be turned in to offices.

St. Louis - Lemp Mansion - One of the most haunted buildings in the city. Cold spots, electrical anomalies, feelings of being watched, a piano that plays a note in the night, vibration from the floors, feelings of sadness, tapping on shoulders, and many photographic anomalies, film and digital.

St. Louis - Our Lady Of Sorrows School - 1 person got killed in a fire. He would be in a room and doors would closed, hear footsteps when he is the only one in there. Had radio on and turned off by it self. Desk fell over in the room while he was cleaning.

St. Louis - Ralston Purina – parking lot - Rumor is there was an confederate prison where thousands where executed. And now believed to be haunted.

St. Louis - Ronnie's 8 Cine - Now demolished, this old theatre was built in the 1920s. It was open until 1999 when it was demolished to make a larger theatre. In the largest theatre a man died of a heart attack. The doors to this theatre will not stay open after 11 pm and an eerie presence can be felt inside.

St. Louis - Rose Hill - A long time ago a girl name Rose was driving along when here car stalled out going up a hill. The car rolled back to the bottom of the hill. After trying to restart the car she got out to look under the hood. That was when she was grabbed by a man and murdered by her car. Now people say that if you go to where she was killed you should dust the trunk of your car with flour and place a rose on the trunk. Then when you drive up the hill and check the trunk there will be handprints on the trunk and the rose will be gone. They say that her ghost helps every car get up the hill.

St. Louis - Roosevelt High School - Rumors of the school being built on a cemetery, the forth floor is off limits, when they built it, they did so over a cemetery and only moved the headstones. Bones surface on the football field and a grave collapsed in the front lawn and they had to fill it in. any info on this please contact hauntedplaces@theshadowlands.net

St. Louis - Six Flags Theme Park - There are three known ghosts that haunt this famous theme park. The first one is the ghost of a little girl that has been seen around various areas of the park running around and laughing. The second spirit is a girl named Stella who haunts several of the parks theaters, giving off cold spots and speaking to people. The last ghost to haunt this park is known as The Pigman. He has been spotted on the back service roads late at night and some of the employees have claimed to hear the echoes of pigs squealing in the distance.

St. Louis - St. Louis Job Corps - Witnesses have reported something jumping on them and jumping on beds to fin a figure run straight through the door into the hallway .

St. Louis - St. Louis University - Rumors of it being one of the sites of the true story of exorcism that "The Exorcist" movie was based on. The room that some of the exorcism happened in is boarded up and not used.

St. Louis - St. Louis University - Old residence hall - locked up now, but there is no electricity to it, yet every night a light shines. Electricians have tried to find a power source, and never have.

St. Louis - Sunset Hills - Lynstone park - foot steps through the leaves are heard. Feelings of being watched and reports of apparitions.

St. Louis - University of Missouri - St. Louis - Seton Hall - During odd hours of the days, footsteps can be heard running down the hall on the third floor. Knocks on doors, and unlocking door sounds can be heard, all while no one is around. This used to be the location of a hospital and then a

Nunnery. There are tunnels that connect this building with other buildings on that side of campus, although they are blocked off. Some have also said they had problems with waking up in the air.

St. Louis - Webster Groves Theatre Guild - Believed to be haunted by a little girl in the upper part of the theatre, who is playful and likes to play tricks on people during rehearsals. Another spirit of an old lady whom the little girl is said to be terrified of, is in the basement of the theatre.

St. Louis - Webster University - Loretto-Hilton Theater - The Loretto-Hilton is haunted by a tech guy who died there; he once saved someone who had leaned too far over the edge of a catwalk: the man was falling, and then felt someone pull him back -- only no one else was there.

St. Louis - University of Missouri - St. Louis - Seton Hall - During odd hours of the days, footsteps can be heard running down the hall on the third floor. Knocks on doors, and unlocking door sounds can be heard, all while no one is around. This used to be the location of a hospital and then a convent. There are tunnels that connect this building with other buildings on that side of campus, although they are blocked off. Some have also said they had problems with waking up in the air.

Stanberry - Coopers cemetery - babies crying, an old man appearing out of no where by the forest line coming towards you swinging a lantern, then disappearing. Sticks breaking in the woods constantly like someone is walking out in the woods.

Stone - Reeds Spring - Middle School Gym - Late at night a basketball can be heard as if the person who used to play for the school team was still there. Many years ago he was killed when a group of buddies skipped school to run around. His funeral was held in the gym with his coffin located underneath the goal that the ghost plays his basketball.

Sullivan - Old Pea ridge Mine - 16 men died in the Pea Ridge Mine during it's 40 years of operation from 1961 to 2001. Why this place closed down is still unclear. 80% of the richest Iron Ore deposit in North America is still under the ground at this location. It is like everyone just left the place for no reason. Strange sounds can be heard coming out of the mineshaft late at night. What did those miners uncover digging so deep in the earth. Was it a secret passage to hell?

Susquehanna - Backroads' lake - Witnesses report a green orb rising from the water and coming towards them. The area had a general feeling of uneasiness as well. It is completely secluded and takes about an hour to reach from town.

Tarkio - Rankin Hall - People have seen mop buckets roll down the hall on their own. Some people have heard scratching coming out of a janitors closet.

Tipton - Tipton Correctional Center - In the recreation yard inside the prison walls there exists three large oak trees, it is a well known fact that when the moon is full the outline of an inmate perched atop the trees can be seen.

Troy - Kemper-Marsh funeral home - Witnesses have claimed many different things happening. Doors open or shut without reason, things will be "misplaced", and voices have been heard on occasions.

Truxton - Haunted house - This abandoned haunted house you can see off of highway 70. Take the truxton exit and get off at the service road. Follow the service road and watch on the right. You'll know when you've found the house. No history is known. But witnesses report hearing a chilling women's scream echoing throughout the empty rooms. Footsteps have been heard on the steps, banging has been heard in the basement. And a dark shadow figure has been seen in the top left window. There's always an overpowering sense that someone is watching you from that top

window, and it's a horrible feeling. This house is PRIVATE, and the owners who live down the road do not like visitors. NO TRESSPASSING

Valle Mines - Tunnel Bill's - An old railroad tunnel which still exist today just south of Valle Mines MO. near the old slave graveyard, is haunted. I've been there many times both by myself and with others. Each time Tunnel Bill makes himself known and always "escorts" you out, - The story goes, that years ago a man named Bill died at the tunnel. Several stories exist on how and why he died, but the important part is he is very jealous of his tunnel (home)and will treat you with the same respect that you treat him.

Van Buren - M hwy - down M hwy where the pavement ends and gravel begins, the weird things start happening. Pictures reveal that out of the tombstones there is a white swish with a face. Coming out of the head stone. Also pictures taken down this way are indicating a lot of activity . A lot of people have died down this way. Mostly tourist who are drinking and driving and not used to the roads. Green eyes have been reported at the last house on M Hwy. Waymeyer has had a lot of sightings of figures in the woods. Where these people have died.

Van Buren - Riverways Nursing Home - Built on a battlefield graveyard, many strange things happen on 3rd shift. Nurses report feeling that they have been touched on their backs. Also on some nights several things happen at once. Such as lights blink, and the fire sprinkler by the nurses desk pours water for only a few moments. Also doors close on their own. All through the night voices are heard through the halls. Apparitions seen.

Verona - Lees Cemetery - A ghost truck has been seen chasing people from the graveyard. The truck speeds at the cars getting right up on the bumper then is just gone as if it were never there. Strange sounds have been heard in the cemetery as well as a fog that is there one minute and gone the next.

Villa Ridge - (Old Hwy 100) - When Driving along old hwy 100, going towards Villa Ridge from Washington Mo. There is a mysterious hitchhiker, wearing a hiking pack, when picked up, he will talk to you and ask to be taken to the truck stop about 5 miles ahead, but before reaching the truck stop, he always vanishes, rumor had it that he was killed by a driver that picked him up, and all he wants is to get to the truck stop, but can't.

Warrensburg - Central Missouri State University - Diemer Hall - It was on the second floor, was a private room with a private bath on the south end of the hall. Feelings of being watched. Two witnesses experienced the bathroom sink turning itself on and filled up with hot water.

Warrensburg - Central Missouri State University - Hawkins Hall - where a student hung himself. - October Update: Hawkins has been closed for many years so you will not find many that remember it being open. It is now an education center and no sightings have been made for about 7 years.

Warrensburg - Central Missouri State University - Houts/Hosey Hall - is supposedly haunted by a girl who killed herself while she was pregnant. Her ghost is said to walk the halls, knocking on doors, and calling for her baby- asking where it is. Shadows are seen under the doors when no one is walking by. During a séance 2 different room numbers were given and one of them was a room that was not used, the other room of a suite used by a community advisor (like an RA). This room's door looked very different from the rest of the doors, had a sort of- darkness above it. And was very obviously off-limits to residents. Rumor is that the numbers of the rooms in that building had been reassigned so that no one would hear about the room the suicide victim lived in and not want to live in it. This could be just a rumor, though. - October Update: This is the legend of Sarah. An eye witness to both the séances reports the findings were fake – that nothing happened.

Warrensburg - Central Missouri State University - North Ellis - first floor, north end of the hall, feelings of being watched, One witnesses alarm clock fell off the dresser and skidded into the far wall, and another time it flew from the dresser shattering, they also say they witnessed an apparition appear in the mirror.

Warrensburg - Central Missouri State University - Osborne/Phillips Hall - a residence hall that is shut for an undisclosed reason. Rumors of it being haunted, - October Update: The hall was shut down for financial reasons and low resident numbers, not for anything supernatural. Though an orb has been reported.

Warrensburg - Central Missouri State University - Yeater Hall - the oldest resident hall on campus, there is a long history of mysterious happenings. Residents have reported lights coming on in rooms unoccupied and locked, curtains opening on their own. One set of residents reported a commotion at their door one evening and footsteps above their room in a room that was vacant and locked, in fact the entire floor was padlocked and no one was allowed on that floor. Other residents have reported cold spots during the summer in this un-air-conditioned hall. A shadow of just a woman's head was seen by two women during a summer cleanup when the hall was supposed to be empty. Men, in this Women's only hall, feel like they are being watched and male campus maintenance workers have complained of drawers opening and closing in rooms they are working in, when no one else is present. The third floor is padlocked shut, as is the attic. It has been said that if you knock twice on the attic door someone will knock back. Witnesses claim that this is indeed true. Third floor of Yeater hall was used in 2001, it was not until spring semester of 2002 that it was padlocked. The ghosts are believed to be those of Laura Yeater (the dorm mother when the dorm was new, and whom the dorm was named after), and of a man who served in the military at a time when the dorm was *for sure* used as housing for the military (there is a base nearby as well). - October Update The most famous and most blown out of whack. An investigator investigated 3 known entities in this hall. The story of the shadow seen by 2 workers was solely investigated by the ghost hunter. There have been times kids state they see things and once a boy was petrified on the stairwell saying he saw something and it took a very long time to get him out of his trance. Most of the information that was originally posted was taken from lectures the ghost hunter gave at the college, and the above updates were reported by him. If interested in talking to him, the staff would probably give you information if they check with him first.

Warrenton - Warren County Correctional Facility - Since it's opening in 1994, there have been 4 deaths in the building, all inmates of the jail. At night hours from roughly 3-5 a.m., figures can be seen walking the corridor between the cell pods and the control room as well as the upper mezzanine of the day rooms in the pods. Sudden rush of coldness and wind current type sounds can be heard throughout the night, as well as the occasional chain rattling.

Washington - Thias House BandB - This historic 1888 home has left more than one person with the feeling that something supernatural is in the house. Customers coming in for lunch and touring the home have seen the apparition of a lady combing her hair at the dresser in the master bedroom, someone touching their shoulder in the attic, and the lady with the long hair and Victorian clothing has been seen coming down the grand staircase. The spirit of a cat also roams the house and has been seen jumping across the furniture and scurrying around the corner. The sound of a cat crying has been heard on more than one occasion when there are no cats anywhere to be seen. Bed and Breakfast guests have been visited by the invisible bat flying around them in the evening. On searching for it, the bat seems to have vanished in to thin air.

Waynesville - Hunter's Point - Screams and an apparition of a hanging man witnessed.

Webb City - Jane Chin Hospital - Update: Currently Being remodeled as a retirement home for the elderly. - This Hospital was built in the early 1900's. However, it has been abandoned since the late

1960's. People have reported seeing strange lights and hearing the sound of gurneys being pushed down the hall. Ethereal voices have been heard as well, along with eerie footsteps. On Halloween one year, the hospital was used as a spook house. A man was checking the building to make sure everyone was gone after the event. As the man and his dog made their way to the top floor, the dog suddenly freaked out and would not go any farther. Many other experiences have also been reported.

Webb City - Mt. Hope Cemetery - As you drive into the cemetery there is a road that turns north towards the bulk of the cemetery. After a drive of approximately 300 feet there is a large statue of an Angel. At nights, especially when it is overcast or little moonlight, you can hear the sound of weeping, it is the sound of an adult female, as you face the Angel statue ask the Angel "What is wrong?" and the Angel will say "Nothing." Some have seen an old man in an old overcoat that is there one minute and gone the next in the center of the cemetery.

Wentworth Military Academy - Marine hall - ghosts inhabit one of the barracks for the cadets. A student accidentally committed suicide by hanging himself. Ever since reports of strange noises, showers turning on by themselves and strange apparitions have appeared.

West Plains - Avenue Theatre - The old Avenue theatre downtown has been host to many strange events. It was first built in the early twentieth century, as a movie theatre. This theatre has a second floor of seats that were a colored section only. Sometimes, if you are there and it is quiet, you can hear a baby crying upstairs, where the projection booth used to be. Also, objects can appear missing at times, only to reappear somewhere totally different than where they were last placed. The curtains on the stage can be seen moving sometimes, as though someone is walking backstage even when no one is there. And no, it's not the AC or anything because the place doesn't have any. It is quite a scary place to be at night alone, one can't really describe it, but the theater gives off an unsettling feeling, like you are being watched.

West Plains - Old D.W. Reese Primary School - Now an abandoned school building, sounds have been reported and the area around the building is surrounded by a cold spot.

West Plains - Elk Creek Presbyterian Church - If there is someone there and you look in the graveyard you will see glowing grave and some ghosts walking.

West Plains - N. 17 highway - A small bridge located north of West Plains is said to be haunted. If crossing the bridge at night during a rainstorm you stop your car and turn off your lights a child's head will appear next to your car asking for help to find his mother. Another place would be the Haunted Stop sign, said to have been the place of death for a young girl who had gotten in a argument with her boyfriend and was told to get out of the car and walk home, but as she crossed the street was struck by an oncoming truck and killed. On Halloween she is spotted crossing the same part of the road that she died on.

Haunted Places In The USA

Montana

Bannock - This is a ghost town and the grand hotel has an old woman ghost who haunts there. There is also a house where a lot of babies died in a cholera epidemic and they say you can still here the babies crying every now and then.

Bannock - Meade Hotel - The ghost of a woman is seen. Also a baby crying can be heard in this empty ghost town even when there are no children around.

Belgrade - Quaw school - The founder of the school, Quaw is believed to have died in the bell tower. Students have seen him in the bell tower.

Billings - Beverly's House - the ghost of a girl who died here on Christmas eve haunts this home.

Billings - Downtown Denny's - This downtown restaurant was built atop old railroad tracks, that can still be see behind the restaurant in the parking lot. Stories from employees, are said that late at night shadows can be seen, and strange voices are heard when no one is around.

Bozeman - Bear Canyon - Seems to be A little girl dressed In white watching people and trying to get females to follow her.

Butte - Archives - The old fire station, if you go into the basement there have been over 200 reports of ghost sightings since the archives were started, its not just a once in awhile experience every time you go into the basement And into the far room you can and probably will see a group of old firefighters playing a game of poker on the wall along with a few other roaming spirits, experiences range from fire alarms going off with no power running to them, from rolling cases slamming together all throughout the night, to books being hurled across the room. this haunting is definitely not to be taken lightly and it needs more professional investigation. Also one of the most peculiar events ever being heard of happening more than once is an respectable elder woman walked into the reading room and the police report says " It felt like they walked into a warm pillow" But when she got into the room It was in fact not the reading room but a ball room filled with Fire fighters in there formal wear. and when the police arrived The cop said the same thing " it was like walking into a warpillow" and sure enough there was a ball room

Butte - Copper King Mansion - Doors open and close and will be found locked when no one has touched them. And one of the rooms is always around 53 degrees, even if the rest of the mansion is warm.

Chico - Chico Hot Springs - This turn of the century hot springs resort is haunted

Colstrip - Power plant - The power plant produces massive amounts of electrical energy in which all kinds of spirits are seen. Usually seen at night around this spider web like power lines and transistors. Usually when the air is full of static electricity you can just wait and see these shadow like figures going from transistor to transistor for some weird reason. The most common things that happen are rambling voices talking next to you or just passing you like a real person. Sometimes

your stuff will disappear in a place where you're all alone and you'll find it in a totally wrong place like another part of the plant just sitting there in plain site. The men that work there are so use to the encounters that it has become something that just happens once in awhile.

Crete - Doane College - The old library seems to be haunted by a woman in a white dress. On a full moon, she will appear in front of one of the windows. She has been reported to roam about the basement also.

Deer Lodge - Old Montana Prison - The old Montana Prison, The last prisoners were taken to the new prison in 1979-1980. And had been in use through the 1800's for many brutal outlaws of the times. The gallows room has many a strange sound and a cold presence. The hole is a small sub-chambered room with intense cold and four or five small cells, one in particular, first one to the left, is very cold and has a foul odor, with a evil threatening presence, and people have been known to be pushed back up the stairs trying to leave the room as if to keep them going much faster than they are moving.

Forsyth - Devil's Dancing Ground - Ghost Native Americans have been seen dancing and chanting. Strange feelings of foreboding are also felt.

Garnet - Garnet Ghost Town - There is a full ghost town up in the hills of Montana that was originally created as a mining town. After a fire caught hold of the hotel there, many people started moving out. The houses and buildings have been wonderfully preserved and the original hotel that caught fire still stands and with little damage. Spirits can be felt all in this town and especially in the hotel on the second floor. If you go up the stairs, walk straight towards the wall without turning, and then look to your left, the open door there is where one of the spirits resides. Beware, though, because he's not nice. It's a great place if you want a sensory overload. If you can't find it, - it's on the state map. It's worth going to see.

Great Falls - On the highway from Great Falls to Fort Benton - there is said to be the wandering ghost of a Native American. Many people have claimed to see him. One eyewitness' account includes the story of a woman that was driving out of Great Falls one evening. She saw someone in the road and heard a thump. The woman had thought for sure to hit the person, but when she got out of the car, no one was there. Once she got back into her car and started to drive away, she looked in the rear view mirror and saw him walking along the road again.

Helena - Brantly House - Judge Brantly haunts his former home.

Helena - Carroll College - Legend has it that a priest committed suicide by jumping from the fourth floor bathroom window of Saint Charles Hall, which is one of the dormitories on campus. Not long after the suicide, a varsity basketball player who lived on that floor slipped and cracked his head open in the same bathroom. Needless to say, he died from the injury. The school closed the bathroom after that. Years later, there were reports of blood flowing from the sink in that bathroom, even though the pipes were disconnected from the wall. The bathroom is still locked up to this day.

Libby - Sportsmans RV Park - During the spring of the year, when thunderstorms are rumbling overhead, and lightning flashes lighting up the dark midnight sky, a shadow of a figure looking down, wearing what looks like a hooded poncho that is blowing, and waving in the wind, can be seen drifting (floating with no feet) around the RV Park. Before the RV Park was built, in the late 1960s with anticipation, and the start of construction on the Libby Dam, this place was called the Riverside Inn. It was a steak house, gas station, mobile home park, and mobile motel (house of ill repute). Construction workers and others gathered here after work to let loose, and do who knows what else. It is said that vagrants, and squatters called the Riverside Inn home. They camped in the woods behind the Inn with hopes of landing a job on the Dam. A few years after the Libby Dam

was completed, the Riverside Inn burnt, and was never rebuilt. Who knows what happened to the ones who never landed a job? How did they survive with little or no food, and the harsh winter weather in Montana? Could some poor lost soul, still be wandering, and waiting with the hopes of landing a job on the Libby Dam? Did something horrible happen to this person before their time, and they will not rest until their wrong is righted? You be the Judge!

Little Bighorn National Monument - The spirits of Native American women have been seen searching the battlefield for dead loved ones.

Lyon - The Old Mine Shafts - These old mine shafts are said to be haunted. Strange voices have been heard in various openings to the shaft. Several survivors of a mining accident have visited the site and claimed to hear their buddies scream for help.

Malmstrom - Air Force Base - Base Chapel - A young man with a long beard and fur traders' attire haunts the sanctuary of the chapel. He is often seen sitting in the seventh pew. He holds a bible and then drops it loudly. An old Piano plays on its own. It is rumored to be playing "All the ends of the Earth."

Missoula - Missoula Children's theatre - Is haunted by a poltergeist named George. If he likes the production, he will prompt the actors. If he does not like it, he throws the storyboards.

Missoula - University of Montana - Brantley Hall - is haunted by a victim of the Wall Street crash of 1929. When the family ranch was lost, a female student took her own life, and her spirit has never graduated. Ask the locals about other haunted places and mysterious sites.

Missoula - University of Montana - Jeanette Rankin Hall - there is a whole class of ghostly students attending a ghostly lecture.

Missoula - University of Montana - Main Hall - unexplained occurrences include blood-curdling screams.

Missoula - University of Montana - The University Theater - is haunted by a spectral dog, as well as a murdered girl and a theatergoer.

Pryor Mountains - Crow Medicine Rock - The Crow Indians believe that these mountains are sacred, because they are the home of a race of Little People, who protect the tribe. The Little People are said to be great meat-lovers with sharp canine teeth. Rumors of ferocious dwarfs tearing the hearts out of horses kept enemies off Crow lands, and the tribe still makes offerings to the Little People at Medicine Rock. In 1932, a mummified dwarf sitting cross-legged in a cave was found here by two prospectors.

Rocky Boy - Rocky Boy Indian Reservation - This place contains many occurrences that cannot be explained. There has been numerous reports of ghost hauntings, ufo's, and even Bigfoot. But really strikes me is reports of "little people." They are often seen at night all over the reservation, but mainly around the Haystack area.

Stevensville - the high school - There are three floors to the high school but one is abandoned. It is said that this girl that went to school there hung herself in a classroom. A few years after that they reopened the floor and the janitor was cleaning, when she looked over the girl's spirit was coming towards her. A couple other janitors said they saw her and could hear her crying.

Virginia City - Bonanza Inn - a ghost nun has been seen in this building that was once a hospital.

Haunted Places In The USA

Nebraska

Alliance - The Alliance Theater - Believed to be haunted by a female ghost some call "Mary". Mary was an excellent actress, she performed every act with skill. But for one show it was curtain time for the last time. Mary was playing in a love story, she played as the bride. It was near a happy ending for the performance, or so they thought. She walked up to the stage when tragedy struck. One of the light fixtures fell on top of Mary. The angel of death has claimed a victim. She died of the immense weight and electric shock. To this day, after hours, he spirit roams the stage waiting for the applause of her fans. But sadly no one is there.

Alexandria - Cemetery - As your leaving the town, right after you pass the cemetery, a shadowy covered wagon follows you all the way to the highway. It stays right behind you even if you go 90mph.

Beemer - Canyon Road - Go up to the golf course and keep going on the gravel road right in front of it. And stop on the corner where you can see the graveyard. At 12:35 in the morning shut your lights off and honk your horn 3 times and when you turn on your lights again there should a better ghostly figure of a man standing in front of your car.

Bellevue - College Heights - Housing Area(downtown) - a house in that area is known to be buried on a Indian burial ground. Reports of unexplained noises and events. Owner would wake up to see what's to be a spirit looking at her then would disappear. Things would go crashing to the ground, when owner would be by her self in a different room. History books in fact show area is built near Indian burial sight.

Bellevue - Fairview Street - There are many different things around Fairview. 1 Fairview School, as seen on this page. Too many people have seen cars drive by with NO driver. 3 Streetlights flash with no one around. As you can see, you shouldn't drive or go to school at Fairview.

Bellevue - Gilbert Pool - There's a haunting in the office at Gilbert Pool, sights of ghosts. If you lock the door and come back everything will be all over the place in the office even when the door is still locked.

Bellevue - Jewel Park - Numerous accounts of sounds, extra footprints in the dirt, when you are alone, thick mist on a clear night, being chased by something or someone that isn't there. Animal sounds, when no animals have been on the property in 6 months to year. Figures of people, when no one else is there, objects show up in some places and gone by the time you turn around. One witness reports being ran over by something, but no one is near, whispering, rodeo sounds from the old rodeo stands.

Bellevue - John Rice Library - During the night (and sometimes during the day) you can feel see and hear the entities of a old man and a little girl. The girl is about 10 and has dark brown hair parted in the middle and roundish glasses that look big for her face. Most don't get a real good look at her, but the see her in their peripheral vision. The man has been seen crouching down over books, but his face has never been seen. Employees report feeling poking on their back when there's never

anyone or anything there to explain it.

Bellwood - Bellwood Elementary - At night, you'll see what appears to be a severely burned young woman standing in the library window, there are also cold and hot spots, strange sounds. You'll put something somewhere one night, it'll be gone or moved the next morning. Late nights, inside the building, the halls will be filled with the sound of jingling keys, but there's no source of the sound, you'll see shadows moving up and down the halls.

Blair - Dana College - Argo Hall - This is the oldest building on the Dana Campus. There have been numerous reports of objects moving, televisions and radios turning on and off and changing channels by themselves, doors opening and closing, and an unseen hand touching people.

Blair - Dana College - Charles A. Dana Hall of Science - It's said that people in the labs late at night have turned around to find a pitch-black, shadowy figure standing in the doorway. In addition, the cause of a mysterious false fire alarm causing the sprinklers to come on and flood the building in the summer of 1999 remains unexplained. Many say it was an angry or mischievous ghost.

Blair - Dana College - Elkhorn Hall - Ghost haunts 4th floor where in the 1930's he hung himself. Reports say the ghost whispers "shut up" to people and the room that he died in is colder than other rooms next to it. Sometimes the sound of football cleats can be heard running down the hall

Blair - Dana College - Madsen Fine Arts Center - In the Fine Arts building, there are often reports of phantom piano music coming from empty rooms, as well as a cold 'visitor' in the basement dressing area. In addition, a dark figure has been seen darting down the aisles in the empty theater.

Brownville - Captain's museum - Many people in this area have seen a ghost playing the piano in the old . Others have just heard the piano playing late at night.

Chadron - Old Main Street Inn - This neat old bed and Breakfast/Restaurant, Bar is haunted by a friendly spirit that the Owners call (Jack). Guests and employees have heard footsteps on the stairs when no one is there. objects have been moved from their original position. One couple who recently stayed there had placed a water glass by their bed side table. The next morning when they awoke they were surprised to find the water glass sitting on a counter in another room.

Clatonia - Boyscout Lake - Woman figure seen walking around and an evil growling noise can be heard. Story has it she froze to death looking for her family in a blizzard. Her and Her family used to live on the grounds and one morning she had sent her kids out to help her husband with the farm chores and the weather increasing got worse as the time had passed. Worried, she went outside to look for her family and ended up freezing to death. Her family ended up taking shelter in the barn and had survived. (*Note The trees leading up to the lake seem to grow together and never seem to have many leaves)

Columbus - Columbus High School - Rumors of a teacher once died of a heart attack around 50 years ago after school. Janitors often hear doors slamming and machinery turning on late at night as their shifts are ending.

Columbus - Scotus Central Catholic High School - This school has existed for over a hundred years and is believed to be haunted by several spirits. A nun, a small boy, and a former student are said to roam the halls of this educational institution. To add to the story, there are tunnels under the school that ghost hunters were brought in to investigate in 1980. Several presences were found. There have even been accounts of teachers quitting because of the disturbances.

Columbus - The Glowing Graveyard - This graveyard is located way out north in the boonies of

Columbus. Supposedly on a full moon the headstones are supposed to "glow", but most believe that this is just the cause of the limestone in the rock being reflected by the moon. Right beside the graveyard is a bridge in which according to a myth a bus full of kids rolled off the bridge and died. Supposedly if you put powder all over your car and drive over it in neutral you can see the handprints from children, or if you turn your car off in the middle of the bridge, your car won't start again.

Columbus - Shell Creek School -2 miles east - first road to the west of Twister's or around 2 miles east of Shell Creek School, When you take the road and are heading north you will go over this little hill. On top of the hill, sometimes you will see around 5-6 orange lights near the creek. They do not have the shine around them such as incandescent. We suspect it to be fires. Then you will go a little ways out and see a diesel tank to run the irrigation systems. Follow the road to the left. At this point it gets very narrow. Keep following the road. You will come across another diesel tank that says "Stay Out". If you chose to go past this, following up to the left is a large bump/rising in the road and you rise slightly in elevation. There will be many stacks of old pipes here. There will be no real good place to turn around so you might have to do some 3-point turns. Honk your horn when you think you can't go any farther on the road. The horn should sound very distant, not like it was coming from your engine, almost as if it was coming from all around you.

Columbus - Old Shockey/Penfield House - In the upstairs of the house, door will open when they were shut and locked, lights dim and flicker. Strange sounds--Is said to be "haunted" by the late Keith Penfield, who died there unexpectedly one morning. The basement also gives off unusual sounds, and you feel like someone's watching you while you sleep, also if you walk around the house when it's dark, you'll see mysterious shadows around the house.

Columbus - Wal-Mart - the girls bathroom by the layaway room has been haunted for about 3 years, witnesses hear the water faucet turning on to find no one there.

Curtis - Curtis College - Dorm Rooms - it is said that the Curtis College dorm rooms are haunted by a guy that hung himself because he was made fun of. it is said that he walks around the halls at night and whistles and makes fun of people and pounds on the floor and doors and people go out and see and there is no one there!

Darr - Darr Bridge - If you pass over this bridge at midnight on a foggy winter's night and look in your rearview mirror you will see a pioneer woman who was killed on this bridge. Some say that she is in a covered wagon and some say that she is walking and looking for her son that died. Not all that go will see her, so be patient.

Dorchester - Gilbert's Graveyard - Haunted graveyard by the Gilbert family who were pioneers in the 1890's. Strange noises and the movement of the tombstone are just the tip of this sight.

Dorchester - High School boiler room - A kid once locked himself down in the boiler room and died. Janitors her someone yelling during the night and they go down there and don't see any one.

Fremont - Barnard Park - Barnard Park used to be a cemetery and it was a camp during the Mormon Trail. The city turned the cemetery into a park and couldn't move all of the bodies because some of the bodies were marked with sticks and rocks and after the years passed, they were impossible to find. Late at night, you can see figures passing threw the park; one ghost sticks out among the rest. She is a lady who was on the Mormon Trail, her daughter died when they were staying at the camp and the girls mother was to devastated to go on and late at night in the winter, you can see the lady walking around the park crying. A lot of the houses around the park have also been said to be haunted. There is another ghost of a man that is always seen lying down on a park bench.

Fremont - Midland Lutheran College - Theater above the student union is haunted by what was a caretaker from way back. Strange noises and eerie feelings abound.

Hastings - Hastings College - The ghost of another music professor has been seen in human form and as a floating light in the music building named for him. Lights have been turned on and off, as well as sightings of him walking the halls late at night.

Hastings - Hastings College - Altman Hall of Hastings College - Altman hall is said to be haunted by Clara Altman. She is a good ghost who protects the students staying there. You hear knocking on doors lights turn on and off and radios turned on in the middle of the night.

Homer - Laydie's Grave - on the gravel road you see lights, also see lights coming from inside the grave yard. If you put a can of pop on the grave, try to pick it up and you will not be able to. When you finally can, the can will be empty. Other things are said to happen.

Kearney - Conrad Hall - The Hall was built in the late 1950s and used to house the KSC chapter of the Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. The ghost, named Stella after one of the AOPi founding sisters is said to haunt the west end of the third floor rooms, particularly room 318. The ghost appears at night, sitting in students' chairs, as well as on their beds. Sometimes, students wake up unable to open their eyes or roll over in bed because the ghost is said to be sleeping next to them. Chairs are often found drug across the tile floors in front of the mirrors. Lights are found turned on in vacant rooms that have remained locked, and the ghost also is said to turn on water in the bathrooms, where students find it running.

Krakov (near Genoa) - Krakow Church - There was an old convent there that was torn down years ago. If you go out there on a full moon and drive past the church going south some say you can still see the convent there. Also seen a figure hanging and swaying.

Lake Waconda - Hannahs Grave - The ghost of a young woman who searches for her child haunts the grounds. When it snows, snow never touches the spot where she is buried. Some say they have seen a ghostly light that resembles a lantern floating around at night..

Lincoln - Antelope Park - Near the memorial, behind the care takers house, there is a field where numerous sightings of figures have been seen, walking across into the trees.

Lincoln - Hobbittsville House - ghost of a girl who died there haunts the property.

Lincoln - Friendship Manor - Smell cigar smoke at times(no smoking allowed) This is a women's shelter. History there that a man hung himself there .

Lincoln - Lake Street Lake - What used to be the sight of a small dairy farm, was turned into a skating rink where many of Lincoln's youth came. After numerous accidental deaths, the most famous being of a little boy killed by a group of bully's, the Lake was drained and is now a deep grassy area. But the original tree still stands from the original dairy farm, and on winter nights, reporting of ghost sightings near the creek that once led into the lake have exploded since.

Lincoln - Nebraska Wesleyan College - The ghost of a music professor has been seen and heard frequently in the old music building on the Nebraska Wesleyan College campus. The professor was an organ instructor, the organ can be heard late at night , and sometimes can be seen sitting at or near the organ. The ghost has also been seen and heard at the apartment where the professor lived.

Lincoln - Old Captain's Studio - haunted by The Captain who use to live there.

Lincoln - Speed Indoor Racing - 3 months after it opened the owner was walking down the hall and saw a person run across the room way ahead of him. He went after it and it was gone. Also, bells were once heard ringing and a broom caught on fire in the storeroom when no one was there.

Lincoln - The Capitol Building - is haunted by the maintenance man that changed the light bulb on top fell and died now haunts the fourteenth floor. The storage levels the stairs that lead up to them are haunted by a worker that worked there way back in the day she was afraid of heights but to do her job for the money cause she was poor. she climbed them anyway got dizzy and the stairs are so narrow and the rail is so short she fell of the twelfth floor and is now seen as a fog falling past you in the middle of the rotating stairs but when you look down them you can't see her.

Lincoln - University of Nebraska - The Temple Building - A worker fell from the rafters during construction early in the 1900's and was killed as he hit the stage floor. People have heard a noise followed by a crashing sound from the stage. As they come to investigate, there is no one there or anything out of place. A misty figure of a worker in old style clothes has also been seen.

Lincoln - Washington Street - Apparently there was a little boy back in the day who was on one of the four corners on Washington Street. There was a car full of gang members in the car and shot the little boy on one of the corners. They say that if you come across one of the corners you hear the little boy scream and a brush of wind hit across your body.

Loup City - Jenner's Park - If you go down to Jenner's Park at night, the sound of children laughing can be heard. The park used to be a zoo and the stone-earthen cages still remain which adds to the creepy feelings aroused there.

Louisville - Ball Cemetery - Apparitions seen, headstones frequently tip over and then rise back up

Malcolm - Fern Westfall Library - After dark, apparitions can be seen of Fern Westfall, the founder of the school, knocking books off of the shelves. Reports also state that a portrait of her in the elementary cafeteria contains roaming eyes that follow curious, staring students.

Maxwell - Plumer Street House - Residents have heard baby cries, have seen an empty rocking chair begin rocking by itself; one resident says he's seen a young woman dressed in white in the chair, a thudding noise on the stairs at night, and have seen the naked light bulb swinging back and forth by itself in the upstairs front bedroom. Upon further examination of the source of these sounds, several hidden walkways between each of the upstairs rooms were found. Lights flickered on and off. Some of the stories is a young boy had fallen down the stairs and broke his neck on his way to use the outhouse in the middle of the night, an infant child died in her crib in an upstairs room and the mother held the dead baby in her arms and rocked her until she was discovered, another young boy hung himself from a light cord in the front upstairs bedroom, a woman and her lover fought and one was killed in the area where my mom's room was(it was a parlor before we moved in).

Murdock - Oxbow Cemetery - People will be walking through the cemetery looking at children's graves and begin to hear many children playing out in the road and go to look and no one is there.

Nebraska City - 7 Sisters Road - Legend is a man hung each one of his sisters on each of the 7 hills. Only about 3 or 4 good hills remain, but there are a lot of strange happenings at night. Cars will stall, headlights will shut off, and screaming can be heard. Also many OLD ghost buildings still exist. The Camp Creek Cemetery is also well know for being haunted. Located in same area, about 3 miles South of Nebraska City.

Nebraska City - Super China Buffet - There have been many restaurants and stores in this old

building in historic Nebraska city in. Nobody is sure who haunts it, some say it's the ghost of a boy who died and one of the restaurants was named after him and owned by his parents. Others say it's the ghost of the woman who had an antique shop there for many years and cared dearly for the building. Anyone who spends any amount of time there has seen objects moving, strange sounds, and misplaced objects. - December 2003 update/correction: the restaurant used to be a place called Bischofs hardware. they were in business for many, many years. A man ran it, there was Minnie Bishof who was the bookkeeper there and she babysat. Mr Bishof ran it until he died at age 90! His brothers helped too along with his sister Minnie. They were a well respected family in town. A family renovated the building and named it Scooters after their son who committed suicide, it was rumored boy is buried close by where my parents are buried. The boy died well before they opened up the restaurant.

Norfolk - Regional Center - Local mental institution, there have been visions of people walking the halls, then turning down a dead end hallway and disappearing. Also many howls, screams, pounding throughout the night.

North Platte - Buffalo Bill Codys' House - So after one of our concerts in North Platte, my band mates decided to go out to the famous Buffalo Bill Codys' house, looking up at the window we saw a vision of a little girl. The curtains were moving around while there was no wind, perfectly clear night. The little girl looked to be glowing around the edges as she moved her hand around.

North Platte - The Ice house - This is where they used to keep ice back when they didn't have fridges. People have said they have seen a man hanging from one of the hooks that they used to put ice on, they have also said lots of things about people walking around on the upstairs level of the ice house.

North Platte - Old Fox Theatre - Neville Center for the Performing Arts - Every Theatre has its ghosts, and this one is no exception. In the Balcony, specifically in the area of the Lighting booth, people have had "unexplainable" encounters with something. Usually, it happens as a sudden drop in temperature. Sometimes people have actually felt the touch of someone's hand. Everyone who performs there or is in anyway involved with the Playhouse has heard the stories and knows that he is harmless. Or, at least, he has been so far.

Ogallala - Boot Hill - Boot hill is a cemetery for old cowboys. Many people have seen the ghost of pioneers, and cowboys roaming around the grave stones at night.

Ogallala - Mansion on the hill - people driving past on west 10th street have seen lights on in the back room when the museum is closed at night. Museum keepers have also seen a man's figure walking around during the after noon when only the museum keepers are there.

Omaha - Alpha School - The building can be empty except for you and the floor will creek and footsteps can be heard. Doors will close for no reason. Strange noises are always heard.

Omaha - Brother Sebastian's - "The Regular" Bill Wolcott was an older gentleman who, for years, dined at Brother Sebastian's almost every evening. Wolcott had his peculiarities: he often dressed in a formal smoking jacket complete with an ascot tie; he always dined in the lounge, always at the same seat. Unfortunately, Wolcott was stricken with cancer. Although treatments were painful he continued to dine at Brother Sebastian's, even while he was hospitalized. When Wolcott became so ill that he could no longer swallow solid food, the kitchen staff pureed his meals for him. At some point during this time Wolcott began draping a towel over his head while he was in public; but for some reason he was drawn to his favorite dining spot. Wolcott, it appears, felt so comfortable at Brother Sebastian's that he continues to frequent the restaurant even after his death. The last report of Wolcott's ghost occurred on the night of the restaurant's grand re-opening. A woman seated in

one of the back dining rooms complained that someone was staring at her and making her uncomfortable. The "Someone" to whom she referred was the face of an old man that the woman claimed was in the stones that make up the wall of the room. Two of the staff also witnessed, late one night after the restaurant was closed and all the doors were locked. They were the only people inside, they saw a swinging door at the rear of the bar open fully, stopped moving as if someone were walking through the threshold, and closed. Anyone who has been inside the building knows that a random wind breezing through to swing doors open and closed is unlikely: Just like the original building (before the 1995 fire), the new structure has no windows. Sometimes in restaurants an employee closes the establishment one night and opens the business the following morning. More than one server has stated that a candle that they knew was snuffed out the previous night was burning the next morning.

Omaha - Hummel Park - In Omaha, there is a city park on the northern outskirts named Hummel Park. The background of this park is very macabre to begin with. In the early 1900's, Lynch mobs would ride through town and hang or otherwise mutilate any black people that happened to be in sight. They hung so many black people that the trees still bow over the road leading to Hummel Park. The weird part is that young trees and even the grass lean toward the road outside the park and even inside the park. Apparitions, mists, Indian drums playing at night, wolves howling. Supposed old Indian burial grounds on sight. Also, reports of the morphing stairs. It is a staircase which is roughly 200 stairs long. The word, "roughly" is used because every time you go up and or down it you will count a different number of stairs.

Omaha - Lynch Park - You go there and you can hear footsteps of people running and the crying of a baby. One witness heard a man screaming saying, "It's so cold, help me," and you could swear that you felt a man grab your leg.

Omaha - Millard North High - There is a hallway by the south doors where the janitors had a smoking room downstairs. One-day student snuck down there to smoke a cigarette. He smoked his cigarette and was on his way out. There was told to be a puddle of water by the door and he slipped and hit his head. He died instantly. It's shut off to students and personal now but if you walk down that hallway you'll smell stale cigarette smoke and hear a crashing sound underneath you.

Omaha - Mystery Manor - This commercial haunted house is supposed to be actually haunted by several spirits. Visitors to the Halloween events have reported a 'lady in a blue dress' near the end of the tour who is not a staff member. The owners also mention other phenomena happening during the rest of the year.

Omaha - O'Hanlon house - footsteps and pounding on the front door are the main events here.

Omaha - Omaha South High School - At Omaha South High School, there is a ghost. The ghost's name is Gus. About 20-25 years ago there was a tornado drill. So everyone had to go to the "Catacombs" as we call them. This was a part of the building that was built when the performing arts part of the building was built. It was the 50's so it was built, to be a nuclear fallout shelter. Well during this tornado drill everyone went down to the catacombs. Gus, a janitor for the Performing Arts part of the building, thought that they would be there for a while. So he went to the "Rat Room" to get some provisions for everyone. He closed the door behind him, went to get a barrel of food, when it fell on him, and crushed his head. He was not found until he had been dead for a while. Now Gus still roams the Performing Arts section of the building, even after it was remodeled about 10 years ago. The strange thing is that if you are in a play there and you don't believe in Gus he will mess you up. As in you mess up your lines, cues, entrances, etc. He also likes to be in the Green Room, which is right next to the Catacombs; he leaves lights on and open doors.

O'Neill - O'Neill Cemetery - Sometimes on very late and cold December nights there is a group of

people who stand around in the middle of the cemetery (residents of O'Neill, you know about the place with the bbq stand) and they sacrifice animals no one knows who they are and sometimes reports of people coming out of their sleep at their houses near by with blood on their hands and all over their clothes and they wake up in different clothes. Now remember this is only one persons story so don't go getting mad if you don't see them often.

Palmyra - High School - In the old part of the high school on the 3rd floor there is to be know of a ghost named Willy he was a janitor here in the high school and the other janitors say that he still roams here and one janitor said that he was vacuuming in one room and he shut it off and went to another room and when he came back it was running by it self and he was the only janitor in the school so he thought. Sometimes in the restrooms on 3rd floor the stools would run out of know where and a door will shut really loud.

Papillion - Pattycakes bakery - reports of oven doors opening by themselves with no one around . reports of ghosts attacking employees.

Platteview - Fairview Elementary - the land belonged to a farmer who had his head cut off by his son and he walks with his head in his hands.

Santee - Santee Tribal Office - A little boy has been seen and heard walking the hallways of the tribal building. Last year a photograph was taken in the Head Start office and a child's face of a boy was transparent over the face of the child coloring. No other children were in the room besides the child coloring. The boy appeared to have a bruised up face and his eyes seemed to be bloated.

Schuyler - Cemetery - Strange lights can be seen from a mausoleum at times, voices have also been heard.

Schuyler - Sky Drive-In Theater - There has been descriptions of black dogs roaming around one with one eye and one leg missing but when you turn away and look back they are gone. There has also been reports of things being in place one day and all thrown around the next day.

Scottsbluff - Scottsbluff National monument - There is a female spirit clad in white that walks along the base of the opposite bluff, around the end of July and beginning of august around midnight or one in the morning. Sometimes you'll see her, sometimes you won't. A lot of people have besides me, but you got to look closely, and be patient.

Seward - Seward Middle School - Janitors report of several weird things happening in this school. They said that you can hear and see kids walking up and down the hall ways at night and one of the ghosts actually talks to one of the janitors. The janitor said that there was a day care center that burned down killing everyone in it, and the new addition of the school was built on that. In the girls locker rooms, the showers have been seen turning on and off by themselves, the janitors will turn off the lights and find them back on later that night.

Spring Ranch - 3 miles East of Pauline NE - A ghost town, which was ambushed by Indians. The cemetery is said to have spirits.

Stanton - Whistlers - Story of guy went crazy killed his family then hung himself from second bridge. At night you can hear him whistling, because he always sat on the bridge and whistled while he fished. Some say to have seen him swinging during the late hours of night.

Valley - Valley High School - Once in what is now the old gym there was a stage that is now the wrestling room and it is said that in 1955 a boy fell from the lighting bridge during the winter concert when he fell one of the Christmas tree props went right through his back and out his chest.

They say now when you go up there that blood will appear on the floor and you can hear a crowd screaming. At night you can see a boy fall on a tree and then disappear. Don't believe me come to the office and ask to go to the wrestling room.

Wayne - Wayne State College - Neihardt Hall - which is haunted by Cora, a young lady that killed herself in the basement. The Lay Theater that is haunted by a very mischievous ghost. The Willow Bowl which is said to be haunted by a young man that committed suicide there a few years ago. And a young girl who was playing in the tunnels when her ball rolled into a cubbyhole with bare electrical wires haunts the tunnels between the dorms.

Weeping Water - Weeping Water Graveyard - If you go there at night you can see people rising from the graves and if they see you they might come after you. When they saw me they did and they will attack so beware.

Weeping Water - Witch's Bridge - It is said that many years ago this witch hung herself from the bridge known as Witch's bridge. It is said that if you go out there on an odd night at an odd hour with an odd number of people and hang your head and top half of your body over the edge of the bridge you will see yourself hanging or she will pull you under the bridge.

Wilber - Wilber-Clatonia High School - It's said that a student once fell and died while working on a ladder in the auditorium.. People have seen things move and fall on there own in the 'storage room' (located next to the auditorium). And the auditorium itself is the coldest place in the building with feelings of someone watching you. Music can be heard coming from the band room and choir room and voices can be heard also when in the school after dark.

Wilber - Wilber-Clatonia schools - a kid a while back fell off a ladder and died in the gym. and ever since the gym has been the coldest place in the school and people still see him walking around the gym with the ladder he fell off of.

York - East 3rd - there are people yelling and throwing thing down the street and this happens at midnight

York - York High School - A teacher was once killed here, and you can see her figure walking into her room, turning on the lights, and then sits down and messes up all the paper from that day.

Haunted Places In The USA

Nevada

Austin - The International Hotel - The International is said to be haunted by a ghost called "Tommy", a former owner or employee. Apparently, Tommy is seen or felt at the end of the bar, and heard clunking around upstairs in the old (closed) hotel.

Battle Mountain - Donna's Diner - Haunted by a Ghost called The Lady in blue.

Battle Mountain - Nevada Hotel - When working things will just disappear, weird noises and strange coldness when upstairs where the motels are located. Built back in the 1800's.

Boulder City - Boulder City Hotel- Many reports have been filed, claiming that everything from noises to apparitions fill the historic site which is now a full service hotel, restaurant, and historic files office.

Boulder City - Boulder City pet cemetery - it was built over 50 years ago, it is said that if you go to it at night a white cat will follow you through out the cemetery if it likes you.

Carson City - Curry House - Abe Curry still returns looking for his wife.

Fallon - Grimes Point - Several glowing figures can be seen on nights when there is no moon. They walk the old mining area, which is now the loop trail, and cave tour.

Fallon - NAS Fallon - There are several places in the base claim to be haunted. Barracks 3 3rd deck strange sound comes from the room where suicide occurred and lounge TV turns on by itself. Another one is Tahoe House, when there's no occupants smell of strong floral scent can be experienced and 2nd deck room occupied by a pilot who was killed during exercise flight claim to be haunted by workers.

Goldfield - Goldfield Hotel - The former owner of the hotel got a prostitute pregnant. When it started to show he tied her to a radiator in one of the rooms. When she had the baby the owner killed them both. It is said she still haunts the hotel to this day.

Gold Hill - Gold Hill Hotel - Several rooms and guest houses are said to be haunted. The owner of the hotel says she has never experienced anything but guests and employees have smelled unexplained smoke and alcohol, and alarm clocks buzz every hour even when unplugged.

Henderson - Foxridge Park - A ghost in the form of a little boy had been seen swinging on the swing set every day after midnight. When approached changes form(demon/devil)and disappears.

Henderson - Treem Elementary School - A white face of a girl appears in the school hall when your alone. She cries out for help.

Jackpot - Hot Ponds - Just outside of Jackpot Nevada there were some naturally occurring hot ponds that had been made into an attraction where people could rent rooms. It had been popular

until apparently some people were murdered there. Witnesses report "Footprints and hoof prints would appear on the path, coming after us even though there was no possible way anyone else could have been out there. Broken glass was discovered around our van; even though it had not been there in the beginning and we had not brought anything glass out. There were strange noises and the air in certain spots on the property would suddenly grow very, very cold. it was a strange, yet interesting experience there was defiantly something or someone there."

Las Vegas - Bally's Hotel/Casino - It used to be the old MGM which burned down (with people in it) and Bally's bought the property. (The new MGM is located further south.)

Las Vegas - Caesars Palace Hotel Casino - a cocktail waitress on the graveyard shift at Caesars reports that in the bathrooms down the escalator in the Forum Casino, the sensory water faucets turn on and off of their own volition. If you try to put your hands under a already running faucet it will turn off. She saw the faucets turn on and off many times with her being the only one in the room.

Las Vegas - The Excalibur - Walking down the hallway on the 10th floor you feel as though someone is directly behind you, hovering over your back, and then you hear a whisper, directly in your ear as if their lips were only an inch away.

Las Vegas - Flamingo Hotel and Casino - This Las Vegas landmark is haunted by its founding father the infamous mobster Bugsy Segal. Guests lounging by the pool in the late evening hours when the pool is less crowded see the apparition of him. And a cleaning lady quit after seeing Bugsy on the fifth floor.

Las Vegas - Las Vegas Academy Main Theatre - Since the opening of the theatre students have reported hearing strange sounds and seeing the apparition of an elderly man named "Mr. Petre". The legend says the man used to live on the property before the theatre was built in the 1930's and appears when the theatre is empty.

Las Vegas - Little Choo Choo Daycare - The daycare was closed because of a teacher who committed suicide and a little boy who was killed getting dragged underneath the tracks of the toy train. Some people said usually at night or sometimes in the day there is a presence of a little boy digging with his shovel in the ground. Nobody knows who he is, but sometimes he appears out of nowhere and some said at night a black woman can be seen trespassing and disappearing out of thin air.

Las Vegas - Luxor Hotel and Casino - is said to have a ghost of two construction workers that died while building the Pyramid.

Las Vegas - the Mirage - Rumors that the Bath Rooms by Danny Gans' theatre are haunted. The automatic sensor faucets go on by themselves when in there late and alone. 1 cleaning lady won't go in there and holds her rosary beads as she passes the area after witnessing the sinks while cleaning it. There are rumors a wall fell down on workers when the casino was being built.

Las Vegas - Nellis Air force base - a grayish figure and footsteps are observed here.

Las Vegas - Redd Foxx' home - Said that Redd Foxx ghost is playing pranks on the current tenants.

Las Vegas - Sahara and Sandhill - If you drive down the dirt roads in that area you may be chased by an elderly woman in a car. If you leave the street she won't follow.

Las Vegas - Sandhill and Charleston - If you turn off of Charleston Blv. onto Sandhill Rd. heading

toward Sahara you will shortly pass a set of flood control tunnels that pass under the freeway and let out onto a small neighborhood street named Olive. Many neighborhood residents use this as and uncomfortable but fast shortcut to the other side of the freeway and neighborhood children often play in them. Many people including have heard the voices of two people whispering in the tunnels late in the evening when there is none around. They sound like a male and female and coincidentally just before those tunnels were built a young couple were flying down Olive on motorcycles and hit the pile of construction debris that was there at the time. They crashed early morning and were not discovered until around 6 am.

Las Vegas - Taylor Home - Ghostly apparitions and a phantom cat have been seen in the master bathroom.

Las Vegas - Tropicana Hotel and Casino - Over the years visitors to this hotel are greeted at the entrance by a large tiki mask face, and many people have reported getting a terrible purple rash after touching it. And when people take pictures in front of it they report seeing a strange purple hazy cloud of smoke in the picture after they developed the pictures.

Las Vegas - Whiskey Pete's Casino - Whiskey Pete's ghost is watching players play in his casino.

Logandale - Moapa Valley High School - Info says that when the Indians died they would bury their loved ones under their homes. Houses being built near the School have found corpses when laying their foundation. While at the School on a quiet night with few people a dark shadowy figure often is said to appear. It has a tendency to follow people around (even through fences) and suddenly disappears.

Reno - Park Lane Mall - In 1976 a woman was found dead in the old bathroom down stairs. Her murder was never solved and she haunts the bottom floor of Park Lane Mall and is said appear around 9:00pm on the 3RD Sat. of every month.

Reno - The Mapes hotel - haunted by an unknown spirit. Now torn down and is now an ice rink in the winter months.

Reno - it used to be the riverboat casino now is an antique store - In the basement you can hear foot steps at various times and no one will be there. guards report they have heard the foot steps.

Reno - Robb Canyon - Years after 4 bodies of transients were unearthed in this canyon, just north of I80, ghost hunters from Oregon, Nevada and California have sought out this spot on fall moonless nights to see unexplained lights and occasional sounds of a murder. Since the murders were never solved, some people feel these ghosts are attempting to provide clues to the guilty.

Reno - Wooster High School - Earlier the Wooster colts lost the zone final to the McQueen lancers. One guy went out to the football field later that night and shot himself. Now whenever the lancers play on the Wooster field they have said they trip over nothing at all. They say that something or someone tripped them.

Storey - Gold Hill - Gold Hill Hotel - Hatel is haunted by several apparitions who appear on second floor hallway and bathroom. Hotel is renowned locally as a haven for supernatural occurrences, and many people have seen strange thing while staying there.

Tonapa - Mizpa hotel - There was a lady murdered on the 6th floor and still haunts it to this day.

Unionville - Unionville - It's an old mining town spirits are everywhere you go.

Virginia City - Bonanza Saloon - Apparition of a lady waving on the balcony.

Virginia City - Fourth Ward School - the ghost of Miss Suzette still walks across the schoolyard.

Virginia City - St. Paul's Episcopal School - a ghost of a woman can be seen a window upstairs.

Virginia City - Virginia City Flats - Pieces of metal and rocks are thrown at visitors.

Virginia City - Virginia City Cemetery - There have been reports from visitors to the cemetery after dark, of a certain gravestone that emits a strange light from far away. When the people try to find it, the light disappears. There is also a man's gravestone that moves from his gravesite frequently, although the guards report that no one has entered the cemetery, and it is a rather large piece of stone for a normal human to move, and it requires three people at least to move it back.

Washoe - Washoe Valley - Bower's Mansion - Mrs. Bower's, who died penniless after her husband died, is said to haunt the second floor of the house. She used to conduct Séances in the parlor after her husband died, in an attempt to contact him. The Graveyard on the hillside behind the Mansion has also been a spot of numerous sightings of glowing figures on moonless nights.

Haunted Places In The USA

New Hampshire

Alton - Alton Town Hall - People have reported that they have heard heavy footsteps walking around, Furniture moving on its own, also reported hearing doors open and hearing voices when they are there alone.

Concord - Chuck's Steak House - voices are heard in the dining room and kitchen.

Concord - Margarita's Mexican Restaurant - It used to be a jail.. they still have the jail cells. The staff have heard voices and have seen furniture and table decorations being moved and have put a plate down one place turn their back and see it in another spot with nobody around.

Concord - Siam Orchid Thai Restaurant - Glasses have been seen moving across the tables. Voices heard in the dining room and kitchen. People that live above the restaurant hear things late at night.

Dover - The Dover Mills - next to the Cocheco River - Many years ago the mill caught on fire. A lot of it burned down and many people died in the mills. Now when you are just standing outside of it after dark, when everyone is gone and all the offices are closed, you can see strange lights coming from higher-level rooms. You also hear very strange noises, which can be identified as machines turning on and off. At first they are quieter but when listening for about five minutes, one very loud machine turns on. If you look in a few of the basement windows, you can see one light on in the whole basement. No one goes down there all day and no one goes in at night because the basement entrance is blocked off, but a light is always on. When entering the building in either of the two towers, if you are to sit on the stairs alone, you can hear faint noises, which are undetermined, however, there is no one else in the tower to create such noises.

Eaton Center - Sunset - Beach-Woods-"Uncle Milt's Place" - a grave stone. Lots of orbs and white mists. A demon dog at one part of the woods will give chase. It was a Boy's Camp. Now it's an abandoned ghost town. With lots of cellar holes. At one part of the woods you can get really lost like a maze where nothing looks familiar. Once there was grave stones in there but people took them like a long time ago. You can hear growling. And be careful of quick sand

Exeter - Lindenshire Trailer Park - There is an old pilot who said there used to be a graveyard on the land where the trailer park now rests. On the eastern half of the trailer park, there have been ghost sightings and other weird occurrences. There was a bleeding light bulb, with real blood dripping from it, and there are reports of eyes floating in a nearby stretch of woods called the Hobo Jungle which there have also been reports of satanic activity in.

Gilford - Kimball Castle - Witnesses report a strong feeling of a presence, and seeing a ghost in the kitchen of the carriage house, and this happened quite often. The caretaker reports he would leave the heavy mahogany door open for light and all of a sudden, the door was shut. The door is very heavy, not even wind could move it. He also said that the light in Mrs. Kimball's sewing room would mysteriously go on and the a while later it would go off.

Hampton Beach - Island Path Road - In the late 1600's Hampton was the scene of the second

greatest witch hunt of the era. The hysteria of Salem had boiled over into this sleepy fishing community with a population of less than 300. Goodwife Eunece Cole lived at the end of the road by the water. She is said to have cursed a group of mariners who were taunting her. Upon the mariners return to the Isle of Shoals (Rugged outcropping of islands 7 miles from Hampton), a great storm blew up sank the boat and they were never seen again. Goody Cole was convicted of witchcraft for laying the curse. She was not executed for her crimes but was forced to pay a heavy fine. She died in her home a few years later. Her body was removed and buried with a stake through her heart. Her body was dug up and moved many times. For the past 300 years she has been haunting the residents of the street. It is never spoken of. Figures appear in the Fog, Lights Flicker, objects moved and livestock cats will go missing.

Hanover - Dartmouth College - Alpha Theta - Likely due to the untimely deaths of fraternity brothers and their unidentified female "companions" due to a boiler explosion and fire in the house many decades ago, specters have been seen and the presence of spirits detected in various parts of the house. Hot spots are primarily in and around the remaining original structure - the house basement.

Henniker - Ocean-Born Mary House - Believed to be haunted by Mary Wallace. The apparition of a six-foot-tall woman, with red hair and flashing green eyes started to appear in the upstairs windows or on the central staircase. Some even saw Mary's ghost riding through the hills in a phantom coach drawn by four horses. Her apparition was often seen in the yard, throwing something down the well. Many of them reported feeling the presence of Ocean-Born Mary. Her ghost was once seen helping family members repair a garage during a fierce storm, and several subsequent owners believe her presence protects the house from harm. Recently two New Hampshire State Troopers Reported seeing the specter a tall, red-haired woman wearing colonial clothing crossing the road just below the old mansion.

Hillsboro - Bear Hill Road - this place is on Bear Hill road it is a very old house, most of the kids call it "the plague house" a long time ago people who were infected with the plague virus or any other virus that people couldn't cure, they would leave them in that house to die. They took the bodies out in the woods and buried them deep so that animals wouldn't get to them and spread the virus. soon after they took the bodies out, they too would die themselves and fall where ever they landed. Now you can see what everyone calls "the white ghost" it will come around only when you do, also how can you forget the painful moans and screams. nobody goes there except for kids it is not patrolled by anyone, so beware, -

Hollis - Pine Hill Rd Cemetery - It is haunted by a family who was murdered in the late 18 hundreds. Sometimes you can see the ghost of a little boy who was on of the murdered children standing in the road trying to flag people down for help.

Keene - Keene State College - Huntress Hall - Harriet Huntress is said to roam the attic and fourth floor of Huntress. In her later years she had to use a wheelchair to get around, and some say you can hear the wheels scraping against the floor. The wheelchair is still in the attic.

Laconia - Colonial Theater - People that worked there have told of many tales of hearing people running around the building and hearing voices coming from all over the building. It is from around the turn of the 20-century.

Litchfield - Darrah Pond (Roy Memorial Park) - There have been sightings of a young boy asking for help in the murky water. This happens on cool nights in the summer months. Police patrol so be careful.

Litchfield - Griffin Memorial School - There has been reported a reappearing ghost sighting outside

the baseball field at GMS. It is thought to be a young kid that hung himself off the fence around the baseball field. He is seen on warm nights where the stars shine bright. The janitors report hearings of desks moving in other rooms and when they investigate they find the desks and chairs rearranged in a circular pattern.

Litchfield - Litchfield Middle School - Litchfield Middle School is said to be haunted by Bloody Mary. A long time ago there were two girls in the locker room who were brutally murdered no one knows how, now it is said that if you go to the Girl's Locker Room with the lights turned off you will see her (bloody Mary) a woman in black with a green outline BEWARE!

Madison - Ward hill - Former site of mental hospital. On the full moon you can see a light shining under the moon. The light is that of a lantern of a volunteer worker who was murdered there.

Manchester - Hesser College - It is believed that a number of ghosts roam the halls of Hesser College. One of the spirits is the ghost of a young boy who bounces his ball around the third and fourth floors. Many people have heard him, but when they go to investigate, the boy disappears and the bouncing ball sound vanishes. Students have also reported hearing the sound of a wet finger running down their window and eerie blue eyes staring at them. Legend states that a young girl died of hypothermia and attempted to write help on the window. The back stairwell that goes down by the administration offices is haunted. Also, there is a lady that walks the 5th floor in high heels (you hear the tapping of the heels) the floor is carpeted. The little boy's face (profile view) is imprinted in the study lounge on the 4th floor.

Manchester - RG Sullivan Building - The building is an old cigar factory that used child labor. You can hear children crying in the building and doors will slam shut on their own.

Manchester - River Road - on river rd there is a ghost jogger that runs down river road every Halloween night at 1:45 a.m. The ghost looks like a normal person. He will not look or talk to you.

Manchester - Saint Anselm College - Alumni Hall - Supposedly a monk committed suicide by jumping from a fourth floor window. He has been seen wandering the halls of the fourth floor and sometimes lights flicker in the windows.

Manchester - St Joseph Jr High - apparently a while back there was a nun that was on the balcony and fell off. You can sometimes hear talking coming from the auditorium when there is no one there.

Merrimack - Hannah Jack Tavern - employees have reported strange noises at night and figures walking past open doorways, that can only be seen in the corner of one's eye. the tavern is an original structure in Merrimack at the corner of continental blvd, and dw highway, it is now a restaurant.

Milford - The Burns House - image of little girl seen in window upstairs, house abandoned for many years. Picture taken by several different students from Milford high school. High quality cameras, indisputable image of little girl looking east from the second floor window.

Milford - Lorden plaza - Reports of an apparition of a man clearly during the day dressed in blue jeans with a plaid flannel shirt and a Stanley tape measure on his belt walk straight up the strip and disappeared into, or through, a solid piece of plywood.

Nahua - Blood House\Blood cemetery on Indian Rock Road - Back along time ago there was a house built next to a cemetery. A family lived there but one night there was someone who broke into the house and the whole family was killed, yet the youngest of the family which was a little

boy was running out of the house until he ran into the road hoping for someone to be there to help him unfortunately he was shot in the back. Now in our times a lot of youths like to travel that road at night and sometimes the little boy can be seen on the side of the road and or will jump out in front of your car looking for help, you can see the tire marks from all the times he has jumped in front of the cars. Not only may you see a little boy but also there are clots out there that like to have that cemetery for where they meet.

Nashua - Country Tavern - the ghost of Elizabeth Ford haunts her former home.

Nashua - Gilson Rd Cemetery - Many sightings of 'misty people' have been reported. It is said that if you walk from the front entrance to the middle, you feel like you're wading in water. Park the car across the street and it'll feel like you're being pushed back from the cemetery. Stand at the perimeter and you can hear voices from the back, right-hand corner. Tombstone dates go back as far as the early 1800's. A black hooded figure has been seen on several occasions.

Nashua - Indian Rock Road - Indian Rock Road is a dark and wooded road about five miles from Pine Hill Cemetery. The road leads to a meadow, which is a popular hangout for local youths. When walking along Indian Rock Road, one experiences cold spots and the intense feeling of being watched by some malevolent force. The woods seem as if they are about to swallow the road whole.

Nashua - The 2 dollar movie theatre - In the Theater and the parking lot, where several kills have taken place, the atmosphere is said to electrically charge.

New London - Colby-Sawyer College - Colby Dorm - Many people hear footsteps at night, rattling brass doorknobs and mysterious gusts of wind when there's no doors or window's open.

New London - Colby-Sawyer College - Colgate building - A dark male figure with a hat sometimes is seen leaning over a railing or walking around the tower. People claim that after a few seconds the man disappears into thin air.

New London - The Old Academy - Footsteps, running water, and voices can be heard inside the old academy when no one else is around. The ghost is said to be a member of the Colby family.

Newton - Cathy's Cottage - It is believed that two little children and one adult haunt this small cottage. They like to open the refrigerator door, turn lights off and on, and pound on the basement door among other things. There are cold spots in the house, particularly in the first bedroom. At night, whispers can be heard.

Newton - old trolley line - There used to be an old trolley that ran through this town on it's way to Hampton from MA in the early 1900s. There's nothing left now and houses are being built up on it. Everyone who ever visited commented on how uneasy they felt, as if they were being watched from the woods a few feet away.

Plymouth - Plymouth State University - Blair Residence Hall - was built in the 1960's and is believed to be haunted by a male spirit. rumor is he was the lover of Mary Lyon.

Plymouth - Plymouth State University - Mary Lyon Residence Hall - built in the 1800's. Rumored to be haunted. There is said to be a girl who haunts the basement of Mary Lyon, and she is supposedly a very malicious spirit. Students who venture down to the basement at night report feeling an extremely strong negative energy, as well as a feeling that drives them to leave the basement as quickly as possible. Mary Lyon is also in the under ground tunnels on this side, believed to possibly trying to meet up with her lover on the Blair Residence side.

Plymouth - Plymouth State University - Samuel Read Hall - Residence Hall - Rumored to be haunted. Not known if the spirit is male or female. Feels of not being alone.

Portsmouth - Chase Home - There have been many occurrences over the years. The house was originally built in the late 19th century and was a home for orphaned children and then became a court appointed children's home in the past few decades. A young girl who hung herself in her dorm room has been seen in the hallway late at night and when she is approached she runs down the hall and disappears. There are also screams of a young girl in the girl's dorm late at night. The third floor, formerly used for counselors who lived at the home, has been empty for years but footsteps can still be heard walking and running towards the stairs and then they stop. On at least one occasion when staff was in the kitchen discussing ghosts and they shut off the lights the ceiling fans turned on. The only switch for the fans is on the other side of the kitchen 20 ft. away. Locked doors are mysteriously unlocked and opened when the only people that have a key to them are not and have not been in the house that day.

Rindge - Franklin Pierce College - The Manor - At the turn of the century, what most know today as The Manor, was previously a brothel run by a woman named Edna McGuinness. McGuinness hung a large portrait of herself in the stairwell leading to the second floor. When McGuinness passed away the building was sold but the portrait was never taken down. During the late 1990's an employee of the college was cleaning the manor after a banquet and heard a piano playing. However, there had not been a piano in The Manor for many years. The employee went searching for the noise and didnt come across anything unusual until she walked by the stairwell and saw the apparition of a woman holding a baby in her right hand walking down the stairs. The woman was wearing a glowing dress and humming. To this day students and faculty members have seen and heard very strange things in and around The Manor. Some say McGuinness can be seen looking out the 2nd story window towards Pearly Pond.

Rochester - Hi-Vu Motor In Room#1 - The feeling of someone watching you is over whelming. The walls bang when the lights are out and there is coldness throughout the room.

Rochester - Kelly's Gymnastics - Downstairs in the basement, you feel like you are being watched and that you are not alone. Even when there's no gymnastics going on upstairs, you hear banging type noises.

Rye - Ray's Seafood - There is a woman named "Goldie" who haunts the top floor of the restaurant. She is known to open windows when they are locked. One night when the owners children were in the bar sneaking drinks she made the phone ring several times.. She also made the glasses shake, until they left.

Sanbornton - Steele Hill Resort - There is a man wandering the halls and offices in the Corporate office. Several people have heard and seen this man. He is heard walking up and down the stairs and seen opening doors and windows. Often he walks through the halls Whistling.

Strafford - Bow Lake, and its surrounding areas - Screams, eerie moaning sounds, cries for help and for peoples names, yells that sound like they are from above in the air, strange swaying bright lights coming from the woods, odd objects and noises and shadows in the woods, and sunlight at midnight to 3:15 am, are all things commonly reported by the residents.

Temple - Old Daycare - Old daycare on main road. The people who ran it murdered the children and buried them in the basement. Haunted by the spirits of the murdered children.

Twin Mountain - The Mount Washington Hotel - Haunted by Princess Caroline She writes on walls.

Twin Mountain - The Mount Washington Hotel - The Lobby - There's a little Feral Girl.

Twin Mountain - The Mount Washington Hotel - Madison Room - You can Hear Babies Crying.

Twin Mountain - The Mount Washington Hotel - Room 206 -A Malevolent lady is believed to haunt this room.

West Chesterfield - Madame Cheries - Stone spiral stair case, fire place on a cement foundation in which the Madmen lived some people say that this place has an estimated death toll of over 178 people. - December 2003 Update - The public is allowed there until dark. Also Madame Cherie ghost is supposedly protects her buried treasure, even though in her will, if you find it, it's yours.

West Chesterfield - Riverside motel - Reports of seeing flashing lights, hearing a baby crying, and a loud screeching sound.

Wiers Beach - Nothin' Fancy, Mexican bar and grill -Woman's voice heard in the kitchen and dining area, doors mysteriously unlock and open. Figure seen in 2nd floor hallway near back porch door.

Weirs Beach - Winnepesaukee Marketplace - The Winnepesaukee Marketplace dates back to the 1880's where it used to be the Lakeside Inn. Employee's and tourists who have stayed in there as well as locals have said they have felt cold spots, intense energy fields, it feels as though your not alone. On a good night especially on a full moon you can see a hanged man in the middle window on the top floor. Assumed suicide or was it? Also there is a woman who is the former owner of the place she only appears and talks to certain people. I have seen both woman and man and the man is very distinguished in features I only have seen his face briefly. Dark cold eyes as if mad at the world. He is the one who does most of the ghostly activities such as throwing light cover utensils, objects get misplaced, and lights have been seen on in building when no one has been near it.

Wilton - Vale Cemetery - "The Blue Lady" - They say that a ghost named Mary haunts the cemetery. People have seen blue lights rise from her grave and then slowly sinks back in. Lots of cold spots and you see a bunch of black shadows and once and a while plasma.

Windham - Numero's Mexican Restaurant - Reports of footsteps in the attic, apparitions on the second floor, the lights will turn on and off and silverware jumps off the table inexplicably. - Update - October 2003 - Numero Unos restaurant in Windham has been demolished and a new building has been built. There are no occupants at this time, but it's built for a business. A gas station has been built beside it.

Wolfeboro - The Tuc Me Inn - Voices and footsteps heard at night. Doors closing and the piano in the main lobby playing by it self. (It is not a "player" piano.)

Haunted Places In The USA

New Jersey

Acto - Burnt Mill Road - It is said that a little boy haunts the road, The little boy lived on the road and was playing basketball outside his house and was hit by a car that was drag racing on the road. It is said that you see him dribbling his basketball and looking up at the stars.

Atco - Multiplex - Strange noise can be heard in theater 12 as if someone is moving their hands across the wall and voice can be heard.

Allamuchy - Shades of Death - is the actual name of a road located in, New Jersey. It is said that if you drive down there late at night, and you enter into a patch of fog on the road, it will follow you and you will find footprints on your car, human footprints.

Allamuchy - Ghost Lake - Ghost Lake is located on Shades of Death Road in Allamuchy Township the local legends vary - but the prevailing theme is that there was an Indian Graveyard there and settlers built a man made lake over the graveyard. At night the Indians haunt the area - even we (locals) stay away. Plus there are MANY bear families there so be careful.

Alpine - Devil's Tower - It is said to be, that a long time ago, during the 1900's though, a man was building a "tower" tall enough so that his wife could see the New York Skyline. While it was being built, the wife went up to the top floor, as she came down, she saw her husband with another woman! She ran back up to the top, and jumped out. There is a myth, if you circle the tower, 8 times or something, something is supposed to happen. Nobody has been able to complete it.

Ancora - Veterans haven - Veterans haven is right next to bayside prison ward and Ancora mental institution. It was once a town the psychiatric hospital made for patients to all live together, many of the patients murdered each other, and the most of them are old veterans from the war. Eventually, so many killings took place they just shut the whole town down. It has a lot of paranormal activity and the streetlights are still left on through out the little deserted ghost town.

Atlantic City - Taj Mahal - it is said that man jumped from the tenth floor of the garage and haunts that area every night around midnight

Bay Head - The Greenville Hotel/Restaurant - Over the years many employees have experienced many things from ghosts physically appearing (looking very much like a live person) and walking down the hall and disappearing, to the sounds of children playing in the lobby late at night. One employee even reported falling asleep on the couch in the lobby and awaking to the sounds of kids playing in front of them. He saw glimpses of them as well. There are sounds of moving furniture in unoccupied rooms, sounds of people walking down the hall but "no one is there", the sense that someone is standing behind you, but "no one is there". Guests report hearing children run down the halls laughing in the middle of the night, but there are never any live children doing that. In fact it is rare that children stay there.

Bayonne - Bayonne High School - The now auditorium of the high school used to be the Jr high section. It's been said that a boy around 14 hung himself from the stairwell, also it's been said he

was pushed and broke his neck but anyway. If you go there just before school season begins you will see a boy opening the doors to the auditorium with school books in his hands. Also on many nights that the high school has put on plays there is a boy in the back of the room just watching.

Bayonne - Elco Naval Base - This was a World War Two Factory active to make P.T. Boats after the war a lot of people lost the jobs. During the war a boat fell off a conveyer belt and crushed 2 men. And now the little girl is seen some times looking for her father and her father is still yell for her. Over and over. Never to be seen again but forever heard!

Bayville - Admiral Farragoes - There is said to be screams coming from the old building every night around 12:00 am.

Bergen County - Little Ferry - Old Protestant Church - The ghost of a man who was shot inside the church is seen peeking out the front doors late at night.

Bernardsville - Bernardsville Public Library - was The Parker home and has a strange history of sightings as well as a very mysterious historical past.

Bernardsville - Long Rd. - Devil's Tree - Turn onto Long Rd, (which is really short) then make a left at the end, you will come upon a highly wooded area and then it just opens up into a field. At the end of the field there is a huge hideous looking tree with a branch that extends perfectly parallel to the ground. It is said that the tree was used to hang slaves on and still has a chilling aura to it. You can see marks on the trunk from people attempting to chop it down, they say whoever tries, something bad happens to and sometimes a pickup truck will try to chase you out. In the Summer that tree is in full bloom and actually quite lovely. In the Winter or Fall however, it is creepy looking. The axe marks on the tree are from years of kids hearing the legend of the tree and what would happen if you tried to cut it down. Supposedly if you try to cut it down the devil in a black pick up truck will come and chase you away, once you drive down the road a bit the truck just vanishes. It's an Urban Legend that gets featured in Weird NJ magazine all the time. Please get permission before you visit this property, otherwise you are trespassing and could get arrested.

Blackwood - Jefferson Hall at Camden County College - This structure used to be a monastery before becoming a learning institution. It is said that a residing monk hanged himself on the third floor of this building. Security guards of the college have reported hearing footsteps thumping down the hall of the third floor. They often avoid interior patrol.

Boonton - Darress Theater - It was closed for many years and was finally bought and used for children's theater (like Snow White, etc.) and they also show movies there at night, too. The people that are there late at night say they hear voices, footsteps and the chair seats move. There have also been reports of singing coming from the theater when everyone has gone home for the night.

Boonton - The Grave Yard on Green Street - It is said that if you go to the grave yard at exactly 12:00 you will see a grave stone glow.

Browns Mills - Redfeather Trail - Supposedly there is a man that walks Redfeather Trail every night that sings a song and when you look at him he disappears into the night.

Burlington - Burlington County Prison - cell 5 on the 3rd floor is haunted by Joseph Clough who spent his last days chained in this cell.

Burlington - Doane Academy - St. Mary's Hall - This school was founded in 1837 as a boarding school. Over the years students and staff have reported seeing balls of light float along most of the hallways, footsteps following them from the 3rd floor of Scarborough Hall, doors on that floor

opening and closing on their own, and the lights in that hallway turning on and off on their own. In the Chapel people have reported seeing and hearing little children signing and feeling a weight pressing on their chest whenever they enter. A bathroom close to the Chapel has faucets that will turn themselves on and off occasionally.

Byram Twp. - The Colby Mansion - This is an old boarded up house on Tamarack Road in Byram. The house was built for a wealthy railroad millionaire in the late 1800s. The man shot his wife and cut off her head and put it on the fireplace mantle. He was then killed and both of their bodies are buried in the estates' graveyard. Someone recently bought the property and built a new house somewhere on the land. The old mansion is still standing but the old guest cottage fell down many years ago. The property is heavily patrolled by police.

Cape May - Cape May County Historical Museum - the ghost of a man with a deep voice haunts this place.

Cape May - Christian Admiral Hotel - The Christian Admiral, which has been torn down and converted into B and B's, Witnesses report being chased by ghosts. Apparitions of a women in white have been seen.

Cape May - Higbee's Beach - At least 3 ghosts can be seen in the wildlife reserve and beach. Higbee appears whenever someone approaches his grave; he can be seen chasing the ghost of a slave down the wooded paths. A phantom sailor appears in his beige-colored "slops" atop a dune, and then disappears.

Cape May - Hotel Macomber - the mischievous ghost of an elderly woman is felt in Room 10. The elderly woman was frequent guest of the hotel and during her stays, she developed a close friendship to the previous owner's child, which is why the activity is strongest when children are present in the room. TV's and lights turn on and off by themselves, objects have been moved around, and weird feelings and sounds have been experienced by people who have stayed in the room. A woman spirit occupies the kitchen area of the hotel. Legend has it that the ghost was a former kitchen employee of the hotel. She choked to death on food and is still felt in the hotel today, mainly in the walk-in storage room.

Cape May - Inn at 22 Jackson - friendly spirits named Minerva and Esmerelda watch over the guests here. The owners of the Inn claim that these spirits are "haughty" and "prissy".

Cape May - John F. Craig House Bed and Breakfast - Rooms 4 and 5 are inhabited by two spirits. Room 4 (a.k.a. Susan Craig Room) is haunted by the ghost of an unidentified red-headed girl. Room 5 (a.k.a. Lucy Johnson Room) is haunted by a sewing ghost named Lucy Johnson, who reportedly replaces missing buttons on clothing of guests who stay in the room.

Cape May - The Sea Holly Inn - a young woman seems to make her presence known every so often and an elderly gentleman who climbed in bed with a Psychic!

Cape May - The Southern Mansion - the ghost of a well-dressed woman wearing a strong-scenting perfume has been seen by many people. The ghost is believed to be Esther, the niece of Capt. George Allen who built the house in 1863. People have felt her presence, smelled her perfume, hear her laughing, and see her dancing throughout the house. The owner thinks that Esther is just a spirit who wants to party. On several occasions, many have heard the rustling of her petticoat drift down a hallway or into another room. There's one particular room in the house that psychics have claimed bring a lot of tension in the house. The owner believes that someone died in this room.

Cape May - Spiaggi - (formerly known as Maureen's and New International Cuisine) - this Italian

restaurant harbors the ghost of a baby girl, who the owners have named Gloria. It is believed that either murder was involved or the baby girl died while in her crib. Most of the haunting activity occurs in the cupola and upper floors of this restaurant. Customers and employees have felt her presence and have heard the rustling of furniture in the upper floors. An old black-and-white photography taken about 1900, located near the entrance in the downstairs lounge, shows the ghostly image of the baby girl Gloria. What is shocking about this picture is that the baby appears to be trapped in an old column! The picture was enlarged and examined by experts and the owners and have determined that there's no way a baby could stand in that position.

Cape May - The Windward House - The ghost of a young Irish girl is occupying the 3rd floor "wicker" room.

Cape May - Washington Inn - An elderly woman's voice is often heard here.

Cape May - Winterwood Gift Shoppe - 2 sisters haunt their former home as well as a white figure that roams the grounds near a grave on the grounds.

Cape May - World War II Bunker - The magazine at Cape May point once housed guns to protect the coast from Nazi subs. A ghostly crew haunts this bunker. Soldiers have also been seen on the beach surrounding the bunker.

Cedarville - Newport - in the woods - There is a tree out in the woods of Back Rd. that is an old KKK tree. If you go out there and examine the tree you will see rope burn on one of the branches from where they used to hang people. Footsteps can be heard and if your back there for long enough for a split second you will see a young man being hanged.

Cedarville / Fairton - the old stone church - many strange things have been reported here such as ghostly faces on head stones, organ music heard coming from the church late in the morning hours with no electrical sources going to the building. by rs2

Chester - Main Street - A farmhouse dating back to the mid-1800s, now refurbished and occupied by ClinCon Research. Haunted by young girl in a white dress. A 19-century farmer living in the house often saw the girl staring at him, and sometimes crying, through a window. His dog refused to go in the room where the girl most often appeared. Finally he locked his dog in the room, and the dog chewed and clawed his way almost all the way through the door to get out. The farmer once confronted the girl in a hallway, but when she turned towards him, she had no face. Recent incidents include unexplained movement of furniture. Many old buildings along Main St., including the Public House Inn, are haunted.

Cinnaminson - Lakeview Memorial Cemetery - reports of children's ghost been seen and leaving footprints in the area that is all child graves. Ghostly anomalies have been observed at the tower also.

Cinnaminson - Maple Shade - S.Forkland road near jug handle in - When crossing rt 73 from jug handle in late at night crossing the little medal bridge near winners farm a car follows you to the bridge then vanishes it only happens around 12 a clock on a cold night in the winter it happens both ways crossing the bridge.

Clinton - Red Mill - Built over 200 years ago, the Red Mill is now an historical museum. The mill is haunted by a young girl who was injured there. She is said to ring a large bell and play a typewriter. The historic mill is located on 56 Main Street, Clinton.

Columbus - The Columbus Inn - This is a very old restaurant in the center of a very small town.

There have been numerous sightings throughout the years. They have even had paranormal investigators come in to investigate the series of sightings. A large piece was done on this restaurant on TV and in the newspapers several years ago. Inside the restaurant, one of the articles can be found behind the bar. One of the employees there even told us that there is a legend that the famous "Jersey Devil" was reported to have been born there.

Cranford - Gallows Hill Road - Located at the corner of Gallows Hill Road and Brookside Place was the huge tree from which spies were hung during the Revolution. The tree was cut down a few years ago, but the rusty iron and concrete post which the rope was tied to still stands. Movement around the area can be seen late at night, but only from a distance. Personal experience was what seemed to be tall bushes swaying in a nonexistent breeze. Closer inspection showed no bushes just a well manicured lawn and a really creepy feeling.

Delanco - Nelly's Pond - Back in the days of the Revolutionary War, it is said that a messenger on horseback drowned in a small pond. His horse's name was Nelly, thus the name Nelly's Pond came about. Even though today most of the pond is dried up, it is believed that while wandering in the woods near the pond, you can still hear the drowning horse crying out.

Delran - Holy Cross High School - HCHS is said to be haunted by a former principle who had a heart attack late one night on the way up the steps in the northwest wing of the building. Teachers who work at the school late at night report hearing heavy footsteps going up the stairs and then stopping, rushes of cold air during the summer (the building is not air-conditioned) and doors opening and closing by themselves. HCHS has a lot of ground, and driving through there on a clear night, you'll find yourself in the middle of a dense mist.

Dennisville - Henry Ludlam Inn - strange sounds and events occur here.

Denville - St. Claires Hospital - It is believed the spirit of an elderly gentleman is still lurking in the Peds section of the hospital. Several of the staff members claim to see the form of a human body behind the curtain that divides the beds and then it vanishes into the wall.

East Greenwich - Eglington Cemetery - is the oldest operating burial ground in the United States has been investigated by several paranormal groups and is reported to be very active with ghostly globes and lights.

East Greenwich - Lenape village - was located here with 2 signals hills and one of the largest trails going to Tuckerton (Koh hach ing trail) runs right through the center of the township. There is also a very active underground river and numerous spring fed ponds which according to the Dragon Project in England act as a psychic "battery" or "memory" for paranormal activity.

East Hanover - Nike Drive - Ominous noises about within the few delapidated buildings there, especially a blue painted house and the abandoned hospital behind the house. Rumors of many there abnormalities such as shadows and footstep noises. Shouts and cries from within the hospital.

Edgewater - Old River Road - There have been sightings of the ghost of the Leni Lenapi Indians walking on the old river road, - there is also an ancient burial ground on this road, it's a preserved cemetery from the 1400's of the old Leni Lenapi

Edison - Edison job corps academy - shadowy figures seen walking down darken halls in all four of the dorms figer have been know to attack female student in a sexual manner stranger unearthly smells have been experience in the Roseay Parkes dorm and the business tech class stranger creature have seen near the smell.

Edison - Old White Church on Woodbridge Ave - It is said that the cemetery is haunted by Mary Moore, a woman executed in the 1700's accused of witchcraft. Many people have stolen her headstone and died shortly after. People have said they have seen her in the cemetery.

Edison - Wardlaw-Hartridge School - In the upper east wing of the school, students and teachers have heard constant banging in a patch of sealed lockers, and when opened the sound would suddenly stop only to start again when locked up again.

Elizabeth - Elizabeth General Medical Center in Elizabeth - The Newborn Nursery is haunted by a woman in white. A room in the Special Care Nursery is known for suddenly becoming cold and furniture and equipment is known to move by itself. A crying baby is sometimes heard in the third unused Nursery. A room in the postpartum ward is known for a rocking chair that rocks by itself and a toilet that flushes by itself. The hospital operator one night received a phone call from a patient room the voice on the other end requested that she send "help" - the room was in a closed down, unused ward and had no telephone.

Flemington - Union Hotel - Slamming doors and spinning barstools are seen and heard after closing. Strange events occur without warning like one time, the heavy wooden front doors were locked. Some employees were sitting around the bar when the heavy wooden doors opened all of a sudden and a cold wind went right past them. When the employees locked the door again, they saw a pair of leather children shoes walking up the stairs. The restaurant is haunted by many unknown spirits.

Fort Dix - Garden Terence - A boy the age of around 15-16 walks around the area. You watch him walk away and he disappears into thin air. Can be seen every night walking around the teen-center at the end of Cedar St. at about 11:00 at night. Can be seen wearing a red hat with blonde hair and a blue jean jacket with jean pants.

Fort Dix - Garden Terrace - Teen Center - A boy the around the age of 15 walks down the street of the teen center at the end of cedar street every night. he can be seen wearing blue jeans, a jacket, and a red hat. when walking down the street he disappears into thin air.

Fort Dix - Haunted Hospital - Repeated sightings, noises, and furniture being thrown around on the top five floors of the hospital. It used to be a hospital for the victims of the war. In the basement of the hospital used to be the morgue. You can see the spirits that lives there and you can see from outside of the hospital the blinds are all up and that there is someone watching you.

Franklin - Headquarters of the Meadow Foundation -South Middlebush Road - The ghost of an elderly gentleman has been reported to walk through the house and look through the dining room windows. He is sometimes reported to have been wearing a Civil War uniform.

Franklin Lake - Gravity Hill - Route 208 Exit - The legend of Franklin Lakes' Gravity Road claims that a young woman was killed at the bottom of the exit ramp. When you stop at the stop sign, a mysterious force pushes you backward up the hill again. This is supposedly the ghost of the woman pushing your car away from the dangerous intersection where she was struck down. Rumor has it that putting flour or baby powder on your front bumper before trying this will reveal the ghostly handprints of the girl after the event.

Glassboro - Rowan University - Footsteps heard late at night in dorm rooms and strange, low whispers. Occasionally, objects move by themselves and lights flicker.

Franklin Township - VanWickle home -It is a beautiful home that sports a cemetery right on the entrance to the driveway. It has been rumored to be haunted and many documented sightings are on

hand.

Franklineville - Iona Lake Inn - The Inn is so large, many ghosts visit the place. The old owner who first opened it...still runs the now empty Inn!- October 2003 Update: Iona Lake Inn was sold and was turned into a Italian Resturant it's called Jake's Italian Restaurant now, .

Glendora - Gabriel Davies Tavern - One of New Jersey's oldest historical landmarks used to be a tavern during the Revolutionary war. The attic was used a hospital for wounded soldiers. The original furnishings are in the house and there is still bloodstains in the attic. On occasion it has been recorded the sighting of people walking in the upstairs and strangest sounds of people suffering.

Gloucester - National Park - Whital House Battle Field - it is noted of haunting from the revolution 1776 dead soldiers in the attic house was used as a hospital check it out.

Hoboken - "The Brass Rail Restaurant."- The restaurant is over 100 years old. Waiters and waitresses have seen the ghosts of a bride, groom and wedding parties walking down the spiral staircase of the two-story restaurant, late at night, when they're cleaning up.

Hamilton - McCorristin Catholic High School - Lockers that have been locked are found open, the scorer's buzzer in the gymnasium buzzes for no reason, lights go out by themselves even in good weather, and on one occasion a stack of papers was blown off a desk when there were no windows open or fans on.

Hackettstown - Hackettstown high - Ghostly apparitions are known to haunt the auditorium at, and also people have said that they have seen small patches of fog swirling around the stage area.

Hackettstown - Union Cemetery - Young girl walks the roadway heading towards up-town, in front of the cemetery. She is dressed in white. When you offer her a ride she will not speak but get in and disappear by the time you get to the main part of town. No one knows who she is or where she is trying to go.

Hoboken - Arthur's Tavern - There is supposedly three ghosts who haunt this huge restaurant. There are reports from employees of footsteps, lights going on and off or flickering, doors opening by themselves, a clipboard flying off a desk, whispers, and someone's hair being pulled.

Hope - Jenny Jump State Park - There are many different tales, but here is one of many. Jenny was a nine year old girl who lived generations ago. The small white house where she lived stood far below a high cliff. One day the child was picking berries or playing on the rocks when an Indian surprised her. In great fear she called to her father for help. He cried, "Jump, Jenny Jump!" The obedient child jumped from the high rocky cliff to her death. Her small figure can still be seen wandering around the location it is reported.

Hopewell - Barry's Chapel - Off Route 77 and down a long dirt road, there are the remains of an old church. It was built by a man with the last name of Barry many years ago. His wife had mysteriously died. In a separate incident, his church burned down around the same time as his wife's death. He later became guilt stricken and went to the site of the burnt down church only to hang himself from a tree in the churchyard. If you go there at night, you will see the church as if it was never burnt. If you kick the foundation, the church bell will ring.

Howell - Freewood acres - Homeowner hears footsteps, screams and people banging on her door all at night.

Howell - Allaire - Allaire Village - Located in the middle of the park on Allaire Road. It is an old iron fence from the 1900's. Reports of an apparition of a woman in white has been spotted between the park and the General Store.

Howell - In the woods - In Howell there are woods that are haunted. 6:00 between 8:00 there are noises coming from the woods. Often there are screams. One time a little girl traveled into these woods and never came back. Sometimes you can hear her say "HELP PLEASE IT HURTS!" It is believed that little girl name was Annmarie.

Jackson - Log Cabin Ruins - on Bens Lane (a dirt road) toward the end of the road on the right, of in the woods, there are 2-3 old stone foundations, all around it seems animals die, many bones are visible on the ground for no apparent reason, when walking by at twilight people have seen a woman sitting on the edge of the largest foundation and crying, she is in transparent shaded of blue-gray.

Jersey City - 629 Grove St. -Industrial Building - many employees have seen ghosts wearing close with style from a different era. Feet running sounds and more, screams all that happen on the second and third shift.

Jersey City - Daily News Building - This place is haunted on a daily basis by the chief Machinist that was supposedly beheaded by a disgruntled employee. Workers there say that they hear the words "Jeezz I'm the Chief" coming from one of the offices late at night.

Lakehurst - Lakehurst Naval Mobile Construction Battalion 21 - Based at Lakehurst, our compound is the supposed burial site of the remains of the Hindenburg which crashed there, there have been many reports of sightings, doors closing, and many other things that can not be explained that have happened there.

Lakehurst - Naval Air Station Hangar 1 and (former) surrounding tarmac, Natably during daylight hours outside of Hangar 1, sound of men shouting "Away the lines, Christ be blessed, away the lines!" as well as "She's afire!" Inside Hangar 1 during morning hours, the sound of engines whirring when no like equipment is in operation. Possible ghosts of Graf Zeppelin Hindenburg crew, as well as US Navy dirigible personnel, variously sited about Hangar 1 and forward locations.

Lakewood - trails - its a huge wooded area by oak street school were many atvs and dirt bikes ride. but if there none in there something black big and fast slip across the trees but you really have to look or you wont see it cause its so fast. but at night u fell like something's always watching you

Lambertville - Inn Of The Hawke - This popular inn and restaurant is host to several different ghosts. There have been occasional sightings that mainly consist of mischief and strange noises. Pots and pans have been known to lift from their hooks and come crashing to the ground. There are even pictures in one area of the inn that never seem to stay on the walls, no matter how they are hanged.

Landisville - Landisville Fire Company - Cold Spots, Voices of both men and women, and sounds that come from the loft and the back of the engine bays. Footsteps can be heard.

Lambertville - Lambertville high school - In the 1920's the boiler blew up killing everyone on the bottom floors. It was rebuilt then abandoned in the 1950's due to zoning issues. Kids are known to commit suicide from the third story gym windows. Reports of free floating apparitions, cold spots, and sounds heard by the EVPs. Also documented in pictures taken were ectoplasm like clouds and apparitions in 3rd floor window. Also strange noises when quiet. Plans to tear this building down in the very near future. WARNING: if you go there do not park on Washington street, you can get

arrested for trespassing. - December Update: In early October the school was finally demolished. It is totally leveled and all that's left is some rubble, and for some reason the authorities are keeping a close eye on it.

Laurence Harbor - Bowne Provost Family Cemetery - dates back to the civil war. Ghosts have been seen here and mysterious figures.

Lavallette - The Murder house - Eighty years ago, a middle aged sea captain purchased a large house on the boardwalk facing the ocean. Legend states that he bought it for his young wife, who was only eighteen at the time. A few years later, the Captain made his final voyage, never to return. His young wife was said to have spent countless nights on the widows walk, waiting for the Captain to return. One frigid January morning, exactly two years after the Captain left, her body was found frozen on the widows walk. To this day she can be seen standing on the widows walk, waiting for her beloved to return.

Lincoln Park - Heartbeat Lane - A strange sound that sounds like a heart beat, and you pass the house on your way out, there will be a light on in the upstairs window.

Long Beach Island Haunted Beach - Sometimes on the beach late at night you can hear the cries of people that have ship wrecked on our beach. You know when they are near because you get a very cold chill in your bones.

Long Valley / Middle Valley - its the story of the hooker man, the story goes that a man carrying a lantern walks the railroad tracks at night through long valley supposedly searching for the severed arm he lost after being hit by the train.

Madison - Drew University - It is believed that some of the dorms at this college are haunted by a skinny college women from the 19th century.

Madison - Fairleigh Dickinson University - Lenfel Hall - lights turning on and off, and sightings of Peter Sanmartino (founder).

Madison - Fairleigh Dickinson University - Mansion - There are many different stories about different sections of the campus that once was an estate to a powerful family. Most happenings occur at the Mansion, including a girl in a white dress Dancing.

Maple Shade - Woodlawn Park - A few years ago a 16 year old girl was found dead in Woodlawn Park. Apparently she committed suicide because of a bad break up with her boyfriend. It is said if you go to the park and call for her one time, the swing will start swinging violently and come to a complete stop suddenly. Reports of hearing a poem in your head.

Marlboro - Main Street Market (formerly Andy K's) - Several former employees have reported strange happenings after the store closes at night. The reflection of a large man has been seen on the glass to the freezer case, which disappears upon closer inspection. The ketchup and mustard bottles behind the counter tip themselves over. Also, objects on the shelves are reported to have hurled themselves across the room with great force.

Marlboro - Marlboro Mental Institution - Reports of a rotten stench and a whistling noise, feelings of being followed. Rumor has it that the land was originally a slaughter house and the state wanted to take over and build a mental institution on the land but the man wouldn't allow it eventually the state just took the land from the owner of the slaughter house and built their mental institution somehow eventually the owner of the land ended up in the institute as a patient he broke loose one night and they never found him the patients then for the next couple years said they could hear

weird sounds outside like pigs dieing and cows mooing a couple of the patients were missing and never found.

Matawan - Rose Hill Cemetery - Dates back to Revolutionary War era. Ghosts, anomalies, ectoplasms, strange mists, vortexes, strange voices, orbs and shadowy figures. A frightening place, particularly at night with winding roads and an extremely "hilly" terrain. You can feel the strange presences instantly.

Mays Landing - The Abbott House Bed and Breakfast - According to local legend, a young girl is said to inhabit the top floor of this bed and breakfast. She has been seen and heard bouncing a ball for time to time

Mays Landing - Lincoln Memorial Cemetery - Went Ghost hunting on Oct.31st in the evening, Witnessed many orbs, and Ectoplasm. Was with a well know Medium, who wishes to remain nameless at this time.

Metuchen - Ayers-Allen House - the oldest house in Metuchen, it was originally an inn during Revolutionary War times. The house is haunted by a Revolutionary War soldier who can be sometimes seen hanging between floors (legend has it that he hung himself). Also seen is the ghost of a woman (the innkeeper's wife) searching for her son, who was kidnapped by Indians when he was 10 years old. Psychics/mediums have detected the presence of several other ghosts, also.

Middlesex County - Circle Players - (A local theater group in Middlesex County) - They often boast to be the most haunted theater in New Jersey.

Midland Park - Crayhay Mansion - haunted by many ghosts, including a ghost cat.

Montvale - Fieldstone Middle School - In the hallway at the principal's office just outside of the Exploratorium at around 11:30, you will see some ghostly white mist traveling down the hall, it has a sense of peace around it though.

Morristown - Jimmy's - Local nightclub haunted by female from revolutionary war era

Morristown - Water's Edge Cafe - a heavysset male ghost can be seen on the staircase here.

Morristown - Jockey Hollow - In a dense wooded area, it is believed you can hear and see the spirits of George Washington and his troops marching through the woods or a woman wearing a long white dress carrying an lamp.

Mt. Holly - Historic Burlington County Prison Museum - The ghost of Joel Clough still haunts the prison. Floating cigarettes, apparitions, orbs, and such have been reported.

Mt. Hope - Mt. Hope Road - Many voices can be heard and cold winds can be felt. figures can be seen in the meadows.

Neshanic Station - Murphy's Crocodile Inn - Built in the 1880's, the Crocodile Inn has been subject to many ghostly activities. Lights turn on and off regularly and a dark shadowy figure is often seen in the basement. The inn is located at 102 Woodfern Rd., Neshanic Station by the post office and colorful train station

Mt. Laurel - Hartford Rd. Haunted house - Now this haunting is not something you can see off the main road. You must turn onto a dirt rd. You then park your car, get out and make sure you have a flash light. You enter an abandon house, its all tore up, writing on the walls, help me all over,

children toys and clothes all over. While in the house you will hear a bouncing of a basketball, screaming, and talking that can not be made out, and door knobs turning behind you. This is not something you do alone.

Newark - Branch Brook Park - The story goes that a couple who just got marry we're passing through the park on there way to there Honeymoon, When all of sudden the groom lost control of his vehicle and crash into a old tree, The impact was so devastating that bride was ejected from the car and fell next to the old tree and they say that the ground open up an took her and when the police arrived all they found was the groom dead and a piece of white cloth sticking out of the ground. The story is she haunting the park at night in her bloody wedding dress.

New Monmouth - Shelly Drive - During the Revolutionary War the woods that once stood where now stands a housing sub-division, with the street name of Shelly Drive, provided cover and refuge to many troops of both sides of the American conflict. It has long been said that where the street Shelly Drive ends into a new sub-division there was a horrible battle between Patriots and British troops. So Bloody and horrific was this Battle that scores of troops from both sides were killed. One particularly poor soul was that of a boy named William Champlain who fought on the side of the Patriots but was a spy for the British. When it was discovered by Washington's troops that Champlain was a spy they did not let on to him that he was compromised. At the start of the battle it was relayed to the troops by Washington himself that Champlain should be shot from behind to let the British know that his traitorous dealings didn't deserve a bullet from the firing squad. Upon the start of the Battle Champlain moved to the front of the line to get a better shot he was heard to say, and before the first volley of shots were exchanged between side's he was dropped in his stride from a volley of shot's from five patriot's. It has long been said that the spirit of William Champlain Haunt's the sub-division in search of Washington in the hopes of finding out why he was struck down by his own troops. Being only a boy of 17 at the time of his demise and fond of the flute he has been heard many a fall night playing sad ballads and tunes in search of his mentor. So if you are walking or driving down Shelly Drive one evening and see a young lad dressed in Colonial attire don't be alarmed it is only William Champlain looking for his troops bivouac, and the reason for his betrayal.

Nutley - Park Pub Restaurant - When the restaurant is closed, the staff has seen two figures dancing on the main dance floor.

Old Bridge - Nike Air Force Base - It's rumored that the Nike Air Force Base on Jake Brown Road off of Rt 9 is haunted. If you go down the long winding road, you come to an abandoned small group of houses. Everything is boarded up, but a constant mist is there no matter what day it is, -

Old Tappan - It is said that the ghost of a revolutionary era bugler for the Continental Army haunts the area around the old Toppan golf course or other stories say the wooded area near there and it is also said that in the middle of the night sometimes you can hear the sound of a horn. The ghost is simply known as the bugler.

Parsippany - Hilltop Care Center - It is an old abandoned nursing home that had to be evacuated immediately for some reason unknown. All of the patient's files, clothes, pictures, card, and all of their belongings are still left in their old rooms. When you walk in and out of these rooms, your flashlights will flicker on and off. There is only one door in the whole place that cannot be opened. There is a room that is known to be haunted and when to door was opened, it stopped and then' started to vibrate rapidly. Now there is a "NO TRESPASSING"

Parsippany - Intervale Road - Recently, the ghost of a headless man has been seen roaming about Intervale Road near the place where it meets Route 46.

Passaic County - Annie's Road - In the 1980's, a young girl was killed on Prom night (hit by a car). It is said that you can see her blood still on the road and at midnight it has been reported that her ghost will come out. Her gravesite is located off of the road where she was killed.

Paterson - Oliver Street - Michael Energy Factory Daycare - it said that building that was there was a factory before it became a daycare after 5:45pm the elevator would move with the doors opened.

Paterson - Tenth Ave - Haunted house - There have been many sightings in this house. A lady in a white gown, and a young child. At night you can hear footsteps of unknown beings walking up and down the staircase. This phenomenon has been occurring for many years and it is unknown what spirits walk the halls of this house.

Pemberton - Mount Misery - Freezing cold spots, - Mist, - It's all woods with dirt winding roads that never end. There's a cross in the middle of nowhere. Witnesses report that there were cars behind them then they disappeared out of nowhere like they weren't even there, sick feelings and apparitions of a woman.

Pemberton - Pemberton Township High School Auditorium - PTHS Auditorium - Having been a member of the technical stage crew for 3 years, I have often been in the auditorium late at night with a few others, and the chairs move on their own, creaking of the chairs can be heard, and sometimes voices. The curtain often moves on it's own as well (as if there were a breeze in the room- even when the a/c is off) The janitors clean the auditorium as quickly as possible and try to make sure there's more than one of them doing the job at a time. reports that the lighting queues sometimes change or clear themselves as well.

Pennington - Old Farmhouse on Main Street - Just pulling into the stone-covered parking lot on the side of the house one begins to feel a sense of foreboding. Once in the house, a sense of negative energy can be felt. Spend time in the house and you will see and sense things. Dogs and cats will run from or refuse to enter certain rooms at different times. Heavily lined drapes will blow on a windless day with the windows shut like they were fine linen on a windy day. Heavy person-less footsteps on the wooden stairs can be heard. Door-knobs will turn violently. Faint voices and moving objects and opening and closing doors on their own. Knocks on bedroom doors late at night when no one is there if you open the door. A sense of relief can be felt when pulling away from the house.

Perth Amboy - Alpine Cemetery - Usually on rainy nights, when driving or walking by the cemetery you can see dark ghostly figures at one moment and look back and then they're gone. When walking inside of it, you may sometimes feel cold spots in some parts of the cemetery, usually near the far end in the back. People have reported seeing three figures on rainy nights and then they'd mysteriously disappear.

Perth Amboy - The Proprietary house - Many workers there have seen the boy, who appears to be pointing to the third floor, for some reason unknown.

Perth Amboy - St. Mary's Cemetery - Is said to be haunted by three World War I and II soldiers. People walking or driving by who look in the cemetery see three dark figures standing and when they look back the three soldiers are gone. Other residents who visit the cemetery say they've felt cold spots in the area where the soldiers were buried. Also while walking by the graves people have heard the sound of running feet on leaves and only to find no one there.

Phillipsburg - Sammy's Drive-In - strange noises, workers feeling someone tapping them then turning around to find nothing there, stuff disappearing etc. A notable addition to the entry about Sammy's Drive-Inn being haunted: The deceased owner "Sammy", died suddenly a couple of years

ago. They found him dead in his home, which is barely a mile from the Drive-Inn that he created. The Drive-Inn was his life. He spent most of the hours of the day there, and apparently is not willing to leave.

Phillipsburg - Hunt Homestead - a hooded woman has been seen in the kitchen window.

Pine Beach - Admiral Farragut Academy - There is said to be screams coming from the old building every night around 12:00 am. It was a all boys Navy school in which there were day students and boarding students. Among the students were some famous people one being Alan Shepard the Astronaut and Lorenzo Lamous the Actor.

Pittsgrove - Ye Olde Centerton Inn - The crying of a little girl who met an untimely demise can sometimes be heard in the upstairs dining room. In this dining room, cold spots can often be felt. These cold spots are attributed to the spirit of a past Maitre De, for whom the room is named after.

Point Pleasant Beach - McLacleans- what is now a good store was once a small theater in the town. There have been reports of many ghosts wandering the theater, almost waiting to go on. There have also been reports of applauding and cheering late at night, as well as footsteps upstairs

Port Monmouth - Spy House Museum - This house was a tavern during Washington's day and got it's name because the owner would welcome British troops into the tavern, listen to what they were planning and tell Washington's men (hence the name Spy house) and before that it was used by pirates who supposedly hid treasure in the house and stored their dead in the basement. There are tunnels under the house and there have been ghosts of both a pirate and a spirit of a child who died in the upstairs. It has also been said the spirit of a Women who took care of soldiers, still haunts the Spy house. Many Investigators claim that once you turn down the street of the Spy House, you can feel the energy. The evidence that we investigators have are; Moving Orbs, Ectoplasm, and full body apparition.

Quinton/Bridgeton - Berry's Chapel - The true story of Berry's' Chapel is, Berry was a black pastor hung by the KKK. The chapel was built back in the Civil war days. It burned down in the early sixties. The grave yard was starting to get desecrated from local kids parting in the area, and skulls started appearing in trees by the main party spot.. It was then the county moved all the bodies to the graveyard surrounding the ancient oak tree near the Salem City public library. The area is blocked off now and you can't drive back there. The Chapel was just in the paper again this week (05-27-02) as they were again cleaning up the area from those lame people who feel they have to dump all their trash back there. What was always odd is how nothing would ever grow on Berry's' grave. No grass, no weeds, no bushes, nothing.

Raritan - Raritan Library - Raritan township library, Raritan The old library keeper haunts this place nightly, turning on lights and moving books, there have been numerous sightings of the elderly woman in the window and the old garden behind it. I live around there and have seen lights go on and off at very odd hours. They say she died there, many old buildings and strange stories of hauntings.

Richland - Railroad tracks behind St. Augustine Prep High school - if you go there at night and flash your beam 3 times and on the 4th time you leave them on you will see a little boy with a baseball and glove, .if you get out he will throw the ball to you but he and the ball will disappear before you can catch it.

Ringwood - Ringwood Manor Cemetery - Shadows are seen and voices are heard in the century old family cemetery. Above ground tombs have bricks that are continually missing or chipped away, but all evidence shows that this action is coming from within the tomb rather than vandalism from

outside. Walk through the " Gates to Nowhere" and follow the path along the pond.. Cemetery will begin on your left and continue in spots for 1/2 mile.

Ringwood - Ringwood Manor - Haunted by the last descendant of the former owners and two servants. Frequently investigated, the spirit of the woman owner is quite feisty and downright mean. Voices heard, footsteps, portraits that follow you with their eyes, and other phenomena occur.

Riverside - dead mans corner - across from the Derbys tavern, A man and his sons of Beat a man and dragged him to the porch and left him for dead. The next day Riverside police found a man dead on the same porch. It is said late at night he can be seen roaming the porch and asking for mountain man. Also a strange murky god forsaken stench can be observed on the steps leading up to the attic.

Riverside - Watchcase Tower - This town mark has been here since Riverside was created. It is said that flying orbs and ghostly figures haunt the watchcase till this very day!

Roseland - St. John's church graveyard - Strange noises, such as laughter and a crackling fire, and strange lights accompanied with the feeling of not being alone have been reported.

Scotch Plains - Graveyard - Park Ave. - Across from Snuffy's is a bus stop haunted by a lady in white, looking for a ride. She has been known to take rides only to disappear to the driver.

South Dennis - The Graveyard on Route 47 - There have been numerous sightings of children crying near the older tombstones in this cemetery.

Sparta - Remax Leaders - It's old, one of Sparta's first buildings. In the early 1900's it was an all girl's school. It has now been the office for a few different real estate agencies. There was are report from an agent working for Burgdorf, that when walking down the stairs, she felt like someone grabbed her leg, causing her to fall down the stairs. Even the basement is creepy. You can see that it was the kitchen since the original fireplace is still there. When no ones else is in the building weird sounds can be heard, as if someone else is upstairs walking around.

Swedesboro - Swedesboro Lake - Reported sightings of a man on a bike as well as screaming.

Tabernacle - Caranza Road - A long Road in the pines said to be the living place of the jersey devil. But this road is more than that it is haunted by many ghosts. The road is named after a Mexican pilot who crashed on the road there is a big memorial there for him. it is said and has been told that 8:30 pm July 12 or the 12 of any month at 8:30 if you have a voice recorder you can hear his plane. it is a strange road if you go down it at night you get the felling that you are being watched from the wood by something but you know it is not human. If you ever go `out there bring a flash light there is no light out on the road.

Tewksbury Township - Farmersville Rd. and Rt. 512 Used to be boarding house; Reports (especially children) of seeing man leaning over railing and also in barn; seems to be deceased George Hayes who died in the 50's; rumor has it he was border and married lady who owned house; bad marriage, and neighbor said she killed him using wood alcohol in his food, so he gradually got sick and died. A woman ghost was also there in the house squeezed shoulders when witnesses where in bed; she came through the wall and headboard with hands and place them on the shoulders sometimes leaving marks and sometimes pushed people out of the house.

Totowa - Totowa Road - A girl was killed on this road in 1951 as she was waiting for her prom date to pick her up. A truck driver ran her over and she has been seen walking this street at night, still in a light blue prom gown. The road has been named after her: Annie's Road! Also, she is buried at the

cemetery, which is directly across from where she died.

Totowa - Laurel Grove Cemetery - Repeated sightings of white robed woman appearing after dark discussion of said sightings on radio station WOR dozens of people have reported to have witnessed peaceful spirit. Cemetery closed before dusk sightings observed by many through main gates.

Totowa - Annie's Road - An old road that is said to be haunted by a girl whose body was never found. There is a long red line of blood by the spot where she was killed. She is said to walk the road every night.

Totowa - Little Falls - Heartbeat Road - What you are supposed to do is drive onto Heartbeat Road in the middle of the night . Get out of your car, put your ear the ground and you can hear a heartbeat.

Tewksbury Township - Farmersville Rd. and Rt. 512 - Used to be boarding house; Reports (especially children) of seeing man leaning over railing and also in barn; seems to be deceased George Hayes who died in the 50's; rumor has it he was border and married lady who owned house; bad marriage, and neighbor said she killed him using wood alcohol in his food, so he gradually got sick and died. A woman ghost was also there in the house squeezed shoulders when witnesses where in bed; she came through the wall and headboard with hands and place them on the shoulders sometimes leaving marks and sometimes pushed people out of the house.

Trenton - Marie Katzenbach School for the Deaf - Few years before MKSD was built, an old house was on MKSD campus. A middle-aged couple and their son were lived on the old house. Several weeks before the couple moved away, they couldn't find their son named Justin Arrigo. They moved away for being couldn't find their son. The polices did help them, but they didn't find any clues or Justin's body. When MKSD got their first students, the students reported their staffs that they saw something around them in the dormitory. A boy told a staff that he saw a ghost boy standing next to him and his bed in the night. The staff didn't believe him. Several days later, he died by suicide. Many of his classmates believed that ghost of Justin comes to him again and haunted him or kill him. MKSD was almost closed for that reason, but a woman saved their neck by giving them lots of money and the originally name of MKSD was NJSD and changed them to her name Marie Katzenbach and made them looked good. Last 3 months, a boy named Stefano told his staff that he saw two young boys standing right next to him and his bed. The staff remember the story happens to the boy who suicides, the staff told Stefano the story and made him stay at his home instead of coming to school and dormitory for several days. A week later, Stefano came to his school and dormitory. He still felt the spirits around him, but he started tell the stories to other students. The students told him that they felt same thing.

Union - The Caldwell House - It is now a museum and is preserved for public visits. It is said that Lady Caldwell haunts the house after she was shot in her living room by the British soldiers raiding her house.

Union - Kean University - East Campus - is Haunted by a young girl who attended it when it was a catholic school.

Union - Kean University - Rogers Hall - is haunted by a former student.

Union - Kean University - Vaughn - Eames Building - is haunted by a negative presence.

Union - Kean University - Wilkins Theater - is said to haunted by a man named George who died accidentally there.

Villas - Trails - There's a distinct trail in the woods behind the M.U.A. factory where what appears to be the ghost of a young boy, wanders the trail ever so often, it is said to be the ghost of Johnpat Eisenman, he was a 14 year old boy who went camping in the woods during the early as rumors have it 1970's. However, the night him and his friends went camping, some male came up to them and abducted Johnpat. It is said, to this date, he roams the woods almost every night from 1:30am to 2:00 am, and you'll notice him roaming around with what it appears to be with no pants on, its said he has no pants because when police found his body two days later, he only had his briefs on. Some witnesses of the ghost say they noticed him pointing to a large tree with strange carving engraved in it, that tree is said to be where he was molested and later murdered, by an unknown predator. To this date no one was charged with the abduction and murder of Johnpat.

Verona - Overbrook - This place was an old orphanage. Then it became a place where cancer and pneumonia patients went to die. The road stretches for about 2 miles and there are two entrances. There are 5 buildings on this road, all abandoned. There have been sightings of ghosts and footsteps. Also, there is a manhole right when u reach the fork in the road; if you take it off, on your way back it will be covered again. Or vice-versa. It's guaranteed to happen. Happy haunting!

Warren - Warren Graveyard - There is the Warren Graveyard at the intersection of Mountain Blvd. and Mt. Bethel Rd. It is supposed that you see Sir Isaac warren in the corner by the church with his to grandchildren who died with him in a car wreck nearby. They are usually only seen on Memorial weekend and Halloween!

Watchung Reservation - Densely wooded reservation with abandoned houses and etc. There are many stories that have come out of here. Example, there have said to have been a murder by the big lake there. Occult practitioners are said to have, and still meet and perform rituals.

Wayne - Clairview Movie Theater - voices heard in the projection room, apparitions of a grinning, pale man with big teeth standing in the open stall in the women's restroom mirror, feeling someone kiss them, and lights turning off then on again.

Wayne - Dey Mansion - Strange lights can be seen and a strange shadow occupying the windows.

West Long Branch - Monmouth University - Library - The library which was once the summer cottage of Murry and Leonie Guggenheim is haunted by the ghost of a lady in white who walks down the staircase overnight at midnight. No one is allowed there past 11:30, they close it down (conveniently) before 12. Upstairs and all inside the house you have the feeling that you truly don't belong and someone wants you to leave.

West Milford - Clinton Rd. - There is said to be the spirit of a little boy which haunts a small stream. If you toss a coin in at midnight he will throw it back. There is the story of the haunted coach that runs the road.

West Milford - Clinton rd. - There is said to be the spirit of a little boy which haunts a small stream. If you toss a coin in at midnight he will throw it back. There is the story of the haunted coach that runs the road.

West New York - Elementary School - In the annex of the girls bathroom you here giggles, footsteps and door slamming. There is saying that there were three little girls died there. Also have seen three shadows.

Westville - river drive - Along River Drive there have been sightings of a ghost of a young woman in a night gown. She has been seen floating at about the second story level along River Drive. There

is mention of a second spirt. this spirit sometimes looks like a fish or mermaid of some sort .Tributes to her are found on one of the bridges crossing the Big Timber Creek. Timber Creek runs next to River Drive, and the sightings have increased lately as there is a lot of digging taking place right now. It was an area of an amusement park a long time ago. Maybe the spirit is upset with the area being disturbed.

Woodstown - Seven Stars Tavern - a ghost with a noose around his neck and other noisy ghosts haunt this place.

Wyckoff - Route 208 North, Russell Ave. - Wyckoff Exit - The legend is, there was a girl who was killed by a hit and run, and her father roams the streets (only on Russell Ave) every night from 12:00 a.m. to 6:00 a.m. looking for her killer. He is also blind. You can ride around all you want before 12:00am and you will not see him, but he seems to appear right at 12:00am. He will stop and stare at every car that drives by, so you will hardly ever see him walking, but yet you drive 1 block and turn around and he has already walked 5 blocks down.

Haunted Places In The USA

New Mexico

Albuquerque - The Aroyro - "el Yorone" the cryer is the ghost of a mother whose child was drowned in the drainage ditch. It's said at night she wanders the ditch crying and searching for her lost child

Albuquerque - Carrie Tingly children's hospital-1113 university blvd. - There is said to be glowing rooms in unused portions of the hospital. There are also invisible "force fields" that do not allow a person to pass. The force fields also make a static/hissing sound when encountered. There are sounds of crying Voices, heartbeats. Black robed figures in darkened halls.

Albuquerque - Desert Sands Motel - Located at 5000 Central Ave SE it's a cheap and easy place to stay when you're headed west on I40. Visitors got the corner room of the center building on the first floor. Immediately things began. There were cold spots, voices in the bathroom, the water ran by itself, the TV kept turning on and off on it's own, changing channels by itself, and the door kept unlocking.

Albuquerque - Haunted Hill - Located at the end of Menaul in the foothills. You can hear screaming, footsteps and bodies being drug. You can see a lantern swinging as if someone is walking down the trail and you can see an apparition of an old man coming after you. It is said that the old man used to live in the man caves at the top of the hill and kill prostitutes up there on the weekends.

Albuquerque - Abandoned Insane Asylum - There is an Abandoned Insane Asylum on the corner of Edith and Osuna. The asylum is owned by the neighbors and are strict about trespassing. For those who have risked going into this asylum have witnessed a large black cloud hovering above them. This black cloud has appeared in pictures as well. It is said that one patient went so crazy that he killed several patients and staff (nurses and doctors etc.) After the murders, the asylum was never the same and they were forced to close it down. The neighbors of the insane asylum is The Banditos Motorcycle gang, - they don't mind releasing their Rottweiler on anyone who enters their property.

Albuquerque - Kimo Theater, Central Ave., NW - A young boy was killed backstage when a hot water pipe burst from the theater's boiler. The tradition is to place a donut backstage before opening night of any performance so things go right, i.e. lighting, sound, etc. There are two other entities that seem to be much older than the young boy. The theater's opening night was in fall of 1927. These entities seem to be from that era, where as the boy is more contemporary.

Albuquerque - Job Corps - By the lunch room there is a nun that is sometimes carrying a baby. You can see her when the light from the light posts are on. The new dorms the upstairs girls side one night I heard someone running down the hall, my roommate and I looked out to see who it was there was no one there some of the girls said that they did not hear anything.

Albuquerque - Luna - Otero Mansion - the ghost of Josefita Otero has appeared in numerous rooms here.

Albuquerque - The old Savador Armijo House, now "Maria Teresa" Restaurant - This house dates back to 1840, and has been occupied in one form or the other up to the present. Various staff members of this restaurant has shared personal experiences of voices, noises, and sensations of being touched by unknown entities after hours. A great place to visit and ask questions. To those that haven't quit or are willing to share.

Albuquerque - Radisson Hotel - On the first floor of the hotel you can hear scratching noises and slamming doors above you late at night, even if there is no one renting the room above yours. There is loud yelling and screaming in rooms that are vacant and sometimes women are shaken until they wake up by what seems to feel like children's hands. The third floor (which no one is supposed to be on) is the only floor that has not been remodeled. As soon as the elevator doors open you are hit with a gust of hot air. As you walk further through the floor there is the remains or what used to be a bar. The top is in perfect condition but the rest of it is completely destroyed. In the corner of the bar is what appears to be newly broken glass. No one knows how it was there because there were no employees up there recently and none of the windows were broken.

Albuquerque - Ramada Hotel - The Corner Room - >From one of the staff, the corner room, of this big hotel is haunted by a young broken hearted lady, where her once true love killed her because he wanted her out of her life. She is said to only be on the bottom floor, where she is said to haunt the lobby and the corner room where she was killed. When the service ladies go to clean the corner room, they find that the room is all messed up, bed sheets all over the place, the TV knocked down, and the curtains all torn and up. This activity went on so long that management just closed off the room and don't rent it out anymore. But often, staff still visits the corner room. And it's all messed up.

Albuquerque - Xilinx - This building used to be a mental health hospital, and on several occasions banging noises have been heard throughout the building (mostly in the bathroom). Some see shadowy figures moving up and down the hallways, groaning noises outside in the courtyard, and voices whispering in the back office area. Also on several occasions objects began to move all by themselves.

Alcalde - Old Courthouse - A woman from Spain came to live in the house with her new husband that was picked for by the bride's father. Soon after the newly weds settled in the husband became very abusive and through his bride down the stair case and she died. Soon after the bride was dead the French man commit suicide. A few years down the road the house was turned into a courthouse. People guilty of crimes were hung from a tree in front of the mansion. Today the house is locked up and no one lives in it. People have claimed to see woman walking up and down that staircases and a man pacing back and forth in an upstairs bedroom. Other witness have since bodies hanging from the tree in front of the property. Lights go gone when there is no electricity hooked up etc, -

Anthony - Gadsden High School - It is said that a white apparition of a female frequents the Old English Building. This building is located at the front of the school, near the end of Washington Street. Apparently, a girl student was attending the school dance. She was taken to the basement by two males where she was raped and murdered. Students, staff, as well as custodians, have seen and heard her in the building. Her spirit can be seen from the street walking from one end of the building to the other, as if she was walking through the walls.

Artesia - Atoka School - It's an old building that was a school awhile back, It has been closed for some time, some youth today sneak in the old haunted school and hear strange noises from around.

Bayard - Chino Mines Creek - There is an old lady seen in the creek crying and yelling for her child. A flood had supposedly gone through this woman's home and washed her son away. She is

still heard and seen in the area calling for her son. Another story is, She was a beautiful Hispanic woman the only problem was that she was poor. One day she was in the village when she met a handsome man. They started dating and ended up getting married. Then one day she noticed that he had changed. He was always leaving town and leaving her to tend to her children. Well he would leave more and more. Until she caught him cheating on her with another woman. Well instead of getting even, she thought she would get back at him by not letting him see the children, by drowning them in the local creek. When doing this she realized what she was doing and tried to stop but she lost control and let the kids go. Well they started to float down the creek, she tried to run after them and try to save them but it was no use she had lost them forever. While running she tripped over a root in the ground and hit her head right open. She died instantly, Well the story goes every night you can hear her crying and yelling for her children this is what they call the "Llorna" which means crying lady. Since that had happened it is said that you can hear her crying all over searching the riverbeds for her children.

Aztec - Miss Gail's Inn - There are several ghosts. One is of a lady that floats down the stairs. We've personally experienced an old man in room #7 who's very "cantankerous". There is also a tree in the back that was the site of a hanging.

Carlsbad - German Town - An old Dam Works with the overseer house and garage/ storage building. Strange noises and lights at night. Some strange photos taken.

Chaco Canyon National Historic Park - While on the hiking trails you can feel the presence of someone with you, following you.

Cimarron - St. James Hotel - Witnesses have reported apparitions of a strange, short man w/ pockmarks called "the Imp." Along with numerous other events have occurred in that hotel.

Cimarron - St. James Hotel - Room 17 is haunted by a female ghost in what is now called "Mary's Room." In that particular room there is a strong odor of perfume. If the window is left open, she will knock upon it until you close it.

Cimarron - St. James Hotel - Room 18 is haunted by a man that was killed after winning rights to the hotel in a poker game and they say he is so violent, the room is padlocked and no one is allowed in there. A local says staff members occasionally enter the room to refill his Jack Daniels and afterwards, he seems to come downstairs and reek havoc on the place for about a month - he does NOT want anyone in his room for any reason.

Cloudcroft - The Lodge Said to be haunted by a redheaded ghost by the name of Rebecca frequents the dining room. There is also the spirit of a chambermaid in her 20s or 30s who was murdered by a jealous lover and buried somewhere in the basement.

Clovis - Norman Petty Studios - Ghosts have not been seen first hand here, but have been photographed. Phantoms include: a group young men who were photographed in the living quarters of the old studios (now a museum) and strange orange lights in the same location. Sensitive visitors have wanted to cry for no reason.

Corrales - Rancho De Corrales - A sad tale of jealousy and revenge sums up the history of this site. The Emberto family lived here in the late 1800s. In 1898, the son killed his father's mistress. Dad then shot his wife (the boy's mother) for starting the trouble. In all the confusion, Dad himself was shot and killed. It seems the spirits of the Embertos are still going at each other today.

Dawson - Dawson Cemetery - The site of the two worst mine collapses in history which happened ten years apart and killed over 300 men. There is an obvious forlorn feeling as you walk around and

the immigrant diversity is grand. It feels as if all the spirits are waiting for something and are watching you, expecting some sort of change.

Deming - Deming Middle school - in the basement their are loud sounds up stairs computers turn on by it self.

Deming - Greensands - Old factory in the desert, you can hear screams from an abandoned house 50 yards away. Shadowy figures, and a little girl holding a baby doll.

Deming - Holy Cross Sanatorium - It was a military base in WWI and a TB hospital during WWII. In the mid 70's there was a devil-worshiping cult that used it to sacrifice animals. It has one remaining building all others were torn down due to the decrements. This building is definitely haunted; witnesses have heard noises from the upper floor and seen lights near the fountain at night. It has tunnels that lead from Northwestern part of town to the Southeastern side of town, which ends up at the airport; they have all been caved in. It has been a place for teenagers to go and party. Different people have experienced something in what they call the "Alter Room". It is a shadowy figure that lurks just inside the doorway. There is also a cemetery just to the north of the building, graves disturbed and a large cross has been cut down. Town legend says that the teenagers that cut it down in the 70's all died that year. The houses around the area are also reported to have paranormal activities. The Holy Cross in recent days has become a dangerous place to be. Murders have been committed there in the last few years. A gang has killed a peer as a sacrifice and a lovers quarrel was the demise of a man in a drain pipe. The place has always been that of graffiti artists writing their names or the names of their favorite bands. Now gang names and signs are all over it marking it as territory. Sheriffs patrol it often now and run people off who are in there and possibly arrest them for trespassing.

Deming - Memorial Elementary - Two students have reported seeing a knife in the gym, noises, lights flickering. They have also heard the piano in the third grade hallway when no one was there. Also two girls staring in the windows.

Faribault - Shattuck/St. Mary - There has been a number of hauntings in this old school. You can see old headmasters walking through the halls. In the boys dorm you can see a mama lab and her puppies. Shattuck/St. Mary was a old military school and you can still see in the theatre people walking around the stage.

Farmington - Lions Wilderness Park - there has been some strange sightings of a person who has been taking things from people and making some strange eerie noises and seems to scare people away from the park. People say at night that you can hear walking footsteps coming towards them and suddenly stopping at a few steps away them and then someone touching them and no one is there. Late at night you can here screaming and then laughs so scary that you cannot even image.

Fort Bayard - FBMC hospital and housing - Fort Bayard Medical Center has been around since the 1800's. It was originally a cavalry base where the Buffalo Soldiers(first African American soldiers in the U.S. cavalry)were first introduced in New Mexico. After military use, a medical center was constructed and used as a TB center. It is now a long term care facility, and veterans hospital. In the basement (where the dungeon for the original base was) there have been sighting of wheelchairs rolling down the hall, door opening and closing, sounds of shackles and chains, moaning, crying, conversations, laughing, voices, people touching your shoulder, and apparition sightings, throughout the whole hospital on all 6 floors, esp. 2 west. In the housing area there are reports of hauntings, footsteps, late at night when everyone is asleep, apparitions, knocking on the doors and no one there, covers being torn off you.

Gallup - old house on Aztec - The old house is said to be haunted by a little boy named Billy. Who

had an unfortunate death while playing in his room. He is said to live in the closet of the front bedroom, and is a friendly ghost that has played with children that have lived in that room.

Grants - Econo Lodge - No one is allowed on the third floor, it now is used as a storage. From the swimming pool, you can see people looking down at you. You can hear footsteps, screaming, and the elevators going up there. The elevators don't even work. Someone appears in the Kitchen. You feel a coldness upon you. December 2003 addition: They say its just a fake. People are forgetting about it. No newspaper can be found, it like the town has covered it up. Some locals say they know there's something there. They heard a Maid was murdered there, she was taking some towels up to a man and when she got to his room he grabbed her and murder her in his room on the third floor. The police tape is still on the left wing of the third floor. People say that if you go to the room that it happen in that you can still smell blood and that the room is very cold. If you go at just the strike of midnight you can hear her screams and moans. All the rooms that don't have numbers on the door is said that something happed in those rooms. The hotel it filled with evil and people say that if you sleep on the second floor of the under the room that it happened in that you can hear here yelling and cry for help!

Grants - Montecarlo Restaurant - Upstairs there is a room used for banquets. The upstairs used to have apartments, but they were gutted by a fire in the early 1990's and remolded. There is a ghost that shakes what sounds like a key ring full of keys. Often the ghost shakes them right next to people's ears. There are cold spots, and the ceiling fan lights go on and off at will.

Las Cruces - Hangerlake Hanger - Have been reports from witnesses upon entering this off-limit's and somewhat guarded building. They tell of seeing the dead, hanging from the rafters. Of course strange sound's, banging noise's, people's voices. Residents in the area, in the neighborhood have seen and experienced demonic activity on many, many accounts.

Las Cruces - Rio Grand River - This lady back in the days when the river ran a mile wide. She got sick of her kids and drowned them. She shortly died after word. Only to be sentenced to her own type of hell. She is now in search of her kids which was promised she would never find. To this day you can see her faint glow across the river with her high pitched screechy scream that will leave your ears ringing for weeks.

Las Cruces - toys -r -us - a little boy about five or six years old haunts the store in the night you could here his laughs and during the day has always playing with the toys so employees have a hard time keeping the toys off the floor.

La Luz - La Luz Canyon - It has been reported that a mother and two children were killed when their car was ran off the bridge by a truck coming down from the canyon. People say if you go up the canyon road to where the road divides going down to the hanging tree. It is said that if you stop on the bridge before you turn onto the dirt road you can put baby powder on your car or you can also see it from the dew on your car. Park your car and wait. You will feel forces pushing the car off the bridge in either directions or then if you *dare* get out of your car and look on the bumper you will see handprints and hear children giggling. People say that the giggles are merely signs of the children saying your welcome.

La Luz - Water Treatment Plant - Though it is unsure what haunts the water treatment plant. There is no denying that it is in fact haunted. As you walk in one flashlight will light up the entire room as it reflects off of the water and the crystals. It provides you with an eerie feeling right from the start. As you walk around you will notice cold spots and hot spots. Though not particularly the most desirable place to spend eternity, it would seem that many apparitions can be seen there.

Lincoln - all over town - At night even sometimes during the day you can see Billy the Kid going

threw town on a horse running from the sheriff or on the days of old Lincoln days which happens in October you can see him in the cemetery or on Christmas eve in the old jail house/court house if you go up stairs you can see Billy the kid being shot by the sheriff and blood running down the stairs and if you go up stairs you can hear/see the bars moving and hear voices saying "let me out"

Los Alamos - Los Alamos High School - The auditorium is the dwelling place of the two most frequently seen ghosts in the school. During a performance one night back in the 50's a girl fell from the spiral staircase above the stage. She died and is said to push people off of the staircase by a huge gust of cold air. Another ghost is of a girl that had a heart attack in the 5th seat from the left in the front row. Whenever somebody sits in this seat they can feel her presence through cold air and a sad, uneasy feeling.

Los Alamos - Peggy Sue Bridge - There is the remains of an old bridge connecting two sides of a canyon in Los Alamos. It is said that in the 1950s there was a girl named Peggy Sue that was so depressed that she went to the bridge and jumped to her death. Her ghost now lingers and pushes people off of the bridge. It is an old Los Alamos High School tradition to go to the bridge and brave the crossing of the bridge.

Madrid - The entire town and surrounding hills - Madrid was a coal mining town in the 1800's through 1940's until it became an abandoned ghost town. In the 1970's hippies, artist and outlaws began rebuilding it and it is alive today. The entire town has been site of numerous ghost sightings, most notably in certain houses, the old miners/town cemetery, the old church (now a house) and the surrounding arroyos. Apparitions range from sightings of la llarona in the arroyos, silent cowboys escorting a Spanish woman in fine dress through mainstreet, and various ghostly forms at the cemetery. The town area was also the site of the Aztecs trade for turquoise in New Mexico / Mexico older history.

Mesilla - Double Eagle Restaurant and Peppers Restaurant - ghosts have been photographed and witnessed here. An aristocratic residence on the plaza was built in 1849. Here, a petite Spanish maid, Inez, was stabbed to death by the mother, Senora Maese, of her lover, Armando. The son was stabbed himself and died just days later. The Carlotta Room, the scene of the tragedy, has a reputation for cold spots, a woman's laughter, the apparition of a small woman in black skirt and white blouse, and the strong scent of perfume. Double Eagle restaurant and Peppers grill are both in the same building.

Montezuma - Montezuma Castle - 60 miles east of Santa Fe, The Evil was filmed there. Ever since, people have seen some sort of woman in the castle towers at night. No one wants to go in there at night. It is currently being renovated.

Pendaries - Restaurant and Lodge - Many of the employees have seen an older man in the downstairs bar. He has also been seen outside one of the rooms in the lodge.

Philmont - the haunted mesa - paranormal activities and sightings of apparitions have appeared over the years.

Pojoaquis - Pojoaque High school - A girl hung herself in the girls locker room at the gym from a shower head. She is now said to wander around the gym and if you go into the locker room at night you will see her body hanging from the shower.

Roswell - New Mexico Military Institute - The New Mexico Military Institute does not use the phonetic alphabet 'J' for Juliet for one of its troops for a very simple reason, it is believed to be cursed. Back in the 1800's when the school was still an all male military school in the frontier Juliet troop was one of the troops to go out and defend the school from Indians and other wild west

characters. After one such excursion, no one from the Juliet troop survived. A tower with a clock was built in their honor and the letter 'J' has not be used since. On some days when the sun is just right if you look up at the tower you can see faces in the rock of the boys who lost their lives looking back at you.

Roswell - Pecan Fields - it seems to happen every Sunday during October, but if you drive down college towards the pecan fields after midnight there is a little boy who runs across the street crying. if you listen you can hear the sounds of a little kid crying. he'll look over to you. he has no legs.

Roswell - Pueblo Auditorium - in the upstairs balcony you can see a boy, that is, until you go up there, then he disappears

Ruidoso - Bonita Lake - Full of abandoned gold mines, this lake used to be a miners prospect. There is still an entire town underneath the lake. In the camping areas around the lake you can still find many miners carts, lanterns much of it untouched. There is a house in one part that many people camping in the area have reported strange lights coming from as well as sounds. "I thought there were a bunch of kids goofing off" claimed one camper. "It sounded like a party with music, lots of people talking and gunfire." Later this camper discovered the only other people in the area were three adult campers and a border collie.

Ruidoso Downs - Hale Lake - Eye witnesses report many strange activities in Hale Lake Just outside of Ruidoso Downs. It is said that this is where a Settler, Indian dispute first took place. If you go there at night be sure to take friends. As you drive up the radio the heater and anything electrical will not work on your car. Be prepared to stay the night. If you drive down in the middle of the night the brakes on your car will not work. There is not a lake there, but rather a small pond. Many people have claimed to see faces in their campfires. Other reports include War Paint on their vehicles. Vehicles dieing in the middle of the night, and starting up in the morning with nothing apparently wrong with them. Illuminated Gates have been seen, as well as many reports of a man wearing all leather on horseback that many have thought they run over only to look back as the dust cleared to see him in their rearview mirror. The dreams that people have while camped there are probably the most interesting aspect of the whole place though.

Santa Fe - The College of Santa Fe - One ghost in particular paces in the shadows late at night. Another prominent ghost on campus is that of a decapitated nurse during WWII. The campus was an insane asylum during this time, and a post-war inmate snapped and cut off a nurse's head. She has been seen walking in the hallways, which now lead to the cafeteria. Ask the students, they can tell you, and the whole college is haunted.

Santa Fe - Grant Corner Inn - Rooms 4 and 8 and the hallway on the second floor are the primary haunting sites in this three- story house built in 1905. Objects falling on the floor, footsteps, and slamming doors are among the usual fare. There is also a grayish figure that appears in the hallway.

Santa Fe - The Heritage Home - An old turn-of-the-century site where criminals were hung from the large cottonwood in front of the building. The tree's limbs have long since been cut down, however the shadows of the limbs are still casting on moon-lit nights.

Santa Fe - La Fonda Hotel - The present dining room in this lovely old hotel is situated exactly over an old well, in which a man leapt to his death over 100 years ago. He had lost his company's money gambling. Guests in the dining room sometimes report seeing a man walk to the center of the room and then jump as if into an invisible hole and simply disappear.

Santa Fe - La Posada Hotel - the ghost of Julie Stabb is seen on the 2nd floor.

Santa Fe - Santa Fe Indian school - The dorms are known to be haunted.. at night you can see people being hung in the shadows, and hear screaming

Truth or Consequences - The Hospital, located at 800 E. 9th St. - Ask any hospital employee that has worked at Sierra Vista Hospital for any length of time, especially if they worked a night shift and they will tell you about a paranormal experience they have had . This is an old hospital built in the early 1950`s and as a result tends to have a lot of sightings. Nurses will tell you that they will hear the sound of a baby crying a day before a baby will be delivered. There have been numerous times night shift staff will see ghosts out of the corner of their eye only to disappear when they turn to get a better look. Beds have raised and lowered by themselves without anyone at the helm operating the bed. Linen closet doors would open on their own as one would pass by. When the hospital first opened nuns operated it and would cook brownies for the patients. The nuns are long gone and do not work in the hospital any more, however their have been several sightings of the nuns cooking in the little kitchen area in the hall on the second floor. Also once in a while the smell of brownies cooking can be detected, but no one is cooking! A new hospital is scheduled to be built soon.

Watrous - The Ranch - An old ranch house used for the "Pony Express" during the 1800's. Residents of the house have awoken to a shot gun blast in the room with no one else in the house, a lady and man in a wagon with horse riding over a hill outside the window, when inspected the field over the hill was empty, also cold spots near fire place even when fire place is being used.

Haunted Places In The USA

New York

Adirondack Mountains - Big Moose lake - This was featured on unsolved mysteries and is the topic of books, and a movie called a place in the sun. In the early 1900s Grace Brown was drowned by her fiancé Chester Gilette. She haunts a cabin. Reports say that they have tried to pull the string on a light and they feel a cold hand, see her drowning, or see apparitions at the lake..

Albany - Cherry Hill - an unidentified ghost has been seen on the lower floors and terrace.

Albany - Education Building - In the basement there is an elevator that leads to the sub-basement. The sub-basement goes down another four floors and is nicknamed "the dungeon". It was said that when workers were laying the cement for the sub-basement a co-worker went mysteriously missing, his lunch and house keys were found but he wasn't. It was assumed that when laying the cement floor he must have fallen in and no one saw it happen. People who are new to the building are told about this ghost and the name given to him, "Jason." (for no real reason) To this day there have been many reports from people who travel down there for old documents and books. He will travel with you up the old steel elevators and you will get chills that will go all over your body. It feels like you have walked into a cold spot. And as soon as the chills start they will stop again. He will turn on the lights after they have been turned off (maybe to read so old books). He has also been known to help people look for books that they can't find. Books will mysteriously fall off of shelves and it will be the book that you were looking for. People say that they can feel him watching them work when they work down in "the dungeon". Many people have seen him out of the corner of their eye, but as soon as you turn your head to look at him he's gone again. He's also scared a few people enough to never want to go down there alone or again but he has never harmed anyone. He's become a part of everyday life with all of the people who work in the sub-basement.

Albany - Junior College of Albany/Russell Sage - Fine Arts building on Albany Campus have numerous ghosts that still can be heard. Buildings were at one time a Children's Sanitarium (Parson's home for children) is located next door. This was a branch of the above.

Albany - The Capitol building - said to be haunted by a custodian who was killed in a fire many years ago.

Albany - The College of Saint Rose - There are 4 houses reported here to be haunted. 3 of them have been identified to some extent. One is a 7 year old little girl killed in a fire, another is a priest, another is a musician who committed suicide in Chicago and another is a gardener. The Dean of Students has all the details and gives a presentation on it every year. Many students have witnessed many things.

Albany - University at Albany - Mohican Hall - Located on Indian Quad. A young ghost is said to wander the halls late at night and has startled many residents of the dorm. The first known sightings occurred in 1994.

Albany - University At Albany - Pierce Hall - located on Alumni Quad is said to be haunted by the spirit of a woman. Nobody knows who she is or why she walks the halls late at night. Many

students have claimed to see this ghostly specter all year round endlessly walking the halls.

Albany - Wolf Road - Professor Java's Coffee Sanctuary - Middle age gentlemen seen in walking past mirrors but when you turn there is no one there. Workers hear noises at night and sometimes lights come off and on. Spirit does not like to be around when there are many people but late during the night you get a strange feeling of heaviness and even hairs sticking up on your arms. A spirit of a dog can also be sometimes heard and seen. Building has gone many extensive renovations. It was once an old house, and then renovated to a hair stylist, it also has been reported by several people to have been at one time a secret illegal meth production house that was shut down. Spirit has been felt standing behind people and in some cases breathing down their necks behind them or being lightly touched or pushed. The activity stems from the basement. Some workers refuse to go down there by themselves.

Alden - Erie County Home and Infirmary - The third floor is said to be haunted. Workers there have heard noises upstairs even though it is now vacant on that floor. From outside you can see a man standing in the window sometimes. Lights have been seen on even though there is no electricity running on that floor.

Alexandria Bay - Boldt Castle - Castle built in early 1900's, which was never completed due to the death of the builder's wife. Heartbroken, he left it, never to return. On many nights, a light can be seen in the uppermost windows of the castle, said to be the ghost of Mrs. Boldt.

Alfred - State University of New York - Alfred Mackenzie Complex - The Mackenzie Dormitory of Alfred State College. Rumor has it that the architect of the MacKenzie Complex committed suicide in the south part of the Complex. This is because the school made changes the Complex so it wouldn't look like an reverse "swastika."

Allegany - St. Boneventure - Fancis Hall - It's very old and many monks used to live there. Workers and students have reported weird noises and feelings of spirits. No one likes to go in there at night.

Allegany - Ski Wing - Been sightings of people crossing the paths, wearing ski equipment; children crying, a little boy drowned in the pond; your car automatically stalls; and at night u look out of your rear view mirror and you see faces everywhere around you.

Amherst - Daemen College - Curtis Hall It is said that two brothers had gotten into a fight, and had hung themselves at the same time on separate sides of their home in Curtis Hall. People have felt the presence of these two brothers, and say that the brothers have tried to play tricks on the people who visit and work in Curtis Hall. They will move chairs around, and tie knots in your shoelaces.

Annandale-on-Hudson - Bard College - Blithewood Mansion - Students and faculty have long reported noises and poltergeist activity at the mansion. Sightings of a ghostly young girl between the ages of 8-12 have also been mentioned in the house and the surrounding gardens. The spirit is believed to be the daughter of Captain Andrew C. Zabriskie, the former owner and builder of the house. One winter their daughter either fell or jumped to her death out the window of their New York apartment and it is said she remains at the summer house because she disliked Manhattan while alive. An eerie postscript: before her death, Capt. Zabriskie commissioned a sculptor to create 4 statues of her for each 3 years of her life up to the age of 12 in the gardens; but to this day only three statues are present, along with an empty pedestal for the fourth one.

Aurora - The Aurora Inn - There is a ghost named the white lady that i have experienced and heard of haunting the hotel and lobby of the Aurora Inn off route 90. Waiters and waitresses will even tell you that down on the shorefront of Cayuga Lake, there was once and old building that burned down and three people died. Two male ghosts haunt the shore and the white lady haunts the hotel, which

is now being renovated into a restaurant and museum.

Astoria - Queens - American Museum of the Moving Image - Foot steps following you at night in the office area. A deep voice heard for a man in the hallway. People heard talking from the vents when no one else was in the building. A black woman, in a white dress seen sitting at the desk in the entrance lobby.

Aurora - Wells College - The Main Building - Wells College actually has a number of ghost stories. One of the most prevalent however, is that of the ghostly nurses. Many years ago, when a brutal influenza epidemic swept the nation, many students fell ill. The college then turned the fourth floor of the main building into an infirmary. Students who live there today will occasionally wake in the middle of the night to find a ghostly nurse standing over their beds. Some witnesses even claim that the ghost will go as far as to place a cold hand upon the student's forehead.

Averill Park - Averill Park High School Woods - Young girl drowned in a small pond behind the High School 4 years ago and since then lights can be seen glowing just behind the woods line. Also people have reported behind followed and feeling eerie presence on the outer limits of the high school's property. Also an atmosphere of dread and desperation fills the air. She is definitely still there.

Baldwinsville - Whiskey Hollow - It is a 5 mile road with no street lights or houses. It is all forest. It is said that back in the old days devil worshipers and members of the KKK used to worship up there and kill children as sacrifices, it is said that if you drive down the road at night you can see the children walking and there is also a bloody blanket. It is a very eerie feeling.

Ballston Lake - Hunters Woods - Documentation of apparitions, Sounds of children laughing, gunshots heard in the late hours of the night on several occasions, in the 1500's it is rumored that the murders of over 60 people took place in what would become hunters woods during a take over of the nearby town Atla.

Barnes Corners - Tug Hill - On Rt. 177 a woman has been seen walking along the road, only to disappear in the rearview mirror. Other times she has been seen headless along the side of the road. The story goes that her and her baby were in a car accident, where she was killed. Somebody stopped to help and the baby was saved. She walks up and down the road searching for her missing baby.

Barkersville - The Homestead Asylum - It was a hospital for patients with TB. The place is rumored to still be inhabited by the spirits of the dead.

Basom - Indian Falls - Back in the late 1900's (no specific date sorry) a woman and her husband were traveling along the edge of the falls. And the husband fell in. It's claimed that she didn't want to live without him. She jumped in too. People have claimed that still today they can see that woman and sometimes they see Red light or orbs floating around the spots she died.

Batavia - Tonawanda Creekside North - On the north side of the Tonawanda, in the City of Batavia, lies the old Pioneer Cemetery. It was moved more than seventy years ago to the center of Batavia because of a flooding problem. When the creek flooded, it would sometimes wash up a body or two. It is believed that not all of the bodies were relocated. There now stands a number of businesses where the original cemetery once was. People claim to this day of seeing a mysterious woman in gray walking along the creekside.

Bemus Point - Casino - The Casino is a teen dance place. The Ghost that haunts it is known as Jordan Basile, a young chef there who died when the oven blew up. He was around the age of 15.

Now when they hold dances, food mysteriously disappears and people often trip and fall when nothing was in their path. Jordan Basile is seen at the new oven on August 16th (the date of his death) every 2 years making what appears to be lobster, which was his specialty.

Binghamton - The Roberson Museum and Science Center - It is haunted by the ghost of Alonzo Roberson who built the Roberson Mansion which is part of the museum complex. It is said that he haunts the elevator and halls of his home.

Bluffs Point - Gerretts Memorial - orbs of light, green glows, feeling of being grabbed, when checked upside down blood cross was revealed. Story has it that a young boy, priest, and a woman haunt this chapel. Also a child screams can be heard.

Boonville - Lovers Lane road (Formerly the old French road) - has been known to be haunted by the ghosts of French settlers trying to reach Canada. On warm summer nights many people have reported hearing the creak of the wagon wheels.

Brewster - Jesus Tree - Tree was recently cut down because too many people were doing satanic rituals and gatherings in the fields behind the tree. It is said that the area around the tree is haunted and numerous people have seen apparitions and driven their car into the lake.

Brockport - State University of New York - Brockport - Hartwell Hall - Hartwell Hall was the first building on the SUNY Brockport campus, originally used as the Brockport Normal School, a school for teachers. Cleaning staff over the years have claimed to experience things when they are alone in the building. One spoke of a periodic flurry of ghostly activity in the hallways on one of the upper floors when spirits change classes -- doors sounding as if they're opening and closing, faint laughter and voices in the hallways, - Another staff member swore she was touched on the shoulder while cleaning a classroom, only to turn around and find no one. She also said she was cleaning one of the ballet rooms and, slipping from her stepladder and falling backwards, was caught by an unknown force and set down gently, unharmed. In the basement, where an empty pool sits, workers are sure they've heard splashing.

Bronx - Fordham University - Fordham is built on two things- the old Rose Hill manor, and an old hospital that were taken down in the late 1830's for construction of the campus. there are still tunnels that connect a lot of the buildings on campus. so in the hospital (Keating hall was the morgue), and Finlay hall was the crematorium. Finlay now has classes held in it. Late 1970's: a security guard was on his break in the basement lounge of Finlay, when the doors closed themselves and the chairs started to bang themselves against the wall. he got up and the hell out of there and quit his job on the spot.

Bronx - Fordham University - HughesHall - Hauntings are reported to happen all over the campus. In Hughes Hall students report locked doors swinging open and there is a young boy who has been known to appear in rooms in the late hours of the night.

Bronx - Fordham University - Collins Auditorium - Student and faculty had reportedly seen a man walking around on the balconies above the stage itself. Strange whispers are heard and cold sensations are frequently felt by young Fordham thespians. The building is just one of countless haunted places on the campus, which include Martyrs Court, Teirney Hall, Millenium Hall, Hughs Hall, Lombardi Center, Coffey Feild, Dwane Library, Keating Hall, and Freeman Hall.

Bronx - Fordham University - Martyr's Court - a large dormitory on the campus. Residents have reported seeing a young, blond-haired girl standing in the shower, behind the curtain, staring straight ahead. The dean's response when they wanted to move was "It's March. This sort of thing happens all the time, and worse, so just try to turn the other cheek." They also report seeing a man

walking by their rooms, in the direction of a wall at the end of the hall. When they would go out to see who it was, he'd be gone, also hear children's laughter in the walls of their apartment.

Bronx - Fordham University - Finlay Hall - was used long ago as the medical school. There was reportedly a morgue in the basement. Residents have been awoken numerous times by unseen hands grabbing at their throat.

Bronx - Fordham University - O'Hare Hall - A worker was killed during the construction of the building. It has been rumored that he still roams the halls, banging on walls as if he was still working on the building.

Bronx - Fordham University - Queen's Court Dorm - the 'most haunted' building on campus. This happened summer 2003, a lot of the other Fordham stories are standard ghost stories heard at all colleges, but this one is pretty unique: During the summer, Residence Assistants have to stay in dorm buildings for the end of the summer to fix everything up. There are usually 5 RA's and an RD (residence director) in a building. Here's what happened: RA's have to fill out RCR's (room condition reports) for every room so they know who to bill for any damage done. On one floor, every time they went into any room, the mattresses on both beds in the dorm room would be up against the wall. There were only 6 people in the entire building, so they figured someone was just messing around with them. One night one of the RA's went up to a room, put a mattress down, locked the door, and left. He came back an hour later and it was up. When he was in bed that night, about 2:30, he got a knock on his door. He answered it, and it was a priest, one of the Jesuits (the order of priests that run Fordham, also most known for exorcisms, the priest in the exorcism was a Fordham Jesuit). The priest said something along the lines of "someone must be praying pretty hard for you to have me up here this early . . . anyway, it usually stays in one room down at the end of the hall, but it got out. I took care of it so you have nothing to worry about now." The RA kid thanked the priest, and went back to bed. The next day he went to the head nun of the campus, and thanked her for sending the priest over to Queens at that hour of the morning, she said she never did. He described the father to her, she said she had never seen such a priest. He described the priest to several other Jesuits on campus, but none of them knew who he was, this is why this story is so great - a ghost priest performed an exorcism.

Bronx - Hazel Towers - It has been said that random apartments are haunted in this building. No one knows why. But these ghosts are mean ghosts.

Bronx - Old Candy Store on 32nd street - Rare sightings have been a common thing here. Two ghosts here are still haunting this store and still have for at least 36 years. A father who worked here was shot and murdered by a robber. They seem to hear a weird voice here although no one has seen anything or anyone. The second is the ghost of the father's son. He was also shot and killed a few days later. He was crawling and trying to get help, but he died soon after. Bloodstains and markings have been seen on the sidewalk near the store. To this day, the ghost doesn't bother anyone in the store, although the father's ghost is STILL looking for the murderer.

Bronx - Strawberry Fields of Silver Beach Gardens - In the fields at the edge of this small beach town, stands an old abandoned farmhouse overlooking the water. People say that a large mansion once accompanied the farmhouse. The residents of the mansion were very wealthy and many people were jealous of them. One man went to the extreme and caught their house on fire. The entire house was destroyed, but the family was able to escape to the farmhouse in time. The police came to investigate, but feared the people of Silver Beach would move if they heard about the arson. The police simply said that there was a tragic fire and the family had died. They even went as far as to say the field could be used for children to play. The suspect was never found, and the family continued to live secretly in the farmhouse. In 1950, ten years after the fire, the suspect who set the fire returned. He murdered the entire family the night before Halloween by stabbing them to death.

The next evening, a group of teenagers came to the field to hang out. The young daughter, who had been able to escape the murderer, was going crazy looking for her family. The teens watched in horror as she ran to the water and dived in. She drowned instantly, since she was unable to swim. They reported the incident to the police. They searched everywhere but the girl was never found. The only description the teenagers could give of the girl was that she had strawberry colored hair. Every Halloween since the incident, the girl's ghost can be seen frantically searching for her family and the murderer.

Bronx - West of the I95 highway - there is an empty lot behind some houses that are now built on Baisley Ave. In among the trees at night u can sometimes see the little girl that was murdered there over 70 years ago and she was thrown in the swamps alive.

Bronx - Woodlawn Park - Frankie's Castle - You can see an old man with a flashlight. He seems to be yelling something but you can't hear him. He might be there because it's an old water treatment plant.

Bronxville - Concordia College - Bohm Hall - is haunted by a girl who was raped in it a number of years ago.

Bronxville - Concordia College -Feth Hall - is inhabited by a ghastly Rev Dr. Henry Feth.

Bronxville - Concordia College - Rippe Hall - is haunted by a little girl who lived in the house that was there before the dorm was built.

Bronxville - Concordia College - Sieker Hall - is haunted by a pre-seminary student who died of pneumonia many years ago.

Brooklyn - Greenpoint - McCarren Park - There used to be a pool here where a little girl drowned, she is seen roaming the area at night calling for help.

Brooklyn - Highland park - Ghostly apparitions of a woman and her child have been seen and have caused many auto accidents.

Brooklyn - Oriental Manor - Catering Hall - the place is haunted by two guys and a girl. At night you can hear walking (foot steps), and doors shutting. It's possible that they were killed there and brought down to the basement by the alleged mafia people who owned it years ago.

Brooklyn - Most Holy Trinity Church - The church was built in the 1800's and the school was built on what used to be a cemetery. The original 3 priests are buried under the church and decades ago bishops were buried on the second floor of the church where only priests are allowed to enter. The church owns the whole block and there are false closets leading to tunnels through out the church and convent. Also a woman passed away while still on her knees praying one evening in the church and a pastor died in his sleep in the rectory. loud footsteps up and down the stairs. The dogs often stare into a trance at the stairs to the basement and dining room when it gets cold. You always feel other people around you even when you're alone. Lights in the school gym turned off on us once and we were right by the switch.

Buffalo - Buffalo Psychiatric Center - This foreboding castle-like structure is located on Forest Avenue and dates back two centuries. The facilities have long since been shut down, but the mental incurables still haunt the place. Underground catacombs still contain equipment used in the unorthodox methods believed to make these poor souls right. Back in those days, mental patients were subject to unusual and cruel treatments. The spirits of these unfortunate souls have been seen roaming the dark and melancholy facilities.

Brooklyn - Shadows - Located in sunset park Brooklyn, It's an old monastery where priests and nuns still live. On certain nights there's a window on the left side where you can see the shadow of a nun and the window beneath her you can see the shadow of her son. Supposedly many years ago a priest that lived there raped the nun she then became pregnant and killed herself and her son. There are rumors of a woman crying and images of a nun sitting in a rocking chair by a window.

Buffalo - Buffalo Naval Park - The S.S. The Sullivans - This ship was named after the five Sullivan brothers who were killed in WWII on the same destroyer. Caretakers have all had experiences aboard the ship including lights turning on and off. Doors are locked at night with the caretaker having the only key and the doors will be unlocked the next day. The keys have been changed frequently.

Buffalo - Holiday Inn - a ghostly little girl has been seen running through the halls.

Buffalo - Kenmore - Lindbergh elementary - Custodian was killed in a fire and died. Kids claim they hear ghostly noises and see white shadows.

Buffalo - Medaille College - This has been said that this school formerly called: School For Boys. It is being haunted by former students who attend and that they appear as normal like kids today, but in searching for teachers, sitting in classrooms in their 1944 clothing attire, behaving themselves while the teachers are teaching.

Buffalo - Naval Serviceman's Park - The U.S.S. Sullivan's is said to be haunted by one of five brothers who died in World War II, named George. He is said to be roaming the ship looking for his younger brothers. There is a room that has pictures of all five, and people have taken pictures of this. The picture of George does not come out, it is a white blur. This ship is a memorial to the brothers.

Buffalo - School #61 - In 1975, it is said that a young boy died in the school pool on the second floor. In English room below, ceiling tiles fall every year describing the word "Help."

Camden - Camden High School - Many years ago, a man who worked at the high school was fixing the lights in the auditorium. By some freak accident, he fell to his death. There were bloodstains on the carpet. To this day, the auditorium will become wicked cold without anybody touching the thermostat, and also lights will go on and off by themselves. Kids who have meetings in the room often complain about feeling someone hit them in the head, or someone poking them, and to come to find nothing is to be found. Once it was even said that during a play that was taking place, a man was interrupted by feeling his sneakers and socks getting wet because of some red liquid type on the floor. Come to find out that's where the man's bloodstain was. The incident was never solved and people still don't know how or what the red stuff was. Early in the morning, you can here a man screaming and a loud thump when you walk past the auditorium, to find nothing and nobody there. The death of the man was covered up, but it sounds like he is coming back and making people aware that he is there.

Camillus - Brickyards - Walking through there on a clear night, there is said to be a gargoyle that comes out at midnight. Strange winds that only hit certain people and flash lights malfunctioning only to work when leaving the area.

Camden - Camden Middle School - formerly Old High School - "lights going on and off and screams and moans." In the old part of this very old school mainly on the top floor. in one room (Ma Lyons' old room) lights will go on and off some teachers have reported hearing screams for help and crying. students, coaches, teachers and janitors have reported someone walking behind

them and cold spots throughout this old school. In the cellar or ground floor, people have heard walking and noises coming from the old lunch room and girls locker room, when checked no body was there.

Camden - The Old Harden House - On fourth Street is the old Charlie Harden House. Built in the mid 1800's, Charlie Harden, a wealthy man, had this house built where he later died. There have been more than a few sightings of the ghost of Mr. Harden in the ornate foyer, and on the curving stair case connecting to it. Cold spots abound in the house even though extensive work to the work house was completed. The sounds of someone walking on the long curving stairs and landing are often heard mainly in the late afternoon. Children who have lived in the house tell stories of the nocturnal knockings on bedroom doors and walls, and of the bad dreams that accompany them.

Camillus - Tow Path Ghost - A drunken Canalman is said to have fallen in the water near the aqueduct. He was caught in his own line and dragged to death by his mule. A dark figure can be seen pacing the path leaving behind wet footprints.

Camillus - Walnut West Apartments - One apartment in this complex has been said to be haunted by a little girl. All of the tenants from this one apartment have moved out as fast as they have moved in. When mentioned even the managers of the complex agree that the place is haunted by a little girl. The complex is said to be built on what was once a farm and the little girl was believed to have been killed there.

Canadaigua - Victor - New Michigan Road - A woman and her new husband were traveling home along New Michigan Road when they had a carriage accident, that killed them both. The Lady in White is still searching for her husband along the road. She has been spotted during the full moon along the road.

Carthage - state street - It is believed that in the 1950's a young married couple was killed in a drunk driving car accident, by 2 teenagers. they all died. at night it is said that the young couple run out in the road and steal young children because they had always wanted to have children. the 2 teenagers will take the children and return them to their parents.

Cayuga - Alpine - Connecticut Hill - Orbs of light, human shapes, mists, and shadows at the location of a old cemetery.

Chester - Heritage Trail - Cemetery of unknown background, or history. Balls of light, black figures sighted on the trail at night. Reports of black figure chasing walkers on the trail. Orbs found on pictures of the cemetery. Footsteps can be heard from behind, when there is no one there. Bright Lights moving down the trail at nighttime. Sounds of a person whistling. Most happenings occur on the path in the direction toward Monroe. There are also many unexplored trails that go into woods, that branch off from the trail.

Chittenango - Creek Road - Creek road is a spooky back road in Chittenango. you must veer off to the left. look in the trees to see a ghostly white image. very creepy! seen 6 times with own eyes don't know what to explain it as.

Chittenango - Gulf Road - a very steep and twisted road in the middle of a dense forest, whose trees come right up to the side of the road. Sightings from driving down the very creepy road at night include seeing a burning cross in the woods, headlights making the shadow of a woman standing on the side of the road (with nobody there to make the shadow), and unknown noises and sightings of spirits.

Clarence - Delaware Rd - in the early morning hours of spring and fall driving down this old

carriage road you can feel a presence of old world culture. If on the right night one can make out a man standing roadside holding a lantern, and two feet on the right or left you can see a young girl waiting with the man for something. Warning: Rumors of a kid beaten pretty badly, please do not stop, it may not be safe.

Clinton - Clinton Library - This library is haunted by ghosts that roam around in daylight or night. You can hear them whispering and footsteps walking. Sometimes even books fall out of the bookshelves without anyone near them. There is a up stairs, and up there you can hear footsteps coming up and down the stairs.

Clinton - Hamilton College - North Residence Hall - On the third floor of the hall, it's been said that a messenger from the Revolution walks down the hall. Numerous times, it's been reported to stop and point at the 'trespasser' before moving on, disappearing through the wall.

Clinton Corners - Fiddlers Bridge - It is said that back in the early 1900's that a fiddler playing at a local Halloween party was on his way home when he was killed beneath the bridge. Now on Mischief Night and Halloween if you happen to be crossing the bridge around midnight stop your vehicle, roll down the windows and listen for the faint sound of a fiddle playing.

Clymer - Jaquin's Pond - Jaquin's Pond is a swamp with a few narrow dirt roads through the woods. There are several stories about this spooky area. There are three bridges supposedly haunted by the ghost of a school bus driver named George, who committed suicide after a boy was killed in an accident involving his bus; if you stop on the third bridge and say his name three times, your car doors will lock and he will appear (there are several variations). The road also forks, diverging into the "Light Path" and the "Dark Path". Apparently the Dark Path has been the site of more than one teenage suicide. Also surrounding the area are several old stone buildings which, may possibly have been used to be some kind of waterworks, now abandoned.

Cobleskill - The Bulls Head Inn - This Inn was originally home to the Danforths, a prominent local family. Mrs. Danforth did not like drinking. Now that her home is a restaurant that serves alcohol, she has come back to haunt the place. She has been seen sitting in a rocking chair.

Cohoes - Cohoes Music Hall - haunted by several different spirits, in particular by one in the balcony. Many people have seen her, she appears as a woman dressed in 1930's or 40's type clothing (a black dress). She is said to have a very angry look in her eyes. At one point this ghost has been seen in reflections in mirrors. Believed to be an actress by the name of Eva Tanguie. Other ghosts seen include the Black Lady, a shadowy, female figure seen and heard in the balcony. There is another ghost, male, who has been heard and seen both onstage and in the wings; this is apparently the specter of a stage manager who was crushed by a sandbag.

Cohoes - The "Cohoes Falls" - Little Indian girl was boating on a hot summer night and plunged into the bottom of the Cohoes Falls. She can be seen only on a full moon paddling desperately trying to escape the rapids. She wears a tomahawk hair and war paint.

Cohoes - Lansing House - This is claimed to be one of the most haunted places in Cohoes. Sightings include seeing an old women on the roof of the house in a rocking chair, glowing orbs, large flashes of light that only appear over the house, and faces peeking out of the windows.

Cohoes - Van Schaick Graveyard - Many people claimed to have seen both male and female apparitions, as well as hearing ghostly voices through the locked gates.

Colonie - South Family Drive - There is said to be children and a man playing at the Colonie Reform Church. Sounds can be heard at night such as children laughing, shadows were seen as

well.

Commack - Commack Multiplex Cinemas - Sitting in the employee lounge doorknobs turn on their own and lockers open and shut when nobody is near and no windows are even located. As well, brand new glass counters at the concession stand have scratches on them when nothing has touched it and no customers are in the theater.

Cortland - State University of New York- Cortland - Each year in the Clark dorm building, at Suny Cortland, room 716, a football player is spotted wearing his uniform with a gash in his eyebrow that is bleeding. He is said to be lurking in the hallways and sitting outside on the window sill.

Cortland - State University of New York- Cortland - Cheney Hall - "Elizabeth" was student at Cortland who resided in one of the oldest residence buildings on the university campus, Cheney. She was reportedly pushed from the fourth floor down the central staircase by her boyfriend in the early eighties. Strange happenings have been reported by students ever since. After the tragic death of the young woman, a mural was designed in her honor. Students living on the fourth floor of Cheney reported a feeling of unease when viewing the mural - as if they were being scrutinized by Elizabeth's representation in the massive painting. Since the time of her death, students claim to have spotted misty apparitions of outstretched arms and airy female figures that disappear when given a second glance. Incidentally, another female student recently fell from the same floor - the fourth. She had been intoxicated and leaned too far over the brass banister when she fell. She was completely unharmed.

Dannemora - House on Flagg Street - Ghost often appears in the bathroom mirror being hanged. He committed suicide with a orange extension cord. Little girl was killed by her father and they both haunt the house to this day. Little girl loves music and you can hear her sing. The wine cellar is haunted due to a little boy being trapped and burned alive.

Delhi - Octagon Farms - Long ago a newlywed bride was wearing her wedding dress and riding a white horse. The horse went wild and the woman fell off and she died after her head hit a rock laying on the ground. Today, you can see her riding around on a white horse late at night still in her wedding dress.

Deposit - Hanson's Resort - Footsteps and floor creaking, then porch door swinging open, even though it was locked. This happened repeatedly throughout the nights, back in the early 70's.

Dewittville - Poor House Cemetery - The Alms House/Poor Farm was located in Dewittville, NY. The cemetery is located on a portion of this property. The records date from 1833 - 1918. Grave markers were not used until 1869. The farm was used to house the poverty stricken people and the barn is the most haunted but numerous sightings of glowing orbs hearing weird noise's in the wood's.

Duanesburg - Duanesburg Central School - There have been two deaths at the High school. Since then there have been doors that slam by themselves, odd noises, and many orbs have been caught on camera, especially in the gymnasium. Also at weekend sports practices, students have claimed to see a figure run by the windows in the hallways.

Dutchess County - Millbrook - Benett College - An old abandon all girls college. Haunted by the girls who used to attend the school. Many girls committed suicide there and are still roaming the dorms.

East Aurora - Roycroft Inn - Many people have said they've seen heard voices in the rooms when no one was in there and have seen ghostly figures in the halls and main lobby. The Roycroft did

burn down many years ago and was recently restored.

East Aurora - Roycroft Pavilion - The Roycroft Pavilion is the home of the Auroura Players. Many of the cast members have felt a presence or seen strange things. The ghost is said to be that of a middle aged dark haired woman.

East Greenbush - Snyder's Lake - The Night Watchman - Brutally murdered as a young man. He was never able to see his attacker so he now takes his anger out on the children that go to the camp on the lake. Numerous news articles are available from the times union on the abductions. The Caretaker: Died 2 years ago. Roams the area and checks the bathrooms for good conditions occasionally. Webbed: Boy with webbed fingers was an excellent swimmer till he drowned at the camp trying to save a boy. The other boy lived but webbed got stuck under the dock and drowned. Now when children are drowning and drifting further into the lake he pushes them into shore.

Erie Canal - Erie Canal Towpath - North side - The distance is a mere 1.5 miles between Canastota and Wampsville. There is a spot you actually can walk into an unseen mass but can be felt. It feels like walking into a blanket hanging on a clothesline. It is possible if you can encounter it to trace its contours. It is thought to be a draft horse standing facing westward.

Elbridge - Smart's Wayside Inn - The ghost of a revolutionary war soldier haunts the second floor of this restaurant.

Elbridge - Webbers WaySide Inn - formerly known as Webbers Wayside Inn. The story goes, that many years ago a traveler from out of town was staying at this specific inn, on the second or third floor. The man had a heart attack and died one evening, his spirit never leaving the hotel again. People who have worked there for a time will tell you it was nothing for them to feel a cold spot, for a female to feel a touch on her body as she walked through an empty room, and on one occasion, a case of beer floating. The staff at this Inn have affectionately called this ghostly presence George. Most are not frightened by the presence, it seems to be extremely friendly to the ladies, and likes to play practical jokes. But still there are some that say, "I am never going up those stairs, you can feel "something" up there. "

Elenville - Ulster County Greenfield - Greenfield Rd - In mid 1980s Greenfield Rd, near what appears to be a small pond at the T intersection where a paved road leads toward Route 52 two ghosts were sighted. Both dressed in 1800s era clothes. Both blonde children looked like siblings a boy about 10 year old. And a girl with curly hair about 6. Appeared out of nowhere were visible for a few seconds and then disappeared.

Ellicottville - Hencoop Schoolhouse/ Cemetery - An old school house now an occupied house is said to have young children haunting it late at night in the downstairs area. It is also said that children are standing by your bed when you awake at night. Just down the road there is a cemetery with unexplained mists and a haunted woodland area behind it. The graveyard dates back to the 1850's and contains many children's graves. Witnesses have seen images in the woods just to the back right of the cemetery. A small clearing shows many signs of paranormal activities at night time.

Elmira - Elmira College - Cowles Hall - Reported sites of floating lights down halls, and sounds of people whispering. The building has a very unusual feeling to it and most people won't go in alone (including campus security). said to have an evil and good side split down the middle of the building.

Elmira - Elmira College - Tompkins Hall - The empty room on the fourth floor that no one has lived in since the late 60's is said to be haunted. The Residence life staff says that even though the door is

locked and no one lives there, they have had to turn off the lights in the room almost every night. Across the hall is the picture of the former female student's sister, a nun, who apparently haunts the room after her sister died on campus, she is said to be waiting for her to come back so she can surprise her with a visit.

Evans Mills - Ambulance Squad - Two or three friendly ghosts who like to welcome new members in the middle of the night when they are alone. An old woman likes to mess with the TV to get your attention, while an older man likes to look in on you from the vehicle bay from time to time.

Fairport - Green Lantern Inn - It is said that a woman haunts the building turning on lights and closing doors.

Fayetteville - Wellwood Middle School - It is said that a child that died in a skiing accident is now roaming the hallways, slamming doors.

Fire Island - Fire Island Lighthouse - The caretaker of this lighthouse hanged himself long before it was rebuilt. Doors shut, which require two people to close due to weight and doors open, which require three individuals. People have even reported strange laughing and knocking when no one is there. The top windows are also known to rise by themselves, which normally require a tool to reach. People experience chills throughout the lighthouse and human skulls seem to turn up on the beach with various other bones.

Forestport - The British Army in their retreat used North Lake Road after the siege of Fort Stanwix. People have seen this retreat being replayed in the foggy mornings. Many more people have heard the moans of the wounded soldiers and the creaks of the wagon wheels as they advance slowly northward.

Fort Covington - The Dupree House (also known as Dunwich Manor) - This old Victorian mansion, once owned by occult writer Gerina Dunwich, is known by local residents to be haunted. In the early 20th century, a mentally disturbed woman was believed to have been locked away in one of the small attic rooms. She died there, leaving bloodied hand prints on the walls and ceiling. Several coats of primer and paint were necessary to cover the stains. The room contains a cold spot and several séances have been held there in an attempt to contact the restless spirit. Strange thumps have also been heard in the attic at night. Glowing lights have been seen moving through the cellar, and a ghostly presence has been felt by numerous people in the upstairs bedrooms. The carriage house (which is older than the main house and reputed to have underground tunnels leading to Canada) is also believed to be haunted. Strange moaning sounds have been heard at night coming from its second floor.

Fort Covington - Salmon River High School - The building is said to be haunted by a disembodied spirit that opens and closes doors late at night.

Fort Edward - Fort Hudson Nursing Home - In the basement a man dressed in all black has been seen by several employees roaming the halls it is believed he was once a butler in the mansion that once stood where the nursing home is. Also a woman in a white night gown has been seen by residents as well as staff looking in the window of a second floor room on D wing the window is about 20 feet above the ground. Another man was seen on D wing wandering from room to room then disappears. There have been several more unexplained happenings in the facility.

Fort Edward - Jane Mcree House - It was built back in the revolutionary war period in the town of Fort Edward. The town played a strategic part in winning the war. The story goes that Jane Mcree was hunted down by a band of Indians and scalped in a closet in this house. People who have lived in the house experience lights turning on and off, footsteps coming from the attic. The occupants

will turn all the lights off when they leave at night and come home to have all the lights in the house turned on. Also in the closet where Jane had been scalped you will get a cool draft and screams can sometimes be heard from it during the night.

Fredonia - Fredonia State College - Igoe Hall - A student named John Igoe was killed on a fishing trip to Lake Erie. He now haunts the halls of this structure by slamming doors, changing television channels, turning lights on and off, and messing with the water in the bathrooms.

Frewsburg - Grunsey Hollow Cemetery - The cemetery is haunted by a young lady who was stoned to death in the 1800's and buried in this cemetery. There are many children buried in the cemetery. People have seen graves glow, glowing balls of light, animals hung on the cross, and heard children laughing and playing.

Fulton - Fulton junior high school - lights turn on and off, doors shut by themselves, kids can hear voices in the hallway during classes and they look around and find no one, the toilets flush by themselves. it is scary

Fulton - Greens house - Nine ghosts in all, pull your hair, scratch in your sleep. hot and cold spots. Noises and feelings and many other sights.

Fulton - Granby Center - Locals report seeing 4 battered teenage girls staring at them, the same 4 girls who were driving drunk late a night coming from a party in the early 80's. Their car and bodies were never found. Upon looking a second time though they would be gone.

Fultonville - Starin Place - Mansion and grounds once owned by John Starin. Noises, movement, shadows present on grounds and guest and servant quarters.

Geneseo - State University of New York - Strange Presences have been noted in Black and Steuben Halls. These presences include unexplained noises and white apparitions.

Geneva - Belhurst Castle - The ghost of Belhurst Castle is that of a beautiful Italian opera singer, who fled from Spain with her lover. One night the couple raced to their secret tunnel. Just when within safety the tunnel collapsed killing the opera singer. Over the years, dozens of guests have reported seeing a woman in white standing silently on the front lawn in the middle of the night.

Geneva - Hobart and William Smith Colleges - Hirshson - Rm 304 - will fly off of shelves by themselves, the pull blind will pull down by itself, and then roll up to the top. There are also scratching sounds along both walls around one in the morning and about once a week, it sounds as if someone is walking around the room and tapping on the desks when no one else is there. Images have also been seen in the door mirror.

Geneva - Hobart and William Smith Colleges - Hirshson - and several others on campus, are haunted by former students.

Geneva - Hobart and William Smith Colleges - Smith Hall - The office of the women's college has a male ghost who walks along the roof of the hall around 3 in the morning.

Geneva - Hobart and William Smith Colleges - The quad area - used to be a cemetery, which was moved when the school was built. From 1 until 3 in the morning, a transparent man can be seen walking his dog across the quad.

Glen Haven - Skaneateles - The Screamer - A sanitarium was burned down in 1912 to clear a spot for a watershed for the city of Syracuse. The site is located on Skaneateles Lake. The Sanitarium's

caretaker was said to have perished in the fire. His screams could be heard across the lake. Even in life, he was a nasty jealous man and now takes out his revenge on those at the summer camp across the lake. He can be seen and heard at night pacing the wooded cliffs above the camp brandishing his sharpened scythe and wailing.

Glenmont - Henry Hudson park - Haunted slave house - in the Henry Hudson park, there's a road that will take you to the park rite off of RT9w. if you turn onto that road and follow it down it will bring you to a trail that is marked off no trespassing! The trail is marked with 2 large lion statues. If you walk this trail there is said to be a slave house where the white settlers had dropped off the slaves when they came in from the river. The rumor behind this is that in the 1980's 4 kids went in to look 4 ghosts and they never came back, so 2 cops were sent in to look 4 them and only one came back out, the other was never seen again. Also sometimes you will see the lion statues eyes reflect light like if they were glass, but there cement. This whole area is said to be haunted.

Goshen - old historic track - It was often reported by several local hobos who lived and drank around the lake in the old historic track, that the specter of a jockey and horse who drown in the lake in the early 1900's would rise to ride across the lake on some nights. Of course no one ever listened to the belligerents until others had reported being chased through the brush along side of one of the dirt trails and also the trotting of a horse could be heard on several occasions.

Gloversville - Prospect Hill Cemetery - A lot of people have seen ghosts.

Grand Island - Holiday Inn - in the holiday inn there is a room that is all locked up. This is because whenever someone rented that room, they got a call in the middle of the night at the same time and when they picked up all they heard was a little girl laughing.

Grand Island - Whitehaven Cemetery - A young girl who haunts the holiday inn next door her grave stone glows. There is also a young woman who died of AIDS in the early 1990's there and she can be seen on her grave marker holding her infant son. There is also a man who died in the Gulf War walking around. He is supposedly looking for his pregnant wife

Greene - Sherwood Inn - A female committed suicide by jumping off the top floor balcony. Her apparition is said to haunt her old room (28) and the hallway. Some have even felt her in the dining room and basement.

Greenport - Townsend Manor Inn - Tapping on the window, scratching at the door, the lights flickered and turned off without us turning them off.

Geneseo - State University of New York - Geneseo - Monroe Hall - A 6 year old boy who was believed to have been killed in an accident during the construction of the dorm, fondly named "Eric", has been sighted roaming the halls.

Half Hollow - Sweet Hollow Road - At the main field by the middle of the road there has been sightings of a dog like creature digging then standing on two legs and walking into the woods and disappearing. Others have said that there is a man with a checkered shirt who walks the woods with a ax at night and watches cars drive by.

Hannibal - Hannibal graveyard - Reports of strange balls of lights.

Hauppauge - Begjaine House - The Begjaines (long dead) Have haunted this old house for over 215 years. It all started in 1778 when Mr. Begjaine was killed at fort Ticonderoga. Mrs. Begjaine moved her three kids to a mansion in Hauppauge. Shortly after the move a man with an English accent came to the front door saying he wanted to sell some hats. When Mrs. Begjaine let him in he pulled

out a gun and killed the whole family. To this day the cops are still investigating the crime. Neighbors complain of strange noises and gunshots coming from the old abandoned house at night. Most of the cops go in but few have lived to come out.

Hauppauge - Hauppauge Middle School - The old Hauppauge is one of the most weirdest schools on Long Island. There is said to be a ghost for revenge in room A-22. There is a ghost that picks up pens and then throws them at people.

Hauppauge - Hauppauge High School - When You Go To The Down Stairs Bathroom You hear freaky music and then when You come out you will see a still unidentified man in a long black cloak.

Herkimer - apartment bldg - across from the high school at the bottom of the old hospital hill is a apartment house that was built long ago by a high rank soldier in the civil war. he built it for his American Indian wife. on the top is a look out that he built so she could watch for him coming home from the war. Unfortunately he was killed and you can still see her at times still waiting for him to return.

Herkimer - Beardslee Castle - Believed to be haunted by the original owners - the Beardsley family. Reports of seeing them there, been made many times there.

Highland - North Chodikee Lake Road - Washington Cemetery - there is a old cemetery near a farm the cemetery is hard to find because it is very old it is from the 1800's there are many people who have seen a family walk around in front of the road they will do a stop signal and they will go through your car it usually happens around 12-3 am.

Highland falls - West Point USMA - Being that West Point is the oldest military post in the United States the area has it's fair share of "history". All you have to do is ask a Military Police officer or a cadet and you should get a good idea of where to look. I'll tell you what, this isn't for the faint of heart, you spend enough time here and you will see something.

Himrod - Old Salt Plant - The salt plant was closed in the 70's because it continuously was caving in crushing and killing workers. People say they can see workers walking through the plant at night or can hear the mining cars going through the plant.

Hudson - Dietz House - Mabel Parker haunts her former home and is heard on the 2nd floor.

Hunter - Camp Loyaltown - It is rumored that a certain cabin on the camp is haunted by a man who walks around late at night, whilst the counselors have time off. He'll wait around until one of the counselors sees him, then he just disappears, leaving the counselors to believe he was once a camper on the camp. You can also sometimes hear screams and crying coming from the barn, but if you follow the noises there's no one there!

Huntington - Mount Misery/West Hills Park - This is where Sweet Hollow Road leads to (well, include some back roads. The place is now a state park, but in the 1840's there was a hospital there that burnt down. 15 years later it was rebuilt, and from then on moaning and cries for help were reported by the staff. Five months later another fire burnt the place down. Today burning specters can be seen.

Huntington - Sweet Hollow Road - Years ago two boys were hit by a car on this road and killed and were not aware of the car coming because the driver did not beep the horn. Now when driving down this road, if you do not beep your horn before passing under the overpass, the boys jumps in front of your car. As well as, a police officer who stops at cars parked on Sweet Hollow Rd. The

officer seems normal until he turns around and has blood on his shoulders and the back of his head missing. Supposedly he is an officer who was killed on duty in the area.

Huntington - Sweet Hollow Road - The Lady In White - is of also known as "Mary". Mary was dating a jealous boyfriend. The boyfriend believed she was cheating on him. While driving down Sweet Hollow Rd. she was pushed out of a car. Her injured body laid in the street and was hit by another car. She continues to walk the road looking for her killer and often jumps out in front of passing cars. Another story claims she was a witch who was hung here during the late 1600's. There are many twists on the story of who she was. The Witch story seems to be the most common, yet it is also the most unlikely. Another common story is that she was killed when she was hit by a car back in the 1920's while walking home. Her grave is supposedly in the cemetery on Sweet Hollow Rd.

Hyde Park - Hoyts Mansion - A mansion that is haunted by the family members whom all killed themselves. The family was very strange, all under ground entrances to their house. Their home is in the middle of the woods in between two of the popular mansions, The Mills Mansion, and the Vanderbilt Mansion.

Hyde Park - Roosevelt Mansion - Walking into the dining room and Mrs. Roosevelt's bedroom there is a very cold feeling and a feeling of sadness by those who are sensitive.

Ilion - a bed and breakfast - at the bottom of Barringer road on main st. is a bed and breakfast that was the original house of a woman doctor who founded the one time Ilion hospital. She haunts the place and people often stay just to try and see her.

Jackson - Here Tis', Cabin on Hedges Lake - This cabin has had many sightings of the supernatural. The back few rooms of the 100-year-old place have always been active ever since we bought the place. From washers running on their own with no electricity running through them to knocking on walls to footsteps going up and down the stairs with no one else in the cabin is a normal for up there. Ever since the back few rooms were redone and redecorated things have become a little more active this year which makes it a fun summer trip every year.

Jamestown - Hollen Beck Cemetery - This Cemetery is very old. 1700-1800s. There have been reports of a headless horseman chasing young girls. Animal bones lying around. Calls for help. Weird noises like someone knocking on a coffin. Babies crying. Children laughing. And a kick ball rolling around. Many of the people that died here were children of large families. The cemetery is very small only containing about 15 gravestones. There has also been spotted of what appears to be a fire further off in the woods.

Jamestown - Jefferson Middle School - in 1950's a girl died in this building! She was looking for her little brother and someone had killed her. Know one knows who. Many kids who attend this school around 1995 and up say they have seen the little girl in a white dress wandering around the halls saying, "bobby, where are you!" Also they see a man with no head in this long dark black coat into class rooms and then things fall and big booms with out a reason.

Johnstown - Sir William Johnson Hotel - Young female spirit breaking dishes, standing in the kitchen of the abandoned hotel in her nightgown. Items being moved by the same female.

Jamestown - Little Theater - The Little Theater seems to be haunted by many ghosts. In the shoe room, where they keep all the shoes for performances, the door will slam shut and lock when a person goes in there. The temperature will also drop significantly. Other stories have been told about a male ghost in the boiler room and practice room. People have even reported seeing a man on stage late at night, often playing pranks on people by moving things to where they should not be.

He has supposedly spoken to children, luring them across the stage when unattended by their parents.

King's Park - Kings Park Psychiatric center - Voices of patients who were tortured and died here years ago still today roam the hallways, screaming and crying. Many people who have visited the haunting hospital have seen many unexplained images.

Kingston - Montrepose Cemetery - Activity and energy surrounding that graveyard.

Kingston - Wiltwick Cemetery - Ghostly activity and energy inside that cemetery.

LaFayette - LaFayette Jr./Sr. High school - "the auditorium ghost" - someone or something always tends to play "tricks" on people working on any upcoming events in the auditorium. you may have turned off all the stage lights and unplugged them and still one light might stay on. or you may have put a prop set on the stage in a certain spot and the next day it is put away in the prop room.

Lafayette - Near the One-Way Bridge - Reports of an apparition of a woman in a white gown that sits on the corner, once seen she disappears.

Lancaster - Lancaster Opera House - A number of ghosts have been reported to be seen there by patrons, actors and owners. Ghosts turn off lights and follow the people that lock up the opera house. They have been seen in 1920s-30s clothing.

Lansingburgh - L.E.S (Old High School) - It is said that in the early 1900's a teacher went crazy and killed many students with an ax in room 243. People have reported that at night you can see him walking around and waving an ax, and that if you listen closely, you can hear the kids running and screaming.

Latham - Guptills Woods on Pollock Road - These woods are said to be haunted. The occurrences seem to take place mainly around a house off Pollock Road. It is located in the middle of the woods on your right. Witnesses have reported seeing light orbs and strange eyes without a face in the darkness. Some people have even claimed to hear someone singing.

Latham - Miller and Johnson Roads - On the corner of these two residential streets, there is a house that sticks out like a sore thumb. It is rundown and desolate. No one has lived there for many years. The "legend" has it that a terrible fire killed a family that lived there years ago, and that to this day, the family haunts the home. The house is all boarded up, although some local teenagers hang out inside. But sometimes, when no one is there, you can see lights flashing and windows up and shutting and even breaking. More recently, the garage door, which is always locked, has been seen open during the day but closed at night, even though no one has a key or owns the property. This house is VERY scary at night, so scary that residents nearby will not walk past it after dark.

Latham - Revelatory Hero's Cemetery - In back of the Woodlands apartment complex lies a preserved revolutionary war graveyard. With almost a dozen laid to rest here, it is said that on hot summer night with strong gusts of wind, voices of men can be heard and on full moons the sound of drums are heard when the wind blows.

Lewiston - McDonalds - It is said that a man was killed in this old building before it was McDonald's. When you eat down stairs you can feel the chill and hear the man crying out for help.

Little Falls - Cramer RD, Blue Lady House - Old farm house built in late 1800's is haunted by a women wearing a blue dress. Activity have been seen and photographed throughout the house, especially in upstairs bedrooms. Woman was believed to have hanged herself in the second

bedroom to the right going up the stairs. Reports of activity dating back to 1949. warning!:Farm house is partially torn down and condemned. Be careful!

Liverpool - Pier 57 - A few years a back and women was shot and murdered in this restaurant by her husband. To this day, workers at the Pier claim to see a woman in empty rooms sometimes and even get eerie feelings when they are alone.

Liverpool - Rocky Road - In one particular house on the road, you can hear noises of a person walking upstairs, when no one else is home. Doors will open and close by themselves. Lights will turn on and off, as well as the TV. The ghost responds to people's voices and will turn on or off the TV when told to. One of the people in this house, while curling their hair one day felt some one touch them on their shoulder, turned around and saw a man sitting on their bed, turned back around looked into the mirror and saw nothing, turned around again and the ghost had vanished.

Lockport - Cold Springs Cemetery - A young hitchhiker still comes to the place she was picked up and murdered

Lockport - Old House - There is an old house across from a bar in Lockport. It was a house that was involved in keeping slaves during the Civil War and was part of the underground railroad. There was a massacre there, where everyone was killed. A few years ago someone bought it to restore and make into a museum but the men rebuilding it kept getting very scared by ghostly presences on the site and in the house. They left their scaffolding there and never came back. If you go near the house at night you can see black figures guarding it.

Long Beach - McKinley Elementary School - in the playground the "rings" they move while no one is on them and they're too heavy to be moved by the wind. It is said that a kid in 3rd grade died because he fell off and broke his head. Also in the cafeteria the trays move without anyone touching them. The benches move with a full load of kids. They say that a girl fell from the stairs and a boy was killed there by getting into a fight and the other kid had a weapon. These were from the years 1973-1984.

Long Island - Bohemia - Haunted by a young female named Maria who was strangled to death in the back bedroom when the inn was a speakeasy over 60 years ago. Bare footprints appear on the carpeting even in wintertime, shadowy figures in the kitchen, and unidentified bones appear in the basement. The inn has been investigated many times by mediums and psychics and is currently under investigation by Candice Isralow of Mt. Sinai. Current owner has been there for over 20 years.

Long Island - Lake Ronkonkoma - Lake Ronkonkoma has a haunted past. One legend is about a Setauket Sachem Indian who was not permitted to marry his love from another tribe. He paddled his canoe out to the middle of the lake and committed suicide via a knife to his heart. His body was recovered in another lake in Connecticut. Another is of a young beautiful Indian Princess who was not permitted to marry her pale face lover and she canoed out on the lake and was found dead by him. He in turn got into the canoe and was swept away, never to be seen again. Apparently, there has been a reported drowning each and every year due to a curse placed upon the lake. The myth is that the lake is bottomless. It rises and lowers mysteriously and is rumored to have a secret underwater Connection that stems for miles. Some of the drowning victims as well as the princess are said to still haunt the lake and It's surrounding area.

Long Island - Stony Brook - Mary's Grave - She murdered her two children and her husband. Her gravesite is a center for strange happenings. Her marker has her birth date but no death date. There is a different variation on that story that seems to be the most heard of around there. Supposedly Mary was the daughter of a rich land owner that owned that area and formed the town there. He was

a loner and built his house way out from the town. He also had a son. She had no friends and her father built her a stone club house on the property for her to play. She liked animals and would play with them in her stone clubhouse. Supposedly she was possessed by a spirit and started mutilating the animals on a stone table in her clubhouse. Later on she killed her father and her brother with an axe. After some time the townspeople went to see what had happened to the land owner and found her sleeping in her father's bed with him covered in blood. They hung her on a tree on the property. The tree is there on the side of the road. It always looks dead all year long. The burn marks from her rope are on the tree branch. Up the hill is the house. You can see a figure sitting in the window looking down on the road. Now that part of the house is supposed to be blocked off. Her stone clubhouse is on the road just a bit further up. The way it went was back in the 60's and 70's you were the big tough guy if you went up to Mary's grave and urinated on it. They say whoever did would get into a car accident on the way back swerving to avoid hitting a girl in a white dress. The gravesite has been lost or nobody really remembers where it is, but all the other things are there.

Loundonville - Loudon Cottage - The ghost of Abraham Lincoln has been seen in this house, which was owned by the woman who was sitting next to Lincoln when he was shot.

Lyndonville - Cody Scharlau's House - many of the town's children hear strange noises coming from Cody's bedroom. And after they hear the sounds they look in the fridge and there is no food.

Mahopac - Sedgewood club - The Sedgewood club was an old resort for wealthy NYC families in the late 1800's. It is said to be haunted by the ghost of a caretaker mourning the loss of his family who starved to death in this mansion on top of a mountain in the country because they got snowed in.

Malone - Flanders Elementary - Was built on a cemetery. The cemetery was also built on Indian Sacred ground. There have been sightings of Indians on the playground, and a man who actually uses the boy's bathroom. My Aunt lives behind the school and found out that not only is the school on Indian Sacred ground, but also their house is on the actual burial ground. My three cousins woke up at exactly the same time one night and saw an Indian girl standing on the deck. Also, they have heard moans from the basement. A few years after these occurrences, they put in a pool. They found human bones and Indian artifacts. Since that point, nothing has occurred at the house.

Manhattan - Chelsea Hotel - The hallways are haunted and it feels like someone is either watching or behind you. This hotel has a bad reputation in the past for drug dealers, addicts, pimps / prostitutes who were murdered or hurt. You can feel the pain and sadness.

Manhattan - New York University - Brittany Residence Hall - Corner of East 10th and Broadway, Phantom music and lights, people hearing unknown footsteps in the rooms and feeling presences "watching" them. Reports of the basement being rather labyrinth like.

Manhattan - World Trade Center - Ground Zero Site - people reported seeing The victims spirits - workers and rescuers - and apparitions of the buildings still standing. Several Ghosts have been reported to be crying for help after 9/11.

Marcellus - 13 curves - On their wedding night, a bride and her groom got in a car accident. On a very dark night, it is said that you can see the bride walking along the road.

Mechanicville - Main Street Church - A ghost of a dead soldier walks through the church, and turns lights off and on, and often breaks the heating system in the winter.

Marcy - Marcy Elementary - The Field - Late at night you can hear a girl screaming from the field

in back of the Marcy Elementary School. You can also hear eerie music coming from the field, but if you get closer it will stop, and if you go back it will start again.

Menands - Albany Rural Cemetery - Ghastly Black figures such as cars, men, and unexplainable large masses can be seen here at dusk. A mysteriously transparent couple can also be seen floating through the cemetery at night with their pj's on.

Milton Terrace - Ballston Spa - The Crandall House is presently an apartment building and hasn't been haunted for about ten years. The Crandall House was haunted by Sylvester Crandall who killed his wife, stepdaughter.

Mohegan Lake - Diner - Basement is said to be haunted. On a couple occasions Busboy's/waiters were locked in overnight because they had no where else to go. When owner arrived in morning employee was scared and shaking and claimed to see a ghost during the night.

Montebello - Old Spook Rock Road - There have been many stories about this area, such as early witch burnings and ghosts. If you go to the bottom of the road and put your car in neutral, you will be pulled up the hill. Sometimes you can even see a ghostly figure pulling your car.

Mount Sinai - Satan's Trails - On North Country Rd. (Route 25A) - you will see a white Congressional Church on the North side of the road. To the right of the church is a cemetery and to the left is a parking lot with a dirt road going into the woods. Down this dirt road are three houses in the middle of nowhere. The third and largest is an abandoned boarding house. Home to three separate ghosts. Two of which are an old man and a little girl. The third is an angry spirit named "Wacker". This ghost in his mortal life committed suicide in a bedroom at the end of one of the hallways on the second floor.

Naples - Cemetery - It is said to be haunted, It is said there are weird lights, people running, noises. My boyfriend said he was in the cemetery one night and they were in a car. All of a sudden he said it felt and sounded like someone had either jumped on the back of the car or pushed down on it. Then again on top of the car. When they got out to see what it was no one was around but a lit candle on a grave stone.

Newburgh - Plum Point Condos - The story goes, - There is a rather large building, in which is now know Plum Point condo's, in Newburgh NY that used to be a all boys Christian school. One of the nun's molested the boy and killed him then put his body in the wall and covered it up well (being there was already construction going on inside it was a good cover-up, he was just reported missing) Then about a year later strange things would happen that drove the school to shut down. For about 10 or more years now that I know of the have been trying to make it into an apartment complex because there are condo's all around it, and every time someone goes in there to work, a hand was cut off by machinery, the machinery would break for no apparent reason, etc.. And many people have said they have seen the boy.

Newfane - Van Horn Mansion - A man named James Van Horn built this mansion in 1820. His wife died at the age of 21, some say under mysterious circumstances. A roofer almost fell to the ground after he saw a woman looking at him out of a window of the empty house. Carpenters fled when a person materialized out of a cloud in a bedroom. They wouldn't go back even to get their tools. Some motorists have tried to avoid a girl running from the mansion, then vanished.

New Hartford - New Hartford High School - The school was built on an Indian burial ground. There have been sightings by one of the janitors that used to work in the school. She cleaned the auditorium routinely and often found one of the side doors locked, when it wasn't supposed to be. When she returned with the key, the door was shut and locked. One time she felt something like a

person pass through here, and very soon after quit her job because of how much it frightened her. There have been rumors by teachers that there is one 'bad' ghost and one 'good' ghost, the bad one in the auditorium. The good one has been seen wandering the halls.

New Paltz - Shawangunk Mountain Range - These mountains are full of Haunted Energy. There are Indian Spirits through out that range.

New York City - Bay Ridge Apartments - haunted by numerous spirits.

New York City - Clinton Street Brownstone - haunted by a young girl who died there.

New York City - Dakota apartment building - Former Beatle John Lennon has occasionally been seen outside the apartment building where he once lived, and was assassinated.

New York City - Greenwich Village - One If By Land, Two If By Sea Restaurant - Once a carriage house owned and operated by Aaron Burr, the place is apparently running with ghosts. Not the least of which is supposedly Burr's own beloved daughter Theodosia Burr Alston, who vanished off the coast of North Carolina while on her way to visit her father in New York. Apparitions of Theodosia and various other spirits have actually been seen and several women sitting at the bar have had their earrings popped off by an enamored Theodosia.

New York City - Hotel Des Artistes - this ghost likes to touch people.

New York City - New Amsterdam Theatre - haunted by a Ziegfeld Follies chorus girl, Olive Thomas, who killed herself. She has been seen on the stage and in one of the dressing rooms by workmen that were doing repairs on the theatre. She holds a blue glass bottle (reportedly that held the poison that killed her).

New York City - The City College of New York - Numerous reports since the 1920s of students seen -- and recognized by students, and [former] professors years back -- known to have died in the First World War, haunting one of the former political club lounges in Shepherd Hall. Legend had it that in one particular instance, a math tutor noticed that a student's clothes seemed somewhat dated for the mid-20s and put it in his mind to inquire as to how the young man was making out financially; given it was still a wholly free college with a mostly working class student body. Only later that night did this "absent minded professor" wake up from sleep with a start, scaring his wife in the process [isn't that always the case?], with the recollection that the young man died in France in 1918. Apparitions dressed in 60's and 70's clothes and one ghost in particular is in grunge attire, he always appears "sad looking", is only seen just before or after closing hours.

Newark valley - Newark valley middle school - there had been reports of the elevator stopping all by itself and weird sounds. It is rumored that the school is built over and old Native American burial sight.

Newburgh - Downing Park - A boy who drowned in the lake in the park is said to sit by the lake at night crying, he is also said to make bubbles in the water, as if trying to breathe, and he is said to scream whenever a child get to close to the water.

Newport - Castle Road - There is a path off of Castle Road that leads to part of a stone castle, which was never finished. The man who was building it was doing it for his wife. She died before he finished it and people have said that they've seen strange things and heard noises at night. Some think it's the ghost of the man, others the women, and some think it's both of them.

Niagara Falls - Niagara gorge - Devils hole - Down by devils hole, just underneath the famous

hauntings of Clet Castle, Niagara University, there are mysterious apparitions, foreign language cants, and sometimes the feeling that someone is watching you or simply just brushed you gently as they passed you by. The light never really does seem to shine fully on this long decent of stairs. and many locals will not go down there at night, not because of crime, because people here are very trusting. It is just a given knowledge. you don't want to go there. A few summers ago a couple of fishermen found bones of a young Indian warrior (perhaps), or from a young Indian boy thrown down to the gorge, possibly for sacrifice.

Niagara Falls - Niagara University - Clet Hall - Clet Hall has burned down multiple times, resulting in numerous deaths. One ghost is of a student who died in a fire. Many students have claimed to see his ghost inside their dorm rooms and in the adjacent theater.

North Babylon - North Babylon High School - it is known throughout the school that back in the 70's a soon to be senior shot himself because he wasn't able to graduate on time. Now when students take regents you can hear strange footsteps around the room.

North Tonawanda - Ransom St. - An old woman died there. Often seen in upstairs windows.

Northport - Hayes Hill House - in this house the daughter who was in high school drowned in the pool then as the father was taking the pool down he had a heart attack the mother, couldn't take the loss so she hung herself in the kitchen then the son left the house abandon, inside the house is still set and appears as if it is lived in. when a car is parked in the driveway the lights in the front of the house come on and if anything is taken from the house the car will not start

Ogdensburg - Mater Dei College - It is said that the spirit of a young boy roams the halls giggling and laughing on the way. He was killed after a tragic fall. People have reported seeing a nun roam the halls along with strange noises and lights going on and off in locked upped rooms. Urban legend of a nun hanging herself is untrue. No one is sure where the little boy fits in. - "There is, however, something definitely not right in the upper floor in the new dormitory wing. There has been cold spots in one room, strange appearances and a feeling of "evil" in one or two rooms. A couple of the sisters have experienced this as well as the lay students and the dormitory wing was blessed by a priest exorcist. According to the girls, problems all began with students playing around with an ouija board. Problems seem to persist to this day even those the college is closed and has been sold to a new owner." - Quote from a Sister of St. Joseph whose congregation founded Mater Dei, built it and had lived there off and on since it was built in 1960.

Old Westbury - The New York Institute of Technology - Many of the old buildings on campus are said to be haunted. Cleaning crews refuse to work in the art center after a ghostly woman was reported sighted there.

Old Forge - Adirondacks Woods - This husband brutally murdered his wife in the woods of the Adirondacks. People still believe they see the wife all bloody walking through the woods.

Old Forge - Big Moose Inn - A pregnant woman that was murdered by her fiancé' and thrown in the lake can still be seen here.

Oneida - Old Oneida High School - The old high school in Oneida is boarded up but inside you can still here the voices of teachers and students coming from the classrooms.

Orange - Pine Bush - Montgomery - Hill Avenue Cemetery - when we were children and visited this cemetery, there was always a man who wondered where his glowing balls were. to this day it still seems like it was just a dream. but as reported by many, as you drive the dark slopes of hill ave., between the twilight hours, there can be seen a man walking with two empty leashes saying,

"have you seen my balls? i can't find my balls!"

Orchard Park - M*A*D*S - There is believed that a spirit named Ronald inhabits this very old building. It used to belong to a man named Ronald, and the kids that now go to this dance studio, firmly believe there is some kind of super natural being in the studio. It likes to play tricks, for example; hiding the cds, and misplacing glasses, and other cruel jokes.

Orchard Park - Old Air Port - At night you could hear howling and people talking in the office building. Update: The story of the ghosts ended about a few months ago. The airport was destroyed to make way for new apartments.

Oswego - 19th century mansion that now serves as off-campus housing for students at Oswego State University. The building used to be a nursing home, and at least one friendly womanly apparition "revisits" occasionally, according to those who have since lived in the house. The woman allegedly was a resident when the home was a nursing home.

Oswego - College Theater - In the theater while your alone lights will go off and on. You can hear steps on the stage and no one will be there, one seat if you sit in it you will get cold chills and you can feel someone there with you. There is bloody hand prints everywhere and you can hear people talking and sometimes rehearsing a play.

Oswego - Fort Ontario - Ghost hunters have reported finding evidence of ghostly activity in a few of the buildings. A blonde girl was seen in the third story window of one of the officer's quarters. The third stories of the building are used for storage and not accessible by the public. The Fort was closed at the time.

Oswego - Lighthouse -said to be haunted by three men who went up there to change the light bulb during a storm and they never came back.

Oswego - Oswego Players Theater - An old bum is said to have died in the basement and his ghost haunts the area where the dressing rooms are. Things are moved from where they were left. Doors open and close by themselves. A friend who was alone in the women's dressing room saw a hanger on the door begin to swing and abruptly stop.

Oswego - Post Cemetery - Locals claim the ghost of soldier George Fikes will haunt the person you name if you perform a ritual that involves jumping over the grave, spitting, and lying on the grave while reciting the appropriate chant. None of the kids I grew up with was ever brave enough to perform the entire ritual, but the last time I was there were still bare spots on either side of the grave.

Oswego - railroad tracks between the fort and Lake Ontario - It is rumored that a civil war soldier from Fort Ontario had his head shot off by a canon ball. He is said to walk along the disused railroad tracks looking for his head. A floating light moving along the tracks is said to be him or his lantern.

Ozone Park - Woodhaven - St. Anthony's Hospital - Update: Has since been torn down. - Close down in the late 1960's to early 70's this abandoned seven story building with a smokestack on the left hand side of the building, and a steel spiked fence around the perimeter of the hospital. The hospital was used for severely ill patients. At night only the first two floors were lighted up. Above the second floor is a whole different story. No Trespassing above the second floor. But you could hear noises and slamming sounds coming from the stairway that leads to the third floor and the fourth floor. I'm not to sure what it is today but it still stands today.

Oswego - Scriba - Rt. 104 and Klocks Corners Intersection - Many people have lost their lives trying to pull out of a very dangerous intersection, that has a big hill coming from one direction and is only a 2 way stop. The speed limit is 45 but many go past that. Multiple car crashes and pedestrians have been killed at the intersection since it was constructed. A graveyard diagonal to the intersection has been seen to have ghosts what walk around, up and down the street, and sometimes in the middle of the road. Most appear in light shades of grey. They are of different sex and age, and always seem to be looking back and forth in all directions of the road, as to be looking out of traffic.

Parish - Happy Valley - In the late 1800s there was a city its name was happy valley its is said it was a fairly big city. Until the black plague came and seemingly wiped out this city. Now very desolate there are roads thru out 5000 acres of land were "no won lives" there are many sightings of paranormal activity. If you where to get lost on one of its many roads you would be seemly lost for days. Back in 1976 there were some friends driving thru and they stumbled upon a skull one of them put in the rear of there car while they were driving the eyes of the skull lit up bright red. They were spooked and never returned since. To this day no won will go alone on any giving night.

Patterson - Rt. 311- after a hotel burned down in the late 1800's, a family bought it a couple of years later and built a house on top of the old foundation. Now people say at night you can see the top half of the people that died in the fire because they are walking on the floor of the building that burned down.

Perkinsville - Kennedy house - its a group home but used to be where the nuns stayed for the church next door. you hear footsteps in the attic, lights flick on and off, the washer turns on by itself when no ones around, people see a white figure that looks like a nun in the back room . everyone in that room has been kicked out of the house cause the ghost drives them crazy.

Perry - Water Street - a white figure of a girl maybe sixteen or so, has been spotted in the backyards of houses and walks up to the cemetery then disappears.

Plattsburgh - Maple Pond Trailer Park - Some people have encountered strange noises, saw, and felt something going around the park. Not too many people have come forward and some people don't believe.

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh Air Force Base - Reports of cold spots and strange strobe-type light, apparitions of children, and a window that will not be covered. The base also has a haunted sound throughout certain unpredictable times of horses and soldiers marching, the noise is very loud and overwhelming. alarms going off on there own type writers clicking on there own, sounds of horses and marching, and while on patrol a few officers had an experience or two where we were alone in our vehicles and while the vehicle was at a stand till there was a very loud bang like someone or something slammed against the side of the vehicle.

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh Air Force Base - The Entrance - At the very entrance to the Old Base are two pillars that are original architecture. Sentries working this gate have reported a Revolutionary War era soldier marching back and forth between the pillars, standing guard. Also haunted by some French and Indian War battles, among other unfortunate incidents.

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh Air Force Base - Old Side - there is a cemetery where many soldiers are buried. Security Police on patrol have reported many soldiers wandering through the cemetery and the neighboring crematorium (building number 666).

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh Air Force Base - Old Gym - The Gym use to have a old Morgue for Manged body parts from the wars, It was a insane asylum also. Before that it was old Army base

for the Battle of Plattsburgh 1812. There's been reports of screams thrown out the night in the gym. People working the gym have heard pounding coming from the doors of where the morgue was. People have heard the weights being moved around when there was no one in there. Sounds of people walking on the upper floor which is now a track have been reported also..

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh Air Force Base - The military finance building - used to be a surgical hospital. The basement walls are still painted red, to hide the blood stains. Security Police K-9 units refuse to go into the basement of this building. There was a fire in one of the wings, causing many of the bed-ridden patients to be burned alive. People have reported hearing their screams.

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh Air Force Base - The Surrounding Woods - a long dead figure of a lady dressed in a white dress appears. She was reportedly killed by a robber.

Plattsburgh - Plattsburgh High School - It was said that a boy named David was killed on the front lawn of Plattsburgh High. And till this day he walks around during school and bumps into freshman and wonders the yard at night screaming pack another bowl.

Plattsburgh - State University of New York - Plattsburgh - MacDonough Hall - - What is known to many people as "MacDonough Hall" was once the old morgue for the old Plattsburgh Hospital across the campus. Many students and faculty have seen apparitions and heard strange noises.

Port Chester - Port Chester High School - Tower - Late in the 1940's, senior students at the High School tortured and dragged a freshman to the clock tower as a freshman prank. Upon reaching the top of the old staircase, the young boy fell from the clock tower and landed on the concrete below. He broke his neck and died instantly. The boys responsible for the crime never confessed until they started experiencing hauntings during school. One was haunted so bad that he committed suicide a year later. The boy's ghost still haunts the clock tower today and can be seen opening the door that leads to it. Students also report that the lights flicker upon opening the door.

Port Washington - St. Stephens church - in bathroom every night girl with blonde hair and blue eyes haunts the basement. in bathroom lights go on and off. you hear footsteps occasionally in the hallway.

Potsdam - DK Fraternity - A man named that used to live in this house is said to have killed his whole family. He haunts it but has never hurt anyone. There is an upstairs bedroom where there is a step up about a foot, but the ceiling underneath doesn't rise up at all. It is said he hid the bodies here. There is also a room in this house known as the "cold room." When you go in here you get a chill because it is cold. No matter how many heaters you put in here, the room never gets warm. There are many Sisson Mansions, and all are connected by underground tunnels, none of which have been found.

Poughkeepsie - Christ Episcopal Church - The ghost of former Rector, Dr. Alexander Griswold Cummings has been reported here many times since his death in the late 1940s or early 50s. While he was still living, he did not like using candles, so candles used during services were repeatedly blown out. At one point, a bat materialized in the church, then disappeared. In the 1970s, Bishop James Pike, Rector at the time, scared the ghost away from the sanctuary by bringing his dog into the church. After that, Alexander remained quiet for a while. In the 1990s, Alexander surfaced again. This time, it was because current Rector, the Rev. Michael Phillips, decided to move the Rector's office to a different location in the building. The move outraged the ghost, and for years afterwards, the old rector's office (now the library) would be freezing cold in the mornings, even during the spring. Eventually, the ghost went back into hiding. Another ghost is the spirit of an elderly lady, who died in the middle of a service sometime in the 1910s. Her ghost has been seen sitting in a pew halfway back, and many who sit halfway back in darkness in the evening and night

feel a strange presence, even if there appears to be nothing there.

Poughkeepsie - Dutchess Community College - Bowne Hall - The college is built on the site of an old TB hospital. The main administration building, Bowne Hall, was one of the main hospital buildings. The basement of this building contained the hospital's morgue. Maintenance personnel have accounted strange happenings such as a 'weird presence'.

Poughkeepsie - Marist College - As the story goes; Shelly was killed by a jealous boyfriend in the school's cafeteria. Since then, she has been a presence in Sheahan Hall, where she lived. Most of her activity involves folding clothes, opening/closing doors, screwing with televisions and occasional bumps in the night. She may also be linked to some strange occurrences at a grotto dedicated to those who died at Marist.

Poughkeepsie - Mid-Hudson Psychiatric Center - Mid Hudson psychiatric center is now closed. After dark loud noises and screams can be heard, sometimes-lost spirits are seen wandering the grounds. Reports of a large orb that chases people.

Poughkeepsie - Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery - Countless spirits roam the grounds, and have done so for years! Some can-and-want to be seen, or otherwise noticed, some just "observe" those of us still here.

Providence - Bills Road Infirmary - Once an infirmary for TB patients now vacant. Many noises such as foot steps, coughing, talking. Sometimes banging noises. Cold feelings and a feeling of pressure or a feeling of it being harder to breath when in some locations of the building.

Pulteney - South Pulteney - There is an abandoned cemetery in the woods that has no record due to a fire at the town hall. Many apparitions have been seen, including a man in a cowboy hat and trench coat, and a small child. The number of people and from when there were buried are unknown. The only remnants are worn out and broken headstones.

Pultneyville - Williamson - Pultneyville Cemetery - Shadows moving in the trees and on the ground with nothing to make them. Various sounds heard by cliff overlooking Lake Ontario.

Purchase - State University of New York - Purchase - There is a cemetery on campus. If you happen to be studying in one of the college halls near the cemetery site, - especially at night, strange and uncanny occurrences happen from time to time.. If your lucky. Also, there have been rumors of a mental institution that existed at one time near the college behind the woods. In those woods it is known someone committed suicide, they shot themselves with a rifle.

Putnam - Carmel - Smalleys Inn Restaurant - building has been there since 1852, several incidents have happened, ghostly images have appeared, phone calling each other, sightings of a little girl, things falling from there places. cold in a little liquor room in the basement strange sounds and feelings.- December 2003 addition: Local radio station K104.7 sends some of its employees during the Woodman in the Morning show to haunted places during October and Smalleys happens to be the one where they find the most activity. In addition to all the things already listed, the employees have found out that the name of the little girl haunting the place is named Elizabeth Smalley and while on location, she has called the Inn and giggled on the other end. In the wine cellar, there has been large collection of crickets that chirped whenever someone is closed inside. Lights flicker on and off quite often and the radio show employees have heard a multitude of various things while on air, including lots of random static while on a regular cordless phone in which they have heard voices, mostly Elizabeth giggling or sometimes crying. They have also taken many picture riddled with orbs, in some of which faces can be seen. The radio employees also believe that one of the radio show hosts may now be personally haunted by Elizabeth as they have heard her voice on air

while he is at different haunted locations.

Queens - American Museum of Moving Image - voices heard when no one on there. Footsteps following you at night. Black woman in white dress seen often sitting in the security desk at night.

Queens - Bayside - Fort Totten - 150-year-old military base also an old Indian burial ground (under soccer field). Many areas are haunted. In mid-May '00, one guard was dozing in his patrol car at night when he heard a knock on the window. He opened his eyes to see 2 men, one on either side of the car, pointing at him and laughing. He could see right thru them. This guard (an ex-marine) never believed in ghosts and taunted the others who did. The other guards wouldn't go to that area at night and warned him that it was haunted, but he didn't believe them then.

Queens - Flushing - Aurora Concept - Aurora Concept now a Rehab was once a Dancing Studio. A young girl hung herself on the Girls side of the Building in a room, which as a floor entrance too downstairs in one of the closets. Many people have seen a ghost, heard noises, had doors slam on them, lights shut off and on, and radio playing without being turned on.

Queens - Jamaica - St. Demetrios Greek Orthodox School - A young boy, wearing the school uniform (A white shirt with a navy blue tie and navy blue pants) he roams the basement hallways with a rope tied around his neck; he was hung. After the boy was missing, a priest vanished. You can still see the little boy in the hallways walking slowly

Queens - Woodhaven blvd - St. John's cemetery - Sounds coming from no where, objects appearing, and cold spots reported.

Raquette Lake - Brightside Hotel - this hotel stopped business about 20 years ago and was big in the early 1900's. There was an old lady that stayed there and died in her room. All her stuff still sits in the same spot where she left it. Even though people have moved it, it still finds its way back.

Red Creek - Red Creek Central School - A construction worker was killed during the building of the new gymnasium. It is said that he can be heard roaming through the gym.

Rhinebeck - Wildey Farm - A woman can be heard humming. Raps on the walls and feelings of a presence. This ghost has lived peacefully with every new family that has moved in. In fact, when the property is sold, they state that it comes with a ghost. They believe it to be Mrs. Wildey, who lived there from the late 1700's to early 1800's.

Rochester - Aquinas Institute - There was a girl, named Victoria, who had a lead role in a musical, but in the night of the opening performance she died in a car accident. She is said to haunt the costume room in the attic, also known as "heaven", at Aquinas. Every once and a while, while the tech crew are up there a door may slam or a window and there's footsteps when no one else is up there.

Rochester - Durand Eastman Park/Beach - The Lady in White roams searching for her daughter who had supposedly been raped and murdered by unknown assailants. There are many different versions to the story, but this is indeed a documented fact in the Irondequoit libraries, and police department.

Rochester - Gates Chili High School - A young boy died driving drunk when he was only a junior. He died and now is reported haunting the school. Looking for his girlfriend. Who at the time was pregnant with his baby. At night many see him speeding around the school.

Rochester - St. Helens School - Sr. Mary Catherine a late principal at St. Helens School bled to

death from a tragic accident. She made her way to the tower before she bled to death. People can still hear her calling and screaming and sometimes see her figure crawling on the stairs up to the bathroom in the tower.

Rochester - University of Rochester - Library - The old stacks of the library are said to be haunted by a workman who fell during the construction of the library in 1929. Numerous sightings have been reported over the years as documented by the Campus Time newspaper.

Rochester - Webster Castle - People have reported seeing ghosts roam the remains of the house late at night.

Rome - Delta Plaza - A store that is for sale. In the corner of one of the rooms there is a stool that when light is flashed on it you can see a ghostly apparition. And in the mirror if you watch it for at least 2 minutes you can see a figure appear and then run away. During the day there are stairs that lead to the upstairs but at night, all you can see is the stairs and then they are ended by a white wall.

Rome - Fort Stanwix - A Revolutionary War fort rebuilt on its original site. Many soldiers in period dress have been sighted in various places through out the fort. Around sunrise you can sometimes hear drums and fifes, a lady crying for her sick child can be heard also. A one legged man has also been spotted by employees as well as tourists sitting in one of the barracks. At all hours of the day and night you can hear footsteps, voices, sounds of someone sweeping a floor, chopping wood, and such antics as lights going on and off by themselves, doorknobs turning, and the security alarm system being tripped.

Rome - Rome Catholic High School - After School hours, there have been numerous sightings of a ghost dressed in a nuns habit. It is known to be found in the Lab rooms, upstairs. Lights occasionally flicker, windows open and close, and water turns on and off.

Rome - Star Hill - Legend has it that an old man used to live in a small house by a graveyard and that he had a rocking chair he would sit in. Later, the old man would die and his rocking chair would be left alone and guarded by his spirit. It is said that sometimes if you look, and see his rocking chair there, everything is okay, but if it not there, then the spirit is very mad and that you better leave.

Roxbury - John Burroughs Gravesite - The place is in the middle of a forest, Roxbury is the closest town to it. At Burroughs gravesite there is his grave, which is covered with grass. (He was a famous naturalist) and a rock nearby on which he sat and thought about his discoveries. If you sit directly in the center, you will feel a cold spot.

Sackets Harbor - Army Barracks - There are old army barracks on Lake Ontario in Sackets Harbor. At night there has been a man with a light upstairs on one of the balconies. This is also the sight of the war of 1812 and is an old battlefield.

Sackets Harbor - Battle Field - Rumor has is that a sentry was caught asleep on duty. When the other soldiers found him sleeping, they beat him to death to make a point. Now he paces the battle field from time to time, as if still on guard -- forever paying for his mistake.

Sackets Harbor - Madison Barracks Pub - Tales of a previous female resident who has a temper and who likes to watch TV in the middle of the night when everyone is gone and the place is locked up. Other occurrences include unexplained power surges and light problems.

Sauquoit - Orchard Hall - Orchard Hall is an old restaurant built in the late 1800's. The ghosts name is Julia and right around the time that it was built some one was at the bar downstairs and they

slammed a gun on the bar and it went off killing her and she has been seen there rocking in a chair upstairs and turning on lights in the middle of the night.

Saratoga Springs - The Adelphi Hotel - is haunted by a woman in a blue Victorian dress, foot steps are heard doors open and shut, windows open and shut lights go on and off etc.

Saratoga Springs - The Casino - in congress park is haunted, lights go on and off and the shades go up and down on the top floor.

Schenectady - Lowell Rd - A man once killed himself at a house on Lowell rd. Since then its been reported of lights going off and doors swinging open. The house is and will always be haunted.

Schenectady - The Stockade/ Front Street Park - It has been said that it was an Indian burial ground and when you stand close to it you can truly feel the presence of something or someone. The benches of the park have been occupied and then suddenly empty as well.

Schenectady - Union College - There is a wonderful garden behind the college. On the first full moon after the summer solstice, the spirit of Alice is said to walk along the creek there. She was burned at the stake centuries ago.

Schenectady - Veil Cemetery on State Street - Several of the statues bleed from their eyes and tops of their heads, and sometimes "cry out" at night. Apparitions, both white and black, have been sighted roaming through the graves and sitting up in trees. The old church on the site houses many apparitions. Strange lights can be seen in the windows, and an eerie "singing" can be heard just beyond the front doors.

Schenectady - Yates Elementary School - Reports of the ghost of a young girl open an upstairs door, across from our classroom, and enter beyond it. She has short, wavy hair, was dressed in a brown flowered dress that went halfway down her shins, ankle socks, and old shoes. The door is always locked, and as students always assumed it was a closet. They told the teacher. She checked the door, and as it was still locked, she used the school secretaries key to check. The closet was actually a short set of stairs which led to a singular classroom which was no longer used and unknown to the current students. The girl was not found. My father, who attended the same school as a child, told me that the old room was used to teach retarded children in his and his own father's day. It was always locked even then to prevent the children from leaving. Many students as well as some teachers had seen spirit children open or go through the locked door to the classroom at the top of the hidden stairs.

Seneca Falls - Seneca Falls Historical Museum - The museum is supposedly haunted by a former resident named Edward Mynderse. The ghost is referred to as "Edward" and has been known to throw stuffed animals across rooms and remove tacks from the storm window plastic. He is a friendly ghost, a practical joker. Museumgoers are informed of the ghost upon visiting the museum.

Seneca Lake - Williard - It was an old mental hospital that still has patients that have never left. It's now a prison.

Sherrill - The Mansion House - The house is now a bed and breakfast and it is said to be believed that the bottom two floors that are now not accessible are haunted.

Springville - Western House - This was once an old hotel and saloon, but is now apartments and a restaurant. It is said to be haunted by the daughter of the first owner, her name is Christine.

Shirley - South Haven Park - A room in the local park police station is believed to be haunted by an unknown ghost. Strange occurrences and weird noises have emitted from this room and for this reason it is unused and kept closed.

Sleepy Hollow - The Sparta cemetery - on the Sleepy Hollow/Tarrytown border is haunted by a number of spirits unknown as of this date. People have reported inexplicable mists and voices late at night in the fall at or around this old cemetery.

Smithtown - Beggs House - There once was an old man who was murdered in the Beggs house. Now his restless spirit wanders the mansion on all 4 floors. The cops have been getting called about this for years. But anyone who goes in never comes out.

Standish - Cherry Hill - It is said that this old house is haunted by the family who lived there. The father/husband is rumored to have killed his children and the doctor who was nursing his wife back to health. She is said to have died in the doctor's care, and that's when the murders took place. The house has a very uncomfortable feeling, and many people who have gone in, have come back out never wanting to speak of the place again. Many say they have seen "figures" in the front door on the left hand side, and also in the top windows. The basement of the house is said to be one of the most frightening rooms. Many odd things have taken place while at the house, like flashlights with new batteries failing to work, and also walkie-talkies have failed. Once you go into the house, you have no contact with whoever is on the outside.

Staten Island - Abandoned Cement Factory - On one occasion it was reported that disembodied footsteps and screams were heard inside of the factory. Reports of a loud growl, voices, and footsteps and on one occasion, the entire facility shook violently. On the second floor, a chair that was placed in the corner, when the witness turned around to walk out of the room, their partner yelled that the chair was now at a desk in the center of the room.

Staten Island - Baron Hirsch Cemetery - The cemetery has spirits dating back to the early 1800's. People who live in the neighborhood have reported that some of the spirits from the cemetery have gravitated to the houses near the cemetery property and have now become unwelcome residents. Shadowy figures have been seen near these homes.

Staten Island - Old Bermuda Inn - (Arthur Kill Rd) Specter of a young woman walks thru dining areas, and appears on stairs.

Staten Island - Old Brier House - Now an abandoned old building. A little girl who once lived there saw an apparition of a woman in a wedding gown at the end of a hall. At 2:00 A.M. every morning, the residents would hear gunshots coming from the basement.

Staten Island - Billop House - (foot of Hylan Blvd)- occasional apparitions of several Revolutionary War era ghosts in the house and garden.

Staten Island - Canard Mansion - (now St. John's Univ-Howard Av)- Ghostly face of man who committed suicide in the 1890's appears at window of second floor.

Staten Island - College of Staten Island - The college radio station (WSIA) has had reports of equipment running on its own and lights going on and off, there have even been sightings of figures standing in rooms alone.

Staten island - Fort Wadsworth - The ghosts here play games with your eyes. Sights of a mysterious soldier ghost walking through walls and moving cars, also some people have reported blacking out and having flash backs- one woman reported flashing back into a war time and seeing though the

eyes of a nurse with black curly hair she saw people hurt and dying in a room she looked out the window to see more and a soldier grabbed her arm and turned her around screamed in her face to get down and take cover, the room exploded and she snapped back to reality. Also as people look at empty fields, blink and see dead soldiers and blood, look away and look back to see an empty field. Also two girls have reported walking through the old fort Thompkins, on a long dark road they on a wall separating the beach from the road two people "going at it " on the cement wall, as they walked past they made noise so the people would know they were there, the people disappeared and a bat flew and then inches from their faces.

Staten Island - The Conference House, next-door to The Billop House - It's said that the house is haunted by Redcoats- when walking through it you can feel someone tap your shoulder or you can hear the faint sound of singing.

Staten Island - Kreischer Mansion - It's said that a girl mysteriously got pushed in to and locked in a closet that would not open and someone had to break the door down. There are mysterious banging noises, doors slamming on their own, and apparitions in the mirrors. Cold winds have swept through the basement area.

Staten Island - Old Seaview Hospital - An old T.B. and insane asylum hospital, vacant and guarded by a fence-located on Brielle Ave. across from the newly situated Seaview Hospital- many spirits are known to roam the old buildings of the hospitals-spirits of tortured patients.

Staten Island - Richmond Town - Richmond Town is located off of Amboy Road in Staten Island New York with a number of historical houses to visit. The houses range from 100-300 years old. All of the houses are known to have spirits in them. If you go there late at night, there is a specific house located on one of the side streets, which is white in color with a green cellar door on the side of the house. If you look up at the left hand window, you will without a doubt see the apparition of a little boy in the window. Two little boys were known to have died in the upper level of the house. You can go on a tour of Richmond Town during the day with the tour guides,(but it's more fun to explore at night). The up stairs in the children's house smells like a hospital, and the kitchen of the children's house still smells like the burning of the stove after a meal. If you go near the kitchen window at night, it smells like something was just cooked on the wood-burning stove. The schoolhouse in historical Richmond town is also haunted. There is also a small graveyard next to the old courthouse in Richmond Town, which has many restless spirits in it. One spirit is that of a young girl with a broken heart, who has been known to wander around at night looking for her lost love. When boys walk passed the graveyard or through Richmond Town, she sometimes mistakes them for being her long lost love.

Staten Island - St. Augustine Monastery - During the 1800s, St. Augustine was a holding ground for nuns, priests, and monks in training. One of the monks in training was said to have gone crazy. The Brother went about and killed everyone who resided in St. Augustine Monastery. To this day, it was said that the restless spirit of the Brother still roams the halls. Researchers have even claimed that they have seen or felt the spirit in the basement area.

Staten Island - Tottenville - The woods at the end of Hylan Blvd, on Satterlee, were once an old Indian burial ground. If the trails are followed properly, you will come across an in-ground well, or DUMPING AREA, but be careful, DON'T GET TOO CLOSE! It is said that there are still spirits wandering around what is also now a car graveyard.

Staten Island - Vanderbilt Tomb - (Moravian Cemetery-Richmond Rd)- Photos taken of people at the tomb either have additional (unknown) persons present when developed, or just the tomb appears with no image of the people who posed.

Staten Island - West Brighton - there is a dark man that runs in front of your car sometimes carrying an item or two

Staten Island - Wolfe's Pond Park - In Wolfe's pond park in prince's bay Staten island, if you enter the park through a path next to the prince's bay train station and follow the paths down you will come across a small 20 ft. cliff. At the bottom is a large pond. If you stand on the banks of the pond on a spot that has an upside down car in the water. At that spot in the 1970's a car with two teenagers inside mistakenly drove off that 20 ft drop and overturned. Their bodies were not found for two weeks. You are known to experience cold sensations or visions of a phantom car rolling and overturning in the lake. IN the 1970's and 80's several children were abducted, raped and murdered in these woods. Several people have reported hearing disembodied screams and crying, Some have even said they've seen little children walking on the path crying searching for their parents or possibly their killer.

St. Bonaventure - St. Bonaventure University - Devereux Hall - The top floor of this residence hall was supposedly closed after a séance held by students went too far and someone died. Students say they can hear noises coming from the floor. Students have also reported seeing a ghost jogger who runs up and down the halls.

St. Lawrence - Sisson Mansion - This stately mansion was originally built in 1865 for the prominent Sisson family. The entire house is said to be haunted by "the kids under the stairs", children of the Sisson family who were retarded or deformed, and kept locked under the stairs in a very small room. Some of these "kids" lived their entire life under the stairs until they suffered long slow deaths from being forgotten and left to die. Many of the 50 or so rooms are frequently haunted by apparitions, noises, and supernatural presences. The house was sold by the Sissons to the brothers of Omicron Pi Omicron who occupy it currently, and have documented many of its past hauntings.

Stillwater - Stillwater Cemetery - Sightings of a green glowing orb above a gravesite

Stony Brook - Country House Restaurant - An old farm house built in 1710, used as a stagecoach station in the 1800's. Now a restaurant, is haunted by the ghost of a young woman who was hanged by the British as a spy during the revolutionary war. It's said that her presence can be felt on the staircase and in the kitchen.

Stony Brook - Mill House - Abandoned house where a woman in white can be seen pacing the top floor of the house with a candle.

Steuben - Bath - V. A. Center Cemetery - it is said you can that you can see the soldiers.

Steuben - Potatoe Hill - Around 30 years ago a Teacher killed 7 students on Potato Hill (right next to STAR HILL) There is also a cemetery on top of the hill that is an old Revolutionary War burial ground. Many strange noises are heard and occasionally you can see a lantern in the cemetery and high beams from a car that isn't really there.

Strykersville - Goosehill Cemetery - The cemetery on the top of Goosehill is from the 1800-early 1900's. Very small (about 30 graves or so) surrounded by woods on top of a steep hill, many have witnessed strange dark shadows walking around, and unexplained voices from the woods surrounding it.

Sunnyside - Irvington - Former home of Washington Irving is reportedly haunted by his ghost and those of his nieces who used to take care of the place. He likes to pinch women, and the nieces have been known to tidy the place at night after the interpreters have left for the evening.

Sylvan Beach - Skinners Harbor - Apparently years back, a boy got into a horrible accident involving a dump truck. Although details are limited, it's known that he suffered massive head/face trauma that led him to his death. People say that late at night you can still hear the horn and the sickening crush of the young boy against the pavement. There are reports of seeing the mangled child floating in nearby waters also.

Syracuse - "13 curves" - located on Onondaga Hill, apparently is the site where about 70 years ago a newly married couple had been killed in an auto accident trying to go through the treacherous curves. To this day it is said that a woman in a flowing white gown can be seen through the woods looking for her bridegroom.

Syracuse - Community Senior Center (former Fire House Station) - Located on Seneca Turnpike (Rt. 173) south of the city b/n Salina and Midland Aves, this former fire station is host to a spirit that walks the stairs and upper floor.

Syracuse - Split Rock Quarry - On July 12, 1918, a munitions plant exploded at Split Rock Quarry, west of Syracuse. It took the lives of 50 men with it. 15 were never identified and buried in a common grave. More than 80 years after the plant blew up, the spirits of the dead still roam the ledges or stand on the ruined rock crusher of the old quarry. They glow in shades of green and yellow, a ghostly after-image of the effects of picric acid, the bitter, and toxic explosive that once stained miners' skin yellow-green.

Syracuse - The Landmark Theatre - An apparition known as the "lady in white" has been seen by numerous people over many decades. She is usually seen lingering quietly in the balcony of the theater.

Syracuse - Western Lights - The area around western lights and the housing developments are considered to be an old Indian bury ground

Syracuse - Woodlawn cemetery - A strange white apparition has been known to chase visitors.

Tonawanda - Elmlawn Cemetery - At night orbs can be seen, when driving by this cemetery. A number of unidentified lights as well can be seen inside the cemetery as well. This normally occurs between midnight and 3am.

Tonawanda - Elmlawn Cemetery / Church - years ago, a young woman was just married to the love of her life in that church. And she was crossing the street to go in their "get away carriage", she was run over and killed instantly by an oncoming carriage. It has been said that you can still see her cross the street after dark!

Troy - Forest Park / Pine wood cemetery - Forest Park cemetery (also known as Pinewood Cemetery) is known to be in the top ten haunted cemeteries in the country. It is an old deserted cemetery- no new bodies have been buried there for many years. Many ghosts have been sighted there, photos of strange things have also been taken and published in the local newspapers. A renowned psychic says the cemetery was build on an Indian burial ground, and the spiritual activity is very turbulent and malicious.

Troy - St. Mary's Cemetery - Just at the bottom of the hill, a green, glowing orb can be seen hovering right in front of a gravestone.

Troy - Troy Cemetery - Long after midnight, especially on Halloween; many people have reported witnessing the statue of the Holy Mary crying blood. Along with other ghostly sightings throughout

the cemetery. The Troy Cemetery has been called one of the most haunted cemeteries in the United States.

Troy - Lansingburgh High school - There is said to be children running and playing in room 243 at night, there also is said to be a ghost of John in the same room and can be seen walking around with an axe.. there was a mass murder in 1936.

Troy - Troy Country Club - When driving by the Troy Country Club at night there have been sightings of a waitress that worked there in the 70's. It is rumored that when she was driving to work there one winter night, her car slipped on ice and fell off the bridge. Even in the daytime you can see footprints leading into the woods in the snow.

Troy - West Hall - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute - This building served as a hospital prior to becoming a classroom building for RPI. The ghost of a lady in white is often seen walking the halls. She is said to be a nurse that died in a fire that gutted the building while trying to save children. The ghost is welcomed and well liked. Signs jokingly say things such as "Please turn off the lights for the ghost when you leave."

Utica - Old General Electric Bldg - If you head east (towards the valley) on broad street in Utica and go past the last set of stairs of the now closed general electric bldg, you can catch out of the corner of your eye, a man sitting on the top step, and get a cold chill.

Utica - Stanley Theatre - There is a seat that they do not sell the ticket for, nor will they tell you what seat it is. Many people who have sat in the seat have felt someone sit on them, or try to force them out of the seat.

Utica - St. Agnes Cemetery - a lady spirit has been reported walking around the cemetery.

Utica - Trenton Road Ave - The Weaver House (torn down) Get on Trenton road and head towards Deerfield. Go past willow dr., and less than an 1/8 of a mile there will be a traffic light and on the left will be a red broken down house with spray paint on it. This is the house lost in a fire owned by the Weavers. The fire killed some members of the family and their graves are on top of a hill past the house on the left. Look hard and you'll find it. A ghost has been seen walking with a lamp into the woods and up to the grave sight.

Valley Stream - Extreme Western Area - In the area of Valley Stream which is adjacent to Hook Creek Boulevard in Queens one can often feel the sensation that he or she is being watched by someone when there actually is nobody there. Along the Long Island Rail Road tracks there is a long trail upon which I often got strange feelings of being observed. The area was occupied by Rockaway Indians long ago. The railroad has been there since the 1860's and many people had been killed by trains before the tracks were elevated in the 1940's.

Valley Stream - Valley Stream State Park - Young Woman seen sitting in woods then disappearing within a few seconds without a trace

Victor - Boughton Hill Park - A witch had been buried just outside the park on the north side. She has been seen roaming near and around the park late at night on several occasions.

Victor - Powder Mills Park - haunted by many different spirits, including that of a bearded man in period dress.

Warwick - Old Demerist Hotel (now an art school and general contracting company) - Now the hotel is surrounded by buildings. But Back in the days of the Revolutionary and Civil Wars, Many

people were murdered inside the hotel by red coats, murderers, or anyone. The top half of the building is closed. Every now and then people report of seeing blood on the windows and screams late at night from the building.

Warwick - Wickham Rail Road Tracks - A white ball of light, similar to the front of a train engine, has appeared out of nowhere and rides the rails. Many people in the Wickham area have seen this phenomenon. It comes at you so quickly that there is just enough time to jump out of the way. It then disappears quickly as it materialized.

Watkins Glen - Hidden Valley 4-H camp - Back when the camp first opened, the campers would go camping at a large flat clearing in the woods. About 10-15ft from the area at which the camper's sleep is a steep hill (about 80deg.), with a large creek at the bottom. A boy known as Riley was found at the bottom of that hill in the creek one morning after a campout. He was thought to have slept walked off the side of the hill. After his death a healthy cluster of trees started to grow in one knot like tree. The tree now resembles a throne, but what is weird about it is, the part you would sit on looks like a face(said to be the devils throne).

Westchester - Buckhout Road - On the border of White Plains, NY and possibly New Castle, NY, there is a road tucked away in the woods. Buckhout road evidently dates way back to the early days of the country, 1600's. the local magistrate or some such, (an influential person in the area nonetheless) by the name of Isaac Buckhout suspected that his wife was cheating on him with a friend of his. He invited the friend and his son over to dinner one night where he proceeded to take a shotgun and kill the two of them as well as his wife. Afterward he walked a good 12-15 miles to Tarrytown and sat in a pub until the police picked him up a few hours later. The jury that tried him deliberated for days over his sentence but as the story goes he was the last man hung in White Plains, NY. Now apparently off the main road there are several side roads wherein if you walk into the woods you will see houses that have been abandoned. Further legend has it that back in the 1600's three women were burned at the stake supposedly for witchcraft where the road now lies. There have been reports of their spirits supposedly roaming the area around the road and rumors tell a story of three X's being painted on the road to mark the spot where the woman died. As legend goes, if you drive over these X's and stop, your car will stall and "strange things will happen." Exactly what is not known. Additionally there is also an old Zionist cemetery in the area which is supposedly comprised mostly of slaves who died during the 1600's.

Wappinger Falls - Bowdoin Park/ old Haunted Mansion site - Believed to be haunted by Sigfried who was a prisoner of war in a war camp that was on that spot. He was put to work in the kitchen and killed himself by putting himself in the oven. There is also a tree just outside of the building that was used to hang Indians and you can feel them when you touch it. In the attic, which was used as a makeup room, people have seen a telescope floating as if someone is looking for ships. There are also other parts of the park that are haunted.

Watertown - Thompson Park - Apparent Time vortex/portal which sends individuals through a lapse of time and or location.

Waterville - Sanger Mansion - Apparently the mansion used to be a monk monastery, and it is said that if you go there at night you can see the spirits of the monks walking around.

Waverly - Elm street - Well in the school that's across from a graveyard there's this little girl wearing a yellow dress that a lot of people have seen people have seen things in that cemetery especially and apparently if you listen and concentrate you can hear the little girl who's name is Mary.

Wales - Gootleburg Cemetery - Strange mists and fogs hover above this sinister cemetery. In the

late 1800's, a doctor who performed abortions is said to have buried the fetuses of aborted babies in a shallow grave of about 2 feet. He is also believed to have buried some of the unlucky mothers who did not survive the abortion. Dogs started bringing home bones around that time period, and body parts would be caught on fishing lines in the nearby pond. Babies have even been reported crawling around at night. At the tree where the doctor hanged himself on top of the hill, you can sometimes see an apparition.

Wayne - Isle of Pines - The Isle of Pines, is an old hotel, that no longer stands, there is a house that now stands right next to where the hotel used to be, they say that you can see a lady riding a horse and that she was killed. The house is also haunted, because anybody that lived or lives there dies within 2-4 years of living there, by murder, or sickness, or anything. They say that this ground is cursed and haunted.

Wayne - Williamson - Stephs Pond Nude Retreat - Hearing doors open and close with no one around. Hearing drawers opening and closing - there are no drawers in the guesthouse, And reports of an apparition of a woman in a white T-shirt.

West Babylon - Badger Lane - This is a narrow road (surrounded by trees) with a only a few abandoned houses on the road. At night, you can see a ghost in the houses wandering around.

West Babylon - South Bay Elementary School - Many sightings of a little boy wandering in the recreation area at night is seen, he's usually seen walking around the area where the old fire house burnt down around the late 1800's.also, numerous times, an old man that looks poor is seen wandering.

West Hempstead - streets around Eagle Ave. and the Train Tracks - there have been multiple sightings by locals. Most are at the train station. a floating blue/white light which looks like an old man. Is seen "walking" slowly across the tracks. when he is across he turns back looks and dissipates. Others have seen the old man walking in front of there houses in every case the man looks at the onlooker then dissipates. The neighborhood dogs wont even go out side at times and in some rare cases when people noticed that there dogs wouldn't even come into different rooms in there houses they have reported seeing the man in there house. But that is rare and only two people have seen this. Some people don't see the man but here a voice whisper "come here."

Whitehall - Skene Manor - The apparition of a woman in a full-skirted dress and wearing a distinct ring on her right hand, haunts this old mansion. She appears for a few seconds and then turns into a glowing ball of light. There are also reports of people seeing the image of a skeleton. The mysterious lady has appeared in the dining area in various forms. Sometimes, just her hand will appear wearing a huge ring. She then materializes in the fountain behind the bar. The woman is believed to be Colonel Skene's wife. When she died, the colonel placed her body in a led lined coffin, which he kept in part of the house. After the old mansion became a restaurant, the owner placed the coffin behind the bar and built a fountain around it.

Whitesboro - Whitesboro Middle School - is haunted by a decapitated football player. Who can be seen wearing his jersey while holding his head.

Whitesboro - Middle Settlement Rd - If you are in the village of Whitesboro you go up Clinton St. to you second light (fork in the rd), You take a left your 3rd or 5th house on the right is a non-inhabited building. It appears to be a regular house but their is never a living person home. In the house lives the spirit of homer. He was a pimp during the 1920-30's. He has been seen by numerous persons and has had conversations with them. One of the past owners of the house was upset with her and her husband living their. He told them to leave or if they didn't something bad would happen. 3 days later, her husband had a heart attack. 2 weeks after that she tried to contact homer

again and she was struck by a lamp that was flown across the room and hit her. Later that month the bank came to reposes the house and homer appeared. The bank representatives left the house and went to get in their car. There was homer sitting in the passenger seat of their car. It is said that you can still see homer walking around the house at nighttime.

Whitesboro - Whitesboro Middle School - Clock tower - When your in the hallways around 3 o'clock not looking straight down the hall, but at the corner of your eye, there is a ghost Believed to be Nelly Love. Approximately 15 years ago the Whitesboro Central School's Superintendent (Nelly Love) was getting ready for work one morning and experienced a heart attack. It run's quickly across the hall into another room. Footage has been taken, but you can't see the ghost in the picture. It has happened lots of times.

Whitesboro - Whitesboro Senior High School - A student (although pretty popular) hung himself in the back of the school. It is said that every 7th period of the school day of lunch.. kids have seen him looking through the windows of warrior hall. While building an addition onto the high school building, a construction worker was killed. Fearing the effect this would have on the schools reputation the incident was kept quiet and the workers family paid off. Soon after people began to notice that the temperature was much cooler in the new rooms. Doors would shut by themselves and students would feel someone poking them only to find no one there. Chairs would be pulled away from empty desks and on one occasion, a teacher left her classroom for one minute and came back to find the door locked.

Whitesboro - Whitesboro Senior High School -room 513- It is said this room is haunted. As soon as you walk in the door you receive a chill. It is said that the room was once a bathroom and a vicious murder was taking place. They say that sometimes early in the morning you can see a shadow of a boy and hear him moaning and screaming.

Wingdale - Hudson Valey Correctional - Only two or so of the original approximately fifty patient, personnel, and factory buildings are still in use, now housing juvenile offenders and their guards. Beneath this compound is a virtual underground city. Supposedly, some of those patients released from the hospital as it was being closed down have returned from time to time to squat in this subterranean labyrinth. Adjacent to this compound is a cemetery, where It is believed some of the patients who died at the hospital were laid to rest.

Woodgate - Camp Truk Masonic Youth Home - This camp use to be an orphanage. It is said that every cabin there is hunted by one ghost it is also rumored that the lake we swim in is full of dead bodies, that after a child there died they would either throw them in the lake to bury them. Many of the kids have seen apparitions.

Wynantskill - Evergreen Cemetery - If you go there to take a look at the tombstones you will see a lady in a black dress. She is up on top of the hill by the headstones. If you see her she will look at you then you will turn away and then turn back around and she will be gone!

Wyoming County - New York State Environmentally Preserved Land - This 100 acre woodland, on the northern boundary of Wyoming County, was sectioned off by the state and preserved in its original ecological state. It is now a park, where nothing is built aside for a few dirt roads and horse riding trails. A number of people have reported seeing apparitions of Indians being massacred here. It is also said that once a year during the summer months, residents from the neighboring Indian Reservation will come up to the state lands and disappear into the woods until morning.

Yonkers - Lee Avenue - This street had so much activity that the neighbors were comparing stories that at night they experienced that beings were laying down on top of them as they turned in for the night. Also names of the children were written on the kitchen walls of several of the houses in

magic marker. Nursery rhymes were heard being sung in one of the homes closets , - backwards talking was heard in the middle of the night then chairs would tip over without anyone being in them. It has left people so scared they moved away!

Yonkers - School 13 - Some students complained back in about 1995 of the bathroom doors being swung open and some complained of seeing a little girl in a white dress roam the halls.

Youngstown - Old Fort Niagara - The French Castle at the fort is where most of the paranormal experiences have occurred.

Haunted Places In The USA

North Carolina

Aberdeen - old nursing home - it's an abandoned nursing home that is closed off by woods. there are time you go in and a chair will move from a room out into the hall way. As you walk down the hall being quiet, you can hear grunts and moaning of older people. the building beside it burned which was where they kept the healthy patients. Everything burnt except the devil signs. If you were to go into the building that still stands to this day you will see needles with dried up blood in them. there is also a sign posted on the wall in front of the desk that says hair cuts on Tuesday and sometimes it says on wed. People have said that they seen bedroom slippers on one of the beds they ran out and when they went back in they seen blood coming out from under the door. The blood stains still remain. People have tried to go and remodel it but something keeps chasing them off.

Angier - Coats Park - At the park in Coats. There is this trail. If you walk down this trail, there is some kind of being that chases you. And if you camp there, there is a place that if you put something there such as a tent, and try to sleep your tent will be moved out of the way by morning. Its called " The Devils Stomping Grounds"

Asheville - The Biltmore Estate - Back in 1914, George W. Vanderbilt died from complications from a surgery he had for appendicitis. His wife was extremely upset. So late at nights, in the Library, she would sit in front of the large marble fireplace, and talk with George. Though he was never really there. Her servants started to think she was losing her mind. To this day late at night you can still hear her voice very softly talking with George. Also, You can feel George's presence in the Billiard Room, and the 2nd floor Oak Sitting room. One of his favorite rooms in the mansion. During rainy late nights, George would sit and read. Workers report feelings of being watched, apparitions, voices, laughing, and screams. A headless orange cat has been seen by numerous visitors roaming the area between the Gardens and the Bass pond. The Pool Room is also a focal point of unexplainable events. The sound of people swimming echoes throughout the entire lower floor in the dead of night. Insane laughter can be heard coming from the drain at the bottom of the pool. It is said to be haunted by a lady in black. Employees report hearing footsteps on the second floor. Its \$10 for the small tour and \$50 for the full tour of the house. But be sure you stay CLOSE to the guide. Odds are, there will only be 3 or 4 people touring with you.

Asheville - Chicken Alley - The legendary ghost of Dr. Jamie Smith, who lived at this infamous Asheville locale known as "Chicken Alley" over a century ago. For decades, countless sightings of his ghost have been reported. Dr. Smith was killed in a bar-room confrontation in 1902 at the old historic "Broadway's Tavern" The tavern was destroyed by fire the following year. The close vicinity known as Chicken Alley has been victim to his ghost for over one hundred years!

Asheville - Erwin High school - Potter's Field - In the nineteen-seventies when the new Clyde Erwin High school was built just outside Asheville, the remnants of what was called the Old County Home Graveyard was dug up to make room for the new building. Numerous transients and casualties of sickness who were buried here were moved across the street and planted below unmarked wooden crosses. It's said that the restless spirits of those buried here still haunt the school, and many janitors who have worked the night shift there refuse to recount the things they've experienced while inside. Unmarked graves are said to still lie beneath the potter's field,

overlooking the school.

Asheville - The Grove Park Inn - There is a lady dressed in pink that haunts this Inn. You can see her and hear her late at night. Several guests and employees have had several encounters with her. She is known to tickle toes at night while visitors are attempting to sleep. She is said to be the wife of the famous writer Fitzgerald. When you get close to room 545, it seems to get cold. You can usually here doors slamming, laughter, and talking from rooms that are not used.

Asheville - Helens' Bridge - recently torn down and rebuilt - When the Zalandia Castle caught fire; a woman named Helen lost her only child. A daughter. Helen was so crushed by the loss she hung herself from the bridge right down the road from the castle. On Halloween night go to the bridge and try to conjure Helen. If she is successfully called, your car will mess up in some way that you can't get down the mountain.

Asheville - home to Channel 13 WLOS - It is said to be haunted by a servant when the building was home to Dr. Samuel Westray Battle. The ghost's name is Alice and is said to walk around the building and play with the TV equipment. She is said to be also the Pink Lady, because The Battle mansion is next to the Grove Park Inn, and she has been seen walking over to the Inn.

Asheville - Jackson Building - You can see a face in one of the top windows, thought to be the face of a man who committed suicide after losing everything during the great depression.

Asheville - Old Battery Park Hotel - It's said that in a private apartment building in downtown Asheville which used to be known as the Battery Park Hotel in the early to mid 1900's, apparitions can be seen very early in the morning. Individuals who worked the morning shift in the pantry refused to go in alone because a man who was murdered there was known to reveal himself in spirit form to employees.

Asheville - Reed House - the sounds of pool being played can be heard.

Asheville - Shiloh - Abandoned Forestry Compound - There is a building in the compound which has all the windows boarded up. The downstairs consists of a long dark hallway with doors alternating on either side. In one downstairs bathroom there is a toilet filled with blood. Upstairs there is a room used by a now dead prostitute. This building is nicknamed the "Whorehouse" for that reason. Even when the temperature outside is 70 degrees, it barely reaches 40 degrees inside. Strange noises are heard by people who live in the Shiloh neighborhood, and lights have been seen as well. There are other buildings in the compound, and their doors are open and closed at random. There is a length of rope hanging from the rafters in one building.

Atlantic Beach - Fort Macon - There is said to believe that civil war ghosts haunt the top of the fort and watch for the union soldiers to attack. And there have been accounts on which during World War 2 the main gate was closed on its own while the guards were keeping watch on the place.

Beaufort - Hammock House - balls of light and blood stains that can't be washed away are observed here.

Bentonville - Bentonville Battleground - Gunfire and shouting can be heard on the battleground and around the trenches at night, and there are countless stories of the plantation house being haunted by those who died there - including a little girl who died of tuberculosis and is said to still haunt one of the upstairs rooms.

Bessemer City - Tryon Elementary School - Sights of boys reflection in 4th and 5th Grade bathroom mirror beside one of the girls. Blond hair Blue eyes Red and Blue raggedy shirt and tan

capris.

Boone - Appalachian State University - East Hall - East Hall is one of the dormitories for the college and is said to be haunted. Student assistants have reported being followed by unknown footsteps when on their rounds after midnight. People have also claimed that the lights will suddenly turn off in halls and you can feel someone brush against you. You can also hear whispering voices in the hallway. The third floor new bathroom is haunted by a male ghost, though it is a girls' bathroom. Also assorted residents have reported seeing a girl dressed in white in their rooms and others have had small items in their rooms rearranged daily.

Boone - Perkinsville Dr. - When turning at the Hardies intersection in Boone near Lowes Foods, Go to the second road on the right, just past the gas station. The road is Perkinsville drive, follow the road to the last house on the left, you have to look hard. The house is hidden by trees and over growth. This house is so haunted, you're guaranteed to experience something every time you go, day or night. Supposedly a man died due to un-natural causes and haunts that house. Mostly footsteps are heard, a strong feeling of non-welcome, and an angry banging on the up stairs floor. - December 2003 Update: Has burnt down

Boone - Tiwanna Fatz Restaurant - Tiwanna Fatz restaurant was active with people for some time before it partially burnt down, there was a little girl who died in the fire. The part of the restaurant was rebuilt. Rumor has it that if you stay in the area that burnt down you will sometimes occasionally hear the little girls' voice.

Brown Mountain (near Grandfather Mountain)- The Brown Mountain lights appear along the ridge of the mountain, moving erratically. They are best seen from a distance; they disappear as you climb the mountain. No one knows what they are, but the sightings have gone on for so long that the Cherokees who inhabited the area have stories about them.

Brunswick - Leland - Mt. Misery Road - Mt. misery Road is right beside the Capefear River and used to lead all the way to Fayetteville. Back in the time when people owned slaves. The slave ships would dock at the river and march the slaves up Mt. Misery 90 miles to Fayetteville, many died of heat exhaustion. It is said now late at night you can hear the sound of chains and moans as the slave marched.

Camp Lejuene Marine Base - It is said that if you are driving through the back gate of the marine base at night, you will see a woman in white walking along the road. The guards in the guard shack have heard many strange noises. It is believed that the woman was killed in a car accident.

Camp Lejeune Marine Base - Hp175 - Room 300 - While a Marine was sleeping he was slapped and saw a black figure. It disappeared when the Marine turned on the light. The Marine had a bruise the next morning.

Caroleen - Caroleen Bridge - When you drive by the bridge on rainy nights you can see two elderly sisters trying to walk home. These two sisters where killed in an auto accident when they where nearing the bridge and ran over the side. When you stop to pick them up they will get into your car and disappear once you cross the bridge as if they where never even there.

Caroleen - Caroleen Broad River Bridge - There has been many deaths on this bridge, but a few years ago two elderly ladies who where sisters and lived not even a fourth of the mile from the bridge, accidentally ran off the side of the bridge on the way home. At night on the anniversary of there death you can see them walking towards their home.

Caroleen - Old Caroleen School Gym - This is an old run down gym that was abandoned after the

county tore the school down. It is said that late at night if you park your car in front of the gym door which has been torn off you can see the spirit of two young girls that were raped and killed in the 1950's wondering about inside, you must turn off your car lights to see this.

Caswell County - - Prospect Hill - The Devil's Playground - There are creeks that form a triangle. Strange things happen such as hearing voices, sudden weather changes, hearing music, and strange shadows appear in the woods. No one has ever been able to spend the entire night there.

Chapel Hill - Dromgoole's Castle - There's a legend regarding this strange house not too far from the campus of The University of North Carolina. A man who was in love with a young woman discovered she was in love with a friend of his, so they had a pistol duel at his house and he was mortally wounded. In his dying moments, he fell on a flat rock that is now stained with his blood to this very day. Students have reported his sad ghost agonizing cries from his fatal wound as well as his girlfriend who died not long after his untimely death.

Charlotte - Founders College - Founders Hall - is haunted by a girl whose corpse was sold to the medical school here.

Charlotte - Loonis McGlohan Theatre (Spirit Square) - The original building in this location was constructed in the late 1800's, as a church. In 1903 it was rebuilt into the structure, which exists there today. The church was taken over by the city, in the 1940's or early 1950's, and renovated into a theatre. Now, almost 100 years later, you can hear people walking around in the Church/Theatre when the facility is closed. As well, a few of the employees have noted that sometimes when they are working in the sub-basement, they can hear faint singing coming from above them.

Charlotte - Queens College - Albright - There is a ghost of a heartbroken girl whose parents found out about her relationship with another woman who committed suicide in a girl's dorm. Her knocking and door closing and opening has scared several reliable witnesses.

Charlotte - Queens College - Court Yard - well if you go out into the courtyard at certain times in the night you can see the swaying motion of a hung body and you can hear faint screams now and then. Apparitions have been seen of Civil War-era soldiers.

Charlotte - Queens College - Wallace - Residents have also experienced poltergeist-like activity and cold spots in a corner room of Wallace dorm.

Charlotte - West Blvd - On July 4th, 1979, three members and two associates of the Outlaws motorcycle club, as well as an armed guard on duty, were assassinated at the West Blvd. clubhouse. Two years later, the club moved to another location, leaving the two-room, and green-framed clubhouse empty. Reports of strange noises and floating lights from neighboring witnesses followed, after the residence stood vacant for years until the dwelling was untimely demolished.

Chesterfield - Shadowline Park - Shadows of demon dogs walking around the park. Figures around the bathrooms where mysterious murders happened, and an overwhelming sense of dread.

Clyde - Hwy 209 below truckstop - There is said to be a ghost on hwy 209 which runs alongside the pigeon river. They say if you are driving by this certain spot around midnight, you will pass the spot where a woman was struck by a car and killed. If after you pass here, you look in your rearview mirror, you will see her in your backseat or behind your car.

Cullowhee - Western Carolina University - Harrill Residence Hall - 5th Floor - It is said that a girl died of an asthma attack while her boyfriend was sleeping over. She suffocated in her sleep before she could be saved. It is now said that the 5th floor as well as the elevators are haunted by her

ghost. The elevators open at the 5th floor, and then go down to the first floor, opening again. The elevators have been known to randomly open with no one in them on all floors. Strange occurrences and the feeling of being watched have been reported on the 5th floor.

Columbia - - Dolly Field - no one lives up there and if you go up there at night this man name Larry that use to live up there in a old house but died some years back will come after you with his tractor some people have been chase by this man.

Concord - Piney Grove Church - An abandoned church, that was left with everything still there, - There is a graveyard in the back, and I have seen things; things walking around in the cemetery, there is also said to be 4 spirits in the church.

Concord - Sally's Bridge - Sally's Bridge is an old bridge off Poplar Tent Road. A young high school girl and her baby were driving here one night in the rain and ran into a creek. Sally could not find her baby, but they both died eventually. If you stop on the bridge, she will do anything she can to get you to help her find her baby. People have reported a frantic looking woman knocking on car doors and trying to open car windows.

Concord - The Old Court House Theater - The Theater used to be in the old courthouse but it was moved to an old church. The ghost there is called the "Deacon" he basically moves things around.

Concord - Winecoff Elementary School - In the old building where the 5th grade hall was is a ghost of a long dead football player. The school was at one time a 1st thru 12th grade school. The 5th grade hall use to be used by the football players many years ago. It's said that after a football game the player came back to this part of the school and had a heart attack and died. He haunted the 5th grade hall behind the gym until the school was torn down to build the new school back in 1995 or so. He doesn't do anything. You see him walking down the hall, then he slides down the wall and disappears.

Conetoe - Railroad Crossing - Reports of a strange light on the tracks, believed to be the spirit of a girl that died there 100 years ago.

Creswell - Somerset Plantation - The Somerset Plantation house and grounds is haunted by the ghost of the lady of the house. She can be heard screaming and crying mourning her son who drowned in an irrigation canal. state park campgrounds in the designated spot closest to the house.

Crowder 92s mountain- Crowder 92s mountain Baptist church - Many people have seen a little girl dressed in a white dress playing in the church yard. When approached she runs in to the woods behind the church, hear crying coming from the woods as if the child is scared or lost.

Cullowhee - Scott Residence Hall - 8th Floor - In the early 1990's a young student hung herself in the East Wing. For many years the floor was shut off due to many occurrences with sightings of the young lady. Bathroom lights will turn on and off as well as doors opening and shutting. Water will run for no reason.

Cullowhee - Western Carolina University - The Moore Building - The Moore Building has many rumors around it regarding the haunting. The actual story is this: A young woman enrolled in the teaching program was murdered in the mid-sixties by a local resident when she refused his romantic advances. The man was caught, however, due to his mental capacity and well-respected family connections, he served only a few years at Broughton Hospital in Morganton. The 3rd floor began experiencing a haunting shortly after the girls' death. It is true that students began refusing to live on the 3rd floor due to the sounds of crying, screaming and pacing. Moore was converted to classrooms in the 1980's, yet strange things continued to happen. The man convicted of the girl's

murder died in 1997, and the paranormal activity seems to have stopped, although students on the 3rd floor often report getting "the creeps" or feeling like they are being watched.

Danbury - Davis Chapel Church - It is said that a woman who was stood up at the altar there killed herself in the church and can be seen walking around searching for her lost fiancée and the sounds of her sobbing can be heard all through the night.

Davidson - Southmont - Gravity hill - Stop your car at the bottom of the hill and it is said to be that a woman will push you to the top. legend has it her car rolled over her when it broke down one night. if you put flower on the back you can see her hand prints!

Denton - Jackson Creek Road - There is an old field in the woods along this road. In this field there is a house that has been abandoned for many years. The reason the house was abandoned was because many years ago there was a murder committed in it. A man came home one day and for some reason he had gone crazy. The man shot his wife outside of the house then went upstairs and shot himself. The blood was washed up outside the house and upstairs where the man committed suicide. After the blood was cleaned up it reappeared the next day and to this day it can't be cleaned. The room upstairs in the house where the man committed suicide has been blocked off so that nobody can go in and see the horrible scene. The blood outside is still there and cannot be removed. It is said that the place is haunted to this very day by those troubled souls.

Dillsboro - GSMR Tunnel - When Norfolk-Southern began expansion into the southwest mountains of North Carolina, it was difficult for the company to find men able to do the hard work required. Convicts were brought in to complete work on a tunnel right outside of Dillsboro. To get to the site, the men had to cross a section of the Tuckasegee River on raft. One day, the raft flipped over in the rain-swollen river and all of the convicts died (except one) because they were chained together. The men were buried on the mountain above the tunnel. Sometimes, especially after a big rain, people report hearing chains rattling and the echoes of men splashing in water yelling for help. (This is the same tunnel Harrison Ford walks into in the movie 'The Fugitive'.)

Dunn - Coats - near coats savage junk yard - Around 12:30pm every night when you drive by you see the ghost of a young children in the junk yard playing. And if you listen closely you can hear them saying "ring around the rosy pocket full of posies ashes ashes we all fall dead." Some believe its the children that died in the fetal car accident that happened back in 1967 haunt it. Some also say that they were from the devastating fire that happened back in 1934. But nobody really knows why they haunt the junkyard.

Dunn - Old Bluff Church - In about the 1820's on a Halloween day this church was having sermon and the preacher flipped out and killed every one in there and now if you go to the church and you read the big stone memorial and walk up to the doors and read the sign and do what it tells you to than you will see a man holding a lantern and he will wave you on.

Durham - Cabe Lands Cemetery - Long abandoned cemetery about 200 yards off of the Cabe Lands Trail by the Eno River. Visitgrs to the site have reported hearing faint yet distinctive voices in the area. One couple reports, "My husband and I have visited the site several times and never heard voices, until our last visit when we both hear a definite voice. This time we went out there just after sunset. We definitely heard a man's voice and all we could make out were the words: noise, of about, miller, flags, and years. It was an amazing experience, but I would never go back there alone or after dark again."

Eden - Wentworth - Blue Berry Hill Plantation - At the cemetery at the plantation strange sounds can be heard, and host figures can be seen walking around. most are ghosts of African slaves from around the civil war time. Even the bravest of men wont go around the cemetery at night. The

railroad track down the road is also haunted. People who drive across these late at night see strange lights and apparitions. The plantation house is also said to be haunted by a lady in white.

Elizabeth City - Nell Cropsey House Hall Mansion - The Cropsey family moved to N.C. in the 1890's from New York. They made their home on the Pasquotank River. Not long after arriving, their daughter Nell went missing. Last seen talking to a male suitor on the family porch. When she turned up some days later floating in the river dead. It is said that she still can be seen in the house and walking on the riverbank. Her mother has also been seen looking out the window for her Nell, who never made home. You can buy a book about the history of the Nell Cropsey Murders at any large bookstore.

Elon - Elon University - West Dorm - In the fire of 1923, a young student named Mary tried to escape the fire and jump from a third story window. Undoubtedly, she died. Mary now haunts West dorm, with such activities such as the chandelier in the parlor swinging back and forth, and the lights flickering on and off. One night, a boy was sleeping in his girlfriend's dorm and he woke up to find Mary looking at him, and his girlfriend was talking to Mary in her sleep. Mary also plays pranks on the residents, such as pushing them over in the halls or messing with their things, such as their computers.

Ernul - Hill Neck Rd Bridge - there is an old bridge of Hill Neck road in Ernul NC. This bridge is believed to be haunted by the spirits of a Mexican family, who's car ran off the bridge. The whole family died. At night an engine can be heard revving. Also, cries of pain, and for help can be heard.

Fayetteville - Fort Bragg - 3-325 at Bco barracks is haunted, the first floor bathroom, the stalls flush on their own, the last door opens and shuts rapidly! also been sightings of black shadows moving all around he bathroom.

Fayetteville - Methodist College - In 1997 a young man hung himself in his dorm room while students where on break for thanksgiving. It is said then when students are returning from the break you will see the young man walking the halls of Sanford dorm mostly seen on the 3rd floor where he was a resident.

Fayetteville - Radisson Prince Charles Hotel - In the early 1900a, a young woman named Charlotte leaped to her death from an eighth floor window on her wedding day when she found her new husband in bed with a bridesmaid in the honeymoon/presidential suite on the seventh floor. A veteran housekeeper knows that she sometimes plays tricks with the locks on the doors to the guestrooms; supposedly she rides the elevator to the eighth floor at midnight but has been felt at other locations in the hotel.

Fayetteville - Railroad tracks - There is this ghost that has been there since 1700's, its called the Vander Light. Its a ghost that got killed when was on a train and he went out on the train to smoke a cigarette and the train slammed on brakes and he fell off and it cut his head off and ever since that every time you go down to the railroad tracks there is a lantern and its a ghost looking for his head and if you walk up the tracks and try to get close to it will disappear and when you turn around its behind you again.

Fayetteville - Subway at the train depot - It's a Subway restaurant attached to a train station. Randomly, day or night, people can see a man in an orange shirt who will vanish into nothing. Sometimes an old time phone will ring four or five times. Whispering and whistling are common to hear while dining in the lobby. Hay St. (the location) used to be heavy with crime, but is now a safe place to visit.

Findlay - Owens Community College Child Care Center - College students and teachers reported

seeing a child's face appearing upstairs windows after the center is closed, lights turning on themselves when the teachers lock up the place, cold spots on second floor, door closing by themselves in storage room, child's giggles can be heard, food mysteriously appeared after everyone claimed they never "made it", sometimes it'll disappeared. This place was said to be haunted by 2 young girls who died upstairs due to carbon monoxide poisoning or fire. These activities seems to increase in Spring time, between March-May.

Franklin - Poor Richards Summit Inn - In the mid to late 1800's there was said to have been a lady in her 20's killed in the dining room. If you stand in the dining room late at night you can see her backing towards the dining table and a man in late 1800's clothing will stab her on the table.

Fremont - It is told, that on dark summer nights, a light will travel, down the railroad tracks, and it appears, to be like a lantern, the story goes that a local man, lost his head, after being in a drunk state, was killed by the train, it is said that, he searches for his lost head. Many locales claim to have see the light, and claims it chases them, it is said that if, the light catches you, you could die!

Garner - Right off Timber Drive - there are the graves of two slaves from the Civil War era. At night when it is storming people have claimed seeing them sitting on their graves with bloody eyes.

Gastonia - Lincoln Academy - Lincoln Academy used to be a all girls school one night a gang of boys took a girl who went to school there tied her up to a oak tree, then raped and disemboweled her. some say if you go there do not stop on the bridge because your car will turn off and not start. Plus reports of a presence felt late at night and smoke going in a left and right direction instead of a up motion.

Gastonia - Spencer Mountain - There is a mansion located at the end of the road. It was built in the late 1700's. No one has ever lived in the house. This lady that owned Pharr yarns built it for her grandson. He died shortly after she built it. Since he died she said no one could live in it. The town has since tried to make it a haunted house and the proceeds go to the local fire department. Rumor is 2 men and a woman haunt it. People that work upstairs have seen and heard stuff to where they have ran out the house white as a ghost and breathing as though someone was trying to kill them. They have reported seeing a woman upstairs holding a baby's head in one hand and another head in the other. People have been going downstairs and heard someone following them and turned around to see no one. Also reports of pictures in one of the upstairs room just fall off the wall as if someone was knocking them off. - Fair Warning, you most likely will be charged to go though it.

Gold Hill - Gravity Hill - On Richfild rd you can stop and put your car in neutral and it will roll up the hill. They say there was a baby and her mom staled the car. She tried to push it off the road but a truck hit and killed them both. And if you put baby powder on the back of your car you will see hand prints in it

Greensboro - Richfield Road - It is said that a lady died on this road a long time ago, and if you go down this road, there is a place where you stop your car and put it in neutral. The lady then comes out and pushes your car down the road a little ways, and if you are to put baby powder or flower on the back of your car, "sometimes" you can see her hand prints on the back of the car.

Greensboro - Guilford College - Hobbs House - The Hobbs House is a dorm on the campus of Guilford College, but it used to be a real home. It is said that a long time ago this home belong to the Hobbs and they had a little girl named Mary. Well, one night Mary had a slumber party in the attic (third floor) of her house. After all the girls went to bed some boys decided to play a trick on them. The boys took rocks and wrapped them in paper and then lit them on fire and proceeded to try to throw them into the attic window. The rocks made it into the attic and started a fire. All the girls made it out of the attic in time except for Mary Hobbs. By the time the fire was put out, the third

floor of the home was gone and so was Mary. It is said that if you sit in a specific room in the house/dorm you will hear faucets turning on and off and a faint cry from a little girl. You can also hear footsteps going up and down the hallways while she searches for her room.

Granville - Goshen - there is an old bridge in Goshen said to be haunted by a young lady who died in a car crash there. It also has an old graveyard by it which once belonged to a church which has been abandoned. If you go there you can see the lady on the bridge and hear her cries. The graveyard gives an unwanted feeling to one whom is there.

Grays Creek - Grays Creek high School - There was a janitor at GCHS (Grays creek high school) that was working on the fans in the gym. He climbed up that ladder and went to fix the fan when all of a sudden the ladder fell out from under him and he fell to the ground and died on the spot. Now he haunts the gym.

Havelock - Cherry Point Naval Hospital - dark figures, and manifestations of actual people. One in particular is an old lady, very creepy voices. strange vibes. a lot of people see things in reflections, like people walking behind them when nobody is there.

Havelock - Halyburton Naval Hospital - Reports of ghosts all over the hospital. Feelings of being watched and not being alone.

Havelock - Marine Corps Air Station Cherry Point - It is said the ghost of Kissy Sikes haunts the flight line and the housing looking for her children, she does not like men and the men who yell at kids are in big trouble, there is a story of a young Lcpl on post was found the next morning huddled in a ball in the corner of the guard shack crying she wants her kids, she wants her kids. In the housing you can hear children playing and from personal experience Kissy herself appears in children's bedrooms after they are put to bed. Toys in the children's rooms are moved when they aren't even there.

Hickory - Alice M. Raeford Memorial Center - Doorways seem to disappear after you pass through them and you can hear fleeting whispers and see shadows and mists out of the corner of your eye. And reports of being pushed by unseen hands.

Huntersville - Mcoy road - a trailer on Mcoy road is said to be haunted by a man who died in the living room floor. Lights flicker on and off, doors open and close, and in the back room of the trailer you can feel a cold presence moving around.

Jackson County - Elementary School - The story is that 15 or 16 little kids got detention and were locked in the boiler room. The boiler exploded and killed the kids. Now if u go late at night then u can hear screams, sometimes you will see little kids, if you take pictures and get them developed you will see orbs and strange smoke that is in the shape of people. But when u look at the spots in person there is nothing, but in the pictures there is freaky stuff. On the walls in the boiler room there are child size handprints burned into the wall

Jacksonville - Camp Geiger - Footsteps and screaming in the land navigation woods on the base right outside of Camp Devil Dog. Sometimes, a young girl will come out to the road. If you're female, she will stand there and play with her hair and look at the ground. But many males have said she sees them and screams. She is very beautiful, but has wide bright eyes that seem to see right behind you at all times. Some believe she is the young mistress of a military officer, hanged to death because she fell in love with him and would have told his wife. However, the loop in the noose was too wide for her slender neck and se died days later from either asphyxiation or hunger. Some others say she is a body that was found in the swamp in the back of the woods.

Jacksonville - NC rte. 24 - When driving on a flat surface, it feels as though you are going down a step hill. Also heard a specter motorcycle.

Jacksonville - New Bridge middle school - This school has a basement and it is heard sometimes on stormy days people bagging around in it. Like they're trying to get out of the locked doors. Also upstairs the doors uncannily slam shut by them selves.

Jamestown - U.S. Highway 70 underpass - Just outside of Greensboro, there has said to have been the ghost of a beautiful young girl who has been appearing near Greensboro since 1923. She stands next to the US Highway 70 Underpass in a white evening gown and waves frantically for someone to stop and pick her up. Those hapless travelers who do are introduced to a young woman who says her name is Lydia and she always ask them to please take her to an address in High Point. She always tells them that she has spent the evening at a dance in Raleigh and is anxious to get home, having run into car trouble on the way. Just as the drivers approach the house, the girl always vanishes from their car, never opening the door and getting out.

Kannapolis - Maple Street - A man was brutally murdered on the streets and every so often they can still here the screams of the man yelling.

Kings Mountain - Kings Mountain State Park - Numerous reports of "ghostly" men upon horseback riding through the historic battleground section of the park. Personal investigation has found knocking on the doors of the public restroom; two human-shaped apparitions in Camp York portion of the state park.

Kings Mountain - Oak Grove - during the time of the revolutionary war a tavern was located at a crossroads' now the intersection of Oak Grove and Stoney Point roads, the legend is that a British soldier carrying stolen plans was in route to warn the British as he stopped at the tavern for a rest he was identified as a Brit and killed by the inn keeper, and on moonlit nights you can see him at the crossroads, he always looks confused, as you try to approach he disappears.

Kinston - Grainger High School - There are numerous ghost of Grainger High. After talking with a few of the old teachers the submitter was able to confirm one and that is the spirit of a young girl who met her untimely death at the school when she fell off a balcony. Teachers reported that when working at the school after all the students have left they would hear foot steps in the hallway and the locker doors closing shut as well as doors. The school is now closed for learning purposes but open for theatrical purposes and the classroom are as been renovated and turned into a rest home.

Kure Beach - Fort Fisher - the last stronghold of the south - is reportedly haunted by both Union and Confederate Soldiers, as well as the ghost of General Whiting.

Landis - Corriher-Lipe Middle School - Larry the janitor was it the boiler room for the school in the 1940's, when all of a sudden the boiler blows up killing him. Now door slam shut and thing are moved. One teacher was there late at night alone cutting paper in the workroom. When he heard someone in the hall, he looked out and no one was there, again he heard it he checks the whole school and no one was there. When he came back to the workroom all his trash was gone. When teachers would work late, small children could be heard, but not seen and an old man is heard roaming the halls. Teachers were heard teaching. And in a non-personal account (heard from teacher who was there): She was designing the bulletin board when she heard ghostly footsteps in the hall. Her daughter and her were alone in the building. Her daughter chased them and when this teacher looked out in the hall, her girl was walking with her arm in the air as if grasping an adults'. But there was no one. She called her daughter back and the girl explained, she was just walking with the nice old man. Possibly the janitor. One teacher had some students there to help with a project one night. When it was time to leave, he sent the students left and right into the building to

make sure no one was still inside. The students met after completing the search and began to leave when they heard running footsteps and voices coming down the stairs. Update: the haunted portion of the school is no longer open to students or teachers.

Landis - Corriher Lipe - our Cheerleading Coach has reported voices in locker rooms. Her and her friends got locked in the gym. There is a also saying that if you go into a certain bathroom there is a ghost in there that wiil lock you in there and MURDER you. The cheerleaders were practicing then there cd came out and the lights started blinking, and doors started opening and closing. they checked the halls and no one was there. If you are going to that school remember this it is haunted!

Laurinburg - Gravity Hill - It was once said that a woman and her kid and dog were killed when their car stalled and an 18-wheeler came by and hit them instantly. And from that day on, if you park at the bottom of the hill and cut your car off, she is known to push you back up the hill out of harms ways.

Laurinburg - The Fox Crossing Road Woods - Just off of this road named Fox Crossing Road lies an old lumber road that winds through the woods. While it is no longer used, it was once used by logging trucks to cut timber down and haul it out. If you walk down this lumber road at nighttime, and look out into the woods, you can sometimes see a couple, dressed in 1920's style clothing. They are dancing, and the moon shines right on them. After about three seconds, they always disappear. The story is that they were a wealthy newly wed couple back in the 1920's, and they planned on building a mansion out in these woods, equipped with a giant ballroom for dancing. But they were both tragically killed just as construction of their mansion started. And now they say their spirits dance together forever, in where their ballroom would have once stood.

Lenoir - Chapel Of Rest - In early 1900's the present preacher had caught his wife cheating on him and he couldn't deal with the grief. So that coming Saturday he decided to commit suicide, by slitting his wrists and hanging himself from the rafters, off the front pew. On Sunday morning, the congregation of the church came in to find their preacher dead. To this day you can go up there and see the blood stain on the floor and the indentions on the rafters along with the scratches on the pews, from the hard soled shoes he was wearing. At night people say you can see him swinging and there is a Bible at the podium that will tell you when, where, and how you will die!

Lenoir - Lenoir Aquatic and Fitness Center - A ghost of a little boy that has been heard in the main hall crying, "Mommy" in the early morning and in the late afternoon. . People have heard weights dropping, people talking, and music playing in the middle of the night .

Lenoir - Mulberry Home Care - After dark a ghost of a little girl comes out and she moves things around and messes with the computers. She'll unlock doors and leave them open. The custodian has taken the light bulb out of the socket several times but somehow the next morning it will be in and on.

Lenoir - South Caldwell High School - has two ghosts. One is from a guy who was building the elevator and he fell. The elevator goes up and down late at night when the accident happened. The elevator opens and closes and goes up and down for or five times at night. Also the theater has a ghost that was a student but she died when she was rehearsing for a play. Now before opening night of any play she causes allot of mischief with the set, lights, and props. She has caused allot of black outs and such right before opening night.

Lillington - Near Alcapulco Lake - If you go down the road that Alcapulco Lake is on go past the lake and you see the stop sign and a road going to the right, take the road to the right then you gonna go down the hill and up a hill the house will be sitting on the right a lady died there and lost her baby you will see her appear as a green glow walking toward the house and sometimes she will

come up to the window and you look and see handprints of an adult handprints and baby handprints and scratch marks on the window.

Lincolnton - Lincoln County - Boger City - Strange noises coming from the woods behind an old church.

Linville - Linville Gorge - lights have mysteriously appeared for years, - There are two legends associated with these lights, one is they are the spirit of an Indian maiden who is in search of her brave that never returned from battle, - the other is it is the spirit of a faithful slave who is in search of his master who was accidentally wounded while hunting, . whatever they are, they appear nightly in the gorge, with no set pattern, they weave in and out of the trees until they reach the edge of the river, then they disappear only to reappear in another spot.

Long Beach - It is said that the gray man walks along Long beach right before a terrible storm is about to come. Those who see him know that they should leave.

Louisburg - Louisburg College - Well here at Louisburg we have many old buildings. The school was founded in 1787 and the Main Building served as a hospital during the Civil War. Students have heard doors slam and no one would be there. There have been sightings of a little boy with no face walking around campus at night, hear voices and sounds and when they looked there was no one there. Not to mention the suicides. A woman hung herself in one of the dorms, and another lady was killed in another building.

Louisburg - Louisburg College - Administrative Building - Back in the 1860's Louisburg College's Main Administrative building was used as a hospital during the Civil War. The Third and Forth floors are now unoccupied due to fire regulations but you can still go up the back steps to the two floors. On the third floor you can hear footsteps and things being dropped.

Louisburg - Louisburg College - Kenan Girls Dormitory - late at night you can hear Mrs. Kennan walking down the halls. The forth floor is shut off and locked in Kennan because of strange happens. It is said there's a green glow all along the forth floor windows visible at night. Some say this is the energy of passed on students. Just remember to never say a bad thing about Mrs. Kennan.

Lumberton - Meadowbrook Cemetery - Many people claim that they sometimes see Claire Townsend, a young lady who died on her wedding night in the early 1900's, strolling through the cemetery late at night.

Marion - Clear Creek Rd - A woman committed suicide on the bridge on a rainy night. Legend has it that if you stand gut on the bridge when its raining you can see her walking by the lake

Marion - Pleasant Gardens Baptist church - A women is supposed to haunt Pleasant Gardens Baptist church. Students who attended Pleasant Gardens Elementary school have reported a women dressed in pink walking down the road with a knife the following day after someone put pink flowers on her grave.

Middlesex - Moccasin Creek Bridge on n.c. 231 - a story long told by locals is that on the first Friday of every month at 9:00pm a boy is seen crawling out of the woods apparently trying to get help after his fatal car crash in 1963.

Martin County - Williamston - The Screaming Bridge - This haunting is on your way toward Little Washington you go down some back roads and you will come to a bridge and an area where it is quiet. The legend t is that a woman in a cat costume with red contacts was on her way from a Halloween party to pick up her baby and after she picked up her baby she was on her way home and

she was tuning the radio and ran off the bridge into the river. You can hear her screaming for her baby if your lucky. Reports of flashes of light felt a cold presence felt.

Midland - Potters Field - Legend states that The Knights of The White Chameleons chased a black kid through this field. He had supposedly raped one of the member's daughters. The kid was beaten and buried alive. If you go to Potters Field on the day it happened, which is March 8, you can hear muffled screams coming from the ground.

Monroe - The Blakney House - The old Blakney House is located on Franklin St. Believed to be haunted by William Blakney, a greedy miser who has hidden his fortune somewhere in the house. There is also rumored talk about a girl, perhaps related to Blakney, who watched her parents get run over from the upstairs window. The house was first renovated and remodeled about 15 years ago to house a privately owned "Boswell's Restaurant." Prior to the remodeling, neighborhood kids were told not to go around the house, but that might have been just adults against trespassing. Once the restaurant opened, employees began to report strange things, such as dishes (entire cabinets full) relocated, tables being moved, and other odd anomalies. One account, involved a luncheon on the 2nd floor in one of the reserve rooms. Only two people were at the restaurant (it didn't open until lunch) and they set up elaborate place settings for the luncheon. As they went downstairs to start preparing further, loud crashes and bangs were heard from the upstairs. Using the slave staircase (it's that old), which is the only way to get up to that part of the house when it's locked, they found the entire banquet room had been ransacked. When you try to go upstairs, you get a very unsettling feeling - the feeling of "I don't want to go up there at all." No business, restaurant or otherwise, has been successful at the Blakney house, or at least no business ever stays there for very long. The business located there today makes a point of closing before dark, as they are afraid to be in the building for "when the fun begins."

Mooresville - Brawley middle school - It is said that this school has a history that goes a good ways back. It has relocated from where it was originally established, but mysteries still surround the sightings that many have witnessed there , .But it is said that an employee of the school ,died of a heart attack. The library especially was said to be haunted by a older lady, some nights the lights would come on in the school untimely. Students of the past have said to have seen someone on the second floor hallway..(the school has since been remodeled)

Morganton - Broughton Hospital - At night when the house supervisors make their rounds through the parts of the hospital that no longer house patients each one has reported seeing various ghost. Tunnels and dark corridors have been sealed due to these reports. Often these ghost can be heard screaming in supposedly unoccupied wards.

Morganton - The Deaf School - Main Building - There is a woman who killed in about 1850-1900. She always walk thought longest hall and stopped and looked at mirror and brushed her long hair if students saw her she will disappear quickly, she wear very white dress and her hair is light red/brown, -

Morganton - The Deaf School - Main Building - Clock Tower - A hazy figure in the shape of a girl was seen moving slowly across the doorway.

Morganton - Drexel Heritage PLT 3 and 5 - Night watchmen claim over the years you can see an older man sweeping and cleaning up upstairs in PLT 3 in the hallways.

Mount Airy - Cross Creek Country Club - A baby had fallen in the pool and was dying, they took it to the utilities building to try and save it, but there was no luck and the baby died. Now they say that if you go up to the Utilities building at night and knock on the window the baby will scream. Some say that it's just the equipment in the building, but many think otherwise the noise sounds just

like a baby!

Mount Pleasant - The Bleeding Tombstone - many years ago a little girl was brutally murdered by teeter bridge in mt. pleasant so her family buried her there at the bridge and put up a stone marker when it rains the stone bleeds

Mount Pleasant - Henkelite Cemetery - Cemetery for confederate soldiers. When you go to the cemetery at night, you will hear marching and gunfire. When you get to your car, it will not start.

Mount Pleasant - Teeters Bridge - on Miami Church rd there was a girl walking home late one Sunday night and a guy came out and raped her then threw her body under the bridge and the body was recovered a couple days later but the guy was never caught if u go to this bridge and you get out of your car and you be real quite you'll either here screams of look in the field opposite the road and you will see a figure running in the field and if u leave skid marks on the bridge the marks will be white instead of black

Murfreesboro - Chowan College - "The Brown Lady" as she is most commonly called haunts the third floor of the Columns Building. Security guards have told stories of hearing footsteps and doors slamming while trying to lock up the building at night. One security guard claim to have chased the ghost to no avail, thinking it to be a prankster student.

New Bern - Atmore - Oliver House - 1700's home in historic downtown New Bern is said to be inhabited by more than just housekeepers and tourist. A young child and her father died in the attic while being quarantined for small pox. She still can be heard playing with the toys in the attic. They eventually closed off the area from tourist after certain encounters seen by a local tour guide, Lisabeth Ballenger, assigned to the attic area, was said to have been pushed by the ghost's father. He is said to be very protective and it is apparent that he wants no one near the attic. Many others have witnessed the hauntings as well.

Newton - Old St. Pauls Church - In the 1800's an escaped slave was shot on the balcony by his slave master. To this day the blood of the slave is on a pew on the balcony where he was shot. Several people have reported hearing the organ of the church playing late at night.

Ocean Isle Beach - The winds beach resort - In one of the guest cottages one street back from the beach a man named Sam died of a heart attack while on vacation there. Since then employees and guest's alike have noticed strange happenings in the cottage, including cold spots and the shades opening by themselves. Some other reports indicate actual manifestation of Sam. The hotel is reluctant to talk about Sam but the Housekeeping staff will help you out if your nice to them.

Ocracoke Island - Ocracoke Inlet - near the Pamlico Sound. There is one ghost by the name of Edward Teach, also known as Blackbeard the pirate. The type of activity are usually phantom and ghost light, His demeanor is very violent so proceed with caution when going to the Ocracoke Islands.

Outer Banks - Cape Hatteras Light House - The Ghost of TheodosBurr - Theodos was lost in a shipwreck off the coast here in 1812. Her ghost is still seen walking the shores late at night near the lighthouse. The beaches are located on the Outer Banks at the Cape Hatteras Light House.

Pactolus close to Stokes - Pactolus Light - Pactolus Light is the railroad tracks use to run thru. They say that a long time ago that a train crewmember man flew off the train and it cut his head off. Reports of a single light that seems to float on the tracks.

Outer Banks - Sanderling - Late at night (usually around 1 in the morning) you can hear terrified

screams coming from the ocean, the screamer always shouts, "Oh god that monster is swimming closer to me" Then you hear one last agonized shout and the sound of someone being pulled underwater. The screamer is supposed to be a man who disappeared and was thought to be killed by a shark.

Pasquotank County - near south mills - dismal swamp - you can stop by the side of the road after midnight, thru the winter time an sometimes you will see this dull ball of light going from one side of the road to the next, then going thru trees an back across the road ,the light will look like its about 500ft away an is about middle way the trees there in height, as soon as you think you are getting close enough to tell what it is, it will just vanish

Payne Road - There is local legend about a man who killed his family, it is said that he haunts the area and once you leave he haunts your dreams. Also an early 1930's type car has been seen by a few people but once off of Payne Rd. the car disappears.

Pisgah - Pisgah covered bridge - near Asheboro - Apparitions of what seems to be a woman hanging from the rafters.

Pollocksville - Foscue Plantation - Back in the 1800s slaves used to be chained around the ankles in the attic and it is said that at night you can hear the cries of the slaves. It is also said that every time the stairs are painted the blood from the slaves that has dripped down the stairs seeps through the fresh new paint job.

Raleigh - There is an old baby orphanage that was burned down by the woman that owned the place. They say you can hear the children crying and laughing on the swings that still stand charred and broken, and at the gate stands a man with a hood, something like the gatekeeper.

Raleigh - Old Bridge - At 12:00 midnight, if you cross this bridge in the middle of nowhere, your car cuts off. You can hear children screaming and after it fades, you can drive your car off the bridge. There will be handprints all over the car, also. You can't start your car again until the screams fade.

Raleigh - City Hall - There is to be seen a soldier has been peeking in city hall.

Raliegh - Leith Blvd. and Capitol Blvd - Sounds of doors shutting and often doors will reopen that you have recently shut.

Raleigh - Millbrook High School - Backstage of the auditorium, the stairs leading up to the lighting area are said to be haunted by the ghost of a student who died in a motorcycle crash.

Robbinsville - Tuskegee - An apparition of an old woman can be seen at different times of the day, usually during a full moon. Horses can be heard trotting, men fighting and sound of babies crying at several different locations.

Rockingham - US# 1 South Carolina border - If you go there at night a bride will stop you and ask for a ride and she get in and you go down the road and look back and she will be gone.

Rural Hall - There is local legend about a man who killed his family, it is said that he haunts the area and once you leave he haunts your dreams. Also an early 1930's type car has been seen by a few people but once off of Payne Rd. the car disappears.

Roxboro - Clarksville Station - At Clarksville Station there is a Really old Train that transported dead bodies in it in the Civil War Some people say that you can hear cries at night in the train they

also say that there is an Engineer in the train who will appear behind you when you are looking in the mirror.

Roxboro - Clarksville Station Restaurant - There are trains on either side of the restaurant that have been converted into dining rooms. One was used as a morgue train and the other as a hospital train during the Civil War. The train conductor was seen by a young girl one night while eating with her family. Some people have also reported hearing noises from inside the trains after closing.

Rutherfordton - Old Jail - Long ago, there was a man hung at the old jail. He maintained his innocence and proclaimed that if he was executed, he would come back to haunt the town. After he was hung, his shadow could be seen on the side of the old jail, swinging back and forth. The jail was painted, to try to remove the shadow, but failed to. Ivy was allowed to grow on the side of the old jail, but years later when removed, the shadow was still visible. The old jail was torn down, but the business that were put on that site, failed and the roof of the building that was placed there, always peeled. This story is in the book "North Carolina Ghost Stories"

Rutherfordton - Train Station - Apparently, in the old days, 2 trains somehow caught the same track and collided head first into one another and killed all the passengers. It is said now that the trains can still be heard late at night and the whistle blows right before the apparent collision takes place. This can be found in some of the Carolina Ghost storybooks.

Shoals - Shoals Creek - There is said to be a big cat that roams the creek that will come after you if you get too close to the creek after 9:00 at night. People who have reported it have said that you just see two eyes coming after you.

Siler City - The Devil's Tramping Ground - It is a patch of land in a perfect circle- 40 feet across, the perimeter of which is a path about a foot wide. It's said that the devil himself walks that path every night pacing as he spins his evil deeds, no one has ever been able to spend the night there, and nothing will grow on the path, it is said that anything placed in the circle will disappear by the next morning.

Snow Hill - St. Barnivus - It is said that back in the 1800's a young girl and guy was in love, and the girl died of a disease. Then about 2 years later the young man died of a broken heart. The graves are unmarked. It is said that if you run around the church 10 times you will see the girl on her knees in front of that guy's grave crying, and the young man standing behind her. If the young man sees you he will chase you and he can run just as fast and just as slow as you. No one has been brave enough to find out.

Sparta - Court House - In the evening and at night voices, laughter, whistling, and footsteps can be heard upstairs in the old jail area.

Stanly County - bleeding tombstone - there is a story that a family was buried there and on the full moon you can stop and see blood coming from the tomb stone.

Statesville - Old Davis Hospital - The old Davis hospital which is empty is haunted by numerous "ghosts". People who are brave enough and sneaky enough to go in will feel the presence of former patients following them through the halls, a baby crying is heard near the pediatrics ward, there is an overbearing feeling of dread through out the entire building, and it remains cold and drafty even during summer months when temperatures reach 100 degrees or more. Davis is private property, so don't venture there without permission.

Statesville - Bostian Bridge - On Aug. 27, 1891 a passenger train going from Salisbury to Asheville derailed and fell down almost 90 feet off of Bostian Bridge. The wreck killed 30 people and injured

many more. If you go to the bridge on the anniversary of the wreck at about 3 a.m., you can hear the whole thing, from the crunching metal to the moans of the dying and injured, happen all over again. Sometimes, a conductor holding a gold pocket watch can be seen for only a few moments before vanishing. On the 50th anniversary, a woman reported seeing the scene replayed in front of her in the form of ghostly images.

Stokes - King - Chestnut Grove Middle School - 20 years ago, while working, a janitor had a heart attack and died. Teachers say that when you are there alone you can hear him sweeping the halls and walking.

Swannanoa - Warren Wilson College - Several locations on campus are haunted , Bannerman computer lab, the chapel, the old well on suicide ridge (although the name has nothing to do with an actual death), and one of the teacher houses on the right side of the chapel (you'd know it by the weird tree out front) are all haunted. The basement of Sunderland Dorm was once a slaughterhouse and many students and teachers have reported hearing cattle, smelling blood or meat, or even seeing cattle in the basement. There is also a power vortex on one of the paths that goes past the farm.

Tarboro - Mayo House - Old man Mayo supposedly killed his family at the house and then hung himself, if you go to the house you will be chased by a ghost dog to the house, the door will open and Mr. Mayo will invite you in, the door will slam shut and then the family will disappear leaving only a noose hanging from the roof.

Troutman - Shinville graveyard - there is supposedly a witch buried in this graveyard. there have been numerous sightings of a woman standing among the tombstones and if you stop the car she will look toward you and then vanish.

Union Cross - Union Cross Fire and Rescue Department - This building sets were an old type tavern once stood. Not many people really know what really went on in the basement of the tavern. Few people are still around the might know and when asked the clam up and refuse to talk about it. It is believed the ghost resides above the day room. Go into the attic and you feel a strange presence. For a long time people have hears footsteps and strange unexplained noise. In the middle of the night when returning from calls you may hear strange noises. So strange in fact that it makes grown men grab there stuff and exit the building very quickly and even run at times. One of the noises was from the old truck they had. It was found the one of the bars was loose and when turned would make the noise that was heard. The noise has been heard when it could be confirmed there was no one even near this truck. Some people once brought an Ouija board and tried to communicate with the ghost. So much in fact the administration banned the use of the Ouija board.

Wadesboro - Bethel Bridge - It is an old tale about a carriage that wrecked and went off of the bridge, it is said if you walk over the bridge you'll hear the carriage in the distance.

Warensville - Devil Stairs - On certain nights around 12:00 a young woman can be seen walking up and down the road. She has on a prom dress. The old folks will tell you she'll open the car door and get in, and down the road she'll get back out.

Waynesville - Woolsey Heights - A Man killed his wife in their home and then committed suicide. Neighbors say they see her ghost in the windows and her rocking chair rocking. An actual witness who stayed with a neighbor frequently while in school heard and saw things that she cant even explain even though she does not believe in ghosts.

Wendell - Morpheus Bridge - An old bridge down Morpheus Bridge Road in Wendell. It is said that in the 1940's a man drove off the bridge and him, his wife, and baby daughter were killed. If you park on the bridge at midnight on Halloween and turn off your engine and headlights his wife will

appear in front of your car, searching for her child.

Whiteville - Heartbeat Bridge - This Bridge was named Heartbeat Bridge because years ago a murdered woman's heart was thrown into the swamp at the bridge and sounds of a beating heart can be heard there. Loud screeching noise then a pop can be heard too.

Whiteville - Old Tram Road - while traveling this road have seen what appeared to be taillights in the distance. They would disappear and headlights would show up. The car was translucent and no driver was present. . The ghost car will chase you to the end of the road, where a church stands and the light just disappears.

Wilmington - The Basket Case - employees of the gift shop (located in Wilmington's Cotton Exchange) have witnessed the apparitions of a married couple. From time to time, the couple will walk in the store, glaring at all the merchandise, and disappear in front of their very eyes. The building, in which the store is located, used to serve as a local saloon/Inn back around the late 19th Century.

Wilmington - The Bellamy Mansion - the spirits of an unidentified elderly couple have been seen in the second floor windows. Reports of a woman laughing have been heard. Occasionally, there are sightings of smiling children peering from all corners of the house. They are believed to be the ghost of the Bellamy children, who once live in this charming home.

Wilmington - Old Maco Station - the ghost of a conductor named Joe Baldwin is said to haunt the Old Maco Station after getting run over by a train on the night of 1867. People say very time at night a train pulls in Maco Station you can see a figure of a man with a lantern in his hand swing it to make the train stop.

Wilson - Acid Park - The story behind Acid Park is that a young teenage girl was driving one night while she was tripping on acid and wrecked her car and died. People say that her father dreamed about what he thought she was seeing when she wrecked. After that he put up all these reflectors, which is supposed to what he saw in his dreams. The car is still there on the dirt road. There are single reflectors placed everywhere, which is supposed to be the places the girl was seen after her death. - Conflicting reports as to where this park actually is. Some say in Smithfield. Others believe Wilson.

Wilson - Montrose Hanger Co. - This cluster of buildings were built in the late 1800's. On the second floor at any time of the day you can watch the greyish black figures moving around and following you. You can also hear people talking and working on the third floor. When you go up there to see who it is there is no one around. You can also hear foot steps in other parts of the the building. On the the first floor if you are alone occasionally something will touch you on your shoulder. Also on the first floor the ghost of a man can be seen near the elevators. In the late afternoon you can see black shadows climb the stairs in the office and you will hear footsteps and doors slam open and shut. This is a very creepy place. On the stairs to the third floor something will brush past you. Most sightings occur while you are not alone but in a group situation.

Winston - Salem - Salem College for Women - Gramley Building - there is said to be strange apparitions and screaming coming from the second floor. Rumor has it that 2 girls back in 1907 murdered themselves by electrocution. Many claim to hear the cries and see the lights at least once a week.

Winston - Salem - Theatre #2 - A man died in this theatre and things have not been the same since. Employees have reported numerous problems with the projection booth equipment that cannot be explained. The problems get progressively worse the closer it gets to Halloween. People have also

claimed to see apparitions and hear strange noises. Some employees have even quit because of the ghost.

Haunted Places In The USA

North Dakota

Akra/Leroy - Road between Akra and Leroy - it's to be said that a lady has been seen with a rope around her neck in a white dress walking across the road. Back in the 1940's it's said that the lady hung herself after getting the message that her husband has been killed by a gunshot at war. She lurks around sometime at 11:00P.M-12:00A.M.

Bismarck - Apple Creek Country Club - It has been said that about 10 years or more ago, a janitor had died of natural causes in the middle of the night while cleaning and was found the next morning. Since then, strange occurrences have happened with nobody being in control of them. At night there are weird noises and your hair on the back of your neck stands up. This especially happens when you are there alone. A woman chef that used to work there around the same time as the janitor has since passed away and has been spotted in the kitchen and could also be a part of the occurrences.

Cannonball - Kelly's bar - people say there was a man about 6'0" feet tall wearing a black trench coat and had hoofs with a hat on he walked in and said I know you all and walked in the bathroom and around the corner there was a tail slide around the corner even though there is no windows in the cowboys bathroom he never came back out and when someone went in there, no one was in there?

Dickinson - Ear, Nose and Throat Clinic - There have been many reports of toilets flushing by themselves and the feeling of being watched/followed by workers in the early morning hours. The ghost is said to be that of a doctor who went on a fishing trip, but never returned. He is believed to have drowned on that fateful trip.

Dickinson - Praire Hills Mall - There are reports that a figure can be seen walking the mall after hours. One story goes that a police officer was making his rounds in his vehicle and saw someone inside in the mall. When he went to investigate, he could find no one.

Dickinson - St Joseph's Hospital - It is said that the elevator door leading to the morgue often opens by itself at night. The key is that the doors can only be activated from the inside of the morgue. The area near the cafeteria is also said be haunted. A soft, eerie moan can sometimes be heard coming from the area late at night. There are reports of the nurse's call button being pressed late at night on the third floor in unoccupied rooms. The voices of children laughing and running can often be heard in the old section of the admin offices from the basement.

Dunseith - San Haven - There was a sound of babies crying. Also when you go there you can sometimes even see them in the windows. It is known to be very scary around Dunseith.

Fargo - North Dakota State University - Ceres Hall - There have been many weird happenings on the 3rd floor of this building, most believe that it has to do with a man who hung himself from a heating pipe during WW II. In the basement: hairs stand up on the back of the neck, a strong feeling of fear forms in the stomach and the "fight or flight" instinct kicks in with most people leaving the basement in a hurry. The presence and sense of evil is much stronger in the basement than on the

third floor which seems to have a separate entity occupying it.

Fargo - North Dakota State University - Minard Hall - Back in the 1920s the 4th floor attic in the building which was built in 1901 was the dance room. Nobody knows what exactly happened but in the morning the janitor found two people dead. The investigators thought that it was a double homicide. After that incident the ballroom closed and was turned into a zoology lab. And then in the 1960s it was closed off because of unstable floorboards. After that kids have snuck up there and held séances. Strange feelings of something there and not being alone.

Fargo - Northern School Supply Warehouse - This building, built around 1910, is haunted by the ghost of a small boy who fell down the elevator shaft many years ago. People working there late at night have reported hearing a child crying from inside the elevator shaft, sounds of running feet, and the apparition of a small boy who will appear and stand there staring at you.

Fargo - Riverside Cemetery - Reports of EVPs being recorded. Also reports that a cassette recorder placed on top of a particular crypt will record knocking noises coming from inside the crypt.

Fargo - Shanley High school - This building was built in 1951 as the parochial high school. There were a few strange happenings. A teacher was working late one night when she heard footsteps in the hall she looked out and saw no one. In the gymnasium an electrician was working on an air-conditioning unit that was located under the bleachers when he happened to look up and he saw a hooded figure float from one wall to another through a solid brick wall on both sides. A young lady was working at night cleaning on the third floor for two nights. And for two nights she saw a girl come out of a closed door in the hall and go right through a picture of Mary on the opposite side. For some reason all of the ghost activity has been seen around the theatre. Soon Shanley high will be torn down in November and turned into apartments.

Fargo - Yunker Farm - The Children's Museum - The entrance to a 2nd story terrace becomes unlocked by itself. There are two doors, both locked with deadbolts. One becomes unlocked repeatedly - when there is only one person with a key - and this person has not been near the door. The elevator sometimes goes up and down without anyone in it. There is a presence of not being alone - not malevolent. This house used to house a family with 10 children in the early 1900's. The ghost is lovingly referred to as "Vanessa" after the mother of these children. It is not known if anyone ever died there - or of who the ghost may be.

Fort Yates - Grant School gym - Inside the boys locker room you can hear weird sounds like lockers slamming and the showers turning on by themselves. You can also hear people talking in the locker room when you are by yourself.

Fort Yates - Standing Rock High School - Rumor of a child being killed in the basement of the auditorium. The people always talk about it that there is a young boy about 6 years old and he is always walking around the auditorium and you could hear some voices from the down stairs of little kids.

Grafton - high school - sightings of a man walking in the hall ways and playing around with the lockers

Grand Forks - Altru Hospital - The staff elevator makes several runs per night, often empty. Many staff members have claimed to have seen the elevator open on their floor and caught a glimpse of a figure inside, Strange, unexplained shadows set off the door alarms in the psych ward. When seen on video camera, the shadows appear to slide under the door and reappear on the other side.

Grand Forks - Lake Agassiz Elementary School - In the auditorium of the school there have been

reports of giggles and basketballs moving by themselves. There have also been strange nauseating odors, which come and go. The piano has been heard playing at night when no one else is in the building. The ghost of a little boy has been reported as being seen.

Grand Forks - St. Ann's Nursing Home - This building used to be a convent for nuns. It was left vacant for years and people have seen a figure of a woman in the bell tower windows. It has recently become a nursing home and the bell tower is sealed off from residents. The figure is presumably Sister Mary Murphy, who through herself from the tower in 1978.

Grand Forks - United Hospital - The staff elevator goes up and down at night in United Hospital. No one is in the elevator, but it continues to open at random floors. Sometimes, a person is seen inside the elevator when the doors begin to open, but when they are completely open, the person disappears. It is said to be a woman that died in the hospital.

Grand Forks - University of North Dakota - An apparition of a torso of a young girl accompanied by electrical problems, TVs and lights shutting off.

Grand Forks - University of North Dakota - a girl without legs has been seen floating in the West Hall.

Horace - Horace Elementary - Several people have heard footsteps or seen ghostly figures at night.

Jamestown - Kroeze Hall - It is said that if you go to room D15 late at nights you can hear the rhythmic sounds of a click. There was a college student that use to live in this dorm room that had obsessive compulsive disorder with Rubik's Cubes. When sent to the state hospital after attacking a fellow dorm mate for stealing his Cube, he killed himself but still haunts the room for his toy of joy.

Jamestown - Watson Hall - A young girl (age 5-7) is occasionally seen walking up and down the 2nd floor hall late at night. There have also been many strange occurrences in a 1st floor room such as bottles flying off dressers, posters being ripped off the walls, and doors slamming shut.

Killdeer - Lost bridge - Highway by Killdeer - On some nights people in car's drive by and there and cars break down and then they say a hoof man comes out or you see someone on or near the road

Leroy - White Lady Road - The In the old days of traveling salesmen there was one salesman who fell for a farmer's daughter, - He took her for a walk on a remote road. When they came to a bridge over a swampy area he made his move. When the Girl spurned his advances He killed her, , - Now at different times when people travel over the road at night they see a woman in white standing on the road. Next thing they know she is on their vehicle looking in with glowing red eyes apparently looking for the murderer, . One group of people knocked her off the vehicle by driving away at great speed and by swerving back and forth but a few miles down the road she jumped back on the car and continued looking over each person till she was satisfied that who she was looking for was not there. This manifestation has gone on for years and there is many who claim to have seen her

Medora - Chateau Demores - Everyone that goes there experiences the feeling of always being watched and cold spots. Medora was supposed to return but she died before getting the chance to do so. I think when driving home from the Medora Musical I saw the lights on in one room.

Mandaree - Mandaree Public School - Some say that in the girls locker room you can hear voices and see people. Also basketballs bouncing around in the gym, people walking around, voices and other odd things. Plus all around Mandaree it is haunted with witches, spirits and little people.

Mandan - Ft. Lincoln National Park - Custer House - Custer Haunts the recently rebuilt Custer House were she and Gen. George Custer lived before the little big horn.

Medora - The Fudge Depot - It is supposed to be haunted by a person (possibly a woman) who haunts only once a year. Her birthday. Even though it is an ice cream shop it is unnaturally cold in there, even in the 100-degree plus heat. The whole town is full of ghosts, ask a local and they will tell you where to look.

Medora - The Rough Rider Hotel - One of the rooms on the top floor is said to be haunted by a young boy. You can hear a child's laughter, the toilets flush when there is nobody in the room.

Menoken - A ghost has been seen in the field across the road from the cemetery there. He looks like an old time farmer running with a bucket, and is about 5 or 6 feet off the ground.

New Town - The Civic Center - In the hallways you hear whispers and where they hold funerals you can see a something there and feel something too!

New Town - Four Bears Village - In the Four Bears Village have seen little men walking around and some say they have seen BIG FOOTE in the hills and many other spirits like a little girl in the four bears gym. so beware when come to the village.

Standing Rock - Standing Rock High School - In the school during basketball games the cheerleaders get ready and do cheers before the game and they hear or see a little boy running by them, - one time he shut the door and turned off the lights, one time this janitor was taking pictures in the junior high hall way and there was nothing there and when he developed the pictures there was someone standing by locker 220-221 then in the boys locker room there is a mirror when your just about to enter the lockers people always see a lil boy standing beside them gr behind them!

Valley City - Valley City High School - A teacher who fell from the roof and died has been sighted floating through the halls at night. Some say she keeps raving "how sweet is it that it's Friday that's so sweet!"

West Fargo - West Fargo High School - In the auditorium it is noted that a ghost "Rupert" is haunting the place. The lights flicker the sound shuts off. (When no one is at the controls.) It could be of a janitor who fell from the high lighting equipment in the early 80's.

West Fargo - West Fargo Middle School - It is said that late at night you can hear crying in the girl's locker room. The lights have been known to turn on and off by themselves, and lockers slammed shut, just to be opened and slammed shut again. There have also been reports of seeing a girl 13-14 years of age walking around in the auditorium.

Williston - The Old Armory - Mannequins move on their own. Whispering is heard, but no body knows what it's saying. In the basement there used to be an old staircase, but it got sealed up and some people have said they have seen an old soldier standing there guarding it.

Wishek - Wolf House - It is said that many people go to this location just to see what happens. There have been reports of persons feeling cold hands on there back, hearing voices, and being attacked an apparition. The apparition appears to be that of a young women who was hung in the backyard by her husband. It is said she only leaves marks on men.

Haunted Places In The USA

Ohio

Abbeyville - cry baby bridge - a train bridge in Abbeyville, is reported to be haunted, located on Abbeyville Rd, there are two different stories about this bridge, one being that a young girl back in the 1950's threw her baby off the bridge in an effort to hide her pregnancy. The church that is next to the bridge is also supposed to be haunted as black masses were held there decades ago. the story goes if you park under the bridge and turn off your ignition, your car will refuse to start again until you push it from underneath the bridge, you can also hear the baby crying when its completely silent out, a word of warning is to stay off the bridge as it is still used by trains on a daily basis, especially at night.

Adams - Blue Creek - Mt. Unger Cemetery - It is known to be that if you go there at night you can see a guy that hung himself so that he could be with his wife, that he killed.

Akron - Archbishop Hoban High School - The new art rooms, tutoring center and admissions office and the school was built in the remodeled building were the old Brothers dormitories had been (The school is run by the Brothers Of Holy Cross) and it has been reported that on the feast of St. Joseph (the Brothers patron saint) a line of men in dark priest robe can be seen walking through out the wing of the school looking for their old rooms. They have never been seen anywhere else in the school. The men's locker rooms are haunted by a boy believed to have played basketball for the school, but was killed in a car crash in the late 1980's.

Akron - The Akron Civic Theatre - Well-known story still told by some of the theatre's tour guides is the story of Fred the janitor. Fred was a life-long employee of the Civic, back in the days when it was called the "Loews Theatre". He died on the premises, but his ghost still tends to duties, namely keeping vandals at bay in the bathrooms. The Civic has been the site of many high school proms, and several sightings have been reported of a figure that "attacks" would-be vandals. Another ghost reported many times is that of a young woman that weeps by the canal that still runs under the theatre and through parts of the city underground. This same canal was the lifeline of the city in the early 1800's, so many think she is a "shade" that remains from the early canal days.

Akron - Hower House and TKE House - The Hower House, currently owned by the University of Akron, has a well-known female ghost purported to be one of the Howers. She apparently is angry due to husband's infidelity and likes to scare male workers and guests. There are also reports that one of the fraternity houses nearby is also haunted, and this ghost has been seen by students. The ghost is that of a young girl servant who died in the home when it was still used as a residence and is buried in a hard to find grave located behind the house. She has been seen both in the house itself and on the grounds outside.

Akron - Rogues Hollow - There is a little bridge near a vacant house called Cry Baby Bridge. Legend states that in the early 1900's, there was a supposed witch that was impregnated by a married man. The towns' people decided to take the baby away from her, and she would have none of this. Rather than her child be taken, the woman threw it off the bridge. People claim that you can sometimes hear the baby crying in the middle of the night while standing on the bridge.

Akron - Litchfield Middle School - There is a ghost that haunts Litchfield, supposedly Mr. Litchfield himself. The janitor that works there told my teacher (who told me) that at night doors open and shut, lockers open and shut, and he hears footsteps and laughter. I myself have had experiences when I was sitting in class, not paying attention, and the door was swinging back and forth when no one was in front of it or behind it. My teacher heard footsteps and an old janitor haunts the school too.

Akron - Norton - Cry Baby Bridge - There is a bride over in Norton That has been the talk of Akron for a haunting for years. The story is that a lady was pregnant and had her baby in the Lodge house next to the bridge. The woman didn't want her baby so she threw it over the bridge into the creek at midnight. The story is \, if you go to the bridge at 12, then you can here the baby cry and watch the lady throw the baby into the creek. There is a rumor that some type of animal guards the creek and it is said to be bigger than a man.

Akron - Rose Hill Burial Park - The back of this sprawling cemetery faces several acres of forest, and many people claim to have seen a "lady in white" back there. Sometimes a mist will cover the grounds at night, limiting visibility.

Akron - Summit County Juvenile Detention Home - a ghost of a matron that worked and was killed here is seen.

Akron - University of Akron - Sigma Nu House - The Sigma Nu House in Akron has been haunted for many years. The house was purchased by Sigma Nu from a sorority on the campus. Legend has it, one of the sorority members hung herself in the boiler room at the house. Many of the Sigma Nu members have had run-ins with her spirit. Still today, no member of Sigma Nu will go into the boiler room by themselves.

Akron - University of Akron - Sorority house - Sisters who live in the sorority house have had plates thrown at them in the kitchen and break when they hit the wall. Closet doors in the attic fly open and slam shut when there is no one up there. From the first floor, you can hear people walking around and moving furniture upstairs when no one else is home.

Alliance - The Old Orphanage - There is an old orphanage owned by a local family that sets right off a side street. Several of my friends were given a tour of the orphanage by it's past owners. They were told that many of the orphans that died were buried in the basement. Also, there were rooms located in the house that were used for shock treatment sessions. They took a self-guided tour through the house and reported that they saw sparks coming out of the room where the shock therapy took place. Also, they saw a baby doll in one room; the doll was also in the next room that they went to. They went back to the first room and found that the doll was missing from it. There were cold spots throughout the house.- November 2003 update - burned down summer of 2002.

Amanda - Amanda Elementary School - Located near Crystal Tissue Factory the Children whom have attended Amanda Elementary school always have an interesting story or two. Right next to the current school is a much larger but condemned school. Kids report few weird occurrences, such as looking at the school and seeing a small child run real quick in front of the window, or hearing a noise come from the building at recess. Or ever seeing a mist at the treetops of the woods directly behind the school. Kids have a few stories about the school. Here are a few, one is that a teacher was to be fire, he flipped out and killed many students and teachers with a gun. The other is that for a while it was an insane asylum, and the last is that the kids teased a girl saying her mother was a witch, so her mother put a curse on the school, and the school caught fire trapping many people inside, they say it is her ghost that causes the fog in the woods.

Arrville - Mt. Eaton Road - When you go down mt. Eaton Road, there is a haunted cemetery hidden

down a long driveway. When you go there at night, there are these huge gravestones that glow bright green. If you touch them and they turn blue, they are at your house murdering your family. If it turns pink, they are right behind you and are very dangerous. If you run they will chase you until you pee your pants. Literally.

Ashland - The Haunted Tunnel -rte 42 going towards Mansfield - The road directly to the right of Corathers Exterminating, follow that road till you come to a bridge. Stop just inside the bridge and turn your lights off, then put the car in neutral and your car will be pushed or pulled through the tunnel even though the ground is totally flat.

Ashtabula - Chestnut Grove Cemetery - On Dec. 29th, 1876 the Pacific Express traveled over a bridge, carrying about 159 passengers. Only the first engine made it to the other side just as the bridge began to collapse. The remainder of the train broke away and fell to the bottom of the ravine. About 90 people died; most of them burned alive while trapped inside the crushed cars. Legend says that the ghosts of the victims return to the bottom of the bridge on the anniversary of the disaster.

Athens - Ohio University - the most haunted building on campus is Wilson Hall on West Green. County records show that the dorm was built over an old, Indian burial mound. Most of the Wilson Hall hauntings seem to be centered around the fourth floor. Students have reported seeing apparitions, hearing voices, mysterious slamming doors and flying objects.

Athens - Ohio University - Washington hall - there was a girls basketball team staying in the dorms at Washington hall for a basketball camp, and they were killed on the way home and since they had a such a good time the haunt the arch of Washington hall. if you stand under it long enough you can hear the girls bouncing the balls and giggling.

Athens - Ohio University - Wilson Hall - Reports of banging, cold spots, blood would appear on the walls no matter how many times it was painted. And other strange phenomena such as the face of a demon showing up in the wood grain on a dorm room door, where a girl believed to be possessed killed herself.

Athens - The Ridges - Old State Mental Hospital - after being closed in the 1980's rumored to be haunted by the locals.

Athens - Strouds Run - They say that if you go to Strouds Run, at any time of night, you can see a buffalo drinking from the stream. The buffalo was the last buffalo of the area and it was made a law not to kill it. Later locals named the buffalo Stroud. Then one day the British or French, not sure which army it was, killed the buffalo. Well, the U.S got really mad and started killing all the soldiers in the camp. One of the soldiers took the skull of the buffalo and hid all of the army's money in it then buried it, - and it has never been found.

Aurora - Six Flags Worlds of Adventure - One day a little boy went on the ride "Superman" and he was too small. While on the ride he flew out of his seat and landed on his head. He died shortly after. Some say if you sit in seat 2 in the last row at 5:26 PM you can hear the screaming and the thud of the little boy's head hitting the pavement.

Austintown - Austin Log Cabin - January 2004 correction and update: A local paranormal group Zerotime Paranormal - went to check this story out and found that there was no accident of this nature. You can check out the Ohio department of agriculture to look up the incident report. They investigate all ride accidents and deaths.- The Austin log cabin was built in the late 1700's by the township's founder, John Austin. The cabin is now a historic building in the community and is said to be guarded by a headless soldier. The curator of the cabin has said she has seen him numerous

times while working their. Residents have also reported to see a headless figure in the upstairs windows as they drive past.

Avon Lake - Avon Lake High School - A figure of a ghost was seen in the auditorium of the school. Many students have heard loud banging noises and have seen mysterious lights. An old janitor, by the name of Clark Danbury died a terrible death in the early 1900's and he comes here to take care of his place.

Bainbridge - Chagrin Valley Athletic Club - Library Guests complain of feeling somebody watching them, hearing a whip hitting someone and a little girl crying. The library was an old schoolhouse from the eighteen hundreds and a little girl was hit to death by her teacher.

Batavia - Hells Church - On the entrance ramp to state route 32 leaving Batavia there is an access road to the left where an old car dealership used to be follow that road to its end take a left and follow the trail to the old chimney standing by itself in the field this is where the church used to be 20 years ago it stood painted red with stained glass windows it stands no more because of a bolt of lightning burned it to the ground one night during a blood ritual on all hallows eve this was at one time a heavy party spot to hang around until strange and unusual things happened like floating orbs and shrill screams ,vehicles driving up behind you that aren't really there. Today all that stands is the chimney of the old church and grass will not grow on the old areas of the altar.

Bay Village - High School - Students hear bangs and see knobs turning in the light booth of the auditorium and he is unknown. The spirit messes with the sound switches and makes light flicker at times during practices. Also students hear foot steps.

Bay Village - Huntington Playhouse - There are 2 ghosts one is of the owner of the land Mr. Huntington(but he sold it to the theatre owners)and the second is an old electrician(not sure of his name)he will turn the lights on and off while there is a play practice going on.

Beaver Creek - Carpenter Road - In the mid 70's a man hung himself from one of the trees near the bend. On foggy nights you can see a shadow walking and hear moaning.

Bellefontaine - Camp Wilson - This is a camp over 100 years old, there are numerous ghosts that are said to roam the camp at night, the most haunted area is known as the Y tree. there are hundreds of sightings every year, the most occurring ghosts are "Abe" a ghost said to be seen on trails roaming the grounds with a stove pipe hat and "Timmy" a ghost that is heard giggling and running around by the rail road tracks.

Berea - Baldwin-Wallace - Kohler Hall - A current dormitory for Baldwin-Wallace College, this building was built in the mid 1800s, and used as a hospital during the civil war. It has been (among other things), a part of the Underground Railroad, a psychiatric institution, an orphanage, and a morgue. The basement is where the most people have died, as it was where the most critical soldiers were taken, slaves hid, and then bodies were taken to the morgue in later years. The college has blocked off an old tunnel connecting the basement to the college chapel, due to 'student complaints', and the door to that section of the basement has been locked. Noises have been heard by most residents, along with footsteps. The doors also open occasionally, for no apparent reason.

Boardman - First Covenant Church - Some of the members have heard strange noises(voices and a sound of chain saws) and feel a bit chilly in the room. People heard the voices (mans voice) and the sound of a chain saw and saw a blurry figure in the corner, sitting in the chair.

Bexley - Capital University - There is said to be a ghost of one of the Biology Professors roaming the halls of the science building. He appears to be in his sixties and walks through the labs wearing

a white lab coat and carrying a beaker and apothecary bottle. He has also been known to put away glassware and models used in the labs by students when they are done. Animals in the lab have been mysteriously released from their locked cages and microscopes have flown across the room, smashing into walls.

Bowling Green - BGSU's Joe E. Brown Theatre - rumored to be haunted by a ghost known as "Alice". The Hat Room in the theatre is also known to have a strange presence and has sent many a student running out for no explainable reason.

Bowling Green - Bowling Green State University - Chi Omega sorority house is haunted by a former pledge from the 1940's or 1950's that got killed by train on the near by train tracks.

Bowling Green area - Holcomb Road - the story is that a bunch of kids were on a Catholic field trip and the driver lost control and every one disappeared and they say at night if you shut off your car some one will push it and no one will be there also at night this white thing goes past and there are red eyes far into the woods and in the day time you can see people made out of sticks hanging out from the tree and there is cloths scattered every where and dead cats in the ditches and writing in the stones

Bowling Green - State University - There are two ghosts on campus. 1. Alice, a ghost who is suppose to haunt the Joe E. Brown theater on campus. 2. Amanda, a ghost who is suppose to haunt the Chi Omega Sorority house on campus.

Bowling Green Area - Holcomb Woods - The Holcomb Woods are located on Holcomb Road, just off of 199 near Bowling Green. As the legend goes, a bus full of children was traveling down Holcomb Road when the driver grew incredibly angry and steered the bus into the woods, taking out a bunch of small trees and coming to rest at a large one. The driver was killed on impact. It is on this tree that the driver's face is seen. The bus burst into flames, killing all onboard. If you take Holcomb Road from 199 just past the edge of the woods, you'll need to turn your vehicle to face 199. Shortly after you turn off your headlights, radio stations will scramble and cell phones will lose signals. A single headlight will come straight at you and suddenly disappear when it reaches the tree.

Bradford - Bradford Sanitarium - The Bradford Sanitarium was Built in the late 1920's and was burned down in 1935 Late at night around where it was built people have said to have seen Orbs floating in the air.

Brooklyn - Brooklyn High School - In the high school's auditorium there is a believed ghost named Clarence. Before concerts and plays someone must ask the ghost's permission to use the auditorium. If someone does not ask permission many things go wrong. One year during a musical play performance all lights went out except the house lights. After the audience had left it was determined that nothing at all was wrong with the lights, then they came back on. It is rumored that Clarence was on the second level in the auditorium and fell off and died.

Brooklyn - Brooklyn High School - Dark Room - Many students that have the photography class here at Brooklyn High School say that when they go in the room to develop film that they hear noises and it feels like there's someone in the room with them. They report hearing laughing and giggling. Also they hear a young (child boy or girl) crying.

Brooklyn - Brooklyn Middle School - This school is known to be haunted. Many students believe there is a ghost named Clarence haunting the halls and a ghost named John haunting the lower floors. John was a student at Brooklyn Middle School seventy-five years ago. After his graduation ceremony, John died in a car wreck. He was a rather shy student that was frequently picked on.

People say that he watches out for students who are bullied. The origin of Clarence is unknown.

Brunswick - Brunswick Haunted Mansion - There is a mansion set off the road in Brunswick, that is said to be haunted in the bay windows at the front of the house there have been sightings of figures moving to and from the window. Any one who dares to go there will in some cases be chased out by a ghost who legend has it hung himself from the old metal spiral staircase in the corner of his destroyed house. In areas of the house at night you can feel icy-cold spots and here glass breaking in the parts of the house and no one else is there. If you dare to get in and get out it is a highly patrolled area by police and you will be arrested.

Brunswick - Johnny's Pub and Grill - Salt shakers will smash against the wall. The freezer door will open and close for no reason. Food left unattended will have things added to them upon return.

Cable - crybaby bridge - It has been said that a young woman threw her baby off the bridge and then jumped to her own death as a train was on the tracks below in mid November. it is also said that if you go across the bridge at midnight your car stalls on the bridge and you can hear a train whistle blow a baby cry and a woman scream after everything happens your car will start and you can go on your way.

Calcutta - East Liverpool - Beaver Creek Canal system A reporter once took a picture and when it was developed there was some figures of Native Americans in it. And one particular ghost is that of Gretchen, who as a child died of unknown reasons and you can still hear her cries coming from the park.

Calcutta - East Liverpool - Beaver Creek State Park - Esther Hale has allegedly been haunting the bridge over Beaver Creek for nearly 165 years, since she was stood up at her own wedding in 1837. Four months after her wedding date, Esther was found dead in her home, her bridle veil still over her face. Some say she is still dressed in white looking for her groom, and if you travel over the Beaver Creek bridge on August 12th each year, you'll see her. Don't let her get too close-her touch will kill you.

Calcutta - East Liverpool - Gretchen's Lock - Gretchen was the daughter of a wealthy man, who possibly came from England. Gretchen drowned as a small child in the creek, as many have done over the years. (Swimming is now prohibited in the creek as is canoeing). Gretchen was buried in an actual "lock", . one that was previously used in the canal at the creek in earlier days. Her father moved back to England and was so broken-hearted over the loss of his daughter that he had her body exhumed and moved back to England. The lock remains, but the hauntings do not take place there, but instead, at the place where she drowned, which is now named "Gretchen's Lock" (another smaller part of the Beaver Creek park). It is said by many that Gretchen actually helped others, mostly small children, who found themselves in danger in the creek when swimming was still allowed, and that she can still be seen and heard today. She has been seen by so many that the story is easy to believe. It is also told that you can hear Gretchen crying for all of the other's that had drowned in the creek. She is a very helpful ghost and the most popular here in the Tri-State area.

Cambridge - Northwood Cemetery - A woman in a white formal gown haunts the cemetery on clear summer nights, she will appear and then dissolve in a short time. Looks to be in a dress from the 20s.

Cambridge - The Colonel Taylor Bed and Breakfast Inn - the 9,000 sq ft Colonel Taylor and his lady haunt Victorian Mansion built in 1878. Guests have seen them. They are quite friendly and seem to be watching over us like angels. He walks the stairs and she seems to float down them. They shake our bed on occasion and you will get a cold chill when they are present!

Canal Fulton - Lock 4 - Information is hard to find on this place but there is some out there and I

have found it. Back when the canal started construction in 1857 many men worked on it complex structure. The man who was head of this operation caught wind of the government shutting down the Canal Fulton operation. He was angered and while working burned many of the workers and him self with acid. His hateful spirit still haunts the building and waterways of lock four along with many of the poor souls he killed

Canal Fulton - Warehouse on the Canal - This is a brick building that was built in 1906 and was the home of Finnefrock Furniture for many years. There have been reports of apparitions in period clothing, unexplained footsteps, lights turning on and off, radio stations changing and unexplained noises. This was also home to a mortuary in the lower basement from 1916-1936. There have been high EMF readings and temp drops noted at the same time. Spirit energy has produced orbs in photographs and also caused someone with physic abilities to feel "bombarded" on a recent visit. the submitter claims to have dowsed this building several times and found many spirits present and moving. This building now houses a antique mall and shops along with a wonderful teahouse. Canal Fulton is a very historic town located on the Ohio Erie Canal and was a boom town for miners and canalers back in the mid 19th century. Not everything is so quaint in this town though after experiencing this building energies! Haunted Rogues Hollow, Cry Baby Bridge and Lock 4 are not far away.

Canton - Hercules Engine Factory - A physical presence has been felt by many who enter the buildings that date to the 1800's. A hand on the shoulder or someone pulling at you from behind. Strange smoky apparitions have been seen in the same buildings. Voices are often heard when nobody is around. "Cold spots" also move around in the old factory.

Canton - Stark County - Hercules Engine Plant - In the old buildings of the Hercules Engine Plant visitors and workers have been grabbed or pushed in the stairwell that leads to what used to be an army training facility in World War I and II. Part of the plant was built in 1845 and the basement of these buildings has energy orbs and a strange haze that travels through the rooms.

Carlisle - Carlisle park apts. - There are woods right across the street that has trails made by bike riders. There is a tree called The Demon Tree IT IS A DEAD TREE BUT STILL SEEMS TO GET TALLER AND STRONGER. Witnesses report to have heard voices, and being chased out of there by something.

Carlisle - Miamisburg - Zech road - half erect barn that burnt down in the 60's and 2 small children were burned alive in it. To this day you can still hear them laughing and playing in the area around the barn.

Castalia - Cemetery - when your driving through the cemetery at night, your car stalls and you hear a yelling noise from the center of the cemetery. It's said if you see smoke from the center of the cemetery after the yelling/screaming noises, you will see your own gravestone on the way out.

Cedar Point - Amusement Park - The carousel in the park is an old one, with hand carved horses. Legend has it that the man who carved the horses for the carousel caught his wife cheating on him with a jockey from the local horse track. He shot and killed them both for their infidelity. There is a black horse on the carousel with bones carved into his mane, and the image of a jockey is carved into the saddle of another horse. Employees have reported hearing the music of the carousel at night while it spins backwards. They have also reported leaving it at night and arriving the next morning to find the horses in different positions.- November 2003 update: The carousel did not originate in Ohio it is actually from Michigan, near Lake Lansing. The locals there believe that Al Capone used to torture people on the carousel and then dump their bodies into the lake, which is where the haunting actual begins.

Centerville - Town Hall Theatre - the lots that are used for the stage seem to go on and off a lot. The downstairs and basement area are very spooky, it's always dark down there, and it's always extremely cold down there too. In the top bedroom there have been stories told of Abraham Lincoln's spirit in the window and in the room. People aren't sure if it's Abe, but a tall man that looks much like him.

Champion - Elementary School - students claim that there was a pool under the girls bathroom and 2 kids died in it there spirits still apparently haunt the school. Also 2 girls have been seen in the girls bathroom laughing and then disappear.

Chardon - Heather Hill Hospital - A young boy is seen constantly by nurses, and nursing assistants on area C of the hospital (Usually at night). He is always by himself running into rooms. Workers have followed it into a room and looked all over to find nothing. I have been in rooms working with patients and heard knocking on the walls. Only to find no one awake in the rooms beside or below. Other workers talk of hearing strange knockings too. Some older patients will begin talking this boy while workers are in the room seeing nothing. But when asked for a description the patients describe the little boy dressed in old knickers. Workers at the hospital call him the knicker boy.

Chillicothe - Crybaby's Tunnel - A mother and a newborn were crossing a bridge on a train track. While in the middle of the bridge, a train came which led the mother to toss the baby into the creek. The mother died along with the baby. At night you can see the mother's spirit and hear the baby crying.

Chillicothe - Elizabeth's grave - Elizabeth is said to have hanged herself from a tree in the cemetery. Her actual gravesite is at the very front of the graveyard, but her tombstone is always located at the rear of the cemetery. It is said that if you move the tombstone to its original position it will move itself back to the place where she was believed to have died.

Chillicothe - Majestic theater - Reports of hearing screams.

Chillicothe - Schrader Road Tunnel - It is said that if you drive through the tunnel with your windows down you can hear the cries of a baby that was killed there. The story says a mother and her daughter died there years ago. The fashion in which they were killed varies on who you ask. There was also a woman that hung herself (or was murdered, then hung) from the north end of the tunnel.

Cincinnati - Anderson - Anderson high school - voices are heard by janitors at night and students belongings are moved to different classrooms after school hours.

Cincinnati - Buffalo Ridge - There are many reports of hauntings on this road. One is of a car that was doing a gang initiation where you can hear a car with stereo blasting, speeding up and down the hills. After a few times of them going down the hill you can hear the screams and the crash of the car. There are also reports of a woman who was killed while trying on her wedding dress, the reports state that she is seen walking around on Buffalo Ridge and East Miami River Road on the anniversary of her death searching for her head that was never found.

Cincinnati - Cincinnati Museum of Art - Security guards have reported seeing a 7-foot-tall specter which has no features and merely looks like a huge black "blur" that rises up from a mummy sarcophagus exhibit straight through the ceiling. Another time when the security guards would sneak and take their "catnaps" in the storage room, there was a glowing face hovering inches away from them as they woke. They would proceed to try to evade the spirit but it would block their way as they would maneuver around the room. It would then just simply disappear.

Cincinnati - Cincinnati Zoo - Believed to be haunted by a lioness, the sound of soft feet following you. You look back and there is nothing. If you speed up your pace, so do the footsteps a pair of green eyes at the end of the hallway.

Cincinnati - Cornell Place Apartments - footsteps and voices are observed here.

Cincinnati - Country Hearth Hotel - Strange occurrences noted in room 331. At night it gets ICY cold even when heat is on full blast. Curtain opens and closes on its own and a loud pounding noise can be heard against the wall on the outside of the building near that room and 431 above it. Also, personal items are moved about the room without knowledge. Hotel personnel admits there have been some complaints by guests in the past.

Cincinnati - Eden Park - Apparition of a woman wearing a black silk dress has been witnessed standing by the gazebo.

Cincinnati - Hamilton County - Cincinnati Museum Center - In the early 1990s, the Museum Center was experiencing theft. Apparently, computers were being stolen, and the only security guard to catch them was Shirley. Shirley caught them on the 4th floor, but was shot dead on the spot. Her body was later dumped in Northern Kentucky. She still roams the halls of Union Terminal. Many house keeping women will not walk alone after closing. Doors can be heard locking and footsteps are heard in hallways, when no one is there. One piece of the collection in the Cincinnati History Museum is an airplane from WWII. A pilot is seen inside the plane at night. People crying or welcoming back soldiers can also be heard on the train tracks. (Since Union Terminal was a great railroad station during WWII)

Cincinnati - King's Island theme park - A little girl's spirit is said to haunt King's Island along with several other ghosts. The girl has blond hair, blue eyes, and wears a pretty blue dress. She has been seen playing around in Water Works and scares tram drivers by playing hide-and-seek with them after the park is closed. She is thought to be buried in the cemetery that is located between the parking lot and the campgrounds which is on King's Island property. Another ghost haunted the observation deck of the Eiffel Tower. This ghost is thought to be the spirit of a young man who in a drunken stupor tried to climb the tower and fell to his death. It seems though that he has left. There is the ghost known as "the Beast" which haunts the roller coaster with the same name. Several guests have seen this ghost. There is a ghost that supposedly died on the ride "the Octopus". There are many other spirits that roam this Paramount theme park.

Cincinnati - Lick Road - A ghost named Amy haunts this road. Amy was murdered by her boyfriend. If you go down to the dead end of the road you can hear screams.

Cincinnati - Maude Hughes Road - There are many strange occurrences here at Maud Hughes Road. Located in Fairfield. There is a railroad trestle were according to legend, a car stalled out on the tracks, and the man of the car left to go get help why his girlfriend stayed in the car. Upon returned he found his girlfriend hanging from the bridge above the tracks, and then he perished. At night, if you stop your car on the bridge, you hear the whole conversation take place, then hear the lady scream, and then the gentleman return only to be killed screaming.

Cincinnati - Mother of Mercy High School - This high school was built in the 1920's and is home to a ghost named Sister Mary Carlos. She has been known to haunt the school's auditorium that is named after her. People have reported the lights flickering and things being mysteriously moved about in the theater. Most of these strange occurrences seem to occur during a show. It is now a tradition for the drama teacher to invite her to every performance. Otherwise, something will go wrong.

Cincinnati - Mount Notre Dame High School - A girl attending the school who killed herself in the early 40's has been known to haunt the 3rd floor of the school. She opens up all the lockers on the 3rd floor. Also every light has been seen on in the building at night after the school has been locked up.

Cincinnati - Music Hall - Many workers who clean the building at night have seen and heard many strange things. One maintenance man was going in the maintenance elevator in the back of the building when he heard people whispering very angrily at him. As a historical note I should tell you that Music Hall was built over a pauper's cemetery and in the 80's when they were renovating they found many graves. Anyway one worker was in the building at night by himself and he heard laughter coming from one of the ballrooms, when he investigated he saw several men and women dressed in 1800's clothing. This next event took place during the day and several women witnessed it. Several women were preparing for an event that was to be held there when they all heard a beautiful female voice. They searched the whole building but they found nothing. None of them felt threaten because the voice was so beautiful.

Cincinnati - Oak Hills High School - A short woman haunts the auditorium, rumor is it is the woman the auditorium is named after. She turns off lights, shuts doors, appears up in the crowd's nest, the cat walk above the stage, seated towards the back of the auditorium and wandering around stage.

Cincinnati - Old Western Wood Mall - During renovation in 1998-99, a security guard reported to his supervisor that when he passed through a doorway back to where fitting rooms used to be, the ambient air temperature dropped about 20 degrees and there was a definite presence. The supervisor mentioned that she'd noticed this herself and not to repeat this information to anyone. Being a practicing witch, the guard returned the next night and attempted to contact the presence. Using a pendulum, he tracked the "source" to a sub-basement containing a water heater and meters. SOMETHING had happened there, but he was unable to a certain exactly what. Nicknaming the presence "Charlie", he became accustomed to being "escorted" on his rounds through that section of the building.

Cincinnati - Rapid Run Middle School - Its haunted by the guy who died in the auditorium while building it. He had fallen off a ladder. The lights have gone off, chairs were missing during the concert.

Cincinnati - Satan's Hollow - Located in Blue Ash, a suburb of Cincinnati, Satan's Hollow is an old sewer system that used to house the infamous "alter room" in a mysteriously dry tunnel. This is where a group of Satanists made animal sacrifices and opened a door into hell. Female screams can be heard at night and there have been many sightings of various apparitions, including floating skulls and the demon YG, commonly known as the Shadow Man.

Cincinnati - Spring Grove Cemetery - located on the outskirts of St. Bernard it has a nice history of weird and unexplained stuff. One of the most unusual is at lot 100, it is a bronze face about 7 feet off the ground when its raining the eyes do very weird things rumor has it contains his real eyes. Witnesses claim that the head will turn and look at you as you pass by. the Mitchell memorial a huge gothic style castle in the front of the cemetery on the front lakes if you sit on the porch high off the ground 2 white dogs will run by sometimes they stop and look at you they seem to shine. - WARNING - As with any of the places mentioned here, it is best to see if you need permission to visit these places, but above all RESPECT these places. This particular place seems to have a history of persons not respecting it receiving streaks of bad luck.

Cincinnati - St. Xavier High School - There is a ghost here that was once a janitor working for the high school when one night, unexpectedly, he hung himself with a dishrag in a Men's bathroom

stall. He reportedly haunts the hallways and Men's bathrooms throughout the school to this day.

Cincinnati - Taft Museum - This ghost will lock a room that's filled with art works using a chair under the doorknob, especially if you re-arrange it the night before.

Cincinnati - Texas Roadhouse - People have said to have seen a man dressed in a cowboy uniform walking around at night after the restaurant has closed. He is said to be looking for his lost love and his arm that was lost in a cattle drive.

Cincinnati - Western Hills High School - There are adjoining doors to the now-empty swimming pool from the boys and girls locker rooms. One day, a foreign exchange student decided to skip gym class. He opened the first door, and the area was very dark. He heard a noise, and began running, stumbling right into the swimming pool. A janitor heard screaming, opened the door and turned on the light. The student was being pushed under water by something invisible. To this day, at 1:24 in the afternoon, you can hear screaming and splashing.

Cincinnati - The Westwood Town Hall - is said to be haunted by the ghost of a former security guard who was employed there when Westwood was an independent town before merging with others. He was relieved of his position and hanged himself in a room close to the apartment that he lived in on the premises. He is known as "Willy". Several people have reported stage sets, costumes and orderly things found in disarray that were used in performances.

Circleville - The Roundtown Theater - This theater is home to several playful poltergeists. There have been numerous reports of mysterious sights and sounds such as eerie footsteps on the balcony. On one account, a dog responded in such terror to the ghost that it had to be removed from the building. The ghost has also been seen peering out of the mirrors into the eyes of horrified witnesses. The ghost is known as Charlie.

Clark County - Cedar Bog - The road to Cedar Bog is enclosed on both sides by a very tall chain link fence. Some say that this is here to protect visitors from a big foot type of creature that killed a few people many years ago. Others say that it was put up to prevent deer from wondering into the road. Either way, at night some have heard screams and reported an eerie feeling, as if being watched.

Clark County - George Rogers Clark Park in - This was the site of a battle between the Piqua tribe and the Kentuckians. There is an old house in the park where people claim to have seen a figure appearing in the window. This window can be viewed from Highway SR4. Some witnesses have even claimed to have seen ghosts of Indians and soldiers, including George Rogers Clark and Daniel Boone.

Clayton - Clayton Fire station 84 - There have been sightings of a little boy running up and down the main hall of the fire station. Noises have also been heard in the main bay at Night when only one person is on duty. Upon investigation of the noises, bolts and tools are found lying out. Doors have also been reported opening and closing.

Cleveland - Beachwood - Highland View Hospital - Reports that the shades get pulled by unseen hands, there are strange sounds and even doors locking and unlocking.

Cleveland - Davron Cemetery - At night tombstones can be seen broken when in the day they were not! Bright lights at all times of the night can be seen. Also strange sounds can be heard such as water, screaming, and howls. It's a very small cemetery that was closed in 1886 because of poor maintenance.

Cleveland - Franklin Castle - A haunted castle located in downtown Cleveland has said to be haunted by a ghost that roams the hallways at night. Reporters who toured the house reported cold rooms and heard a child crying from the carriage house and heard music coming from the third floor ballroom. The family that lived there reportedly said that their child's toys were missing and they would find clothing from the early 1900s.

Cleveland - Hamlin hall - This place is rumored to be haunted by a young man who died in the building. People have reported to have seen a young man around and have him disappear. Also cold spots round stairwell, where he died.

Cleveland - Middlesbrough - Poole Hospital - Feelings of being watched, and anomalies have shown up on film.

Cleveland - Mound Elementary School - Believed to be built on an Indian Burial ground and cursed.

Cleveland - Mt Sinai Hospital - The old school that is attached to the hospital is haunted. Footsteps can be heard, lights go on and off. Figures are seen out of the corner of your eye.

Cleveland - Punderson hotel - Reports of hauntings on the third floor blasting music from empty rooms, the second floor loud bangs on the door , an apparition of an old maid.

Cleveland - Puratis Hill - In the 1960's, a roller coaster at Puritas Amusement Park derailed, killing everyone on the ride. At night, when driving up the hill, the screams of the dead can be heard. The local apartment complex also complains about strange noises that sound like a roller coaster.

Cleveland - Variety Theater, Loraine Ave - A figure in white has been seen on the first floor by the old water fountain. A man has been seen with red eyes in upper balcony. Noises have been heard on stage like workers. The stage noise is rumored to be a man that fell off lighting scaffold and died on stage.

Clyde - out skirts of Clyde - If you take 101 out by a place named green hills golf coarse. Right after you drive past it there is railroad tracks. It's said to be haunted be four teenagers. In the early 60's a group of teenagers had a old Chrysler and you know how teen's are when the get their very first car. These teen's were going about 60-65 when they were heading towards the tracks. It is said that their car staled on the tracks when the tried to get it started. Then by that time it was to late. The train hit them and demolished the car. It is said if u head out that way alone at midnight and stop at the tracks you will see their decapitated heads on the ground along with the remains of the car. (note)it is said that the heads were never found.

Coal Grove - Monitor School - The school closed about 10 years ago, and to this day, the lights flicker on and off.

Coal grove - Woodland Cemetery - at this cemetery there are many weird and unusual things that go on all though out many nights. There is one walking tomb kind of thing that the picture bleeds on certain nights because the ballerina that is buried there got shot 2 times in the head and every time the picture is replaced the bullet holes and the bleeding come again.. There is just a lot of weird stuff like that that go on there.

Columbiana County - Little Beaver Creek - the bridge over Little Beaver Creek, in Lisbon is haunted. There is said to be strange sounds and ghosts seen. Not too far from there, On Church Hill Road there is another bridge, which is said to be haunted.

Columbia Station - Columbia Cemetery - There are two parts to this cemetery on West River Rd. A new part and an old part, in the new, pretty much any time after dark, there is a little girl that will skip to a tombstone and then stop and kneel down at it and disappear.

Columbia Station - Old cemetery on Myrtle Hill contains a old tomb stone where witches were buried its a large marble ball that has a warm feel and gives off a weird mist all year long...

Columbus - Alpha Omicron Pi House - Legend has it that years ago, when the house was owned by another sorority, a sister jumped into Mirror Lake as an Ohio State tradition for Michigan Weekend. She was intoxicated and broke her neck. Her sisters took her back to the sorority house and placed her in her bed, afraid they would get in trouble for being drunk if they took her to the hospital. She died in the room and is said to open the closet doors and move things in the room. In other rooms, girls have said that they have heard the sound of bed springs, but no one will be sitting or laying on the bed. Her name is believe to be Mary-Ellen.

Columbus - Berliner bike path- this bike path is haunted by a few ghosts the 6 kids that drowned this year 2001 and another one a man 6 ft tall and the other ghosts that haunt this bike path are one's who got murdered here. at night when you walk along the bike path you can feel someone behind you and there will not be anyone there. Down by the water where the kids drowned you can hear a little boy and kids talking or too men talking but no one is there. Also a strange flash of light will light up the forest as if someone is taking a picture but the flash only last for 2 to 3 secs. But most of the hauntings here are the kids that dead here

Columbus - Briggs High School - Teachers claim to hear weird noises coming from the music room in the school. Apparitions walk through the halls at after school hours. Sometimes classroom desks moved without any explanation.

Columbus - Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery - Many of these soldiers who died were buried in the prison cemetery and it is here that the "Lady in Gray" still walks and leaves gifts of flowers behind usually on the grave of a unknown soldier. She is said to be a young woman who wears a gray suit in the style of the Civil War era. She walks through the cemetery with her head bowed and appears to be weeping. She has been seen walking directly through trees and through the iron cemetery gates. In the summer of 1988, during a Civil War re-enactment, many of the people present heard the sounds of a woman crying. There was no woman present but the weeping sounds were unmistakable. It was believed to have been Lady in Gray, still grieving over the loss of some forgotten soldier.

Columbus - Columbus State Community College - The ghosts that haunt it are there because the school was built directly on top of a Catholic cemetery. It is a few blocks away from Kelton house, mentioned above.

Columbus - Greenlawn Cemetery - is a site of multiple hauntings. The main mausoleum is haunted, as are a lot of the graves in the main cemetery.

Columbus - Kelton House - the ghost of Grace Bird Kelton is seen in this house.

Columbus - Mirror Lake - There is a ghost of a jogger who was killed there. If you sit on the east side and face west a cold breeze comes through and the lake goes perfectly calm and then on the northwest side you see the apparition of a spirit in a jogging suit who keeps turning around as though he was followed.

Columbus - Mirror Lake - Ohio State - There was a student who drowned in Mirror Lake at Ohio State University back in the sixties. Every once in a while at night, there are sounds of water

splashing and a guy screaming, but there is no one there.

Columbus - Nationwide Arena - Site of the Ohio State Pen - built where the old pen used to be when the pen was there many people sighted and heard things that were not meant to be seen or heard examples: 1. old cafeteria used to be place where hangings occurred before it was cafeteria, even though there were broken windows to let in traffic noise upon entering the building was dead silent 2. the electro shock therapy room has noises and is extremely cold now it seems as the nationwide arena area is cursed - 12 yr. old girl hit in head by hockey puck at game dies as well as other freak accidents resulting in deaths.

Columbus - Old Governor's Mansion - the ghost of a black woman dress in old fashion type clothes has been seen here.

Columbus - The Air and Space Museum - Haunted by the pilots of the old planes. Security guards hear planes start up at night and some have seen ghosts lurking around the museum during their night shift.

Columbus - Ohio State University - Alpha Delta Pi Sorority - According to some girls in that house, a girl in another sorority got sick and died in the house years ago. Since then the ADPi sorority moved into the house and the hauntings began. The girls claim to see a girl walking down hallways, looking out windows, and looking back at them in reflections in the mirrors. Visitors to the house claim to have seen chandeliers mysteriously moving and have heard strange sounds.

Columbus - Wallahalla - It's said that years ago [I've heard both the 1800's and the 1960's] a man murdered his wife and daughter in a house on Wallahalla. If you drive down the road at night and go under the bridge, you can see the reflection of the wife and daughter in the water [to the right of the road]. After you go under the bridge, the road very VERY gradually but if you take your foot off of the gas and break, not only do you not slow down, you don't even keep even. You speed up. - November 2003 update: In addition to what is already posted, he then committed suicide by hanging himself off the bridge, and supposedly, if you drive under the bridge at midnight, you'll see the shadow or apparition of his ghost swinging from the bridge.

Columbus - Walnut Knolls - There have been stories of a woman getting decapitated on the 3rd floor, children drowning in the pool (now filled in), and hearing people walking in the attic (has been blocked off for years). This apartment was a Mental Hospital back in the 40's and 50's. Many see lights on, in vacant apartments. And one specific ghost "George" who likes to throw shampoo bottles at the residents, stories say that this ghost was an old patient.

Columbus - The old COSI building on broad street downtown is supposed to be haunted. A custodian is supposed to roam the halls.

Corning - Beach Grove Cemetery - Reports of glowing tombstones and bells in the tower are heard - there are no bells in the tower.

Corning - Weaver Cave - A group of KKK members killed many people in the cave can hear them screaming.

Cortland - 5 Points - 5 roads, all of which have some kind of mysterious things happen. On one road there is a haunted farm house. On Another, people were hung and the ropes are still there. On another, there is an underpass, 2 men got killed because their car had stalled, they went to push the car up the hill through the underpass, the car rolled back on them, crushing them. So now its said if you put your car in Neutral and roll back down the hill, the boys push your car up the hill.

Cortland - Debra Place - Many different hauntings happen here. Most notable are people who live here are awakened at night by feeling a presence in the room. Along with the feeling objects are said to move across the room in mid-air. The objects seem to follow a long white trail of a dress.

Cortland - Pauni Apartments - Doors slamming, objects moving, a man walking the halls with a very large weird hat, chilly and uncomfortable feeling in the bedrooms. Has been told the Apartment Complexes are built on an old Indian Burial ground. You get the goose bumps and your hair stands up on your body. Several tenants have complained and described different ghostly activities in their apartments.

Cridersville - Dixie Lee Restaurant - It is haunted by a ghost the staff calls Hector. He has been known to make appearances and be very loud.

Crown City (South of town) - Route 7 "the narrows" - Cold blasts of air, phantom boulders falling from cliffs, and phantom headlights show up in the rear view mirrors.

Cuba - it is said on some nights when it starts to get cold. The spirit of a white horse can be seen. Sometimes it is running sometimes it is walking, through the little town of Cuba. But it never makes any sound. And it leaves no tracks.

Dalton - Dalton Cemetery - A cemetery that people say is haunted by two men and a woman. One of the men is supposed to be the founder of Dalton and the woman is his wife. Nobody knows who the other man is.

Dayton - Air force base - The P.O.W exhibit and Lady Be Good and the Hop along are haunted. In the Hop Along there is a blood stain which the janitors can't remove.

Dayton - Air Force Museum - Little Vietnamese boy who walks the museum at night. He was said to have died in one of the helicopters. Another haunting I have seen is a Nazi fighter plane the pilot who had crashed and died, the plane was restored and the pilot waves out the window to visitors

Dayton - Oakwood High School - In the city's south suburbs, has long been the sight of two hauntings. One is said to be that of a young man who hung himself in the junior hallway some time in the sixties or seventies. Fleeting glimpses of a male figure as well as footsteps are heard throughout the high school. The second haunting, which I unfortunately do not have background information on, is that of a young girl. Oakwood high school is very old, built in the early Twenties directly over the site of a house on a previous estate, so there is really no telling how far back this one goes. Anyway, the girl is said to be seen pretty specifically in the junior hallway. People have even reported walking by a well dressed young girl seated on one of the benches in the hallway late at night.

Dayton - Patterson Homestead Historic Museum - Apparently the Patterson's are still there. Staff report rocking chairs rocking on their own, items moved about, cold spots in certain rooms, one room that is always cold (Mrs. Patterson's bedroom, and the aroma of a good home cooked meal (it isn't really there. But Mrs. Patterson liked to cook and entertain. We figure she is still cooking.

Dayton - Sinclair Community College - Blair Hall - The old Dayton hanging field was right under the cafeteria. They hung thieves and cattle rustlers there, apparently some are still hanging around. In Blair Hall you'll feel people tugging on you, or they'd smother you, they'd press down on your chest. Staff would hear people laughing when they knew nobody is around. Elevators would work by themselves and the doors would open up. You'd hear people talking, and hear cats meowing in the walls. Sometimes the workers would hear two dancers dancing across the stage. In building seven on the third floor, even when no one's around, doors would open and slam shut, and you'd

hear people talking. Sometimes you can get just a passing glimpse of the ghosts. More or less people would hear talking, laughing, and babies crying. Sometimes the big heavy fire doors in the cafeteria would slam shut.

Dayton - Stivers Middle School - Stivers Middle School is said to be haunted by a teacher who had an affair with one of her students. The teacher mysteriously disappeared one day along with the student. The following day, the teacher was found floating dead in the swimming pool. The boy was never seen again. A while later, the pool was shut down and a new classroom was built over the site. People have claimed that the television turns on by itself along with doors shutting and lights cutting off.

Dayton - The tracks by Keifer Street - Reports of an apparition that looks like a red headed woman with a construction hat.

Dayton - University of Dayton - The Theta Phi Alpha House - Is supposedly hunted by a young man. Many of the girls who have lived in the home report heavy items that are moves around and lights turning on or off on their own. Often the girls say they can feel a presence and that often when they go to bed at night it is cold and when they wake up they have less energy then they did the night before.

Dayton - The Victoria Theater - The ghost is a former actress from the 20's. After one of her many performances, she went up to her dressing room, locked the door, and was never heard from again. No one knows exactly what happened to her. Over time, people had forgotten about her, until the theater was being re-decorated. That is when the strange occurrences began. When people were there late at night by themselves, they would see her or they'd hear her. The lights would go off and on and there were odd sounds. Rose perfume is what she had been wearing the night she disappeared. That is how you can tell it is her by the scent of rose perfume.

Dayton - Witches Tower - It is a tower about 6 stories high, which was built on top of a burial ground in the time of the Civil War. The legend is that a woman climbed to the top of it one night and committed suicide. and actually see her standing up there, in a long black robe walking around on the top, and looking over the edge.

Dayton - Woodland Cemetery - There is a tombstone in there that a young girl sits on. When she is sitting on her grave there is a glow to it at night. A college student spotted her while doing a report. He tried to talk to her but no response. She looks normal and clear like anybody else. She is wearing tennis shoes, a sweatshirt and jeans.

Delaware - Blue Limestone Park - The back two quarries and especially the tunnel leading to them are home to literally dozens of ghosts/spirits. The place is know for cult activity and violent deaths, and supposedly during the 20's was the site of a railroad accident.

Dover - Stone Quarry - The haunting of the local Stone Quarry also known as the lights of the Stone Quarry. Legend has it that when a settler had come to our town over 100 years ago, he had an affair with an Indian maiden. His wife found out about the affair and went after the husband and his mistress. As the wife was chasing them, they came to a cliff. So instead of suffering the wrath of the wife, the man and the Indian maiden jumped to their deaths. After the bodies were found, They were refused a Christian burial. But from that day forward if you look at where the cliff once stood, you can see the death lights of the two lovers. The Stone Quarry now stands where the cliff once stood over 100 years ago.

Dublin - Muirfield Village Golf Club - 1976 - Was the start of the Memorial Tournament Jack Nicklaus - built the golf course on an Indian burial or sacred grounds. The legend has it - Chief

Leatherlips makes it rain every year on Tournament. In 24 years it has been affected by rain 14 times. Twice it has been shortened to 54 holes. One year they move the tournament a week ahead. It still rained.

Dundas - Beard's cemetery - Witnesses report to see some glowing grave stones and a dog with glowing red eyes and vicious teeth.

Eastgate - Tealtown Road - at night you see two people arguing in the woods and you periodically hear gun shots. This really happen as two friends went hunting one afternoon and both failed to return. it was a murder suicide. this is Really freaky

Eaton - Lexington Road - On Lexington rd. right after you pass Washington Twin You go down a big hill and about halfway down the hill on the right side of the road is a small driveway that leads into the woods. If you go back into it far enough there is a cemetery and there has been many reports of large white objects moving in front of you. You hear many strange noises and it feels like your being watched and hunted down.

Elmore - "Spook Light" - There is a place just outside of Elmore, where a man lost his live after wrecking into a small ravine on his motorcycle. A light will appear behind you and chase you down the road, when you reach the end of the road, you hit the brakes and the light disappears!

Elmore - There are reports of a headless motorcycle rider. As the story goes, there's an old bridge in the country that is haunted by the spirit of a jilted lover. A soldier during WWI returned to surprise his fiancée only to find her with another man. He was furious. He jumped on his motorcycle and peeled out. There is a bridge at the end of the driveway and he lost control and flew off the bridge. They never found his head or the spotlight from the bike. Since then, his ghost returns when a single car parks on the far side of the bridge from the farmhouse.

Elyria - Cascade - They say at night if you go up in the rocks you can see fire and people around it. You can hear howling and screaming by the falls. They have reported a shadow figure on the swings.

Elyria - Elyria high school - It is said that the tunnels under the school have ghosts. There is also activity in the Washington building. The really big hot spot is the auditorium.

Euclid - Lakeshore 7 Movie House - The Lakeshore 7 Movie House is believed to be built over an Indian burial ground. At the theatre, people have stared into the mirror and seen Native Americans standing behind them. When they turn to look, no one is there.

Evansport - Buck Cemetery -This cemetery is located 500 yards off a dirt road and no one has been buried there since 1955. The entrance is shrouded with a dense tunnel of overhanging trees. People have claimed that while walking this tree lined path, a strange light has appeared at the end. It disappears however after getting to the actual entrance. Witnesses have also reported seeing an eerie apparition hovering above them upon first arrival in the cemetery. This ghost is believed to be the spirit of a former guard named Mr. Buck.

Fairfield - Fairfield Middle School - at the middle school it is said to be that there is a little boy that was about 12 had gotten into trouble with the principle and was scared of his parents. So right after school in the 200 wing by the Spanish room he had broken the mirror that is in the bathrooms and had killed himself. The next day they had found him in one of the stalls cut up but they don't if he really did it to himself or someone else did because he was cut up in like 5 pieces. Some teachers had said after school when there is only 5 or 6 teachers in the building they can here sounds as in screaming coming from the boys bathroom. Now if you go in there you can see bloodstains in the

last bathroom stall. And sometimes if your in there alone maybe you should get out because he's still looking for the principle that made this horrible thing that had happened. And this is true.

Fairfield - Hammacher Schlemmer - The 2nd floor, which is the Call Center. Typing can be heard, but if the desk at which it types is brought into view, it stops abruptly. Numerous people have heard it for years in this building. It usually occurs when one half of the Call Center is dark. Although the sound is sometimes rather faint/slow typing. Others times it's fast and very noticeable. As a note to anyone interested in hearing it for themselves:: The Call Center is NOT open to the public, only to employees.

Fairfield County - Mudhouse Mansion - Abandoned haunted mansion where doors creaked and outside there are old buildings which slaves are said to have been kept in, it's said that the slaves dug out from under one of the buildings with their fingernails and then killed the owners of the house, it's easy to find, If you do go keep in mind that it is private property and you have to park a good distance away, and the owners have been known to fire guns into the air to scare people away. There are also ground wells in the yard somewhere be careful and also lots of pretty deep holes. WARNING: As with many of the haunted places there are dangerous areas and no trespassing. Please be careful when exploring.

Fairfield - YMCA - the YMCA is known to be haunted because there was this little six year old girl that had drowned in the pool when a life guard wasn't watching.

Felicity - Marret Road - It is said to be that this road at one time use to be a town that was over ran by a Devil Worshipping cult. It is said that the cult kills goats to sacrifice them and the also sacrifice humans. It is also said to this day the cult still goes there at night. Don't go there at night time.

Fort Recovery - Homestead- a restaurant - Reports of an apparition of a woman and hear the lady's room door to open and close by itself.

Gahanna - Gahanna - Jefferson High School - Following basketball games where the local team loses (a not unusual occurrence) when the lights are turn out a basketball can be heard dribbling and occasionally the backboard on the West end of the gym vibrates as if a score had been made

Gallia - Chimney Rock - You can hear a woman scream as she jumps off of the rock. She kill her self by jumping off of the rock

Gallipolis - The Our House Museum - An old tavern/inn. This spot was named the Our House by an 1800's owner who invited people from the many boats docking at the Ohio River city of Gallipolis with the words "come on over to our house". There are many sightings and sounds in this beautiful old inn. This author attended a re-enactment of an opera with an actress playing the famed Ginny Lind only to watch a candle-opera sway far and wide with the music. The swaying so hard it should have fallen.

Garfield Heights - Garfield Park Bridge - On this bridge is the ghost of a man who fishes off the bridge. People have reported him whispering in their ears while fishing.

Geneva - The Step Above Bar - This bar is located on the second floor of a restaurant. At nine the restaurant is closed for business but the bar remains open until late at night. Many patrons have seen shadows of people in the restaurant part of the building late at night, when no one should have been down there, even though all entrances to the restaurant are locked after closing.

Geauga - Kings Island - International Restaurant, above the main entrance to the park is haunted by the ghost of a former chef who killed himself with a knife while working by himself late one night

at the restaurant. International Restaurant has not been opened for years, apparently for financial reasons. However, despite its inactivity, lights are still seen in the back of the restaurant late at nights after close, witnesses have seen silhouettes of some human moving about in the faint light. The silhouette is unusually tall and carries something in his hand, which we are attributing to a chef's hat and the knife he killed himself with.

Gibsonburg - Gibsonburg High School - Lights in the upper room come on and off for no reason. Janitors report locking doors with chains and having the chains unlocked. Strange footsteps heard through small gym, like someone walking on old floorboards. It is told by many students that there has been a haunting in the janitors closet. some students have got themselves locked in for days. No food or no water. In 1949 3 well fed students were locked in after cleaning off paint brushes in the closet. They were found by the janitor 5 days later all very thin almost looking anorexic, 2 were dead. Many say they still haunt the school to this day and want revenge by whoever decided to lock them in.

Granville - Buxton Inn - The innkeepers from the 1800's haunt the place.

Granville - Denison University - On the 7th tier of the Denison University library, students who have fallen asleep reported being woken up by a shadowy woman in old dress. This woman evidently has a serious problem with male students, and will wake them by hitting them on the back of the head with some type of rod.

Green Springs - GS elementary - AT the only school in Green Springs, Ohio there is herd to be ghosts at the school. In the late 1800's the school burnt down and supposedly there was some high schoolers in it that never got out. In 1939 they rebuilt the school and it's still there today. When your in some classrooms on the 2nd floor like the rooms 6c or 6g in 6c when the door is open and when it's real quiet the door will close for no reason at all. when in 6g once or twice a week everyone will be doing their work when you have a feeling that someone is behind you. your almost positive until you turn around and look but the teacher is not behind you

Greenfield - Edward McClain High School - The high school was built in the late 1800's. Mr. McClain wanted the Marble Senior Staircase. Mrs. McClain wanted to add a chandelier. He never put a chandelier there. So after her death, the image of a big, beautiful, chandelier can be seen at nighttime through the window of the second floor. There is no chandelier in this room, but it can be seen. It is above the front entrance on the Sixth Street side of the school.

Greenfield - out in the country - right outside of Greenfield is a bridge called crybaby bridge. the old story is that a mother believed to be a witch was being chased by the town's people. She was carrying her baby and was running in a hurry. as soon as she reached this bridge she hit the side to try to stop and dropped her baby in the water. she was killed by the people and he baby drowned. at night if you go there. you're car will stop on the bridge and you can hear people running and screaming "stop". then you can hear the mother screaming "help". and you also could hear the baby cry.

Greenville - McMecham road - it is said to be old burial grounds now newly built on it is said that many houses have hauntings as well as dark black figures will follow you down the road when walking late at night when you start to run from the figure behind you one will come from the front and they will try to chase you off there grounds

Greenville - Memorial Hall - This place for plays and musicals is haunted by an old man who once fell to his death changing one of the high light bulbs hanging from the ceiling.

Hamilton - Butler County Fairgrounds - It is known that there was a man who has shot himself in

the head at a local bathroom at the fairgrounds who walks around with blood dripping from his head as people have said and comes around only at night.

Hamilton - Rose Hill Cemetery - When you drive by the cemetery, you can sometimes see her hitch-hiking for a ride. If you pick her up, She will not be there when you stop to let her out. Some people say that she is still trying to get to the prom to see her boyfriend!

Harrison - Big Green Castle - There is a big green house in Harrison which sits in the middle of a subdivision called the "Meadows." It is said to be haunted such as: lights coming on when no one lived there, shadows and silhouettes being seen through the blinds when no one lived there. The house is now occupied but it stood empty for a very long time. It was built by the richest man of the town at the time, maybe even the founder of Harrison. The house is huge and castle like. It has a carriage house which is said to be haunted also.

Hartford - 5-points - It is said that if you turn down the diagonal road off of 5-points and go under the bridge and put your car in neutral, you will feel it being pushed up the hill by ghosts of children who died there in a car crash. Also if you go down the other diagonal road and come to train tracks and look down you will see an on coming train. Along with the tracks there will be a house beside it which is haunted by a woman who was killed there

Hilliard - The Odd Lots Department Store - This department store used to be a Big Bear Food Store. A man supposedly killed himself in the store room. It has since been turned into Odd Lots. Employees have claimed that at night when closing, the door will come open when it is locked and strange footsteps can be heard in the store room. There have been reports of cold chills and the ghost actually running through people. Toys have even been known to be off the shelves when opening in the morning.

Hillsboro - Cry Baby Bridge - off 138 - turn on black rabbit road stop on cry baby bridge in your car and you hear a baby crying because a woman threw her baby off the bridge.

Hinckley - Hinckley Library - a young woman in a old fashion dress has been seen on the stairs.

Huntsburg - Huntsburg Elementary - Late one night a young student was found dead by a janitor. The Boy supposedly haunts the area around the Bathroom Where he Hung Himself. The Bathroom is no longer in use because of the incident, but the Boy haunts the hallway around the entrance to the Bathroom. And the Water Fountains turn on and off, by themselves. And the Lights Turn on and off once and a while.

Huron County - Bluebridge - Near the village of Monroeville Lamereaux road crosses the Huron river on a blue-painted bridge that is nestled in a tiny valley. Not far from the bridge, Seymour Creek empties into the river. The creek is named for an Ohio militia scout who was killed on one of the bluffs above the creek by Indians during the War of 1812. Another scout who was with Seymour was captured and ransomed at Detroit at the war's end. People have reported seeing strange lights, shadowy forms, and crawling mists around the creek. A few people have reported actually seeing the apparitions of Indians moving in the valley.

Indian Lake - Shawnee Island - When you go on Shawnee Island there is a church on the first road to the left. If you go there Halloween night at midnight you will see an old lady in the first row she will look at you then the room will fill up with smoke from candles and when it clears seconds later she is gone.

Ironton - Cement Factory - In the 1970's the wall of the basement of the cement factory broke and flooding killing several people. Ever since then the place has been closed for business. Several

people have claimed to hear and see the ghost of these people, many of whose bodies were never recovered. This is only about a quarter of a mile from Woodland Cemetery.

Indian Lake - O'Connors Hotel - An old hotel that was burned down and now the ghost of the attendants that stayed there haunt it

Ironton - Lake Vesuvius - Many people have said that 3 ghosts haunt this place. A man who wears a cowboy hat and is seen walking along the road, a woman that looks like she has been beaten to death that has been seen down by the boat docks, and a strange white figure that floats in the trees.

Ironton - - Woodland Cemetery - Ironton is the home of Woodland Cemetery, where several hauntings take place. A statue of a woman has a handprint on its face, as the woman died of being slapped and falling down the stairs. The statue is sandblasted, but the handprint once again resurfaces days later. Another story is that of Dr. Lowry, who haunts the cemetery and the town library, where his house formerly was. Several older houses in the town are haunted, including the John Campbell building. More stories surface each day in this fascinating town on the southern tip of Ohio.

Ironton - River Valley Health System - The third and fourth floors of the old county hospital, which is now closed, is haunted by the ghost of a doctor. Many eyewitnesses can account for that. Patients, in the past, had reported seeing a figure at the foot of their beds, staring at them. There have been many unusual occurrences there, when it was open, and most certainly now that "they" have the place to themselves.

Johnstown - Union Lake - The lake was re-named by locals in the 1960's to Hell Lake because of the numerous sighting of a the apparition of a young boy that appears just before sunset floating from one end of the lake to the other.

Kelly 92s Island - 4-H Camp - Things move around the cabin when no one was around, voices are heard by the deaf, and people sometimes see dark figures walking on the beach only to disappear in a heartbeat.

Kent - Masonic Temple - Marvin Kent home- Masonic Temple former mansion of Marvin Kent. Bessie Kent was burned alive while working with fire in one of the rooms. (Either a kerosene lamp, candle, or lighting a stove) Anyway, this is a well known ghost in Kent. The Kent Free Library also has the ghost of Nellie Dingley, the first librarian to work there. She died as a nurse in WWI.

Kent - University Plaza Theatre - The older part of the University Plaza Theatre off the campus of Kent State University, is home to haunting. After hours, the manager has seen what appears to be the back of a patron's head in the seats. Mysterious things have occurred in the projection room and footsteps can often be heard but there is no one there.

Kettering - Boggy Creek - there's a huge open field there but if you go across the field and up the hill at the end of the field there's a creek and supposedly sometime in the 50's some kids slept over by the creek and never were seen again and when the parents went to go get them they found no campsite except for a still going fire, and the legend is that the "boggy creek monster" ate them and that boggy creek which by the way has no end or start and that it comes from the creek and takes you back down in the creek with you before it eats you so that you suffer. Reports of noises like something big and fast moving through the brush as if chasing something or someone.

Kettering - Candelwood Park - It is said that in one of the restrooms a boy hung himself in the late '80 and haunts the area at night. There was also a brutal murder of three small kids. The murderer haunts the area and sound of kids screaming can be heard. This last part doesn't happen as often as

the first. Some say that a person needs to sit on the concrete behind the restrooms, draw a circle around them with chalk in order to draw the murdering spirit out.

Kettering - Normandy Church - This particular building was an old mansion back in about the 1920's or so, and was later turned into a church. They put some additions onto the house, like the chapel and the music room to make it into the church. But the original owner of the house/church is thought to still live there on the main floor. Janitor's that are working late at night have reported smelling her perfume as they clean the church.

Kettering - Swango Drive - A man committed suicide by hanging himself from a tree in the early 90's. On foggy nights you can hear him moan.

Kirtland - East Branch Of The Chagrin River. - Noises heard, logs falling, chills, red orbs seen.

LaGrande - Hot Lake Hotel - There has been many hauntings reported by many, , a lot of people died in this place a long time ago.

Lake - Mentor - James A. Garfield House - Witnesses report having uneasy feeling about the upstairs.

Lakewood - Abandoned fire station used by Great Lakes Theater Company. Supposedly this station is haunted by a firefighter who died in the line of duty.

Lancaster - Mudhouse Mansion - There are two tales to the story. One tale is that back in the civil war times that there was a general there that had kept slaves in the outhouse at night and one night they had dug their way out and went in the house and slaughtered the family. And the second tale is that it is the original home of Bloody Mary. Where you look in the mirror and say her name five times and she is supposed to appear behind you.

Lebanon - Golden Lamb - Workers hear a young girl bouncing a ball, she was supposedly left there by her parents. There are many ghosts in the lamb.

Lebanon - Mary Haven's boys group home - The home was once an orphanage, which is now said to be haunted by some of the kids and faculty, that once lived there. On the third floor and in the attic, small children have been seen in recent years looking out into the yard and driveway from windows. As well as children and adults are seen in the recreation room, on the stairways and in some of the bedrooms.

Lima - Cry Baby Bridge - The Cry Baby Bridge out side of Lima about a couple miles back in the back roads. The story of it is a mom and her baby died in a car wreck on Halloween night mid night. And if you go to the same bridge on Halloween night at mid night you can hear the baby crying and it's rattle.

Lima - Lima Correctional Institution- Formerly an insane asylum, it has been known that many inmates have heard voices and seen things unnatural as they sit and talk or listen to music, etc. A friend of mine there told me that as he and several people were talking "someone" said "SHHHHH" in an extremely loud voice. Everyone around searched for who said it and everybody was looking at everybody else shaking and wondering what was going on.

Lima - Nerving Elementary - Reports of a ghost child that plays with a basketball.

Lima - T.B Hospital - It's said that if you go down to the basement you see dead bodies and other stuff. Also that it's said to be no one made it up to the 3rd floor yet. A few people have but. Your

going to have to go there yourself to find out what happens if you make it to the 3 floor.

Lorain - G Street Park - A railroad spike was removed from a hole and ever since strangely odd things have been occurring. A figure of a ghostly woman has been seen around midnight near the spot of the hole. Screams and yells have been heard since the removal of the spike and extremely severe storms have since swept the area.

Lorain - Oberlin - New Union Center for the Arts - strange voices when building is empty, ghost appear from thin air, objects moving from one room to another. There are all just some of the things that happen in this old building.

Lordstown - Lordstown Elementary - Inside of the school auditorium there seems to be a shadowy figure of a three or four year old girl. Witnesses report hearing a little girl cry and sometimes scream.

Loudonville - Mohican State Park - Haunted by Indian looking to kill his next victim. An asylum was here in the 1800's and a mysterious light has appeared over 20 years.

Loveland - The Loveland Castle - aka Chateau LaRoche never completed - (which is 30 min from downtown Cincinnati) - Loveland Castle was built by Sir Harry Delos Andrews. It is haunted by many different ghosts. They actually have a picture of a young page on a king's lap. They obtained it by using a camera that detects heat. The reason they took the picture was that they imported a throne from Europe and noticed it would start rocking back and forth. There have been other strange events that have occurred; the castle has a dungeon that people claim has cold spots. The man who built the castle was named Harry he died due to natural causes. It is said that he too Haunts the Castle. Also reported, reports of hearing strange things, electrical malfunctions (battery operated) and get the feeling of not being alone. More info on Loveland Castle

Lucasville - Edge Wood Nursing Home - One night we were sitting in the hallway a lady and gentleman came down the hall. We got up to ask who they were and they just floated into the wall we were told that they were former owners.

Lucasville - Southern Ohio Correctional Facility - Since the riot many correction officers has seen strange things such as shadows passing by them and hearing doors slamming shut in the blocks where the riot occurred. One correction officer had even seen a inmate walking the ranges and then disappear, after midnight after all inmates were locked up for the night

Madison County - State Route 29 - Near the intersection of Route 29 and Route 38 is a small plot of land between two cornfields. The area to the plot is lined with trees that lead back to a circle of trees that used to encompass a house. The house burnt down many years ago, killing the family as they slept. Supposedly at midnight on a full moon, you are able to see the outline of the old house standing in the circle of trees.

Manchester - Presbyterian Church - The Church bell of the Presbyterian Church in the steeple used to be rung every Sunday morning, 30 minutes before church began to let the townspeople know they needed to clean up their breakfast and head on over to church. There was only one man who ever rang the bell in the entire 100-year plus history of the church. The bell is no longer used. The man that rang the bell has long been gone, but passersby can look up into the lit steeple glass late at night, and see the shadow of the man's ghost walking around the bell as if fixing it.

Mansfield - Lucas Cemetery - It is haunted by Mary Jane. Everyone calls her "Bloody Mary". She was burnt at the stake in the 1800's because she was claimed a witch. The tree she was buried under still stands with her name carved in it. If you go there on the night she was buried then the tree will

bleed. If you go back where her house once stood you will notice a sudden drop in temperature about 20 Degrees). I highly advise you not to say her name in the mirror five times if you ever visit the town of Mansfield.

Mansfield - Ceely Rose House - In 1896 Ceely Rose murdered her whole family with rat poison for her true love who really was not. She has been seen in the house and haunts it. From 30 west take route 603 to Malabar Farm Inn.

Mansfield - crybaby bridge- Crybaby Bridge is commonly heard of in the small town of Mansfield. This is where Mary Jane or (Bloody Mary) her infant son was killed. Rumor is if you go there the night of the murder which is Halloween night you will hear the cries of a baby.

Mansfield - Mansfield Prison - The warden's wife was supposedly killed in front of his office. Reports of feeling light headed and not being alone.

Mansfield - Mary Jane's cemetery - Mary Jane, a witch haunts this cemetery. She was burned at the stake in the 1800's. She is buried next to a large tree and her headstone is missing. From 30 west take 603 stay on Pleasant Valley RD. Make a left on to Tucker Road, turns into a one-lane dirt road, the cemetery is all the way at the end to the left.

Mansfield - Pleasant Valley Cemetery - Many orbs and spirit strings appeared in photographs. This is the cemetery where Ceely Rose's parents and her brother are buried. (Rebecca, David and Walter Rose). She murdered them in 1896 by poisoning them with rat poison.

Mansfield - The Reformatory - Once an old prison, the Reformatory has been turned into a ghost hunting site and tourist attraction. Movies, such as the Shawshank Redemption have been filmed there. Anyway, during Halloween, the Reformatory is opened as a Haunted House and it is indeed haunted. Many, many ghosts still reside within its walls. Inside, at night, you can sometimes see the formations of the spirits. At anytime, day or night, if you go through certain parts of it, you can feel a definite chill. There is a lingering feeling of sadness and if you walk into some of the cells, you can definitely feel the spirits in there with you. There are some very dangerous vortexes you have to watch for in there. After all of the years of negative energy, they have built up into these vortexes that are capable of doing rather nasty things to you. You can hear the voices of the spirits in the hallways near the mess hall. Heed a psychic's warning- if you ever go to this place, prepare yourself and DO NOT INVOKE THESE SPIRITS! They are very dangerous if you don't know what you're doing.

Mantua - Streeter Rd. Forest - The Woods Of Streeter Rd are haunted or something's in them. You can hear screams inside all through the night, many different times. And the sounds of things squealing. Witnesses report being chased out by something they could not see, and it was a low pitch and high pitch screaming. They have seen red eyes in the woods, then they vanish.

Marblehead - "Old Stone House Bed and Breakfast"- Toilets have been heard flushing upstairs on the third floor. A TV that is located on the third floor repeatedly is being turned down after the volume is turned up. Room 11 is suppose to be haunted by a little girl who fell out of the window and fell three floors to her death. The fireplace on the first floor has known to burn embers after a period of time when no one was home. In the basement you can feel some kind of strange feeling of like people behind you.

Marietta - Comfort Inn - doors open, TV's turn on all by themselves curtains close. And some times your shoulders get touched!

Marblehead - Johnson's Island Cemetery - This is a site where many soldiers died and were buried.

It has been rumored that you can hear the gunshots followed by the screams of agony from the soldiers. Every other year, the memorial day parade is held on the island, and it has been said that the soldiers join us in our march around the island.

Marietta - The Levee House Café - This building was once a whorehouse. In the mid 19th century a wealthy man was having an affair with one of the women in the house. His eldest son was so upset with the way people were talking about his family and with the way his mother was being treated that he followed his father to the Levee House one night. He killed both his father and his father's lover. To this day very early in the morning on certain days the man can be seen entering the back door to the building.

Marietta - Marietta College - The Alpha Xi Delta house - is a historic house located on Fifth St. William P. Skinner, successful early merchant, second sheriff, bank board member and civic leader, built this house in 1855. His daughter, Sarah, married Nahum Ward. In 1908 it was purchased by George White, an oilman and banker who was elected Governor of Ohio in 1930. He is the third Marietta native to achieve this honor. Since 1955 it has served as the Alpha Xi Delta sorority house. The house is currently haunted by the spirit of "George". He has been known to knock things off the walls, open doors, turn on faucets, and turn on and off appliances. He also protects the girls of the house. It is rumored that if a girl brings a guy up stairs he will trip them going up the front stairs if his intentions are not true.

Marietta - M.O.V.P. Theatre - Things in the prop room move all by themselves, when you walk down to the basement, you feel an icy breeze rush past your head or an icy hand grabs your shoulder. A grown man will not go down there alone. They say its owner haunts it. There isn't any proof that there are tunnels under the theatre, but it's said the pipes are big enough for a grown man to crawl through. The owner also owned its' sister, The Colony Theatre, across the street. It's said that at night he travels through the pipes in between the theatres to see how they're being held up. After the young thespians and the audience leaves you can see a phantom like figure in the ticket booth.

Marion - East Lawn Manor Nursing Home- At night at midnight shift footsteps from a mentally unstable lady that had died before are seen coming down the hall and the familiar scuffling of her slippers can be heard. Then she goes to the door that is across the room where she was at and slams the door as she always did when she heard the lady screaming in the room. The people in the room are unable to get up and do so. The nurse aides would go to the room and the patient in the room would be staring wide eyed at the door.

Marion - Harding Home - The people working the shift on the same date and time as President Harding died, the antique clock will stop and for a while and re-start, also, in his "office" on top of a tall wooden chest with glass doors sets a model ship, the sails move back and forward.

Marion - Marion Cemetery - Mysterious Revolving Ball - For more than 100 years, a 5,200 pound ball of polished black granite has been slowly rotating on a pedestal in the Marion Cemetery. This mystery was featured in "Ripley's Believe It or Not" in 1929.

Marion - Marion Country Club - A young girl worked there in the 70's or 60's. A cook also working there had grown fond of her and later obsessed. One night, while she was walking to her car, he attacked her, raped her, and murdered her and left he out on the golf course. He was just recently caught and put in jail for his crime, but she still wonders the country club.

Marysville - The Castle, Bed and Breakfast - reports of seeing a black shadowy figure, and eerie feelings.

Mason - Mason Montgomery and US 42 - a woman was killed in the building on the corner 100 years ago and has been seen walking around on the upper floors.

Mason - Old Powder Factory - It is an old factory on the way to Kings Island, they use to have haunted houses in there for Halloween attractions, but they quit having it there because it's an old abandoned warehouse. It is said that many cultic things happen there, and people have said that they hear people whispering and they get "cold chills" and they see a man in all black.

Massillon - Perry Twp. - Calvary Cemetery - Lincoln Way East - Voices caught on EVP tape. The man said "This is Kirk". There was a gravestone with the name "Kirk" one gravestone over.

Maumee - Maumee Children's Home, River Road - The old orphanage has 18 buildings, 16 of which are connected by catacombs. Legend has it that children were abused and beaten and sent down to the boiler room for punishment. The orphanage has been closed down for some time now. Some explorers found a door leading to a basement of one of the buildings that was left ajar and entered. They found the tunnel that led to the boiler room with another tunnel leading out of it. Other very small rooms were attached to the tunnels, possibly for solitary confinement. It was creepy and cold spots and cool breezes were felt every once in a while. Up in one of the rooms must have been a girl's dorm, dolls and lunch boxes, books, etc. scattered over the floor, they all had very weird sensations that they were being watched. The attic of the main building is said to be the most haunted. Also reports of seeing children watching you from the windows. The whole place was vacant and abandoned at that time.

Mendon - Palmer Cemetery - Old cemetery has a large monument that has a green glow to it. Can only be seen from a certain point of the road.

Medina - The Medina Steakhouse and Saloon - There have been a number of people who have seen 2 women and a man walking around through the restaurant.

Medina - County Jail - Often a ghost or a figure of a small person has been seen, and felt to be the presence of a very calm, sad, lonely, non-hostile woman, possibly a native. As a lot of Cherokee Indians reside there.

Medina - Gore Orphanage - ghosts of orphan children seen there since the old orphanage burned down.

Miamisburg - Arby's - Employees that go into the basement feel like they are being watched. Several employees have heard children laughing after hours, have seen shadows, backed up in to something large but nothing is there, and had their hair pulled in the basement. A bald man has been seen upstairs in the kitchen staring at the oven when only employees were in the store and plants have been seen swinging in the dining room when there is no air circulating.

Miamisburg - Hill Grove Cemetery - The Cemetery is very old and has grave stones going back to the late 1800s/early 1900's and is very haunted. But one of many is there is a family grave site where many people have said to have witnessed a young girl sitting over a grave crying (believed to be her mother). Many people have tried to give their assistance to the girl but she only looks at them and disappears. Another site is of a 19 year old girl's grave from the late 1800s, she is said to have been a preacher's daughter but betrayed him in not believing the religion he taught, so her family disowned her and she killed herself. The bible on top of her grave is said to be broken in half sometimes and sometimes appears perfectly normal.

Miamisburg - Medlar View Elementary - The girls bathroom by the 4th grade hall are haunted by a young girl who was murdered by one of the workers that had helped build the school, she was

supposed to be a 4th grader now, two girls see her every time they go into the bathroom. If you look into the mirror for 5 seconds without blinking you will see blood running down the mirror, and you will see a girl with blond hair. WARNING: DON'T TRY TO TALK TO HER

Middletown - Jefferson elementary - People say that a young girl haunts Jefferson. Jefferson has been known to be built on an old ancient burial ground. Janitors and the gym teachers have reported hearing balls bouncing in the gym and little children laughing and playing about on the gym stage.

Middletown - Sorg Mansion and Opera House - Some that have stayed there say every night you can see and hear the old residents still walking through the tunnel and about the mansion, an actress that use to work there supposedly disappeared one night never to be seen again but she left her red dress. Some janitors have reported hearing a woman singing back where the dressing rooms are and when they go back there is a lady wearing a red dress putting on makeup but when she sees them staring she looks frightened and disappears just like in real life.

Middletown - Stephen Vail middle school - At Vail in the 60's or 70's a gay gym teacher killed her self in the girls locker room to get away from the taunting other female gym teachers she broke a mirror and slit her wrists in the 4 locker stall they say that if you go down there during gym or after school hours you can hear locker doors slamming shut and here basketballs bouncing and there have also been sightings of her running on the track on top of the gym.

Middletown - Woodside Cemetery - The story goes that back in the mid 1800s 5 men were hung for a robbery of a bank in another state. If you go there late at night you will see the glimmers of 5 men hanging from a tree that no longer stands. The tree was removed when the cemetery was being put in because people claimed they seen these ghosts and thought removing the tree might stop.

Milan - Milan cemetery - is rumored to be the stomping grounds of many an restless specter. Lights have been reported to float around the grounds and most bizarre of all is a crucifix - shaped tombstone which seems to "glow" occasionally at night.

Milan - Milan Cemetery and Edison Park-The cemetery is semi-active with various orbs and specters on the grounds. Abbot's Tomb is considered to be one of the centers of activity here. One point of interest is that the "glowing cross" cannot actually be seen very well from the cemetery. It is in a ditch passed a drop off at the edge of the graveyard. To see it you must go to Edison park, which can be reached from S. Edison, and you will be able to find a place that you can see it from there (near the pavilion).

Milan - Thomas Edison Birthplace Museum - People have heard strange noises and mysterious music. They have also seen angel like figures. One little boy said, "Who's that pretty lady?" When there was no one there.

Millfield - Old Millfield Inn - Built in 1811, this abandoned inn is haunted by two ghosts. One is the ghost of a slave named Luther who died while the house was part of the Underground Railroad. After he died of an infected wound, his spirit was seen wandering the ground and dragging his damaged leg. The other ghost is the spirit of a bootlegger named Sam who was killed while in a drunken stupor when his illegal still exploded. Witnesses still hear his drunken laughter in the house.

Millfield - Old Millfield Mine - Earlier in this century, the Millfield mine in Southeast Ohio was the scene of a series of explosions. The cemetery opened the week before in Chauncey was filled in one day's time from this. On the disaster's anniversary, if you know where to stand, you can feel the ground shiver underfoot, followed by the muffled sound of hoof beats. Legend has it that the mine ponies are fleeing, terrified, from the boiling hell coming up behind them. Listen closely and you

will hear them scream as the explosion and fire catches up with them, then , - silence , -

Milford - Historic covered bridge - If you go to this bridge, turn off your car and flash your lights three times, and look out a window on the bridge you will see a man hanging in a tree, until you see this your car is not supposed to start up again. Also a Satanic church is near by. If you are caught hanging down there a black truck will chase you away and try to run you off the road.

Monroe - Lake Monroe - People claim when you go to the lake at night, you can see the reflection of light on the water and hear children screaming for help. The origin of this occurrence is unknown.

Montgomery - Gratis - Fudge Road - Scary Old Road Located Just Outside Of Gratis, - On The Road There Is The Site Of A Huge Drug Bust Where 2 Men Died.. They Still Haunt The Road, - There is The Dwarf Home.. An old house with everything undersized rooms doors windows etc. The Fudge Best- White Human like beast that's been sighted on road, - the drug house has been fenced off u cant get in, - The bridge haunted by ghost of baby that was thrown off side by mother and truck driver that has driven off side.

Moonville - deserted railroad tunnel - was once a life for people living in the sparsely populated area of southeastern Ohio; legend has it that a railway worker was having an affair with the engineer's wife, he found out about it and ran the railroad worker over, decapitating him; you can see a headless figure walking where the tracks used to be, at night carrying a lantern, looking for his head (also be careful not to go out there by yourself, the locals do not want you around and may be aggressive in protecting their area)

Morristown - Lady Binn Hill - A long time ago way back in the early 1800's, a young woman (Lady Binn) was supposed to get married in the nearby town called Morristown, but her husband had to leave and she went racing down the hill in her carriage after him, but her veil managed to somehow get caught in the spokes of the wheel, which caused the carriage to wreck, and therefore decapitated her head but the story goes that if the conditions are right, if you go down there at night, you can see her ghost looking for her head!

Morristown - Old Salem Cemetery - Supposedly People were hung from the old oak in the Cemetery. The old oak still stands, and supposedly holds the souls of those hung there.

Mt. Blanchard - New cemetery by CR 4, farming equipment is in front of cemetery. Statue of a lady who looks like Mary. If touched and then walked away you will hear footsteps behind you, but don't be alarmed its a nice ghost and wont hurt you. In the night the eyes glow red.

Muamee - The Link Inn - There are 2 ghost that walk all around that restaurant one is the lilac lady she smells real strong of lilacs and the other smells like B.O.

Munroe Falls - the one lane bridge on river road - it is supposedly haunted by a man that likes to jump out in front of cars on certain nights and when you stop to talk to him he vanishes in to the trees.

Napoleon - Bernickes Grocery on Woodlawn - When ever it's quiet in the store you can hear the beer cooler doors in the front by the registers open and close but the door never actually moves, or at least has never been seen moving. You can be standing right next to it and hear it, but not see a thing.

Napoleon - The Scott House - Built in the mid 1800's by Gen Robert Scott, the house has many incidents of paranormal. Gen Scott can be seen walking down the steps in his suit and top hat,

levitation of people sleeping on the 3rd floor bedrooms, sounds of people walking through the hallways, cold spots, and infants waking in the middle of the night, then giggling at a misty figure above their crib. Supposedly haunted by the General and at least one female servant of his.

Nelsonville - Airplane Hollow - In the 50s or 60s a small plane with a man, his wife and child crashed in a hollow North of Nelsonville. The plane was not found for a couple of weeks. The man and his wife died on impact. The baby lived, only to starve to death. You can go some nights and park near the woods where they crashed and still hear a baby crying.

Nelsonville - Old Mount St. Mary's Hospital - It was staffed for years by a group of nuns. One of them, beloved by all who met her, loved her roses; she grew the loveliest rose gardens about the hospital, and when she died in the fullness of her years, her room was filled with roses, gifts from a grieving community. To this day if you step into that administration office that used to be her quarters, you will catch a whiff of roses. The nuns used to march at night, every evening; all patient rooms had to have their doors shut before this ritual was performed. It is said that the nuns march again before a patient dies.

New Carlisle - Blacks Cemetery - It is a cemetery about 4 miles outside of the town it is called Blacks Cemetery. At night you can hear voices and see what looks like people walking around.

New Carlisle - Staley's Road - There is a road in New Carlisle that runs past an old mill to the right and an old mansion to the left. Rumor has it Old Staley went crazy and murdered his family and servants, killing himself. Now, whenever you drive down the road at night, your car stalls and your vehicle goes crazy, lights flashing, horn honking, wheels braking all on their own. Every now and then you can see Old Staley pacing around in the mansion.

New Middletown - State Route 170 - A young man wrecked his car on the bend on this road. He supposedly still walks the road and can be seen wearing a flannel shirt and is around 6ft tall. His figure appears to cross the road, is transparent and if you look close enough he is floating and not really walking!

New Middletown (Youngstown) - Locust Grove - Old summer picnic area/swimming hole. Children kept drowning so it was shut down in the late 70's. Swimmers can feel hands pulling at their legs while swimming.

New Waterford - Hisey Road - A little boy is said to have committed suicide in the 1990's by hanging himself in what is now a burned down house on Hisey Road. His ghost has been seen at the house. The house burned down a few years after the suicide.

Newark - Cedar Hill Cemetery - There is an asylum that when you put your ear up to the door you can hear screams and knocking. There is also a stone with a baby on it and when you look at it, then turn and look back, it faces a new direction.

Newark - Newark Earthworks - orbs are seen and photographed, this is an ancient Native American holy site built by the Adena Indians.

Newark - Newark high school - B Building - There was this janitor accidentally hung himself and on the night he was known to die you can hear footsteps and him whistling his favorite tune.

Newbury - Punderson Manor House - Children heard running in hallways, spirits of children seen, one room got so violent that management had to close off room with a fake wall covering the door, man seen hanging by a rope in the lounge area, and much more.

Newton Falls - Sam's Pizza Place - In the upstairs part of the pizza place or the attic employees say they hear voices and unexplained sounds when no one else is working. Also telephone constantly ringing and no one talks. It is said that it is haunted by the ghost of a 13 year old boy who past away on the premises before it was a pizza shop.

North Olmsted - Candlewood Suites Hotel - Lights turn on and off by themselves. Cool breezes can be felt in the hallways when there are no windows or doors open. People have reported seeing a shadowy figure out of the corner of their eye but when they turn to look nothing is there. One employee reports feeling what seemed like icy cold fingers brush against the back of her neck but when she turned around no one was there. Supposedly when they were clearing the woods to build the hotel the body of a woman who committed suicide was found. She had shot herself in the head. They say she now haunts the building and grounds.

North Ridgeville - St. Peters Church - when it's quiet enough or not too many people you can hear footsteps walking up and down the isles.

Northfield Village - City Hall - The Council Chambers has been haunted for many years. Officers finishing paperwork late at night, have heard loud footsteps and banging above their heads usually very late at night when the building is deserted. On one occasion, an officer heard something say, "pssst!" from the hallway. On turning around, there was nothing there. Fleeting apparitions have also been seen.

Norwich - Siesta Motel - In 1994, a man who lived about ten miles away got in a heated argument with his mother. The man was known to be very ignitable and he stormed out of their house and booked a room at the Siesta Motel. Later that night his mother found out where he was and called him, making him even angrier. A short while after the man went to sleep, he was awoken by the sound of someone in his room. Assuming it was his mother stepping out of bounds, and enraged, he attacked the figure in the dark. When a struggle broke out, the robber accidentally killed the man. The ghost roams over the entire building, slamming doors, turning lights off, whispering vulgarities, a few reports of crying and laughter combined, taking things and putting them in odd places, and people have reported being hit by the dark haired man.

Oak Hill - Central School Building - Believed to be haunted by a little girl, witnesses report hearing her laugh, seeing her as a whit misty figure, and feeling of being followed.

Oak Hill - A wraith haunts an old, isolated cemetery, knocking over tombstones and appearing in front of people at night.

Ohio Summit - peninsula - Old Boston township - Reports of hearing a battle that starts at the road and work its way up the hill screaming yelling and shooting until thy reached the clearing about one hundred yards from the house then all would stop.

Olmsted Falls - Witches' Hill - There is a cemetery in Olmsted Falls that is said to be haunted every Halloween by people who were accused of being witches and put to death. supposedly they come out after dark.

Ostrander - Ostrander road - The old school house on this road is haunted by a little girl who was pushed down the stairs. She can be heard playing the piano, bouncing basketballs in the gym, and typing on the old typewriter in the gym office. At night you can also see a lady dressed in a white dress dancing on the front lawn.

Overton - Leroy's bridge - is haunted by a man that was killed by falling of the side.

Owensville - There is a bridge in front of the old "satanic" church, at night if you go over the bridge, your car will supposedly stall. It is also said that there is a man who sits guard at the window of the church, watching over.

Oxford - Hopewell cemetery - the light- Near Oxford there is a place called Hueston Woods, go through it until you find the Hopewell cemetery. It is one of the best ghost hunting sites in southern Ohio. And I saw the light in Oxford also mentioned on here, if you want to be safe don't go to it. It has caused me very bad luck every time I go near it. But up the street from it there is a barn you can't miss it, go there and search around, when you get back to your car there will be a little surprise. I went once and haven't ever been back the surprise caused us to wreck the car we were in trying to get away.

Oxford - Hueston Woods - The Medina Indian Mound - This is very easy to get to all you need is a flash light because it does require a bit of walking. This Medina Indian mound is dated back to sometime in the BC's there is a little plaque before you get to it that tells you the dates so you can find that out if you go check it. You might feel this strong sensation of being held back. Witnesses claim to have taken pictures from the top and had strange glowing figures, and ectomist. Go to the Hueston Woods campground. You don't have to pay just go straight thru. It's at the end of row B just park on the road. You have to walk through a big field but if you just go straight you'll run smack into it.

Oxford - Miami University - Peabody Hall - Mrs. Peabody who the hall is named after hated men, and the hall is on the site of the original college for women, today, it is a coed dorm, and males leaning out windows feel a strong pushing on them out the window. Women who are sick and try to get out of bed feel themselves pushed back into bed as if in a motherly manner. Peabody can be seen roaming the halls.

Oxford - Miami University - Reid Hall - is haunted due to a murder that occurred many years ago. There was shooting spree after a boy thought his girlfriend was cheating on him and the bloody handprints on the door in the second floor will not go away.

Oxford - Miami University - Wilson Hall - Doors unlock by themselves. Alarm clocks go off at wrong times. Chairs move around by themselves and other paranormal experiences. Rumor - originally was an insane asylum. The doctor who visited the patients lived next door, but built a tunnel to move from his house to the asylum without being noticed by the inmates. However, the tunnel eventually collapsed on him, killing him. Students say that they can still feel his presence, and many have seen a doctor in a white lab coat roaming the halls. The tunnel entry is still in the basement, and you can see where it has caved in. Also, the electro-shock therapy tub is still in the basement, and the students must pass it on the way to do laundry.

Oxford - Miami University, Oxford College- Reports of a girl dressed in a long black dress by the dish line. The girl looked really sad and was dressed like someone from the early 1900's. Others had sightings of different things but the girl seems to be the main one. One of the Residence Hall Advisors saw the girl my mother described. An electrician quit when he was working upstairs at Oxford College. He wouldn't say what he saw just that he had seen something and that he wasn't ever going to risk going back into that building.

Oxford - Milford Road - The way to get there is to keep going out Oxford road which takes you past Wehr road (but that is another story) and keep driving till you get closer to the campus off to the right is Oxford Milford road. Drive all the way down the road until the end take the curve and pull into the first yard on the right, turn around and pull back onto the main road. Flash your bright lights 3 times, first you should see small flashing red lights, then see the motorcycle headlight coming down the road. The story is there was a guy and a girl whose love was forbidden so they

would sneak out to see each other, the girl would take her fathers car and pull out to the end of the road and flash her lights 3 times to signal to her boyfriend to come see her, well one night she signaled him and he began down the road to see her, supposedly a young boy was riding! his bicycle in the road, the guy on the motorcycle didn't see him until it was too late wrecked into him and they both died, (the red lights are the reflectors off the bicycle) when the girl saw this she hung herself from the barn in her yard (which is the same yard you turn around in) the barn is still there but only remains.

Oxford - Oxford state road - If you are parked at the top of the hill and flash your lights three times you will see a motorcycle come toward you. Legend has it a guy and a girl were not allowed to see each other so the girl would sneak out at night and flash a light three times. To the her boyfriend waiting at the top of the road. But one night she flashed the lights and he started toward her house, but wrecked on the way and died. So now when you flash you lights he thinks that it is his girlfriend and he starts to come down the road.

Oxford - Peabody Hall- This hall has been known to have many sightings along with the sighting of a Ms. Helen Peabody. There have been sightings mainly in just individual rooms in the dorm. There has been documentation of a girl hanging herself in room 210, and then another person hanging themselves in that same room years later. In other rooms, there have been times where the window shades of only a couple of rooms would flap frantically, but there's now evidence of any wind and no person standing by the windows.

Oxford - Wal-Mart Store - reports from Wal-Mart employees that their keys disappear to reappear again later in the same spot. Electric doors stick and won't shut. Computer's have weird drawings on the screen in the morning like a child has been drawing.

Oxford - (Miami University) - on an old country road just outside of the university the lights of a ghost can be summoned by flashing your car lights 3 times. Forbidden lovers once used this sign when they would meet at night. But one night the guy coming on his motorcycle died. You can see red lights, a concentrated white light (like the light of a motorcycle), and then many lights (like an ambulance).

Painesville - Lake Erie College - College Hall - There's a ghost named Stephanie who haunts mostly the 4th floor, which is closed off now, but they say she can get downstairs through a mirror in the social parlor. She roams everywhere and many people have seen her. She is said to be a student from the 1800's when it used to be an all girl college and later she killed herself in the belfry. She is very nice though. Non- threatening.

Painesville - Lake Erie College - Fine Art Center - Green Room - where the girls have encounters while in the room alone. Cold spots, a figure appearing in the mirror, the door opening and closing when everyone else was on stage. And papers move on their own with no breeze.

Painesville - Lake Erie College - Morley Music Hall - It is said that Mrs. Morley and maybe even Mr. Morley still visit. Sometimes even Stephanie. Mostly Mrs. Morley. One time she yelled at the security guard to get out really loud. Others have heard footsteps and even a piano playing downstairs, but when they go investigate no one is there. Others have felt hot or chilling drafts or spots.

Painesville - Painesville fairgrounds - on occasion you can see the old school children that got caught in the fire dancing and playing. once in a while playing tricks on those who go in there.

Painesville - Riders Inn - The stories I've heard about Riders Inn is that there is a ghost from the civil war. People have said that they have seen him, standing by the windows waving. I don't think

he is harmful, though.

Painesville - Rite Aid Pharmacy - An old theater used to occupy this site and was torn down so they could build an office building with the pharmacy on the ground floor.

Parma - Normandy High School - The cheerleaders were hazing the new recruits in the 80's when a tile from the gym ceiling fell and struck one of the girls in the head killing her. The cheerleaders didn't want to get in trouble so they threw her body in the woods behind the baseball diamonds. It is said that if you walk in the woods late at night, you can still hear her practicing her cheers.

Parma - Pleasant Lake Nursing Home - Reported by residents and staff of a little girl in rooms and the hallways. Apparently in the lake behind the building a 7-year-old girl drowned.

Paulding - Coffin Road - The story is very similar to the Gore Orphanage legend. A man is said to have killed a lot of children here and then hung himself from a nearby tree. Numerous people have seen various things out there.

Paulding - County Jail - While working on the third floor an electrician noticed someone watching him. When the electrician made eye contact the individual turned and walked out the door. When the electrician described the individual to the deputies on duty he was told that his description fit the old Sheriff, John Keeler, who had been dead for at least ten years.

Paulding - Payne - 421 North Main Street - This house was built in 1906. This house is a American Four Square Home. This house is Haunted and is believed to see Orbs and a shadow man.

Peebles - Wickerham Inn - In the 1800's a man stayed in the Inn and in the morning he didn't show up for breakfast and the person who owned the Inn went to find him and when she got in his room there were bloodstains on the floor (which are still there) but they didn't find the body. Years later they were remodeling and pulled up a floor board in that room and found a skeleton without a skull. It was the man's, the man that died haunts the house looking for his head. (Things that were reported are sounds of footsteps going up the stairs and piano playing by itself)

Peninsula - Old Boston Township - This place is often called Mutane Town. The entire area is haunted. It's said if you look in the window of the old slaughterhouse you can see faces. The cemetery is haunted. The church is haunted. There is a crybaby bridge there and it's said that if you bring an extra set of keys, park on the bridge, turn your car off, lock the doors and walk away with the keys just sitting inside when you come back the car will be covered in dust with little footprints all over it and the car will be running, but still locked.

Piqua - Old Fort Piqua Hotel - Downtown Piqua, haunted hotel.

Plattsburg - old school house w/ of rt. 54 - supposed to be haunted by a little girl hung there.

Point Place/Toledo - Haunted Rocky Shore - A haunted rocky shore line. A young female ghost appears almost every night at sundown. She walks across the rocky shoreline barefooted in a bright white evening dress. Legend has it that her love sailed out to the lake at dusk, and she went out to look for him. He never came home.

Prospect - North Street House of Terror - Feelings of being watched from the street. A witness reports seeing a face pressed against the second story window of the house. Although the face seemed somewhat darkened and hard to make out, the eyes appeared to be bleeding and the blood was running down the inside of the window. Locals say that a boy named Christopher was attacked by an unknown perpetrator and murdered. Christopher's eyes were said to have been found ripped

out of the sockets.

Portage County - Kent - Kent State University - One the first floor of Allyn hall, a small girl named Sarah walks the halls. She likes to tug on bed sheets and ask people to play with her.

Portsmouth - Hallmark Care Center - Residents on the second floor complain of being kept up at night by the "little black children sitting on my bed". Water faucets turn off and on by themselves, doors open and close on their own, children laughing and playing in the attic can be heard almost anytime.

Portsmouth - Mitchellace - 830 Murray - It is said that two brothers owned this building, formerly a shoe company. They went bankrupt and the one brother jumped to his death from a window on the fifth floor. Also rumors say it could have been the elevator shaft he jumped down. His brother was so devastated having lost his brother that he, in turn, killed himself. The 2 stories circulating are he threw himself off the roof, or jumped on the tracks in front of a train, which runs right next to the building. It is rumored that you can hear screams on the 5th floor and a breeze blowing, sometimes you might even see or feel the presence of a ghost. They don't have anyone work directly on the fifth floor anymore because people will not stay. One woman working there refuses to go past the third floor. It's definitely a scary place.

Reily - any cemetery in Reily - Any and all of the cemeteries in Reily are haunted. Reily is a very small town between Millville and Oxford. Don't blink or you'll miss it. There have been rumors over the years of satanic worship going on in the cemeteries there and witchcraft rituals performed in the forests close to them. There is an angel in one of these cemeteries that has the arms cut off. The rumor is that she was put there by a grieving father to watch over his son. Apparently, the angel is possessed. Go there to any of the cemeteries there and see if you don't feel the presence of evil.

Reily - Reily high school - Sometime during the 1950's a student had just broke up with his girlfriend and shot himself with a shotgun right outside of the west wing, by the playground. Now lights go off in the abandoned school building when no one is around. And some townies have reported hearing gun shots going off at the school on late winter nights.

Republic - The Train Bridge - Right below the bridge is the small town cemetery. There at night people have reported seeing a light and the train going by from nowhere and then disappearing.

Rocky River - Tunnel of death - There is a tunnel in Rocky River that begins behind the Giant Eagle on Center Ridge, this tunnel goes under ground under Center Ridge and under the city into Fairview, it is about 3 1/2 miles long. People have reported seeing large glowing eyes, like some from a person looking at them then turn around and run the opposite direction, hearing the things splash its feet in the water. Also people have reported walking by extreme cold spots in the tunnel.

Rogers - Lusk's Lock - Lusks lock is part of the beaver creek canal system that was the lifeline of the area in the 1800 and 1900's. Lusk's lock is said to be haunted by a worker of the lock who died there. You can see him walking along the lock in his work clothes.

Roseville - Roseville Prison - The old abandoned Prison in Roseville, just south of Zanesville and East of Columbus is rumored to be haunted. On some nights it is said that the ghost of a woman dressed in white can be seen falling from the roof of the building in a re-enactment of her suicide. Also, ghostly shadowy images are said to be seen peering out of the guard tower.

Rossford - Helen Dr - A lady in white appears in the right back corner in the back bedroom. Rumors have it when they were adding an addition to the house a worker fell from the roof and died, during thunderstorms she appears in the doorway and watches the child who sleeps in the

bedroom kind of watching over them.

Salem - Egypt Road- Crybaby Bridge - There is a story of a mother who lost her baby while the mother and father were fighting, the baby was found at the bottom of the driveway where a bridge was, as the mother was running to save her baby, the baby fell over the bridge, to this day you can hear the scream of the baby and it's mother coming to save it.

Samantha - Black Rabbit Road - You travel down the twisted lane until you reach a small bridge. It is said that once you arrive you are to pull onto the bridge, shut off your car engine and roll down your windows. It is then that you will hear the cries of a baby that was hung there by her mother. Some have even said that they got out and looked over the bridge and saw the rope with a noose that was actually used to hang the baby. Strange animals also appear as you go down the road.

Sandusky - Cedar Point - a young woman walking past CJ's Provisions in the Frontier Trail. Anyone working in that stand has reportedly felt someone there or has apparently seen someone walking by the doors when they are closed before the season begins. Legend has it that a young woman walks up and down frontier trail looking for her boyfriend / husband in that area. Strange things have happened in CJ's. If you leave a sponge on the sink in the fudge area and leave to go and do something, like take your break or go outside to get something and you come back and your sponge is gone. No one else has taken it or even seen where it went to. Then when you go back, sometimes the sponge reappears in the same place that you last left and there are only 2 of you in the stand. (I have first hand experience with this since I've worked there this past 2003 season).

Sandusky - "Hotel Breakers - To get the story straight on Hotel Breakers (it was probably a seasonal employee making something up about Fridays) There are two known reoccurring instances of hauntings in Hotel Breakers. Hotel Breakers has now four sections all of which were built at different places in time, the oldest and still central being of the hotel is "The Rotunda" which is named so for its circular five floored circular structure of which live it's majority of rooms. "The Lobby" is a two story structure in which contain offices and old meeting rooms on the first floor of such, second floor has rooms that were once guest rooms, now employee dwellings. this is that which we are most interested in for in one of the two second floor hallways is room #169. The very room in which during the early 1900's when the park was still just a beach resort, a guest by the name of Mary hung herself in dismay (supposed to that of a lover), hung herself in her room. Since then, Employee and guest alike have had odd occurrences, disturbances, violent unseen actions, noises, problems with electronics occur. The third oldest portion of the hotel "Breakers East" Which in itself wasn't built until the mid 90's and is portioned into three and four floors. The occurrences in this section were sightings of "Faceless apparitions" in a small combination of number. All other sightings and instances are not known as re-occurring and random. The whole park is rumored to be haunted, and also rumored to have been built on a native burial ground.

Sandusky - River Well House - In the 1800's, the McGreen was given money as a gift. they argued among each other what they should do with it. They left the money in their wagon until the morning so they would have time to decide. When the family awoke, the money was gone. Mr. McGreen was so mad that he killed everyone and hung himself in the well. Strange things happened in the house for almost 200 years later. Doors would open by themselves. Pets refused to go into the dining room nor would plants ever live in it. Small fires would start in the fireplace on their own. Door handles would be witnessed as wiggled when no one was on the other side to do so. Shadows are seen and images are seen outside a huge picture window that looks over a river. the well is still there and nothing will grow with in a 10 feet radius of it. In 1979, the house mysteriously burned down without any indication of a cause.

Sandusky - Sleep Inn - When employees walk the halls of the third floor at night, there is an uncanny feeling that they are not alone. The television in 317 will turn on and flip channels all by

itself. A laundry attendant was trapped in 315 (the locks are on the inside, and the door opens to the inside, but the door would not open from the inside.) Housekeepers cleaning room 324 have seen the curtains in 312 fluttering/opening, but when the room was checked, the AC unit was off and the room was vacant. Doors slamming and footsteps can be heard when employees are up there alone, but when they call out or go to see who's there, the halls are empty.

Scioto - Portsmouth - Dry Run pond Creek Road - A small child with brown hair in a pony tail has been seen, pacing up and down the pond creek hill, and running into the woody area when a car comes by. Legend has it she died in the house by the hill many years ago due to a fire. You can hear her laughing and playing at night.

Scottown - Lawrence Chapel Graveyard - Rumors of a strange "shadow" that follows people upon entering the graveyard at night. Dead bodies of men and slaughtered animals have been found there and a long belief in witchcraft rituals being held at the ruins of the church. The shadow is described as "a black looking thing that follows you from a distance at night."

Shadyside - Shadyside High School - Several students setting up for a haunted house sponsored by the band were, making a spoof of the Blair Witch project around 1am right before Halloween. On the film there were blue orbs and you could hear lockers shutting and people talking. None of these things were happening at the time. There was also a new night janitor who was changing a fuse on the 3rd floor. She guessed as to which one it was, when she went to pull out the fuse a hand touched her on the shoulder and told her that it is the one next to her. She told the man thank you, turned around to ask him a question and the man was gone. It turned out that there was only one other person on duty that night, and he was on the other side of the building.

Sheffield Lake - Sheffield Middle School - Late one night a young student was found dead by a janitor. The girl drowned and now supposedly haunts the area around the pool. The pool is no longer in use because of the incident, but the girl haunts the hallway around the entrance to the pool.

Shelby - Crying Bridge - At night if you stand quietly on the bridge you will hear a baby cry. A family of Omish were said to be killed here. The bridge has since been remodeled but still the baby cries on.

Shelby - Green Eyes Cemetery - Green eyes is known as green eyes because back in the 1940's there was a hospital. Not just any hospital, it is known as St. Pauls Psychiatric Reformed Cemetery. The hospital was burned down by a group of vandals. If you go near the cemetery, a huge dog will chase your car, and green eyes will appear in the gravesite, except when you get closer the dog stops and the eyes stop and you can hear people screaming for there lives.

Shelby - The Sugar Shack - known as the sugar shack, they tapped trees for maple syrup, one day 3 people went out there into the woods in the middle of the night looking for mischief, and never returned, if you travel down shelby ganges, and pass the stop sign, you will find the s curve surrounded by woods, if you st`p your car on the side of the road, follow the screams and you will find the sugar shack, as it was in the early 1800's, but if you go in the day, the only thing standing is the foundation, which once was the site of a bloody massacre.

Sidney - Bridgeview Middle School - It is said a custodian was sent down to the basement to check the furnace. He never came back. Students have reported hearing jingling of keys.3 students went down to the basement to explore. They reported tunnels leading all through out the school. They reported to hear key jingling and saw a shadowy figure.

Smith Township - Mahoning County - Located between Alliance and Sebring, is Lexington Rd. It is

more commonly known as "Jewish Cemetery Road". An elderly caretaker was hit by a car and killed while walking to the cemetery with his dog, to lock up the Cemetery for the night. A short time later, the dog was also hit and killed, supposedly walking the road looking for "Zeke" his master. The ghost of the dog is still seen around dusk close to the cemetery.

Somerset - Otterbein Cemetery - A mysterious bloody horseshoe type mark showed up on the back of one of the gravestones. There's a long story to it, but on some nights you can hear horses coming down the road towards the cemetery.

Spencerville - West Of Lima - Bloody Bridge - A residual episode of a scuffle between men, the woman screaming and falling into the water.

Springboro - Salem Cemetery - numerous ghosts sightings and even more strange presence's heard and felt there.

Springfield - Gunn Road - Young boy hit late at night years ago. It was a hit and run and his spirit still haunts the spot. Legend says that if you pull over the spot, which is marked on the road with a leave sign, turn off your car wait for 5 seconds and try to start your car. The car isn't supposed to start. You must get out and push your car off the spot and then it will start.

Springfield - Myes Hall, Wittenberg - Myers Hall was a Civil War hospital. A soldier was dying and demanded to see his horse. The horse was brought in but refused to go down the stairs to leave so he was shot. The horse's spirit still roams the halls.

Springfield - North High School - The Stage in the auditorium is haunted by the ghosts of two children, a boy, and a girl. Before the school was built there, it was a graveyard to the children's home across the field. All of the graves were moved to not too far away, to accommodate the school, but somehow, two tombstones were lost, maybe even the graves themselves. These graves were located where the stage is now, that is all that is known. Legend says, and it is commonly believed that the graves were left there, but this is not 100% known. Today, there has been sightings, (even by me) of a boy playing on the catwalk, and you can here little footsteps and laughs like children playing there; a boy and a girl.

St. Paris - Lonesome Road - This road used to be a trail through this farm, the guy who owned the land had hung himself. The government had made it a road. The guy never liked people on his property, so when you go down this road the guy will appear and hit the hood of your car or be standing in the middle of the road. At night his eyes are red but during the day they look like black holes. TX

Willis - Lynn Lucas Middle School - During a play, a kid fell off the catwalk over the auditorium. Now, during school you can hear him moaning for help but only in the auditorium.

St. Paris - trestle bridge - there was the lady who walked these train tracks and while she was walking over the bridge a train was coming, so she had two choices either to jump and kill herself or get hit by the train and die. Well she got hit by the train and died. If you go to the bridge day or night it doesn't matter, you can hear footsteps coming from the top from the bridge and you can even hear her scream. Cold spots and fog have been reported on the bridge, but when you get off the bridge there is nothing but the bridge.

Stark county - Alliance - Fairmount Children's Home - On Route 183 heading towards Minerva, behind the Fairmount Greenhouse is an old beat down Orphanage. 3 stories off the ground and with a humongous basement that has tunnels leading all over. Going inside the house you will frequently hear voices, footsteps, see people outside while you are inside, feelings of being watched, and see

shadows on walls. You just get an overall creepy feeling just by looking at the place.

Stark County - Massillon - Regency Inn -people would go to the elevator they would get off the elevator and the ghost of Jody who was stabbed to death while on duties as desk clerk appears right in front of there eye's and disappears in front of there eye's and there is the ghost of Larry who died in the civil war where the Regency Inn is today.

Stark County - Massillon - YMCA - The Third and Fourth floors of the YMCA used to be a homeless shelter, there were multiple suicides and murders on these floors, Maids working at the YMCA have reported keys being moved from one room to another, a feeling of not being alone, screams, knocks, creeks. Rooms that were clean become dirty with trash. Bloodstains can still be seen on the old wooden floors of some of the rooms. Screams and yells can be heard from the second floor basketball court coming from the above floors when nobody is on these floors. More than half of the staff of the YMCA refuses to go to these floors because of paranormal activities.

Steubenville - Harding Middle School - There is said to be A teacher of music who got killed back in 1983 by one of his students he walks around in the school at around midnight some students claim to see his face appear in the windows through out the building, some people also claim to hear unexplained music that's seems to be coming from room 200,Which was renovated 5 years after the incident.

Sugar Grove - Hansley Rd. - There is a long story of the blue flame ghost a girl who decapitated her fiancé then slit her own throat, but supposedly if you go to the bridge at night and call out her name, Anna, the figure of a person holding a lantern will appear.

Summit - Norton - Loyal Oak Tavern - Tavern is an old Inn. A bartender hanged himself in the bar. He is buried in the church cemetery next door. A new bar was built.(the old one is downstairs an is now a wine cellar) His spirit manifests itself in the restaurant to employees and patrons later at night. Temperature drops, Putting his hands on you or moving objects. Throwing pans etc. Not supposedly malicious. Well known throughout the area.

Sylvan - Gibbs bridge - Reports of noises like cars slamming there brakes or even worse

Thackery - a small cemetery - It is in a small cemetery just north of town on creek road. In the 70's a young girl was brutally raped and murdered there in the back right side of the cemetery. One day last summer me and a 2 friends took a bike ride up to the cemetery and were walking around to see if anything wierd was going on there. when we got to the back my friend had to use the restroom so he walked over to the fence and said a small girl was at the bottom of the hill hovering toward him.

Tiffin - Heidelberg - There are a number of ghosts that haunt Heidelberg's campus. The first ghost resides in France Hall. Ellen is the specter here. She roams the halls, locking residence out of their rooms. Noises can be heard coming from the attic and there is even a cold spot in the basement, as well as various cold spots throughout the building. Things have been known to mysteriously move around, especially in the kitchen. A dark headed female has been seen in the attic believed to be Ellen. In the summer, the smoke detectors go off for no reason. The second ghost resides in Willard Hall. Reports of a ghostly apparition have been sighted in the basement. The last haunt known on Heidelberg's campus occurs in the catacombs of Founder's Hall. The catacombs are now used as a storage area for the theater. People working down there alone have reported their radios turning off for no reason. Shadows have been seen along with various noises.

Toledo - The Collingwood Arts Center - on Collingwood Ave. has several ghosts inhabiting its rooms, stairways, attic, and auditorium. It used to be a dormitory for nuns and has several nuns that don't seem to want to leave; including one in the auditorium that walks down the aisle way from the

balcony to a certain seat in the theater, sits down and is visible for a few seconds and then vanishes. She has a very negative, angry vibe about her and is not pleasant to witness. There is also a much nicer spirit in the attic who seems to be sewing when seen, who is a nun also. The west hall way in the apartment building has the spirit of a bride who was left at the altar and later killed herself. There is a male entity in one of the rooms and another in the basement.

Toledo - Commodore Perry Building - On the floors above the new apartment living areas, there is an old dance room and also an old restaurant. A young girl's ghost appears on the steps of the room where a piano still sits from years ago.

Toledo - Jefferson Jr. High school (Whitmer High School) - In the middle of the night there are sounds of the bell on the high tower of the building from beginning of classes in the 1960's but the bell is gone now but there are still the sounds of it in the middle of the night.

Toledo - Libbey Glass - V.C Warehouse - Many Years Ago A man hung himself in the Exterior of the warehouse, There have been events such as Stuff being moved around, Objects thrown, Very Cold Spots Within the building's Vicinity, And Apparitions.

Toledo - Lucas County Public Library - Female ghost has been heard walking on third floor in a non public area, especially after hours. Footsteps sounding like high heels on linoleum have been heard.

Toledo - McCord - Haunted Condo - There are many haunting stories. You will turn lights off and they come on the next time you enter the room. Happens with most electronics in the house. Doors will open and close. Tons of footsteps when no one is around. Feel a dramatic presence. Toilets will flush. As well as faucets turning on right before you. There have even been cases of apparitions. Recently there was a sitting held and the ghost appears to be a 17 year old female named Emily who supposedly committed suicide.

Toledo - Perrysburg - Columbian House - There are various supposed ghosts in the Columbian House in Waterville in Perrysburg. There are also many cold spots in the house and on the grounds. One supposed ghost is heard fiddling in the ballroom. An article on the Columbian House is in one of the "Haunted Ohio" series books.

Toledo - Perrysburg - Ft. Meigs State Memorial - This is an old fort and has many supposed ghosts including blue lights, lights coming on, cold spots, figures and others.

Toledo - The Riverview Inn - A woman committed suicide in the summit bar and grill many years ago. When the bar and grill is closed up at night she moves things around. The camera in the pool area often picked up ripples in the water when no one was up there. She knocks on the penthouse doors in the middle of the night and her image is often picked up in pictures. Reports of feeling "hands on one's back. Knocks on the penthouse doors in the middle of the night and a woman's image is often picked up in pictures. My father showed me some promotional pamphlets of the hotel and in every single one you can see a woman's facial outline and features in the pictures. Even more eerie is the window she had jumped from.

Toledo - Sherwood - The house is a three story house, and is filled with friendly spirits. It was also built on ancient burial grounds of the Indians. One of the spirits is a woman, who hung herself in a closet in one of the bedrooms on the second floor. Another spirit is a small boy, who one time got stuck in the garage while it was on fire. The doors always keep opening and closing by themselves.

Toledo - The State Hospital - The state hospital is known to have shadows of people that aren't really there - cell doors open on their own. Moans are heard from a room on the second floor. And

who knows what goes on in the room on the sixth floor where lobotomies and electric shock therapy once took place years ago, -

Toledo - Sylvan - Gibbs Bridge - Reports of hearing squealing brakes to a car, high pitched, giggling, and a dark figure walking towards the witnesses.

Toledo - University of Toledo - Carter West Dorm - Spirits occupy the 1st floor bathrooms. Water turns on and off in the sinks and showers with no one else around. The sink started running and the sound of washing hands filled the room. Then out of nowhere the water turned off and it was silent again.

Toledo - Whitmer High School - Many years ago, the janitor of Whitmer High School was doing his job, when a Freak Accident occurred, and he died. Legend has it that this certain janitor loved the Performances that Whitmer puts on every year. During every Whitmer Performance, You can find his seat, which is ALWAYS down during their performances. (If you are facing the audience, it is the very last seat in the top, last row to the right,)Nobody, not even the bravest of persons, will sit there during a Whitmer Performance.

Tontogany - Tontogany Cemetery - Strange blinking lights have been seen and a blue light in the grave keeper's shed as well. The night we went, there was no breeze and we kept seeing the door to opening and closing, as if someone was going in and out of the shed.

Trenton - Wehr Road. - There is an old cemetery on Wehr Road that is said to be haunted. Many people have driven down it at night, as it is very popular to younger kids. Once you approach the cemetery, a man, dressed in old dirty clothes will chase you away. He is said to be the old caretaker of the cemetery who was killed by a maniac with a hatchet. He now carries the hatchet and, on some nights, if you drive by you can hear the hatchet hitting a metal door on the side of the mausoleum. There are several hatchet marks on this door.

Troy - Crybaby Bridge -To the east of Troy, where LeFevre Road crosses Lost Creek, before you get to North Children's Home Road, is Crybaby Bridge. Late at night, a baby can be heard crying beneath the bridge. Legend has it that in the 1930's a couple were crossing the bridge and had an automobile accident. Their baby was ejected from the car and never found. It cries for it's parents.

Troy - Grove Cemetery - The entrance to the cemetery is surrounded by nothing but woods and the entrance is barely wide enough for a car. After you drive or walk up two smaller hills, the cemetery is on the left. The latest burial in here is from the 1800's. There is one lonely tree in the middle. At night, you can hear footsteps all around you in the woods, footsteps, which sound like walking on concrete, in the top of the tree and what appears to be the shrieking of a woman who is often heard after an Owl. On some nights you can hear moaning from the far back left corner of the cemetery. Rumor is, a woman in the 1870's was raped and murdered here while visiting her grandfather's grave.

Troy - Polecat Rd. - This old country road is the sight where a motorcycle accident occurred years ago. A man not wearing a helmet was killed when he veered off the road and hit a tree. On the same road about mile down there is an old roped off trail where KKK members supposedly had meetings and sometimes hangings. Driving the road at night you can sometimes see a small green glowing orb off to the side of the road in the trees.

Twinsburg - Taco Bell - Several employees have spotted figures standing in the hallways and in the back area, but when investigated no one ever could find anyone. Residents of the area said that the building was erected on an old cemetery and remains of bodies and other such items were moved to a new location after being dug up.

Urbana - Stoney Creek Road - Reports of seeing 2 people flying towards cars at a high rate of speed, also screaming and talking have been heard

Urbana - Urbana University - Brown Hall - haunted by ghost of a woman. The upper floors are said to be haunted. Strange lights, noises, and objects being moved. there is even said to be footprints and a pieces of tombstones left on the stairs that everyone too afraid to move.

Urbana - Urbana University - North Hall - train tracks - Haunted by a woman named rose for the smell that accompanies her., and on the train tracks there have been reports of a spectral train.

Urbana/West Liberty - Hell House - Supposedly, there was a man who was building a house for his wife and children, while it was being built the wife and children died in a horrible accident, (a train hit them) and though grief stricken, the husband completed the house. the husband was so distraught, that he set fire to the house then hung himself from the giant oak in front of the house. (it is said that sometimes there is a noose still hanging there) Though the entire house was set ablaze, only the back wall fell completely burnt, the rest of the house is intact, and many strange occurrences are said to happen there. the mystery of this haunting is that, no one is allowed to approach it at all. If you are seen going anywhere near it, you will be arrested. the old tree is still there, off of Clark road, dead, but still standing with the limb he hung himself on jutting out into the road. Be careful if you dare to go here.

Valley City - Myrtle Hill Cemetery - In Myrtle Hill Cemetery there is a giant granite ball that is a gravestone. No matter how cold it is outside the ball is warm to the touch. The story as it goes is that a witch is buried under the gravestone. And if you go there late at night and touch the ball and its warm the witch is in her grave and if its cold she is out searching for souls. There are supposedly 5 of these across the state of Ohio that when they are connected they form a pentagram.

Valley View - Hidden cemetery - On tinkers creek road there is a hidden cemetery located up a long hill that leads to a lake and fields. Its impossible to see from the road, unless someone takes you there you would never have know it existed. Feelings of being watched and hearing things like children laughing and branches breaking.

Van Wert - Van Rue Building (Former Van Wert County Hospital) - Hauntings that have occurred here are voices, lights turning on by themselves, doors slamming shut after being open, and objects moving. This is the former hospital for Van Wert County. Several people have found various records of deaths in the building. A psychic has visited the hospital and reported feeling several entities on the different floors. Among these are an old man in the furnace room, and a little girl roaming the building, not realizing she has passed. Voices, of what seems to be nursery rhymes, have been heard following with a "cold spot" in parts of the building. Several visitors to this building, including children, have had an uneasy feeling as if something is near, watching them.

Vermilion - Deans Hollow Bridge - near gore orphanage road there is another road named Morse road. If you take this road down it will split into two different roads. Go to the road on the right and go all the way down. There is a Bridge with rafters. Supposedly a man hung himself on this bridge and was not found for months and when found his body was removed from the rope but the rope was left behind. The bridge was torn down as it got older with the rope still attached and a new one was built. Story has it if you drive across this bridge on certain nights and times you will see the rope hanging from the rafters. If you see this rope it is believed that you will die soon after.

Vermilion - Gore Orphanage road - An orphanage burned down in the early part of the century and as the story goes, all the children died. If you drive down this road "if the conditions are right" you can hear the children crying. Many have claimed to hear the children crying. People have also

claimed that there have been banging on their cars and after fleeing quickly causing them to flee in a panic from the area. Once home, if their cars were not clean at the time of the visit, they would find small hand prints on the dust of their cars.

Vermilion - Devil's Heart Beat - There is this old bridge in Vermilion. It's abandoned and dangerous to use. But, at night, if you drive your car across it, your car will stall, then you'll see a blinding blue light. Then, you here a booming sound, like a heartbeat. After about 5 minutes, it disappears and then your car will start up like nothing happen.

Vermilion - Maple Grove Cemetery - There's an angel above a grave, that is haunted. Legend goes, mother killed her daughter, and then died a few years later, after the family had put angel by daughter's grave. It is said that angry spirit of mother resides in angel. Sometime after mother died, local livestock began to show up mysteriously slaughtered in cruel, sadistic manner. Blood was found on hands and mouth of angel, prompting locals to suspect the mother had possessed the angel, and was doing the vile deeds. Local officials took matters into their own hands, clipping the wings of the angels and cutting off the hands. After this, the angel was forced to remain within the cemetery, flightless and without ability to kill. Soon after, rusty streak marks developed under the angel's eyes, as though she was crying for her sins.

Vigo - Church St. - late one night there were to be said a guy killing a little boy and hid him in the church. At mid-night you can see where He hid the kid in the front of the church at the very top there is a window and if climb to the top of the church and look in the window you can see the child's body.

Wakefield - Bigrun road - There was a school having A basketball game a fire broke out in the boiler room, several people died. To this day people still visit the burnt school building. They claim to see a cheerleader with her back turned, as she turns around the front of her is burned. Is this a wise tail or is this true.

Wapakoneta - Kohler Rd. - In 1966 there was supposedly a family that farmed and lived in a 5 room farmhouse. Times were getting tough and the family was tight pressed for money, rumor has it that the family kept getting poorer and poorer and they all got sick and died except the father. After his family left he grew depressed and eventually committed suicide. It is said that his soul got trapped in the "in-between" world and stays at his old house. People claim that sometimes they see a light on upstairs in the house that had been abandoned 30 years ago. If you dare drive by and look for his light.

Warren - Kent State University - Trumbull County Campus - A man who worked there as a custodian. At night they would hear all kind of knocks and tapping noises. After checking everything in the building several times to make sure nothing mechanically was responsible for the noise, they were baffled. We were told that a medium was called in, who in turn told them that the campus had been built on what was formerly the grounds of an old folks home. The campus is haunted by people who passed away there. The noises heard are tapping of canes and walkers.

Warren - Kent State University - Trumbull County Campus - Theater - A witness reports seeing an apparition of a woman in blue sitting outside the theater lobby. Feeling not alone and hearing footsteps.

Warren - Mahoning River – grave yard behind Red Cross Central Office - is not but half a mile and on the same street down travel from the tunnel is the now standing central office for the Red Cross of Warren, of which even behind contains it's own graveyard along the edge of the river. The graveyard is dated and worn with only few tombstones behind it with only but thirty at most stones contained. The supposed story follows that a weary and distraught wife of a civil war officer (of

himself had been killed in battle) threw herself to the river of what once drew deeper than it's current form. She is seen also annually during winter months thou in flowing white gown or white soaked in blood and haggard and drenched either matter crying can be heard sometimes.

Warren - Mahoning River - The Underground Railroad" - All too many homes in the area that still stand from that time all have secret passages, hidden doors and any trick the Railroaders could think to build. One in specific of these devices was a tunnel that led right beneath the Mahoning River itself not but two hundred yards from the Courthouse, of which is still standing in it's own eloquence. this tunnel was of about the length of a football field and is not visible form but five feet from either entrance, and now has been fortified off for danger of collapse. Apparently that is what brought about such as is a haunting. during time of escaping slaves, the tunnel had once collapsed. the river only being one third as wide as the tunnel was long still waved threat. a collapse toward an end trapped a group of slaves who moans and screams could be heard for days. The screams can still be heard on cool autumn days.

Warren - Warren Judicial Courthouse - Little known but to some employees, and those who have seen or heard the experience is the Courthouse's dark history. the courthouse is in itself old enough that at one time had it's own cells to jail those who awaited trial. the stone basement walls are sometimes heard to echo with the footsteps of prisoners or others who met ill fate.

Waterville - (South of Toledo) - The Columbian House Restaurant - It is haunted by the ghost of murdered woman. She was reportedly murdered in one of the second story rooms, which served as bedchambers. The house was a carriage inn in the last century. There is also a ghost who moves furniture in the upstairs attic and pinches people.

Waterville - Nazareth Hall - Noises and shadows are seen. also at night a figure in shape of a nun floats down the halls moaning. The bathrooms are haunted.

Waynesville - Hamelhouse - Reports of apparitions, bottles, keys and other items such as forks plates fly across the room.

West Alexandria - Fudge Road - The road is long and scary it's suppose to have a bridge that a lady back in the 1800's threw her baby over the bridge and you hear the baby cry in the middle of the night and if you drive down the road the only house has one light on is next to the bridge and you will get chased by a car in the middle of the night the trees even start to move

West Chester - Liberty township - Screaming Bridge - The Screaming Bridge is located on Maud-Hughes Road in Liberty Twp. The Bridge is about 25ft above the Railroad tracks and was part of the old line C.C.C. and St. Louis back in the late 1800's and at the turn of the century it became New York Central Freight around 1900. On Sunday morning Oct 24th 1909 an Freight Train was traveling northbound from Union Twp "which is to the south" when 2 engineers where scalded to death when the steam train boiler blew. They say to this day reports of the dead trainmen in black walk the tracks between the Screaming Bridge to Gano. The bridge is a common place for car accidents as well as suicides over the years. To this day at least 36 reported people have lost their lives on or near the bridge. Ghostly figures are commonly seen on film with 110 400 speed or 35mm b/w or color 400 speed film. Other ghostly lights and spirit energy are commonly reported on film too. The rarely seen Invisible Bridge and train may be also captured on film too. Other things not as commonly are ghostly fogs appearing on the tracks below "even that you seen no fog on the tracks as you took the pic" Black hooded figures are also seen.

West Chester - Screaming Bridge - There are numerous rumors about this bridge. One is that a bus driver lost control of the bus and all the children in it died. If you are coming up the road, there is a sign that says "school bus stop ahead." And if you drive across the bridge, it sounds like children

are screaming. Another is there was a murder near that bridge also. And if you park on the bridge, turn your car off, roll your windows down and flash your lights three times, you will see a man with an axe walking toward your car. And yet another is of a woman threw her baby off the bridge and hung herself afterwards. People go there in the middle of the night and say they hear screams.

West Milton - Horseshoe Bend Road - On night there were a few children playing hide and go seek out in the woods located by the river of this road. When the others were searching for this boy they found him hung. As the legend believes, if you are out on this road at night, stop your car on the bridge and get out peering over the side, you will see the figure of this boy coming out of the water and will come towards you.

Westerville - Otterbein Cemetery - It is known for figures to pop up and vanish. And their is a house across the street from the cemetery that is haunted by the spirit of their loved grandmother, but it is a friendly ghost.

Williamsburg - The old Williamsburg High School - The county's last hanging tree was where the library is, three students jumped out of the third floor window, a janitor hung himself in the closet on the third floor, and a teacher also shot herself on the third floor. People have seen lights going from room to room at night.

Willoughby Hills - Squire's Castle - In early 1800's, Mr. Squire was to build a castle for his wife in the country. When the gatehouse was finished, he took his wife to stay the night so she could see how life in the country was. She awoke in the middle of the night to sounds of wild animals and wandered the house, terrified. She tripped down the basement stairs and was hung on a rope from the raptors. The basement was sealed up and construction was ended. Apparently Mr. Squires was so upset over the shock of his wife's death that he never removed her body from the basement. When at the castle at night, you can hear Mrs. Squires screaming and roaming from room to room. You can also see her dimly in the room the basement used to lead off from.

Wilmington - Haw Chapel Cemetery - Outside of Wilmington, Ohio on Haw Chapel Road a small cemetery has a tombstone that glows from the road. Standing underneath a grove of trees and looking back at the cemetery a distinct light emanates from one of the tombstones close to the road.

Wilmington - The Old Mill - The old mill was built before the civil war. A man that fought during the war brought back illegal slave children about 9 of them. The man would beat the children constantly for doing little things like laughing or having a good time. The man locked the children away from everything they once loved to do. One night while the man was sleeping the children entered his bedroom and slaughter the old man. you can see little kids at night running around, or even here screams coming for the cries of the children. Sometimes when you enter their cabin you can actually see all the little children getting there revenge on the old man. And you can sometimes see a man and two children standing in front of the cabin he will be holding one child's hand and with the other he will be holding his hat a crossed his heart staring at you

Woodville - The Haunted tombstone - Story of a Man that murdered his wife and a terrible face keeps appearing on the stone. It has been attempted several times to remove it, only for it to reappear soon after.

Winchester - Winchester cemetery - tears flow from a statue. Arrows on the back of graves that has nothing to do with the children they point to, the children are buried in a circle with one grave of a baby in the center. Voices calling your name as you near the statue that cries.

Wooster - The Olde Jaol Restaurant - The fine dining area of the restaurant, in this former Wayne County Jail in Wooster, used to actually be the cell block. The area is located in the basement of the

building. The restaurant is said to be haunted by a man who was the first, and only, person to be hung in Wayne County. He was locked up in a cell on the basement floor, but was hung on the third floor. His actions are noticed most late in the evening and early morning hours. Several restaurant managers have made comments about calls being made to the tavern (a separate building that was once used as the jail garage - now used as "The Olde Jaol Tavern") from the fine dining phone when there is no-one in the fine dining area. Also, flickering lights and banging of steel bars are common occurrences.

Wooster - College of Wooster - Freedlander Theatre - People dressed in clothes from the early 20th century have been seen sitting in several rows of the theatre seemingly waiting for a show begin. They could not be heard, but looked as if they were laughing and talking.

Wooster - Taco Bell - you will here loud music that only a few people can hear. It will either be a comical kind of music or sad music. it depends what mood the ghost is in. some times she will come up and grab you because you look sad and she is lonely.

Xenia - Ohio Veterans Children 92s Home - Reports of little children laughing and playing in some of the buildings.

Xenia - Spring Hill Elementary - It is said that the ghost of a teacher brutally murdered over 100 years ago on that property roams the school searching for their murder.

Yellow Springs - Antioch - It is said that the last room on the left of Dodd Hall is haunted by a little boy that will pounce on students in the middle of the night. Sometimes people feel as though they are being pushed down in the beds. The little boy longs for a friend and may try to reach for someone's hand. Many other places on campus our haunted as well.

Yellow springs - Glen Helen - There have been reports of many sightings there from Indians to a woman named Helen whom her father named after the park when she died.

Youngstown - Youngstown State University, Kilcawley House - Strange growling and whisperings have been heard in the back stairwell by Resident Assistants during the summer. Occupants in three person rooms at the end of the hall report hearing scratching on the ceiling and strange occurrences. The apparition of a janitor was seen on the 6th floor.

Zaleski - Moonville Tunnel - Near the Zaleski CCC Camp is an old railway tunnel named Moonville Tunnel. The tunnel is still there and many local kids swim there in the creek. In the 1800's during a thunderstorm the trestle or train bridge was washed out. With no other way to stop the train the signalman stood this side of the creek where the trestle had stood. On the opposite bank was just about 20 feet then the tunnel itself. On the other side of the tunnel was a turn in the track. It was near midnight so the story goes when the signalman was waving the lantern to warn of danger. He knew it was of little use because of the layout of the track and tunnel before the trestle. The train probably didn't even see his light before crashing into the ravine below. A lot of people died that night in the crash. People who live down in the area swear that they've been to the tunnel on the anniversary of the tragic disaster. They swear that you can clearly see the signalman lamp swinging it's warning and you can see the light of the oncoming train.

Zanesville - Moxahala Ave. - On Moxahala Ave. there are ghosts from the civil war, escaped slaves who came to Ohio to stay while trying to get their freedom. Also on Putnam Ave. too.

Zoar - Zoar Historical Village - Several ghosts have been reported in this historic village, our hunt turned up a portal type haunting in an old Nursing Home where the elderly were abused by the matrons hired to look after them.

Haunted Places In The USA

Oklahoma

Ada - Kalihoma Indian Reservation - Around 1:00 or 2:00 o'clock at night a car with it's headlights will follow you after turning off of highway 48 to Kalihoma Indian Reservation road. Traveling west on this road heading towards highway 1, if you speed up, it will speed up, if you slow down, it will slow down. As you turn onto highway 1, the car will stop, and then turn back to Kalihoma Indian Reservation.

Ada - Kullihoma - East of Ada, on the Chickasaw Nation land named Kullihoma, one can see bouncing balls of bright lights floating around. These balls of light are actually little people. These little people are helpers, about two or three feet tall and would usually be seen by young Indian children if they were called to help these little fellows. They never die even when the children grow old - they simply seek out another person to train to doctor or just be obnoxious to anyone around!

Alva - Cherokee Strip Museum - It was once a hospital. All of the rooms on the second and third floors have been bricked up, save for the surgery, on the second floor. Several people have seen something in that room from outside the museum at night, and there have been several accounts of people breaking in at night and seeing something.

Ada - Petrified Tree - It is said that many years ago, a group of members of an occult would meet here and sacrifice animals and humans. Late at night, it is still said that you can hear odd sounds, and see abnormal lights and shadowy figures.

Anadarko - Jeremiah's Bridge - Cars break down frequently on this bridge, even school buses, but only at night. People claim to have seen a Native American man jumping off the bridge, or have seen blood dripping on their windshield as they drive over the bridge, or dead animals hanging from trees overhanging the bridge that are not there when they stop to cut them down. A team of investigators began taking pictures over the bridge when suddenly, while they were reloading the film, a flash came out from under the bridge as if something was mimicking their camera flash. It came under both sides and it was gone as soon as it happened. Then they drove forward about 15 feet and got out to see a bright ball of white light floating towards us, almost like a flashlight going on and off zigzagging through the trees. It kept coming closer to them and they took pictures of it. They claim that came out quite nicely. - we are waiting for the investigators to send in the pictures.

Anadarko - Riverside Indian School- This is a 121-year-old Native American school; there have been reports from students and staff about hearing and seeing strange things within the school and dorms. reports of an apparition of an Indian boy with bruises on his face.

Ardmore - Lake Murray - A lady walking on the side of the road wearing a yellow dress. After you pass her she disappears.

Avard - Vina Rae's Grill and Graze - The cafe is inside the old high school gymnasium. Orbs are visible in pictures. Footsteps, voices, knocking on walls are an everyday occurrence. A headless woman appeared on Memorial Day,2002. Thought to be that of young woman murdered and burned

about 50yrs.ago. Smell of burning hair on some days and other odors as well. Possible portal located in hall. Being touched is also happening.

Bartlesville - Haunted Hill - When you have your car to where you are about to go up the hill and you turn your car off and, put your car in neutral. It is believed that there where some guys that were hung years ago will push your car up the hill. - Directions to haunted hill : Take Hwy. 11 going north past the airport, follow to highway. 75 north to Bartlesville. Follow that road for like thirty minutes and then you will se a tractor place on your left. Turn left after it. Go straight for like 3 miles or so. You will go over a bridge and then railroad tracks, keep going straight. Then you will come to a "Y" in the road, the "Y"'s street sign will say GAP ROAD just go straight until you come to a curve that curves left. Don't take the curve, turn around and go up a few feet. Turn off your car, put it in neutral, wait a few second and you will feel the guys pushing you up the hill!

Bartlesville - Jessie Creek Cemetery - Outside of Bartlesville, near the infamous "haunted hill" and Circle Mountain there is an old abandon cemetery off County Road 2700. The cemetery sits in an open field/space next to a small, abandon lawn and landscape business. It's hard to spot the cemetery driving past because it sits off into the edge of the woods and is so overgrown that it takes a good eye to see it though the forest. Electrical problems have been reported with digital cameras

Bartlesville - Labady Mansion - a 19th Century Victorian mansion, in the woods, far far outside of town, perched atop of a huge hill over looking the country side for miles. This house was the scene of 4 deaths in the early 20th century. Since then the house has burned 2 times, now only the rock walls and foundation remain to stand watch over the miles of lonely woods. If you make it through the mile of lush vegetation, to the top of the hill, you will generally be treated by your flashlights not working, strange, invisible people shouting your name, odd smells, strange animals running through the dark, only a few meters in front of you. But probably the most scary part of the whole ordeal, is when what's left of the fireplace starts to blaze on it's own as you leave.

Binger - Binger School - In the old part of the school by the gym at night you can hear kids talking and laughing and in the basement you can hear footsteps and talking.

Blackwell - Hollopeter - Rumor goes that an old farmhouse southeast of Blackwell was where the family Hollopeter used to live. There used to be an old iron bridge there with the wooden floor that Mr. Hollopeter's daughter hung herself on. It is said that you can sometimes see the rope from which she hung herself still hanging on the bridge. Apparently, they left the rope hanging there for a long time after the suicide. (the bridge is right next to the farmhouse) It is also said that if you drive be the house at night, and you look up into the top of the barn, you'll see the grandmother sitting in her rocking chair feeding the chickens on the ground. Also, Mr. Hollopeter is said to have appeared on his white horse down in the bottom of the river, which is very shallow, when you honk your horn and flash your lights while sitting on the bridge. This area floods very badly, so the old bridge is no longer there, it was finally washed away about 3 yrs or so ago.

Byng - Byng High School - There are two ghosts of Byng Auditorium. 1. A little girl who fell off the back of the 1st module (at Stage left). This ghost has been encountered by many late night drama students during long hours of rehearsal. She has been said the sing "I dropped my dolly in the dirt" but is never actually SEEN. 2. An older drama graduate who went off to become a model in 1973. "Sally," as they call her, was a perfectionist and didn't think she would make it and committed suicide. There has been 2 witnesses of "Sally", but she is always seen backstage and only her profile is seen. Doors have locked, and on one account, a student was actually trapped within the room by this unknown force. Things have been known to move and scratches and whispers have been heard. Many of the Drama students believe that it's "Sally" trying to make herself known once and for all.

Buffalo - Duckwalls - The employees have fondly named the "spirit" Bob. Bob loves leaving all kinds of merchandise on the floor, has a fondness for making noises with a variety of things. Must have liked the other kind of "spirits" as a few of us have gotten whiffs of him when there has been no one around. He keeps things interesting!

Broken Arrow - Nazi POW Camp - Just north of the Arkansas River and south of a neighborhood there is an old military installation that has been shut off for years. Supposedly it used to hold Nazi POWs from WWII. If one goes there late at night you get a bad feeling from the place, and sometimes you can hear things from behind the locked gate.

Byng - Byng High School Auditorium - There are actually two ghost stories that have made their way into the Byng auditorium. One is of the little girl that fell off the back of one of the modules. The little girl is said to sing, "I dropped my dolly in the dirt" near the back of the auditorium. The other is of Sally Engels who was a senior at Byng. She was a drama queen and when she graduated, she when to be an actress. She committed suicide because she was a perfectionist and could never get her body to look like she wanted it to. Lights have been known to flash, things have been known to drop out of the ceiling, and a certain doll has been known to move throughout the auditorium. Module doors that are locked have been opened and "Sally" has made several appearances.

Byng - Byng High School - There are two ghosts of Byng Auditorium.

1. A little girl who fell off the back of the 1st module (at Stage left). This ghost has been encountered by many late night drama students during long hours of rehearsal. She has been said the sing "I dropped my dolly in the dirt" but is never actually SEEN.
2. An older drama graduate who went off to become a model in 1973. "Sally," as they call her, was a perfectionist and didn't think she would make it and committed suicide. There has been 2 witnesses of "Sally", but she is always seen backstage and only her profile is seen. Doors have locked, and on one account, a student was actually trapped within the room by this unknown force. Things have been known to move and scratches and whispers have been heard. Many of the Drama students believe that it's "Sally" trying to make herself known once and for all.

Calera - Calera High School -It is said that in the mid 1900's that Calera had an underground gym. One night there was a girl there just practicing basketball by herself. Some how it was said that she was shooting around and she slipped and fell, dying instantly. Now if you are there at night you can hear her dribbling the ball and running across the court. Then to be followed by a brief scream. Then silence.

Comanche - Black Panther Bridge - every night if you drive across Black Panther Bridge and look up in the trees along the creek you will see the yellow eyes of a black panther.

Catoosa - Cherokee Elementary - When you go into the Cherokee elementary old gym by the cafeteria theirs a huge bathroom. It is said to be haunted because some girl attempted suicide at a school dance. She hung herself now when your in their alone you can hear lockers slam and the toilets flush and the showers always turn on all the time!

Catoosa - Timberidge Cemetery - 6 miles east of Catoosa on highway 412 sets a small community cemetery. the cemetery sets on the edge of an area known to local residents as haunted hallow. It is said in 1989 a young Indian boy was struck by a car while sopped on the road on his bike. he was buried in the cemetery on the first row in the gate. the gate sits at the bottom of the hill and since 1993 drivers have claimed as they came over the hill spotting a young boy kneeling next to a bike. some have swerved to miss him and others distinctly hear the sound of the car striking something but when they inspect the rode no body is found. some claim to even spotted bloody hand prints on the fenders. And Catoosa police department have on file several reports of drivers saying they struck a boy on a bicycle in front of the cemetery gate and even photos of minor damage to the cars

but no body has ever been found. also several teenagers trespassing on the wooded lot in front of the cemetery have claimed to have sudden nose bleeds and spot glowing objects above the graves, it is rumored that the cemetery gate has been seen by the caretaker to open itself and several have quit, .

Catoosa /Tulsa- Redbud Valley - The site seems to have a number of hauntings including a bridge, called "Karla's Bridge" where a schoolgirls body was found in 1976. The sound of a young girl laughing has been reported here. Another odd happening is a visible fire on the crest of the large hill in the center of the valley only to vanish a moment later.

Checotah - crybaby bridge - northeast of Checotah was the sight of a single lane ironwork bridge(now replaced by a new modern concrete and steel),many locals have told the story of hearing a baby's cry from beneath the bridge late at night and even some sightings of what appears to be a faintly glowing image of a woman hovering just above the rocky floor of the creek.

Choctaw - Choctaw Jr high - most people say that if u go there and sit in the courtyard and listen you will hear little girls playing by you

Choctaw - library - Some people say if you go there at night the Books will fly off their shelves at you.

Claremore - Rogers state college - An old Indian man is said to walk the campus at night. A cadet from when it was a military academy who died in a hazing prank supposedly haunts the now TV station. I worked in the Baird hall as a janitor and heard footsteps coming up the stairwell at night several times when I was alone in the building, and in the radio station building another janitor and myself heard a toilet flush in an empty bathroom.

Clayton - Light House Church - Reportedly you can hear people talking when there is no one around, cold handprints on the windows, light flickering off and on, and it only happen at night late!

Clinton - old insane asylum - lights at night, a woman standing in the window, and if you go and turn off your car it takes forever to start again.

Calera - Calera High School - its a legend there up that some girl had died in the gym. But no one seems to know the girls name or anything. The story goes that it was during a game that she hit the wall and died. The basketball goals on each side are hanging off the brick walls of the gym. Many of us hit the walls trying to save the ball or getting pushed but they had big pads up on them at that time. And as the story goes, that is why they put the pads up, because of that girl. As for the school itself, there is the original brick building that was the whole school way back in the early 1900's then they built on to it. Then added the grade school building and the kindergarten. Witnesses have heard footsteps, lockers slamming and voices. In the gym, they have heard a ball dribbling and someone walking around.

Concho - Indian reservation elementary school - The school burnt down a few years back killing a few children and teachers. Objects have been seen moving by themselves and laughs of children can be heard. "In the gym the coaches office light stays on constantly and you can hear a basketball bouncing in the locked and untouched gym!

Cookson - Cookson Church - Things in trees. Inexplicable car accidents. Levitations. Scratching.

Coweta - Coweta High School - A young girl who went there killed herself in 1999 with a bible in her hand, to get back at her father for making her break up with him. She is said to haunt the halls

looking for her boyfriend who died in a car accident shortly there after. Some say you can see him playing basketball in the High School gym.

Coweta - Old Indian Cemetery - Down old highway 51B. There is an old haunted Indian cemetery. there is a woman who appears and screams for her children she watched die from starvation.

Cyril - Butler House - in the late 50s a man named Jim Butler killed his son in the upstairs bathroom with a axe then went out to his shed and killed himself. There have been many orb photos, and sometimes you can hear crying and yelling coming from upstairs.

Cyril - Cyril high school - some reports have been of a young girl roaming the halls late at night, and doors opening and shutting by selves.

Cushing - White glow seen hanging on the tree

Duncan - Duncan high school - An old man died in the auditorium of the high school. He died from a heart attack. You can hear voices and feel cold breezes and doors shutting by there selves.

Duncan - Tucker Cemetery - Legend has it that old man Tucker went insane one day in the late 1800's, and killed his children, his wife, and his mother and buried them in his cellar underneath his house. He took his own life a short time later. The property was converted into a cemetery and the foundation, and cellar to the house are still standing. Strange red lights and figures of people are seen wandering late at night. The cellar is full of pentagrams and Satanic chills. Devil worshipping takes place frequently here.

Durant - Fort Washita - haunted by many ghosts of Civil War, most famous is a lady named "Aunt Jane", A lady that was killed by decapitation in the Civil War. She wanders the grounds with her head under her arm.

Durant - Southeastern Oklahoma State University - Morrison Building - This building used to have a swimming pool in the basement. A long time ago a little boy drown in it. Janitors reported seeing a boy walking around the basement at night. One night while a janitor was killed there. The police could find no evidence of suicide or murder. The case was never solved.

Durant - Southeastern Oklahoma State University - Shear Hall the dormitory (football dorms) there is a ghost on the 3rd floor. It is completely locked up, so no one is able to get up there unless you have a key. it is said that a young student went crazy and shot several people then turned and shot himself. Today people who live there say that sometimes you can hear things sliding across the floor, people walking, and sometime at night when you drive by, you can see a light on. It has even been said that you can see posters hanging on the walls if you can get the right angle.

Edmond - Central Middle School - There are apparently more than one ghost. There is the lady in old fashioned clothing. She has been seen by several people since remodeling was done on this historical school. There is a ghost that likes to turn on music. A substitute who didn't know the school was haunted had quite a time with that one! Every time she'd leave the room the CD player or radio would come on. And there is also a male ghost. Students have seen the "ghost man," coming silently down the hall and turn into the boys restroom. Rumor is that several night custodians have transferred or quit rather than work the night shift at this school.

El Reno - Dead Mans Curb - South of Elreno Behind the Old Sewage Plant is a Road that Curbs Dangerously it is Said that in 1987 there was a reported death toll of 9 people and if you go out there and wait for a bit it has been reported that you can hear cars crashing and people Screaming!

El Reno - Route 66 to Weatherford - Sightings of an old humped over man in a brown trench coat wearing Bogie style hat pulled down over his eyes walking on Route 66 between El Reno and Weatherford when it is raining. One person reported he picked the man up and started witnessing to him about religion and the old man tried to jump out of his moving car. Another person reported he thought he hit this man and stopped to see if he was dead and there was nothing there.

Elk City - Ramada - Room 110 - Reports of an apparition of a man, and poltergeist phenomena.

Enid - Clay Hall at Phillips University - This haunted dormitory was condemned by state in the early 1980's. Voices have been heard here along with piano playing. Recordings of ghostly women singing have also occurred.

Enid - Earl Butts Dormitory - Dormitory said to be haunted because of being constructed on an Indian burial ground. Reports of students being visited by spirits at night. Spirits disappear and are never seen by same person more than once.

Enid - Longfellow Jr high school - in the night you can hear a person yelling. Sometimes during the day you can hear footsteps and lockers shutting and in the 2nd floor science room you can hear an explosions.

Enid - Imo Cemetery - there is said to be a glowing head stone in the cemetery but when you walk up to the head stone it will stop glowing and if you go south of the head stone there are claw marks on another head stone and if you go to the back of the cemetery there is an old Indian burial ground they say you can hear voices and people touching you.

Fort Gibson - The Historical McBride House- This three story Queen Ann BandB has four residential ghost that haunt the house. They are extremely active, they can be heard talking, they can be seen and they can be felt. Sometimes they will tap guest on the shoulders, stroke the back of their hair, grab their waist, and pull on their clothing. They can be heard going up and down both staircases at all hours, one bedroom door will not stay closed at night, they give parties in one of the rooms downstairs, they take things from guest and owners, they whisper in the ears of the guest when they are in bed, and will also sit on the beds and shake them. One of the ghost is believed to be Dr. McBride , that built the house, then there is a Victorian lady dressed all in white, she also appears at the Old Army Hospital across the street, and two children a boy and girl. House is open for tours.

Fort Gibson - The Old Fort- This fort was established in 1824, in the town of Fort Gibson, also known as the "graveyard of the west". Many soldiers died here and some of them are thought to still haunt various buildings and the grounds. The old Army Hospital is said to have strange occurrences inside, including a lit candle that comes on around 3 a.m. and can be seen moving around in the lower section.

Fort Sill - Geronimo Acres Housing - Images of Indian Children playing on swing set in the backyard. A soldier has been seen walking through the house. Voices and combat boots are heard. Lots of physical contact such as: Hair pulling, poking, kicking the end of the bed, touching shoulders, the list goes on.

Fort Supply - Western State/WKCC - Ghosts roam the prison yard, you can hear screams coming from the old commissary building. Not to mention 60 yards west from the prison is western state mental institute. Lights flashing and abnormal sightings. And there is a light that will not shut off even when the wires are cut.

Fort Washita - Near the old stables and the old barracks - When I was in high school I went up to

Ft. Washita about twice a year for Civil War Reenacting.. A couple of us guys were sitting out side on the 2nd floor deck looking out toward the old stables. And we saw a green apparition walking across the field going toward the stable. And we also saw apparitions in the old barracks.

Fort Washita - Old Civil War and Indian wars era fort. Footsteps heard on second floor of reconstructed barracks. Gate next to Confederate cemetery violently shakes without cause and when there is no breeze. Confederate commander's body buried somewhere on grounds in an unmarked grave.

Grace Mont - screaming woman woods - screams of a woman can be heard at night. One witness even said she seen the woman walking in the woods at night.

Guthrie - Charter Oaks - The last people to live there was a girl and her mother. Both committed suicide. The house is abandoned and reports of screams, Sightings of ghost and doors closing. Even the Knife that was used for the suicides has been found.

Guthrie - Logan County Jail - The Logan County Sheriff's Office and Jail have been in the same building since 1898. Since then, many inmates have hung themselves, mainly in the kitchen, while others have been inside the jail cells. Even with the lights on (they never go off) you can hear odd noises once everyone falls asleep, and I have seen things appear in the cameras faced into the cells. in the kitchen, several trustees and inmates that took their own lives up until about the 50's. All of the deaths at the jail are on record. Apparitions walking into the kitchen a man hanging from a rope in the kitchen. Things also liked to move by themselves, like the door would slam while while workers where in there in there and lock behind them.

Guthrie - Logan County Memorial Hospital - The abandoned Hospital is haunted. An apparition has been seen in third-floor windows. A general, very strong feeling of fear, doom and terror is present at the hospital, and becomes incredibly strong when photographs are taken.

***Due to the countless break-ins and the vandalism that has occurred, we are no longer disclosing the exact location of the site, Violators will be prosecuted!

Guthrie - Masonic Boys Home - It is said that there are many entities there, and they belong to a worker, and some of the boys that lived there. The stories differ, though 1 investigator found: Back in the 1920's the Masonic Boys Home was a prominent place for orphaned boys to have gone. Boys from several other states besides Oklahoma were sent there. One of the head Matrons was punishing a young boy, of 6 years old, when she beat him to death. Fearing being hung back in those days she buried the body in the basement of the home. Four months went by without incident. While the head Matron of the house was under suspicion and questioned several times, she still stuck to her story the young boy had run off after being punished. This woman was notorious for locking boys up in the basement for punishment. This was also where she would take them to punish them. No sound, nobody else would be around to hear their screams for help. Another 3 years would go by with four more young boys missing mysteriously. The Head Matron would just reply that she was feared by the young boys so they would run away from the boys home after punishment. When routine maintenance was being done to the home she would always closely guard the basement. But, one hot day in the summer the plumbing gave way and had to be fixed. Fearing plumbers would have to get into the basement to work she tried relocating the bodies the night before they would have to dig in the basement. The Janitorial manager at the time was suspicious about her frequent visits made to the basement. He set out to find out once and for all what her purpose was for the trips to the basement. On that night he discovered her digging up the bones and decayed corpses of the children. He called the sheriff immediately. She knew she was caught and committed suicide shortly before the arrival of the sheriff. There was a formal investigation that went on for months. The case was concluded as the Head Matron of the killing of 5 young boys. The Masonic Boys Home was closed down some years later for lack of funding

through the State of Oklahoma. *One of the people who worked there hung themselves in the Bell Tower. You can hear bells chiming at night sometimes, and you can also hear footsteps leading up to the tower, are in the tower itself. You can also occasionally hear gasping if it's quiet enough. They had swimming pools for the children, and they also had cages at the bottom for them too. When you walk in there you can here cages closing you will here little kids running and laughing, and then you can here them crying, its so sad, .someone bought the orphanage and its al boarded up but if you really want to get in, you will find your way.

Guthrie - Stone Lion Inn- A little girl named Augusta is said to be around 8 years old. And haunts the 3rd floor of the bed and breakfast. And is known to come down into the guest bedrooms and move things around and touch them on the cheek when they are sleeping. There is also a man that walks the house. It is non smoking and you can keep smelling a pipe being smoked.

Guthrie - Territorial Governor's Mansion - voices and moving objects have been observed here.

Hammon - Kiowa Cemetery - People have seen an Indian dressed only in breech cloth sitting on a horse inside the gates. There are odd gravestones throughout the cemetery. In the entire area of Hammon there have been occurrences of ghosts and figures walking around at night and sometimes in the daytime.

Harrah - Harrah bridge - Reported sighting of the Dearlady Running right along side a moving truck. Making a truck shake.

Harrah - Harrah High School - Football field locker room. Harrah football team was practicing and one of the players were walking off the field and got struck by lightning and killed him instantly. Now when you go by you can sometimes hear weights and lockers slamming. You can also hear whispering in the locker room. It is the old locker rooms under the stadium.

Helena - Sturgeon's corner - A man named John Jo Weezer was Hit by a Combine at night to this day you can here Weezer moaning in pain around harvest every year.

Hobart - Short Grass Playhouse/ Fire Dept. - Reports of seeing a man with his face half burned has been seen, and of a painting in the Short Grass playhouse of a girl has been painted over several times and it keeps coming back. There are a lot of other stories about this place.

Hontubby - Crybaby Bridge - South of Heavener - Every night at midnight you can hear a baby fall off the bridge and hit the water. You can hear it cry afterwards.

Idabel - Kulli Tukilo Methodist church - This is a very old church, with a cemetery you have to pass to get to the church bell. In the old days the preacher would ring the "faithful bell" before services, and anyone in earshot that was faithful, would come to service. If you go down to Kulli, mostly at night, and ring the bell; you can hear doors open, people talking and some have heard singing from inside the church. A few people have seen someone coming up from the graveyard headed to church. The faith bell will forever call the faithful, as the stories go.

Idabel - McDonald's - There is a little girl there. Two maintenance workers who never knew each other, and never worked together both said they saw a little girl go into the MEN's restroom .They went to investigate and on both accounts there was no one there. This was at 5 am when the store was not open and just the crew was there. A crew member was mopping lobby when the MEN's bathroom door came open and stayed open, he went to investigate and no one was there. At that same moment all the toilets in the WOMAN's restroom flushed by themselves.2 managers who had been working there 10+ years shared a similar experience on different nights. On both occasions they were counting money when the office got extremely cold then the computer mysteriously came

on by itself. One crew person quit because of her experience's was cleaning the WOMAN's restroom when she heard a little girl laugh and there was no one there.(it was after the store had closed)There has been many occasions of people feeling like they are being touched or they have ice cold sensations while they are there. There have been many instance of the door in the WOMAN's restroom being checked at close and being open or being just shut but when the opening crew came in it was LOCKED. Many people have heard the little girl and some have saw her but no one knows where she came from or what she is doing there.

Indianola School - Ghost in girl's restroom funny thing is it's not a girl it's a dog! One minute you are being attacked by a blurry shape of a dog, the next your alone.

Inola - Public Library - It's a very small library, with rotating librarians (only one per shift, two total). Books will fall to the floor, move themselves out from the shelves a bit, and other strange occurrences (this happens A LOT). It feels as if someone has past you when you're alone.

Jefferson City - Jefferson Park - Old deserted town which was the site of civil war battles and old Indian burial grounds. The most abnormal phenomenon is the old hanging tree where blacks were hung. If you drive to the old hanging tree and flash your high beams at the tree, a fog will roll in and kill your car. After the fog settles, a silhouette of a hung black man will appear.

Joy - Joy School - The wife of a janitor died from injuries sustained by falling down the basement steps. Speculation says that she was pushed, but no one was ever charged for the crime. People have reported getting a strange feeling while in the basement. The school also has several boarded up rooms in the gym and an underground tunnel leading from the actual school building to the gym, full of ancient school equipment, several yards away. Creepy footsteps and strange laughter were often heard there in my school days. Several years ago the place was turned into a pre-school, an extension of the nearby Wynnewood school system.

Kelleyville - The real "Cry Baby Bridge" - The original cry baby bridge is in the town of Kellyville. It has spawned many urban legends, (Kiefer, Schuler, Catoosa, and there are 3 more fake ones in Kellyville.)The road has been completely re-routed, and the bridge is no longer standing. The original legend goes like this: Legends states that if you go there you can sometimes hear, or see the woman looking for her baby in the form of a glowing soft blue light.

Kendrick - Kendrick Road - As you drive along this road you may see a white, glowing, floating object following your vehicle.

Keys - Keys Elementary School - Screams, Slamming Doors in bathrooms. Apparitions, foot steps, books turning and getting out of place in the library. Shaking bleachers. Cougar growls(Keys Cougars is our nickname).Screaming from a girl that fell and slipped on the old gym floor. Tugging on shirts and backpacks. Objects move and disappear. PA

Reading - St. Ignatius - This school just received air conditioning, but the halls do not have it, nor the bathrooms. The boy wasn't the only one killed, a janitor has also died there, and a couple years ago a girl was kicked out for being accused of witchcraft, they say for a scare she came back and planned to draw a dramatic portrait of the devil on the wall, but instead she hung herself in the principles office for revenge. They say you can hear her call out the devils name and you can see 666 every now and then around the school. She's mainly in the bathroom, so if you smell smoke, or rotten smelling things , she was there. Also during dances students claim to have seen her, and felt very cold spots, she has long coal black hair and is somewhat pail, and only talks to devil worshipers - WARNING- AFTER SCHOOL HOURS NO ONE IS ALLOWED IN AND THERE ARE JANITORS THERE ALL NIGHT, THE ONLY NIGHTS YOU ARE ALLOWED IS NIGHTS OF THE DANCE.

Konawa - Sacred Heart Cemetery - The Sacred Heart Cemetery is not haunted and its not in Ada. But the Sacred Heart Mission just down the hill from the cemetery is. There has been rumors of monks and priest that have been dead for years walking about the mission. And there have been sightings of animals making strange noises and appearing and disappearing.

Kosoma - Loss Mountain - There was a commune of people who lived on that mountain back in the early 1920's. They were a cult. They supposedly had a prophet among them who told them that if any of them gave birth to a boy for a period of 7 years, then it was surely the work of Satan. Not of the doing of the Lord. When the people did of course give birth to boys, they threw them in the lake to drown them. Spirit Lake is what it's dubbed today. Rumor has it that you can hear babies crying by the lake at night.

Lawton - Fort Sill - Army Base was built on former Native Lands and was the site of massacre in early (?)1800's. Sightings of native American spirits, and unusual noises common place. Also, home to grave of famous chief: Geronimo.

Lawton - Jed Johnson's Lake - People have reported hearing the screams of a female coming from the tower near the lake. The tower is closed now, but some say that while walking up the stairs they could feel someone walking along with them.

Lawton - Wilson Elementary school - Wilson Elementary school has a ghost that opens doors, turns off radios, and sometimes, out of the corner of your eye, you can see shadows move about.

Macomb - Yellow Ranch House - There is a ranch house on Potowattomie Road that is inhabited by several spirits. There have been several occurrences of a baby shrieking, a man walking and sometimes dashing down the hallway, a little boy who appears in the master bathroom, and a young woman with a baby. The man stops about halfway through the hallway and looks into the master bedroom, then continues until he approaches the kitchen and stops and turns around toward the hallway again, where he disappears. The baby shrieks from the living room. The young woman carries her baby and speaks to it. Once, the door to one of the back bedrooms slammed shut and a woman's voice was heard arguing loudly with someone else. The door was then unable to be opened for a few minutes.. The young woman will also tell the tenants to go back to bed when she sees them wandering the house at night. The little boy will appear in the master bathroom in front of the door when it is closed and he will stare at the occupier of the bathroom. When addressed, he disappears. Voices can be heard through the night on a regular basis and occasionally the man will dash through the hallway, bumping into things that aren't there.

Meridian - Tucker Cemetery - An old Cemetery outside of town has been shut down but if you go out there at night it is said that empty graves will have nothing in it but when you walk by it on the way way back it will be covered up. While walking around something will grab your led but nothing is there. It is also said that tombstones will fall over with no wind then will rise back up.

Midwest City - Midwest City High School Performing Arts Center - 5 years ago a janitor hung himself from the balcony, you can see a shadow up in the balcony when nothing is up there, things disappear, there are cold spots, it is a very violent presence.

Midwest city - Rose State College - Student Union - Labor Day 1999, a security guard hanged himself in the aux. services office. at midnight sounds of a rope creaking in the ceiling can be heard. Every Labor Day 12:01 am. The entire event can be heard.

Millerton(West of Idabel) - Wheelock Mission - There are many different stories of the spirits that haunt these grounds. Most involving a man that forced entry into the girls mission and brutally

murdered the little girls. Walls and trees bleed, ghosts can be seen hanging from trees or sitting in chairs, underground tunnels that lead somewhere but nowhere, and also the spirits are said to protect the near by graveyard. One incident a couple of young kids intrigued by the place thought it would be a good Halloween gag and got more than they bargained for when they tried to take a vase from a grave their car would not start upon returning the vase their car started with no problem. They will not return to this day.

Moore - Crybaby Bridge (east of Sooner Road) - (one mile south, down 134 past Sooner.)a woman driving with her baby in the child seat, drove off into a ditch and died. The road has since been shutdown and the bridge that used to reach it is now a dilapidated wooden bridge that is impassable by car. Supposedly, that car is still in the ditch and you can see the child seat where the baby died. Some evenings, after you cross the bridge to the old abandoned road, you can hear the baby crying.

Muskogee - Bacone College - Apparitions, unexplained sounds, cold spots, objects moving around by themselves. Bacone is a college founded by the Indians built in 1880. For years people have also told of phantom riders, an Indian war party that rides through the campus. You can hear the horses and the Indians calling out.

Muskogee - Boulevard Ave. - People seen walking the streets on horseback and then disappearing.

Muskogee - East Side Boulevard - Once an old tea room, 219 e. side boulevard is haunted by many ghosts when you put your head under the water when you are taking a bath you can hear music from the early 50's and when you come down the stairs you feel cold air come down your back. and late at night the ghost of a man who died there will sit on the end of your bed and you can see red eyes when all the lights are off in the bathroom and you can see a big black shadow in the ceiling when all the lights are off and only the window light is all you can see the house since then has been blessed and has been auctioned off but when you drive by late at night you can hear two men talking like they are in your car.

Muskogee - Thomas-Foreman Historical Home - Old home built in 1898 Indian Territory. Mrs. Foreman died in the home in 1968 and it was later made into a museum. Her caretaker (Presley) continued his chores at the home until his death in 1989. He would tell stories of how he could look up while doing yard work and see Mrs. Foreman standing in the doorway watching him. House has many cold spots and an overall uneasy feeling. It is located at 1419 W. Okmulgee Ave and has just been re-opened for tours.

Norman - Local legend has it that the city of Norman (Home to the University of Oklahoma) will never be struck by a tornado because it was built on an Indian burial ground. If you remember the big tornado that went through there in May of 1999 not one bit of Norman was touched, while neighboring Moore was hit extremely hard.

Noble - East Walnut Rd - On the full moon at midnight you can see a woman walking up and down the road, she carries a flower in one hand and candle in the other, She is looking for her husband for fled town with another woman. If you try to come near her she fades away, -

Ochelata - Gravity/Radar Hill - If you put your car in neutral at the bottom of the hill, some unknown force will push the car up the hill. The hill is on a road called gap road, and the story is that black slaves were hung there years ago and there ghosts push you up the hill b/c they do not want you there.

Oklahoma City - Belle Isle Station - The Belle Isle Station was demolished in 1999 to but in a shopping center there. But strange occurrences have begun there. The machinery has been acting up and moving by themselves, such as a crane, and power failures have happened. Sometimes at night

you can see things in the form of a floating mist moving about. One day as I was going to Penn Square Mall, which is next to the shopping center, I felt a rush of cold air go right past me, but it was in the middle of August which would be about 100 degrees Fahrenheit. Even some of the construction workers complained about some things thinking it was kids going there at night.

Oklahoma City - County Line Barbeque Restaurant - The County Line barbeque restaurant is in a building once occupied by a Prohibition-era dance hall, gambling place and bordello. It was also a popular hangout for outlaw Pretty Boy Floyd who was originally from the Sallisaw area. Various employees have heard strange voices while working late at night, particularly up in the old bordello section, which is now used as attic storage space.

Oklahoma City - Kitchen Lake Bridge - The legend of the bridge past Kitchen Lake is that a very long time ago, a witch lived in a wooden house with a stone chimney right before the intersection of 119 and Air Depot, where Air Depot ends. The house burned down mysteriously and only the fireplace and chimney are left standing. There have been several occurrences of smoke seen coming out of the chimney. If you go about 2 miles down the road, where the road ends at the bridge, there are 10 or 12 separate piles, one of old toys, one of old clothes, one ceiling tiles, one wood, one glass, and several more that you can't see anymore because they have all been burnt to ash. There are things hanging from the trees and animals with heads missing have been seen out there as well. Witnesses report even seeing the different piles smoldering at times. Legend has it the witch died in a fire and her soul still burns anything that is near her property with a vengeance. Even the few scattered houses out there have scorch marks on the roofs. Driving out there, cars tend to not start, headlights often go off, and there is an incredibly eerie feeling surrounding the whole area as if someone is watching you. You can also hear footsteps following directly behind you if you are VERY quiet and when you turn around, there is nothing.

Oklahoma City - former theatre (Name unknown) - Place is said to house several spirits which have been seen by homeless teens who stay there. Now owned by Lryic Theatre

Oklahoma City - Mount Saint Mary High School - There is a rumor that years ago a nun hung herself in the convent now some night you can here her walking around upstairs, even though the convent has been closed for years

Oklahoma City - Murah Building - This place was bombed in 1995. Parents of children that are around the age of 3-5, say that when they take their kids take their they get really spooked and start to cry and when they ask what is wrong they say that they see a dead person wondering around the place, but only the gift younger children can see it.

Oklahoma City - Scurvin Hotel - famous for its supposed entities of a former maid and her illegitimate daughter she killed herself and child by jumping out the window. Female guests have reported being unable to sleep due to the consistent cries of an infant. Many men have seen the apparition of a naked woman while showering. Several men have reported being "propositioned" by a female voice. One man even claimed he was sexually assaulted in the middle of night.

Oklahoma City - Young America Corporation - Two employees committed suicide after being terminated, and it is said that you can feel cold spells of air pass by while walking through the lunch area, and also hearing loud noises, such as gunfire, late in the evening.

Oklahoma City - Zoo - In the behind-the-scenes area of the Aquatics building, a ghost of a woman with long hair has been seen at various times, usually at night, by several different people. No one has any idea of who she is or where she came from, much less why she is there.

Okmulgee - Warehouse Market - Strange events are an everyday occurrence; such as strange noises

(such as screaming), merchandise falling off shelves for no apparent reason, and a very eerie feeling at times; almost as if someone is watching you.

Pawhuska - Constantine Theater - cowboys ghosts make the sounds of a bar room fight.

Pawhuska - Bird Creek School - There is a school off in the woods behind lake bluestem it is an old one room school house that was used for Native American children in the early 1900's but the chalk board is still in-tack and it is said that if you enter and write you name on the board and come back at a later time that you name will be scratched off the board.

Pawhuska - Green Eyes - The story behind green eyes is unclear nobody really knows what happened but it is rumored that a man went crazy and drove his car that had his 2 children and his wife over the bridge and they drowned. If you go over green eyes bridge at midnight and turn off your lights you will see two green eyes in the floor board of your car and when you turn on your lights to see what it is there is nothing there are also reporting of strange sounds like a flooded car trying to start and children talking and then screaming in fear

Pawhuska - Lookout Mountain - There are little people that live around the mountain and it is said that if you go up there and disturb the grave they chase you.

Pawhuska - Pizza Hut - The Pizza Hut Ghost has haunted the pizza hut in Pawhuska for many years. The rumor is that before it was a restaurant that it was a house back in the 40's and a couple in their mid 20's lived there and then the man go drafted to WWII and he never returned. The house was torn down in the mid 70's after it had been vacant for years after the woman died and made into a place of business at times you can see the lady sitting looking out the window waiting for her husband to return from war there has been times that 40's style swing music has been heard over the jukebox and no disc is playing and she has been seen moving around the building in a night gown and sometimes she will move dishes.

Pawnee - Pawnee Bill Ranch Mansion - While touring the mansion many people have felt ghosts, some have seen the presence of Will Rogers, an image of him is also in an ominous effect on a painting on the second floor. An angry chill is felt in the Southern upper bedroom where the men played poker. May Lillie, Pawnee Bills wife, haunts her favorite chair near the front door, and some have seen their child who died young, playing with toys near the chair.

Pawnee - Pawnee Bill's Ranch - On the night that Will Rodgers died, his shadow appeared in a painting located in the stairway. If you walk by the water tower, you will feel a cold chill. His son hanged himself there.

Pawnee - Pawnee Tribe Of Oklahoma - There are many buildings here that used to be a old Indian school. There are ghosts that haunt each building. People see ghosts in the windows at night and hear children playing. Children were beat because they spoke their native tongue and were sometimes killed. People believe that these ghosts haunt this place because they are looking for vengeance.

Ponca City - Poncan Theatre - This theatre is one of the oldest buildings in Ponca City. People have reported hearing footsteps when nobody else is present, seeing people who disappear quickly afterwards, and classic ghost stuff like that. In the basement, some people have reported hearing the beating of an Indian drum nearby. Also, there is a stain in the ceiling that closely resembles blood. People have made every effort to remove it: washing it, painting over it, etc. But it always comes back after a few days.

Poteau - Carl Albert State College - One night in 1974, a girl was raped and murdered in the

Baseball Dorms. A girl is still said to roam around this place screaming every Saturday in November. You can still sometimes hear her yell. "No, Don't Stop!"

Pottawattomie - Sacred Heart Cemetery - growling noises - not like a dog - heard. This was near a grave that read "murdered by human wolves" Lights were pointed everywhere nothing was seen. - November 2003 update: the murdered by human wolves grave is not in sacred heart cemetery. its in a little cemetery just off the highway outside of Konawa but before you get to sacred heart. The submitter does not know if you can actually hear dogs growling but its said the girl died after having a botched abortion and that's why the tombstone says murdered by human wolves.

Prattville (near Sand Springs) - Discoveryland! Theater - The shows at Discoveryland! take place in an outdoor theater and live horses are a part of the show. One evening while driving a one-horse cart up hill after leaving the stage I felt someone shove the carriage from behind. No one was there. Another wrangler reported having felt someone enter the cart she driving in the same place a few weeks earlier.

Pryor - Crybaby Bridge - One day long ago a baby had drowned while parents were picnicking. It is said that if you drive over Crybaby Bridge at night you can hear a baby crying. The bridge is torn down now, but still if you go to the site of crybaby bridge you can still feel something in the air and a faint noise either coming from the woods or below where the bridge once stood.

Pryor - Side Pockets Pool Hall - Pool balls flying off tables, balls and tables found rearranged in the morning, photographic evidence.

Quawpaw - Spook Light Road - Balls of light dance down the road and sometimes invade people's cars. The Indians also say the area is haunted by a woman killed sometime during the Civil War. This area was visited quite a bit by Quantrill, who was not adverse to murdering Union Sympathizers.

Riply - Ghost Hollow - It is said that along the river there is an old hanging tree that when the moon is full, you can see a body hanging from the tree. - January 2004 correction: The tree was cut down several years ago.

Salina - Old Salina - the Old Salina court house - there is a holding cell still standing as well as the old court house itself with the old whipping tree and a square are of flowers where the hanging tree used to be. Across a creek to your north is an old cemetery. If you take a tape recorder with you, you will get audio of a heart beat in this area as well as the feeling of ghostly presence taking pictures will show ghostly figures on your film even in the day light.

Sand Springs - Postok Cemetery - Balls of light move about in the cemetery and in the woods behind. Warm and very cold spots all over.

Schulter - Crybaby Bridge - the legend has it that a woman driving down a rural dirt road early in the am. while intoxicated missed a curve while coming onto a bridge lost control and plummeted into the deep fork river. searchers never found the infant which was in the car also, they found her headless body, as legend goes you can go after dark and stand on the bridge you can hear and sometimes see the woman looking for her baby.

Seminole - Elm Street - You come up a very dark road with trees overcastting the road. On the side there lies a baby carriage. There are three old abandoned houses and people say at night you can see images and blood splattered on the walls!

Sentinel - 3 Mile Bridge - Late at night you can clearly see lights in the trees along the river. It

appears as though there are strands of light bulbs hung in the trees, but when you get to the bridge, they disappear. It is said that devil worshippers performed rituals there, killing cattle, and leaving the badly torn up bodies in fields nearby. It is located 1 mile south and 3 miles west of Sentinel.

Shawnee - St. Gregory's University - Theater/Museum - A Janitor reports seeing a woman in white and hearing her humming. The woman is believed to be the spirit of a mummy that has been trapped in the museum looking for her body.

Shawnee - Wall's Bargain Center - Merchandise and clothes are found on the floor the next morning after employees have cleaned and closed the store. Strange noises are heard in the back rooms. The double doors in the back are heard flapping when customers leave the store. Some employees say they have seen a man wearing gray walk through the store then disappear. Rumor has it a man who had been shot broke into the building to hide. He had climbed up to the second story and bled to death there. Employees have nicknamed this ghost "Charlie" and are used to the strange and unexplained occurrences.

Skiatook - Witch's grave - This location is an old late 1800's and early 1900's grave yard called Hillside cemetery marked by an historical site marker. It is known that a witch in the early 1900's is buried there. Many disturbing things have happened on and near this location. Talk of demonic possessions and alternately the destruction of lives to those who disturb the witch's grave. The Death of a young teen-age boy in the mid 70's that wrecked his car at a very near by bridge is known to walk the roads around the cemetery. From Skiatook take Hwy 11 north to Hillside Rd. Turn east stay on the road it will be on the east side of the road just past the curves.

Skiatook/Tulsa - highway 75 - These lights always seem to appear. Some times they are there and very bright, and some times they are not there at all.

Sperry - the school - around the school and the main street there are always sounds heard of different things and a boy was killed in a near by field people say that u can see him walking around the field.

Stigler - Siloam Springs Cemetery - Noises of Indian war drums, shadows of people and sometimes voices, Family massacre toplace here and reports of satanic rituals, ..also sighting of demon cow caught on video.

Stillwater - Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity House - Three fraternity brothers were killed in an accident in 1977 while they were building a theme float for homecoming. The scaffolding fell into a power line and electrocuted them. The house reportedly is haunted by strange sounds, things moving around, lights and sink faucets turning off and on. Apparently the house mother's(who was there preparing for the school year)nephew had a bad encounter there while staying there at night, in which he claimed to see something. - Side note: that numerous students have been killed during homecoming float preparations and rumor is Alpha Gamma Rho had actually stopped making a homecoming float because of how many people had been killed over time. Mainly the deaths occur from scaffolding set too close to the power lines on Washington street.

Stillwater - Stillwater high school - In The Stillwater High School in room 201, late at night you can her strange voices coming from the vent. The teacher doesn't even hold class in the room anymore. The voices occur at random times, and the faculty has repaired the air conditioner but the voices wont go away.

Stillwater - Sudent Union Hotel and Conference Center - Lights will be turned on and doors locked and unlocked mysteriously throughout the Union, hair standing up, felt cold breezes, at times a glow of light and Shadows can be seen.

Stilwell - Beavergap - There's an old place called beaver gap were there are old Indian spirits that will come out and you can see them at night some people say they see a white horse running around there that no one can catch they say it just disappears when you chase it.

Sulphur - Veteran's Lake - Near Chikasaw National Recreational area there is a small, well kept public lake. Stories vary regarding the origination of the haunting. One story concerns a young mother. She looked away for a moment and her son had gone under, ..he never re-surfaced. The mother died in an attempt to rescue him. It is said that on certain nights she can be seen gliding upon the lake's surface. Some even say that she tries to lure unsuspecting lake-goers into the water either in an innocent attempt to help find her son or for other, more malicious purposes, depending on which version of the story you choose to believe. There was also a teenage girl who died in a boating accident on the lake a few years ago, ..some credit her as the ghost of Veteran's Lake. Whatever one chooses to believe, this is a beautiful, if eerie, location by the light of day, ..and the peculiar feeling of unease only increases by night.

Summit - Vann Home - This home we know is haunted it has been under numerous investigations. The land was the beginning of the battle of Honey Springs. Disembodied voices apparitions and objects move. Lets even say it has its own spook light. This homes owners have been attacked several times.

Talihina - Kiamichi Kitchen - Restaurant was once an old home. It is said to be haunted by a ghost referred to by employees as "George". Lights turn on or off by themselves. Radio comes on by itself. Noises heard late at night when no one else is there to make them.

Tahlequah - Camp Egan - Apparition reported wandering the campgrounds around the old dorms and mess hall, he is seen wearing jeans and a red flannel shirt, the clothes he was remembered wearing a majority of the time. He is not violent. But mischievous.

Tahlequah - Cherokee Nation Complex - Late night workers and some day employees have seen a little girl with long black hair wandering the halls of this Native American governmental building.

Tahlequah - Indian graveyard - The old Indian cemetery in Tahlequah is a constant source of strange occurrences, sightings of apparitions, and just plain spooky feelings. Tahlequah is the capital of the Cherokee nation, in the foothills of the Ozark Mountains, and is where the sad trail of tears episode in American history finished up, where a quarter of the displaced Native Americans died on the forced march. In the cemetery you immediately feel you are being observed, weird unfilled graves will appear and be gone, sobbing and strange winds are common, and for some reason a dark man dressed in 1930's clothes will sometimes be seen, at times angry and giving chase to visitors at night.

Tahlequah - Northeastern State University - Seminary Hall - Reports of footsteps and seeing something white come up to doorway.

Tecumseh - Central Oklahoma Juvenile Center - staff and residents claim to have seen apparitions appearing as former residents on some of the units, heard footsteps in the gymnasium, and had other eerie feelings or occurrences around the facility.

Tulsa - Brady Theatre - Supposedly the last place where singer Enrico Caruso performed before he died, and said to be haunted by his ghost and that of a workman who fell off a ladder and died. People have heard noises, footsteps, and found ladders and things displaced while in there.

Tulsa - Camelot Hotel - this is a very old hotel and it is said that Elvis once stayed in it. There are

signs all over the place that say no trespassing or do not enter. It is usually at night, witnesses always see lights on and strange things going up to the very top floor and people looking through the windows.

Tulsa - Old Central High School - The old high school has been converted into a business (the local utility company). Since the conversion strange things have occurred: lights flickering on and off, files being moved, bathroom faucets being turned on. Late at night some workers have heard footsteps, and have noticed trashcans moved into the hallways, and even elevators going up and down by themselves. Some think it's the spirit of Doris Dixon, a young girl that died in the basement swimming pool back in the 1930s under mysterious circumstances. The building contains stones engraved with each class's graduation dates. Some say, if you look at the stone for the class of 1936, you can see the faint outline of Doris's face.

Tulsa - E. Easton Pl. - At night during the Fall season a little boy is seen running down the street. It happens around the quiet hours of the night from 2am to 4am. It has also been said that you can hear him scream for help while he is running. They say his clothes aren't modern and are from the 40's or less.

Tulsa - Gilcrease Museum - According to many workers, a ghost roams the halls of the Gilcrease museum. Several night security guards have experienced this phenomenon. Alas, the turnover rate for night security is unusually high for such an easy job.

Tulsa - Memorial Cemetery - voices heard.

Tulsa - Mohawk park - Reports of the park being inhabited by "little people, they are heard talking and moving around, never seen. Also reported, the Dear Lady, said to be half woman and half deer that stands on its hind legs and is about 8 feet tall.

Tulsa - Mohawk park golf course - There is an old bathroom facility on the golf course that a light can be seen at night from the women's side of. No power is run to that building. Also, the air coming out of it is always cold, even in midsummer, as if an air conditioner is running in there.

Tulsa - Philbrook Museum - The eyes of some of the statues will follow you, and some of the heads will actually turn. There are strange lights go up and down the halls, late in the evenings.

Tulsa - Sparky's Graveyard - Reports of green balls of light that hovered over the grounds, and an apparition or a former owner/caretaker.

Tulsa - Train Tracks - a bunch of kids were playing chicken in front of a train on the tracks and all 4 of them were killed some say if you put your car in PARK then they will push your car off the tracks to safety so no one else will be hurt some say the kids put dirty handprints on your car and hear faint cries in the night

Vinita - Cry Baby Bridge - there's many different stories on this, one is that if you go there at the right time you will hear a baby crying. another is you will see an Indian woman.

Tulsa - Vacant So. Tulsa office bldg - An office building, now vacant, on Yale Ave. in south Tulsa. A construction worker was supposedly killed during the construction of the building years earlier. A building engineer on the night shift and other "skeleton crew" workers reported hearing footsteps on vacant floors, or seeing a man in construction worker's gear, who never spoke, walking on the top floor and roof. One worker refused to go up on the roof after repeatedly hearing footsteps and finding no one there. At one point the building was supposed to be totally empty and the security guard, while making night rounds in the parking lot, observed someone walking around on the

upper floors of the building. The Engineer also observed several strange things, including desk drawers in the cubicle next to his that would be found open again and again after he closed them.

Wagoner - Lee's True Value Hardware store - A kind elderly ghost named Henry haunts this store. He reportedly owned the store (it was a drug store then), and killed himself there after learning he had a terminal illness. The next owners (my parents) saw his form several times. His shadow would appear over you if you stood in the bathroom with your back towards the door. He wandered the aisles, disappearing when he stepped into the lights. He seemed to enjoy hiding the tools and measuring tapes, and he would constantly tug at the kid's ponytails Canada

New Brunswick - Campbellton - Highway 11 - There is a nun that is dressed in gray. She is seen standing on the side of the highway. When people pick her up, she asks to be taken to the convent in Campbellton. When they reach the convent, they turn to tell her they have reached the destination she disappears. She is known as the Grey Nun of Campbellton. heard of again! Orbs have been caught on tape and this place as also been on Scariest Places on Earth on Fox Family. Police now drive by the road in which you get there because you can't go in.

Wagoner - Well House - recent death of 52 year old in haunted house. Orbs all throughout house. Chandeliers shaking, doors closings mysteriously. Mirrors all through the house with shadows behind you. And a well where you can see a shadow swinging.

Warner - Bennett Cemetery - This is a cemetery on an old back road called cemetery road by people locally. People driving by at night have seen balls of light that follow cars, and a lady in white who walks along a row of the graves of some children who were burned to death in a house fire.

Waurika - Moneka Antiques and Haunted Tea Room - the sound of footsteps can be heard as well as voices when all is quiet. An old 1930's type writer up stairs has been known to type out messages during closing hours, and the lights have been known to turn on and off, even without electricity being supplied. Beads used to hang in the doorway to separate the kitchen from the dining room, and the owner told me one evening they separated and swayed back and forth, as though someone had walked through, but at the time, she was alone. The entire second floor is a chilling experience.

Waynoka - Eastman Hotel - This Hotel was bought in 1929 by Ann Eastman. She lived with her Daughter Lavern Eastman. When Ann died the hotel was passed down to Lavern. When she got old a preacher used to beat her. He wouldn't let anyone in to see her or let her out. Also upstairs on the 3 floor last room there was a fire where a Baby died and the guy that let people in there rooms at night died trying to save the baby. Late at night you can hear a baby crying upstairs and a man yelling. Downstairs you can hear keys jingling from the doorman and whistling from Lavern. The owner has been seen in the front lobby walking around and hovering over tables. Curtains that were undone the day before are tied back the next as if someone was looking out them.

Woodward - Leos Coffeeshouse - This coffee house was originally a doctor's office in the 1930s. People have reported many ghostly occurrences such as footsteps, eerie voices, and knocking on the walls every night past eleven. There are even documented photos of the sprits.

Woodward - the old Woodward Hospital - Apparitions, Sightings, and voices.

Wyandotte - Iris Rd. spook light - If you go out past the hornet spook light and go to Iris rode and Enland rode you will come to a hill, stay on Irish rode facing the hill. The Enland rode will be on your left side. Which there you can stop to the left side of Iris rode and wait. You look up over the hill and you will see a yellow glowing light that will multiply and change colors to red and green. It will also come real close to you and move around. You can chase it but it will never get to close to you. You may drive many miles before it stops moving.

Wyandotte - Hoffman Mansion - Around the 1920's, A man named Hoffman took several boys into his home. Hoffman later went into a rage and killed all of the boys and then took his own life. The boys and Hoffman are buried in a cemetery on the property. Several instances of hearing someone running through the woods, voices, and footsteps in the mansion. The Mansion was condemned and bulldozed late 1998. The cemetery remains as well as some haunting spirits.

Wynnewood - The Eskridge Hotel and Museum - This location was once a booming hotel, but was turned into a museum during the past century. Though several of the exhibits are strange, if not creepy, the location has a reputation all its own. Anyone who possesses the courage to pass through this museum alone will see strange things. Shadows pass where they shouldn't. Mannequins that are not animated move. Since the hotel was once highly populated, there is no way to keep track of the murders and other dramatic happenings that occurred here, but it is obvious that something happened. See for yourself.

Yale - Satan's House - It is an old school that burned down along time ago and now its used for Satan worshiping an old man died recently while tilling his field nearby the old school also it is carved in the wall Satans house when you enter it.

Haunted Places In The USA

Oregon

Albany - Herford Steer Restaurant - The ghost is of the owner who was accidentally killed in his establishment by police. He is known for flipping hats off of employees, turning wall pictures upside down and sideways, turning non-burning table candles upside down, and sending everything on tables to the floor. This restaurant has since been torn down, and as of yet, the site is still just a vacant piece of land.

Ashland - Lithia Park - Story of a ghost of a girl who was raped and murdered there in the late 1800's. As witnesses passed a duck pond, they noticed a glowing blue mist floating directly over the center of the pond. They watched it for about thirty seconds, at which point it flickered and vanished like a flame being blown out.

Astoria - Flavel House - Old Victorian era home now a museum, is said to be haunted by former inhabitants. Things like lights being turned off when left on by caretakers. Phones ringing when not plugged in. Drapes being pulled closed or open by themselves. Basic haunted house stuff.

Astoria - Liberty Theater - Old movie theater said to be haunted by a woman who is mainly seen in the upstairs women's bathroom, wearing Victorian era clothing. Is usually visible when looking at yourself in the mirror. She likes to stand behind you and look into the mirror as well. But when you turn around, she's gone. Reports from former managers of popcorn being made when they open up, and the soda fountain running. The managers were always the first to arrive and the last to leave. Supposedly a man was murdered in the downstairs bathroom, and another was pushed off the balcony as well. The theater was closed in 1998 for renovation. It is now a performing arts theater.

Athena - Old Gem Theater - Second story of theater is now used as a home and the first floor is the abandoned theater. Reports of hearing foot steps in the hallways, doorknobs turning when there is no one on the other side. A whitish figure wonders about the theater seats.

Baker City - Baker Hotel - Reports of parties on the second floor, especially in one room. Ladies of the evening are showing their ghostly appearance coming down the long stairway.

Bend - Congress house - Many people have seen ghosts that inhabit this house that is from the turn of the century. In fact, there have been a few families that have lived there that have either died or something tragic has happened to them due to living in the cursed house.

Bend - O'Kane building - Many people have reported seeing ghostly smoke, weird lights, footsteps, and voices. On the ground floor, in a restaurant, people have reported a ghostly voice (maybe of a long-dead waitress) shouting names and orders. The basement of the building is also haunted by the ghost of an old man.

Bend - Old Mt View Hospital - Is now an apartment building next to Drake Park, a man died of old age in one of the apartments in the basement. People have heard creaks in the floor like he's walking around.

Bend - Pilot Butte Cemetery - Reports of blue orbs.

Beaverton - Westgate Cinema - A shadowy figure has been reported lurking in the upstairs projector room that was formerly a living quarters. When chased, the shadowy figure vanishes down a hallway that leads to double-doors that never opened.

Canby - Old pioneer cemetery on Knightsbridge Road - An old man dressed in a black suit with a brown leather hat holding a leather pouch can be seen on some nights just standing in the graveyard. We lived right next door to the graveyard and on more than one occasion observed him standing in the same spot just staring straight ahead. One rainy dark night we watched him as he slowly walked away and down the street, we decided to follow him, got in our car and drove around the corner where he had just went a moment before; he was no where in sight.

Cannon Beach - The Argonutua Beach House - Some people claim that this beach house is haunted by the ghost of Ghengis Hansel, a man who mysteriously disappeared there after the storm in 1952. People who have stayed in the house have felt a foreboding presence, especially around the many secret doors and compartments, all of which are locked tightly shut.

Cannon Beach - On the short approach road from Highway 101 to Cannon Beach, there is a phantom of a mummy known to locals as "Bandage Man." It jumps into the back of vehicles at night. The mummy has even been known to attack at times, leaving bits of his bandages behind. Bandage Man is said to eat dogs and has even murdered several people. Many believe him to be the ghost of a logger cut to pieces in a nearby sawmill.

Cave Junction - Oregon Caves National Monument - The Oregon Caves Chateau has a ghost named Elizabeth that roams through the rooms and halls. The story goes that she hung her self on her wedding night after catching her husband with another woman. She has been seen roaming the halls at night.

Clackamas - Harmony House - This restaurant has had many sightings mostly by workers but also some customers. A worker has been trapped in the supply closet and then just let out. Also two workers were closing and talking when they heard an older man clearing his throat and when they approached where the sound was coming from they saw smoke and smelled pipe tobacco. There has been a girl laughing and things moved from one place to another. This restaurant defiantly has personality and had an article written about it in The Oregonian Newspaper.

Corvallis - Cheldelin Middle School - A janitor died from a heart attack in the upstairs gym. When the doors are shut and locked, he can be heard whistling, pushing his broom, the sound of his keys jingling as he walks. The lights mysteriously turn on by themselves.

Corvallis - Crescent Valley High school - The costume room is haunted by a cold, un-welcoming presence. The costumes shift on their own and the ladder creeks as if someone were climbing it. The stage is also haunted. Strange drafts, uneasy feelings of an unknown presence, the curtains shift, and chairs move across the stage as if pushed.

Corvallis - OSU - Sackett Hall - In one of the rooms is the sight of numerous disturbances including fire starting and things be thrown around the room. It is said that a girl was killed in that room. Her name was Brandy and she lived in room 121. She was known to be very loose particularly since it was the 1950's and one night she was killed by accident by a drunken frat boy. She still roams B-long, her physical body having been turned to dust ages ago all that remains is her angry spirit which is seen at times to be a swirling cloud, twisting and turning in constant eternal anguish for a unpunished crime, very few have seen her.

Culver - Old hwy. 97 between Culver and Crooked River Bridge - Many freaky myths in the high desert of ghosts walking the road at night. Cows all the sudden appear in the road with glowing eyes, and the vehicles travel right through them. This stretch of road is very windy and treacherous, There has been many deaths due to car wrecks.

Dayton - Ebenezer chapel - Sightings of spirits in the cemetery and chapel. Very odd things go on there.

Elgin - Elgin High School -Custodians, teachers, and students have all heard the sound of running and basketballs late at night in the gymnasium. One year, to a basketball game, two high school lovers were killed in a car wreck, never making the game. At night in the old school, you can hear the sounds of basketballs and running echo throughout the school.

Elgin - Opera house - haunted by two ghost. In the late eighteen hundreds there was a gun fight over one of the local young woman that lived in town. The two men are seen fighting on the front steps with there big six shooters firing at each other. They are both seen holding there chest and falling to the ground.

Enterprise - old Graingroers - Every night at 12:30 you can hear a man yelling, "I am going to die" and then a and you can see a flash from a flashlight and a cop car drives by.

Eugene - Fox Hallow Elementary School - Many people have spotted a ghosts named Opal there. At night you can always hear someone saying "Opla" over and over again. The playground shakes as if someone is playing on it.

Eugene - Kmart - Janitors working over night tell stories of doors in the stock room opening and closing by themselves. They also reported seeing signs hanging from the ceiling swaying back and forth like they were being tapped in a row. A night stocker witnessed a 10-foot section of talking Elmo's all begin talking and moving at the same time. They are not sound activated. And there is an ominous presence that can be felt in the closed auto service center.

Eugene - Lane Community College - The elevator in the center building is haunted by a janitor that fell to his death in the sixties. You can hear his yells for help at sunset. He likes to play tricks on the people that use the elevator after sunset by taking people to the creepy basement.

Eugene - South Eugene High school - A Student was in the high school auditorium. He went up onto the catwalks, fell off and died. His spirit has rarely been seen, but often you will hear the sounds of someone walking when no one is there.

Eugene - Toys R Us - In the back room the upstairs is haunted by something, You are only allowed to go back there in a buddy system because of the strange happenings. Things such as boxes being thrown a you from the second floor, the lights going out in the middle of your shift radio's being turned on and off.

Eugene - University of Oregon - Stafford Hall - Outside of room 101 of the Stafford Hall (resident hall) at the University of Oregon, a young black male has been sighted several times. Most often he was seen looking into the room with a curious look or darting around corners. He has also been seen across the street from the pioneer cemetery (less than a block away from the residence hall) standing on the corner late at night. He has only been seen late at night when the campus is quiet or empty.

Florence - Heceta Head Lighthouse - Many stories abound around the haunting here, the most widely heard is probably the story of an old woman who haunts the place, the wife of a lighthouse

keeper. You can stay here and see for yourself, it's now a bed and breakfast.

Eugene - Woodland Park - A young boy was shot on the playground. And whenever any one goes there after 12:00 they are approached by a ghost child, Who warns people to stay away.

Florence - The Lighthouse Keepers residence - haunted by a little old woman named Abby. She can be seen looking out windows and floating above the floor throughout the house. She is believed to be the wife of one of the lighthouse keepers room the early years of the light.

Forest Grove - Forest Grove woods - The woods around Forest Grove are said to be haunted by a burley man who beats anyone who dares to venture deep enough into these dark woods. This dangerous ghost is linked to numerous deaths in the Washington County area surrounding Forest Grove.

Forest Grove - Pacific University - Knight Hall -which used to be the music programs classroom facility is haunted by two spirits. Activity has been observed by hundreds of faculty and students since the 1940s.

Gates - Outpost Village Resort RV and Mobile Home Park - Former landlord shot and killed a man in the Jacuzzi over a betting debt. The Jacuzzi and house were burned down by the local fire department in 1998. People report seeing a ghostly figure wandering around the property. The former property manager (me) had to do a spirit releasement on some of the tenants and friends living in the resort.

Gold Hill - (Near) Oregon Vortex - Several visitors to the vortex have seen John Lister, the Scottish scientist who discovered the area, standing at the top of the sloping floor of the old log cabin. He is usually seen resting against the wall, laughing and plucking his eyebrow. The visitors have asked the guide the identity of the man who somehow got ahead of the tour. One tour guide looked inside and recognized Lister from an old photograph. After the quick look, Lister disappeared. When the other tour guides looked inside the cabin, there was no one there. Anyone leaving the cabin by the back door would have been seen. Also, Native American legend says that horses would not come into the affected area known as the "Forbidden Ground."

Gold Hill - Rock Point Cemetery - Many stories have been told of a strange dark hooded "ghost" that carries a lantern and wanders through this cemetery vanishing into thin air when approached. Many other stories of strange lights, sounds and visions of fire leaping from the crypts. A greenish fog is often seen floating through the area and has said to have broken windows of cars that pass through it. Some have said that the "hauntings" are a result of the Oregon Vortex, which is, located close by.

Helix - Griswold School - Haunted by Dr. Griswold, the founder of the school, and his wife. They can be seen looking in the left window in the gymnasium, although Dr. Griswold has been seen more often.

Hermiston - The Dollar Tree Store - there a few different ghost the plays with the toys and talk. A worker took her digital camera and took some pictures and they claim it showed faces of like five different ghosts.

Idanha - The Rock Piles - This place has been said to be inhabited by loggers and other ancient spirits. Many people have seen a woman hanging, a skinless dog, a headless logger, and even a little girl in white.

Jacksonville - McCully House - Many guests have reported seeing a women in a white gown

wandering the halls late at night.

Jacksonville - Herman Helms House - 2 crying ghosts dwell here, and old lady and a young girl.

Jacksonville - Wagon Trail Road - Cupboards opening and slamming shut, Doors open and shut, Animals going insane, Evil presence, Beating on homes on all sides at the same time, Lights in homes, Footsteps on the hill(no one was there), Voices, Something touched a witness's wife's side,

Klamath Falls - The Old Hospital - Rumor is this was the first hospital in Oregon. People could rent rooms in the place before it was turned into a historical landmark. Apparitions of people were reported, especially by children.

Klamath Falls - Linkville Cemetery - This cemetery is over 150 years old and is said to have a grave that glows a bright green on every full moon. Strange noises and other odd lights have also been reported.

Klamath falls - old OIT - three Dominic screams people being skinned alive, animals mutilated, Dominic figures, blood on the out side walls its a rumor that the occult practices there and on a full moon you can see them practice its a really evil place!

La Grande - Candy Cane Park - Reports of the merry-go-round being haunted and cursed by a woman.- December 2003 correction: a woman was killed in the park years ago. She was found with an axe through her head while sitting on a park bench. That park doesn't have a merry-go-round, but it's said that you can see her sitting on one of the benches or swings at it.

La Grande - Hot Lake hotel - It was a resort built in 1907 considered the "mayo clinic of the west" because of the hot springs, it burned down in 1934 all except the brick portion, after that it was used as a hotel and then an insane asylum and finally a nursing home in the 1970's. Reports of a piano playing when there isn't a piano in the building, and clattering footsteps roaming the halls. many people have ventured in to this hotel which was once a hospital many people have said that a gardener once hung himself behind the hotel and say that to this day he haunts the grounds there have been many reports oh chairs falling of the walls and doors opening and closing them when no one is around - December 2003 correction: The piano that is said to be heard is believed to be the original piano that was acquired when the hotel was built. It belonged to General Robert E. Lee's wife, and was said to be haunted and played by itself even before it was given to hot lake. The piano was removed by a former owner who later killed himself, but the music remained. Also, there is a gazebo just outside at the side of one of the lakes, and there have been reports of ghosts walking along the water and voices in the gazebo. Also, many strange happenings year around on the highway that passes hot lake. Many accidents have totaled cars with none hurt, and figures seen in the thick soupy fog that sometimes drapes the highway. The ghosts of the hotel are said to be the souls of many who died as a result of experiments performed when the hotel was an insane asylum.

Lafayette - Lafayette Cemetery - The witches' grave is haunted by the witch that was hung. Before she died she cursed the town and said that the town would burn to the ground 3 times. So far it has burned completely to the ground twice. If you go to her grave at night, usually you can see her standing around, or walking through the cemetery. Many people have reported being chased by the witch, and some still have scars on their backs from being scratched. The marks look like razor blades have been sliced down their backs. This is all true and factual, Just ask anyone that lives or has lived in that town.

Lime - Cement Plant - This is the old plant, numerous unearthly growls have been heard. Apparitions wonder the grounds following people. There is always something changed, things move after you walk by so when you go back it looks different. Hand drawn pictures of depression

can be found scattered through out the plant.

Mary Hurst - Christie School Administration Building - Many years ago, when Christie School was an orphanage for girls, several children died of various diseases. Now, the fourth floor where the children lived is said to be haunted by these children. People have claimed to hear children singing and making other noises. There is also a voice of a woman that has been heard. Recently, four people went to the fourth floor at midnight. There was a cold draft and the sounds of children talking.

Medford - Justice Building - The Justice Building in Medford Oregon, located downtown, every person who has ever worked for any of the janitorial companies to do cleaning in that building has experienced some sort of incident on the 4th floor, the cleanings would take place after 1:00 a.m. and the workers always worked alone and were in the building alone. Lights would get turned off, the worker would hear someone calling his or her name. doors would mysteriously slam shut and chills would run up and down your spine!

Molalla - Dibble Cemetery - Strange howling can be heard coming from no where.

Mt. Angel - Providence Benedictine Nursing Center - Passed residents walking up and down the halls, standing in their old rooms, or sitting on their old bed. There's a story that a nun walks the halls at night, but some have never seen her. Feeling taps on your shoulder and hearing "can you help me?" Only to turn around to find that no one is there.

Mt. Hood National Forest - Little Crater Lake - Lots of people camp at Little Crater Lake Campground. Some have reported hearing crying at night and white cat that disappears every time you go close to it. People hiking by the lake have seen 3 teenagers swimming, yet no living people could handle water that cold. They say that there is one girl and two boys that reach there hands out of the water as if asking you to save them.

Myrtle Point - The Hurst Home - mysterious appearances of a ghost named Mikey experienced by many.

Newberg - Newburg Grafic - this small newspaper is housed in a extremely haunted location. Over the years employees have experienced strange time lapses and sightings of many apparitions.

Newport - Yaquina Bay Lighthouse - The lighthouse is haunted by a ghost named Muriel Trevenard. She was visiting the lighthouse with some friends from the valley. They looked around. Then left. Muriel then realized she left her handkerchief in the kitchen. She told her friend Harold she'd be right back and come out through the kitchen. He let her go. Then he heard her scream he ran to the kitchen door, but it was locked. he went to the front of the house and ran to the kitchen. Muriel wasn't anywhere in sight.

North Bend - North Bend High - There used to be an old pool underneath the sophomore hall of North Bend high school. A young man died in the pool of an unexplained drowning. The hall has been rumored to not only have students wandering the halls. It is believed by some to be the home of a long lost soul that died there so many years ago. There have been flashes of light, doors opening and closing, strange gurgling sounds, and even items being tossed across the room. The staff at North Bend don't like to talk much about the rare, yet most strange occurrences. But they have been talked about by the students for many years.

Ontario - Malheur Butte - Malheur Butte is a dead volcano overlooking Ontario, Oregon (the extreme edge of eastern Oregon). According to legend, it once was a popular meeting place of witches. The Snake River is also in the vicinity and supposedly draws wicca ceremonies due to the

fact that it is the only south-to-north flowing river in the USA (an ecological oddity.) Near the Butte (and in the outlying areas, as well) many people have spotted small, shadow-like creatures after dark. A witness claims she was chased to her car by something she couldn't see very well. Whatever it was made noises and was about the size of a dog. Even though she doesn't spook easily, she was terrified by the incident. A few years prior, another witness claimed to have seen a similar creature at a nearby park one night. Other sightings have occurred. In addition to these alleged 'imps' the entire area surrounding Malheur Butte emanates a creepy vibe that is unmistakable.

Oregon city - McLoughlin house - the McLoughlin house is a historical house turned into a museum it is haunted by Dr. John McLoughlin and his wife.

Pendleton - Eastern Oregon Correctional Institute (EOCI) - Guards have stated hearing people down below yelling: "help, help, help."

Pendleton - Pendleton Arts Center - Used to be a Library - Haunted by old Librarian who ate a whole bar of Lye soap in the basement over a love affair. She has been seen often at night in the windows looking out, and when it was a library she used to knock books over with a violent push. The basement is now rarely used and only during the day by employees.

Pendleton - Old Building in the center of town - It is said that a violent murder in this small town in an old abandoned building. The murderer murdered a young girl from the town, very brutally. The killer chopped off her fingers, then he chopped her up and her body is hidden in the walls and all along the roof. She still haunts the place where she was killed and is mostly on the roof and inside the building waiting for someone to find her and her body.

Pendleton - Pendleton High Auditorium - Ghost of former student resides there. Has been seen in the light loft and in seat J-26. Ryan has also been known to run across the stage. During shows, pieces of scenery have moved and maniacal laughing has been heard.

Pendleton - Pioneer Park - It was once an old cemetery until they built the park. A few graves still rest there. When you go you get an eerie feeling that someone is watching you when you do not see anyone. Some cold breezes go through when it is not windy.

Portland - Cathedral Park - In the summer of 1949, 15 year-old Thelma Taylor was murdered under the St. Johns Bridge, also known as Cathedral Park. In the present day, disembodied screams can be heard late at night during the summer, and the police have been dispatched numerous times to the area without finding any evidence of foul play.

Portland - Burger King downtown - Haunted by an unknown entity.

Portland - Buttermilk Restaurant - this ghost, "Lydia", has been seen by numerous people.

Portland - Fairmount Apartments - Malevolent and benevolent hauntings. This is a building that is located on the corner of NW 26th and Vaughn Street in northwest Portland. This is the last building standing from the centennial celebration of the Lewis and Clark expedition in 1905. It was once a grand hotel and it now an apartment complex. Some of the residents over the years, have reported seeing apparitions late at night, while others have felt somewhat of a threatening presence mostly on the lower floors especially in the halls. Upstairs, the presence is not as threatening.

Portland - LOTUS-nightclub downtown - Reports of something VERY creepy in the basement - has scared employees so badly, they refuse to talk about it. a bartender, alone after closing had finished cleaning the bar-i.e. no glasses were left out, etc. and went downstairs-to the creepy basement?-and heard a CO2 canister activate. A very distinct sound and not made when not in use-that is to say

there is no pressure release on CO2 cylinders. Upon coming back upstairs the bartender found an upside-down shot glass on the bar.

Portland - KUPL Station - There has been sightings of a man's face in the window. Also CD's that have been set out mysteriously disappear after the DJ turns away.

Portland - Marshall High School - a former night janitor said she herd strange sounds and once something said her name. She always works alone.

Portland - Oaks Park - This amusement park built in 1890 has been plagued with a ghostly apparition of a lone child in 70's style clothing for over 20 years.

Portland - Old OMSI building - This science museum was shut down in the early 90's and moved to a new location, but people visiting the surrounding parks and zoo hear odd noises and see strange lights coming from the abandoned empty building.

Portland - Old Town Pizza Company - The place of an old pizza parlor, still in business. Very eerie and not very welcoming. The lights are dark and the atmosphere is spooky. The basement is said to be haunted by someone. There have been reports of things moving and things being replaced. Many of the workers won't go downstairs because of eerie feeling. Said to be a spirit who lurks around downstairs.

Portland - Scapponia Park - North of Portland - There is said to be the ghost of a man and his dog. In the late 1800's there was a horse thief who lives in an old cabin in the area of Scapponia Park. One night an angry mob took the man and hung him and shot his dog. It is said that they are buried together under a large oak tree in the camp ground.

Portland - Shanghai Tunnels - The shanghai Tunnels were used for kidnapping able men to work on boats. Now are said to be haunted by the men.

Portland - University of Portland - Franz Hall - A janitor was said to have been cleaning the second floor when all of the mechanical doors (which can only be opened and closed by pushing the master button that is locked in a box in the wall that the janitors have the keys to).

Portland - University of Portland - Theater - there is a ghost of a young girl who haunts the theatre. She is said to be seen in the basement storage, on the stage, and in the draft room late at night while students worked. She often tries to touch students and changes the station or volume on the radio when students are drafting should she dislike a station or like a song. She has often "hung out" with students while they worked late at night. She is dressed in a Victorian 1900's or so dress and hat with lace trim.

Portland - Villa St Rose School for girls - It was said that before Villa St Rose was a school for girls, it was an orphanage run by Catholic nuns. In the gymnasium you can often hear little kids voices, running of little feet and laughing. Many students and some of the nuns have reported hearing this.

Portland - White Eagle Tavern - A stairway is haunted in the kitchen area off the office area. The manager has gotten trapped there by various cleaning equipment.

Portland - Willamette - Mansion - This massive mansion directly across the river from Waverly country club is still unfinished. The foundation is the remains of the city's water pump house. A number of years after its construction began the owner/builder hung himself in the elevator shaft. It has remained under slow construction and is haunted by this mans spirit. Doors locked behind us,

brooms fell, lights turned on without us turning them.

Portland - Willamette River - For the past two years a phantom rowboat has been sighted along this river. It has no one on the boat but when the coastguard goes to retrieve the boat it disappears right in front of their eyes.

Redmond - New Redmond Hotel - people have claimed to here foot steps walk back in forth in the halls. There have been pictures taken and in the pictures there are clearly orbs in the lobby hall. Feelings of a strange presence in the rooms in the middle of the night. Apparitions of a woman have been reported.

Salem - Bush House - The Bush House is now a Art gallery has a ghost from the tern of the century, she was a young woman who suffered from schizophrenia, her family kept her in the basement in shame. She died there. She now haunts the house. The owners have residents who live in the upstairs they say the ghost of the young woman will play with the thermostat.

Salem - Capital Building - The capital was burned down twice by fire. One of the elevators shows its history when the carpeted floor mysteriously smolders. The capital has had to be evacuated once because of this unknown fire.

Salem - Croisan Creek Rd - Many years ago, little girl was hit and killed by a speeding care. Speeders going around that corner (near Kubler) report seeing a ball rolling into the road and a little girl chasing after it. It usually occurs on Friday nights.

Salem - Denny's Restaurant - an evil entity is said to haunt this location.

Salem - Fairview Training Center - This place was home to Salem's Developmentally Disabled. Stories of brutality and murder about from this location. Many have said to see people walking across the lawns at night even though the place has been locked up since 2000. The cemetery there was built over by a building in 1930's and the bodies were not moved when the building was torn down no one could account for the missing 12 or so bodies. Former employees have said that they have seen the walls bleed and chairs move by themselves.

Salem - Footlocker Downtown - The footlocker in Salem center, used to be a parking lot where a little girl was killed, and now employees say that they have heard and seen her ghost back in the shoe room.

Salem - Hayesville Area - Reports of a ghostly semi-truck is said to drive around here and pass you at very high speeds at night then its lights fade right before your eyes! It will also chase away hitchhikers blowing its air horn. A wraith is also seen walking in the filbert trees.

Salem - Oregon State Hospital - When walking in the old sections of the tunnels that run under the various buildings, you can sense that you are not alone. On the older section of the building (Administration Building) You at times will catch a site of figures in the windows, This building is also the site of which One flew Over The Cuckoos Nest was filmed. The building is condemned, however still has tormented spirits that occupy its halls and rooms.

Salem - Mission Mill - Once a thriving woolen mill, it is now a museum and home to businesses such as the Salem Art Center. Also on the grounds you can find the original home of Jason Lee, the founder of Salem, and several other historical buildings that were transplanted to the grounds. Employees have had experiences of a young woman running across the bridge (from her spouse; she was rumored to have been murdered on the bridge), meetings with Wayne the groundskeeper (who, after death, is still caring and watching over the grounds), and can sense extreme anger and

pain from the turbine room, where a male employee lost his life while maintaining a turbine - while it was still on. Some people can also feel the vibrations of the old machinery running and weaving wool on the top floor of the museum; a room void of machinery and often rented for parties and receptions.

Salem - Zena Church - This church is known as the "backwards" church, because it faces the opposite way of the sunrise. It has been known that there are ghostly spirits that roam the cemetery and church property at night. The name Zena is also a "name for a witch" which also intensifies the freakiness. There has been stories of a man on a bike that rides back and forth on the street this church is located, although, he wears a cloak and no one has seen his face. Also, there are a few graves that do not have grass growing over them, which means that there are truly evil spirits that lie beneath that ground (in the grave).

Sheridan - NE Center St. - There is a house on Center St. haunted by the spirit of an old woman (witch?) She is seen wearing rags. There are strange choking chemical smells. Loud metal banging crashing from the abandoned house next door in the middle night. Whimpering moaning dog sounds from the other abandoned house also next door. TV's will turn themselves on in the middle of the night full blast. Cupboards will bang in an empty kitchen. Footsteps are heard walking around the house/in the house at night. Strange break ins with no one being seen. The front door will unlock itself at night. Game systems (Nintendo, Playstation) will lose their memory. Shadows running around the house in the day. Yard gates unlock by themselves. Earthquake like rumbling in the day. Banging on the bedroom door at night. Sound of the front door opening/closing with no one around.

Sheridan - Sheridan city park - a male in black cloths running between the trees and sitting on a bench on far side of park

Sherwood - Chapman Road house - This 4 bedroom home built in late 1999 has been the scene of horrifying ghostly manifestations. This home is set next to the family's vineyard. The family has lived on this property for years. Up until 1998 they had lived in a older home on the same site but decided to demolish the old house and build a new one. Before the new home was built there were never any problems.

Springfield - Daisy Street and S.49th pl. – Rail Road Tracks - five people required to get best results. bring a handheld tape recorder and sit in the shape of a pentagram, while recording, ask if there is anyone there, then ask for them to give you a sign. out of nowhere a man appears with a flashlight and says "I can see you just wanted too let you know I'm here." after this he turns off the flashlight and is gone without a trace. for best results go late at night between the hours of 11:00pm and 1:00 am.

St. Helens - The High School Auditorium - The high school auditorium is haunted with a women's ghost that died there. People have seen her in the lighting booth and sitting in the chairs.

St. Helens - Kinder Cemetery - an old cemetery located on the north side of highway 30, in the northwestern most corner of the cemetery there is the spirit of an old man name George, when he is angry, you actually can feel the temperature drop dramatically. George has also been known to push and slap when extremely irritated.

St. Johns - Roosevelt high school - The is a 16 year old boy who committed suicide and now is haunting the Roosevelt tower and night.

The Old Clatsop Hospital - It is now a nursing home\assisted living center, but it was a hospital built in the early 1900's. The old elevator is still in use that goes down to the morgue. One night the

employees there saw a beautiful blonde woman in an old fashioned nurses uniform with a laundry cart get on the elevator, the two employees ran down the stairs to find out who she was and why she was taking their laundry cart. When they reached the ground floor by the entrance to the old morgue, the elevator came down. They opened the old cage door only to find the laundry cart, but the woman was gone. Others say they have seen her walking in the halls. Nobody really knows who she is, but it is suspected that at one time she was a nurse there. She has been seen by most of the night employees

Tigard - Canterbury Cemetery - Ghostly lights and apparitions have been sighted from the highway below by passing motorists. This historic cemetery is located atop Canterbury hill in this suburban area. The lights are usually small greenish balls that move about in the trees. They don't seem to get close to people; they stay in the distance. Newer homes and apartments have been developing around the cemetery since the 1970's and residents in the area have also heard unearthly howls and screams from here. There is a large malevolent presence that comes and goes from there. And one of the condos built near the cemetery is the sight of ghostly phenomenon linked to the cemetery.

Tigard - Washington Sq. Cinemas - There is a ghost known to whistle, produce light, start movies in the middle of the night, and push his image through the movie screen. The theater has an ominous presence and you can feel your hair rising from your skin.

Troutdale - Edgefield - This complex is now owned by the Mcminamin Brothers and they run this as a vineyard / brewery / restaurant / BandB. However it's original use was that of a Poor Farm and then later as a nursing home. It is said to have strong activity above the wine cellars (which was once the morgue) and in the cellars themselves. McMinamin's even posts some of the hauntings in their pubs/hotels on their website.

Troutdale - Springfield - A Dark man that stalks the brick buildings on a basic basis. claims to be a man named Paul and states that he died at the hands of a monastery gathering. some believe others don't yet for r 28 year old Ben Yakarii the experience is all but a tall tale. when Ben first stepped foot onto the old grave grounds he felt nothing but coldness. two weeks after his stay with a group of five friends he was awoken by a freezing chill and noted that all windows had been securely shut. two days latter Ben found one if his friends in his room talking in his sleep and asking for lights to be turned off. Ben latter that day said that he saw a dark man or the out line of a dark man standing over him. Ben awoke two days latter in a Portland hospital and was told that his friend John had been found dead hanging from a railing of a flight of staires.

Union - Carnegie Library - one of the storage rooms in basement has not been refinished, you can hear strange noises, and the feeling of another presence. Also, upstairs in the main library, there is always an eerie feeling right behind you. the giant portrait staring down at you with conviction at the front desk doesn't help either.

Vale - Skerjanec Ranch - A man is constantly seen sitting on an old stump, walking around. An electric keyboard comes on and off. At night, You can see a green mist from behind the shop. You can hear big thumps in rooms, you'll go in there and nothing will be there.

Veneta - death hill - It is said that the ghosts of some loggers that were killed there are still roaming that place.

Wolf Creek - Wolf Creek Inn - Owner, workers and guests at this lovely Victorian inn built in the late 1800's have all seen the apparition of a vampire creature with blood dripping from his mouth. And passing motorists on the old country freeways have seen him as well. One such story which made national news was when two hikers in the area witnessed the vampire while hiking around the wolf creek area, then later that night at the hotel they were bitten on the neck by the creature when

they were in bed and it left strange unidentifiable bite marks on their neck.

Warrenton - Stevens State Park - Battery Russell - The bike path is haunted by a man in his twenties holding a flashlight looking for enemy soldiers. The Battery itself is also haunted, strange sounds can be heard in the deep dark places that go into the hillside. And cold spots are everywhere. The bunkers on the far hill are also haunted. Supposedly by a menacing figure in fatigues holding a large knife. Very creepy place to be even in daylight.

Woodburn - Carl Road - If you drive down Carl Road and drive down until you see an orchard and get out of your car, you can feel a strange presence. If you go into the orchard and walk a little ways you'll hear leaves crunching behind you and when you look behind you, you'll see a white shadowy figure walking from one tree to another and then disappear. If you stay longer you can feel something pressing against you.

Haunted Places In The USA

Pennsylvania

Abington - Abington Presbyterian Church- There is a small child ghost is spotted, it is known that a graveyard was removed to build the church in 1779 and they moved the graveyard next to the church, people have seen the child in the windows at night in the church and some people have seen it while praying at church.

Academia - Academia - Being right beside a cemetery, the old school for girls is pretty creepy. Rumor was that the gardener killed some girls and hid their bodies. It is said that if you go there at night, you will be chased out by ghosts and your car will have trouble starting. It is also said that when you are leaving you will see the gardeners ghost sitting on the steps of the church by the cemetery. Reports of a girl singing.

Academia - Juniata County - Old girls' school, damaged by fire in 1800s, eerie, eerie things happen here at night. Lights flicker, strange sounds, presences felt, etc.

Academia - Old Girls' School - Destroyed by fire in 1800s, Reports of little girl crying and sobbing, reports of sickening feelings felt, reports of a man dressed in black, .reports of cars not starting, reports of dogs with red demon eyes.

Allegheny - Bentleyville - the spring - Strange sounds like organ music coming from the graveyard.

Allegheny - Culmerville - Culmerville Hotel - This Spirit has said that 'he' is cold and forever in the confines of this building. I do not know the Culmerville Hotel history: date built and original purpose. I do know that there is one very 'needy' spirit in there.

Allegheny - North Park - Old Mill Rd. - Gravity Hill - At the stop sign closest to North Park Golf Course, you are on a hill going down, but when you stop at the stop sign and put your car in neutral, you actually go back up the hill instead of drifting down the hill! I haven't heard of any reasons why this happens.

Allentown - Cedar Crest College - the ghost of a girl that committed suicide there haunts Butz Hall.

Allentown - Constitution Drive - Reports of an apparition of a man that walks with 2 dogs that have red glowing eyes. Believed to be the owner of the dogs, he was run over by a train losing a leg and bleeding to death.

Allentown - Hamilton Street - The ghost of a young woman walks down this street late at night near the area where the old Hess's building had been. It is said she was struck and killed by a car when she attempted to cross the street during the 60's. She stands late at night with a vacant look in her eyes.

Allentown - King George Inn - Believed to be haunted by a ghost named Charlie, who likes to bother people working in the kitchen, drops utensils and moves things around.

Allentown - Hamilton Street - Magic Tree - People have claimed to have seen strange lights fly in the sky around the tree, and the entire area has a sense that 'something' happened there. One student took a picture of the tree and a face of an old man appeared in the image.

Allentown - King George Inn - Several ghosts reportedly haunt this place. A woman and young child can be seen in the basement, along with a man wearing Revolutionary War type clothing. By an employee's account, a ghost hunter asked to spend the night alone there once. In the morning, the owner returned to find the ghost hunter's equipment, but the ghost hunter was never seen afterwards.

Allentown - Magnolia's Vineyard Restaurant - the ghost of a young woman haunts this building.

Allenwood - ordinance/behind the prison - long windy road, filled with old cemeteries, where some inmates were buried. bunkers where inmates had to stay. presences are felt, glimpse of light seen. Feelings of being watched.

Altoona - Baker Mansion - This mansion is said to be haunted by the matriarch of the family. There is a wedding dress in a glass case that is said to move on it's own, especially around Halloween and full moons. Tours are given and during the Halloween season, midnight tours. Some say they have seen the woman that roams the house.

Altoona - horseshoe curve- in the tunnel if you flash your lights three times and shut everything off you can hear people laughing and shadows of people walking beside your car.

Altoona - Lakemont park - At the completion of the roller coaster a Maintenance worker was killed by a coaster car during a test run. To this day people say they see him working on the track while they are riding the roller coaster.

Altoona - Wapsononock Mountain - Beulah Road - This legend is a cross between the spectral hitchhiker stories you have heard before and the sort of "Resurrection Mary" type tales familiar to the Chicago area. the ghost of the white lady still walks at night. For historical background there used to be a hotel at the top of the Wopsononock Mountain that was a fairly common getaway for people in Altoona. The Wopsononock hotel and famous lookout burned in the early part of the 20th century and was never rebuilt. In fact, at one time it was serviced by a narrow gauge railroad know as the "Alley Popper" although that has nothing to do with this tale. The road heading up to the Wopsy Lookout (as it is known hereabouts) is now Juniata Gap road in Altoona. This road is a treacherous one bearing a curve known as the "Devil's Elbow" which has been the scene of many accidents. Apparently in the early part of the century a couple was married and was heading to the hotel at the lookout for their honeymoon. I know nothing of the father chasing them which is related to the Ebensburg tale you have given. The legend goes that they were both from Altoona and were heading up the road leading to the hotel when the carriage went over the edge rounding the Devil's Elbow. Both were apparently killed but the body of the husband was never recovered. Since then travelers on this road have encountered the specter of a woman in white, sometimes seen to be carrying a candle, who apparently is looking for something. Variations on the tale have her waylaying young men and looking them over to see if they are her husband, or hitching rides with young men headed for the top of the mountain and then disappearing near the Devil's Elbow. Apparently this spirit has also been seen on the road leading up the mountain where the lookout can be accessed from the other direction, Buckhorn Mountain, and she is also known as the "White Lady of the Buckhorn" as well as the "White Lady of Wopsononock". The site of the old hotel now is littered with television and radio towers and is still a sort of "lover's lane" spot for a lot of folks. Apparently some of the technicians at the towers have reported seeing her, but the most recent account (late 1990's) involved a man who offered her a ride. She apparently got into the car and he could not see her in the rear view mirror but could see her when he turned around. She said nothing

to him and disappeared at the Devil's Elbow. Much like Resurrection Mary, it is a difficult tale to dispute since it has occurred so often to so many people over such a long stretch of time. Although the historical details are sketchy! No one knows who she was or when the accident actually took place. If you ever get a chance to get to this area take a trip on either road and you may get a chance to run into her.

Amity Hall - Amity Hall Hotel - This hotel has been standing since the 1800's. There were a few horrifying events that took place here. 2 children were killed in the attic area where the blood stain can still be seen. An unexplained explosion killed many that haunt the place. A ghost of a woman that was beaten to death by her husband stands at the top of the second floor stairs, and is reported to not like men. - NO TRESPASSING

Banning - Alliance Furnace - This was one of the last remaining iron furnaces in the Eastern United States. Legend has it that an old settler, who had gambled away all of his money, came home one night and could not feed his dogs. He took them off on a wild chase in which he led them to the iron furnace. He then burned them alive. On a clear fall night, one can hear the squealing of dogs by the furnace.

Barton Brook - Benson home - There are several hauntings at this location. They all circulate around an old home from the 1800's in the mountains of northern Pennsylvania. One ghost is of someone who has ethnic features, somewhat of a servant looking, perhaps a black servant, not sure. This is a torso / head apparition. The living residents of a house heard a party going on downstairs. Wishing to investigate, they head down stairs. This house had a sealed up staircase (It had its own room). When they got to the door, they could hear people talking and smell coffee. As they opened the door, the smell and sound disappeared. It reappeared when they returned to their beds.

Bartonsville - International eatery - In the early 90's the site of a female apparition was sighted walking into the kitchen. The desk was also said to contain a spirit which opened and closed drawers. The building is now Dale's coffee bar

Beaver - Brighton Township - Mudlick Hollow - It is said that in the 1800s tragedy struck when a young newlywed couple was riding their horse drawn buggy through the hollow on their way home after the wedding. A small animal is said to have darted out of the woods, spooking the horses and causing the buggy to roll off the road and into the creek. The bride died from a broken neck and the groom was pinned under a horse (who had become lame) and slowly died next to his new bride. It is said by many locals that on very dark nights a fog creeps up onto the road (which is more of a dirt lane) and you can hear a horse drawn buggy fast approaching behind you, but before it comes upon you there is a crash, a scream, then all is silent and the fog vanishes.

Beaver Falls - Summer Cut Bridge - Legend has it that a woman's car went off this bridge on a rainy night and she died. Late at night on a rainy night if you go down on the train tracks where her car landed and stand there in the darkness, you can see her walking down the train tracks in a white dress.

Bedford - Jean Bonnet Inn - Reports of cold spots, strange lights, anomalies showing up on film, and apparitions.

Bedford - John Bonnett Tavern - The first floor was originally a French outpost in the 1740's. By 1758, General Forbes had used it as an impromptu HQ during his expedition to take Ft. Duquesne. It was there that he supposedly had a French spy hanged. During the early 1760's it became a tavern with a second story added. This was then used as a frontier courtroom where several people were hanged. These restless spirits are responsible for a multitude of supernatural activities at the inn.

Beech Creek - Furst Corner Restaurant - Back in the late 1800s, early 1900s, the owner of the restaurant, Mr. Furst died in a fire in his barn, while trying to save his animals. Mr. Furst enjoyed smoking cigars and staff at the restaurant say that when most of the customers are gone you can smell cigar smoke, or chairs will move on their own. People who stay in the Furst Corner Bed and Breakfast also say you can smell smoke, and hear someone walking up and down the halls when no one is. One of the waitresses has even said once she had locked the door, and had gone over and it was unlocked.

Bensalem - Eastern State Mental Institution - Rumored to be haunted due to unfair treatment and killing of patients. If you go into patients rooms the doors will slam shut and trap you in. When you walk down the halls you can sometimes see a figure following you of a man. Mysterious 4th floor said to be life threatening and extremely haunted. If you go into the morgue its very cold and feels like theres a fan on you with no windows in site.

Bensalem - Grouden Manor - this is Ben Franklin's cousins house. Story goes that he tested his kite here a few times. Sightings have been seen of Ben flying his kite. Also in the woods is a trench from a war. If you go back in the trench late at night you can hear battle noises.

Bentleyville - Bentworth Elementary Center - When the school was being built two years ago a roofer fell off the roof and died. Some students have reported seeing a strange man walking along the roof. The night janitors have reported hearing someone walking on the second floor and the roof.

Berks - Reading - Health South Rehabilitation Hospital - Used to be the Reading Rehabilitation Hospital. People reported many happenings, noises, lights turning of etc.

Bernville - Penn Valley Hotel - Unexplainable sounds have been heard inside the Penn valley. Built around 1854 the log-framed building has served as a country inn and roadhouse, and was used as a stage coach stop in the last century. Very unsettling sounds can be heard inside. Footsteps from the floor above, but there is no floor above. Pots and pans rattling, muffled sounds of children playing and rooms lights turning off and on in front of your eyes. The whirl of the cash register and the drawer opening and the ring of a bell. Dirty dishes placed in the sink when just minutes before all the dishes were cleaned and put away.

Bethlehem - Holy Infancy School- Girl was putting up disco ball in auditorium and somehow the rope got wrapped around her neck and she choked to death. And now her ghost is seen by some kids at school. So this is why people think our school is haunted. Also, a kid drowned when our school had a swimming pool.

Bethlehem - Lehigh University - the library is haunted by an elderly man.

Bethlehem - Moravian College - The college is very old, dating back to the 1700's. The school has a lot of history behind it. It was a seminary for girls in the 1800's, and supposedly served as a hospital. There is suppose to be a nurse, that is a spirit of a nurse wandering the halls, also one of the janitors was in the basement one night and saw a man, a wounded man walking aimlessly. He was wearing a bandage on his head and arm. Also strange lights have been seen there.

Bethlehem - Moravian College - Comenius Hall - At night you can see a light going back and forth across the top floor of this hall. It is said to be the ghost of the gentleman the hall is named after.

Bethlehem - Moravian College - Music Building - Once known as the single sisters house - The spirit of a revolutionary war nurse haunts these grounds. Students have felt cold spots, seen her figure, and felt as if being watched. Doors also open and close of their own accord, and footsteps

have been heard when no mortal has made them.

Bethlehem - Moravian College - Rau Dormitory- In the '60's 3 people hung themselves on the basement floor also known as the pit. It is haunted by these three ghosts. This floor is closed off at all times except Halloween when they open it for the big haunted house.

Bethlehem - Moravian College - Wilhelm Dormitory- At night weird noises that are a mixture of banging and scratching coming from the walls. The walls are cement so It could not have been coming from the next room.

Bethlehem - The Sun Inn - now a restored museum and restaurant. Built prior to the Revolution and visited by many luminaries of that era. The Moravians had built tunnels to use in case of hostile Indian attacks. The existence of these tunnels has been substantiated by several witnesses. One of the entrances is in the cellar of the inn. According to legend, Brother Albrecht hid some treasure and wine in a secret room. His ghost guards the treasure. Cold spots and feeling a presence have been reported.

Birdsboro - Covatta's Restaurant - This restaurant used to be a private residence that was built in the 1700's. There are 3 floors in the building, but tourists are only allowed on the first two. Employees of the restaurant have reported everything being moved around when they come to work in the morning. On the second floor, if you stand by the steps to the third floor, you can hear whistling. There are even documented photos of the ghosts.

Blairsville - Livermore cemetery - Livermore long ago sank beneath the water in a flood and now is a very haunted place in pa. The people that live in Livermore all died do to the flood now you can hear dogs barking to keep away unwanted visitors at sunset and out by were the city sank you can see an outline of a man and his cow walking down the path to the city and by the city gates people have claimed to see a horse and carriage going back and forth across the entrance to the city and in the city you can see an old lady in a pink old fashion dress looking for some one to talk to.
December 2003 update / Warning: be careful of the people living in this area. They don't like visitors and may shoot at you!

Bloomsburg - Bloomsburg University Haas Center for the Arts - Ghost of an old ballet dancer who performed in Bloomsburg. His name is "Ned"

Bloomsburg - The Irondale Inn - A bed and breakfast on the site of an old plantation is said to have three ghosts haunting, one case in which an old woman has gone around the halls closing doors behind the guests, A large heating vent leading into the basement is believed to be the "home" to these specters. The current occupants discovered soon after moving there some of these events. One weekend after coming home from a trip the lid to the hot tub was removed and the kitchen door was mysteriously open with nothing missing from inside.

Boiling Springs - Boling Springs Lake - Ghost can be seen at night walking around the lake. One is very common. She is called the night walker. she will walk around the lake and sit on a bench. It looks like she is waiting for someone to come and see her.

Braddock - J. Edgar Thompson Steel Works - This site (across the river from Kennywood Park) is haunted by the ghosts of British soldiers who were killed by the French and Indians during General Braddock's Campaign of 1755. George Washington observed many of the unfortunate wretches when he organized the retreat of the survivors.

Bradford County - Barclay Mountain - Barclay Cemetery - The Cemetery is haunted by the ghosts of miners. Mining axes can be heard striking the ground in spots throughout the graveyard, tiny

little piles of coal are found throughout the grounds, voices can be heard yelling at each other, and Footsteps and Running tend to run throughout the grounds. It is also said that there is at least one family maybe more that are buried up there that died from the Black Plague.

Brandy Camp - Gravity Hill - There is a hill where you put your car in neutral at the bottom of the hill, and if you shut your car off u can hear horse galloping and your car starts to move up hill and you can hear horse hooves against the pavement.

Bristol - Behind the Grundy Memorial Library in the Delaware River - The ghost is reported to be the ex-king of Spain looking for his long lost girl that is missing. People have seen this ghost on a rowboat with a lantern in his hand calling out to his long lost girl. In 1960 before the Grundy Memorial Library was built. There was a house, which lived a women who said that she has been seeing a strange figure on a rowboat row by here house calling out to some strange name.

Bristol - King's Inn - Chairs and silverware move themselves, as well as lamps and doors slamming. Pictures fly off the wall and the apparition of a man has been spotted there.

Bristol - St. James Episcopal Cemetery - There are many ghosts that haunt this place including a ghost of a witch. There is a chair that sits right next to the tombstone of Merritt P. Wright called the Witch's Chair. Legend has it that if you sit in the chair at midnight in the month of October, you will feel the hands of a witch encircling you.

Broad Top - Broad Top Cemetery - Statue at Mockingbird Hill, said to "yodel" and glow at night. Sights of a small dog called "Binks" roams the woods.

Bryn Mawr - Bryn Mawr College - A student, Lillian, haunts Merion Hall. She went here in the beginning of this century. She believed she had leprosy, although the doctors could find nothing wrong with her. To cure herself, she took a bath in kerosene, and knocked a lantern in to the bathtub. She is said to have run screaming in flames down the hall.

Buckingham - Gravity Hill- If you stop your car and put it in neutral on a certain spot on the road, rumor has it that the soldiers of a war were carrying something up the hill, and when you are in neutral your car moves backward up the hill.

Bucks County - Black Bass Hotel- In Lumberville, on the river, many haunts in this old hotel including a woman in white who walks the halls and has been seen in a guestroom with a pearl-handled revolver in her lap. Also, Old Hans, an original innkeeper who was stabbed to death in tavern brawl by immigrant canal workers. The pool of blood on the tavern floor has been known to appear on several occasions.

Bucks County - Warminster - Warminster Volunteer Ambulance Corps - Sounds of doors opening when there is no one around to open the doors. Moans coming from the ambulance bays. Faces of people in the back of the ambulances. Lights hooked up to light sensors going on when there is no one in the room to turn them on.

Bushkill - Pocono Indian Museum - A ghost named Eli has been known to close doors. move objects, and communicate by using objects in this museum.

Butler County - The Black Cross - Rumor has it that in the late 1800's a horrible flu epidemic went through the area of Butler/Kittanning. At the time, there were a bunch of immigrant workers here who all contracted this flu and died. Instead of being buried in individual graves, these immigrants were thrown into a mass grave pit that had been dug out in the woods. An enormous black cross was erected on top. At night, it is told that you can hear unearthly howling at this spot; also a strong

wind and mist are reported.

Butler County - McConnell's Mill State Park - The old Mill turned state park is home to many spirits who still roam the hills and Slippery Rock Creek. When the mill was operational a man who worked there always walked the same path to work. He carried his lunch in a box and a lantern. Rumor is the man died because of a malfunction in the equipment. Some nights if you park your car right above the mill the man can be seen walking down the hill to mill. He goes into the mill a light seems to be on and screams are heard coming from the mill. There is also the spirit of a caretaker that lived on the property from the early 1930's until his death around 1960. Times he can be seen chasing people away from the land he loved and took care of. Legend has it that a girl died in auto accident on the covered bridge that crosses Slippery Rock Creek beside the mill. Stories say she can be summoned by parking your car in the middle of the bridge turning off the engine and lights and honking your horn 3 times. She is supposed to appear in your rear view mirror. Natural human reaction is to turn around and look but she's never there and disappears from the mirror. Many people have lost their lives in the treacherous Slippery Rock Creek, which is more of a river in the surrounding area. Numerous adventurous young people have drown in waters. Several people have perished climbing the park's huge rock formations. There is no doubt it one of the most haunted areas in Butler, Pennsylvania.

Butler County - Moraine State Park - Burton Road - "Snyder Cemetery" Red eyes will chase you out. Also, something else could chase you out. It is Conrad Snyder who is haunting his family's resting place.

Butler County - Moraine State Park - Snyder Cemetery - A green glowing light come from a small gravestone, white flashes of light, weird fog reported.

Cambridge Springs - The Riverside Inn - Guests have reported ghosts crawling into bed with them, music heard coming from the ballroom along with, ghostly apparitions dancing. Doors opening and closing can be heard at various times of the day even when no one is there.

Camp Hill - The Computer Learning Network - is a technical school. The president was killed several years back and at nights the lights flicker along with doors becoming unlocked. Ironically no one has ever stole anything.

Camp Hill - Sounds The Iron Kettle - Sounds has been said to be haunted for years by a bride and also possibly by another figure, a man. When you walk into the establishment, some people are said to have felt a presence in the room and many times feel "heaviness" in their head which sometimes turns into a different sort of headache. Sometimes the presence felt is a sort of sadness, "heavy-hearted." There were two pictures taken by my family that have shown orbs in them.

Canonsburg - Subway - The Canonsburg Subway was said to have been built on an old nursing home. The employees there have experienced a ghost whispering their names in their ears, swinging of the doors even though they are the only person in the store, and even report seeing a shadowy figure in the security camera again when no one is present in the store. They have dubbed the ghost "Fred".

Canton - 7 Steps - an old railroad tunnel with 7 large steps leading up to the top. It is said that a boy was riding through on his bike and was hit by the train and now still haunts the tunnel. Some nights he will appear, but there are always sounds of train whistles, footsteps, and little kid laughing.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Bandstand - On Summer nights you can still her the Carlisle Indian School's band play.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Ashburn Hall Guest House - Very haunted place. Haunted by Charlie, a confederate soldier who is a young boy, an Native American lady and the basement which was a morgue at one time.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Coren apartments - Lucy Pretty Eagle's home at one time and a ghost who wants revenge against Jeb Stuart.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Flower Road houses - A lady in a green dress walks in and out of the houses on this road. Also, may be the same lady in the LVCC.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Letort View Community Center - At least three ghosts hunt this place. Most likely many more. From Jim Thorpe, A lady in a ball gown, a farmer and Native Americans from the Carlisle Indian School. The basement is so haunted they call it purgatory.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Old gym - Many hauntings from and little Native American boy to Jim Thorpe and a basketball team.

Carlisle - Carlisle Barracks - Washington Hall guest house - You may be awoken in the middle of the night hearing the cries of babies.

Carlisle - old Carbon County Prison - Jim Thorpe - The old Carbon County Prison was last used in 1995. There have been numerous reports of unexplained phenomena at the prison in recent years. The most famous ghost story associated with the prison is the hand print left in a cell by a man wrongfully accused of being a member of the Molly Maguires. The Molly Maguires were a group of disgruntled miners in the 1870's who used violence as a means to bring about change in the corrupt mining industry. Several men were accused, arrested, and eventually hanged at the prison for being Molly Maguires. On the eve of his execution, a man who proclaimed his innocence ran his hand along the dirty floor of his cell and made an impression of his hand on the wall, claiming the impression would always remain as proof of his innocence. The next day, he was hung and the hand print was washed away. Three days later, the print reappeared. As legend has it, the wall has been repeatedly washed and painted, but the hand print always returns. The wall was supposedly even ripped down and re-plastered, but the hand print returned yet again. The prison is now opened to tourist, but the cell with the hand print is off limits. Visitors can still view the print through the cell door, though.

Carlisle - old Carlisle Indian school - A young Indian girl named Lucy Pretty Eagle. After her death at the school, reports of things moving and possibly sightings of her. When she told her father, he said that she had died the year before and came back. So it is possible that she wasn't dead when she was buried in the school cemetery. There could be other hauntings there; she is just the best known. You can still visit the cemetery and see her grave as well as many, many, others.

Carnegie - Old Lonsinger House - Reports of hearing an organ playing and seeing an apparition of a "Blue Lady." Many claim that she would knock on their door in the middle of the night saying that something was very wrong in the house though nothing was ever found out of the ordinary.

Centerhall - Egg Hill - Egg Hill is an old church where a reverend murdered the congregation after a sermon one night! All of them are buried outside the church! On a full moon sightings of people killed have been seen there are still blood stains on the floor of the and a picture of an anarchy drawn on the floor!

Cecil - Peters Township - Montour Trail "HELL" - Reports of unexplained lights that don't shine. A short figure that has green eyes and a white hand on its left side. A little girl in a white dress that follows people. Strange noises, feeling of being followed. Outside one tunnel always rocks falling

from the road, even though the road is paved. There was supposedly a train wreck in the late 1800's or early 1900's where the trail is now located.

Chester - Widener University - Delta Phi Epsilon sorority - Residents of the house have said that they see and feel a presence of a woman in the top floor (3rd). They say she's friendly. She turns on and off things and moves stuff around. There are other sightings at Widener University also, it was originally Pennsylvania Military College (PMC) many have said that they've seen a young soldier walking around in the traditional gray uniforms (not the type worn by the large contingency of ROTC cadets at the school now) but then quickly disappears.

Clearfield - Clearfield Middle school - In auditorium there are reports by night crews that the old music teacher smokes vanilla pipe tobacco and plays the piano. On the bus ramp a young girl was run over by a bus and killed, they say on the anniversary of her death you can see her roaming the ramp looking for her bus to go home.

Clifford - Clifford Hotel - It is said there are over 30 spirits haunting this place. There are voices heard in the main lobby of men, women, and children that were brutally murdered by a man who went insane in the hotel. Upstairs there is a very hostile man who doesn't like anyone to go on that floor and will do anything to keep everyone off that floor. There have been sightings on certain nights that the hotel will be fully light up and there will be music coming from it. It is watched by the police heavily and there is NO TRESPASSING!

Colwyn - Anne's Rock - Haunted by a Indian Princess who was killed during an electrical storm. Her body was never found, but there are burnt outlines of a person on the side of the rock. When you go into the park passed the rock, you smell herbs and feel a choking sensation on your neck; as well as icy cold hands, scratches and rashes, and even bruises. Town people state that the story goes that Princess Anne's father refused to let her marry an English man and her ghost is very angry at who ever trespasses into the woods.

Conneaut - Conneaut Lake Hotel - During a fire in the early 1900's, a young bride named Elizabeth was killed while trying to escape from room 321 on the third floor. Her ghost has been seen walking down a narrow hallway on that same floor. Ironically enough, the fire escape is located at the end of the hall. Elizabeth seems to be a likable spirit though. She has been known to help employees by moving things around in various rooms. People have also reported seeing ghostly figures dancing in the ballroom, which is located on the first floor. Their origin is unknown.

Conneaut Lake - Hotel Conneaut - A hotel in an amusement park. It caught on fire and a young bride named Elizabeth was killed. they say that she is still seen in the hotel.

Corry - Tamarax swamp - At night you can hear the voices of children and children's hand prints on your vehicle if you just drive out there.

Coulterville - 13 bends - Reports an apparition of a fire that happened at an orphanage in the 1800's. seeing a burning building, hearing children screaming, bells clanging, and horses.

Cranberry - Knob Hill Barn - The present barn is a replacement, the original one having burnt down during a punk rock show in the early 1990s. Police have responded to many calls from nearby residents claiming to hear a loud party going on at the site, some even seeing cars parked all around the barn. Every time the police arrive, though, the barn is empty and silent.

Cranberry - Pinehurst Subdivision - The original owners claimed that there were at least twelve Indian burial mounds on this site that were later plowed under for farming. Workers clearing the land unearthed bones dating back to 200 BC. Pinehurst residents have reported countless

unexplained phenomena.

Cranberry - Venago Trail Golf Club - The golf course is built atop the former Venago Trail, a Native American 'highway'. Indians in period dress supposedly emerge from the forest to cross the fairway before disappearing into thin air.

Cumberland County - Shippensburg - Dykeman's Pond - There is a rumor that if you go to the house by the ponds and say "I Got Your Baby, Mary three times a Woman will come flying out of the house chasing you and will be crying, "Please, Please, give me my Baby" and if you refuse she will try to Kill you, - oh yeah if anyone goes there not to be funny but stay away from the ducks, THEY WILL BITE YOU!

Curwensville - Curwensville High School Auditorium - During late night theatre practices, many have seen the reflection of an old man in pictures and windows when nobody else was there. His shadow is often seen in the lighting box. He is said to be the ghost of one of the men that were working on it when it was being built, he fell off the scaffolding onto the hard cement floor and it killed him instantly, not only does he show up in mirrors but he messes with the lights, and moves the curtains around on the stage. He sometimes says things to people in there as well but it always comes from above the person's head like he was floating above them. One can never make out what he is saying, its mostly gibberish. Underneath the stage are the caves for like changing during a performances, which is where he looms most of the time, his presence can be felt very easily.

Davidsville - Conamugh Twp High School -The lighting box in the auditorium is haunted by the spirit of an Indian Chief who is said to be buried under the school in the catacombs. The ghost has been sighted on special nights such as home football games (turns the lights on in the box and the auditorium), opening night of the musical (will undo all light settings and pull out plugs), and on the night of graduation (people have reported seeing an Indian figure on the balcony in front of the box).

Delaware - Media - Williamson trade school - George dorm - is an old recovery dorm for soldiers who went to the school to recover, late at night you can hear footsteps and a feeling of being watched.

Delaware - Media - Williamson trade school - Longstreth Dorm - there is a hand print on the window, when wiped off it reappears.

Delaware - Media - Williamson trade school - the main - is building where the founder Isaiah is buried under the steps, late at night an eerie feeling can be felt and your body casts 4 shadows in each direction

Delmont - McCorys farm - this site will defiantly make the hair stand up on your neck. This house is a two story wooden farm house, but the weird thing is there is two of them. Completely identical, this house is supposedly to be haunted by John Mc Cory. Back in 1984 he was sent to an insane asylum, because he killed his two children and hung his wife in the back yard. After he was released, he built a replica of the house and hung himself on the back porch. Feelings of being watched and not being alone are reported.

Dormonth - Library is said to be haunted by a librarian who worked there years ago. The story is also in a book called Pittsburgh Ghosts. Also, just to let you know, I am a native Pittsburgher and the story that you have posted about the Green Man is not accurate. Story has it that he was an electrician who was working on a power line during a bad storm and was struck by lightning. It is said that he did not die due to his injuries but that the heat from the lightning bolt melted his facial features and he appeared to have a green glow about himself. He is a well-known urban legend in

the Pittsburgh area.

Douglassville - Cavettos Brinton Lodge - Sightings of apparitions as well as ghostly sounds. - January 2004 addition: a former worker in the kitchen, claims that one night he ran down to the cellar to get ice out of the freezer, and as he was bent over he felt someone put their hand on his shoulder, he turned around to see who it was and there wasn't anyone there. He never ran so fast upstairs in his life. Also he saw with his own eyes a pregnant woman who worked there, was on the second floor collecting dirty dishes on a tray and proceeded to use the main steps to come downstairs. As she did so she tripped and the tray went flying to the bottom of the stairs and the dishes broke into a million pieces but many witnesses say she did not fall. Something caught her in mid air and set her back down on the steps. There is also the story of the hat that keeps reappearing on the fireplace mantel, even though every night it gets locked in a closet when employees come in the next day its back out on the mantel.

Douglassville - Yellow House Hotel - It's said that a woman killed herself in the middle room of the Yellow House Hotel inn and restaurant. People have spotted her in the middle window, people that stay in the room claim to have seen the woman.

Doylestown - Bucks County Community College - a ghost of a woman has been reported to haunt Tyler Hall on the campus. The ghost is believed to be the ghost of the former administrator Stella Tyler.

Doylestown - Dark Hallow Road - The remains of a physically abusive school teacher were found in the school house a hundred years after his death. The entire road is haunted. Mysterious lights have been reported flickering and moving around.

Doylestown - Delaware Valley College - The dorms are haunted by a ghost that hung himself, (dorm is the original, from the 1890's) and can be heard walking down hallway, from personal experience ghost has took an object in room and placed it in the middle of the room standing up in the morning.

Doylestown - Fonthill Mansion - the ghost of a housekeeper still making her rounds has been seen.

Doylestown - Neshaminy Manor Center - Almshouse Rd. and Rt. 611. The complex was used as the Bucks County Almshouse from 1810 to 1966. Several of the old buildings are still standing. People are said to have seen apparitions in and around the old buildings on the complex.

Drexel Hill - Archbishop Prendergast High School - Originally the old Drexel Estate and then later before the school an orphanage- there are 2 tales here. The 1st is the story of an orphan that was murdered by another. On the second floor of the school there are still 2 halls left with the original bedrooms- still not converted to classrooms. The halls are on the same floor as the chapel. Students have claimed to see furniture move in those rooms. There is 1 old rocking horse in particular that will ALWAYS MOVE ON ITS OWN when the room is occupied for too long. Because of the hostile vibe felt in that room, people believe that is the spirit of the murdering orphan, who also died there due to a "freak" accident. There are also reports of students seeing two children late at night, running, fighting, and screaming through those halls. The 2nd story is the tale of a nun who taught at the orphanage. She hung herself in the bell tower and haunts it to this day. Many times the bell will ring unexpectedly and late at night a light will go on and off. Unlike the modern light that is suppose to be up there (which seems to always mysteriously short out), it looks like a candle. Students who have tried to get up there have been spooked severely. The school has had the bell tower sealed off for years. Some students have reported coming back from school dances and looking up to see the nun looking at them from the bell tower.

Drexel Hill - Garretford Elementary School - Now, next to the school there is a WAWA. Many, many years ago, long before the school was ever built, the grounds were a holding house for prisoners. Many of the prisoners were mistreated and murdered by the guards. Their bodies were buried on the plot, unmarked, and later the school was built over their graves. Many times late at night you can see them walking the grounds. They are very restless and some quite hostile. One summer, after the night of a full moon, the following morning all the birds and squirrels in the surrounding trees were found mysteriously dead all over the school grounds. Drexel Hill in general is a HUGE paranormal area with rich history.

DuBois - DuBois Central Catholic (Old Building, now part of DRMC West) - One of the old Headmasters likes to shut out lights and mess with the doors. And a little kid runs up and down the hallways. There's also another ghost that no one knows who it is, but it looks out the cafeteria windows.

DuBois - DuBois Regional Medical Center - Transcription Department - What used to be the old convent is the transcription department for DRMC in the back of the Home Health department. When employees work at night up there by themselves the prayer bell will ring, and when someone else comes in it will stop. There are also times when radios in other offices will turn on by themselves. Sometimes if you put your feet on the back of the desk you feel something pushing on your foot. No matter what time of day it is you can feel them there, but they don't act until someone is there by themselves during the night.

DuBois - Luthersburg Field - A female student at the Dubois Area High school was raped and murdered in the woods beside the field. IF you drive into the field and turn off your car but not your headlights you can see the girl run across the field.

Dunmore - Elmherst Blvd. - it is a real long, desolate, and windy road that goes for about 3 miles to a small circle. You are supposed to stop there turn your lights off and drive around the circle 3 times and face the way you came in. You then wait there until a large truck, which comes out of nowhere, starts chasing you. **WARNING: DO NOT GET VERY SCARED THE TRUCK NEVER GETS YOU SO DON'T GO FAST. PEOPLE HAVE CRASHED AND DIED BECAUSE OF THAT. ALSO DO NOT WAIT TO SEE WHAT AND WHO IT IS. JUST LEAVE!** Once you start to leave the lights seem to disappear and you never see anything behind you.

Dushore - Sayman Road - Witnesses that travel this road and have seen hanging bodies on the side of the road when you flash your light on them they disappear also there were said to be sacrifices in these woods and you can hear unexplained noises throughout the woods

East Brady - Brady's Bend Cemetery - Past sightings of fog / smoke near large pine trees. Strange noises heard in night. Blue haze said to follow visitors in the night.

East Stroudsburg - The Dansbury Depot - An individual has been seen and heard walking around this converted 1864 railroad station.

Easton - Easton Library - haunted by several ghosts. The library was built on a cemetery.

Easton - State Theatre - The ghost of an old man "Fred" has been seen walking in the balcony and across the stage.

Eckley - stone couch on side of road - story to be told, sit on the couch once and you get a scratch, sit on it again and you bleed, sit on it the third and final time you die. bad luck comes to those that sit on this stone couch.

Easton - Papa Johns - The toilet flushes and no one is in the bathroom. The back door always opens. The oven is on in the morning but the managers made sure they were off the night before. A worker had his girlfriend hired and when she started working there she cheated on him with a couple workers the boyfriend found out and lost it and then he killed himself in the bathroom

Edinboro - Evergreen - Written about in Edinboro University newspaper in early 1990's. The tavern is over 100 years old, and has always been a way station for travelers. It is said to be haunted by a former employee from the 18th or 19th century. He likes to move the bed and other objects in one of the upstairs bedrooms. Other hauntings are said to be present, but of unknown origin. Tavern is now closed, but you can feel a presence as you drive by.

Edinboro - Lawrence Towers - On the 5th floor of Lawrence Towers A, it is rumored that a college student (music major) who lived in room 517 hung herself. It is said she was depressed. Rumor has it that the floor was closed down for a few years being "renovated." You can hear a soft voice singing some nights. You may also feel a strong presence when walking through the halls at night - almost as if you want to run back into your room.

Elmsport - The Bunkers - Near Allentown prison there is a set of bunkers for the storage of artillery during the wars over the 1900's. It's said that late at night strange events have happened in these bunkers. I've been there and seen some quite unusual things myself.

Elizabeth - 13 Bends - It is said that there was an orphanage in the 1900's, and one day it burned down and all the children died. They can be heard crying for help and their hands seen reaching for visitors. Ghostly cars are known to chase you around the 13 bends.

Elizabeth - Central VFC - in 1955 a firefighter was killed in the line of duty and now haunts the fire co if you are at the end of the fire hall and a call comes in you can see machinery running to the fire truck with a fire coat draped over his shoulder, lights will be on and no one will be there if you stop to turn them off no sooner do you leave the building the lights are on.

Elizabeth - St. Michael's Church - In the early 1980's the diocese of Pittsburgh ordered the church padlocked at 3:00 AM without any warning to the parishioners. The only explanation the diocese would give is that the floor of the 125 year old church was too weak and in danger of collapse. Since that time strange changes to the church have taken place. While the rest of the colored panes of glass in the windows have retained their color the faces of the saints have turned black. Inside the church the walls have peeled and cracked, the pews are filthy with bird droppings and dead birds, yet the area around the altar and the altar itself, which is draped a 100 year old altar cloth from Ireland, is in pristine condition. As if it were ready for Sunday mass. There is a statue of Saint Michael the Archangel above the main entrance to the church posed with lance and shield. Over the years the statue's shield looks as if it is battle worn and covered with dried blood.

Elizabethtown - Chiques road - A man burnt his baby, wife and himself in an upstairs room. the house still stands. the living room window grows a crack, but if you walk away and come back the window is not cracked anymore. you can hear screaming, and crying. the front door is supposed to be bolted shut, but it will swing open. and the blinds in the window where they were burned open and close.

Elizabethtown - Purple light bridge - There is a bridge near turnpike road and it is said to have been haunted by a young boy who was killed by a train one night. Real late at night you can hear a train coming and see a purple light. It is said to be his spirit.

Elton - Becky's Grave - Supposedly a young lass, Becky by name, was labeled as a witch because she befriended an Indian in the early 1800's, as he taught her the ways of herbs and incantations in

place of medicine not readily available at this time and place. It has been noted that your car may have trouble starting should you park in the lane leading to the old family cemetery. Also, it has been noted that on full moon nights, a shadowy figure has been seen rising from the gravesite of a WWII soldier while a west wind blows.

Elverson - Marks Mansion - Several orbs of light and doors closing with no one around. Noises often heard from the basement. Believed that 3 farmers died in a silo collapse in the early 1930's. No Trespassing

Emmsworth - Dicksmont Mental Institution - Used for mentally challenged patients in the 1800's and was taken over in a rebellion by the patients. Since, apparitions can be seen wandering the grounds, lights flicker, unexplained noises, doors slamming, cold spots add to the already eerie feeling.- December 2003 Update: There is a house where a security guard lives near the site. He will give you permission to walk around up there but only in daylight hours. During the night you it will be considered trespassing.

Ephrata - Mountain Springs Hotel- built somewhere around 1850 as a hydropathic retreat because of the medicinal qualities of the pure springs from the mountain. It later became the Ephrata Hospital, The hospital closed there when the new hospital was built in 1949. It was a famous resort where people came from all over the country. When the hospital closed, the grounds and buildings were purchased by a group of spiritualists who renamed it "Camp Silver Belle," after an Indian spirit guide. This hotel was open only in the summers during this period before it closed for good. If you are not to scared to go inside, you will feel cold breezes, see shadows and hear sounds.

Erie - Old Main Tower at Mercyhurst College - This structure used to be a convent in the earlier part of the twentieth century. A woman that had been told that her lover was killed in WW2 joined the convent back in its day. A few years later, the lost lover returned, but the nun had already given her heart to God. She went crazy and was locked in the tower where she committed suicide. The ring that her lover gave her was placed at the base of a Virgin Mary statue. For the last fifty years, anyone who had touched the ring died within five years. The ring was eventually locked away, but appears every so often. People have also claimed to see the nun's spirit roam the halls.

Erie - McDowell High School - Lights turn on and off on the east side of the building. Doors slam by themselves. Presence felt throughout the building.

Erie - Penn State Behrens - In the 1970's a student by the name of Henry, the last name has been lost over the years, lived on the 3rd floor in the West wing of Niagara Hall. Henry horribly died after freezing to death on a cold winter night. It is said that he tried to get the heater to work and the door was jammed, no one heard his screams as he frantically tried to escape the room. The next morning his roommate found his body clung to the heater, hoping it would turn on. Some who stay in this haunted room have said that some nights you can hear Henry shaking the heater and the door in attempts to escape his frigid death.

Erie - St. Peter Cathedral Center - The one part of the building is over 100 years old. Faint voices can be heard on the 4th floor. Banging throughout the building. Sometimes shadows can be seen. Lights turn off and on by themselves after leaving a room. Doors open and close by themselves at times.

Erie - Watson-Curtze Mansion - The body of Gen. Anthony Wayne was boiled here in order to remove the skin from the bone so part of him could be buried in Philadelphia. The cauldron in which he was boiled is stored in the kitchen of the house and is known to bang and rattle at night. Also the apparition of a young girl is also seen on the second floor. The mansion is now a museum.

Exchange - Katie's Church - Katie's Church was named after Katie Vandine, the story goes that her Finance', a soldier was en route home to marry her when she received word that he was killed, distraught over this she hung herself in the tree, in her wedding dress at the church. Her headstone runs opposite of all the others. Reports of seeing her walking the road between her house and the church as well as seeing her at the church.

Exton - The Ship Inn -This inn is believed to be haunted by a ghost from the eighteenth century. The structure was built in the 1700's. The origin of the ghost is unknown.

Farmington - Braddock's Run Bridge - This bridge was one of many that was built during the Braddock Expedition to take Ft. Duquesne in 1755. It is said that the ghost of one of General Braddock's Grenadiers will accompany anyone traveling over the bridge until they are safely across.

Farmington - Fort Necessity National Battlefield - Phantom musket fire and the scalp-haloo of Indians at night where George Washington's first defeat took place in 1754.

Fawngove - Citizens Vol. Fire Co. - Reports of a walking trail that has scary noises, strange feelings of being watched and creatures seen.

Fayetteville - pond bank - back in the early 1900's a young woman decided for a unknown reason to take her life and her baby's life in the pond. THE white lady comes back looking for her baby at night. there are stories of her riding on the back of cars and trucks late at night. In 2002 a unknown guy was coming home late at night. He went by pond bank and the white lady stepped in front of the car causing him to have an accident. When the cops arrived the guy told them about the white lady. Most cops didn't believe him, But one did, the same happened to him 9 years before.

Flourtown - Black Horse Inn - Sitting along Bethlehem Pike in Flourtown is an old building called the Black Horse Inn. The building was built 30 years before the formation of our country. General George Washington used it as a rest stop for his men on their way to Valley Forge. When you go inside the building the temperature is like walking into a freezer, even when it was 90 degrees outside. Witnesses have heard footsteps behind them and up on the second floor. In the main bar room there were voices from nowhere and they report it felt as though people surrounded them. On the second floor and the attic it is deserted of any furniture except one room where there is this old bed spring, a 1920's era toilet and a shower head. a picture was taken in there and it came out with a 12 year old girl in 1930's era clothing sitting on the bed looking at the floor. And a picture of the door and picked up a man standing in the doorway. Other pictures show countless orbs.

Flourtown - The Tracks - A train used to run through Flourtown until the 60's or 70's. After the train stopped running the tracks remained until 1987 when they were removed and all that remains is a long dirt path that runs behind Penn Oak Rd. Residents in the area sometimes hear the sound of a train as if it were still running and have seen a man walking along the tracks and then disappear. They have also seen a small boy around the Basketball net on Penn Oak, As well as underneath the 309 bridge. The boy is about five yrs. old with thick black hair and 50's era clothes.

Ford City - Rueben's Grave - Reports of a ghost that often appears as a white stallion with flaming, red eyes.

Franconia - Bell House (Rising Sun Inn) - The building was built in the 1700's and is on historic Allentown Rd, which was the only major rd from Bethlehem steel to Philadelphia. The liberty bell was housed in the inn. There was a caretaker killed at the inn. All I know is that her name was Mary and today she regularly haunts the restaurant, the town's people call her "Scary Mary"

Freedom - Vicary Mansion - The Vicary Mansion is said to be haunted by the Captain Vicary. Tours are open on special days to celebrate the landmark. And people have seen chandeliers swinging back and forth and turning off and on. And you can hear voices. They even found a shoe that looks like it's from the 1800's. It was found near a secret room, there also you can feel a presence.

Freemansburg - Willowgroove Hotel - This old hotel dates back to the Civil War. The origin is unknown, but the spirit of a little girl haunts the place. She appears to have suffered from burns. The little girl's ghost has been seen in several of the rooms and roaming the halls. She has even been reported to pull on the pant legs of males.

Galeton - Potter County Railroad - Mysterious lights have been sighted behind the Ox Yoke, strange inhuman, non-animal sounds can be heard.

Gettysburg - An open field near Devil's Den - Witnesses reported being in the middle of a battle, reliving it.

Gettysburg - Cashtown Inn - a civil war soldier has been seen here.

Gettysburg - Cemetery Hill - On chilly summer nights, you can see at times a blue column of light. And sometimes you can feel that someone is watching you, and you can here people crying for help.

Gettysburg - Civil War Wax Museum - There is several exhibits that had orbs in photos.

Gettysburg - Eisenhower - Foot prints on the top of the girls bathroom, noises in the bottom floor girls bathroom and moving things

Gettysburg - Eisenhower Elementary School - In the 1st floor girls bathroom about 15 girls seen a mans boots feet prints on the high ceiling. If you turn off the lights on the bottom floor bathroom you will see little green lights. In the hallway going down the stairs there is this big picture of president Eisenhower, and when you go down the eyes follow you.

Gettysburg - Farnsworth House Inn - Considered by many to be one of the MOST haunted houses in America! The first house in Gettysburg to be investigated by renowned psychic Carol Kirkpatrick, as well as Ghost Hunters International, a crew from Pittsburgh, Chicago, and Southern California. The crews from "Sightings" (Sci-fi Channel), "Unsolved Mysteries", and The History Channel have done filming here. Mary, a spirit from the Civil War era walks the corridors of the Inn at night. There is also a civilian man carrying a child wrapped in a quilt. You can hear him sobbing in an upstairs room. A midwife is seen watching over a young woman in labor. Three Confederate sharpshooters remain at their posts in the garret of the house. A soldier carries a wounded comrade into the cellar of the house. His voice is heard singing to comfort his dying friend, who dies in the catacombs of the cellar. Cold spots have been detected. "Balls of white energy" were photographed as white "auras" of energy throughout the house. Guests report many strange happenings on their stays here!

Gettysburg - Gettysburg College - Brua Hall - The theater on campus, Brua Hall, is said to be haunted by a civil war era man. He frequently visits the theater at night and has been seen backstage and on the catwalk of the theater. He likes to play practical jokes and move props and costumes around. The man has a favorite seat in the house and sometimes he has been seen watching the students practice for an upcoming show. This seat is left empty for every performance - in case he wants to come and watch!

Gettysburg - Gettysburg College - Glatfelter Hall - The bell tower on Glatfelter Hall is haunted by the spirit of a girl that committed suicide by jumping from the tower. Male faculty members and students have seen her at the top of the tower late at night. The story is that her lover was supposed to jump with her, but after she jumped he changed his mind. So, late at night she tries to lure the men walking by up to the top, hoping they will jump to their death and join her.

Gettysburg - Gettysburg College - Pennsylvania Hall - The Administrative offices on the campus are housed in a large, white building (Penn Hall) that was a hospital during the civil war. Several faculty members and students have seen a very graphic and horrible civil war hospital scene when the elevator in the building mysteriously goes out of control and takes the passengers to the basement. When the doors open, they are faced with the ghostly scene instead of the usual storage facility that is in the basement. The cupola on top of the building is also said to be haunted. Several students and faculty walking across campus late at night have seen a civil war soldier standing guard on top of the cupola. In several instances the soldier will spot the person and take aim with his rifle.

Gettysburg - Gettysburg College - Stevens Hall - Haunted by the "The Blue Boy." About a hundred years ago, a young boy who was being abused at home sought refuge amongst the college women who lived here. One cold, snowy night, the headmistress came up to check on the girls so they hurriedly hid the boy outside on their window ledge. The headmistress took her time talking to the young women, but finally she went back to her room. The girls rushed to the window ledge only to find the boy was not there anymore! They went down and outside to see if he had fell, but there was no boy. To this day, sightings of a young boy, blue in the face as if frozen, are common among Stevens Hall residents.

Gettysburg - Gettysburg National Military Park - many ghosts of civil war soldiers have been seen here including entire battles being observed by witnesses. A ghost of Gen. William Barksdale's dog has also been seen the dog died trying to get message to another general.

Gettysburg - Jennie Wade House - The only civilian killed in the battle of Gettysburg, Jennie Wade, is known to haunt this house. Visitors have felt her prescience and her father's presence still mourning the loss of his daughter and on occasion the chain in the basement will be moved by some unseen hand.

Gettysburg - Jenny Wade House - Cellar - A party of four sitting in the cellar all witnessed at the same time a white mist float through the air and disappear into the rafters.

Gettysburg - Ridgewood - Small wooded housing development behind Oak Hill, the site of the first days battle where the peace light now stands. Residents report seeing a tall man in a tuxedo gazing. Unidentified blue lights in secluded wooded areas near houses. Unseen entity heard sprinting on train tracks towards night-walkers - has been known to throw rocks.

Gettysburg - "Red House" - This large, civil war era house is always occupied by female students living off-campus, who attend Gettysburg College. There is a small grave in the backyard of the house and it belonged to a young woman who was living there during the civil war. She is said to move around the house at night, moving objects around, breaking plates, glasses, etc. The smell of her perfume, lilac, can be smelled at night when she is walking about the house.

Gettysburg - Triangular Field - Located above the Devil's Den, Confederate sharpshooters have been sighted on the rocks down at the bottom of the field, at the end of the woods, prepared to shoot. They have also been heard resounding their famous "rebel yells" and have been known to actually cause "impressions" in the grass, coming towards visitors in the field. Union cannon can be heard as well as screaming and moaning of wounded/dying soldiers all throughout the field. Union

soldiers have been sighted at the left of the gate-entrance of the field and have been known to approach visitors. Incidentally, many visitors have experienced their photographic equipment does NOT function in the Triangular Field ~ no matter how new or state-of-the-art their equipment may be! Distant drums have been reportedly heard by many, many visitors here.

Gettysburg - The Pub - The ladies room and area in and around the kitchen is visited by a woman who according to employees, was murdered and left on the spot while the building was being rebuilt several years ago. Employees say that she opens and closes doors and turns on and off lights.

Gettysburg - The Wheatfield - One of the bloodiest battle scenes during the war was the Wheatfield. On occasion you can still hear the war being fought. Sounds of fire crackling, and tin cups clinking can be heard, also the sound of a phantom horse can be heard approaching you.

Girard - Gudgeonville Bridge - About forty years ago a little girl fell off the cliff next to the bridge and her ghost are now seen there. The man named Gudgeon, which the place was named after, supposedly beat his mule to death because it refused to cross the bridge, you can hear the hooves and bays on certain nights. Other odd apparitions and presences have also been felt there, such as if look to the right of the bridge up on the top of the cliff, An apparition appears in a dress and really pale. She then falls off the cliff and vanishes into air.

Glen Mills - The Grist Mill - There is a barn in the Grist Mill park where a stable boy worked. The stable boy fell in love with the land owner and the father killed the boy for being with his daughter. You can here him crying for her.

Glenmoore - Upattinas School - this alternative school used to be a home for wayward boys in the 1960's. There have been sightings of a pair of legs, and a man wearing a pink shirt and khakis in the stone hallway of the lower school. Basketballs roll across the gym by themselves. There was a person killed in the shower in the bathroom and a student went in there and her nose started bleeding. As soon as she left, it stopped. In the Photography Darkroom, strange things have happened. Like markers fly through the air and doors open and close, radio stations always change to the same country station, and the water overflows in the sink and floods the floor. Last year, a student fell asleep in the lounge, and the gates were locked at the end of school. He was locked in the upstairs of the gym building overnight with no cell phone to call anyone. He figured he'd be fine and he'd just continue sleeping in the lounge, but he couldn't stand it because he kept hearing footsteps walking up and down the hallway. When kids arrived at school the next day, they saw the student asleep at the bottom of the steps right behind the gate. He said that's the only place that he couldn't hear the footsteps.

Gordon - Gordon Mountain - On top of the Gordon Mountain. A woman was murdered and left to die here many years ago. The man who killed her had a distinguishing scar on his face. When you drive up there at night, your car stalls. She walks to the car and checks all the windows for the man. She returns to her rock afterward and continues to brush her hair as she is doing when you first get there. The car will then start.

Granville - Malta Home - it is said that back in the 1880's a maintenance worker killed all of the residents on the fourth floor and hid the bodies in the attic. now it is said that you can hear the residents roaming the grounds around the surrounding village of Granville moaning and searching for families that once lived in the surrounding homes.

Greene - Carmichaels - Greene Academy of the Arts - Building was built in 1790'2 a brick addition was added in 1800's, third week end in September is the annual Covered Bridge Festival, persons who have spend the night in the Academy as security guards have spoken of footsteps on second floor, a cemetery was located behind the building, when renovation began the headstones were

moved to Laurel Point Cemetery about 300 yards to the rear of the building, security people and neighbors still speak of seeing shadow type human figure leaving the Academy grounds at night and moving toward the cemetery as though they are now confused about where their graves are really located.

Greene - Rices Landing - Train Tunnel - Legend and locals claim on a rainy night a young boy in the 1800's was driving his horse and buggy over railroad tracks to take a short cut when the train came and collided with the buggy, the boy's head was severed and his body found a piece of stove pipe which it placed where his head would be, now on rainy nights after dark if you walk the tracks and call "Stove Pipe" three times his ghost will appear to you.

Greensburg - Seton Hill College - Olde Main - Maura Hall - Graveyard - Many sightings have taken place over the years, weird noises, walking, doors shutting, singing, the chapel organ playing, and sighting of a priest walking across the main parking lot at night. They have also have reports of a little boy playing with a ball in the graveyard.

Greenock - Old Dravo Cemetery - Old miner people walk around the grounds at night down by the Yough Bike Trail.

Greenville - Thiel College - Roth Hall - Many people have seen a ghost haunting Roth Hall. The origin of the ghost is unknown.

Grove City - Grove City College - The Lilly Room - Locked off room in bottom of girls dorms and cafeteria. Rumored that a young girl hung herself in the closet of the room. The room was closed off 15 yrs later opened up again and the smell of lilies the same smell of the girls perfume lingered. The room was sealed off again. Sightings of the girl at night on lower floors of dorms. Pounding can be felt sometimes on the floors of the rooms above the lily room. Also crying heard from inside the sealed room.

Grove City - Grove City College - Mary Anderson Pew - In the lower levels exists a locked room. Within this room lived a girl who was taken by a demon spirit and persuaded to commit suicide. After her death an exorcism was attempted on the room. However, the demon presence was too powerful to be subdued. The only way the exorcist could keep the demon at bay was to confine it to the room and not allow a new vessel to gain entrance. However, it is now said that if you watch at night you can see the girl walking the hallways. You can feel a presence scratching on the wall, and you can hear noises coming from within the locked room.

Guffy - Guffy Cemetery - Statue of ST. Francis comes to life at night, patrolling the grounds for graves that have been desecrated. He holds a dove in his hand that he releases; it circles the cemetery seeking out those graves, which have been disturbed. Said to torment grave robbers.

Harmarville - Campbells Run Road - Orphanage - During some nights you can see small white lights, fly around in this area. The blink in a rapid pattern of three to four blinks, then a short pause.

Harmarville - Campbells Run Road - The Trail - Three miners died. If you walk a trail near the road, during the day, they will walk past (appearing very real) and acknowledge you. They disappear after they pass you.

Harmarville - Campbells Run Road - The Woods - Three hunters died. You will see large orbs floating through the woods. Also appear as an apparition with out feet.

Harmony - Harmony Inn - A man named Louie was killed outside on the front steps of the Harmony Inn and is haunting the inn to try to spread his idea of linking the past present and future.

Harrisburg - IHS Nursing Home - The nursing home is said to be built over an old Indian Cemetery. The one left hallway in the nursing home's main floor is the only place that seems to be haunted. Items in rooms being thrown everywhere, noises coming from places. Once a nurse walked into a patients room and left, and a few minutes later came back in, and the patient she was treating said "where did that Indian boy go that was following you?". Also, one time a patient in a room seemed to be being suffocated, and her other roommate rang the call bell and the nurses came in and she suddenly stopped being suffocated. The patient said she saw a character like the "grim reaper" over her strangling her. The next day, bruises appeared on her neck in the shape on hands. Presences are felt in this hospital. Lights going on and off, pretty much the whole place is haunted.

Harrisburg - Harrisburg east mall - former J C Penny's - empty store that was formerly J.C. penny's at the Harrisburg east mall. Night security guards were known to see the images of a person on the stores roof and the image of a human looking from the glass doors. Many times during security checks inside the building, you would hear noises and get the feeling that you were being followed and watched, as if you were being "breathed" on also feelings of dread are common. During one occurrence in the summer, two of the security guards hit a cold spot inside the store and no air conditioning was on. Alarms would go off for no reason, lights would be turned on and off that were on motion sensors. Just a lot of creepy stuff. It was also reported to by a local detective and confirmed by a former employee that a person killed himself in the store and another person died of natural causes inside the store. The detective the information came from bought the gun the person used to kill himself from the family. The store still sits empty today.

Hastings - Seldom Seen Valley Coal Mine - In the early 1900's Three out of work miners from the small Mining town of Hastings head about a widow who had a large amount of jewelry and money and thought it to be an easy score. The made there way to the widows house and made way with the money after one of the robbers was shot in the arm by the widows oldest son. They made there way to what was at the time Miller Run Mining Company No.1 the hit the loot in a non-operating part of the mine and returned to Hastings. They were picked up in a police dragnet three days later after getting drunk and bragging about what they did. Not enough evidence was ever brought up to convict them when they were released they made there way back to the mine to recover the loot and make a get away. While they were digging they caused a large cave in that flooded nearly all of Miller Run the other side of the mountain was opened up into Chest Creek Mining Company where it meets with the old Miller Run min shaft. Fire Bosses and Pumpers working late at night would report digging and screaming noises coming from back Old Miller Run and still to this day if the mine is quite enough you can still hear the bone quenching noises of the 3 robbers desperately trying to get there money. The money and the bodies where never recovered due to the mine becoming flooded. Chest Creek Mining Co. is now Seldom Seen Mining co. is it for touring only and they are give from Memorial day till Labor day during the Halloween Season there is a haunted mine Conducted

Hazleton - Bishop Hafey High School - There's been stories of hearing screams and strange noises coming from the library windows of the school at night. People say there was a girl who committed suicide at that location `outside the library in the mid/late 1970's, and must still linger around there.

Hazleton - The ghost of Broad St - There are stories of a man known as Pete who roams the grounds of the shopping center in Hazleton. Its said that as a young man, Peter worked at a local hoagie store where he was in a horrific accident when a meat slicer. Pete has been seen in what looks to be a green uniform worn in the hoagie store. Pete is said to be a very, tall ghost. Check it out for yourself

Hazleton - Green Street - After a basketball game a kid fell down 4 flights of stairs in the old Holy Trinity School and now is haunting the Holy Trinity School that is there now.

Hazleton - Key Theatre, Broad Street - Three ghosts are dressed in early 1900 attire. One man haunts the projector room. Sometimes you may see the projector turn on itself. Or hear old music playing, and before you can reach the door, it's gone. The second ghost seems to like the concession stand. The last ghost is the most frequently seen in the ticket booth.

Hazleton - the dirt road in Ridgewood - in between the dirt road there is an old construction site and there are little workhouses, trucks, cranes, etc. The gates are locked and closed 24/7 because no one has been there in at least 30 to 35 years. Believed to be haunted by a man that died of shock when he lost his hand in an explosives accident.

Hazleton - West Hazleton Middle School - in the early 1950's before West Hazleton middle school was there that area was a massive resting place for loved ones it is said that in the 1980's when West Hazleton was built they moved the bodies of some 2,500 people to the Our Lady of Grace grave yard in this process it is said that some people were Quote- "Not Recovered" Said Some Hazleton Area People. It is said that on May 7th of every year in side the school after dark you can hear the cry's and moan's of the people who were not recovered. Although According The Hazleton Police Dept. Quote- "All of the Bodies Were Moved To Our lady of grace. All of them"

Hazleton - Wyoming and Green Streets - In the little shop on the corner of Wyoming and Green Streets, next to I believe Cousins Bar, there is said to have been various sightings of people walking through the storefront, in the kitchen, and in the basement. There was supposedly a mass murder in the building back in the late 1930's. While nobody has actually physically encountered any of them, they are said to be very temperamental and violent.

Henryville - Henryville House Route 191 North - It is an old hotel that is currently out of business. It has at least nine spirits currently residing there. As far as we know there is a small child, three grown males and five grown females. They usually do not cause problems unless they are provoked. It is also believed that there is an old Native American burial ground on the property.

Hershey - Hotel Hershey - Sightings of Mr. Hershey and doors opening and closing. The sound of foot steps in the old wine cellar. Strange noises and sounds.

Hershey - Waltonville Rd. - It is said that the man who once lived in this abandoned house hid bodies in his basement. There is no bathroom, only an outhouse and the house was occupied until the late 80's. Strange noises have been heard along with sounds of chairs being thrown. The man's belongings are still there along with millions of gun magazines, bullet shells, and bedpans. The basement has a dirt floor and no lights and stonewalls. There is also a strange picture of Jesus with a bullet hole put through his forehead. This house is heavily guarded by the Derry township police.

Hollsopple - Fire Hall - A volunteer fireman was killed in the basement of the fire hall but no one can quite figure out how he died. Other firemen have complained of hearing doors open and close with no one inside, fire gear being misplaced. It is believed that the phantom of the dead fireman haunts the fire hall.

Homer City - In this area there is an old logging road. There is a man who had lived there with his family a long time ago. He had gone crazy and killed his family, mother, daughter, son and grandfather. Then killing himself. The bodies of all are buried on the hill in a little cemetery, and the house was burned to the ground. But when you try walking up this hill at night he will come out of a green light and start running after you.

Immaculata - Immaculata College - It is rumored that a nun back in the early 1900's broke her vows and became pregnant. She was found out, and instead of being thrown out she jumped from the 4th

floor balcony of the rotunda. Since her death, there is a large distinctive series of cracks on the glass floor of the Rotunda. Despite the efforts of the convent community to replace these cracked tiles, the new tiles always become shattered in the exact manner as the previous ones. Students who live on the hall on either side of the rotunda say that at night they can hear a woman crying, footsteps following them when they are alone, and cold spots, the eerie cold feelings - They are not evil feelings, but feelings of remorse and regret. One student also stated that one night she was studying in one of the study rooms that is right off the rotunda and she thought she saw a nun in an old fashioned habit walking past the door way.

Horsham - Keith House- Street Road - In the 1700's a young woman was decapitated by a British soldier in the revolutionary war. Ever since the tragedy you can see her walking around her house at midnight searching for her lost head.

Independence - John T. Anderson Cemetery - Off Service Creek Road there is a very old church and cemetery located along the banks of the Ambridge Reservoir. Service Creek Church was built in the 1700's and the adjoining cemetery is just as old. There are remains of Revolutionary War soldiers, Civil War soldiers and more recent graves. It is still being used. The church and cemetery look like something out of a postcard, but beware. There is an eerie feeling here and total absolute silence. Sometimes, there is an indefinable smell in the air. Behind the church property is the road that runs along the reservoir. - BE ADVISED, it is ILLEGAL to go over the guardrails and down to the reservoir. YOU WILL BE ARRESTED! - There are strange faces in the mists and unexplainable violent thunderstorms that suddenly stop once you reach the end of the road. Strange sounds like whispers can be heard late at night. This is a popular lovers' lane area. Violent lightning strikes sometimes hit the banks even when the weather is clear. There are voices here and strange movements and lights, and it is ALWAYS foggy. Reports of strange animals have also been recorded. This was once Indian land. Back in the cemetery, there have been numerous dead animals seen and always a feeling of being watched. When you stand at one of the Civil War graves, you can actually get a sense of how this soldier died and "see" him lying in his coffin. The spirits attempt to communicate with the living. The main road into the cemetery is a pine-tree lined twisting scenic road that leads right into the church parking lot. At night, however, this road is misty and mysterious lights can be seen shimmering in the fog. - PLEASE BE RESPECTFUL, the church and cemetery are still in use.

Independence - Old bridge - Along a road in Independence Twp. in Beaver county, there runs a creek, which is spanned by a dilapidated iron bridge. A century and a half ago, a couple riding in a carriage were killed when their horses spooked and the carriage fell into the creek from the then wooden bridge. The course of the road has been changed, but one is still able to see the figure of the woman running beside the creek on some nights.

Independence - Quaker Cemetery- This place is said to be haunted by all forms of ghosts there have been sightings of multi colored lights ranging in color. Some sightings include that of a man chasing a woman with a axe and then just vanishing. When you are at this place a eerie atmosphere is felt. An almost evil presence can be felt in the air when approaching the old cemetery.

Indiana - Allen Bridge - the ghost of a lady in white.

Irwin - Leger Road Cemetery - There is a great deal of history to this site. It is haunted by spirits of Choctaw Indians who were attacked by English settlers many years ago. You can see shadows of things, negative entities, as well as the sound of footsteps in the grass.

Jennersville - Red Rose Inn - A murder suspect was hung in front of the Inn and now roams the area.

Johnstown - A coal miner from the early 1900's walks the base of the Inclined Plane hillside. Several years ago a boy reported seeing a coal miner with early 1900's gear on walking the hiking trail at the base of the Inclined Plane. In 1902 a mine explosion killed 115 miners in this same area.

Johnstown - Croyleton Stables - It's Somerset Pike, horse farm. A caretaker was killed in the late 1800's. He was kicked in the head by a horse and shortly thereafter died. He still inhabits the barn and lower field. On summer nights you can hear horses neighing and then a scream. You can also see him wandering around occasionally.

Johnstown - Chandler School - The school was shut down around 1990-91. It is said to be haunted by a janitor that was doing one of his many jobs and a board fell from the ceiling and killed him. It is also said to be haunted by a little boy who had an asthma attack during lunch one day. Lights still turn on and off and there is no electricity.

Johnstown - Conemaugh Valley High School- When the school was built, it was built on an old cemetery. Several bodies were moved to accommodate the building. Several stories persist such as lights turning off and on by themselves. Custodial workers report strange noises like whistling and humming when no one else is in the building. Several students participating in extracurricular activities have reported seeing strange apparitions which seemingly just vanish or walk through walls. During school hours, doors will slam shut by themselves and lockers will fly open. Apparitions have also been reported in the football field and student parking lots.

Johnstown - Crum Cemetery - Said to be haunted if you turn your car off on the second bridge of the path that leads to it you won't be able to start it again there is an image of a carriage that rides through at night.

Johnstown - Forest Lawn Cemetery - An apparition of a woman in a white dress has been reported to be seen walking through the cemetery at night.

Johnstown - Former Abood, Russel, Pappas and Rozich Law Office. - Many reports of occurrences happened at the law office, such as doors slamming by themselves, alarms going off from the inside when only one person was in the building, and areas of "fog". There have been a few people who have witnessed a young lady dressed in blue. The restaurant that was there after the law office relocated because of these hauntings also reported radios shutting off by themselves. The building is on its 107th year.

Johnstown - Greater Johnstown High School - A janitor was killed in the auditorium of Johnstown High School because he fell from the balcony. Some students have seen the janitor or someone walking around. Doors shut, seats creak and no one is in the room. Under the stage are rooms. When you go under, you can hear someone on the steps and doors slam.

Johnstown - Ideal Market - people that work here have reported putting things some where in the store and it disappearing and reappearing somewhere else. This has happened on quite a few occasions.

Johnstown - Laura wood Nursing Home - Reports of ghostly apparitions have been seen roaming this hall and therapy room at the end of the hall way. Someone pounding on windows have been reported through out the facility.

Johnstown - North Fork Dam - There have been many sightings of ghosts behind the dam where the graveyard is. People have been hung and shot in this deep, wooded area. Always makes your hair stand on end when you're around.

Johnstown - Lower Yoder TWN. - In the forest across from D St. and Norton RD. Children and Adults hear voices, whistling, and unexplainable noises. And sometimes see glows in the night which people call orbs. Local people sometimes walk through the forest and follow paths and come out just terrified but like something wants them to go back. Some people think its workers from the old coal mines or just spirits wondering.

Johnstown - University of Pittsburgh - American Indian spirits are seen in areas adjacent to soccer fields. Rumor has it that prior to building of the school there was an Indian Burial Mound, similar to others in that vicinity.

Johnstown - University of Pittsburgh - Laurel Hall and Oak Hall, Oak Hall and Laurel Halls as well as the woods surrounding the campus all have had strange happenings. Oak and Laurel were supposedly built on an Indian burial ground; the stretch between the two scares some people so much that they will not walk it at night; drums have been heard around here. Laurel was exercised in 1986 after a knife flew across the room and stuck in the a door by itself. In the woods there is a small cemetery and a ghost of a small girl has been seen walking around its vicinity.

Johnstown - University of Pittsburgh - The Living and Learning Center, Woodland Townhouse, and Briar Lodge - All five of these buildings on campus have had reports of apparitions, and strange sounds.

Kane - Chestnut Street School - a janitor was killed in the basement by a student in the 1950-1960 some times the elevator goes by it self and you have to use a key to run it it is warm every were except were he was killed in the basement.

Kane - Clay Street School - Usually around 2:00am when people walk by the old school from the 1800s, they see children watching from windows on the top floor.

Kane - The Kane Manor has a recurring bloodstain from a painter who fell to his death in the 20's.

Kelayres - Old School - An old Public School that has been shut down and turned into a machine shop. At times you can see lights that turn on by themselves, smell strange odors, see strange figures, and at night it is always colder than any other spot in town.

Kersey - Earlyville Cemetery - At 9:30 in the morning a purple and red haze can sometimes be seen towards the wooded area at the end of the cemetery. Singing is usually heard, sounding like a little boy. The Cemetery dates back to the early 1900's when the town was called Centerville.

Koppel - Foxwood Road - When traveling down the road at approx midnight, sometimes you can see the imagine of the "headless horseman" run across the road in front of you. He is harmless. Legend has is that he was a civil war soldier who was the enemy. He was caught and decapitated.

Kutztown - Kutztown Historical Society building - Which was a former Kutztown school building is said to be haunted by a young woman who several people have claimed to see in one of it's windows.

Kutztown - Kutztown State College - The college's central administration building, Old Main, is haunted by the spirit of Mary Snyder. Who died of a heart failure on the 5th floor. Her spirit still haunts this building today.

La Plume - Keystone College - Moffat Hall - Keystone College in itself is entirely haunted. Built in the 1800s, it has been said that the school grounds lay over an Indian burial ground; thus making some very unhappy metaphysical presences. Moffat Hall was the first residence hall built on

campus. Though there are quite a few known stories of many different people dying (suicide mostly), there is no real known explanation for the ghost that haunts the girls bathroom in suite 2A. Walking into the bathroom late at night you can hear a girl crying, an apparition of the girl has been spotted.

La Plume - Keystone College - Ward Hall - Reports of lights turn on and off in the hallway and one time desks were lined up down the center of the hallway. Strange thing is, the doors at the ends of the hallway are bolted shut allowing no one inside.

Lancaster - Franklin and Marshall College - Apparently in the late 1970's a female freshman committed suicide in her room on the third floor of South Ben Franklin dormitory because she could not handle the college's intense workload. Since that time, whenever winter finals grow near, there are reports of screams in the night, sightings of a ghostly figure wandering the halls with a physics book, and even the appearance of blood on the floor of her former room.

Lancaster - Fulton Opera House - Reports of screams heard.

Lancaster - Maple Springs Rd - Residents have seen a tall figure standing at the end of their beds.

Lancaster - Narvon – Welsh Mountain - reports of feeling watched, doors slamming, hearing voices and screams.

Lancaster - Silver Springs - Cars seem to run into people and then suddenly disappear. But people say they never saw a driver.

Lancaster - the villages of Lancaster green apartments - At the Lancaster Green Apartments, building K, 2 young women were murdered. To this day no one knows who or what killed them. Some say that it was just a tree branch falling on the roof. When their mother found them, their faces were ashen, eyes blood red, faces twisted with terror. Every year on the day they were found dead, screams can be heard, echoing down the halls. There are also sounds of struggling, but then there is quiet. Then all of a sudden, you see a flash of light in the halls, and then the power goes out. That happens about every two years for a few weeks on and off. I pity you if you live in that building. Be careful.

Lancaster - Willow Valley Retirement Homes - Said to be known at night that in a kitchen located at one of the Manors that a white ghostly figure walks through the doors of the kitchen, it is known to be a figure of a chef.

Lancaster County - Four seasons Hotel - Its closed down now, and watched heavily by police. Voices have come from within the boarded up windows of this three story hotel. I've personally seen bricks fly out of glass windows, and then come back the next day with friends and the window isn't broken anymore. I've never been inside of this place yet, but have heard other stories about it other than what I've seen with my own eyes.

Lansdown - Today Inc - Seeing shadows move across the windows when you are standing outside. The building was built in the 1700's. The profile of a little boy is seen also.

Langhorne - Neshamity Jr. High - A janitor who has been thought to worship Satan and committed suicide in 1978. Some students and faculty claim to see his spirit roaming the halls.

Langhorne - Woods services (off Bellvue Dr.) - Now a residential treatment facility for kids with behavioral problems the land was originally owned by a woman named Molly Woods. (the whole facility was named after her). Molly Woods was a patriot and allowed her property to be used as a

makeshift hospice and cemetery for fallen Revolutionary soldiers because it was so near the battles in Trenton. Which is a scant 10 minute drive from Langhorne. There are many accounts of apparitions, Molly's original manor is used as the business epicenter but there are many esteemed, pragmatic and intrepid colleagues that refuse to go into that house after dark and state (without fanfare) that it is point-blank haunted.

Latrobe - St. Vincent's Monastery and College - Tales of a spectral monk have been in circulation and documented since the 1800s. Footsteps on the steps of the basilica's bell tower. Shadows and sightings of a monk that was killed in the mill persist to this day, security frequently has to shut off the lights in the building even though no one is there. The ghost of Father Boniface (the founding priest of St. Vincent) is said to come with such frequency that it's a freshman initiation rite. Father Boniface presumably rises from his grave on the day of his death (early December), walks to the basilica to hear mass, then comes back and disappears. Stories also abound of a monk who wanders the area between St. Vincent's and the nearby St. Xavier, which was a nearby convent. His cowl covers his face, and even when one tries to see who it is, one cannot see a face.

Lebanon - Inn 422 - The inn was originally built by Mr. Coleman for his daughter. She was said to have killed herself in the house because her father would not allow her to marry her true love because he was not of the upper call. Her ghost has been seen in the inn as well as other strange occurrences.

Lebanon - Moonshine Church - The cemetery at this church is said to be haunted by the Blue-Eyed Six, a gang that murdered a local man and whose members were all subsequently hung in the cemetery as punishment (a play has been written about this event and was possibly copyrighted). Among various paranormal phenomena, the most commonly reported is that of car engines cutting out when being driven past the cemetery.

Leet Township - Wolf's Woods' - Rumors of a few murders are spread. Strange noises like growling and people are heard, but nothing can be seen

Lehigh - Allentown - Manorcare Health Services - the ghost of a small boy has been seen in the kitchen. the boy was about 8 or 9 years old, had brown hair and was wearing modern clothing. Each time they encountered this boy he appeared whole to them, just like a normal human being. there wasn't anything else about the boy's appearance that was odd or out of the ordinary. when workers encountered the boy, he would look directly at them then run from them and attempt to hide elsewhere in the kitchen. When they would try to find the boy he was nowhere to be found. Because this activity only happened on the later shifts (2nd and 3rd) it would have been all but impossible for anyone, especially a child, to get into any of the buildings without being noticed.

Lehigh - Lehigh Cemetery - it is said that the victims of the Gnaden Huetten Massacre can be seen day or night wandering around the tomb where they are buried and memorialized. There is an old marker with a flat slab from 1755 that marks the occasion

Lehigh - Railroad Trestle - Local residents say an apparition of a young woman can be found walking along the trestle in white, and then disappears halfway across it as if heading to Packerton.

Lewisberry - Three kids were killed in a car accident at the end of Pleasant View Rd. If you go to the stop sign and put your car in neutral the ghost will push your car backwards up the hill. If you place baby powder on the front of your car you will see their handprints. This really happens.

Letterkenny - Gravedigger Church - If you cross over the chain blocking the old driveway, you will start to here footsteps all around the boarded up church. If you decide to venture into the grave yard, don't bother to close the old cast iron gate; an invisible force will shut it for you. Then when

you turn to go back down the old driveway, you will notice the chain you just crossed swinging like a jump-rope, even on the stillest of days.

Lewistown - Burnham - Caves in the woods - There were two men shot to death and hidden in one cave a long time ago and they are supposed to haunt it, the other one is on the other side of town and is said to be haunted by a boy who was hit by a car riding his bike and was hid in there.

Lewistown - The Gables - There are ghost in the kitchen that like to move furniture and other things around.

Lewistown - Junction Fire Department - It is said that a man hung himself in the Engine room of the fire company and you can see him there and hear him gasping for breath before he disappears. The meeting room has had things move for no reason at all. You can hear kids running around the lounge when it is quiet.

Lewistown - Sand Ridge Road(Ferguson Valley) - When at the old Jewish Cemetery on the ridge, moans and screams can be heard when German is spoken, or even not! Visitors seem to hear the pain and agony of those resting eternally there.

Limerick - Limerick Power Generating Plant - When the plant was being constructed in the late 70's and early 80's, one of the workers was killed when he fell over 100 feet down an open elevator shaft in the unit 2 reactor part of the building. To this day there have been sightings of the ghost on the elevation from which he had fallen from as well as many "cool" spots in a building which is anything but cool.

Linwood - The Wawa - Late at night all the workers on night shift would be going on about their business when chip bags would fly off the shelves and the sandwiches would make themselves. My friend once got hit in the eye with a pickle during these frenzies. It flew so hard in the air it gave her black eyes for weeks. It is said that it was built back in the 1800's, the owner of wawa was so depressed that there wasn't any business that he killed himself. He ran his arms threw the meat slicers and then bled to death. Every now and then a costumer will find a finger in their lunch meat.

Little Boston - It's a hill that consists of 13 turns on the way up. At the top there was an Orphanage, but it burnt down many years ago, all the children died. If you go up there at sunset you can hear the sound of the children screaming, crying, and burning.

Livermore - Satan's Seat - Reports of a phantom house, that disappears. From legend and research the place was a town in the 1800's. There was a witch living amongst the people and they burned her alive, as she died she placed a curse of flood on the place and death on the people. On the anniversary of her death there was indeed a great flood, burying the entire town and people in it alive. if you park your car near the gates at night, a train going across the only way out, blocking you in for an hours worth of demon faces in your windows, howling screeching sounds, corpses trying to get at you, and the like. (Remember, in actuality the corpses are still underwater in the town, never recovered). You can actually walk thru this place (beware, there are wild dog packs throughout) and good luck not getting lost. If the waters low enough, you can see the tops of chimneys and houses during the day. Pay close attention to what you hear; sounds even in the daytime are unexplainable and for added fun, try the cemetery off to the left for gravesites of those who died before the flood. Not recommended for ANY child, the place is dangerous. And don't drive thru there, you will get fined at least \$500. For more information check out the Westmoreland Historical Association, and look up Livermore. It's all there in black and white. And yes, the "Livermore Cemetery" sign is the original that was used in the black and white version of Night of the Living Dead.

Liverpool - Hanging Tree - There is a rumor that in the 1800s a man was hung at this tree, he proclaimed that he was innocent and nobody believed him, so they hung him and to this day people say that if you go to the tree at midnight that you can hear peoples laughing, crying ,and you can hear the man yelling. When you go there people say that you should stay in your car, you hear noises and one time kids said that they heard and felt something jump onto their hood but they didn't see anything. They said that their headlights went out somehow and they had trouble starting their car.

Lock Haven - Assante's Hotel - (Condemned) - Believed to haunted by first owner of the hotel Sal Assante, apparitions seen.

Lock Haven - Lock Haven University - Russell Hall - a girl hung herself from the bell tower, it is a ghost named Mary.

Lock Haven - Lock Haven University - Sloan Hall- The university arts building, is haunted--by three ghosts: one a woman draped in white, very calming (seen mostly in the main stage theatre area), the second a feeling of a curious child (but nothing seen--generally in the studio theatre on the third floor) and lastly a black, fast moving blur of a spirit, very menacing.

Lock Haven - The McGhee Elementary School - A school custodian died very suddenly of a violent heart attack in the school's multipurpose room during the 1996-97 school year. His presence is still seen and felt by many teachers as well as some of the students throughout the school.

Madison Township - 393 Ants Hill Road - used to be former Pa. Gov. John Frederic Hartranft House. Believed to be haunted by his daughters; whispering and talking softly, giggles of a little girl, and moving about in house has been heard.

Malvern - General Wayne Inn - A man walks around the bar blowing on all of the ladies' necks. Also, the TV mysteriously turns upside down. It is said soldiers have been seen here too. (Was also on Unsolved Mysteries) Many other ghosts here, very haunted.

Manheim - Manheim Central High School - An electrician was putting the lighting up for the stage in the Auditorium when he slipped and fell to his death. Many students in stage crew still see a ghostly figure falling on certain nights.

Manor - Norwin Elks - The Norwin Elks used to be the old Fletcher's place. He made jellies and such assortments as that. When it closed down is when all the hauntings were noticed, There are 3 distinct hauntings. The first haunting is in the Old Fletcher Barn (Which became the Terror Barn). One of the groundskeepers apparently had nowhere to go when Fletcher's was shutdown, so he thought he'd make a statement to the world by hanging himself in the barn facing the window on the second floor. Working there I noticed the scariest things imaginable would happen. For one thing (and they had this on tape one night while we were making a commercial for the terror barn) the radio (which was located at the other side of the barn in the "Michael Meyer's Room") was changing stations rapid ply and shutting off and turning on while we are all meeting in the wizard room (on the other side of the barn, nowhere near Michael Meyers).The second thing, if you lay on the torture rack and look up you can see a man who walks the rafters above. The other thing has to do with the sound of cowboy boots following you as you walk around. The last thing is above all the scariest, a piercing scream while we were closing one night. The second haunting of the Norwin Elks is located in the bar/dining area. Apparently in the attic there is a specter who you cannot make out, but she/he is there and watches you. Some say that it is a little girl and others say it's a little boy. The third haunting is in the basement of the Norwin Elks. If you walk down there you can hear a dog barking for hours on end, but the Norwin Elks don't have any dogs. And sometimes you see a maintenance man down there who tells you that the pipes of the furnace need a cleaning, and when

you ask them what's wrong he vanishes. There are other reports of a man in the bar who never leaves and when you finally force him outside he vanishes after he leaves the door. But no one can say for certain what happened to any of these ghosts. The only ghost that we know for sure is the Fletcher's Groundskeeper in the terror barn who hung himself.

Mansfield - Internet Café - A man named Ed died here last year while playing EverQuest. You can see him sitting at the very same computer playing EverQuest every now and then. The cafe has lost a lot of business due to this.

Mansfield - Mansfield University - At night you can see an image of a well known kid from the 80's nicknamed Mouse, dubbed Mouse due to his dental alignment. It is said that he died tragically while performing a hit rap solo at the time called J to the Mac. At times you can see him in the theater with a faint sound of rhythm.

Mansfield - Mansfield University - North Hall A young woman named Sarah supposedly haunts North Hall. She is believed to have died after falling from the six-story atrium. Piano music can be heard from the sixth floor, and the imprint of her body has been seen where she landed on the ground.

Mansfield - Fraternity House across from the University - Many spirits haunt this (previously an underground railroad stop) house and it has a VERY livid past. People hanging, children playing, choking feelings at night, and many documented past events of people coming to their untimely death haunt this house.

Marianna - The Marianna Cemetery - haunted by the ghost of a woman and a black cat, The woman floats through the field that and joins the cemetery and then into the cemetery and sits on the fence with the cat, -

Marshals Creek - Indian Museum - This museum is haunted by the mysterious figure of a woman who descends the stairway in the main hall.

McCandless - McCandless Town Hall - Built on farm land. Where it is rumored a young child fell down a well in the early 1900's. Late at night police officers and dispatchers have reported hearing sounds of footsteps in the stairwells, whispering voices, creaking sounds like doors being opened, and lights going on and off on their own. People have reporting seeing the face of a young child staring from a second floor window late at night. The building is kept locked.

Mckeesport - UPMC Hospital - Voices have been heard, bad vibes felt, and there have been sightings of spirits on the Mansfield rooftop, Painter building, and the Kelly building by the maintenance dept.

McVeytown - Mifflin County - Reports of floating lights in the cemetery.

Meadville - Allegheny College - Brooks Hall - One of the rooms on the third floor in the all female dorm is supposedly haunted. First of all, Pennsylvania does not allow sorority houses on campus because of an outdated law to do with houses of ill repute. So sorority sisters were housed in the all female dormitory, Brooks Hall. The Greeks on campus had a ritual for pinning a girl that involved the pinner to walk down Main St. with his brothers behind him with torches. They would walk down Brooks Walk, a very long, red-brick lane that led right to the front of Brooks Hall. The pinner would climb the building to the front terrace where the pinnee would be waiting with her sorority sisters to be pinned. Well one such time the fraternity brother was climbing up the front of the building and fell to his death. The sister, terribly distraught, went to her room and in a fit of hysteria jumped out of the window, killing herself. Her spirit supposedly haunts her old room and furniture

has been moved around, pictures fall from the walls, the window opens and the current tenants all are driven to request a housing reassignment.

Meadville - John Browns Tannery - It is said to be haunted and soldiers are buried in and around the tannery in shallow graves.

Media - Heilbron Mansion - This mansion sits on the corner of Painters Crossing and Rose Tree Road. It is Haunted by 3 different ghosts, 1 is a little girl that haunts the upstairs, one is her mother whose presence can be felt in the Library, the grand staircase, and upstairs hallway, and the third is a slave that was hung in a tree outside who haunts the driveway and front porch. There is a book written about the house called "Night Stalks the Mansion" the book is out of print though, so it is hard to find copies of it.

Middletown - Alfred's Victorian - The ghost of an old woman has been seen and heard. There is a rocking chair that rocks on it's own. You can hear it. An employee of the restaurant once said, while in the kitchen, she witnessed things flying off shelves.

Middletown - devils bridge - a little boy was hit by a train right under the bridge. it's on the back roads of Royaltown and Middletown and is said that if you go back there and tap 3 times on the bridge you can hear 3 loud taps back. **BE ADVISED THAT THE FARMERS THAT LIVE THERE WILL CHASE YOU OUT. I WAS CHASED OUT WITH A SHOTGUN. BE CAREFUL.**

Middletown - old cemetery - its said that if u walk around the brick wall that surrounds the graveyard 3 times you will get pushed off the third time around. you will hear weird noises. and feel like you are not alone.

Middletown - Penn State Harrisburg - The new Penn State Harrisburg housing complex is built on an old sewage site. Allegedly, the smell of raw sewage haunts several apartments in the newly built housing complex and mysterious "garbage men" are seen out of the corner of many peoples' eyes.

Milford - Malibu dude ranch - This historic ranch is known for sightings of a small girl who has even spoken, and old man wandering endlessly throughout the ranch. Sightings have been seen by guests and staff.

Milford - Tom Quick Inn - Over a century old, the Victorian Tom Quick Inn, one of the historical hotels in Milford, has undoubtedly acquired at least a few spirits over the years. Employees have reported hearing things, amongst others. Beds that have been made neatly were found to look like someone laid in them One of the rooms especially is known to be haunted. Guests have complained that their bed moved, and the employees have heard their names called out, only to discover no one.

Millvale - The Evergreen Hotel - This is a really old hotel, which went from hotel to a bar, to a strip joint. When it was a bar it was a great place to go, but the stories of cupboard doors slamming, dishes being thrown out of the cupboards, cold spots upstairs, lights going on and off, have been going on for years. Visitors have been locked in the bathroom and others have been locked in the basement.

Millvale - St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church - This church is said to be haunted by a former priest. Witnesses have seen him tending the altar and church.

Millville - Katie's Church - unexplained sightings can hear people saying your name in dead silence when sitting in your vehicle with the keys lying on the set beside your, your radio will start playing, your headlights blink, wipers come on, and horn blows

Millville - Iola Hotel - bar stools turning on their own, faces with Victorian style collars seen in mirrors, shadows with long black dresses seen rounding corners

Milton - Hotel Milton- Strange noises and figures have been seen, I have seen and heard them, doors slam shut, lights flicker in the early hours of the morning, rooms become chillingly cold, you also when you enter the building get the feeling you are being followed, even though no one is around.

Monroe County - Buck Hill Inn - There are many places where there is paranormal activity. The basement men's room, Rm.62 where a lady killed herself just before here marriage.

Monroe County - Effort - Effort junk yard - 20 years ago a group of teenagers were partying in their car when it caught fire. Local towns people say they have seen, what appeared to be a young male walking around the junkyard (which is now a tree farm) with a missing arm.

Monroeville - Restland Cemetery - The dead walk at night in the Restland cemetery. Supposedly, a monument of a girl named Rosie whom is buried in the cemetery will stroll the grounds of the cemetery at night. She is known to the locals as Walkin' Rosie.

Moon Township - country club - The old banker who lived in this mansion, now haunts the residence which now stands as a country club. Random lights turn on and off, and you can still smell his cigar smoke on the top floor of the house. Also reports of seeing a dark figure walking around at night. Voices can be heard late at night.

Mount Holly Springs - There is a man in Civil War uniform with long red hair that wanders here, Children and Adults alike have seen him. There are also very cold spots through out this place.

Mount Pleasant - The Village Restaurant - This restaurant, located on west Main St., is said to be haunted. Many strange noises are heard, footsteps are heard and an old woman was seen sitting on the steps in the basement. The restaurant was once a funeral home.

Mount Pocono - Kmart - 2 overnight employees, each in a different part of the store, saw the ghostly image of a woman in a long flowing white dress. On one occasion, she even called out the name of David {one of the employees}, repeating the name twice in a haunting manner. On other occasions, feminine products were knocked off the shelves when no one was around. Magnetic signs fell from the ceiling, previously folded clothing was found in disarray, among other strange happenings.

Mount Pocono - Memory Town - at memory town there are these little hotels. people have reported seeing an older lady wearing a gray dress and she is very pale. They call her the lady in gray. Others have reported her sitting in a chair sewing gloves or scarves. Others have heard voices coming from the hallways near there rooms. They say that they see little kids playing outside on the swing set, but there's usually never a swing set there. Other people have reported missing items like jewelry and clothes. They say that they feel ice-cold breath on there neck when there's nobody there and they say that they feel sitting on there beds, but There the only ones in the room.

Montgomery County - Lorimer Park - Many apparitions have been seen here, especially in the winter months. There is stone pyramid set deep in the woods that is said to glow red on certain nights. There was once a mansions set on the property that burned down in the late 1800s and every now and then you can hear screams coming from the part of the park and smell an intense smoke.

Montgomery County - Pottstown - The Hill School Chapel - The chapel was built in late 1800's as a gift from the alumni of the elite boarding school. The Chapel is built in a very dark Romanesque

style. One of the first headmasters of the school, John Meigs supposedly suffered from severe depression and hung himself from a light in the chapel. Unable to be buried on sacred ground because of the cause of death the school's greatest headmaster is buried right outside the side doors of the chapel. Students who have snuck into the chapel late at night have reported to see the very same light which Meigs hung himself from sway back and forth. Also in the back of the chapel the stairway to the bell tower is littered with signatures of past alter boys and students. Noises such as screaming, bells ringing and Latin being spoken can sometimes be heard coming from the stairwell.

Montgomery county - Worcester - Old Baptist Road Murder House - Reports of orbs, mysterious blue lights, and "Ghost Dogs," surround an abandoned house where an alleged multiple-murder/suicide took place. (A man is supposed to have killed his whole family, a la Amityville Horror.) House is located on Old Baptist Road.

Montrose - The Montrose House - The site of the Inn has a long history. The original Inn was used as the first jail, as a funeral home before there was a funeral home in town and as a school room. The original building burned to the ground in the mid 1920's. When the new building was about 90 percent completed it burned to the ground again. The building that stands on the site now, was completed around 1926. Upstairs in the Inn there is a little boy that roams the hall and plays trick at all times of the day and night. He seems to like room #5 the most. More than one guest reported someone knocking on the door and no one being there when the door was opened. One guest in particular complained in the morning about the child that was staying in the Inn. He had upset here during the night with knocking on the door several times during the evening and giggling. There were no other guest in the Inn that night. The shade would be taken off the window and placed neatly on the pillow. The window was about 7 feet away from the bed. The time on the clock would be changed. The arm that was set the night before would not go off (the alarm clock was changed in that room more than once due to the complaints concerning the alarm not going off). Room doors would open then slowly close. The child was reported as seen only once. He was crouched down with his face toward the corner with his hands over his eyes and he was giggling as though he was playing hide and seek. Downstairs in the Inn is a man that has been seen on many occasions and felt many more. This man was seen walking past the front office into the coat closet on one occasion. He seemed so real that the customer in the dinning room thought that he was about to steal a coat. The customer kept his eye on the closet until he realized that no one was coming back out so he leaned back in his chair where he could see into the closet and realized that no one was there. Employees reported him walking out toward the tavern area when the dinning and tavern area were closed and all the doors were locked. Customers have felt him walk behind them as they are checking out. The back dinning room has had objects thrown across the room (this usually happens during the equinoxes)

Moon Township - Damian's Grave - The site of Damian's grave is in Resurrection Cemetery (located off of I-60 near the Pittsburgh International Airport). All that is listed on the tombstone is "Here lies Damian," "he will rise again" (No date of birth or death). It has been thought that his name is an allusion to the Devil. It was reported that the night a local teenager defaced the grave, he and others were in a fatal car accident. Local police now patrol the area to keep would-be observers away from the grave. Although the grave has been the subject of graffiti, odd occurrences are still occurring.

Muhlenburg - Muhlenburg High School - A boy coming out of gym class was said to have collapsed and died from a heart problem. Now students and teachers that are in the building at night have said to have seen him in the hallways.

Munhall - Woodland School - There was a man that was burn to death in the basement and you can see him in the school looking out the windows and walking around the school some times you can see smoke come out the stack too. November 2003 addition: not only in and around Woodlawn is

there the ghost of the janitor and smiley face man there is a little girl that you can see sometimes at night in and around and she hums and sings a tune similar to ring around the rosy and wears a little white dress and has been seen by very many people in and around Woodlawn school the times she was seen in the school there was a group of people in the school after it was closed(for several years) and they went in and they heard the tune and the doors started to slam and then they got out of there and the girl is reportedly seen in and around the school very frequently

Murrysville - Olive Cemetery - Located on Logan's Ferry Rd. and is said to be haunted by Logan himself.

Murrysville - Wendy's Restaurant- Lamps have been seen swinging and abruptly stopping at night. Voices are heard. A man's apparition has been spotted. Doors slam and cold spots are felt. (Built on top of old mines which many people have died in)

Natrona Hts. - Brackenridge-Heights Country Club - Footsteps are often heard in the attic when no one is up there, doors will open and close by them selves, lights mysteriously come on when they were only turned off moments before. A dishwasher also reported he had heard a man clearing his throat in the basement when he had been the only one there.

New Ashatola - Krum Cemetery - In the woods near New Ashatola is a small, civil war era cemetery. Near it is an abandoned mansion nicknamed 'The Dead Zone'. Reports of cult activity abound. Headless people and dogs have been sighted here as well as bloodied (live) rabbits, and strange owls. The house is said to be where a man went crazy and killed his wife and daughter, and later himself.

New Bloomfield - Carson Long Military Institute - There have been stories told by the students there that things in their rooms have been moved. One of the students claims to have seen his trunk being moved across the floor. There has also been sightings of two red circles resembling eyes being seen in the Chapel. And a year ago one of the instructors heard laughing coming from "The Maples" when no one was in there.

New Castle - Coverts Crossing - My friends and I went there tonight, and all the names of the kids who were in a wreck were on the telephone poles, if you turn off your headlights, you can see the car and the girl who died

New Castle - Harmony Short Line - On October 30th 1904 at 11:50 PM, there was a railroad conductor hit and killed while he was attempting to catch a stowaway that jumped out of a freight car into the brush. The conductor fell onto the tracks and was beheaded by the train. And now in late October you can sometimes see the ghost conductor holding a lantern walking down the old abandon tracks looking for stowaways.

New Castle - Hillsville Road - A ghost train can be seen on foggy nights off of Hillsville Road in New Castle. Also, there are ghost lights seen under a bridge that runs over the Mahoning River.

New Castle - Madonna Cemetery - A tombstone lies here with a picture of a man who has, one white hand and one Black Hand on it. Legend states that if you put a white sheet over the top of the headstone on All Hollow's Eve (October 30), at midnight and knock 3 times, the man will appear behind you.

New Castle - Shenango Township - The old Whitemen Homestead is haunted by several ghost. There is a spirit of a civil soldier that walks across the dining room causing the lights in the room to flicker and go out.

New Hope - Hensel Rd - An old man is seen walking up and down the road and a glowing light comes out of the woods hovers over the road then disappears back into the woods.

New Hope - Inn at Phillips Mill - a ghost has been seen on the stairs and in a rocking chair.

New Hope - Logan Inn - numerous ghosts haunt this place including a glowing light in room 6. But it seems the entire place is haunted. In the late 1800's a couple and their little girl were staying at the inn and while playing near the canal that sits behind the inn, said girl accidentally fell in the water and drowned. According to previous owners records, the ghost of the little girl returns every now and again in search of her parents. Some report seeing an apparition, others hear footsteps running in the halls.

New Hope - Odette's Restaurant South River Rd - Some of the staff here at Odette's have seen a figure of a women that was supposed to have worked at the restaurant before it was named Odette's possible it was during the time it was the River House Restaurant the women was to have been murdered there, but we can't seem to find any accounts of a murder. Some the wait staff have not only seen figures but have also felt cold spots, their name called, and a scent of a strong perfume.

New Hope - Steven Buck Auditorium - Behind the curtain strange sounds, braking mirrors, and shadowy movements.

New Hope - Pickett House - Joseph Pickett has been seen in and around his former home.

New Hope - The Van Sant Bridge - The covered bridge is haunted by the ghost of a woman who killed her child inside the bridge. Also, the figure of a man can be seen hanging from the inside beams. But most many see orbs or mist.

New Milford - Old Mill Village - The ghost of a man, who is believed to be a past caretaker of the living history museum, has been seen by a few of the volunteers at the village. He is seen walking the grounds and has even been know to help clean up the grounds after an 18th century reenactment. Paper from the cartridges of black powder used in the guns was lying on the ground after the event and he helped gather and deposit all the papers in a pile for the volunteer who was cleaning up. He is a helpful ghost to the village.

New Wilmington - Westminster College - Hillside Girls Dormitory - Witnesses report strange occurrences such as opening and closing of doors, not to mention locking of doors, the turning on and off of lights, things being knocked over and put back up in front of the witnesses eyes, music being played from peoples computers when they are not even at their desk, and strange typing noises from everyone's computers. Rumor is a girl named Betsy long before the college was built in the 1800's. It was a Mansion long before Westminster College existed. Rumored to have been murdered.

Newberry - STEP building - Orbs, the uneasy feeling of being watched, objects being moved, mop buckets, small children's hand prints on freshly cleaned glass, large shadows figures weird flashes of bluish purple light footsteps on floors about you when no one else is in the building

Newel - Quaker Cemetery - Many people claim to have seen and heard ghosts here.

Newtown - George School - a ghost of a Hessian soldier in the basement of the Tate house haunts the basement since he was buried in the basement of the school.

Nockamixon - Haycock - Top Rock Trail Road - Pa Rt.313 north (south from Quakertown, north from Doyelstown) turn right onto Rt.563 follow for a few miles then turn left onto Top Rock Trail.

This turn is easy to miss! The road winds up this twisting hill through the countryside. Up on about the second bend, a pull off is on the side of the road that leads to a trail into the woods (some people was logging up in here). Following the trail up to the top of the hill reveals an amazing rock formation that has been used by Indians and supposedly a few cults that centered around animal torture. The Indian presence is documented and a historical fact, the cults are just here say. A feeling of disorientation is felt. At night "glowing" eyes/orbs of light can be seen in the woods. Also, you can hear the whelping of animals within the woods. There is definitely something here, and it will make the hair on the back of your neck stand up. There is a gigantic "table top" rock that is to the left of the main formation, underneath of this is a few small crawl through that give an overwhelming feeling of despair.

Newtown Square - Dog Kennel Road - supposedly a girl died on a bridge on that road and if you go there at night around 12:00am you are supposed to be able to see the girl sitting on the side of the bridge that she died on.

Norristown - Norristown State Hospital - There are tunnels underground that connect to the buildings in the Norristown State Hospital. It is said that there are ghost in them of the deceased inmates of the hospital. Sometimes they escape and run around down there.

North East - Main St. -upstairs bedroom the sound of trumpets playing in the night and downstairs dinning room where nobody goes near.

Northampton - Raubsville - Hexankopf Rock - The ghost of a headless hunter, ghosts of witches, strange lights and sounds have all been reported there.

The Old Haggerty Mansion - Here there are reports of hearing a phone ringing in an upstairs bedroom that is somehow locked although their is no door-handle. Also, you can hear a woman crying in the same room. Supposedly, the ghost of the crying woman is a former owner of the house, her husband and her children were out running an errand and she had decided to stay home, the phone ringing was the police calling to tell her that her family had died in an accident.

Ohioville - Kelly Road - Kelly Road, better known to the locals as Mystery Mile, has been fraught with strange occurrences for decades. Docile animals would become violent and chase people away. Tempers flare. The forest seems to come alive at night, with a variety of noises and spirits reported. Rumors abound as to the grigin of these events, but no one knows for sure. All that is known is that after you pass the one mile mark of Kelly Road, the strange phenomena stop, with no explanation. A popular theory is that the land is cursed by Native Americans who lost their homes when the 'white man' invaded.

Oil City - Oil Creek State Park - In the park there is a cemetary. On that road you can sometimes see a woman in a white dress who is sad to have hung herself in the woods. Other ghost have been spotted but people don't know who they are.

Oliphant Furnace - Powder Mill - A woman is heard screaming then landing with a thump over a rock.

Palmerton - Rusty Nail - An old bar called the Rusty Nail was said to have had the old owner hung in the doorway, when the other employees came in the morning he was hanging there with a knife in his back, it is said if you look at the old leather covered cabinet behind the bar you can clearly see the mans face, also doors slam sightings have been seen by many patrons in the old country bar.

Patton - Bakers Crossroads - it is known that outside going towards Bakers Crossroads there has been an experience of a ghostly vision which seems to be that of a young girl known to have died in

a car crash near the red barn on that road. Late at night is when she makes her presence known to people passing by.

Paradise - Pocono gardens lodge - A man was killed by a drowning in the outside pool of Pocono gardens and now he haunts the pool area and the lower rooms. Strange moving of statues have occurred in the pool area.

Patton - Cambria Heights High School Auditorium - The story is said that a boy who had the lead in West Side Story got sick opening night and died. He still haunts the auditorium, but only helps people if they are not standing in the right place or if they fall. He likes to make noises by dropping things from the spotlight room.

Pavia - Cox's Monument- The legend goes that two children one was 5 and was one 7 went to take there dad lunch in the woods during winter when he was hunting. They got lost and fell asleep and froze to death. Then a guy had a dream about the little kids and where they were and they went and searched and they were there. Now they spirits walk among the woods.

Penninsula - Mutaine Town - A small area on the outskirts of the small town is reportedly haunted in many places. Among some of it's famous sights are Crybaby Bridge, the ghost train, the haunted cemetery, a haunted church, The Edge of the World, and the haunted slaughterhouse.

Perry - Livermore - city underwater, many ghostly people have been seen here, cemetery where ghosts have been seen, has the grave a Mike Myers a serial killer in the 1800's. Weird noises and things have been spotted.

Perryopolis - Quaker church - there is a small one room church that is in the middle of a cemetery and one of them has writing on it describing how a young women died and it is said that if you read it you will die the same death she did.

Philadelphia - James Martin School - This used to be a hospital and nursing school.. and at times you could see bloody hands and people in the mirrors. In the blocked off attic section you can look in the window from the outside and SEE a face. There are a few stories behind it. 1. The boys were cutting school and got stuck in the attic. 2. A mental patient went crazy and through himself out the window. 3. Mental patients went up into the attic and slit each others wrist. They ARE all possible reasons BUT there is something there AND THEY are all the reason for the man or woman in the window.

Philadelphia - Baleroy - a number of ghosts have been seen here including Thomas Jefferson.

Philadelphia - Bolton Mansion - the ghost of a woman searching the grounds have been seen as well as the ghost of a little girl.

Philadelphia - Bright Hope Baptist Church - Sounds of unsettlement have been heard behind the church after everyone leaves the building.

Philadelphia - Byberry Mental Hospital - Said to be haunted by the different patients that were mistreated in there. It was shut down for good in 1990 for poor living conditions and mistreatment of patients. People have gone into the catacombs only to run out crying. Its located by the Roller skate palace. Reports of screams bellowing from the basements.

Philadelphia - Fort Mifflin - Three ghosts are here. A women in the ruins of the commanders house, she is called the screaming woman. Another one of a Civil war soldier, confederate in the casemates and another soldier without a face sewing in the casemates.

Philadelphia - Eastern State Penitentiary - Eastern State is haunted by hundreds of prisoners that have been executed, beaten to death, or committed suicide. The most famous sighting is of a prisoner that killed 27 people in an attempted prison break. Reports of feelings of someone there, and dread, strange sounds and shadows or apparitions.

Philadelphia - Friends Hospital - Built in 1813 this building was the original patient quarters and home to the superintendent and his wife. It was said the female seen wandering in the halls bore a resemblance to a former hospital superintendent's wife. Also reports of hearing doors open and close when no one was around. Several third shift employees have heard a woman laughing on the first floor in the middle of the night. But could never find out where it was coming from. A security guard was making his rounds at night on the third floor when someone grabbed his shoulder. He turned around and there wasn't anyone there. The sources that experienced these events aren't the types to make things up.

Philadelphia - General Wayne Inn - This inn is home to more than 17 ghosts including Hessians, a ghost wanting his wives picture, a old owner, and a ghost singing.

Philadelphia - The Institute of Pennsylvania - Reports of the elevator opening with a loud noise and voices, and foot steps came from the elevator.

Philadelphia - Jeans Hospital - A few years ago Jeans Hospital was having financial difficulties and there were rumors that it would be bought out. It is said that Anna-May Jeans (founder of the hospital) began appearing to various members of the staff to show her disapproval of a buy-out.

Philadelphia - Orleans 8 Movie Theater - A little girl seems to be haunting the projection booth. Sometimes, late at night, you can hear the little girl giggling and asking to come play with her.

Philadelphia - Palmer Cemetery - A witness visiting a grave of a relative reports bring flowers to the grave. Upon feeling a strange feeling turned around to see if there was someone there, only to find no one. Turning back around to the grave, the flowers had vanished. Also, in this cemetery a teenage boy hung his self by the entrance and sometimes at night one of the streetlights come on and you can see him hanging from the branch that was cut down. When you walk past the cemetery you can see shadows running around and tons of orbs flying around. At times you can see a big white person holding a baby and staring out of the fence.

Philadelphia - St. Dominic's Catholic School - there is said to be a ghostly presence in the graveyard.

Philadelphia - Saint Maria Goretti High School for Girls - Cold hands felt, a ghost roams the halls throughout the schools and that the statue in front of the school cries once a year.

Philadelphia - Saint Mary's Annex at Saint Joseph's University -In this converted convent, located on the fringes of the Saint Joseph's campus, many ghostly nuns have been seen walking the halls. People have also claimed to hear laughter, footsteps, and odd bumps in the night.

Philadelphia - The Civil War Library and Museum - Was feature on unsolved mysteries--net work tv. On the second floor, in the Lincoln Room, the spirits of soldiers have been seen playing cards.

Philadelphia - Philadelphia University (Textiles)- When the university was a small Catholic school for girls, a nun supposedly hung her self in the top room of the mansion, after finding out she was impregnated by the father, Today, the attic is locked but people still see lights on or the figure of the nun standing up there, the old classrooms are now an all girls dormitory that has had countless

incidences from noises to white fuzzy glowing balls appearing in pictures taken, when nothing was there, supposedly you can still see the nun if you sit on the hill in front of the mansion, she is said to walk there at sunrise.

Philadelphia - The old Penn Rynn Manor - Used to be the Biddle estate(as in Bailey, Banks and Biddle) It is right on the Delaware river. The story is that the original owners had a son that fell in love with one of the maids. This was looked down upon by the parents. The young lovers went down to the river and drowned themselves. The sightings have been of a lady on a white horse and a young man that would walk the path from the house to the water.

Philadelphia - Roxborough - Leverington Cemetery - a very haunted site in Philadelphia, apparitions have been seen frequently

Philadelphia - Somerton - St. Andrews Church - Original Chapel - Next door to the newer church building is the older chapel, a white building now used mainly as an annex. Locals have reported seeing hazy white figures in and around the grounds, and have reported strange noises coming from the woods behind the buildings.

Philadelphia - University of the Sciences - Osol Hall - was originally a Psychiatric Institute. Legend goes, that a girl who was admitted there, went crazy because of mistreatment, and ended up killing herself on the 6th floor. Several years later, the Institute became a dormitory/apartment- like suites for students at USP. Several residents have heard strange noises, seen bathroom doors propped open after insuring they were closed shut while toilet seats would be put down if a resident was sure he left it up. Many resident's have gotten strange sensations and weird feelings.

Phoenixville - Death Hill - Dayton St – top of the hill - just over the hill there is a grave yard and it is said that the ghost come out of their graves in the middle of the night and switch spots with their buddies , also if you stand there and watch them they come and get you and put you in a grave, so be careful.

Phoenixville - Historical Seven Stars Inn - There are several spirits that have been sited on the grounds. The spirit of a young boy has been seen in an upstairs dinning room (formerly a guest room of the inn). The spirit of a middle age man has been seen on several occasions, always looking down the second floor stair well. He is believed to be a former owner who in his old age had fallen to his death in this stair well while supervising the cleaning ladies. The most prominent spirit is that of a woman who had hung her self in the third floor attic.

Pine Grove - Old State Road - There is to be a house that is haunted there that a old guy was hung there by construction workers when they went to redo the house. The rope the used is to be still there in the attic. It is said that there is a piano in the house that at times start to play on its own as you walk by the house. It is said that a lady that used to live there was possessed by the ghost of the old man .

Pitcairn - Beyond the Creek - If you walk back through the woods far enough, you come to an old bridge that connects you over a high fall to a creek. If you walk back that way and almost under the bridge you can see the "old man". The old man is thought to be the spirit of a child molester who used the woods for his crimes but when caught committed suicide. As you are walking throughout the high grass trails, he will turn from a trail ahead of you, and walk in your direction, he always bumps your arm as he passes you through the woods with his head down. If you attempt to chase back down the trail and find him again he will never be anywhere in the woods.

Pitcairn - Fairview Cemetery - Old, unmaintenced cemetery, said to be haunted by the elderly, always foggy for some reason.

Pitcairn - Johnson's Shadow Man - The woods to the northwest of Pitcairn Pa surround an old roadway known as Johnsons Road. Since the road has been closed, there has been many killings on the road. Over 5 bodies have been found on the road in 20 years. The woods are deep and thick, and it is said that voices, walking, and talking can be heard at night. A shadow like figure has been reported many times as being seen near the old reservoir, and the entrance at the Pitcairn side of the overgrown road. Pitcairn police advise not to travel the road, or go into the woods.

Pitcairn - The Main Path - The main path you take to get into the trails is connected still to the old path that people used to use to get back into the wooden area, when walking out of the woods, and back to the city, you will hear the sound of footsteps constantly following you about 10 paces behind you. It doesn't matter how many times you stop and look, as you walk you will be followed.

Pitcairn - The Sand Castles - The sand castle is the term for what is left of the old railroad buildings still located within these trails. It has been reported that at night, when the wind starts to pick up you can hear voices through the trees around you.

Pitcairn - The Trails - Located behind the old baseball fields in Pitcairn there is a large stretch of woods where there are many trails. This entire area is haunted by railroad workers of the late 1800's who died in various accidents in service to the railroad.

Pittsburgh - Baldwin - South Hills Bowl - White misty apparition

Pittsburgh - Blue Mist Road - On this road at night a bluish mist forms over the road. There is also a cemetery on this street. Two headstones touch every full moon. And when the full moon is over, they don't touch anymore.

Pittsburgh - Byers Hall, CCAC North Campus - Old mansion, turned administration building. Story has it the Byers family went out to a dinner party, left the baby home with the nanny. The nanny went to check up on the baby and she found the baby dead in her crib. The nanny was so distraught, she hung herself. The parents came home later that night and found the nanny hanging over the staircase and the ghost of their dead baby looking at her. The second floor is closed off, however there is a window you can look up into and some say that you can still see the nanny hanging there with the baby looking at her.

Pittsburgh - Carnegie Library - This library was built over a old cemetery and believed at night spirits haunt it.

Pittsburgh - Carlow College - Room 947 - Late at night, students have reported seeing misty apparitions. They also hear scratching noises on the walls. Lights have also be said to turn on by themselves.

Pittsburgh - Cathedral of Learning - Unknown spirits haunt this building. This is mainly on the top floor of it.

Pittsburgh - Chatham College - In the basement of the Mellon building is a pool and bowling alley. It is known mostly to lifeguards that work at the pool. Andrew Mellon haunts the bowling alley, it is usually very cold in the room. One gets a very creepy feeling. If you don't want to experience anything don't bowl! At times the pins will resent themselves as if taunting you to keep playing.

Pittsburgh - Dixmont - This asylum will soon be turned into a Wal-Mart. Strange noises can be heard there. Be careful, they have video cameras and the police will arrest you.

Pittsburgh - Civic Arena - The neighborhood that was demolished to build the arena is said to come alive at night. The whole dome suddenly filling with the sounds of people, streetcars and car horns. Mario Lemieux, star player for the Pgh Penguins has said he's seen shadowy guys in 1920s clothes mulling about in the halls.

Pittsburgh - Dixmont Mental Hospital - Lots of ghosts of formal mental patients who died there.

Pittsburgh - Duquesne University - St. Ann's Living Learning Center - Room 409 - A boy walks into the room and throws things around the room.

Pittsburgh - Frick mansion - is haunted by Sarah Frick.

Pittsburgh - Fort Pitt Museum(Point State Park) - The Battle of Grant's Hill was fought at this location during the French and Indian War in 1758. Security Guards have seen people on the monitors that were not there. Objects have disappeared from the museum. Strange sounds have been heard from empty parts of the museum. A re-enactor was murdered there during the early 1970's.

Pittsburgh - hell's tunnel - Apparitions of a noose that swings, hear a father calling for his son.

Pittsburgh - ICM School Of Business and Medical Careers - A woman use to work at ICM for 20 yrs ever since it opened, well no one liked her and she was going for a supervisor job but the administrators at that time threatened her to not take the position cause one of the ones that worked there wanted her husband as the Supervisor. Well, one day they all went up to her office at night and her door was shut, when they walked in she had a heart attack and died in the school. Ever since then she haunts the school at night a ghost apparition of a woman has been seen there roaming the halls at night.

Pittsburgh - John Heinz Pittsburgh Regional History Center - This building, in the Stripped District of Pittsburgh, was once site of the Chautauqua Lake Ice Co, which exploded due to fire on February 9, 1898. The building has since been renovated and now houses the John Heinz History Center. Several staff members, including night security guards, have witnessed strange sights and sounds there. Most activity seems to center around the 5th floor (used as storage/archives) and the loading dock area. Spirits have been known to occupy and interact with the exhibits there. The History Center is open to the public 7 days a week from 10AM to 5PM (holidays excluded).

Pittsburgh - Kaufman's Department Store- The 10th floor is haunted by the disembodied footsteps of what is believed to be one of Major Grant's Highlanders who was killed in the battle where the hill once stood during the French and Indian War.

Pittsburgh - Kennywood Park - This isn't so much a report of a haunting as it is the clearing up of a false report. The report of the Steel Phantom ghost is completely inaccurate and just not possible as the Steel Phantom was built in the early 1990's, whereas Kennywood was built in 1898. This makes the stories time line false. I have personally never seen a news story involving any death with the building of the Steel Phantom.

Pittsburgh - Livermore Cemetery - Believed to be haunted by towns people who where killed in a flood. Apparitions of buildings have been reported. Cars that park nearby are said to have things missing after being parked there (license plates, antennas, hubcaps)

Pittsburgh - Mercy Hospital - a ghost of a caring nun haunts the 6th floor of the old building.(use to be Devine Mercy Hospital) the 6th floor was the OB department until the late 60s when it closed. Her name is believed to be Sister Mary Loretta. She is always looking out for staff and others. And

she has been said to have been many times my patients at night who tell other staff members that a nun was in there room and brought them a blanket or a water pitcher. There are no nuns at mercy providence who care for patients anymore.

Pittsburgh - Mifflin Elementary School - but there has been 3 sightings of a green floating man in the music room. Also, during extra-curricular activities, a floating face has been seen. Strange lights, noises, and glowing have also been seen.

Pittsburgh - National Aviary - Civil War soldiers walk the halls at night.

Pittsburgh - North shore/Northside - Allegheny Center, Building #7 - It has a documented high turnover for students living there, which some say is due to a "bad vibe" the building gives off. It had several incidents of strange phenomenon ranging from cold spots, knocking/rapping, poltergeist like activity, and even visual sightings. The energy's also seem to not be concentrated in just one place, and move freely around the building. Wide majorities of people have reported experiences while living there. A student radio show around Halloween did a segment about the building, and it had several call-ins about strange occurrences at "Agony #7" (a student nickname given to the building). Many skeptics blame the activity on student recreational drug use, pranks, and people blowing easily explained occurrences out of proportion. But many skeptics have become believers.

Pittsburgh - North Side Childcare, North Ave - This used to be a supermarket in the 80's and a woman was shot in the face with a shotgun while shopping. Children have seen a headless woman walking inside the building

Pittsburgh - Pittsburgh Playhouse - unknown spirits haunted this building.

Pittsburgh - Point Park College - Lawrence Hall - A student at living in Lawrence Hall on the 10th floor was said to be smoking a cigarette in her room and fell asleep with the cigarette left lit by her side. The room caught on fire trapping her in her room and killing her. Workers at the college cleaned and repainted the room. A new student moved in and 2 weeks the walls turned chard as if nobody ever painted them. Every year the walls are repainted and they continuously turn chard again. The room is no longer used.

Pittsburgh - Point State Park - For years, city police and the homeless have reported an array of night specters down here ranging from shapeless mists, coonskin frontiersmen, Indians and even George Washington.

Pittsburgh - "Old Main" Administration Building- Duquesne University - The Basement of "old Main" is said to be haunted by slaves, as it was a part of the Underground Railroad. Employees have been said to hear voices and moans. Lights go on and off and doors slam by themselves. Many unexplained happenings

Pittsburgh - Our Lady of the Sacred Heart High School - A nun that lived in the convent there many years ago had died and her ghost is said to walk the hall of the third floor of the main school building after school hours. Most of the people who have claimed to have seen her are ones who stay after for extracurricular activities. She has no face so she is known as the faceless nun. When she is seen, she is walking down the hall with her head bowed down and her hands folded as if she is praying. Every year, incoming freshmen within their first two weeks of classes are told the story of the faceless nun. Some don't believe it, yet a lot of students, past and present, as well as teachers, have claimed to see her.

Pittsburgh - Sarah Heinz House Boys and Girls Club - This place is said to be haunted by 2 ghosts. On of which is Sarah Heinz who is what this building is named after, staff members said to have

heard footsteps and saw flickering lights, and every so often they would hear very faint voices during the night. The other ghost is of a boy who died while playing basketball in the gym, he was up on the balcony above the gym and was looking over into the gym and he accidentally fell, members and staff claimed to still hear a basketball bouncing even though there is nobody in the gym.

Pittsburgh - Rolling Hills Country Club - The basement of the club is the original basement of an old farmhouse in which a man hung himself. The ghost was exorcised years ago, but there have still been sightings of the small man and many strange noises.

Pittsburgh - Shields House - Captain Shields haunts his former home.

Pittsburgh - Three Rivers Stadium - Famous sport stadium home of the Pittsburgh Steelers. Supposed victim and fan was set on fire and hung and is said to haunt any road team that ventures into Pittsburgh.

Pittsburgh - University Pittsburgh - 201 Bruce Hall - a dorm on the University Pittsburgh Campus is also supposed to be haunted. - November 2003 update: the story on the sight said that room 201 was haunted..it was actually found that the 12th floor of Bruce Hall was haunted..it was the former site of the Schenley Hotel..and story has it that the wife and mistress of the owner committed suicide on the 12th floor. the 12th floor is no longer used for housing purposes and is simply office space. Odd happenings have been reported. At times the elevator in Bruce Hall will take you to the 12th floor no matter what floor # you press..sometimes it won't let you go back down for a few minutes.

Pittsburgh - Washington's Landing (Herr's Island) - George Washington almost drowned in the icy Allegheny river here. His spirit haunts the eastern end of the island, sometimes on horseback.

Pittsburgh - William Penn Hotel - The unused 22nd and 23rd floor are haunted. Was a female dormitory for a while early in the century. There was a murder in there. Night watchman report, gusts of cold wind, (windows not open), feeling the presences of people watching and unusual sounds of laughter and feet shuffling.

Pittston - Suscon Road - Road where woman and child were killed on their way to a hospital. Said to be haunted by the mother. 18 Streetlights are on this road, however there are constantly 11 out, but never the same 11.

Plum - Hanky Church Road - There is a cemetery on Hanky Church Road that is haunted. Visitors of this cemetery have reported dozens of strange events. Feelings of weightlessness, numbness, possessions, headstones and trees that glow, and cloud-like apparitions are just a few. There is also a gravestone shaped like a tree trunk that is believed to be the center of activity.

Portvue - McKeesport - Spotlight lounge - Many spirits haunt the spotlight lounge in Portvue. There are so many spirits and unusual things that happen. There are a lot of mirrors behind the bar and up on a stage. There are many spirits that can be seen if you look into the mirrors. It is hard to describe them they are there dancing and partying as if they were not dead. You can sit at the bar and here someone walk down the steps open the door walk towards the bathrooms but no one entered. Many ghosts haunt this place. Most of them ones who frequented the place when they were alive.

Potter's Mills - Eutaw House - It has been rumored that the ghost of Edgar Allan Poe still exists at the Eutaw house restaurant. This is a historic inn/restaurant in Central Pa with a history of hauntings. While researching ghost stories of PA for an article, my mother and I went to talk to them about this "haunting". Shortly after we left, the horse bells on the dining area door began to

ring and several people reported feeling "unusually uncomfortable and watched" when they went upstairs to the restrooms.

Pottsville - Pottsville Cemetery - Candlelight is often seen floating the day before a body is to be buried.

Raccoon - Mount Zion Cemetery - Strange fogs/mists and orbs have been reported.

Radnor - Cabrini College - Used to be an estate owned by John Dorrance, and his daughter. It is said that his daughter fell in love with Xavier, who was the stable boy. (Xavier Hall is the name of one of the dormitories there.) The Dorrances were quite wealthy, and John did not permit his daughter to see Xavier any longer. Xavier hung himself in Grace Hall, which used to be a stable. Mr. Dorrance's beloved daughter threw herself over the balcony in the mansion. She is often seen wearing a blue or white dress, and has long blonde hair. On the night of the first snowfall she can be found in front of Woodcrest, looking for her child that she killed. Mr. Dorrance can be seen walking on one of the driveways. He wears a top hat and a long black cape. Students driving on this driveway have seen him as a solid person who seems to appear from nowhere in front of the car. Whomever is driving hits, and runs him over. (The impact has been felt by the passengers and driver) When the driver gets out to see who they hit and to survey the damage to the car, there is no one behind the car, no damage to the car, but there are footprints in the snow along the driveway.

Radnor - Radnor hotel - Formally the St. David's Inn, the Radnor Hotel has had some very disturbing hauntings. One in particular is suite 309, where a ghost appears in the ceiling above the master bed and then proceeds down the wall to the door and then vanishes into the hallway. Some guests have even seen her presence in the hallway in the wee early morning hours. And still others have heard noises coming from the room when the room is vacant.

Reading - Albright College - Smith Hall - There was a girl that killed herself on the 1st floor in Smith Hall. Students have heard footsteps in the hall but no one was there. Someone used dowsing rods (to detect spiritual activity) on the 1st floor and they crossed in front of the girl's room, which she killed herself in.

Reading - Albright College - Selwyn Hall - The third floor of Selwyn Hall, an ex-sorority house (but now it serves as a variety of things-health clinic, admissions, facilities, etc.), is said to be home to the ghost of a girl who committed suicide there. The details of the exact circumstances surrounding her death aren't very well known, as the involved sororities keep it as hushed as possible. But the rumor of the motivation behind the suicide was the girl being rejected from the sororities and therefore taking her life.

Reading - Central Catholic High School - People have heard chains rattle and have seen the locks on the lockers spin by themselves. The power often goes out for unknown reasons. Electric companies have come and have no idea why the power is/was out. Also the family of Mr. Luden was killed too. The wife and daughter in the basement (also known as the dungeon to the students) and Mrs. Luden was killed on the 2nd or third floor. The son hanged himself on the wooden stairs. Also the chains people hear are from another son, who was chained in the attic. One final thing is that some nights you can hear Mr. Luden's piano playing. The piano isn't in the room anymore but the sound still occurs there.

Reading - Emily's Pub - Ghost of a former resident of this old house now turned restaurant. She is a teenager named Emily who is seen in the wine cellar and the 2nd floor banquet

Reading - Pendora Park - In the past 30 years, 4 people have jumped or fallen off of the Viaduct, the bridge over Pendora. There have been reports of screaming and crying, and visions of people

falling/jumping.

Reading - St. Ignatius Loyola School - About 3 years ago around exam week, a young man stayed after school to study. When he was done studying he waited outside for his ride, but his mom never came. The phones were out and he was all-alone. The next day the police found his body in the library. It was mangled and gross. They never said how exactly he died. They say if your there the phone will ring, and no one will be there, things being written on walls, and people even have heard and seen him running away. If you feel a cold spot, remember this school doesn't have air conditioning! Some people say if you say his name in the dark you will see glowing eyes. His name was Jerry.

Reading - St. Mary's Catholic School - The Bathrooms in the lower hall of the school seem to be haunted. The door bangs in the Boys bathroom and a bloody handprint appears on the wall. You can hear a moan and it sometimes will give chase.

Reading - The Majestic Theater - People have seen the vision of an old woman walking across the balcony.

Reading - Vito's Pizza - The Pizza Shop of Vito's is said to be haunted by an unknown spirit.

Reading - Whit-Mar Inn - On the Pottsville Pike north of Reading. The ghosts of an old woman and an Indian have been spotted peering from the windows. The old lady's ghost would slam doors shut, turn the lights off and on, along with the air conditioner at times. Murry also claims that he has seen the ghostly figure of an Indian in the back of the building.

Ridgway - Oakmont Cemetery - At 3:00 a.m. the spirits walk the graveyard. And some of the are not rested yet.

Ringtown - Ringtown Elementary School - The 4th, 5th, and 6th grade doors open. Things get thrown by invisible hands and reports of red glowing eyes in the basement.

Roaring Spring - Paper Mill - There is a bridge right before you go into the paper mill and a guy once died there. If you go over the bridge, stop in the middle, turn your car off and leave your lights on, it is said that the mans spirit comes up from the running water.

Root Hollow - Margaret Hollow Road - Several people have seen the spirit of a young woman who was murdered and thrown under the bridge at the beginning of the road in a burlap sack. She is seen sitting on the bridge looking down in shame, shaking her head.

Rosemont - Rosemont College - Reports of apparitions and slamming of doors throughout the night.

Sandy Lake - The furnaces - The furnaces used to be an old steel mill that burnt over 50 yrs. ago. Many of accidents happened taking many lives, so it is said to be haunted by the workers who died there. If you visit the furnaces during the winter you can see foot prints, shadows, and things leaping from tree to tree, over 100 yard distance. As you go down the hill it gets much colder, until you get directly into the furnaces, and then you feel it get warmer. Many of nights the restless spirits will chase you out and give you a real fright.

Sayre - Pelachik House - The ghost of a murdered constable still patrols the Pelachik house. This was a house of ill repute in the early 1900's.

Scranton - West Mountain Sanitarium - A long while back the Tuberculosis patients were sent there to live and be treated. During a massive fire hundreds of patients died and are believed to haunt the

place.

Saxonburg - Clinton Elementary - Some people who have gone to Clinton claim of seeing weird ghostly white figures, moans, and groans throughout the building. Now it is closed and another guy owns it to keep extra food for his restaurant and he claims to have seen weird figures of a girl and boy inside the 3rd grade classroom hugging.

Scenery Hill - The Century Inn - This is the oldest inn along Route 40. In the restaurant of this bed and breakfast, there is a very cold room. The innkeeper said she had seen someone at the door nearby, the cold is not caused by a draft, and she has trouble keeping that door locked. Directly down the hill from that room, mysterious footprints leading away from the inn wall have appeared in the snow.

Schuylkill - Rest Haven Nursing Home (Old building) - Sightings of a Man in a long black jacket (minister), the devil boy, a little girl, and the dark room eyes. A minister who walks behind witnesses is sometimes seen. The 'devil' boy/man is a very small person who appears in dark rooms. He's the mischievous one. Sightings of a little girl walking the halls and then disappearing.

Schuylkill - Schuylkill County Jail - This jail has a lot of history. But the handprint on the wall is beyond eerie. In the 1870's a man was found guilty of murder and sentenced to be hanged. He claimed he was innocent as he pressed his sweat and dirt covered hand against the wall. He swore to prove his innocence he handprint will remain for eternity. After replacing that portion of the wall years later the handprint resurfaced.

Scranton - Washburn Street Cemetery- in the back of the cemetery by the woods if you listen close enough, standing next to a grave, and yell loud and then listen, you can here voices telling you to be quite!

Selinsgrove - Digestion Campus Theatre - Susquehanna University - Reports of Charlie the ghost walking along the catwalks, appearing in the audience,

Selinsgrove - Susquehanna University - Blough-Weiss library- In the basement of this library many student workers have felt a presence and seen an apparition while working late at night. The room the students are working in becomes cold after the sighting of the apparition. Unsure of whom the apparition may be but student research is in progress.

Shamokin - Old D.E Jones Building - In The Old D.E Jones Building Several People Claim to have heard in the basement sounds of footsteps walking through water, electricity failure (all the lights in the basemebt blew out each 1 day apart) signs on the wall (two Diamonds stacked on top of each other) and then one day the top Diamond Disappeared, Orbs found in several pictures and in one picture a face can be found.

Shanksville - Somerset County - Crash Site of United Flight 93 - ****WARNING - APPROACHING THE CRASH SITE IS NOT ADVISED. GUARDS WILL MAKE YOU TURN AROUND AND GO HOME IMMEDIATELY. GENERALLY, TRESPASSING IS ADVISED AGAINST. BE RESPECTFUL. **** - Night security guards at the crash sight have reported unexplainable things throughout their night watch there, including what sounds like a large group of people walking and talking. Almost every night, the door to their security trailer was knocked on. They would open the door to find no one there. Recent photos taken at a small memorial set up there revealed SEVERAL orbs. One of the guards heard a man's voice in the cab of his truck ask, "So What now?" This was reported on by Johnstown, PA's news station WJAC.

Shillington - Shillington Social Quarters - Bartenders, Trustees and Patrons have reported hearing

and seeing things. A trustee was in the second floor office with the door open and was the only one in the building with all the doors locked. As he was doing paper work he heard a man's voice behind him saying "help me". A bartender was done for the night with the doors locked and he being the only one in was just getting finished cleaning the bar. As he was done he threw the cleaning rag in the middle of the bar turned to hang the cleaning bottle and as he turned to switch off the TV he heard a noise behind him, as he turned to look, the bar rag was laying in the middle of the floor and the cleaning bottle was swinging back and forth. Also, apparently the ghost likes to play in the women's bathroom by locking the doors and turning the water on. Reportedly, a man of age had died of a heart attack at this establishment.

Shillington - VanS' sandwich shop - A former employee reported seeing a teenage girl hanging and gutted at the top of the staircase. The basement is now closed off.

Slateford - Slateford Bridge - Story goes that when 2,500 foot long cement bridge (now supporting defunct rail lines) was being built in 1911 by black laborers, one of the men from a pouring crew fell in, pouring could not be halted, and he was literally buried alive. Today the spirit of the unidentified man is heard and sometimes seen around the old bridge. People who walk across it both during the day and at night get feelings that they are being followed by someone.

Slippery rock - Deadmans Bridge - If you go back St. Johns road in Slippery Rock and stop on the bridge where a husband and wife were killed in a tragic wagon accident you shall see car headlights coming at you and hear a car but the car disappears and you hear screams coming at you closer and closer and.

Slippery Rock - Miller Auditorium - This Theater was named after Emma Guffey Miller, who is believed to be the ghost that haunts the place. There is often strange banging or pounding noises heard and when people go to see what the noise is, no one is there. The lights also flicker and go out during rehearsals. The students started the tradition of hiding "Baby" somewhere on the stage during performances to keep Emma from sabotaging the show. Baby started out as a whole baby doll, but has degenerated to a charred mutilated head. It is rumored that if Baby is not present, the show will be a disaster.

Slippery Rock - North Hall - Emma Guffey Miller, the ghost of Miller Auditorium, was also said to have haunted North Hall at night. She has been seen by some crossing the sidewalks over to the hall, and watching over people in their rooms as they sleep. Many people have also unexplainably had their doors Open in the middle of the night, despite them being locked. It is thought to be good luck if she watches over you.

Smithton (Van Meter) - Darr Mine - The Darr Mine was the site of a one of the worst Mining disasters in the United States, on Dec. 19, 1907, that killed 239 Miners. Male voices have been heard at night and it sounds as if they are arguing although it's all gibberish (most of the dead were of eastern European origin, could they be bickering in Hungarian or some other Slavic language that witnesses are not familiar with?). Photographs taken at the sight often have smoky images swirling about when developed. One witness unaware that this sight was even haunted, had a an invisible entity breath the words "Oh God!" directly into his ear very loudly, while he was collecting firewood for a riverside campfire. This site is located right alongside of the Youghigheny Bike Trail a few hundred yards south of the mining village of Van Meter.

Somerset - Windber - Mine 40 - Weird noises like dogs barking and no dogs are around. When walking through the actual buildings you can hear someone following you through the buildings even though no one is around, and at times you hear someone whispering the name of your friends. The Ghost of the Night Miner is supposedly haunting the railroad tracks around night. Very creepy in the day, and eerie at night!

Sonestown - Hoot Rd/Main St. - The sound of a man's footsteps in the attic of this early Victorian period house (built circa 1836) has been reported by many of its past residents, along with mysterious voices. The home has been said to have been renovated around 1880, and again around 1930. It is rumored, but not confirmed, that this was the home of a Civil War soldier who was killed in battle and returns to his home looking for his family. This same soldier has also been seen at night guarding the Sonestown Covered Bridge.

South Park - Green Man's Legend and Green Man's Tunnel - There is a legend of a man who was walking one of the deserted roads in South Park and he was struck by lightning. He died and is said to still walk the deserted country roads. This tunnel can be seen from the road and is no longer in use. Years ago, an electrician was working on the tunnel lights when he became electrocuted and died. He now haunts the tunnel and surrounding area. It is said to have a green glow.

Spring City - Pennhurst Mental Hospital - This mental hospital was shut down due to patient abuse. The medical buildings are probably where most of the worst stuff happened there.

Spring City - Pennhurst State Hospital Complex- parts of which have now been converted into a Veterans State Hospital by former Governor Ridge. No matter where you go in these buildings you can hear people talking and moving around, even though you are quiet. You can feel the energy of many people surrounding you, although none of it is negative. Nature sounds are not to be heard, although woods surround Pennhurst. The grounds are protected by Military Police and the have camp set up in the middle of the layout. - No Trespassing.

St. Benedict - The Foxburg Inn - In the dining area, the first booth to your right has a table cloth. The table is supposedly haunted and the table cloth has been seen just flying off of the table, with no one sitting there, knocking off even the ash tray.

St. David's - Eastern College - There have been several sightings of figures dressed in black that seem to disappear.

St. David's - Eastern University - Eastern University - Diane Hall - a girl hung herself in Diane Hall's 3rd floor bathroom, and the girls on the floor have seen rope appear in the stalls, and have had experiences during which someone sees only feet hanging below the stall doors.

St. David's - Eastern University - Walton Hall - A girl hung herself in Walton Hall's 4th floor in the 1970's. Its still completely closed up to this day. There are occasionally lights and noise from up there.

St. Mary's - Fourth Street - Back in the early years of the town, a railroad track used to sit where now a creek runs. The train one night hit the conductor's house which sat next to the tracks and destroyed everything, including the family. The house, which was rebuilt, burned to the ground, and the house across the street also burned years later. If walking at night on this street, you may hear the train coming, or the sounds of the conductor's family. The feeling of being watched walking past the creek has also been noted.

St. Peter's - Harmonyville Farm Bed and Breakfast - "Person" seen standing outside of shower in "Summer Kitchen" cottage. Painting of woman in cottage was glaring and frowning at beginning of visit, and when visitors (friends of mine) left a day early, she appeared to then be smirking. At one point, one of the visitors couldn't get the door to the Summer Kitchen open to get out, and just as she was about to give up, it clicked and opened. They constantly felt as though the walls were closing in, and did not realize that both of them were experiencing the same things until they talked in the car on their way out of there. General overall "creepy, claustrophobic" feeling about the

place.

St. Peter's - St. Peter's Inn - While alone you will here the baby cry, or while upstairs on 2nd floor you'll here the creaking and sounds of the ghost that hung herself years ago.

St. Peters Village - St. Peterson Inn - every once in a while you can see the ghost of a sick old hunch backed man walk through the hallways of this. He is even seen some times walking down the street

Stanley - Clearfield County - Railroad Tracks - At least two persons have seen a white train traveling the railroad tracks and disappearing. One witness late in the evening saw the train clearly enough to notice its unusual color and that boxcar doors were open in violation of regulations. But when he came to the crossing, the train was gone! The village was once a well-known stop along the railroad route.

State College - Pennsylvania State University - Schwab Auditorium - is supposedly haunted by a few separate ghosts. One of them may be Charles Schwab. The other may be President Atherton who was president of the school and is buried beside the building. There has also been a soldier seen. An article about this was written in the last alumni newsletter. - January 2004 update/ correction - The second most famous haunted place on campus, Schwab Auditorium is supposedly haunted by the ghost of President Atherton, the first president of the university. His grave is right behind the building, with a memorial and a bench where his widow is supposed to have sat for days on end after his death. When plays and other performances are held, the performers sometimes tell stories of footsteps, outlines of a man, things being moved, and so forth.

State College - Pennsylvania State University - Central Pattee Library - Odd feelings of a presence and being watched felt by students on top floor of central Pattee (Murder of librarian years ago?) - January 2004 update/ correction - the #1 ranked haunted place at Penn State, Pattee Library was the site of a murder in 1967. A girl named Betsy (a student employee) was found dead on the first basement level. As spooky as that is, though, most of the ghostly events that happen in the Library aren't related to her at all. Workers and Students report that there have been strange screams echoing up from the basement levels, transparent girls thumbing through books, disembodied glowing red eyes, book carts being moved without anyone present, and all sorts of other phenomena.

State College - The Lemont House - In the small town of Lemont (in state college), there are many large Victorian houses. At the first intersection, under the street there is a tunnel used by the under ground rail road and it connects to several houses. In the Lemont house (the tunnel begins here) there is said to be the ghost of a woman, who supposedly either died or killed herself when her husband died. The house was a present for her wedding and she was so heart broken she refused to live there. Her father built her another house down the street. There are many secret passageways etc.

Stateline - Stateline United Methodist Parsonage House - People who live in this house have unexplainable illness, Doors lock, black images and all kinds of sound have been heard. Bothers woman mostly.

Strasburg - The Goodrich House - Reports of being choked, not being alone, hearing voices and seeing apparitions. Strasburg Experience

Strasburg - Main Street - Carriage said to contain the soldiers returning home on leave during the Civil War is sometimes seen traveling through town.

Summit Hill - Summit Hill Cemeteries - All year-round, but mainly in the Fall and Winter, a headless specter can be seen crossing the cemetery lots, holding a red lantern. This has been going on for generations.

Sullivan - Moultrie County Court House - Strange lights, the sound of footsteps after hours, and the sounds of a man pleading for his life.

Swiftwater - Indian Falls - large light above the falls, sounds. Indians were thrown off the falls.

Swiftwater - Mount Airy Lodge - Room 7664 at the now closed hotel was rumored to be haunted by the ghost of a woman who was killed by her husband in one of the honeymoon rooms. Also, it is said that the previous owner, Emil Wagner (who committed suicide about 4 years ago) could be heard in the dining room of the hotel early in the morning. Also before the closing of the hotel last October, there were abnormal occurrences in the hotel.

Swiftwater - Swiftwater Inn - One of the most feared in its evolution, people from other states have heard of this paranormal place. Unsolved mysteries did a program on this evil place and it blew the doors off camera crew.

Swissvale - LG Graphics - A ghost of a man frequents this place, we are unsure as to his identity and why he's there, but he's known to open and close doors. The sound of footsteps in the basement from the first floor and the sound of a stack of papers falling on the second floor but when you go upstairs, nothing has been touched.

Tamaqua - Elks Lodge - This is a rather well known haunting in the Tamaqua area, . apparitions will appear, objects move, disembodied voices, all the classic haunting activity.

Tamarack Swamp - Used to be a small town but sank in the swamp. Apparitions and sounds of former residents through the entire area.

Tannersville - Tannersville Inn - It is said that a man in his late 30's early 40's was hit by a car and left to die. This happened right behind the inn. Today he haunts a bedroom on the top floor. People said they have seen him laying on the bed and sitting on the couch. They used to have the doorway and windows boarded-up.

Tilden Township - Five Locks. - A heavy mist appears across the canal and starts to form in the shape of a young woman, This can be seen on a Midnight drive only when the moon is full, On a semi warm night.

Tobyhanna - Route 611 - Back in the 70s a man was walking home from a bar on a foggy night. Just before the railroad overpass he was hit by one of my mothers friends. Now on late foggy nights you can see him walking around the overpass.

Torrance - The Old Torrance State Mental Hospital - The grounds of this old hospital are believed to be haunted. People have claimed to see former residents roaming the grounds and buildings. Elevators have even been known to open at will along with slamming doors. - !WARNING! The elevators are no longer there and also, only one door, which is lodged shut with a board. - Loud noises heard when walking through. Things happening to cars. i.e. windshield wipers being turned upside down. An overall cold and bad feeling about the place. The basement has an eerie feel to it, very cold in the room with the furnace. If you dare you can try to walk around the second floor (which there is no elevator to only a stair case that is missing many steps) the floor is very thin in the second floor so be careful not to fall through and get hurt) - Update: There is a story of a little girl who'd been born by a woman residing in the hospital. One day, the girl came to visit her mother

and it was reported that she had been murdered by security officers, or something of the like. This was said to have happened in the mortuary of the building. Her ghost is said to run the halls near the mortuary, giggling and laughing, as if she were playing a hide and seek game, also said to be looking for her mother. Another story is that an upstairs room is haunted by an old woman who resided in a room at the end of the hall. This room was the only "private" room, with door, and the only with a balcony entrance. If you enter this room, it's said that you can hear her rocking in her chair.

Tyrone - Baughmans Cemetery - It is a cemetery that goes around in a circle up in the middle of nowhere. If you go up there on full moon nights you can see the outline of people hanging in the trees. If you go up there on any night the wind is not blowing on the way up but as soon as you get there the wind starts blowing. Or sometimes you might get chased out of the cemetery by a light misty figure or a white horse.

Tyrone - Janesville Pike - The story behind this, Is that a woman died in a car wreck on her wedding night, And the woman is still searching the area for her husband. There's an area a few miles up Janesville pike where the guard rails end, there's a small yellow sign, And a small area where you can pull off the road.. Your supposed to drive up to this area, Get out of your vehicle, Light a match and while the wind blows the match out you say her name, Sylvia.. Drive back down the mountain and do this three times and after the third match blows out, She is supposed to appear wearing a white wedding dress.

Tullytown - Bordentown Road - "Midnight Mary" has been seen gliding or walking along Manor Lake on Bordentown Road. She has been seen gliding across the road or walking on the water . Sometimes she is also seen hitchhiking in a dripping wet prom gown. She is a ghost of a young girl who died coming back from the prom when the car which she was riding in when of the road and into Manor Lake. The girl's body was never found.

Tyrone - railroad tracks - There have been many sightings of an old women searching for her family. Her family was pushed on the railroad tracks just as an on coming train swept by and there bodies were never found. The old lady hung her self in a house not to far from he tracks. In a road called Fowler Hollow a mile or so back, the body was taken to a morgue and the blood stains were covered up by new boards and the blood still can be smelled on certain nights.

Uniondale - Lewis Lake - A long time ago, a young Native American and her white lover were in a fight, and, in a jealous rage, her boyfriend murdered her. At the dam, there is a fallen tree in the woods that overlooks the falls, and if you are out there late at night, you will see her sitting on the log, crying. Her boyfriend suddenly rushes her, and shoves her off, before they both vanish into thin air. On many nights, this happens on a continuous loop.

Uniontown - Allen's Farm - Allen's farm has an annual "Allen's Haunted Hayrides". Every year they take people through and at the very end everyone goes through a barn. The barn is very old, like a few hundred years. The barn stands on top of the hill at the farm. Apparently the barn has been haunted for centuries. There have been numerous sightings. They have had a radio station from Pittsburgh stay overnight there and they have had experiences. One year all of the people that work at the haunted hayride left the barn completely claiming that something had happened. Til this very day the owner Rick Allen will claim that his old barn is very much indeed haunted.

Uniontown - Fayette County Courthouse -People used to be hanged in Fayette County on the clock tower of the courthouse. It is said that the last person who hanged there proclaimed to be innocent. Right before his sentence, he swore that none of the four clocks in the tower would ever be the same time again in order to justify his innocence. To this day, no matter how many times the four clocks are synchronized, they are still different times by at least five to ten minutes.

Upper Darby - Swedish Cabin - This is a place of unexplainable evil. In the early morning (between 12:00am and 4:45am sharp, they have good clocks) you can hear the screams of small children, the sounds of animals being tortured, and see strange figures in the woods. The cabin has committed random acts of the paranormal. Many people have seen floating flames, heard jack-in-the-boxes, heard music boxes, and many more unexplainable things. Watch yourself if you underage, the cops in Upper Darby will take you to jail.

Upper Darby - Upper Darby High School - There is a spirit haunting the Performing Arts Center Theatre which is said to be of a young boy who hanged himself because he was tormented by evil spirits which live in the attic of the theatre. Actors and theatre technicians there have witnessed a hanging body in the shadows and have encountered many strange things like moving boxes and hearing noises. Lamps in storage tend to smash for no reason.

Valley Forge - Valley Forge National Park - Several different occurrences have been known to happen at this is the famous war site. Spirits of dead soldiers are most often seen standing on "earthwork" or setting off canons. Late at night phantom musket shots can be heard echoing throughout the entire park.

Villanova - Villanova University - Alumni Hall - Aside from the abnormal creaks in the floors and walls when no one is nearby, at least four known students have complained about waking up in the middle of the night and being 'held' by some force. The students could not move their arms or legs for a period of roughly 5 minutes when, abruptly it stopped and everyone was free to move again. It was a Civil War hospital in the 1860's. Three counselors and a teenage camper all claim to have heard a woman's voice call their respective names at around between 3:15 and 3:30 AM. Many of the instances happened when there was no one there. Counselors have been threatened of be fired if they tell any of the students. In addition footsteps can be heard at all times of the night when there is no one in the vicinity.

Villanova - Villanova University - St. Mary's Hall - St. Mary's Hall used to be a convent. Rumors of a nun that hung herself. Today St. Mary's is believed to be haunted by both students and night shift custodial workers. One nighttime janitor claimed to have heard a radio blaring from behind a closed door, and upon entering the vacant room, the music stopped and the janitor discovered the radio was unplugged! Several janitors also have reported hearing what sounds like water splashing from someone swimming in the St. Mary's pool at all hours of the night. However, upon entering the poolroom, no one is present, and the water in the pool is still. This has happened on more than one occasion. As well as hearing a piano being played in the music room, and no one is there. security guards have also claimed to have heard banging on the walls and doors coming from the kitchen in St. Mary's Hall. The odd thing about all of these occurrences is that they took place during the university's "off-season", when students have left the campus for the semester and the dorms are unoccupied.

Walnutport - The Canal - the lady in white, is said to be a woman in her late 50s that can be seen walking along the canal and has been seen floating on the water. Usually seen by the lock tenders home.

Warminster - Craven Hall - A young man dressed in 1700's clothing has been seen through the windows of the first floor. He also bangs on windows late at night as if trying to escape. It is believed that the body of the young soldier is buried on the grounds of Craven Hall.

Warminster - Hartsville – Bucks - Hartsville Inn - The site is a very old building from around the civil war era. There are tunnels from the underground railroad where travelers would pass through. They are said to be sightings of ghosts. It then was a restaurant/hotel and then closed in the late

90's. Became a haunted house for Halloween, now closed. Lights have also been reported flickering.- December Update: The house is still there, but they are building a bunch of office buildings all around it. The submitter to the update is not sure about the maids house next store, you cant see it from the road. They would no longer advise going to the house now because it looks to be in bas shape, some work being done to it. Also with all the construction going on it may not be safe.

Warminster - Mike's York Street Bar and Grill (formerly the Warminster Inn) - In 1791 a woman named Penelope was raped and murdered and if you're alone in the attic at 12:00 midnight, the lights will go out and her ghost will circle the building.

Warren - Warren Area Student Union - The student union, which was formally an armory, is said to be haunted by a man killed in the shooting range when his gun backfired and a pile of ammunition exploded. There have been several sightings of the spirit in the basement, which is where the shooting range was.

Warrendale - Brush Creek Inn - This old hotel is plagued with spirits. Bottles in the bar will unexpectedly shatter or hurl across the room. Beds upstairs will flip over with nobody in the room. Windows open and close by themselves.

Warrendale - Northgate Drive - This once main road is haunted by a phantom muscle car that cracked up drag racing here.

Warrington - Mara Bella's - many stories to tell of a woman dressed in white. Other stories are of dishes falling while no one is around, and the smoke alarms going off and the ventilation system kept sending out dust only in the historic room, which had the original walls and floors from the 1700s.

Washington - Washington and Jefferson College President's House - The President's house on WandJ campus is haunted by the ghost of a confederate officer. The original family that owned the house were southern sympathizers during the civil war and took in a wonder confederate officer. He hid out in the house for a while before he was captured and hung. The ghost walks the upstairs hallway pacing between the top of the stairs and the front window looking for Union soldiers. Activity increased when the current president took office, it is said the ghost is angry because the president is from Boston.

Waymart - Cercilly Rd. - The more known name of the road is Gravity Hill. The story goes, there used to be railroad tracks at the bottom of the road and there was a school bus filled with children and their bus stalled on the railroad tracks and all the kids died. If you go to this road and put power on your bumper and you put your car in neutral the kids push you back UP THE HILL. After stopping at the top you can get out of your car and see the handprints of little kids on your bumper.

Waynesboro - Renfrew Park - Reports that there has been people seeing the two ghosts of the Renfrew sisters ghosts with bloody heads that were looking for their scalps. They were killed washing clothes at the creek and two Indians had come up to get their scalps. The two were buried in the old cemetery of Waynesboro and had unmarked graves. The Renfrew's house is still standing today and along with both with their barn and garden.

West Chester - Chester County Historical Society - Part of this building was built on an old graveyard. It was also a site on the Underground Railroad. Many visitors to and employees of the Historical Society museum have reported hauntings. Some people speculate that the hauntings are from runaway slaves who were murdered on the Underground Railroad. I have a photo of the building and part of the old graveyard if you need it.

Waynesburg - Waynesburg College - The cemetery behind Burns Hall is said to be haunted by many spirits. As many Burns Hall students say, outside voices are heard followed by strong gusts of wind and sometimes, even flashing lights are seen out in the distance of the cemetery late at night.

West Brownsville - Nemaocolin Castle - A maid that fell down the stairs of the castle tower is said to still haunt the castle. There are also several other reported sightings. They have extensive documentation and photos of orbs and such and will share them with you if you ask them.

West Chester - Ground Round restaurant - Employees report that a young girl choked and died years ago when the building was under different ownership. There are reports of moving objects and lights being turned on and off.

West Chester - Spring City - Pennhurst State Hospital and School - It is said that on nights of the full moon you can hear the voices of those that were inmates of Pennhurst howl madly at the moon.

West Chester - West Chester University - Ramsey Hall - is haunted by Dorothy Ramsey. Phillips Hall is haunted by several ghosts who like to perform on stage.

West Chester - West Chester University - Hollinger Field House - Haunted by the Ghost of Drutz. Back in the early 20's, there was a student who hung himself on the fourth floor stairwell on homecoming weekend, and is said to appear each year at homecoming, and if encountered he will CRUSH his victims

West Sunbury - McKinney Hollow - In between the elementary school and a house if you stand in the right spot the wind blows an opposite way and you can here children singing Row Row Your Boat.

Westfield - Prichard Hollow Road - Moaning, crying, and semi-quiet screaming can be heard on the Plant's parking lot and nearby houses yard. Things looking like 3-Dimensional shadows, (Nicknamed "Shades"), have been seen running through the parking lot, down the road, and hiding behind trees. Eerie feelings of being watched, somehow sensing a dog nearby, and even low growls can be heard day or night. Only seems to happen around 11:00 pm on cool nights.

Westmoreland - Elizabeth Township - Sticktown - Sticktown is a rumored ghost town. There was an old Slag mill and a cemetery. Rumored Large amounts of paranormal activity also of people coming up missing in this area and reappearing weeks later not remembering their experiences there. The area is not easily accessible as it is gated off from the top of the hill. There is a large antenna at the top of the hill with lights on it. It is a great marker for the sight. It can also be accessed from the walking trails below. - WARNING There are rumored to be packs of wild dogs, please use caution.

Westmoreland - Torrance - Torrance State Hospital It is an old mental hospital where mental people were tortured. It is known that ghosts roam the hallways screaming for the mercy of their life as they were being tortured. In the basement you can see ghosts hanging from the hooks they were put on, as they were tortured. November 2003 update: Torrence has been torn down because of people going in there and its unsafe floors.

Westmoreland - Sutersville /Shaner - The Church - Located in Sewickley Township, PA off Mars Hill Road. This is a location of a very old church that was burned down. There are many rumors that the church was used in the occult and that people and animals were killed there. The hillside which is now over grown is a cemetery and the ground is real soft there so watch your step if you

enter this area. The church is not really accessible by vehicle you have to walk up the hill. When you get to the top of the hill you will see the steps the foundation and the alter of the church that is all that remains. Paranormal activity is very high in this location and there are many other haunts in this area.

Wetherly - Wetherly cemetery - Haunted by evil souls who were buried on unblessed ground. Records of devil worshipping and cannibalism take place under the fog, on the cemetery grounds at dusk.

White Hall - Katie's Church - Strange noises, floating orbs, and unknown sources of light are often present in the cemetery behind the church. Also, blood is rumored to flow out of the boarded up windows at times.

White Oak - Coulterville Road - At the bottom of Coulterville Road, when you must make a 90-degree right turn, is where strange activity has occurred. If you turn up Eighth Street and made a left at the top of that street and continue down to the end, there is an old church and a small cemetery. You can hear footsteps and children and see figures out of your rear-view mirror.

Whitemarsh Township - Cedar Grove Park - in the woods you can hear screams and see figures walking around at night. (possible death in the barn house)

Wilkins Township - Edgewood Golf course - 2 boys saw three ghostly white dogs on a trail behind the golf course that disappeared. One set of tracks lead into a tree and vanished. Another lead to a ditch and the dog was nowhere to be found. And the last ones went straight and then disappeared.

Wilkes-Barre - Old Cemetery - A section of Wilkes-Barre is plains. there is only a few cemeteries in plains. on William street there is cemeteries on both side. on the side by wooded area there is an old cemetery with few headstones said to be haunted by unpleasant ghosts. VIOLENT!

Wilkes Barre - Pine Run Road - when you drive on pine run road/nicknamed Babyroad. you can see a woman dressed in 1940's attire is seen walking across the street and when your lights hit her she disappears.

Wilkes Barre - Wilkes Barre Cemetery - Haunted by several Ghosts, One is an elderly man who appears to be looking for something. Another is something that is obviously very angry but hasn't any recognizable human features.

Williams township - Easton - Black Horse Inn - In 1927 a mobster was shot to death in the hall by the restrooms he got up to use the phone. He fell down the stairs to the basement; he hit his head on the wall. He died in a pool of blood at the bottom of the stairs. Johnny is what people nowadays call him. He turns clocks back, hides things, is even known to touch you. A fire started in the attic quite a few years ago. They never found out how it started. It is also one of the oldest buildings around.

Williams Township - Hexankopf Rock - Glowing lights, eerie sounds, and apparitions.

Williamsport - Allison's Grave - in south side near Duboistown on Mosquito Valley Road. Woman who was killed in plane crash who was decapitated is often seen, her head was never found.

Wilson - Sun Rayz Tanning Salon - This used to be a house where a family lived upstairs and one downstairs. Upon investigation into the history of the house it was discovered that the family upstairs had a daughter whom was very ill and died a very painful death at home in the attic. The attic still has remnants of a mattress and curtains on the windows. Employees of the tanning salon have reported strange occurrences. One employee placed a vacuum in a closet that opened inwards,

and when she went to get the vacuum it was blocking the door. It was as if the ghost of the little girl were playing a prank on her. Also, the door that leads to the poor, to which no one has the key was found open. Late at night employees have reported hearing the girl laugh and also eerie feelings of being watched. Finally, during construction of the house to make it a tanning salon, several tools went missing, and one morning the crew came in to find the toilet in the new bathroom smashed. There was no evidence of a forced entry and only one person had the key. This is a great place to go to at night if you have the right connections!

Wilsonville - Dammach State Mental Institution - If you drive by at night and look in the first window on the third floor you will see a man standing there peering out, even though the building is no longer inhabited. You can smell rotten bandages as you drive by so strong that you will have to close the windows.

Windber - Windber High School - If you turn out the lights in the girls bathroom by the gym sometimes the white figure will come out from the wall.

Winterstown - Ramier's Hollow - Weird paranormal events linked back to the Death of Ramier. The book "Hex" is based upon this legend. Creepy things happen there and most people avoid going there do to things such as your car suddenly stalling, wild dogs, and other bizarre things.

Womelsdorf - The Stouch Tavern - One of the oldest continually operating taverns in the state built in 1785. The owners have had encounters with ringing Christmas bells in the storage area, strewn paper napkins, where there are no paper napkins ever used in the place. Faucets turning off and on, footsteps on the roof, in the attic and across the floor of the tavern itself. Previous owners have named the ghost George.

Wrightsville - Accomac Inn - In side the in many of worker have seen strange things such as hearing soft music and a woman's voice late at night, after cleaning the dining room then coming back in to find dishes, chairs and tables moved around, doors opening and closing by themselves, and objects like plates and glasses being moved around. In the late 1800's the Colye family lived in the house where the Accomac is now. It is along the Susquhanna River. Johnny Colye, lived there with his Father (a Farmer, and a talented ferry navigator on the river) and his mother. His father hired a young women to assist his mother with various jobs. Johnny became quite smitten with her, and had asked her to be with him. She did not, however feel the same way about Johnny as he did for her. Enraged Johnny Killed her in the Barn, about 50 yards from the house. He was arrested and hung for his crime. His gravesite is about 100 yards from the house, tombstone still marks it, and it is readable. His epitaph reads "Weap not mother, for I am not dead, but merely sleeping." In an odd twist, in the barn caught fire in the 1950's and was burnt to the ground. It was never rebuild. exactly one year later, the original house burnt to the ground, it was re-built, exactly like the original. There is now a parking lot where the barn was, but if you walk about a 100 yards to the left of the inn, you will find the tombstone and the grave of Johnny Coyle. The girl's name was possibly Molly) And Johnny, is quite the prankster, breaking dishes, slamming doors, ext. One of the Employees of the Accomac, said that She once saw two sprits in a upstairs storage room, one of a man and woman, both seemed younger (20s).

Wrightsville - Eastern York High School - Students at the school claim to see shadowy figures and doors slamming on their own. There were also reports of seeing orbs and other strange lights. Also earlier this year a student found ectoplasm on a gym locker. Their have been other stories about the school that date back to after the civil war. There have also been lots of horrible acts there from the students and teachers.

Wyomissing - Penn State Berks - There was a suicide each year for the first seven years that the school had dorms. The school is located directly across from the Tulepehocken Bridge haunting

you have listed in your site and is directly next to Reading which is said to be the most demonic place on the east coast and for awhile held the country's highest suicide rating. Students, including myself, have heard footsteps and unusual behavior such as, doors slamming, feelings of uneasiness and sightings of a male student who committed suicide on the campus.

Wyomissing - Tulpehocken Covered Bridge - Legend states that a mother threw her children off this bridge many years ago. People have reported hearing the sound of children's voices and unusual cold spots.

York - Lewisberry/Goldsboro - Kunkle Mansion - There is a deserted house on the outskirts of Lewisberry/Goldsboro. It cannot be seen from the road, but is off Pine Road near the old bridge. It is quite a hike through the woods to get to it. It actually isn't a mansion, but an old farmhouse. It is supposed to be the site of a large massacre and suicide, where the mother of a very large family couldn't stand being isolated with the children, while her husband was a busy farmer. She snapped and killed all her children with an ax and knife, then killed her husband, and went to the attic and hung herself. After going unnoticed by the locals, they were found. It is now vacant, where parties are held, and satanic rituals were reported. The hike through the woods is eerie, and a presence can be felt. The house is still standing, and the woman can be seen sometimes in the windows, and her sobbing can be heard. A presence was felt in the basement, and a live tree, not dead or decaying fell while someone stood nearby.

York - Newberry - Industrial Solvents and Chemical Company - Located on Stevens Rd., right next to I-83, ISCC used to be a functioning chemical recycling plant. It was closed awhile back, we're not sure exactly when. Since then local kids have trashed the inside of the place, but every time we go there strange things happen. Dusty gloves have moved without disturbing the dust. Garage doors have closed and locked with no sound. We have heard people screaming although no one was around. Once you walk into this place, you get the feeling that someone is behind you, but no one is there. The people that worked there left in a hurry because all kinds of things were left behind, from pay stubs to doctors excuses and time cards, to boxes of blank checks. Something bad happened there, and there are definitely still people there.

York - Ray Meyer's Hollow - It is said that the farmhouse restored from the partially burnt structure from the 1900's is haunted. Witnesses and former residents have claimed to hear strange noises in the hollow, and sounds and bloody handprints in the house. Current residents do not allow people on the land or in the house.

York - The Seven Gates of Hell - It is a separate private road off of Toad Road. Years ago there was a mental hospital located near Toad road. It is now a deserted building. Hundreds of mental patients are said to have escaped from there and killed in the woods surrounding it. If you travel back to Toad Road, you go through seven gates known to locals as "The Seven Gates of Hell." No one has ever been through the fifth gate. Everyone who makes it to the gates hears noises and sees weird things moving in the woods. - Update: It was so popular among local teenagers that just recently, the old hospital and the gates were torn down. One gate stands, the first gate, which is highly visible off of Trout Run Rd. The area is private property, and there are many new no trespassing signs up. Forestry agents are reportedly tearing down trees back there to stop people from coming to experience the "freakiness".

York - Toad Road - The house on Toad road is another house where years ago a mother, father, and baby lived there in a farm house in the middle of a field and the mother killed her baby in the basement one night and then went upstairs to the living room and hung herself from the rafters and the house was vacated and left that way and is currently still standing. Some have reported seeing the noose still swinging from the ceiling and a basement light on. On certain nights.

York - Abandoned York Prison/George St. - A very tall old brick building. People have said that as you reach the second floor where the first cell block is located 2 or 3 ghosts follow you as you progress up the stairs. You can also look down at the cells and see a red glow as though from a cigarette. Many people are said to have committed suicide and have been murdered in this prison.

York - York College - Strange occurrences have been reported in Campbell Hall. the suites and rooms are, as well as an aggressive presence in the kitchen.

York Haven - Kunkle's Mansion - The story behind it is there was a rich doctor and his family living there long ago, and a jealous murder murdered him and his wife in the bathtub, and both their kids on the swing set out back. Rumor has it that when you walk up to the mansion, you are supposed to feel the murderer follow you until you set foot on the mansion, then you're safe. To physically get to the mansion, you must park along a creek and walk about 25 minutes through the woods and 2 open fields. The house sits in the middle of the woods, is 3 stories high and totally ransacked. - December Update: Kunkel's Mansion is off limits now, not that it ever wasn't. But there are now signs posted at the fields stating that they are patrolled. We have recieved conflicting reports on this haunted place. Around the area, adifferent submitter reports it is a gaming area. regardless, it may be best to stay away. entering a building with out permission is tresspassing, even when it seems it does not belong to anyone.

Haunted Places In The USA

Rhode Island

Barrington - Saint Andrews School - In the building McVickar it is said the old headmaster haunts it supposedly. He wears a red cape; he is seen walking around the building. You can feel a cold breeze and presence before you are able to see him. Many students as well as faculty members have claimed to have sighted him.

Block Island - Strange lights have been reported to appear at the south tip of this island. People have also claimed to hear the sound of a child crying. The occurrences are believed to be linked to the story of a ship that caught fire many years ago.

Block Island - Harbor Side Inn - Woman dressed in 19th century black dress on 3rd floor seen entering room 302. Desk clerks have reported a sensation on being grabbed around the waist from behind, as if someone were trying to move them out of the way.

Bristol - Colt School - It is said to be haunted by the ghosts of the family that have their pictures in the auditorium. In the boys bathroom strange smells and voices are heard and at night you can sometimes see ghosts wondering the halls.

Bristol - Roger Williams University Theatre - The Barn - Originally two separate 19th century barns the Roger Williams theatre is home to a ghost sometimes referred to by the students as Banquo. I was told that a farm hand froze to death in the hayloft of one of the barns before it was the theatre. There have been accounts of cold spots where the temperature is significantly colder in a localized area. Also have the heavy stage 'blacks' blowing in the wind when there is no wind. Names being called by no one.

Charlestown - Great Swamp - This was a place of a massacre that took place during the colonial era. There was a battle between the colonists and the Indians. This was called a massacre because the Indians were not prepared against the advanced weaponry of the colonists. Now this place has been a burial ground of the Indians at night you could still hear the war cries, and gunshots and screaming and crying that took place and see Indians dressed in war regalia walking through the swamp.

Coventry - Nathaniel Greene Homestead - Feelings of cold spots, hearing doors slamming and people walking. Witnesses have reported the sensation of cannons firing and screaming.

Coventry - Phoenix (Harris) Fire Station - This fire station was built in 1887 and was used for a village meeting place as well as a fire department. Many gatherings were held within the station such as weddings and wakes in the early 1900s. Numerous people who work at this station as well as visitors have seen aberrations passing through the entrance to the stairwell on the first floor. Voices are often heard but never understood. People will often say they have the feeling of not being alone when in the dayroom. Personnel within the station openly speak of this haunting but can't say for certain who it may be.

Cranston - Rhode Island Prison - Guards have reported seeing a man jump off the side of the

building of Maximum Security.

Cranston - Sprague Mansion - haunted by numerous ghosts in various rooms.

Cumberland - Cumberland Monastery - The ghost of a monk who has been known to move books or close books when people get up to do something. along the back trail has a phantom horse rider which will come upon you out of nowhere. A third apparition is of a child has been seen running in the swamp area and along some of the back trails.

Cumberland - Wets Wrentham Colonial House - Haunted by an old man who appears in dreams, makes rapping noises, makes appearances, and creates strange noises.

Exeter - Chestnut Hill Cemetery - A young girl, Mercy Brown, died on Jan. 18, 1892. Her father later dug up her body thinking that she had become a vampire. With local help they removed her body and the medical doctor drained her organs of the remaining blood. This violation of her grave has caused Mercy to appear in the graveyard at night. Many witnesses report seeing strange blue lights moving in the graveyard.

Exeter - The Grave of Mercy Brown - Mercy Brown was a girl accused of witchcraft during the 1800's. She was very firm in saying she would rise again and bring doom upon those who punished before she was hanged for treason. Her grave is the only spot that does not have grass growing on it. Tourists became such a problem that the stone had to be removed. Apparitions of Molly Brown can be found floating around the graveyard near her grave. Mercy Brown and Vampire's Grave Slide Show

Exeter - Vampire's Grave - A long and winding road where you go over two mini bridges and at the end there is a church and cemetery where there is a lady vampire buried. As you leave, supposedly when you go over the second bridge the vampire appears to be in front of your car. a truck comes from nowhere and follows you all the way to the highway and then disappears. .Mercy Brown and Vampire's Grave Slide Show

Exeter - Joseph P. Ladd Center - aka: Ladd School (mental and rehabilitation hospital (1902-1982) - A compound of 10 buildings located in dank and barren meadows scattered with random sickly, creature-like trees surrounded by acres of dense coniferous woods in Exeter, RI. Comprised of a Recreational Center containing a theatre, basketball courts, locker rooms, bowling alley, indoor swimming pools, classrooms, cafeterias and kitchens, and a sub-basement, 6 story Cylindrical Shaped Infirmary containing a padded cell, dental clinic, operating rooms, morgue, and x-ray clinic. Administration buildings, Dormitories, Classroom buildings, Crematorium, and Community building w/ greenhouse, and a room entirely filled with x-rays and incident reports of patients dating 1968 to 1987. But the Hospital was supposedly closed in 1982. Anyway, a 400 foot elevated water tower amidst a grouping of trees overlooks the compound. Hauntings have been orbs, streaks, and hazes of light recorded on film, both video and 35 mm print film, sounds of breathing and shuffling on tape recorders, wheelchairs and beds moved to different locations, feeling of being watched and followed throughout Infirmary and Recreational Center. One person has had a camera smacked out of her hand and when she picked it up and smacked out of her hand a second time, music on car radio when driving into the compound even when the radio was off. Outdoors, shadows of people move across fields in the distance into the woods; these shadows have been known to sneak up sometimes, and sort of disappear. Leaves blow in the most mild and calm of weather. One July 3rd, 2002 a group of explorers were in the 3rd floor nurses station at 11:30pm when from darkness of the long causeway connecting the infirmary to another building, came the sound of something slowly dragging what sounded like a piano with it's chords echoing for about 4 seconds, it suddenly stopped, and all four of us suddenly looked at each other with panic written all over our faces. They all watched the color drain out of each others faces as they knew they all heard

the same thing, then left immediately.

Foster - Dolly Cole's Grave Site - Dolly Cole, a suspected witch, lost her daughter to a house fire set by her neighbors thinking Dolly was in the house. She swore revenge on them all, and is seen wandering along the dirt road near her gravesite. Hauntings also include a spirit appearing to hunters on a private sportsmanship club while hunting and upon the lake on opening day of trout season.

Kingston - Alpha Phi Sorority - A spirit named Patrick haunts the third floor and the basement floor. Water turns on and off, shelves are thrown from the walls, unexplained noises such as footsteps and loud banging against doors. Patrick, who was killed when he was very young, is rumored to be the son of the owner of the House.

Kingston - Chi Omega Sorority - A woman has appeared standing near the fire escape at the end of the third floor. Doors and windows have been known to open and close on the third floor. And the house father heard his name being called when no-one was home. The resident spirit is unknown.

Kingston - University of Rhode Island - Sigma Pi House - A few of the rooms have had TV unexpectedly turn on and off, lights have been known to just blow up at times. Occasionally there has been a figure seen through windows sitting in the chapter room when the doors have been locked all night.

Kingston - University of Rhode Island - Theta Delta Chi Fraternity - A ghost named Barbara haunts the third floor of this building. Her child has been seen bouncing a ball down the main aisle of the third floor sleeping decks.

Kingston - University of Rhode Island - Will Theatre – Theater J - There has only been one occasion of violence regarding George - a teacher who will remain nameless whom a lot of the students did not like was standing at the top of the steps leading down into Theatre J (next to Will) when she felt 2 hands shove her from behind; she fell down the stairs. Nobody else was in the vicinity.

Manville - Tower Hill Road - Various numbers of Ghosts have been reported on this Road. Most common is the Ghost of a little Girl whom is spitted in the front yard of one of the houses. The road is narrow and twisting with a lot of Hills, the Deadliest curve, it's been reported that the Ghost of a little boy running with his dog. Also, in this area sometimes a Toddler on a tricycle is spotted. Many have spotted various, strange apparitions in the woods and fields along the road. Often when traveling this road, people get a strange watched or haunted feeling.

Narragansett - Old Wedderburn House - the ghost of a small woman in a black veil haunts this house.

Newport - Agassiz Mansion on Castle Hill - This large home, now used as an inn, is haunted by a female spirit that is supposedly related to the house's builder, Mr. Agassiz. The ghost has appeared to various staff members over the last 25 years and has even been known to throw china in the pantry.

Newport - Belcourt Castle - Chapel - There is a statue of a monk in the chapel of the castle. Before it was placed in the chapel, it was near the stairs. A person going through the house would sometimes see a man dressed as a monk near the stairs. He hasn't been seen since he was moved to the chapel. Also, reportedly all the ghosts come from these antiques. The castle was built by Oliver Belmont in the late 1800's during the gilded age of Newport.

Newport - Belcourt Castle - Gothic Ballroom - there are 2 Chairs in the have spirits in them. Put your hand near the chairs, your hand gets cold and prickly, try to sit in one, there is resistance, try to sit in the other, it might throw you out. There is suit armor in the Gothic ballroom whose owner died when a spear went through the eye slot and out the other end. He can be heard screaming in and around March.

Newport - Bretton Point - There is an old, abandoned stable and widow's walk on a tower top in the back of the "kite-flying" field. There are noises and voices such as banging, horse trotting, and conversations. Many people have experienced a wide variety of phenomenon.

Newport - Elks Lodge - There is a portrait of a woman and her child at the top of a staircase in the building. If you look at the portrait sometimes you cant see the child as well. This supposedly means that she is walking around in the second floor of the lodge. There has also been sightings of the child and footsteps moving around upstairs. There has also been strange occurrences such as lights flicking on and off.

Newport - Le Petite Auberge - This is documented on AandE TV special. A cook was alone in the locked restaurant and passed an upstairs room. She saw a man sitting there at the table. She went to tell him the place was closed and then noticed he was dressed in an oldtime uniform. He vaporized before her eyes. Silverware often rattles on the tables and the owner's wife saw the ghost sitting behind her when she turned while doing her books. She ran out petrified.

Newport - Porter Mansion - Richard Washburn Child haunts this building in which he died.

Newport - Salve Regina University - Carey Mansion - supposedly a nun hung herself. The room is boarded up and every month a priest has to come in and bless the house.

Newport - Salve Regina University - McAuley Hall - is haunted by a little boy who fell out of a window while watching his parents arrive by boat.

Newport - The Astors' Beechwood mansion - Candles blowing out by themselves and foot steps on a secret stair case. Strange images and sounds. Cold spots and just "knowing" that someone was watching you.

Newport - Viking Hotel - Sounds of a party coming from an abandon area above guest rooms on the back side of the hotel.

North Kingstown - Scallabrini Villa - haunted by the ghosts of children that have died there. It is presently a nursing establishment composed of two building facilities. The new building was erected in 1995. However the older building completed way back, unsure of the date, was originally a Rhode Island Hospital children's facility. It is said that children could be heard laughing, crying, or playing. Particularly, room 103 is said to be the room where many spirits stay. Keep in mind that it presently houses retired nuns and priests, and is under direction of the Scallabrini Fathers, so you may not be able to gain access.

North Kingstown - School Street - the graveyard at the beginning of school street near post road is very haunted. People have seen people walking through the graveyard at night and have seen lights flashing with no explanation

Pawtucket - Author St. - On the floor of an apartment there are hauntings. The apartment building was built over the cemetery, and at night you can see and hear a man playing the piano.

Providence - Benefit Street - Historic Benefit Street, with it's historic homes, is said to be the most

haunted location in RI. There have been numerous sightings along this street. One in particular, is of a horse drawn carriage, seen by several people over the years. There have also been sightings of an old woman in the attic window of one of the historic homes that line this street. There has even been reference to the spirit of Edgar Allen Poe walking the streets of this area during the early morning hours. Apparently, Poe had been dating a woman from this area before his death.

Providence - Fairfield Inn - On the bottom floor in one the rooms closer to the front, a ghost dressed in old clothes from approx the late 1700's with a triangle shaped hat. Weathered, leathery looking face. Dressed as a farmer not military. Stands in face and mumbles no words could be made out.

Providence - Johnson and Wales University - A dormitory that used to be a monastery is supposedly haunted by a nun that went crazy nearly 60 years ago. She is seen walking on all the floors late at night. Also one of the rooms on the second floor has walls that bleed.

Providence - Johnson and Wales University - Xavier Hall - Formerly St. Xavier Rectory - Students have reported furniture moving in their dorm rooms. Some have felt tremendous cold feelings and almost audible anger coming from some rooms. This has not been documented, but it seems that a nun may have been murdered by a priest there at some time.

Providence - Providence College - Aquinas Hall - is one haunted dorm in particular that was the setting for a fire, which took place in 1977. Many girls lost their lives in this fire. 5 of the girls died of smoke inhalation and 2 by falling out the window of the fourth floor while trying to escape. The fire started near room 405. To this day things are found missing only to turn up in strange places. A number of strange occurrences happen too such as doors opening and closing, faucets turning on by themselves, cold spots, radios that turn on mysteriously, and strange forms have even turned up in photographs.

Providence - Providence College - Dore Hall - This dormitory used to be an infirmary for the fatally ill with a morgue in the basement. Strange figures have often been seen roaming the halls.

Warwick - The Aldrich Mansion - supposedly one of the Aldrich daughters killed herself by jumping off a balcony. There have been some sightings there by employees.

Providence - Ridgeway avenue - People who live in the house around this street claim to see ghost walking around in the woods 1 house in particular is haunted by numerous spirits

Riverside - Charles Loof Carousel - The Charles Loof Carousel, also known as Crescent Park Carousel is over 100 years old and at once had an amusement park, and a ballroom. Now all that is left is the Carousel because in the 1960's the Ballroom burned to the ground. Its has been said that people were burned to death in this fire. An employee reports when she opens up in the morning, sometimes the music turns on without anyone else being there and the lights flicker. They also report seeing woman in bellhooped skirts walking around down near the water. There also used to be train tracks where now is the bike path. At night you can hear the trains and see lights flashing wildly. Not only has all of this happened in the past in this small town but at the Crescent Park beach a man murdered his wife in 1989 and buried her in the sand. Whenever you go to sit near where he had buried her, you get a feeling of anger and you feel like your freezing up because of a coldness that hits you.

Rumford - Wannamoisett country club - At night if you drive on bent road, and step out of your car and walk about 20 steps onto the 18th fairway of Wannamoisett country club you will 2 Indians riding on horses that will come chasing towards you if you are seen. They have been known to run to the people watching and disappear right before it hits you.

Wakefield - Allen Avenue - A protective ghost haunts the top floors of this old Victorian. It slams doors, sometimes emits an odd stench, turns up the heat, and turns on electrical appliances. The ghost is unknown but referred to as "Satan" because of its need for hellish temperatures.

Warren - Kickemuit River - School house roads - It is said that there are seven haunted heads there if u go at the right time u can see them. The head are seen floating above seven poles where they were posted as a warning to all English pioneers not to go on the land. this warning was put up by the Native Americans that didn't want the English invading.

Warren - Mechanics Fire Station#2 - during the night when people sleep over a grayish blue cloud is seen in the second flomr hovering around, going through solid objects ie.. Couch pool table. There is a odor of burnt wood after a sighting, and there is cold areas located around after and during visits.

West Greenwich - Matteson Farm - In the 1830's farmhouse residents often hear heavy footsteps, windows that open and close, and water faucets which turn themselves on and off. The house, retaining most of its original construction materials and situated across the street from the Matteson family cemetery, is creaky, drafty and very dark in the winter evenings. While the goings-on in question may be attributed to bad water pressure, settling beams, etc., there is a charming atmosphere, which almost demands the presence of a nineteenth-century farmer's ghost.

West Warwick - Kent County Times Building - Several employees of the Times reported strange sensations and feelings of panic when working in a storage room on the third floor of the building. The same has happened in the men's lavatory on the same floor. One employee quit after being "followed" by someone she couldn't see. It is rumored that a man killed himself by hanging in the third floor stairwell.

West Warwick - St. Mary's Church - This is the first Catholic church built in Rhode Island. The building of it was met with resistance by the local Protestants who were the majority at the time. The builder and his wife Mary completed the church anyway despite warnings that if the ground was broken for the church, the person who dug the first shovel of earth would lie beneath it. That unfortunate person was Mary. It is her spirit who supposedly haunts the church. Lights have been turned on and off, candles have inexplicably gone out and items have been moved from various areas of the church. She seems to be a benevolent spirit and the priests at the church accept her as part of the parish.

Haunted Places In The USA

South Carolina

Abbeville - Abbeville Opera House - The Historical Abbeville Opera House is old enough to have a Negro balcony, which still exists. The balcony is completely cleared, save one chair, which is said to belong to the ghost of the house. Legend has it that one of the black patrons of the house was murdered in that very balcony.

Aiken - Holley House - This Inn was built in 1898 and is still open today. The second floor has many unusual happenings. Many unexplained noises and shadows. Housekeepers report hearing "whispers" when the floor is empty. Many times a housekeeper's cart will be at the opposite end of the hall when she returns from cleaning a room. Guests report a lady crying, sometimes screaming on occasion. Toilets flush in unoccupied rooms. Doors open and close. Many times the TV in room 225 is found on even though it has not been unoccupied. The lights in the basement mysteriously are found on.

Anderson - Cobbs Way - A Ghostly Figure with a white masked believed to be a killer that slaughtered in the 1500's.

Anderson - crybaby bridge - Reports of an apparition of a woman wearing a white old timing gown dress.

Anderson - Anderson College - Sullivan Music Center - a ghost of a lovely young girl haunts this building. People say she is there because she is waiting for someone.

Beaufort - The Chapel of Ease - This notorious church is located on St. Helena and now stands deserted. When workers tried to seal up the crypt behind the church, they would find a surprise awaiting them the following morning. The bricks used to seal off the crypt somehow got neatly put in a little pile. All of their work seemed to be in vain for this happened numerous times. Other people have reported strange sensations when walking through the church's graveyard.

Beaufort - Joseph Johnson House - The Castle - Legend states that the explorer Jean Ribaut brought with him a jester, a dwarf named Gauche. He's been sighted walking on the shadowy grounds of the house, and some say they've seen him inside while touring the historic home.

Beech Island - Redcliffe Plantation - It is believed to have a lot going on here. This all falls back on the Hammonds family. Mr. James Hammond was a senator back in the 1800's. If you go to Redcliffe plantation, you will notice all trees are planted in a triangular pattern. Also, in front of the Hammond mansion, you will see a field with only three trees standing. It is believed if anyone goes near them, something weird will happen. Also, there are stories of James Hammond haunting certain people and a shadowy figure that stares and sometimes touches people.

Blacksburg - Rock House Rd. - There is an old tale of the history of Rock House Rd. The road runs alongside the King's Mountain Battle Ground. Rock House Rd. got its name from a rock house that was constructed in the early 1800's. This house is still standing and can be viewed only one day a year. The legend is, is there was a family that lived in the house. A happy family but they had a

mentally impaired daughter. She was to stay in the house cellar because she was an embarrassment. Her father made her stay in the cellar all day but at night he would give her a candle and let her venture outside. One night the daughter decided to go out further than usual. Her candle however blew out. The girl was lost. She tried to find her way in the darkness but she was unsuccessful. She later died. It is said that anyone who lives on Rock House Rd. Can light a candle and hold it to the window and the girls face will appear.

Blacksburg - Blacksburg Middle School Gym - In 1980 a girl basketball player for the school hung her self after a game they had won. Some of the teachers and students have witnessed her ghost staying late at school. Also during football season the lights in the gym have been seen going on in off after games.

Blacksburg - Cherokee Falls Bridge - Booger Jim lives under the bridge. He died on the bridge in 1979 when he was hung over the side of the bridge with jumper cables by his crazy wife Becca at around 9:00 P.M. If you call his name 3 times, he will answer, but you can't make it out because his throat was crushed from the hanging! Some people have even reported seeing him with a large burn on his throat from the cables.

Blacksburg - White Wolf Hollow - White Wolf Hollow is a popular hangout for local teenagers and coonhunters. There are reports of seeing floating lights that look like flashlight. Also people have talked about seeing a huge cat-like critter that has eyes that shine red instead of the normal fluorescent green shine. A lot of the coonhunters have repeatedly ran over "white monkeys" that cross the road in front of their trucks. When they go back to look for them, there is nothing there. White Wolf Hollow is next to Kings Mtn State and National Parks. There are graveyards all in the woods around the parks.

Blacksburg - White Wolf Road - Near Kings Mt. St. Park - "White Wolf Hollow"- Two things have happened there. The first is a Klan killing of a black man and his white wife. People have seen the girl in her white dress there. The second is the mysteriaus torching of a man's truck back in the 60's. The man was shot execution stile near the truck. The truck's headlights have been seen as it has driven the road.

Blenheim - Bingham's light - It is said back in the early 1800's a man's two children became missing in a snow storm. The man went in search of his children and never returned and neither did his children. It is said if you drive into the woods by a dirt road you will see his lantern glowing in the distance. It is also said if you scream to the light that you have his children the light will turn red. There are no reports of anyone getting close to the light but if you wait long enough maybe the light will come to you.- December Update: Bingham's lights appear close to the old cemetery, which is actually split into two sections, one on each of two hilltops. If you drive down the road between the graveyards towards the woods you will see the lights. It works best if you get out and walk in that direction.

Brattonsville - Battlefield - If you walk through it you can feel people and hear them. Reports of hearing metal banging, and seeing a light in the blacksmith shop. Nobody lives around there, and it is DEFINATLEY haunted.

Catfish - Riverbend road - N.C. HWY 16.- There is an old Indian burial ground If you go down the road about 3 miles and turn off in the field you will find an old dirt road with a chain blocking the drive. People say they see lights down there and that weird things happen to their vehicles when the lights come near.

Brattonsville - Slave cemetery - It is on Burkins road. It is basically woods, and every hole you step in is a slave. If you go through the woods for a while, you will come up to a tombstone about 3 feet

tall. You can barely read it, but it is the tombstone of Watt, he was likely an important slave. Behind it is a rock lying on the ground, and underneath it is his wife. Next to it if you shine the light, you can see the sunken in ground where a slave is lying, and you can also see where the wife is laying. Its incredibly scary. You get a really weird feeling if you stand on in a grave in the pitch black. Make sure you bring flash lights.

Camden - Agnes of Glasgow b. 1760 d. 1780 - American Folk Figure. According to tradition, she followed her lover in the British Army during the Revolutionary War. She searched through the wilderness to Camden, South Carolina, but died before finding him. She was then buried here under cover of darkness by King Haigler and his men. (King Haigler was an American Catawba Indian who befriended Europeans in South Carolina). According to local legend her ghost can be seen as she continues to walk to streets and roads in and near Camden, South Carolina, still looking for her lover.

Cayce - Airport High School - the 300 corridors is haunted by the school's first principal.

Cayce - Busbee Middle School - It is said the stairs by E-pod are haunted by a little girl who fell down the stairs and broke her neck. It is said she fell because there was no light and it was too dark. It is also said that the lights would come on every now and then and people think its her tried to get down the stairs safe.

Charleston - The Battery Carriage Inn - The Gentleman ghost that haunts this Inn has been described as a handsome, but wispy apparition. He is said to demonstrate a fondness for women by lying down in bed next to female guests. When the women scream, he politely gets up and exits through the wall.

Charleston - Boone hall plantation - Reports of an apparition of a man that seems to be trying to remove a bullet from someone.

Charleston - Charleston Naval Base - the ghost of a slave girl is spotted in a clump of trees here.

Charleston - The Dockstreet Theatre - best known as the most haunted place in Charleston. It is haunted by two ghosts the nameless ghost was supposed to have been a prostitute. The other ghost (That has a name) is supposed to be the father of John Wilkes Booth, the man that shot Pres. Lincoln

Charleston - Harley Shop - Meeting Street - It is said to be haunted by two ghost. One good and one evil. Things are often moved and a strong sweet smell is smelled sometimes in certain places by certain people.

Charleston - Poogans Porch Restaurant - Guests of the hotel across the street at the hotel have called the police numerous times claiming to see an old woman in the 2nd floor window at night when the place is closed waving at them. Restaurant staff is familiar with her too. There is another ghost that haunts this restaurant, one that is much friendlier than the other ghost, Zoe. There is a little West Highland White Terrier, named Poogin, who haunts the front of the porch. People will feel something brush up against their leg, or hear little footsteps. He has been seen a couple of times, and causes no trouble or harm.

Charleston - South Windermere Cinemas - reports of hearing people walking and talking only to find no one there, after cleaning the theater and putting up all the seats, upon returning to find all the seats down or every other row down or sometimes every other seat down, sometimes pictures can be taken of what seems to be ghostly apparitions.

Charleston - St. Philips Graveyard - The ghost of Sue Howard who's baby died still haunts the place, and is said to frequently attack women who are pregnant or have had miscarriages. There is also proof of her existence by a photograph taken by a photographer in the 80's doing a piece on Charleston's graveyards.

Charleston - The Rutledge Victorian Guesthouse - A young girl died in a fire many years ago and they rebuilt the house in the 80's. The girl is known to turn lights on and off and people have seen her eyes peering in from a window above the stairs. They say you can occasionally smell smoke from the girl carrying the scent through the house.

Charleston - White point gardens (The Battery) - Spirits of the pirates that were hung there have been seen walking the park in search of there executioners.

Charleston - Yeoman's Hall -Mary Hyrne haunts this building where she once lived.

Chester - The Chester Little Theater -Many strange and unusual things have taken place there including unexplained noises and apparitions.

Clinton - Lydia Mill - There is a ghost of a headless woman that haunts Lydia Mill and the area surrounding it. She has been seen roaming around the railroad tracks behind the mill, and sometimes in the mill itself.

Clinton - Ratliff House - Back in 1992 a house was built on 10 acres of land that had never been touched, it used to be an old soldiers graveyard. When your in the house you can hear footsteps, doors shutting, voices, and what sounds to be an old man screaming in pain.

Columbia - The Congaree River Bridge - Haunted by a young girl who hitchhikes and asks her benefactor who picks her up to take her to her home and disappears in the car on the way there.

Columbia - Fort Jackson - Artillery range - a female soldier with a hole in her helmet has been seen at the range. Apparently she killed herself in one of the Latrines.

Columbia - Fort Jackson -The B Company 369th AG Barracks - You can late at night see a black shadowy mist of a man (mostly on the 2nd floor) walking to each room like he was checking on his soldiers then go in the bathroom and close the door. Eerie feeling in the day room with the big screen TV. Feel like you are being watched n the room.

Columbia - Longstreet Theatre - The haunting of Longstreet Theatre relates directly to it's history of being used as a military hospital during the Civil War. It has long been rumored the morgue was housed in the basement of this building in a room that now serves as the "Green Room" for the theatre. The "Green Room" actually is three barrel-vaulted alcoves made out of brick. Many stories have circulated among the student population of sightings and strange noises, especially late at night. So convinced are some theatre students, that many refuse to be in the building after dark alone and institute a "buddy system." One student relates a story about being in the theatre late at night for a dress rehearsal and going down to the basement to buy a soda from the vending machine located directly opposite the "Green Room." As the student stood facing the machine, a sudden wave of fear overcame her and she looked over her shoulder towards the Green Room. As she did so, the temperature dropped suddenly and she felt a wall cold air hit her even though there are no windows and the entrance doors to the basement remained closed. The student left in a hurry and later described the feeling as being watched by a negative energy.

Columbia - Olumpyus Road - the abandoned mill - near the fairgrounds - Several years ago when children were forced to work, there was a mill that a deranged man owned. Many children died of

exhaustion, and the owner put their bodies in the furnace. It is a high spiritual place, and there have been many odd happenings here, including the furnace mysteriously turning on and the sound of children crying. There is a story on this website in the hauntings section. - November 2003
correction/update: The only abandoned mill near the fairgrounds is the old Olympia Mill, Which they are trying to get turned into an apartment complex. It would not be surprising if this was haunted.

Columbia - University of South Carolina - In the catacombs, there is supposed to be a 'Third Eye Man', a ghost with what looks like a third eye in the middle of his forehead. The sightings started in the eighties.- December Update: A visitor read the description of the Third Eye Man, the stories actually go back much farther than the '80's, the earliest story they have found is from about 1946. In the archives they found an article written by a student about being accosted in the catacombs by a man who was taller than natural and appeared to be disfigured. Students used to hang out in the catacombs, but they were sealed after several sightings and a student was actually injured.

Conway - Lucas Bay - Reports of a light that begins to come towards witnesses, Car motors cut off, and even hear the distinct sound of a baby crying.

Cottageville - Cottageville cemetery - if you drive around the cemetery three times go in the middle and flash your lights three times then get out it is known that the people of the cemetery come out and you can here them walking around and even breaking tombstones and throwing things.

Cross Hill - Bethabara Church Cemetery - A soldier that served in the Civil War is buried here, it is said that his cross glows about 3 times a year. And the color changes 4 times or so before returning to the normal rust color.

Daufuskie Island - The Beatty House - a ghost of a elderly man haunts this house.

Darlington County - Montross - this is a very old cemetery not used anymore. According to legend, the cemetery was moved from the original location. Hauntings include feelings of dread or nausea. A large stone at the front of the cemetery shows the names and date of death of the people buried there. Beware of sunken graves. It also seems about ten to fifteen degrees cooler at the entrance than normal. Go with a fairly large group, because it is very easy to get lost. Take hwy 34 out of Darlington towards Dillon, go thro Mechanicsville and pass old Georgetown road. Start down the hill and watch for a dirt road on the right. It is not marked. Make sure you have a driver with good judgment because of the severe drop on the left side on the road up. You can make it in just about any car. Apparitions have been known to show up on camera.

Dillon - Avalon Academy - Its very strange. Every year a male senior is either seriously injured, or killed. Sometimes even both. Have you ever noticed a ring of thin clouds around the moon in a perfect circle on a clear night? Well on a full moon with a ring, if you are near that school you can hear screams, lockers slamming, and during the day, after school if you're there by yourself, you might see strange people standing there one second and gone the next. Things disappearing, stuff moving and apparitions are just a few of the things that go on at this school. One time the sports bus was just getting back from a game and the driver went to investigate. the doors were persistently opening and closing, and half transparent figures were walking around the halls opening lockers. This was enough to scare him away and now after closing time they put a big gate W/ barbed wire up, to keep more people from knowing.

Dacusville - Hester Store - An African American was hung in the back of the old store in an oak and it is said you can still see him hanging at night. Also, in the top window, you can see an old lady rocking in her chair.

Easley - downtown railroad tracks - Easley was originally built for railroads and in the early days, many trains crashed there. If you go to the tracks at night, you can hear a train whistle when there is no train coming.

Easley - The Old Colony Theatre - said to be a ghost that haunts the old Colony Theatre in downtown Easley. The theatre was built on a house where a woman hung herself. People have heard strange noises in the balcony of the Colony Theatre, and have seen a woman in the window.

Edisto Island - Parker's Ferry Road - Edisto Island Hwy 1 There is a straight road called Parker's Ferry Road that has a church at the end. If you pull up into the church's driveway, turn your headlights out, honk 3 times, then pull back out into the road facing the way you came. A circle of lights will come at you. Supposedly, it has something to do with a battle fought near there.

Effingham - Dewey Carter Elementary School - Sometimes, when you are staying late in the afternoon, you can hear people in the ceiling, and at midnight, you can see fire on the playground.

Effingham - Tans Bay Church - There have been reports of lights being seen floating in the church. Also you can hear a baby cry sometimes. The story is that this church used to be a school many years ago. There was a baby who was crying and when the lady went to get the baby, he or she fell on their head and died instantly.

Florence - Mechanicsville - Montrose graveyard - The old Montrose church mysteriously burned down during the 1800's and was then rebuilt and renamed Mount Hope Church. That burned down or was moved a lot later (no evidence of the church stands now). The graveyard was in such disrepair that they put a collective marker outside of it. Then, during the 50's or 60's there was supposedly a huge black man that took children up there to murder them. Witnesses report hearing them screaming and crying and see a huge black shape, a pair of red eyes, and a little boy wearing a gray "ante-bellum" outfit standing behind one of the only tombstones left there (Joseph is the name on the stone). The area has become a place for people to trash and vandalize, and a place for late night drinking. Very sad really.

Frogmore - Land's End - An eerie light floats over the deserted stretch of road called Land's End. Some claim it is the ghost of a murdered Confederate soldier, searching for his head. Others claim it's the ghost of a slave, sold away from his family, who's come back to hunt for them.

Fort Mill - Fort Mill High School - There is a grave yard under the school and it was told that at 12:00 at night on Friday the 13th the ghost come out and take all the stuff out of the lockers and spread it all over the school. Some times during the school day of Friday the 13th the lights will flicker on and off. People say that is the warning of the ghost.

Gaffney - Draytonville - every once in awhile people see this white dog on Carson Drive, but that doesn't seem to scary until it stands on two legs and comes at you. This thing whatever it is was first spotted 6 years ago and is still seen to this day by residents of Carson Dr.

Gaffney - Leroy's Bridge - In the 60's a serial killer named Leroy Martin murdered several women in Gaffney, SC. Dubbed "The Gaffney Strangler", Leroy dumped the bodies of his victims in various locations around the county. One of these sites is a bridge just off HWY 329 in Gaffney, the place where the first body was found in a shallow creek under the bridge. It is said that if you walk across the bridge at night you can hear the sounds of a girl moaning in pain and begging for help.

Georgetown - Belin Methodist Church - from the porch you can see ghost ships that sunk years ago.

Garner - Dunhaven House - It is thought to be haunted by the ghost of a man. Things that happen

are banging sounds and sometimes the occasional whisper in your ear along with the feeling of breath on the right side of our face.

Georgetown - Litchfield Plantation - the ghost of the former owner (he is also a doctor) is said to haunt his home.

Georgetown - Old Gunn Church -An old church built as a parish in the 1700's. Now burned down but front of church still remains. Old graveyard has confederate soldiers graves.

Greenville - Children's Graveyard - A graveyard behind a gas station near Furman U., mainly for children. Tombstones range from the late 1700's to late 1800's. Lights, laughter, running sounds.

Greenville - Embassy Suites - Lights turn on and off at random. Doors fly open. During construction (Which was halted for almost 2 years when investors pulled, after staying on the grounds and then leaving abruptly.) many reports were sent in to Greenville police department that someone was staying in the rooms because the lights were on in the building. No electricity was on in the building at the time. PD responding to repeated calls secured the area- and still received complaints. The Golf course has three places that will NOT grow grass. Wailing noise has been heard on the course, followed by foliage disturbances.

Greenville - Old Tuberculosis Hospital - Update: also known as Devil's Castle - Has since burned down - Reports of footsteps that break into a run, then screams, on the first floor. On the third floor feelings of being pushed accompanied by loud clattering in the hall and items moving, and apparitions.

Greenville - Route 107 - this is a ghost of a young man named Larry Stevens (commonly known as The Hitchhiker) who's plane crashed on Route 107 during the 1950's. People have seen a man on dark and rainy nights walking along Route 107 and disappearing.

Greenwood - Brewer Middle School - Supposedly a cheerleader was killed under the gym stage after a game by a football player. She now haunts down there near the furnace.

Gray Court - The Tunnel - an old lady lived at the end of the road from the tunnel, and had neighbors above the tunnel, there was a young boy there at the neighbors, he went to borrow eggs one day and thought that the old lady had a lot of money, he was just going to knock her out and take her money, instead when he hit her he killed her. Now on rainy days as you pass through the tunnel you can see the old lady and hear her cries of pain. It has also been said that if you stop in the tunnel and cut off your car it will not start again. And the old lady will get in the car with you.

Hartsville - Coker College - Memorial Hall - Coker College has a ghost that roams the halls of one of the dorms. It is said that the spirit is of a girl who hanged herself in an elevator shaft. College students have heard strange and disturbing noises during the night. Alarm clocks will come on in the middle of the night, and radios will cut off without anyone touching them. The elevator Shaft has since been made into a stairwell.

Hartsville - Old Man Joe's - It is known that Joe was ridding down the dirt road and was trying to light his pipe but dropped his lighter. He leaned over to pick it up and ran off the road. He then crashed into the creek and the impact killed him. When you visit him you roll the windows up, lock the doors, and put the keys on the hood. (everyone has to get out the car) strike your lighter 3 times saying "Old Man Joe I got a light for your pipe!" (you repeat the saying 3 times) After the 3rd time you will hear him running through the water toward you.

Hartsville - Lincoln Village - It has said to be a cemetery under some apartments. Late at night

whenever you come home by yourself you can hear strange sounds of babies crying and people begging for help. It is said to be a very spooky place.

Hartsville - Mexican slaughter house - Old white torn down house, no electricity. Drive out there late at night and you'll see a light on and you can hear people talking. Then you can hear screams and people running out of the house.

Hartsville - Prospect Church - There is an old church located on Prospect Road. The name of the Church is Prospect Church. They say that on certain full moon nights, you can park your vehicle at the very last park on the right side of the church and you can see a man moving the curtains as if in a struggle from the last window on the second story.

Hilda - Main Street - There have been times that a train has been heard late nights and early in the morning. The horn of the train is very clear and you can hear the engine running along with the sound of the train going down the tracks. The railroad was pulled up several years ago.

Hilton Head Island - Baynard Plantation - William Baynard's funeral procession can be seen passing by the ruins of the home and his tomb.

Hilton Head Island - The Old Lighthouse - The ghost of a young girl named Caroline (commonly known as The Blue Lady) haunts this lighthouse where she died during the hurricane of 1898. The Blue Lady is most reported during the hurricane seasons. People say they've gone or rode by the Old Lighthouse and would hear a women sobbing.

Honey Hill - The Fort - This is an old Civil War fort that is said to be haunted by soldiers from that era. Legend states that on certain nights you can hear the battle between Confederate and Union soldiers. The hauntings include the firing of cannons, guns going off, and men screaming as they fight.

Iva - Iva cemetery - if you pass the cemetery on foot at sun down and look behind you. you can see an old man and then you look back and he is gone.

Kershaw county - Mt. Pisgah Baptist church - Feelings of not being alone, sounds of being followed, footsteps on the 2nd floor, children laughing and playing, someone standing in the balcony have all been reported.

Kiawah - Kiawah Island - A 19th century plantation existed on this island and during a stay in 2002 in one of the homes on the island, one witness got the distinct impression that the spirit of a small boy, (who might have died while wandering away into the interior of the island looking for his cat) was seen (along with the ghost of a cat) running though the house and through walls. Some further research might be warranted to determine if any deaths are associated with the plantation on this island.

Lamar - Lamar High School - The gym at Lamar High School is haunted by a female basketball player who was killed in a terrible car accident. She died on the night of the final basketball game. After the girl's death, her jersey and locker were never used again. Legend states that on the anniversary of her death you can see the girl's spirit playing basketball in the gym.

Lamar - School Church - This is an old school that was also used as a Church. Many years ago, it is believed that the teacher and several children were infected with a deadly virus. The place is said to be haunted by the children and teacher that died in the building while under quarantine.

Lancaster - Farm - Mattresses moving, orbs and ecto type mist in pictures and home movies. One

woman was attacked by unseen hands as it tried to choke her leaving marks on her neck.

Lancaster - Gregory Graveyard - Its an old graveyard from the late 1600s to the early 1700s. You can go there any time of day and hear sounds of children laughing and playing, you can also hear a reverend saying words over a grave or something. When your coming back from the graves there will be a path to the left that wasn't there before if you walk down it you might see figures or faces. It's on 903 on the right coming from Lancaster town. you'll pass a come to a turn off on the right just before a gas station keep going straight and threes a drive way that looks like a place just to turn a round there's a gate that stops you. If you go there on Halloween night just about mid night the path is supposedly to glow a bright neon green. And its best to go with a group.

Lancaster County - Hwy521 - Devil's Stomping Ground - This area is kind of similar to a crop circle, as it is a circular area in a field in which there is no life, no plants grow in this circle and not so much as an ant or earthworm can be found within. The story is that it served as an execution site for the Waxaw and Catawba Indians. Evil Spirits were said to have frequented the site to collect the condemned souls of the executed. The consistent feature of this site is an overwhelming feeling of dread, despair and nausea to anyone who stands in the circle and takes a minute to clear their mind.

Lauens - Ghost Creek Rd - Legend has it that a couple was engaged many years ago. On the night of their wedding, the young man died in a car crash on this bridge. If you turn your car off and walk around clockwise it will not start. There will be a white apparition in the trees. The local newspaper has done many stories on this.

Leesville - Hangmans Tree - Tree that was used to hang slaves. They say that if you drive around the tree three times with no headlights on and then cut your lights on then you can see the ghost of a young man hanging from the tree

Lockhart - Lockhart Water Tower - This is the legendary story of the lady in white who jumped off the tower in the early 1900's. It has been said and seen that a woman wearing a white dress with a rose in her mouth stands and guards the water tower. She has been known to come out only at 12:00 midnight to show off her lovely white dress and to dance around the tower.

Lockhart - Sleepy Hollow Rd. - It has been known that, ever night around midnight, a civil war soldier, with his arm cut off, stands on the side of the road, crying out for help.

Long Creek - Grape Vine - when ya go there and are alone you build a fire and after a couple of hours you will feel like you are being watched and then you will see things out the corner of your eye a white glow. When you pack up and leave as soon as you get out of there and come to the first stop sign you will go across and see a Methodist church you stop put it in reverse and look in the grave yard and then put it into drive and you will see something glowing and look at you as you pass. after that you will see visions of many people dieing and getting killed. Young girls, boys, old men, old ladies, all and see where they are killed and you will get names how they was killed.. go on 1/20 and be there between 10 and 3 build a fire camp and the start to leave. you also will act different not like yourself, MAYBE like the ones who was killed.

Manning - Manning Cemetery - Dead Mans Curve - On the side of the road in dead mans curve you can see an old ghost like figure sitting in a rocking chair on certain nights, when the moon is right. It is believed by many that the mans son was ran over and killed in the curve, so he sat there waiting on the driver of the car who killed his son until he died, but his spirit lives on and still waits on the driver.

Mauldin - NHC - NHC is a care facility for the elderly. So apparently many of elderly folks have passed away at this facility. One night while workers were on night shift one of the staff saw a

ghostly white woman that had just passed away the night before walking down the hall in a white gown. She kept quiet thinking the nurses would think differently of her until the nurse went in her old room to give her roommate her meds and went to throw the cups in the trash and the trash can moved half way across the room. Then she went back to the nurse's desk in half a breath and saw her coming down the hall. The nurse then decided to ask the aide if she saw that and the aide decided to tell her what happened 10min. before that. They insisted on warning the morning staff when they arrived.

McCormick - Badwell Cemetery - This is a cemetery that is very old (several hundred years) it is the place of burial for French Heugonaut settlers. Old stone blocks surround the cemetery, and the gate was iron with the grim reaper on the front. There have been numerous sightings of a troll walking the perimeter. The gate is no longer on the entrance, due to theft. There have been many strange occurrences at the site by young and old alike.

McCormick - The Old Mill - It is said that if you walk past the mill at night and look in the windows you will see faces of people that have died in the mill and fell like your being followed.

Moncks Corner - Strawberry Chapel - It is said to be haunted by a young girl who was chained to a tombstone there by her father.

Moonville - Civil War Graveyard - If you are driving down Lawrence Road as you get into Moonville, you will see a path in the woods to your right that leads to a Civil War graveyard. If you walk through the graveyard at night, you can hear screams, drums playing, loud breathing, and other strange noises.

Mount Pleasant - Easter Sunday Church - The story goes like this: Back during the Civil War the locals would attend Church every Sunday of course. This Church was a place that was going to be targeted for "destruction". With people attending inside the Yankees had surrounded the Church and open fired, murdering all who were inside. Years and decades later some of the locals would try and paint or wallpaper over the said blood stains and within a day the paint or wallpaper would have the blood stains seep back out.

Murrells Inlet - Gunn Graveyard - Believed to be haunted by a priest that fell off the roof, or the Above mentioned Alice's brother.

Murrells Inlet - Hermitage - Alice's grave - the hermitage is not an inn. it is Alice's house. When Alice was young, she was engaged to a guy but her brother didn't approve. When she got sick, he threw her ring into the marsh. Then she died. If you go to her grave, which is just a flat stone, flush with the ground, with just her name "Alice" on it, walk around (possibly 8 times, your ring will feel a pull on it.

Myrtle Beach - Myrtle Beach - There believed to be a haunting of a boy who drown in the ocean on Myrtle Beach. People could not here his screams because of the tide that day. Most people say you can see him swimming standing in the water with a blank stare, and others say if you are very quiet you can her his scream at the tide.

Myrtle Beach - North Myrtle Beach - Ocean Pier One - Strange electrical problems, doors locking from the inside, items disappearing and appearing in spots that had just be straightened up or cleaned.

Newberry - Newberry College - Keller Hall - The bell tower of this old and no longer used building is said to be haunted by a young woman who, during the Civil War, committed suicide by jumping out of the bell tower when she got the news of her boyfriend's death in battle. There have been

reports over the years of screams being heard in the area and also of actual sightings of the woman herself up in the bell tower, watching from above.

Newberry - Newberry College - Kinard Hall - A ghost is said to haunt the 2nd floor of Newberry's Kinard Hall dormitory. Residents have reported water faucets turning on by themselves, cabinets and drawers that suddenly open by themselves, as well as windows in some room which will open by themselves.

Newberry - Old Buncombe Rd. - a ghost of a very white dog haunts this road and frightens anyone who comes through here.

Newberry - Flag Lake - It's out in the middle of nowhere. It's not really a lake, but one was supposed to be there. The construction workers must have been scared off because of these strange things. On the hill there is a cemetery where something is defiantly wrong. There is a long row of gravestones that all say the people committed suicide. (Twenty years ago) witnesses report they were out there with their girlfriends. They were in an older truck that didn't have any problems. They said that the area around got as bright as the light of day and they suddenly had the feeling that something didn't want them there. The driver wound the starter almost completely off that truck trying to get out of there and after the light went away the truck started right up.

Newberry - West End Cemetery - The Bride Of West End - on certain nights you can see the dreary form of a lady in a wedding dress sitting in the trees, standing by her grave, or roaming the fields next to the cemetery. She is said to be waiting on her star-crossed lover to come and pick her up to go to their wedding.

Parris island - Marine Corps Recruit Depot - Old Barracks (Rifle Range) - There have been many murders and suicides by recruits on the rifle range. This area is also swampland and there was a partial platoon that got stranded and drowned in the quicksand on the banks of the swampland after they were forced marched into it by a Drill Instructor. I believe this accounts for the constant manifestations in the old barracks (Recruit Living quarters) there have been several Ghost sightings, moaning sounds, and bathroom stall doors flying open or slamming close and faucets that turn on and toilets that flush by themselves. This is something that is common knowledge to most Parris Island Marines but is not widely known to the public.

Pawley's Island - The gray man who comes to warn residents of an impending disaster such as a hurricane. If you see him, your residence will be spared!

Pawley's Island - All Saints Episcopal Church - Alice of the Hermitage is said to have been seen haunting her gravesite. It is about 10 miles south of her home, just off Hwy 17.

Pawley's Island - Pelican Inn - An old woman used to live here and take care of the Inn, she had two Boston terrier dogs that used to play in the surf. One day there was a little kid who swam out to far and one of the dog went out to get him, brought him back in and saved the boys life. The dog got sick and soon passed away. The other dog was heartbroken that he had lost his playmate. The dog soon died and now the two dogs can be heard or sometimes seen when the sun goes down on the beach.

Plantersville - Plantersville church - it is said that when this place was being built a man fell off and cursed while he was falling and on a rainy and foggy night if you are walking by or your car quits you can someone falling and cursing

Pickens - Pickens City Museum - In the old Police hall (currently the museum) in the living quarters the first sheriffs family lived there. The mother died of typhoid or some disease acquired

from the family well. The mother of the family supposedly haunts the semi-circular tower that is on the right side of the building-you can see her in the second story window usually after 11 and most often during a full moon.

Pickens - Pickens County Museum - It was once a jail in the early 1800s. Many people died there and they say you can see some ghostly figures and hear some moaning during the night.

Poinsett Bridge - Old Hwy 25 North - Northern Greenville County near the state line. Old rock bridge that used to be the only roadway between Greenville and Asheville. The bridge is closed to auto traffic but is road side and accessible by foot. Rumor has it that a slave was once hung under the bridge and his ghost still haunts it. Several of the locals say that they have been unable to start their cars when they got ready to leave. Several locals also report that they hear a loud scream when the light gets to them.

Powdersville - Three Bridges Road - Eloise was a slave during the civil war; Powdersville is noted for being the area where confederate soldiers kept the gunpowder. Union soldiers killed Eloise's master as they traveled through Powdersville on their way to battle; distraught by his death she stayed with her master where the union soldiers killed her. Several witnesses have seen the apparition of Eloise along three bridges road along with the eerie sounds of her screams.

Rock Hill - Winthrop University - Built over one hundred years ago, by Ben Tillman, namesake of the campus' main building. In the initial phases of construction on the campus, he suffered a riding accident and consequently lost the use of one side of his torso. Embittered by the accident, he grew ever more cruel, whipping and sometimes bludgeoning the prisoners and slaves who worked to construct the college. Acquiring the nickname "Pitchfork Ben," he died an angry old man, and is still said to haunt the upper two floors of Tillman Hall. Since closed by the University, and deemed unacceptable for class or administrative use, on the right day, you may see a shadowy figure glaring at you from the front portico.

Sacramento - Sand Cove Park - Ghost lights appear from time to time. A woman's voice saying "Te papa" near the Sacramento River. Sight was probably an Indian Burial Ground or Mine Shafts.

Sheldon - Old Sheldon Church - There was a woman seen dressed in a simple brown dress dated in the Pilgrim era. She stands near a grave of an infant who died. A feeling of sorrow over comes some people.

Smoaks - Train Tussle - Reports of seeing and Hearing a spectral train.

Society Hill - Colonel Kolbs Tomb - Legend states that if you go out to Colonel Kolbs tomb at night, you will hear someone walking through the woods after a while. You may even see the ghost of man standing near you! Colonel Kolb and his family were burned alive at this site during the Civil War.

Spartanburg - Broome high school - Many teachers at Broome high school have told the story of a construction worker that helped build the school and had to bring his daughter to work with him one day. They were on the newly finished roof and the girl wasn't paying any attention as to where she was going and walk off the roof and was killed. If you are up at the school at night really late you can hear the cries of a girl screaming for her father. Many teachers have experienced this. No students, yet.

Spartanberg - Clifton – The Old Mill House - Rumor is the owner of the plantation killed his family, then himself. Footsteps have been heard, as well as doors being thrown open.

Spartanburg - Converse College - Hazel B. Abbott theatre - resides the ghost of Miss Hazel. She is not too friendly. You definitely feel a cold presence, and if you sit in her seat, you will be haunted for a while. People have heard strange noises in the prop room, etc.

Spartanburg - Converse College - Pell Hall - There are several occurrences on campus. There was one student who lived in Pell Hall in the early 1900's. She was going to sneak out of a window to meet her fiancée and go elope. He swore that if she jumped, he would catch her. He didn't catch her and now you can see a woman in a white dress running down the hallway to meet her lover. Also, there was a girl in the 1950's named Betty Payne. She hanged herself off the door in her room. The door has been repainted and replaced numerous times and no matter what, you can still see the outline of the rope, noose, and the outline of her body. She is a fairly hostile ghost. She has locked people in her room before.

Spartanburg - Converse College - Williams dorm - there is a ghost in the laundry room of a little boy who used to live here when converse was a boarding school campus. He is very friendly.

Spartanburg - Converse College - Wilson Hall - there is a stairway to the bell tower. Legend has it that two men were arguing up there and one was pushed off. This is a ANGRY ghost. The door to the bell tower is locked. The ghost is said to have red eyes. I personally have not seen it, but one of my classmates did.

Spartanburg - Evans Building - The Evans Building was originally a black high school, and later was turned into an office building. There is still a basketball court there, where from the upper balcony you can hear the squeaks of tennis shoes and the sound of dribbling late at night. Footsteps have also been heard in the hallways.

Spartanburg - Foster's Tavern - Sounds of horse hooves on the roof, voices and footsteps on the stairs have been heard.

Spartanburg - Hell's Gates - Hells Gate is an older cemetery located in the heart of Spartanburg, South Carolina. Strange things like having a cell phone give a busy signal, when it was later confirmed that the line that was called was NOT busy. As well, we have seen many odd and unexplained lights within the woods of the graveyard. Trying to take pictures and the flash wouldn't work. Apparitions of children and a whitish mist.

Spartanburg - South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind - Haunted by the ghost of Martha Walker. Walker was the tough, stoic woman who took over running the school for a few years during the Civil War. Her ghost is said to still roam the halls of the school's historic main building checking rooms to make sure the students are o.k. Students, Faculty, Alumni and even the schools current female President all say they have experienced Martha's presence.

Spartanburg - the Tanning Yards - Reports that a mischievous ghost is supposed to be out there.

Spartanburg - Spartanburg Methodist College - Willard Dormitory - Supposedly a student jumped out a window in Willard Dormitory and died on. Many people say that they see him walking the halls very late at night and he has also been seen standing at the window he jumped out of.

Spartanburg - TB Hospital - Recently Torn Down - Originally a sanitarium for people stricken with the disease. Hundreds, maybe thousands of people died within its walls. Strange occurrences have been reported.

St. Matthews - Old Calhoun County Health Dept. - It is said that a lady dressed in red haunts the health dept. Also you can hear water running, voices, and other noises when no one else is in the

building.

Summerville - Parks Cemetery - I have been with friends on several occasions. Near the back of the cemetery in an almost unmarked grave we heard crying, like a child. Followed it to a grave almost unmarked only the name Jessie Blue Hyatt is there and the year 2002. we took a flower and the crying stopped. Another friend visited and heard again the crying she gave a windmillish sort of angel, and the crying stopped. Everytime someone has gone they too has heard the crying , - and found the same unmarked grave , - it has been reported that the smell of smoke a girl. And hard to breath are what i have been told of those that visit. All that visit return and are drawn to place things so that the child is not forgotten.

Summerville - Summerville light - The Story goes that a woman had a husband that was a conductor for a railroad company in Summerville, and he worked nights. At midnight every night, people could always see her there, waiting by the tracks with his lunch and a lantern, waiting for him to stop to eat. One night, he never showed. She was told that the train had derailed or crashed, and he was beheaded and, of course, killed. Although they buried his remains, she would never accept the fact that he was gone, and so, she went to the tracks at midnight with her lantern and walked up and down, waiting for him. People of course began to think she was crazy, but she continued this nightly ritual until her own death. Mysteriously, the light never stopped coming. This is what my mother told me happens at her visit to THE SUMMERVILLE LIGHT: When you go to the tracks, just before midnight, you can hear all the sounds that are usually heard at night, crickets chirping, frogs croaking, the breeze blowing, . but for some odd reason, and this has been the case for every person who has seen THE LIGHT, at midnight, the sounds suddenly just cease. As if a presence has quieted them momentarily. Then you can see it, usually its far off, a light and nothing else, coming your way. If you stick around, THE LIGHT will chase you, as it did my mom and her friends. They tried to jump in their car and leave and the light came upon them swiftly, and they heard a BUMP on their car, as they sped away. When at a safe distance from the sighting, they got out and looked, and there was a dent on the car, where the lantern hit it.

Sumter - Church of the Holy Cross- Dalzell, North 261 - Church Cemetery is haunted by a Confederate Soldier that apparently had an untimely death. Eyewitnesses see him strolling through the cemetery, and disappearing before they can approach him. There has also been a woman sitting in a low-lying tree, with her legs crossed. This is a genuinely haunted cemetery.

Sumter - Dalzell - Stamey Livestock Road - Booth's hanging - In the early eighties five Air Force airmen drove down a dirt road after drinking too much and ran into Booth's Pond. Two of them drowned that night. Several weeks later the other three still distraught about what had happened committed suicide in a blue barn/garage at the beginning of the dirt road. Late at night you can see three figures coming down the road and walk into the barn, but never come out.

Sumter - Martinville Church Road - A few miles down this road there is the old Martinville Church. The history behind this church is not really known, but something definitely is unusual about the site. It is a very old unused church and there is a cemetery behind the church with a large iron gate. At the cemetery entrance witnesses heard singing and saw faint lights on in the church. It was very cold all of a sudden(on a July evening) and the air was very heavy. They ran and got back into the car and as soon as they pulled away from the church the lights in the church suddenly went off.

Sumter - Thomas Drive Vacant Lot - Eyewitnesses have claimed to have seen 5 or 6 rag-tag black men doing various activities - from hoeing a long gone garden to silently joining in on New Year's Eve festivities. Dogs incessantly whining and barking at what appears to be an empty lot.

Taylor - Devenger road - It is said that on Halloween night a woman stopped on the bridge to get her kids something out of the trunk. A truck came and didn't stop in time and knocked the car off

the bridge and killed the woman and her kids. If you go to the bridge and put your front two tires in the hump, something will push you out of it and up the hill. You will roll back about a foot and stop on the hill. People say it is the woman trying to push you to safety.

Taylors - TB Asylum then a work release prison - Located near the Shrine Club. Built in 1929, it was made for people to come who had the TB diseases. Then later became a Work Release prison for the state and county. It was shut down in 1993 and abandoned for possible political reasons. If you go in (not recommended unless you get permission) items can be thrown in your direction very violently. It has happened every time I have went in. Never known of anyone being hurt though. There is no explanation of who or what does this.

Timmons ville - Sansbury graveyard - very creepy! feelings of despair and fear are common. Not much to see, but very weird noises and a baby crying. Best times are late into the night and only go with two or three people.

Travelers Rest - TB hospital/Insane Asylum - Same place as listed under Taylgr's. Near the Shiners Club. Downstairs, the faint sound of a woman singing is said to be heard.

Union - Cry Baby Bridge - There is more to the weird occurrences at this site. If you put your car in neutral on the bridge, it will roll up the hill. No one knows why, but it really does happen.

Union - John D Long Lake - this is the location where Susan Smith rolled her car in the lake with her children strapped in. after the car was recovered with the children's bodies, people went down to look and a memorial was erected. a family had gone to the lake to look their suv was parked on the boat ramp in park when it rolled into the lake drowning them. some say that smith's children are still there looking for someone to play with. The lake has since been closed

Union - Rcse Hill Plantation - Cry Baby Bridge - Right before you get to Rose Hill Plantation, there is an old bridge with rusted steel frames at the top. Legend has it that, if you park on the bridge and cut off your car, than you can hear a baby crying and then see the mother looking for it. One day in the 1950's, a woman threw her baby off the bridge in spite of her husband. Now, you can see her looking for the baby at midnight.

Wateree River Swamp Bridge - US 378 between Sumter and Columbia - Where US 76 crosses the Wateree River between Sumter and Richland counties, South Carolina, the westbound bridge has been haunted by a phantom hitchhiker, a young woman who is trying to get to Columbia to see her ill mother. She appears solid and holds a brief conversation before she disappears when the Good Samaritan who picks her up drives over the bridge. She has been reportedly seen since the 1930's when the bridge was new.

West Columbia - Airport High School - The ghost of Aiport's first principal, George I. Pair, haunts the school late at night. Airport was built in 1958 and Pair died in 1962. It is said that he roams the 300 and 500 halls to protect the students and teachers and to look over his work. Though carpeted many years ago, Pair can be heard walking the halls as if the tiles were still there. Lockers banging, the opening of locked doors, and the phones being knocked off the hook are usually the signs of Pair's ghost. Many sightings of his ghost still appear to many students who stay for late night activities. His actions were caught on tape in 1994 by adventurous students and teachers late at night.

Westminster - Lonely bridge - Many reports of a lady diving onto cars as they cross and then disappearing before the car can stop. Many say that the woman is screaming for them to help her find her child. Others say it is the ghost of a woman that drowned in the creek below while swimming. The bridge is beside an old saw mill, maybe thats where she died. But it is a fact that a

woman did drown in the water in the late 50's.

West Columbia - Old State Road - A railroad crossing where a school bus was hit by a train in the 70's. If you put your car in neutral on the tracks, it is rumored that it will be "pushed" across the tracks by the spirits of the dead children

Westminster - Toccoa Presbyterian Church - This church is unlocked at all times. If you try to take something out of it, it will become too heavy for you to carry. If you light a lighter in the church, it will fall apart.

Woodruff - Seven Devils Bridge - This is a haunted bridge which many account, cannot be crossed on the stroke of midnight. Those who have tried to do so have broken down, screaming and crying uncontrollably. The bridge is near the price house and it is passable only by foot.

Haunted Places In The USA

South Dakota

Belle Fourche - Belle Fourche High School - When an old Janitor was fixing the light in the gym he fell from the top and died and has haunting the school ever since. Kids see shadows all the time at night. The light that he was fixing flickers on and off in the gym.

Brookings - South Dakota Stat University - Doner Auditorium - A man that was a janitor in 1919, fell out of an alcove above the stage where an organ was located. The organ would randomly play for two years following his death until it was dismantled and scrapped. He causes a lot of electrical and technical problems if a specific prop is moved from the prop room, and also he's been seen as recently as 10/20/01, - He doesn't seem to be lost, an authentic haunting, as he will react to words and waving. He's a wonderful spirit, but likes to cause trouble.

Custer - BH Playhouse – Costume Room - is said to be haunted by a girl whos father was a miner there be fore it became the play house. And that the girl haunts the costume room because that's the room she stayed in. Some times the costume people will leave the room one night with every thing put away and the next morning on the table will be a costume laid out perfectly. They say that its the girl who laid it there.

Deadwood - Bullock Hotel - Its haunted by the sheriff of Deadwood and its namesake Seth Bullock. Seth was sheriff in the 1800's.

Deadwood - Mount Mariah Cemetery - Such notorious characters as Wild Bill Hickock, Calamity Jane, Potato Creek Johnny and also Seth Bullock, mentioned in a former story, have been laid to rest here. Very mysterious presences and a feeling of being watched are felt here upon every visit.

Deadwood - The Bullock Hotel - It is now a hotel and casino, and many people believe the place to be haunted by the owner from the eighteen hundreds, Seth Bullock. Film crews have been to the Hotel in hopes of getting shots.

Eagle Butte - City Park - Late at night if you walk by you can hear the voice of a woman. A woman died behind the baseball field fence she was found frozen. You can here her moaning and scream's. There have been sighting of her late at night people see her walking around sometimes.

Ellsworth AFB, Missile site - The spirit of a pilot killed in a helicopter crash in the mid 1980's can be seen and heard upon entering the control room of the missile silo nearest to where his helicopter crashed. Before entering the control room, music is heard as if coming from a radio-there is no one in the room.

Fort Pierre - Old graveyard near Verendrye monument - Reports of voices and whispering is said to have taken place here. a lot of strange activity. eerie light and reflections.

Fort Sisseton - Fort Sisseton was never attacked, but still many died living there. There have been people who have seen strange lights when nobody else was there.

Flandreau - Flandreau Indian School - The Little Girl - Some time ago a little girl died in that school. Some say that she likes to play with you. She will tickle your feet at night when you are sleeping. If you take a shower on the girls side the little girl will mess with the curtain.

Garretson - Fire Department - One day a boy was skating and he tried to do a backside board slide and fell and cracked open his skull on the ground and died. (wear a helmet) he has been seen ever since still trying to do the same trick

Gregory - IOOF Cemetery - A lone man seems to wander the cemetery and surrounding gravel road searching for something. He is white haired and seems to be lost. On return to see if the gentleman needs help, he disappears.

Gregory - Gregory cemetery - there has been spotted light orbs or what seems to be ghosts wandering around the cemetery and have scared away visitors.

Hill City - 1880 Train - This now tourist attraction, still uses authentic engines and cars from the 1800's. Many abandoned train cars still sit on the train yard, and many strange occurrences have been reported of them. The Highliner Eatery, which sits on the train yard, is an authentic dining car, and one employee reported seeing a strange man in a brown suit standing in the back. Seconds later, he had disappeared.

Hill City - Alpine Inn - Second floor is said to be haunted. Lights have gone out unexpectedly, and voices can be heard as well as footsteps.

Hill City - Hill City High School - Apparitions appear, Voices heard by janitor. Ghostly teenager seen jumping off high school on anniversary of death.

Hill City - Mount Rushmore Brewing Company - This building was the first funeral home in Hill City, and the crematory can still be seen in the basement. Employees at this now restaurant highly dislike going up to the third floor to sweep late at night, as many strange noises can be heard. One waitress told the story of cleaning upstairs by herself one night. She heard the pool balls on the pool table being broke, and when she turned around, she could still see the balls moving, but no one was upstairs with her.

Hot Springs - Villa Theresa Guest House - This historic inn has a very colorful past. The scent of perfume lingers around the upstairs dormer rooms. Visions have been seen at the main staircase. The spirit of a girl by the name of Giselle happily roams the household. A very inviting and non-threatening mystery.

Isabel - Burress Feeds - Late at night you could see a girl age (11-13) they said she died of smallpox in the early 1900's now she haunts the old Burress Feeds store and you could hear her screaming at night and sometimes you could hear her calling for her mom.

Isabel - Isabel School - There was this boy, who suffocated in the janitor room. Every time the janitors go in there they usually see him or hear him.

Isabel - The old Gym - The old gym is small and has a wood floor and there is a library beside it and the lady who works in the library always hears someone walking on the gym so she goes in the gym and there is no one in there but in the 1970's a janitor always would take a stroll in the gym and sit down in the bleachers and sometimes you could here someone talking in the old janitors room in the gym.

Isabel - The streets - People always said there was a strange light coming from the old white house

by the rodeo grounds that is abandoned now but they said when you walk by it at night the light would chase you to the main street and lots of people saw it.

Keystone - children's park - The old children's park next to the creek across from the trailer park is haunted. If you listen carefully you can hear children playing and laughing. There is a water pump there that is always shut off but when you walk by it it turns on; just enough to trickle all by itself. Also you encounter many shadow people there.

Keystone - old cemetery - The old cemetery overlooking Mt. Rushmore is a burial for many of the mine workers and people who died working on Mt. Rushmore. If you bring a video camera you can catch faces in the video camera and white figures hanging from the trees even though you can't see them with the naked eye.

Kingsbury County - De Smet - De Smet Graveyard - De Smet is the Home of author Laura Ingalls Wilder, and her book, *By the Shores of Silver Lake* recall her time there. Many of her family members, including her father and mother are buried here. Between the hours of 11:00pm and 3:00 am many noises, and odd sights can be seen there. The place has an old Indian heritage and hundreds of years of ghosts sightings. Orbs can also be seen here and have been called will'o'wisp, or just plain orbs during modern times. It is also said that her house is haunted by the presence of her mother and father who built the place as an observation house for the train company.

Little Eagle - Little Oak Road - People driving on the road late at night claim to see a man about 6 foot high dancing on the road and jumping really high into the air. They say that when they get close to the spirit it looks at them and it has red eyes then vanishes. There are also other ghosts that haunt the road. A section of the road was built over a cemetery henceforth the ghosts.

McLaughlin - Town - The entire town seems to be haunted; the roads have a different story to tell about them, at least 40 years ago, a man was driving on the road and he got into a car wreck. The man was decapitated, and they found his head in a cow-drinking pond, to this very day, it is said that the man is looking for his head. numerous houses are haunted here

McLaughlin - Jackpot Bingo Hall - One witness that used to work at the bingo hall she is always in the store, and she always hears a little baby crying but then she looks in every lane to see if anybody is there but there wasn't. It was just her in the bingo hall while everybody are in their offices and outside smoking a cigarette. The bingo is built on a cemetery and you can see a lot of things moving around. Especially chairs, papers, and tables. She says she quit because of the phenomena.

McLaughlin - Major James McLaughlin house - is haunted as well, by the ghosts of The major and his guests.

McLaughlin - McLaughlin High School - There was a janitor who was killed slipping on the floor of the swimming pool area. At night you can hear whistling and sometimes you can see the janitor mopping the hallways. There is also another ghost that haunts the gym. He used to be a phys ed. coach and died, but when the lights are out you can hear basketballs bouncing and sometimes they can hit you or near you

McLaughlin - McLaughlin Middle School - is haunted, by the ghost of a dead janitor.

Midland - Old Town Bank - An old bank, now part of a museum, has been known to be haunted. Voices and footsteps have been heard many of times. Bare footprints have been seen in the dust.

Mission - "Rock Hill" - This is located on a stretch of gravel road 1 mile north of Mission, This dirt

road is believed to be haunted by the spirits of dead Indian women and children who were running for their lives and were slain by pioneers. To this day, it is said that you can see the ghosts and hear their screams and warnings.

Mitchell - Dakota Wesleyan University - Graham Hall - Years ago a fire started, one male student jumped to his death and has since haunted Graham Hall.

Mitchel - Mason Church - A woman told me that she heard a woman crying upstairs, so she went to the room that the cries were coming from. The moment that she turned on the lights the sound stopped. Another person told me is told of a baby crying, this was also upstairs in the old building. A skeleton hangs in the closet next to the room where the cries of the baby and woman were heard.

Mobridge - elementary - In 1996 a janitor died after having a big crash down the stairs. There have been doors slamming in the boy's bathroom.

Pierre - LaFromboise Island - Obvious orbs in pictures. noticeable temprature changes. Strange noises on trails. Get strong fluctuation readings on emf detector. Investigators claim to have gotten orbs on video.

Pine Ridge - Pine Ridge High School/Old Auditorium - An old woman was seen by Security Guards in one of the classrooms. When they went to check in the room, nobody was there. In the old Auditorium, a boy had an heart attack in the 1950's. He was alone when it happened so, he wasn't found until later. He now haunts the place.

Pine Ridge Reservation - Old hospital - At the sight of the old hospital housing there is said to be ghosts of little children. They run around the streets and go into the basements of the houses and bother the residents. When the hospital was being used (we now have a new one) janitors who cleaned the morgue area heard voices and were screamed at by spirits.

Pine Ridge - Wolf Creek school - there is this little girl that goes around the hall of wolf creek school. And the janitors see her and they say she has no face

Rapid City - Alex Johnson Hotel - Built in the 1920's, the Hotel is said to be haunted by many ghosts including the original owner. Employees tell of noises, items moving, and a woman seen on the eighth floor. Guests have told of strange happenings especially on the eighth floor, pianos playing themselves, crying in a room that a woman supposedly jumped out of the window on her wedding night.

Rapid City - Ellsworth Air Force Base - moving objects and shadowy figures are observed here.

Rapid City - Hooky Jacks/Phatty McGees Restaurant and Bar - Hooky's is the oldest building in Rapid City, built in the late 1800's. There have been reports of noises - people talking, footsteps, and chairs moving around all when no one is there. Bartenders report of seeing people walk by only to find that there is no one around, also things that are pushed very far back from a ledge mysteriously fall.

Rapid City - Old Rapid City High School - now Dakota Junior High - The heater room said to be haunted by football coach and team that had died years ago in a plane crash. - Update: The story is in 1968 or 69, on St. Patrick's Day, the cheerleading squad and their coaches were killed in a plane crash at Rapid City Regional Airport while returning from the state AA's boys basketball tournament in Sioux Falls. It was a private plane owned by one of the cheerleader's father. Now there is an award given out at the state basketball tournaments every year to the cheerleading squad with the best spirit, called the Spirit of Six Award and is in honor of the 6 cheerleaders who were

killed in the crash. It is the Third Floor Gym of the school, which is supposedly haunted because that is where they use.

Rapid City - Sioux San Hospital - Sioux San was a boarding school, many many years ago for Native American children and a sanitarium for TB patients many years later. It is now an out patient hospital. It is said the voices and crying and apparitions of children haunt the third floor. These sightings have been seen by numerous night guards, who have quit because of the ghosts. There is numerous little graves on the grounds, of children, who still need to go home to their families.

Rapid City - Stevens High School - the storage room is haunted by a ghost called "sparky".

Rapid City - The Hotel Alex Johnson - This hotel is supposedly haunted by the ghost of a former hotel manager who leapt to her death from the roof in the 1930's. A ghost who stands at the foot of the room's bed at night haunts one of the rooms. Several hotel workers have reported poltergeist activity on the hotel's top floor. This floor is currently used for storage, and workers have heard furniture moving around and lights flickering on and off. One employee reported having a chair thrown down the stairwell at him from the top floor doorway when there was no one on the floor at the time. Several employees have quit because of the apparitions.

Roscoe - Edmunds Central High School - There have been weird sightings reported from teachers at EC high school. One included a door opening on it's own. Another one was one time a whole room was messed up, and knows one had broken in, because the door was still locked, and at night teachers have heard footsteps walking up and down the stairs. They think the janitor Harold haunts the school, he was a previous janitor.

Sica hollow - Sica Hollow is a burial ground for Indian warriors. There have been sightings of the deceased braves. People have heard their cries and war whoops at night. This is a place where there is a green gas atop the cemetery at all times and where the water looks like blood. Sica Hollow means evil place.

Sioux Falls - Actors Studio - The Actors Studio is located next door to The Community Playhouse. A man thought to be killed when the studio was Rainbow Bar and Grill haunts it. He was supposedly dancing with a woman whose husband was in the war. He came back and saw them together. In a fit of rage, the soldier killed him. The victim's ghost now wanders the studio whistling Twinkle Twinkle Little Star.

Sioux Falls - Gitchie Manitou State Preserve - Incredible place historically. Occupied by the Oneota American Indians in the late 1600's and later the Yankton Sioux American Indians until the early 1900's, this continual American Indian occupation was a ceremonial place covered in large boulders that were thought to have healing properties. Large boulders survive to this day with the "dimples" in the rock caused from the American Indian's tapping instruments into the rock and then grinding the chips of the boulder into powder to be mixed with other herbs and grasses as medicine. At one time it was believed that in excess of 10,000 American Indians occupied this site. Some excavations have discovered human projectile points dating back over 8500 years old.

Sioux Falls - The Judge Amidon Monument" - Tall stone monument that overlooks Sioux Falls north side near the cemetery is the place where a South Dakota farmer / judge Mr. Amidon was killed by American Indians in an uprising as he plowed his field. His 14 -year-old son was shot to death with arrows through his chest as he tried to help his father as well. The monument is dedicated in their honor. Strange feelings of being watched are found here as well as occasional orb lights. It's not known due to the very close proximity to the cemetery very close by if the spirits are from there or the judge and his son.

Sioux Falls - Sioux Falls Community Playhouse - The Community Playhouse is haunted by a ghost named Larry. He was a former janitor who hanged himself in the rafters. Witnesses claim that Larry turns sinks on and flushes toilets. People have also reported hearing his ghostly footsteps in the night.

Sioux Falls - Washington pavilion - the old Washington high school building. a construction worker fell to his death in an elevator shaft while remodeling the building into the pavilion. footsteps are heard and a feeling of being watched.

Spearfish - Black Hills State University - The Wenonah Cook dorm - The dorm is an all male dorm and students on that floor swear that you can hear her screams, and sometimes smell the smell of a rotting corpse.

Vermillion/Meckling - GPR Stops House - This house has been long abandoned, strange noises from the top floor have been heard, and a girl who went in was hit on the chest, resulting in a bruise in the shape of a perfect triangle. Some think that it may be the ghost of a school superintendent who hung himself when the Meckling school was dissolved.

Wakpala - Old School - It is to be said that you can hear basketball and people running up and down the old court. Also you can hear little kids playing in the classrooms. And sometimes in the gym. Also the boiler room you get a strange feeling like someone is behind you watching you until you leave the room.

Wall - Wall High School - There is sometimes footsteps heard from the roof (which is three stories up and has no stairwell leading to it). Then the footsteps stop and a soft thud is heard. This happens every year at 11:30 at night on December the twenty forth. Some call it the Santa Claus Ghost. But others believe that it was a principal that died in a freak electrical fire and was burned to death in 1930.

Yankton - Mount Marty College - Anything from showers turning on and off, the water fountains run by themselves, footsteps, and shadows. It's said that a worker fell to his death during construction and he may be the probable suspect, but some people think otherwise.

Yankton - Mount Marty College - Corbey - Rumors also include the haunting of the Corbey (female dorm) elevator by a girl who just up and left one day, never to be seen again – There isn't any significant confirmation of this. But some residents get very uncomfortable around areas that could be considered "paranormal".

Yankton - Mount Marty College - old gym/stage - is said to be haunted by an old music teacher who was a sister at the convent (the music hall is just above the old area, and she is said to inhabit the costume room).

Yankton - Mount Marty College - Whitby Hall - Room 200 - is said to have been haunted, and due to this, until the past two years, was vacant. Light never touches the door, no matter what lights are on, and even during the day, light barely makes it into the window to hit the door. There has been other sightings on the floor - a figure walking across a resident's room near the door – they were the only one in the room, and the door was closed. All i could see was the pants, they seemed to be a gray polyester. Other rooms have seen figures in hard hats and blue suits. When they rolled over to get up and talk to them, the figure was gone, and when they checked the door, they realized it was still locked - the doors at that time would unlock if you closed them while they were locked. They have also seen a white figure in a corner - non-descript, just standing there.

Haunted Places In The USA

Tennessee

Adams - John Bell Farm - The Bell Witch is the horrible spirit caused much trouble and may have killed John.

Alcoa - The Old Stone House - It is said haunted by an old man who built on the house for over 45yrs. He and his wife believed that as long as they kept on working on the stone house that they would never die. His wife died first and he just said that she lost her faith. He died about 20 yrs later but you can still see candlelight and hear him building on the house even during the day.

Antioch - henry - loroe ln - once an old lady was killed by a coyote in the woods across the street from loroe lane.and as the most realistic story yet she will come and watch you sleep at night if you live on the loroe lane.she loves to follow young kids around after dark. she is known as the antioch deathkiller.

Arney Hill Cemetery - Granny February - a local legend, is said to buried there. If you go to her grave at midnight on Halloween, it is said you will hear her rocking in her rocking chair.

Athens - Wesleyan College - is haunted as students have reported hearing strange voices and seeing dark figures moving near the spot where two trees grew side by side for 165 years. Believed to be a spot where two star-crossed lovers were buried.

Atoka - Bethel Assembly of God Church - The church has a large and fairly old cemetery (est. in the 1850's) on its grounds, these grounds are said to house a very unfriendly spirit. The spirit is said to have a dog like head, lion sized body with the coarse mane like hair, and deep red eyes. I have been told of two incidents when it was sighted and chased people out of the cemetery. On one occasion as the people cleared the fence to get away it hit the fence so hard that it shook, but it did not pursue them after they had left.

Bellwood Mansion - A deserted run down mansion, located in the middle of the woods. Supposed to be a haven for ghosts, paranormal activity, and witchcraft. Located in Dover Tennessee, near the Cumberland River

Big Sandy - Big Sandy Rail road Junction - A conductor fell off of a train, and His head was tore off by the train wheels and He searches on foggy nights and on the death date for his head with a single light that if you walk toward it, It'll stay right there , But you feel nothing at all!

Blountville - Sullivan County News - A ghost called "George" haunts this building.

Bolivar - Parran House - the ghost in a rocking chair can be seen on the front porch.

Bristol - Arnett Home - Disturbed by some kind of disgruntled spirit. Loud, very clear sounds of someone walking around are heard in both the day and the night. The house is said to have a very unnatural influence on many people. There have been reported sounds of guns being fired in the backyard, but no one being present. Also very faint whispers have been heard when being alone in

the house.

Bristol - Weaver Cemetery - High EMF readings, vortexes, and feelings of wooziness, and being followed.

Briceville - Train Trussel Bridge - Lower End of Briceville - The KKK used to be active in this town, and they hung a black man off this bridge named Drummond. It is said every night at midnight he walks from one end of the bridge to the other. He then disappears and you can hear the rope swinging. The dare was to at midnight, walk across the bridge and back.

Caryville - Red Ash Cemetery - There is a good 10 mile stretch in which several paranormal sightings have occurred. Witnesses report a red half human, half goat figure that was nearly 8 feet tall with a pentagram in it's forehead. As they sped away, they had to cross a set of railroad tracks. Directly in front of them, there was a strange blue light that was hovering over the railroad tracks. It was about 10 feet wide.

Caryville - Red Ash Coal Towers - saw an apparition of a man who had fallen off of them some 50 years ago, also in the office of the depot, reports of furniture moving itself and felt a presence of someone else in the room. Even reports of a train coming, when the railroad tracks have been defunct for nearly 50 years.

Chapel Hill - Chapel Hill Light - There is a railroad crossing where many people have reported a strange, unexplainable light on the tracks. Supposedly a railroad worker was killed, becoming decapitated, many years ago. The light is said to be him swinging a lantern looking for his head. Police don't allow people to park around the tracks anymore though, you will need permission to visit.

Chattanooga - Greenwood Cemetery - Long ago at a lake across from the cemetery, a wealthy family lived in a large house. The wife was stricken with an illness and had to be put in a wheelchair. Her husband fell in love with another woman and pushed his wife into the lake killing her. Some nights she can be seen as a green mist hovering above the ground and there will be wheelchair tracks on the ground.

Chattanooga - Read House - room 311. Believed that during the Civil War that a soldier took a prostitute to this room and killed her. Her ghost haunts that room to this day, running hotel visitors off.

Chiniquapin - Bristol - Haunted Hollow - a small road which glides to a dead end can sometimes mess with time and space coordination while a strange feeling of being watched hovers around.

Churchill - Fields - There have been numbers of reports of seeing impish like creatures best described as cows wondering the fields of church hill late on Halloween night. Most spotters describe the beast as red eyed /possessed look.

Clarksville - Amanda Dr.- October 2003 Udate: The building has been torn down - Its an abandoned building in a neighborhood built in the early 1800s. In this building you can hear moaning and groaning going on. You will hear a woman sounding like she is in pleasure. This happens at 11:00pm-12:00am every other day. Sometimes you can see a visual perspective of a young woman. I advise not to go but go at your own risk.

Clarksville - Austin Peay State University - This is in relation to the haunting of the school's Trahern theatre. last year(2002) in a production the theatre department was producing. One afternoon, a perfectly clear afternoon, with no rain, the cast was on stage rehearsing, suddenly the

lights dimmed on and off three times at differing periods of length, no more than a few seconds each time. it was clear, there was no reason for the electricity to go out, and no one was in the lighting booth, the lights simply seemed to go out on there own. We all joked it was the ghost, trying to get us to leave her alone.

Clarksville - Gateway Hospital - A ghost was seen walking past an opened door into a hallway on the first floor of Gateway Hospital. There were no legs below thigh level.

Clarksville - Palmyra - Headless Statues - : There is a ghost by the name of E.T. Wickham who haunts the grounds at and around the headless statues. Strange noises and such have been heard near the cabin he used to live in across the street. The cabin still stands but is in ruin. The statues are all still standing but are in desperate need of repair.

Clarksville - Reasthaven cemetery - there's a house back behind the actual cemetery that is said to have been the house of a slave owner. As the story goes one of the slaves impregnated the slave owner's daughter by forms of rape. The slave owner killed the slave. It is said that the slave still haunts the house and neighboring cemetery looking for his unborn child. I've been there myself and me and some other people were walking up to the house and light bluish/greenish light crept up the house. so of course we fled to where we were parked on the outside road. we got in the car and as we pulled off a wind of gravel hit the back window. the weird thing was we were on a paved road with no gravel in sight.

Clarksville - Smith Trahern Mansion - The ghost of Mrs. Smith is said to be seen on the widow's walk on moonlit nights. The house overlooks the Cumberland River where her husband was a Riverboat Captain. In life, she sat on the balcony overlooking the river waiting for him to come home. He died in an accident on the river, and never returned to her. She still stands in vigil, waiting for her husband to come home.

Clarksville - Trahern Theater (Austin Peay State University) - The Third floor and stage are apparently haunted by a ghost of a young woman students call "Margaret". Messing with elevators, locking doors, banging lockers, and calling the unfortunate night owl's name.

Cleveland - Greens Cavern - On October 30th a tall shadowy figure is said to be seen roaming through the open field carrying a sickle. at 12:00 midnight he returns to the cavern if you pass by him your soul will stay with him in his cavern. it's mystery why he's there.

Cleveland - Mausoleum is the Craigmiles - Mausoleum and is in the yard of St. Luke's Episcopal Church. The grandfather did NOT die, just little Nina, who was seven at the time. She was her parent's only child and the white marble was imported from Italy to make the mausoleum. The pink streak (reported to be the blood) is above the door.

Cleveland - Mausoleum in the middle of town - that holds a little girl and her grandfather, They died in train accident, They had gone out for a late night ride in their carriage and it got stuck on the tracks and they got run down by a train, They were both put in the mausoleum so they could be together for eternity, Well every year on the anniversary of their death, the mausoleum is said to "bleed".

Clifton - Field behind the Public Library - There is a field behind the Public Library that if you go to between 8:00pm and 5:00am then you can sometimes see a white figure of a man moving around the field. They say that the white figure is a man by the name of Rosco Young Blood who buried his money in the field back in the 1950's and still roams the field trying to find his money that he buried there.

Collinwood - Park in the center of town - Many of the old folks in Collinwood tell of a tree in the park where slaves were hanged during the slave days. They say that if you walk through the park on stormy nights that all of the trees will be moving from the wind blowing through the branches and leaves- except one.

Columbia - Bear Creek Church - no known denomination. It has two stories, but only the first is accessible. The windows are painted blood red, even on the 2nd floor. Now abandoned, the place is still heavily guarded by pure evil, evident through spectral photos.

Cookville - Old Dirt Road - A young woman who had an accident on an old dirt road by a huge rock in Cookville late at night back in the 1950's has been seen by passers at midnight on the anniversary of her death. She was seen sitting on the rock wearing white.

Cordova - Old Town Cemetery - The cemetery is very old due to the graves dating back to the early 1800's. Flashing lights can be seen from the trees at night when no source of light is even visible. And at a certain grave whose name is "Susan" reveals the shadow of a face and orbs when photographed.

Cowan - Ciwan Cemetery - At night you can see the tombstones shine and people sometimes report seeing people standing beside them.

Cragfont - Castalian Springs - Now toured during the day, at night witnesses have seen candles burning inside, heard loud screams, breathing and the feeling of being followed.

Cragfont - The Winchester house - built from 1798 and completed 1802. General James Winchester was a hero of the revolution, a Tennessee pioneer, and one of the founders of Memphis, Tennessee. Cragfont has reopened for the season. I can attest to strong energy levels in the master bedroom and the nursery, as well as a few other areas of the house. Be sure to stop by on a Sunday and ask Joanne for the "ghost tour."

Crossville - Mile Marker Ten - it has been said that if one puts their vehicle in neutral when you get to the hill your vehicle will be pushed up it. When you get out there will be handprints on the back of the vehicle. The reason is because a bus broke down with a load of kids and a semi came over the hill and hit them killing them all. The reason you are pushed over the hill is to get you out of the way of on coming traffic.

Dandridge - Tennessee Mountain Inn - Dandridge - The spirit of a little girl can be seen walking the balcony at night. She has appeared on several occasions and one lucky person caught her on film! A gentle spirit, not malevolent at all.

Decherd - North Junior High School - There is the spirit of a girl who haunts the school. She will call out to you, calling out your name in a pleading voice, asking for help. But when you turn to see where the voice is, there will not be anyone there. Her voice is normally heard in the afternoon and early evening.

Dover - Ft. Donnellson National Battlefield - Said to be dead soldiers walking at night. Gun shots fired throughout the night.

Dover - The Surrender House - The Surrender House in Dover, Tennessee which is part of Fort Donelson National Battlefield Park is haunted. A volunteer at site experienced some pretty odd things. A ghostly presence of a Federal Officer.

Dover - The Crow Home - Rumors has it that this theater located in the middle of the city is

haunted by a man. The theater was once some kind of army hospital way back when. It gained publicity by local radio station, Voices and even sightings have been heard there. Right next to the Fort Donnellson National Cemetery, just below the fort, this house was used as a hospital after the battle! Now a posh bed and breakfast! you can hear doors open by themselves, and soft voices crying throughout the home!

Dry Hollow - Crazy George's Bridge - It is said that an old railroad worker was working on night under the bridge and he slipped and fell and got knocked out with his head on the tracks and the train decapitated him. If you go there on a rainy, stormy night you can see him walking with a lantern looking for his head.

Dyersburg - Dyersburg Middle School - in 1977 two teachers were murdered in the gym of the school. These two people had been having an affair and the wife found out and shot them. She was sent to an insane asylum where she died a few years later. The ghosts of these two teachers haunt the gym.

Elizabethton - Gwendolyn's house - short and sweet. not really sure what went on in this early 1900's house right off of Bristol highway. Witnesses say there is heavy activity in a house not surrounded by any living occupants. Ghost dogs, what appeared to be a little girl, and a ghost that told us to leave before she disappeared is just the tip of the iceberg.

Elkton - Hanniwal Bridge - An abandoned 19th century bridge standing approximately 100 feet over the Elk river. Supposedly a mother and her infant child were crossing the bridge one night in their carriage, when suddenly the carriage wheel broke, flipping the carriage over into the river, killing the both of them. Local residents claim that if you go to the bridge late at night, you can hear the faint cries of the baby and the horrid screams of the terrified mother.

Etowah - Etowah City School - Basketball Court - During a basketball game a couple of years ago some eighth graders were taking pictures of the game. It was the big, red and white game (the school colors were red and white). When the pictures were developed they saw a shadowy figure in an old Etowah High School basketball jersey. The Etowah High School was torn down about 50 years earlier, and they turned it into Etowah City School, and the high school kids in Etowah had to travel to Englewood, TN to attend McMinn Central High School. Anyway, they did some research and found out that the boy had actually committed suicide on that court when he was a senior because he lost his last high school basketball game.

Franklin - Carnton Mansion - here is a Historic mansion in Franklin Tn called Carnton. It was used as a confederate hospital during the Civil War(battle of Franklin). Gun shots, rhythmic drum beats, voices, and running footsteps can be heard there any night. There have been recordings of sounds and pictures taken there by local investigators.

Franklin - Carter House - While Carnton Mansion was the site of the Civil War hospital, Carter House was the site where the Battle of Franklin actually happened. There have been reports of the Confederates being heard marching down the hill, of the eldest son of Mr. Carter being seen on the bed where he died after being wounded in the battle, of the wounded inside the house, and of the toddler son of Mr. Carter who was killed when he fell from the staircase.

Franklin - Confederate Cemetery (adjacent to Carton Mansion) - This site is haunted by a little girl who runs up and down the fence row running her hand along the fence. The noise has also been heard. A soldier guards the grave sites and follows people around until they leave the yard.

Gallatin - Loco Lupes Restaurant - It was built in the 1800's and before it was a restaurant in was the Sumner County Jail. If your in the restaurant late at night. Upstairs you can hear voices,

knocking on walls, and slamming door's also you can hear someone walking on the stair's. If your downstairs you can hear the toilets flush and the water faucet will turn off and on.

Gatlinburg - Greenbrier Restaurant - At the Greenbrier Restaurant the ghost of a young woman who committed suicide in the restaurant can sometimes be seen.

Gatlinburg - Holiday Inn Sunspree Resort - This place is haunted by many spirits and/or demons. Being one of the oldest hotels in Gatlinburg many events have taken place here over time.

Gatlinburg - Holiday Inn Sunspree Resort - The kitchens on the property - First a man by the name of Alvin worked for the hotel as a cook since the hotel had opened. Upon his 30th anniversary the owners purchased a gift for him, a new boat. The first time Alvin took this boat out it sank and he drowned. There are two kitchens on the property the Holidome (for restaurant) and the Tower (for Banquet facilities). Alvin is said to haunt both of the kitchens. Cooks coming in for the early breakfast hours have reported hearing their names whispered, dishes breaking and flying across the kitchen, and faucets turning themselves on and off. There are many other stories of this hotel.

Gatlinburg - Holiday Inn Sunspree Resort - TOWER - First, in room 471, in the summer of 1999, a businessman was out of town staying in this room. He was walking around the pool (next to this room) for most of the evening and into the night hours. When the pool closed a maintenance man told him that he would have to leave the pool was closed. This is the last anyone would see of this gentleman because, the next day when he was supposed to check out and did not, a maid went to the room to check things out. Upon walking into the room, she found the man had committed suicide with a 357. He had also left a \$3.57 tip on the table. Many have claimed to see a shadow walking around the pool at night in the windows of the rooms around the pool. Next, in the early 1980's, a boy scout group had rented the entire 7th. Floor of the building. This is hard to accurately describe, since no one who was working there at the time cares to elaborate on any details from this event, but all that was gathered is that the boy scout leader had apparently gone crazy and killed some of the scouts before being caught. When the building was closed for the winter one year (Gatlinburg is a tourist town which is really only full for the summer and autumn months) an employee was making rounds through the building and stopped on the 7 th. Floor and heard running and screams he ran to check for intruders only to find nothing, no rooms were rented in the Tower that evening.

Gatlinburg - Holiday Inn Sunspree Resort – HOLIDOME - 413 - in the front of the complex outside, in the late 1970's two young girls were staying there for the night. They went downtown and picked up a guy from a local bar and brought him back to their room. While the other girl was out smoking, the guy drowned her female friend in the bathtub and put her body under the bed. Then while leaving he went down the back stairwell outside beside the kitchen and found the other girl smoking, then he proceeded to strangle her as well, and drug her body to the roof of the building (then easily accessible). Maids over the years have reported hearing noises from the bathroom and objects in the room moving from one place to another, while cleaning the room.

Gatlinburg - Mount LeCounte - At 3:33a.m. a little girl will appear at the edge of the bed and watch the people sleep.

Gatlinburg - Rocky Top Inn - In the old office located in the back of the building, a multiple murder occurred. An estranged local killed two employee's of the motel. Motif unknown. The killing's were of such a perverse nature that you can sometimes still hear them screaming for there lives. People have seen ghostly apparitions around the back parking lot, and near the fountain. These murders occurred over 15 years ago. The killer was charged convicted and sentenced to death by lethal injection.

Gatlinburg - Rumor has it that in the heart of Gatlinburg, near a place called the Mysterious Mansion, a young girl about age, 7 fell off a hotel balcony, and landed in a creek below. Every two weeks before her death's anniversary, you can see her crying and pointing up to the spot where she fell to her death.

Gatlinburg - Terror on the Parkway - Formerly Known as Hauntings this place is haunted by several ghosts. Especially one of a former manager who ran the operation in the early eighties.

Greysville - Graysville Mountain - It has been rumored for a long time now that the rock overhang on the mountain is haunted by several ghost that come out at night. Feelings of suicide have overwhelmed ones visiting.

Greeneville - Old Arch Rail Road Bridge - Slaves were supposedly hung on the bridge, and at night you hear things such as large rocks falling in the water. Sometimes you hear voices, but usually large splashes in the water. I have heard them many times and there is no one else around to do those things.

Greeneville - Robin Hood Road - It is said that a young girl by the name of Ryan was killed in her own house by one of her parents yet nobody really knows how. It is said that her remains are still in the basement of the house and that she still roams the streets harming no one but looking for help to uncover the truth. lights going on and off in the house, things moving around, blinds opening, and sightings of Ryan.

Harriman - Swan Pond Baptist Church - This church is supposed to be haunted by the preacher who hung himself about 17years ago. It is said if you drive around the church at midnight, you can see him hanging in the bell tower. other stuff with the surrounding cemetery

Harriman - Swan Pond Community Church - It has been heard that the pastor of this church hung himself in one of the rooms in the church. There has been a lot of people that have heard noises when no one or nothing was around. In pictures you can see different sizes and orb shapes. You can hear doors slam, and at night, it has been told that you can see red or green lights that are shaped like eyes. It has also been told that on a certain Saturday of the month, if you drive three circles around this church at a specific time, you will see nothing around you, every thing seems to disappear momentarily. All of the windows and doors are boarded, but they still have services here but only on Sunday morning. It is said that there are only a handful of people that attend, its strange because the church is enormous.

Harrison - Harrison bay - There is supposedly a cabin not far from the bay in the woods. there was a couple of people murdered in the cabin. The caretaker of the cabin was an albino man. They said that he was the murderer. It is said that you can see red eyes in the woods moving. Not like someone is walking but as if they were floating. They say that the albino is named Pasty, -

Harrogate - Lincoln Memorial University - Grant-Lee Dormitory In the mid 1800's,when the university was the Four Seasons Hotel, a fire broke out in the sanitarium, which is now Grant-Lee Dormitory, burning the building to the ground. All survived except for a woman, who was wearing a red dress, and her child, on the forth floor. In the 1960's a fire broke out again, and once again the building was burned to the ground. Witnesses say they saw a lady standing in a forth floor window, wearing a red dress, shouting for help. The sounds of someone up the stairs to the forth floor can sometimes be heard still, and some still claim to see the lady run down the hall to her child's room.

Harrogate - Lincoln Memorial University - Radio Station - The apparition of the man in black has been seen.

Harrogate - Lincoln Memorial University - LP Dorm - A foreign exchange student reported being held down by an unknown force and talked to in a very rapid voice in English on three separate occasions. The student could not understand what was said due to the rapid speech.

Hendersonville - Ellis Middle School - Formerly Hendersonville High School, this school is reputed to be haunted by a phantom known as "The Colonel." A former night cleaning staff working at night have heard his footsteps walking the upstairs hall when the place was supposed to be empty and another person has seen a figure lurking in the windows of the library on the second floor. The round structure was built with a lot of steel which might account for the nature of the sounds and haunting.

Hendersonville - Hendersonville High School - Stories go that Colonel Barry (who used to own the property) haunts the high school. Staff and custodial staff often heard extra footsteps and the fire doors would open and shut, as if somebody opened them to walk through. A teacher was once sitting in the bleachers watching cheerleading practice below and she heard (and felt) footsteps coming up to her, but nobody was there. She called practice off and refused to go in the bleachers at night.

Hendersonville - Trinity Broadcasting Theatre - Often a man with long black hair dressed in black can be seen walking up behind you. When you turn around you see no one is there. There are always sounds in the theatre.

Henry - Hanging Hill - this is a hill where hangings used to take place. there is a tree branch that stretches across the road where the hangings occurred. park under the branch, turn the vehicle off, and turn the light out, and you will witness a light in the distance. That is the people that are coming to watch the hanging.

Henry - Springville - This is in a small neighborhood town. It's on a side road. There is a little drive off of the side road (it is a dirt road) that goes back into fields, but on each side there is lots of trees, but now they keep it chained up. A lot of years ago, a man was hung down there and they say his spirit still haunts this place. When you drive down the road you have to go all the way until you come to a dead end. You will see a lantern swinging in the mist like as if someone has it walking towards you. Sometimes your car will not start. The owner of the property was not responsible if anything happened to anyone. Still to this day the Springville Ghost exists.

Hickory Valley - Ames Plantation - It is said that on the Ames Plantation, strange noises and visions are not uncommon. Sometimes late in the evening, you can hear what is said to be slaves singing and working. It is also the location of quite a few suicides. A woman and a little girl dressed in old-fashioned clothes are the most common spirits there. They are said to be the owner of the plantation's wife and daughter.

Huntingdon - Huntingdon high school - in the 1980's there was a reported woman that worked in the cafeteria had chopped off another woman's head and put it in the children's roast soup and from now on the children say every time they make roast soup you can here the woman crying in pain

Jasper - East Valley Bridge - a long time ago, a man was having an affair with his babysitter and soon the wife found out, and the man got mad and took the babysitter and cut her up and put her in a duffel bag and threw her in the river that runs under it. People say that if you go to the bridge midnight on Halloween by the way when it happened) and honk the horn 3x and blink the lights 3x and you get out the car she will rise up and if you try to get in the door will be locked and she is supposed to swoop down.

Jefferson City - Old AJ Highway - Said that a girl is seen walking around the attic at night and can

see her shadow.

Jefferson City - Glenmore Mansion off of old AJ Highway - Light is seen in the attic.

Jefferson City - Jefferson City Inn - Jefferson Inn is what it was last called, but now it is the home of Lisa Sczcesny and Scott Arnold. I have stayed there myself and the place is very haunted. Built during the Civil War it was called the colonial hotel. Many deaths have occurred there. One man is said to have shot his self in the kitchen, another was pushed down the stairs by his wife and killed. a slave hung herself in the basement. Sometimes at night you can hear a woman screaming on the stairs and shutters opening and closing. And once and a while you see images in mirrors and guns going off.

Jefferson City - Jefferson County High School - Rumor is a girl was raped and murdered in a closet 8 years ago, and kids in the class room constantly complain about the cool air coming from the closet and there are always scratch marks on the closet door popping up, day after day.

Jefferson City - Jefferson Middle School - Jefferson Middle School used to be known as Maury High School a few years back, and once a basketball player was on her way to a school dance, and she was killed in a car crash. Coaches and gym teaches have sworn to hear basketballs bouncing while alone, grading papers, in the gymnasium.

Jellico - Jellico Post Office - There has been tells of the post office in Jellico Tennessee being haunted if you go in it when it gets dark outside it is known that you can hear people walking around and talking up stairs.

Johnson City - East Tennessee State University - Burlson Hall - A professor who used to teach in Burlson had a daughter who taught there also. She supposedly killed herself and now haunts the building.

Johnson City - East Tennessee State University - Gilbreath Hall - Sidney Gilbreath started building this campus years ago. Gilbreath Hall was one of the original buildings in the beginning. Uncle Sid, as he is called, is said to haunt the building. When there is an approaching thunderstorm he has been known to shut the windows and doors that were left open.

Johnson City - East Tennessee State University - Lucille Clement Hall - Women's Residence Hall is said to be haunted by the ghost of a young boy that died in the elevator. He is known as "marble boy" and can be heard dropping his marbles on the ceilings of every room in the hall. Don't yell at him to stop or he will get mad and drop ALL is marbles. he was also known to turn TV sets off and on, or change the channel, and to turn on the water faucet. 2 witnesses reported a bottle of soda went flying through the air for no reason at all.

Johnson City - East Tennessee State University - Old Library - If you go to the old library building and enter the stacks there, you might see the ghost of a former librarian. She worked there about 20 years ago and finally retired, but would go just to help put the books back in place, she had a heart attack and died down there. Whenever people were down there, they said they felt like they were being watched, and when they pulled material and left for a minute they'd come back and it was put up, that's not strange except they were down there by themselves. She appeared to one of the workers and she swore she'd never go down there again.

Johnson City - Swingle Hospital - Swingle Hospital was the first hospital in Johnson City. The hospital is located near Science Hill High School and Heritage Manor. It is said that back in the 1920's, Dr. Swingle performed simple surgeries in this privately owned estate. Dr. Swingle was a sloppy surgeon and all of his patients would die on the operating table. If you slowly walk up the

front walkway, between the row of hedges, leading to the main entrance you can hear the voices of the insane doctor and his staff, and if you walk around to the back of the house you can hear the screams of the dead patients, who are buried in the backyard. You cannot get in to the old hospital due to boarded windows and doors. If you decide to visit the hospital, park on the street next to it and walk over, but stay away from the road. If caught on Swingle property, you can be charged with breaking and entering. Be careful, cops watch that place very heavily.

Johnson County - Mountain City - Doe Mountain - The apparition is called the Doe Mountain Fireball. It's been spotted at several locations on the mountain at different times of the day and night. It rolls along up and down the mountain and can roll across even dry leaves and never start a brushfire. It ranges in size from about a bowling ball size to upwards of three feet across. It appears as a big ball of fire rolling from place to place on Doe Mountain.

Jonesborough - There are records of several ghostly happenings in Jonesborough. It has been rated as one of the most haunted places in the country. It is Tennessee's oldest and most mysterious town.

Karns - Churchill - Reports of shadows dancing around, screams heard and the sounds of children being choked.

Kingsport - Ketron Middle School - it is said that a little girl was walking downstairs to the band room holding her flute and fell down the stairs. The flute then went down her throat and killed her. now sometimes you can see her at night waling around downstairs in the school.

Kingsport - Netherland Inn Road - Hugh Hamblen was killed on Netherland Inn Road in 1922, run down by a car. He had been visiting his son, who had also been in a car accident, in the hospital. On foggy nights, Hamblen stands in the road in a trench coat with outstretched hands warning oncoming cars of the fog. Over 120 people have reported seeing him.

Kingsport - Sensabaugh Tunnel - This tunnel was built in the early 1920's and is one of the most famous haunted places in our area. Mr. Sensabaugh is told to have killed his entire family in the stream that runs through the tunnel, and now it is said you can hear his baby's voice crying and legend tells you can see all types of orbs and figures, also it is said that a women and her child was in a bad storm and pulled off into the tunnel to get shelter and the next day they found the body's of the two dead and now it is said if you pull your car into the tunnel and shut the engine down it will not start. for a more detailed description you can come to our site and read more about Sensabaugh Tunnel.

Knoxville - Baker Peters Jazz Club - Baker Peters Jazz Club is a known haunted site in Knoxville. Now a trendy and expensive Jazz bar, it was once a Civil War era residence. The baseline of the story goes that the house was built by a Dr. James Harvey Baker. Dr. Baker's allegiances in the war are disputed; some have him on the side of the Confederates, others have him as neutral. Either way, he did have at least one son that we know of named Abner who fought staunchly for the Confederates (other versions have Dr. Baker with TWO sons on opposing sides of the war). During an invasion by the Union army in 1864, Dr. Baker was treating wounded Confederates in his home when the Union army arrived and demanded the surrender of the men in the house. Dr. Baker refused and barricaded himself and in his bedroom. The Yankees invaded the house, raced upstairs and shot him through the door. Upon returning home, 22 yr old Abner vowed revenge on the person who informed the Yankees that his father harbored Confederates. He did kill the informer, a postmaster, but was later killed by the informer's friends in a return act of revenge. Legend has it that Abner has refused to leave the house that he and his family fought so hard to retain. The house went through several changes of hands before becoming a jazz bar, which was likely very disrupting to whatever spirits are there. Baker Peters claims to have a framed photo of what looks like Abner's ghostly reflection posted somewhere in the restaurant. Other accounts report

employees experiencing chills, hearing whispering, objects moving or being thrown from shelves and breaking, and even (in the early days) discovering a hanging candelabra in a dining room with the candle holders twisted downward.

Knoxville - Bijou Theater - Rumors has it that this theater located in the middle of the city is haunted by a man. The theater was once some kind of army hospital way back when. It gained publicity by local radio station, Voices and even sightings have been heard there.

Knoxville - Halls High School - It is said that in the late 1970's a young girl was having a fight with her boyfriend at the top of the stairs by the office when he pushed her and she fell to the bottom of the stairs. He left her to bleed to death. When the boyfriend got nervous, he went back to where he had left her and she wasn't there. No one knew where the girl had went and he told no one of what he had done. She was filed under "missing persons" and no one ever found her. One year later on the day of her murder, the boyfriend was on his way home from a party when he was stabbed and killed and left for dead. No weapon was ever recovered nor was anyone ever convicted. It is said that it was his high school girlfriend that came back from the dead to avenge her murder. Supposedly, many strange things happened in that stairwell that caused the school board to close it up. The doors are locked and it now leads to nowhere cause it has been built up at the top. There are many boxes of storage in there and no student is to be allowed in there at anytime. At night it has been reported that janitors can hear arguing, and sometimes you may even hear something falling down them.

Knoxville - HillCrest-North Nursing Home - Building "B" - was built in 1951, the oldest wing of the Nursing Home was originally used as a T.B. Hospital and years later turned into a Nursing Home. The building is of the Art-Deco style and has six floors and a basement. Many who have worked here, have seen ghosts. The ghosts have been of dead people who have worked there years ago, such as Nurses and Maintenance Men who still feel compassionate towards the building and residents. Hillcrest is known for it's caring staff. Living and Deceased.

Knoxville - Lakeshore Asylum - The original structure burned down in the 1920's, but the gutted ruins remain. People have reported hearing the screams of patients being beaten and shackles being thrown around.

Knoxville - Lennox Place - Lennox subdivision - Not many of the neighbors want to talk about it but some do. The whole Lennox subdivision has experienced ghosts. It is not a house but many houses that see the same ghosts. A man with white hair, in a long nightgown. A young girl with long blonde hair. They are mischievous mostly and not mean. They like to open people's garage doors in the middle of the night. Rattle dishes. Unlock doors during daytime when the owners are away so that they come home and their house is wide open.

Knoxville - Old Grey Cemetery - Supposedly haunted by a black shape. Mainly seen late at night moving through the tombstones.

Lavergne - Fate Sanders Recreation Area - There have been a few reports of a small boy stepping out of the woods laughing, and asking those around , if they could help him find his father. There is not much information about this little boy, but he is said to Haunt all of the local trails and even the water.

Knoxville - University of Tennessee campus - Strong Hall - The Women's Residence Hall, Strong, is said to be haunted by the ghost of one of the first female students to attend the school. It is said that she appears in the lobby mirror every year on her birthday. Students have reported strange noises at night, and Sophie, the ghost, is said to take a dislike of sexual indiscretions. December 2003 Addition: "Sophie", - One of the most popular rumors is that the 4th floor Resident Asst's

room is considered to be "Sophie's" room and that anyone assigned to that room is teasingly/affectionately nicknamed "Sophie's Roommate". Some have even gone so far as to say that no one RA has lasted more than a year in that room. While Sophie is generally depicted as a benevolent spirit who wants to ensure that the women of Strong uphold their moral decency, many younger students are afraid of her still.

Livingston - Old Union Church - Lights from inside can sometimes be seen through the cracks along the edge of the doors and windows, even though there is no one there, and the doors are padlocked from the outside. Piano playing can also sometimes be heard.

Manchester - Historic Tower House Inn - The Tower House as it is known by locals was built by the main financial contributor to the originating fund for and the First President of People's Bank and Trust Co. Around the time that John P. Adams began to build the tower house both his wife May and toddler son Marion passed away. Until 1943 Mr. Adams continued to live in his wonderful house with tower rising over the structure. He owned several lots which extended well toward the town square and a store which is still located at 210 Spring St. on the historic town square. Since 1963 a few brave individuals have admitted to hearing May weep or show fear during a storm. John is often seen strolling through the house from the men's parlor to the front room which houses a Civil War exhibit. Marion is seen upstairs in the boys' room where he and brother John Jr. would watch for kids to come down the way. Marion is seen at times toddling over to the window. He is a blonde haired boy clothed in a wonderful soft light. There are no bad spirits here. May did show great sadness the day a 1870's period garment was placed on display in their master bedroom which is now the main lodging room for the current inn. Several media sources have already noted this haunting including radio and newspapers in Tennessee. The inn is owned by GhostLabs Research Society's Dan and Carol Gist. Carol conducts ghost tours each day or house tours according to visitors requests. Information about the inn can be accessed on the - Ghostlabs.com website.

Manchester - Tullahoma - Concord Cemetery - This cemetery is said to be haunted by the ghost of Sadie Baker. Her apparition has been seen on several occasions in the cemetery. This is one of Coffee County's oldest known ghosts.

Martin - University of Tennessee - Martin Clement Hall - This is the oldest building on campus and is used as a dorm hall when needed. On the fourth floor a student killed herself and has since haunted the hall. The annual haunted house is held here, but not on the fourth floor. Students have reported strange happenings on the fourth floor, especially in the community bathroom.

Maryville - Maryville College - Wilson Chapel - It is said that Lily, a shy woman who worked behind the scenes in the drama department, was left by her lover for the star of the show. It is said that she continues this tradition and can be seen in the catwalks above the stage in her favorite black and white dress.

Mason - Old Trinity Church - From the 30's or 40's that has been desecrated by satanic cult. Statue of Mary that bleeds from the neck and eyes. WARNING~ trip wires, metal wires at neck height. etc. have been installed by caretaker to prevent vandals

McKenzie - Chapel Hill Cemetery - Strange lights are sometimes seen "dancing" on the graves. A nearby church, re-built on the site of a much older church (and near an old Indian mound) is said to have "shadows" appear where there are no obstructions and lights to appear.

McMinnville - Devil's Cave - It has been reported that there is a cave in Blue's Hill, that is called "Devil's Cave". There are stories that there was 2 men going caving at Devil's Cave. One of the men hoisted the other down in the cave. After a few minutes The man at the top heard a blood curdling scream, he started shaking with fear as he was pulling his friend back up, by some unknown reason

the man's hair was white as snow and his skin was icy, they said he never spoke any word of what he saw, but when you see something that horrific and it turns your hair white it had to have been something very scary.

Medin - Hope Hill Cemetery - A young girl was raped and then beaten to death by her uncle. And before he done it he built her a dollhouse - and now if you go to her grave you will see her talking and playing with her dolls in her doll house.

Memphis - Auburn Park - If you park your car by the lake in Auburn Park, The Blue Lady is supposed to rise out of the lake and walk towards your car.

Memphis - Egypt Baptist Church - When you drive up to the side, lights are all around. But when you look into the bottom four windows, they are completely black. It is as if there are no light poles. Supposedly an evil presence haunts in those rooms.

Memphis - Fire Church - when you walk up to the church night or day there is nothing there but as you drive past the church you see flames in the back window. This place could be haunted by and evil spirit this will only happen at night during the day you can not see the flames

Memphis - Libertyland Theme Park - A very kind man once operated the carousel in this park. When a child's balloon flew into the carousel one day, the man offered to retrieve it. Unfortunately, he had forgotten to turn off the carousel and was decapitated. It is said that the man now haunts the area around this attraction.

Memphis - Metal Museum/Army hospital - The Metal museum of Memphis is on part of the grounds of what was the army hospital. This was ground zero for the yellow fever epidemic - and the equivalent of the CDC. Thousands died here. There are many tails of things at night. There is a lot of activity in the morgue building and the doctor's residence.

Memphis - University of Memphis - Old Brister Library - It is said to be a young female college student who was raped and killed in the tower of this old library. The ghost has been seen by many custodians who just recall seeing a student who appear and then vanish. The ghost would also scream help me which at times would very much scare the campus police who would go in the building to inspect the screams. Many students in the past have tried to spend the night in the library and have only heard the screams.

Memphis - The lake at Overton Park - according to several witnesses a 35ish year-old lady with a long light blue dress has been seen walking around the lake (usually on the south side) at night, she asks for help with an out stretched arm, but when approached she vanishes. It was reported that the body of a lady with a blue dress had been found near this lake raped and stabbed in the 1960's but its unknown if there is a connection.

Memphis - The Orpheum Theatre - Several definitive accounts of Mary, the ghost of the Orpheum Theatre exist in the archives of Memphis Magazine, in It Happened in Tennessee and in the published history of the Orpheum. The ghost of a little girl, Mary, haunts this theatre. She has a favorite seat during performances. Some people believe that she is the ghost of a girl who died when the original Orpheum burned, but no one was reported to have been killed, and others believe she was killed near the Orpheum on Beale Street. She is not a malicious ghost, actually very shy, and enjoys the playing of the organ (where she has appeared several times).

Memphis - University of Memphis - UC bldg - There are reports of a presence in the building which rides the elevator. The elevator is set to automatically return to 2nd or 3rd floor if out of use for a time period. It has opened on the 4th floor or 1st for people to get in when final inspection of

building is done at closing. It is believed to be ghost of construction worker who fell from 3rd floor during the building of the student center. Eye witness to these events was reported to me by Johnny Barnes, manager of game room.

Memphis - Woodruff-Fontaine House - The "Rose Room" is haunted by Molly Woodruff whose bedroom it once was. Her picture is on the wall and she wanders the house, makes a depression in the bedclothes as if she slept there, and there are cold areas. Her most famous appearance was the day the house museum opened in the 1960's when a docent saw a woman in the bedroom who said, "My bed doesn't go there." That was the first of many such stories. Strange odors like cigar smoke have also been in evidence on the house's third floor from an unnamed visitor.

Milligan - just outside of Clarksville - There's a little used road in Milligan, that goes by a Civil War battlefield. Somewhere on this road, you have to drive through a river that isn't there. You can see it and hear it, but if you stand in it, you stay perfectly dry.

Millington - Millington Central High School - The school theater is haunted by a ghost that goes by the name of "Herky", this, however is not the person's name when she was alive.

Millington - The Smoke Stacks - This used to be a gunpowder factory during the world wars. Most of it is under ground and a lot of tunnels. Rumor has it that it was used by an old crazy homeless man to kill and hide his victims. The factory is off limits but you can see the stacks for miles. rumor has it the woods are haunted by the old mans victims and the tunnels are haunted by the old man himself

Mount Juliet - Easter Seals Camp Lindahl - A man (Mr. Cropper) and his family who used to live, where killed when there house was set on fire on the land where the camp is now. He now haunts the camp grounds, looking for those who burnt the house, but only appears to the councilors.

Monteagle - Fairmont Apartments - One of the complexes at the Fairmont Apartments is haunted for unknown reasons. Many of the people living there in the past have reported hearing constant footsteps around the place at all hours. Other people have been asleep in their beds and have had the covers pulled off of their beds in the middle of the night by unseen forces. Out of all the apartments in this complex apartment 6 is believed to have the highest spiritual energies. The people that once lived in this apartment were haunted by many spirits and reported hearing their names like "the wind blowing" at late hours. Another report about this apartment was when a woman was sitting in the living room watching the TV, the room grew very cold and the numbers on the TV began to change, however the TV remained on one channel. Then shortly after she reported seeing footprints appearing in the carpet as if someone was walking across the room. Also the showers have been reported to come on by themselves.

Murfreesboro - stones river battlefield - Stop no.4 also known as the slaughter pen it is an incredible cold feeling just being there; felt cold presence at the Wilder Watch Tower..

Nashville - Capitol Records Building - At the turn of the century, Jacob Schnell created the most grandiose mansion in Nashville, but his daughters were miserably snubbed by the city's elite. After his death, his daughters allowed the once great house to crumble and deteriorate into ruin while they lived inside it. After they died, the house was knocked down and capitol records built on the site. After building was completed, employees reported they thought the ghosts of the daughters were still around walking the halls, moving things, locking doors and playing with equipment. A psychic visited the place and claimed the house was full of a great sadness.

Nashville - Old Donelson Hospital - The old Donelson Hospital was one of the oldest hospitals in Nashville until it closed down over a decade ago. It is now used for storage for current hospitals and

doctor's offices. It has been reported by various people who have had to enter the hospital for supplies that at anytime, day or night, once the doors close behind you numerous screams and moans can be heard as well as footsteps and clanging on the walls. Once you get closer to the old psych ward high energy can be felt and extreme chills even in the middle of summer with no air conditioning running throughout the building.

Nashville - Hawkins House - a poltergeist inhabited this house for a time.

Nashville - The Hermitage - Home to President Andrew Jackson. Several Caretakers have reported seeing slaves gathered on the front balcony of the mansion in front of Jackson's bedroom window.

Nashville - Madison - Duff's Smorgasbord - stories of strange sounds and activity, they generally occur in either the morning or at night when the restaurant is closed and there were only a few employees (1-4) there. These strange sounds usually came in the form of crashing pans or stock, as though something had fallen in the back. Other employees claimed to have heard the sound women laughing as though they were above them in the air. Duff's Smorgasbord Experience

Nashville - Market Street Pub and Brewery - Market Street on Second Avenue in downtown Nashville is currently a restaurant and bar. when the establishment has been empty (with the exception of the eyewitness, and on occasion, two or three others). There are stories of chairs moving across the dining room floor, seemingly of their own accord, light fixtures swinging in the absence of a draft or an open window (as well as lights going off by themselves, only to come back on when commanded to do so by a human), and people just feeling eerily uncomfortable when alone in the building.

Nashville - Opryland - Hank Williams has been seen by a construction worker who got locked in and explored the building and saw Hank, and another singer was practicing one of Hank's songs and all the lights went out in the middle of the song.

Nashville - Opryland Hotel - There is said to be a ghost at the Opryland Hotel, it is a lady that will come down the corridors late at night. There has been strange things been happening there. especially on the 3rd shift. Some says they have seen her.

Nashville - Two Rivers Mansion and Golf Course - people walking in the mansion and items disappearing. Lights turning off and on. Witnesses report feelings like you are being watched, and if its really quiet you can hear foot steps following you around. It is known to be a litter of civil war bodies under the ground. Also known for a Indian burial ground. In the process of building the golf course there were Indian and civil war artifacts found underground. Rumor is that there was an old house that was at the very back of the golf course that was torn down along time ago that there was an old man that lived in it that buried his money under ground and if you go up there late at night you can hear him opening his jars of money that were found during the destruction of the house.

Nashville - Wilowen poltergeist - House is haunted buy an evil entity that is very abusive to who ever lives there for any length of time. It is said a disgruntled old man that live there is angry that someone else may be in his home. Full classical haunted house, by whom or what is still to be determined.

Neva - Neva School - There is a little boy that haunts the bathroom because he was always picked on in there. So one day he ran away and no one ever found him. So he haunts the old school that closed down 1 year ago.

Newport - The Memorial Building - In the early 70's a plane crashed in Parrottsville and all the remains of the bodies were taken and temporarily stored. Sometimes people say they hear women

screaming and babies crying and others say they have recorded being watched only when not looking.

North Chattanooga - The cemetery off of Memorial Drive - There is an arch in the middle of the cemetery a Masonic arch at which an apparition is supposed to appear.

Oak Ridge - Galaher Road - George Jones Missionary Church - It has been told that several people were murdered within a 2 mile radius, and if you go there in the dark, you will not be alone. there has been a lot of unexplained activity there and it followed visitors home, be careful about what you do here, bad things has been known to happen to passerbys.

Oak Ridge - Wheat Community Church - It has been said for many years that the old Wheat Church is haunted. There have been many stories told on the church and what happened there, but the one I have heard to be true is this one. The church is a very small one with a small cemetery right beside it. Not a lot of folks went to the church even when it was still open to the public back in the 1940's. It was said that the minister of the church went mad, and hung himself by the bell tower. If you were to go there on Halloween it was said you could still see the rope swinging, and blood dripping from it. No Trespassing

Oliver Springs - Old Abandoned Barn - it is rumored that a little girl was playing in the top of a barn and fell all the way down. An hour later she died from blood loss. it was in the broken down old barn in the middle of Oliver Springs. Anyone who has ever been in it has heard strange noises, and sounds like fingernails scratching in the very back of the barn. As soon as you walk into the barn it feels like someone is staring at you. And in the very back you can see what seem to be blood red eyes staring straight at you.

Oliver Springs - Harvey Furniture - Apparitions seen. At one time in Oliver Springs history two families owned most of the land. The mansion of one of the families was there right where Harvey's is located. Well a murder was committed there. They blamed it on the little black servant boy but too many things were wrong with this. First thing the gun was actually the other families and was returned to them. Second, the boy was too short to cause the gun shot to the back of the head of the lady. The boy's apparent suicide was very suspicious too. Unfortunately the police at the time let people walk around and the whole incident was botched. Recently the police reopened the case cause of public interest and cleared the black boy. A book was written on the case.

Ooltewah - Super 8 Motel - A girl, in her mid 20's, sitting on the edge of the bed, looks like she is undressing. May have been a murdered prostitute. Gives the feeling of terror.

Paris - Henry - Dumpling Hill Cemetery - The Ghost of A Slave hanged for a petty crime is often seen and heard here attempting to chase away any Visitors. So be wear stay away from Dumpling Hill Cemetery at night.

Pigeon Forge - Family Inn by Dixie Stampede - It's said to be haunted by an old lady who was killed working late, They say that you can see her shadow watching you from wherever you stand, on the same day as her death.

Pikeville - Mount Crest - On a hill above the Mt Crest Church of God there is an old broken down house where it is said that if you sit in the field on a rainy day that you will hear horse carriages running down the road. Also a family of four supposedly was killed when their horse and carriage ran off the bluff above the old house on their way back from church. It is said that you can hear their screams and the wailing of the horse. Driving past the old house you get a creepy feeling that something or someone unseen is watching you.

Powell - Copper Ridge Baptist Church - Reports of seeing black figures, moving around inside, and you can hear screams up at the old barn, about 75- 100 yards away from the church. Once a group of boys went in with a tape recorder, and left it inside, while they remained outside. On the way home they listened to the recorder, and you can distinctly hear a little girl say " help us." The boys went back and put the tape recorder in the church, overnight. Upon their return, and listening to the tape, you can hear all kinds of things moving around all night, and after the tape had been running for about 15 minutes, you can hear footsteps come up to the recorder and turn it off.

Purdy - Purdy Graveyard - One of the oldest cemeteries in West TN. Many apparitions seen and heard at the graveyard during the night.

Roane - Oliver springs - Colonial Hall - There is a rumor that a little girl who died years ago haunts the place. she walks up and down the stairs saying she is cold. no one can explain who she is or what she wants.

Rockwood - old school house - This schoolhouse is a single room building. It's been told that the school caught fire many years ago; there were several children that got burned to death. If you stop at this school, its been told that you can hear children screaming. If you take photos you can see a lot of unexplained things such as faces of kids, mean dogs and such. The outside of the school remains, the inside has been gutted, but is by no means empty.

Rugby - The Big South Fork National Park - The newspaper, USA today did a story in 1997 on one of the houses that is haunted by the ghost of a land agent who died there waiting for his son to arrive. Rugby is a village that is the remnants of a failed Victorian attempt at a utopian settlement there in the Cumberland Mountains.

Russellville - Morristown Block - The business known as Morristown block was originally known as The Vaughn Block Company, which formed in the 1930s. In the mid-60s, the company secretary, who was engaged in a romantic affair with the owner apparently committed suicide in the front office. Actually, it was widely assumed that Mr. Vaughn killed the secretary who was also his sister in law because of a possible pregnancy. People who have worked late in the office have been known to hear a struggle between a man and a woman and then a silence. Persons living across the street from the block company in the house formerly owned by the secretary have reported the presence of a woman who could be described as looking like Mr. Vaughn's secretary. The spirit is not said to be evil, but very watchful, especially when the seasons change.

Sale Creek - Shipley Hollow in Sale Creek - For over a hundred years, a glowing white figure has haunted the small road stretching from the Mill Dam on Daughtery Ferry Road, right off of Highway 27, and continues through Shipley Hollow Road. This white figure has been said to have uninvited joined many hay and horseback rides.

Scott County - Scott County Hospital - The ghost of a hospital psychiatric patient who dove off the end of a bed and killed herself is said to ride the elevators to the nursery to see the newborn babies. Her name is Cora and she opens doors and knocks items off of shelves. There was a report of someone seeing a woman walking onto the elevator near the nursery. They yelled for her to hold the elevator doors and when they walked into the elevator there was no one there.

Sevierville - Bluff Mountain Old hotel site - Apparitions and voices, a feeling of dread have been reported. - October 2003 Update - Popular in the 1920's. What few people know about is the old cemetery a couple hundred feet off the trail leading to the bluffs. Reason enough, some would say to see a few spirits. The thing dates back to the 1790's when the bluffs were used as a look out point for the continental army, watching for Indians along the trade route, from North Carolina to what was the lost state of Franklin(now Tennessee). A small post was there and they were attacked by a

rouge band of the peaceful Cherokee. Most were slaughtered in there sleep.

Sevierville - Near Walter State Community College- It's said to have been built over a hundred years ago, buy a family who have 2 kids. The father supposedly rapidly raped the little girl who was 3. One day when the little girl tried to fight back, the father got angry and accidentally killed the little girl. Not knowing what to do, he put her in her bed, in her room at the top of the stairs on the left, and waited until each family member got home. One by one he murdered each one, but he supposedly killed himself, leaving his wife to find the four bodies up stairs, 2 in each bedroom. The wife continued to live there after reporting that her family had been kidnapped. No one knows what happened to the bodies. There are documents that prove that an old woman lived in the house until the late 50's, often renting out rooms. The house has since been abandoned. There are many smaller slave house behind the main house, and a pool with a pool house. People have said that you can sometimes see the little girl looking out the upstairs window room what used to be her room. And along the long drive way, you can hear sounds of people muttering and talking, but can't really make out what there saying. And you can't drive up to the house, You have to park in the street and walk all the way to the house because the drive way is to messed up.

Sevierville - The Old Eledge House - It is said that Mr. Eledge died of a heart attack in the house and has haunted the place since it had happened. The lights flicker on and off at night and noises are heard throughout the house. The noises are of Mr. Eledge and his children talking and laughing. The basement of the house is haunted by ghost of his children.

Sewanee - Dubose Conference Center - In the last room on the East hall a girl named Sidney is said to have hung herself in the closet and haunts the room to this day. Many who stay in the room have said they felt her presence. Also the previous caretaker Dr. Dubose is said to haunt the grounds.

Sewanee - Tennessee Williams Building - in this performing art studio in Sewanee you are able to hear noises from clapping to screaming in the pool area. It is said that when the building was first constructed a young boy who had basically no friends drown in the pool and no could have heard him scream. He will clap for you from time to time or he will taunt you with a scream it is your decision if you want to check it out.

Sewanee - Tuckaway Dormitory - Three suicides have taken place in the same room on the third floor - ghosts of the victims reportedly have tormented students, Headless Gownsmen apparently appears during homecoming on certain years.

Sewanee - The University of the South - Walsh-Ellet Hall - Witnesses have heard footsteps come up the staircase and continue into the corridor pause by the open door where I was studying--felt an odd chill--then the footsteps continued down the hall and down the staircase on the other side. In addition, there are two enclosed staircases on the exterior of Walsh-Ellet Building on the Quad and one is labelled 'UP' and the other is labelled 'Down'. Sewanee began as a Military Academy and the soldiers walked up the 'DOWN' staircase and 'UP' the down to prevent the hitting of their sabers of the staircase. A good friend of mine had an experience on these stairs. She was walking down the 'DOWN' staircase and she saw a soldier walking up the same staircase--he looked at her and pointed up. Many students have heard and seen the soldier especially if they are going the 'wrong direction' on the stairs.

Shelby County - Shelby Forest - there has been a man seen in the woods several times known as Pigman when approached he disappears he has a pig like face and others haunt this wooded area too. its only likely that you'll see pig man at night but carry a flashlight to see other strange things.

Shelbyville - Hillcrest Cemetery - apparitions, and cold spots recorded.

Shiloh - Shiloh Battlefield - On the battlefield, there is a pond known as "The Bloody Pond" where many injured and dying soldiers went to cool their thirst during the heat of the day, during the Battle of Shiloh. It is said that, on certain days, when the sun hits just right, the water looks blood red; Just as it did during that battle. There is also the ghost of a woman in a white dress, possibly the wife of one of the soldiers or officers that helped nurse the men. She appears to women and children who become lost and become saddened or frightened by the battlefield. She is a helpful spirit who tries to calm and soothe those who are in need of comfort or help, but quickly disappears when someone else comes upon her and the person she is trying to help.

Shiloh - Shiloh National Military Park - Activity occurring in the old caretakers house. Doors open and close mysteriously. Cabinet doors open and close as well.

Shiloh National Military Park - Duncan Field - A number of shadowy soldier-like figures have been spotted in the field at night, appearing to be re-fighting the battle. They make no sound and cannot be contacted. This has been witnessed by many people on multiple occasions.

Smith County - Billy Hollow RD - There was a small private plane crashed between Billy Hollow RD and Dean Hill Rd many years ago. There were four passengers and one pilot on board the plane. One passenger was a woman and her infant baby. Throughout the years, several different types of people have reported hearing and seeing many strange things around those hills. The most popular tale is that if you drive down Billy Hollow RD or Dean Hill RD anytime after dark, you can hear either/or a baby crying or its mother desperately trying to locate it. Other stories include sightings of five strange-looking "people" walking alongside Billy Hollow RD. But when you turn around and go back to get a better look, there is no one around, and nowhere that they could have disappeared to so suddenly, unless they simply vanished. Another story says that when you are driving one of the two roads, your car will suddenly die and as you try to start it back it won't start. Then just as you start to panic, your car roars to life once again. Yet another unexplained incident in Tennessee's ghostly history.

Smyrna - Fate Sanders Recreation Area - A few years back, Some fishermen were walking to their car, when a little boy came walking out of a trail. The boy told them that he got lost from his dad and asked the men for help. One man went with the boy into the woods just left of the parking lot, The other fisherman decided to stay with the car. At around 2:30 am, the man heard the little boy laughing. So he realized that the boy must have found his father. So he waited for them to get back. He got back in his truck and sat for a little while. Then he heard some rustling coming from the trail, and figured that it was his friend. he looked over and didn't see anything. And then, right beside the driver seat door he heard the little boy again, laughing. When he got out he saw the boy standing at the trail again. Then the boy told him that they found his father and that he should come and see him. The man told the boy to go get his friend. The boy just kept saying that his dad had something really neat to show him and that he should go and see. The man turned on the truck and peeled out. Just as he was leaving the area, he heard the boy laughing again off in the distance, and his friend was never seen again. Since then there have been many reports of hearing a little boy laughing coming from the bushes at night.

South Pittsburgh - The Baumgartner house - Located directly across the street from the cemetery. Built and owned by the first undertaker of the town. Haunted by three family members. A woman, probably the original owner's wife dressed in a blue dress, a dark haired attractive man, and a slender tall man with a short hair cut wearing a long john shirt and slacks. Seen frequently in rooms not being used for a period of time and then used again. Ghosts here don't seem to want to be noticed much. These ghosts interact with the surroundings and are quite visible.

Suck Creek - In the canyons of Suck Creek, there is a trail that leads up the mountain to Printice Cooper, a local nature reserve, some nights on this trail you can see and hear a man groaning, and

walking aimlessly looking for the men who killed him. The folklore tells of a slave, that tried to escape to freedom, before he could get very far men on horses can and beat him then hug him in a tree, the men came back to discover him still alive. So they beat him until he died. Now he searches for vengeance.

Sumner county - Portland - the big South Tunnel train tracks - Believed to be haunted by the lady in white. She has been seen in the woods around the tunnels and in people's yards that live nearby. Seen in pictures as a bright white orb floating through the woods.

Sunbright - Burntmill bridge - People have recorded sightings of a young girl walking back and forth across the old ran down bridge(thats only about 25 feet high), looking for her father that killed her and threw her over the bridge in the early 1960's. No one ever reported her doing harm except one had said to seen her fall off the bridge and and not make a splash when entering the water.

Surgoinsville - New Providence Church Cemetery - The Old White Oak as its called has many strange things happen atop that mountain. Right off 11W in Surgoinsville. A Black dog seems to watch over Captain Maxwell's grave but disappears right after sighted. Birds erupt at night if one gets within a few feet of the Revolutionary soldiers grave and many have heard footsteps in the leaves that walk along with them at night.

Sweetwater - Lost Sea Cave - Here is said to be a Ghost of a union Soldier who was killed while spying on Confederates in the cave, another is a jaguar ghost, people have felt its tail brush against them.

Tiptonville - Margaret Newton Elementary School - Some have seen in the storage room. Some in janitor's room. She is not mean, but she will hurt you she has thrown brooms and chairs at some of the kids.

Triune - Chapel Hill - A long time ago a man was working for a railroad company. He was looking out the window to try and ascertain why the train was tilting, he fell off and was run over by the train, his head was cut off. He's still on the job. What he is doing is still trying to determine just what made the train tilt. All you can see is a mysterious light going back and forth a few feet above the ground. The light comes closer and closer then goes farther and farther away.

Tullahoma - Forest Gallery Shopping Center - Hastings entertainment store and a tsc - formerly - Old Walmart Building - Night shift crew would see black apparitions out of the corner of their eye, report being tapped on the shoulder or pinched on their backside. There where reports of seeing merchandise move off pallets, fall of shelves and items disappear to reappear nowhere near where the where to begin with. Strange music being played, seeing strange faces in the security balls that hang on the ceiling. Hearing screams and strange voices over the PA system. This store is no longer the Wal-Mart, since it moved to a Supercenter.

Tullahoma - old burnt down orphanage - If visiting the orphanage or nearby lake, desperate cries for help are believed to be heard by the children who were either burnt or drown to death.

Unicoi County - Jobe Cemetery - Jobe Cemetery is said to be haunted by a spirit of a mean hobo that died about 100 years ago he is said to still haunt this place and scare local residence that dare visit the cemetery.

Washington - Bumpass Cove Graveyard - Bumpass Cove Graveyard is located off on a tall hill off Bumpass Cove Road way back to where the road leads. It is said that a jeep crash took place there off the side of a hill when a couple where sitting in a dirt spot beside the circular graveyard, when the man knocked the car out of gear and it tumbled down the mountain into the river. When the

moon is full and at Midnight, you drive around the graveyard 3 times, the Jeeps headlights will appear and chase you a short distance. No color has been identified, just the outline. One thing is for sure, it exists.

Washburn - Arnwine Cemetery - The cemetery is located about 10-15 miles on this old back road. As you go back the road gets narrow and the tree limbs start to scratch the side of your car. When you finally get back there, no one has been buried there since around 1903. That is the latest date found. Reports of cars not wanting to start and a woman appearing..

Washington - Johnson City – Cherokee - dry creek - It has been said that if you are out after dark that something will walk up behind you. You can't see anyone but you can feel their presents. if you run it will chase you but if you stop it will stop. Some people have actually seen it. They have said that it looks like human with no face.

Haunted Places In The USA

Texas

Abilene - The Anson Light - It is just one light (bluish in color) and if you try to drive towards it goes away. Turn the car around so that it is facing the cemetery. Then flash you headlight 3 times because when she was watching for her children to come home at night she would flash her lantern and they would flash back to let her know they were coming.

Abilene - Expo Center - Strange footsteps, voices and noises have been heard late at night in the cow barn.

Abilene - The Travel Lodge Motel - Three connected rooms in this motel are haunted. In one of the rooms the light in the bathroom will flicker on and off throughout the night (the switch is sideways, making a loud clicking noise). In another room a specter plays with the visitors belongings. It likes to use their credit cards, money, and driver's license to play a game of poker under the bed. In the last room during the hours of 12 and 2:30 a foul smell is present in the room, which is said to be the same spirit that likes to play with the lights and belongings. There was also a case where a mysterious man wearing all green and a cap that concealed all of his face except for his red beard. He was working in the office in the early morning hours; the next day it was discovered that no men were employed at this motel, yet he had a set of keys and checked in customers. There were no other employees at the establishment at the time.

Alice - Alice High School - It is said that there is a ghost in the library. The ghost is supposed to be of a man who died when the library was being built. The ghost has thrown books off their shelves.

Alice - Old Hospital Alice P and S – Reports of a call bell going off on the second floor when no one is in the room, even after it had been unplugged.

Alice - The Reservoir aka - Alice Lake - When you go out there after the gates are locked kids have said that when you get on the pier that you can see ores and feel cold spots. People have also said that when they're fishing that they hear a little girl screaming for her mom when she fell into the water for help.

Alice - The Old Rialto Theater on Main Street - This movie theater closed in the 1980's. Former employees and an occasional patron claimed to have seen shadowy figures in the upper darkened hallways and to have experienced feelings of dread. Feelings of being watched from the upper levels were a common experience.

Alice - Wal-Mart - There is said to be a ghost who roams the aisles of Wal-mart who plays practical jokes on the associates. There is also a spirit who has caused major problems in the store by making accidents happen and causing damage to the merchandise and equipment at the store. The associates have nicknamed the practical joker "Matilde" or Matilda" because the sex is not known. On the other hand, the problem causing spirit has never been named because the associates prefer no contact with that spirit. The Wal-Mart is built on an old homestead site of the original Collins Family who founded Alice. The Old Collins Cemetery is adjacent to the Wal-Mart.

Alice - William Adams Junior High or Middle School - A young teenaged girl is said to roam the place looking for her love which is said to have killed her.

Alexander - McDow's Hole - It is said that there is a headless woman that walks the creek bed with her head in one arm looking for her baby. The story goes that she, her husband, and their baby lived in a small house in the late 1800's. Her husband left her and the baby there while he was out farming. Indians came in killed the wife and threw the baby into the creek. Cars stall, bangings on the out side of cars and reports of a ball of light chasing passersby.

Allen - Eagle Stadium - It is said that Eagle Stadium is haunted by an ex-football player that died 65 years ago. There has been sightings of a shadow running down the field at midnight, but the ghost has only been seen on Friday nights after a game.

Alton - Alton bus crash - In September 1989 an school bus fell over the ledge of a caliche pit full of water. 21 children drowned that day while struggling to get out of the bus. Now it is fenced in. People have claimed to hear the screams of the children. Though most of the locals figure it is the teens that hang around there. Some people even claim to have seen figures sitting on the ledge of the pit. Park and get off to see everything up close. There is a definite sense of sorrow and gloom surrounding the area.

Arlington - Bowie High School - It's rumored that a man was either killed during the building of the school or was a custodian there, and we have nicknamed him "Leonard." He lives in the catwalk in the auditorium, and has reportedly thrown small rocks onto the stage. Noises have been heard like machines going off in the shop room, and bells chiming in the catwalk. One student was spit on during a rehearsal for "Grease" in 2000. The left side of her face was wet, and no one was standing on that side of her.

Alvin - Harby Jr. High - This place is teeming with weird things. During the Galveston Hurricane of 1900, some bodies were buried where the school was built. Teachers have reported seeing the faces of people in windows. Also showers in the locker rooms will turn on without anyone in the locker room.

Amarillo - Gebo's - Formerly Bonanza Supermarket - back in the 1980's , before Gebo's ever opened a second store, a supermarket called Bonanza was there. people say that an employee there was killed in the meat department one night. Present day, stories of the ghost haunt Gebo's.. Moving items and misplacing them at night, - since then, the employees try to avoid night inventory. In the morning, things would be out of place, - Lots of employees have seen what the ghost has done.

Amarillo - Summit Elementary School - The school shut down because of asbestos. It was a long time ago, though. Supposedly, four boys attending the school were murdered by the janitor in the boiler room. (It's easy to find the boiler room, there's a big smoke stack by it.) And supposedly, if you go there at night, you can hear voices, the swings will be swinging by themselves, and your car might do weird things like the doors lock and unlock, windows roll down or up, radio turns on..etc. - December Update: a submitter says this story is false and has been passed around for years.

Andice - Blue Light Cemetery - Babies cries are heard accompanied with the feeling of being watch and a blue light, has also been spotted.

Andrews - Andrews Middle School - they say that when you go to the school when its dark you can park your car in an angle with your headlights on in front of the school and you can see a shadow that spells out " Thirteen " because the legend goes that a young boy use to always tag drawings and that he died on his birthday the 13th and that was the same day he died.

Andrews - Shafter Lake - Just north of Andrews, Texas, west of Highway 385, is the original location of the county seat of Andrews County, Shafter. It was named after a Confederate general of the same last name. The town was almost completely wiped out by a smallpox epidemic around the turn of the last century, possibly sometime before 1910. Up until about ten years ago, the cemetery where the victims were buried was located on the near edge of the small lake (which comes and goes as it pleases), but the bodies were moved and reentered elsewhere. Legend was that a "lady in white" haunted the graveyard, possibly the reason for its removal. Sometime during the fall of the year, you may also see a troop of Confederate soldiers and their horses galloping across the lake, usually during a full moon. Most think it is General Shafter and his men, who did patrol that area before it was settled, trying to escape Comanche Indians pursuing them. By the way, the lake wasn't (and isn't) always there. It just appeared sometime in the forties, according to my mother, who lived in the area from 1948 on. The water is very salty, not good for anything, and there is no explanation for its being there at all.

Anson - Haunted Bridge on the outskirts of town - An old metal bridge in the outskirts is supposedly haunted by some hanging victim. It is extremely loud if you drive on it and if walked upon footsteps can be heard underneath and wind blowing on one side yet be calm on the other.

Anson - Anson Lights - The story was covered by the television series Unsolved Mysteries about a year ago. Many residents from Anson and the near town of Abilene have gone to witness these phenomenal lights. The cemetery is located going towards the country. The lights are viewed by driving down the dirt farm road equivalent of about a half mile or more. As you drive closer to the cemetery towards the lights they disappear. As for the actual story for this occurrence, is unsolved. Local myth says that this light is the ghost of a mother carrying a lantern looking for her missing child. The child had left the house on cold winter day and was lost and froze to death. The mother's spirit still searches for her child.

Arlington - Arkansas Road-House - A big house on a hill where a boy murdered his family in the 90's. It's said that if you go into the house mysterious people run out, weird noises are heard like footsteps, doors slamming, windows breaking. - November 2003 Update: The house was built in the 40's. The whole area around it was a ranch, and that's where the family lived. The murders happened in the 60's or early 70's. There are two stories, the first being the family had a retarded son they kept in the cellar, but not abusively. He lived down there, had everything he needed, bathroom, bed, television. There is a large walk in freezer down there too. Apparently he murdered his parents and kept the bodies in the freezer, and eventually died himself. The second story is that the kid that lived there wasn't retarded, and after his parents died of natural causes lived there. It's said he was a pedophile and a child murderer and would kill children and hide their bodies in the freezer. Right now it's zoned for commercial use, so companies keep buying the property with plans to level it and put a building there. About two or three weeks later, they'll sell it. Reports of a family who bought it and started to renovate it. New shingles, new windows, all the graphite on the outside is gone, but 3 weeks later, all work on the house stopped. Right now there is a fence around the property, and the road has been lowered, but you can still see it.

Arlington - Arlington High School Auditorium - A boy committed suicide in the drama room and if you are alone there in the room you can hear a boy's voice even though nobody is there it is in the backstage area of the stage you can hear him talk as if he is reciting something and then just stop. How James died he was reciting a monologue and shot himself. Also if you do not leave him a seat on opening night to each place in the auditorium it has been known for plays to go bad very quickly so the theatre crews always leave him a front row seat empty.

Arlington - Cinemark Tinsel town 9 - Supposedly, during the construction of the theater, a construction worker died while making the sixth theater. Customers say they have seen a chair

move or actually see a guy sitting next to them when there wasn't before and get up, start to walk away, and disappear. Many employees have reported objects being moved when their back was turned and weird or banging sounds and the door shutting in the projection when there was nobody around.

Arlington - Martin High School - 2 years after the school was built a boy who was in the theater department was dismissed from his duties on the play. He loved the theater program there so much that he hanged himself from the catwalk. Another stories says he went naked to prom and was taken of the theater crew so he hung himself in the auditorium catwalk. If on the catwalk alone you here strange voices and footsteps along with winds that come from nowhere.

Arlington - Parklane Apartments - Noises in bedrooms, hearing babies cry, faucets turn on and off.

Arlington - River Legacy Park - walking on a narrow path away from hell's gate you will see what was once a clearing. Reports of moaning and a red hair haired general clad in a Confederate uniform.

Arlington - River Legacy Park - Hells Gate - It is a long trail with swamps on either side and shaded over by large trees. At the end of the trail is a large mound of dirt and two fence posts that were once a gate. As it is said this was the trail walked by captured spies of the union army on there way to be hung. This gate was the last thing they saw before being led to the tree that stands beyond the gate where they died. Walking the trail one can still hear the sobs and whispered prayers of the men and some women who walked there last steps here.

Arlington - River Legacy Park - Screaming Bridge One night after a high school football game a carload of kids were driving fast on a country road just outside of the park. Coming to a narrow bridge over the Trinity River they met their fate when they did not see another car coming hitting it head on. Both cars erupted into flames and plummeted into the river below. All involved were killed and since then the road has been closed and can only be walked to through the park. Legend has it that if you find the bridge you will see the dates of the occurrence and the names of the deceased glowing as tombstones in the water and if after that you still dare you can sit in the middle of the bridge on the night that it happened and at midnight you will witness a heavy fog coming up from the river as you see headlights approaching from either side of the bridge.

Arlington - River Legacy Park - The Hobo Near the park are some railroad tracks that run through an area called Mosier Valley so the park is a good getting off place for the train hoppers since the train has to slow down here. One night an old hobo was staying in the park and was awoken by the sounds of screams. Wondering to the edge of the woods from where he had been sleeping he saw a car parked and what appeared to be a man and a woman fighting. Walking closer he saw the man hitting the woman and the woman knocked unconscious. Opening the door he grabbed the man but in the struggle that ensued was shot. The next day the woman was found wondering through the park delirious and half naked but the hobo laid dead next to where the car had been. However, lovers parked late at night still catch a glimpse of the old hobo. Legend has it that late at night if you are still in the park after closing you will hear a tap on your window and there will be an old man standing there in rags.

Arlington - Six Flags Over Texas - In the Texas section next to the entrance of the "Texas Giant" is a yellow candy store. It is the oldest building in the park. It was said that in the early 1900's a young girl (8 or so) drowned in Johnson's Creek. She supposedly can be seen walking the railroad tracks or in her room in the yellow house turning the light on and off or opening the curtain and then closing it. Security guards at night also have problems locking the upstairs door because "ANNIE" feels playful.

Arlington - University of Texas at Arlington - Sigma Chi Fraternity House - Before building Greek Row, there was an orphanage on this property. It burned and most of the children died. One girl named Mary still haunts the place and likes to play tricks on girls that come over.

Austin - Austin Pizza Garden - stories of faces appearing and disappearing in the walls.

Austin - Austin State School - There are several buildings that have had sightings and sounds by staff members. This old place was built over a cemetery. The cemetery is that of the patients that expired in the early part of this century. But recently to show proof that this never took place a coffin popped out of the ground right next to one of the condemned buildings.

Austin - Bedicheck Middle School - Billy, a student, was playing the Phantom in the Phantom of the Opera. He was on the new catwalk in the auditorium and the rope slipped, he fell, and hung himself. Billy is said to push students off the catwalk, and also to help them remember their lines.

Austin - Crockett High School - The story is said that there is a little girl roaming the basement of the school cause it is said that she is in search of her family. At night by the big gym when teachers work late that you can hear a little girl crying walking up and down the hall.

Austin - Driskill Hotel - people claim that they hear people playing upstairs. They also claim that they feel something touching their face and arms. Some people even say that they see figures in their windows and sitting in chairs. On the 3rd floor of the Driskill Hotel in one of the hallways there is a painting of a little girl holding flowers, witnesses report when they all looked at the picture a weird sensation came over them. It was like something was lifting up the heels of their feet. It was like a tingling sensation. Causing their equilibrium to be off for the next few hours.

Austin - Garrison Park - this park is located on Manacaha rd next to Crockett high school . It is said that if you drive down the road that takes you around the park you can see kids playing on the basketball court and see people putting flowers on the graveyard that are in the back of the park before the football field. There are 3 graveyards in the back there are of the historic people.

Austin - Harris Park - The family began to see objects moving above them at night, heard loud thumps in their attic, and every time the husband would come near his wife he'd feel an odd force pushing him away. They went around looking for old historical facts and information about their house. They found out that's in 1985 a little girl named Doan was abused by her uncle and was raped by her cousin. She was later murdered by her uncle for telling her mother about it so now the family believes that she hovers around protecting any girl that is touched by a male.

Austin - Home Depot at Brodie Lane and US 290 - This store is said to be haunted by a Ghost referred to by employees as "Fred". There is a supposed turn of the century grave yard nearby. People have reported seeing human figures in the outdoor garden section of the store.

Austin - Jacob's Hill - There is a bridge on a road beyond I-35 to the East, off of Wells Branch Parkway. If you put your car in neutral and turn everything off, your car will roll across the bridge. Supposedly the ghosts of two children who were killed by their father around the area push your car, away from their dangerous dad.

Austin - Landon Lane - The family began to see objects moving above them at night, and heard loud thumps in their attic. Facts and information on their house can not be found.

Austin - Logan's on 6th street - Ghost that died when the building was a coffee plantation refinery and now glasses swing by themselves, doors swing open and a loud cackling can be heard on the second floor in the middle of the night.

Austin - Metz Elementary - An elementary school east of IH-35 is haunted by the students. Construction workers on site heard the kids laughing from the walls. Mysterious events would happen to the crew who were working. Some had minor injuries.

Austin - Omni Hotel - downtown- a man committed suicide by jumping from balcony And fell to his death. His name was Jack and since he never paid his room his name still stays in the computer log in stays. Night maids have said to hear him in his room still moving around when the rooms not occupied and guest report noises at night.

Austin - Richard Moya Park - There is an old bridge by the park that people say is haunted by ghosts. The bridge is closed because it is very old, but people still risk it for the chance of seeing these ghosts.

Austin - Spaghetti Warehouse - It is said that the second floor of this building is haunted. This was where the employees break room was. As some employees would walk up the stairs to the break room, they would hear strange noises coming from above them. Some of them were so terrified; they refused to go up there.

Austin - St. Edward's University - Doyle Hall - All female dorm - Haunted by a nun ghost. She's nice though. Some times the showers will turn on by themselves and you'll hear someone taking a shower but when you step out, the rest of the showers are dry as if no one was there at all.

Austin - St. Edward's University - Mary Moody Northern Theatre - Reports of a shadow of a young man who committed suicide. he hung himself by the sandbag ropes and if you listen closely, not only can you see the shadow of the body swinging across the stage (even when the ropes are missing) but you can hear the creaking of the rope.

Austin - St. Edward's University - Premont hall - All male dorm - The spirit of a former RA still haunts the dorm. During spring break, he came back early and slipped and fell in the showers and died instantly. he was left there for a week. he slams doors and windows and turns on all the showers at once.

Austin - Tavern Restaurant, on North Lamar Blvd. - Has a female ghost, nicknamed "Emily". She has been seen through the upstairs window at night after closing, has broken dishes and glasses and loves to change the channels on the television.

Austin - Littlefield Home - The daughter of Littlefield for whom this dorm was built is said to haunt the halls of her former college home. She plays practical jokes on the current residents such as turning lights and stereos on and off.

Austin - Treasury Department - Employees report seeing chairs move without explanation. They also say that they can hear their names called but when asking fellow employees, they find out no one called them. Weird stuff has also happened in the library.

Balch Springs - Dunston's Steak House - Haunted by the ghosts of 2 men who died right after leaving here. One was an older man who had a heart attack on his way home. The other died in a motorcycle accident when struck by a car. Both apparently enjoyed the food so much, they decided to spend eternity here.

Bandera - Kerr County - Bandera Pass - According to a book in the Kerrville Library Bandera Pass is one of the most haunted places in Kerr County. Bandera Pass is some Hills that separate Kerr County and Bandera County. Bandera Pass has it's own ghost lights that nobody can explain like

those of Marfa and Anson. The lights are believed to be that of spirits that are protecting a lost Treasure that settlers hid from Indians back in the 1800's. Bandera Pass also has a Headless Horseman who rides from Bandera Texas to Center Point Texas. He is a Mail carrier who got his head cut off by Apache Indians his fate is to ride for eternity looking for his head. Bandera Pass also has a ghost wagon of settlers that were murdered by Apache Indians. These settlers now ride on certain nights and cut thru local ranchers pastures. People have reported seeing all of these three in the surrounding area. All of this is in the Kerrville area.

Bangs - hwy 67 - On Christmas Eve there is said to be a yellow glare coming through the door you can drive by and see it the story was that a man not very long ago killed his wife and kids and then set the house on fire it didn't completely burn down but you can see the damage drive by on Christmas eve and you will see!

Batson/Moss Hill - Cemetery - Busted open graves from the late 1700's early 1800's. Wrought Iron fences all mangled up around the old tombstones. If you try to mess w/ the graves weird things will happen like ants crawling all over you coming out from no where.

Baylor - University of Mary Hardin - Pressor Hall - The ghost of a girl who was killed by her boyfriend haunts this University. The top floor has been converted to storage due to unexplainable events like hearing a piano, elevator doors closing and opening, and the sound of footsteps. A campus police officer only locks the building from the outside because of the phenomena he witnessed here.

Baytown - Premiere Cinema 11 - On the night shift, during the week, around 10 or 11 or at a later time. You will start getting an eerie feeling that somebody is watching you, In the ticket box, sometimes the computers will go crazy, and start printing tickets out. In the Projectionist room (1-7) when you are threading the last movies before you go home. you can hear people talking and feel somebody walking behind you, they have even had the little window's open by themselves as well as movies start and stop by themselves mysteriously w/out any reason. CD ROMs open and speakers turn up by themselves w/no reasonable explanation. And sometimes after all the breakers are shut off in projection. You can have somebody talking as if talking to you

Big Sandy - Old Ambassador College - negative presence felt around isolated parts of the campus especially around the library and the guys dorms, anybody that stay the first couple nights there they've had the feeling like somebody is grabbing at there throat and brush up against them.

Brazoria County - Bailey's Prairie - During the 1800s, Brit Bailey died a natural death. His widow arranged his burial according to her wishes and let out a few of his requests, namely his jug of moonshine. He is said to return every 7 years in search of his jug in the form of a large fireball. He is even said to have caused a gas well blowout when they drilled too close to his actual grave. His resting place in a little off State 35 between West Columbia and Angleton. This is and remains a very old haunting, as this area is quite active in the paranormal sense.

Baumont - Forrest Lawn Memorial Cemetery - The Kissing Statues - If you go to the cemetery at night and find the statue of a young man and women, take the drive way that goes behind them and shine your bright lights on them and they will turn around and start kissing. You can see the girls face moving and the guy's arms moving all over her back.

Baumont - Saratoga Road - Hundreds of people have witnessed a ghostly light that appears and hovers, then zooms past and even has sat on the hoods of cars. This story is so amazing because so many people have witnessed it and it can be viewed with almost a 100% probability of appearance.

Baumont - Lamar University - Sigma Phi Epsilon House - The house was built by a farmer. They

say it was his dream house. After the man passed, that it was supposedly a whore house. It was bought by the fraternity in the late 80's. The house sits on old farmland. There is the main house in the front and also a huge back house in the back (just a structure with two bathrooms and a small bar). Everyone that has lived in the house knows about "Chester" (that's what they call him). He likes to knock on the guy's doors when no one else is home. Opening and closing doors, and walking on the stairs. This ghost is very friendly with the guys and protects them from strangers.

Bedford - Bank One Processing Center - The automatic doors open with no one there. Cold spots have also been noticed around these times.

Belle Plain - 20 miles south of Baird Texas on HWY 283 - Reported a green light doing a figure eight in the middle of the field and cold spots .

Belton - Mary Hardin Baylor - There is a building in University of Mary Hardin Baylor called Presser Hall, that is said to be haunted by a young woman who was murdered. They say you can see her in the window as you walk by at night. Many students have actually come in to close contact with this ghost.

Belton - Wal-Mart - There have been two separate sightings a night time manager was walking by a toy aisle and saw a woman with a Wal-Mart smock on but no one was supposed to be in the area so she stopped and went back to the aisle and the woman was nowhere to be found. On a different occasion a night associate was in the receiving area and turned to find a little boy, she heard a noise and turned her head away for a moment and turned it back and the boy was gone.

Big Spring - Big Spring High School - A ghost named Harold reportedly haunts the auditorium. It is said that he fell from the catwalk while hanging up the lights. There is even a strange footprint on the ceiling. When people paint over the footprint, it reappears. Witnesses have also claimed to see him walking around backstage with a flashlight.

Big Spring - Flight Line Prison - Shut down many years ago. Occurrences started happening before the prison was even completely finished. Some building materials were stolen from the site so a guard had to be posted there. During the first night our control center got a frantic call from our guard asking for back up because he knew some one was out there he could hear them but he couldn't find them. Upon response loud music could be heard in the mess hall, but as soon as they would open the door the music would stop. The entire facility was searched and no trace could be found of anyone. Guards were doubled up due to the fact that no one would go out there alone. Strange noises, lights, and whispering reoccurred every night. The prison was completed and staffed. A fire safety inspection, area shakedowns and an outer perimeter fence check is conducted every night. While doing these checks guards have reported seeing an old woman in the education wing that will walk the halls at night and give you a quick glance and disappear only she leaves behind a white powder everywhere she has been spotted. A mischievous entity who haunts the mess hall who will clank and rattle the pots and pans as well as move things to and fro. A shadowy figure that walks the living quarter wings. And a small child who loves to scare the life out of anyone who so happens to be in the perimeter truck at that time. It has appeared on several occasions in the back of the truck looking in at you through the back window, or in front of the truck as you drive around, and has even decided to wake up several guards who dozed off by tapping them on the arm. It has caused several wrecks from trying to swerve to miss him, rounds being chambered into their firearms, and on a couple of occasions guards to quit on the spot.

Big Spring - Rannels Junior High School - You can see what appears to be a little girl walking the halls through the windows. Also the lights will come on and off by themselves.

Blooming Grove - Lone Oak Cemetery - down on the old dirt road, there is a small cemetery

located about 2 miles down the road. I have encountered with these strange noises myself. Late at night you will here whisperings and here the barbed wire near the cemetery flick.

Boerne - Public Library - many feel the ghost when inside, if you drive by late at night you can see lights in the building going on and off.

Boerne - Country Spirit - Country spirit is now a restaurant, it is haunted by 3 ghost. Their names are David, Augustine, and George! Sometimes you can even here doors opening on the top floor.

Brackettville - Fort Clark Area - Reports of the ghost of a woman asking for a ride, once in a while touching the witness sending a chill through them and disappearing.

Brady - soldiers water whole - There's a historical marker outside of Brady that is an old water whole used by soldiers at war. The story is, is that the soldiers were camping by the water whole one night and were attacked on, by Indians. The Indians burned their wagons, stole their horses, and killed all the women and children. And now if you go there at night, you can hear cries of people, also you can here arrows flying by as if shot at you, also on occasion you can see camp fire glows out in the woods. Also a very rare incident occurred there. One night a group of friends were trying the legend out. While all the friends were talking a couple of girls walked off on their own. When the girls were walking back one of the girls noticed that her friend had not said a word while walking she would just nod her head to everything she would say. Then she heard her friends calling her from a distance, but to notice her best friend was not with her, she was with the group of people off at a distance. So she gasped and started to run towards her friends knowing she had been accompanied by an unknown figure, not her friend.

Brewster - Alpine - Sul Ross State University - The story is of a young woman who killed herself in the Fletcher resident hall. To this day a girl can be seen walking around late at night in a skimpy nightgown. Also, things end up missing even if the doors had been locked all day. People report seeing strange apparitions at the foot of the bed. Whenever there is a mention of the "Fletcher Ghost", a door slams, there is a loud bang, someone screams, or some other jolting noise. This is first and second hand experience when my best friend lived in that dorm.

Bridgeport - Hells Gates - A presence is felt, always cold, a black figure of a 4 foot man with glowing red eyes spotted. Hells Gates Experience

Brooks - Falfurrias - The Hills - On the West Side of Falfurrias is a road filled of hills, it is said that there is a tree were a lady who was thought to be a witch was hung by early pioneers, on some nights when the moon is full if you drive up to this tree and turn of the lights you can see a image of a woman with red eyes hanging from a tree if you are really lucky you will hear a mob of people and they will start to chase you a few yards then they will disappear because they are mistaking you for the witch.(BEWARE TO BET OF AND WALK TO THE TREE)it has been reported that some people have been knock to the floor and then left alone.

Brownsville - Camp Lulu - Camp Lulu was a camp for young kids until it was closed down after the counselor went crazy and raped and killed the girls. Now if you go at night you can heard the crying of the girls. But if you are caught trespassing you might get shot by the owner of the property who tries to preserve the souls of the young girls.

Brownsville - Farm Road 511 - Farm road 511 is a fairly well traveled road, but it has been reported, in the local newspaper and other media, that if you travel these roads late at night People have encountered what are known as "ghost cows" in this desolate stretch or road in the middle of the night. As you drive down the road you may suddenly see a cow six feet in front of you and try to avoid it, - only to find out that your evasive action was unnecessary, since there was never really

anything there. We have had some people get into serious accidents, causing great damage to their vehicles and person only to get out of their vehicles and find no sign of any animal or living creature in sight.

Brownsville - Paredes Line Road - A sheriff was once killed in an accident with a drunk driver. At night if you pass the red light without stopping he will put the siren and stop you. He will just give you a warning and tell you to be careful and not drive too fast.

Brownsville - Rivera high school - A girl was said to have been murdered in the shower stalls of the girls locker room. On late practices Students sometimes heard the showers go off and what looked like liquid pouring down the drain, and you could hear a blood curling scream that would make them run out in a heartbeat. And even the volleyball coach said when he was painting the raider logo on the wall he heard the scream and as if someone was being banged against the lockers.

Brownsville - Simon Rivera High School - Girls' locker room. Showers will begin running by themselves. In last stall, the toilet flushes on its own numerous times. When you're alone in the locker room slamming of lockers can sometimes be heard.

Brownsville - Stanolin Rd. - When your driving down that road it starts to curve and a man was said to have been driving too fast and his car crashed so now where they put the cross of his death he stands there grinning and starts to walk to your car. But when he gets to the window you'll know he's a ghost so start driving.

Brownsville - University of Texas - Was known as Ft. Brown during and after the Civil War. It was occupied by both Union and Confederate troops. Soldiers, horses, cavalry officers, etc haunt it. The buildings that house the University are historical monuments. Sightings and sounds have been experienced in almost every building on campus.

Brownsville - University of Texas - The old morgue building - used as a storage building and a three room accounting office. There are strange noises in the building, which cannot be identified. Reports of apparitions of a woman and small child, books fall from shelves, chairs move in the library, voices and doors opening and closing are heard, and a lady dressed in black has been seen sitting on a wall in front of the Old Morgue. Also, electrical devices in the building will suddenly stop working or break for a while. Later they will start working again. Plugs will also pull out of sockets by themselves and stored items will move themselves. These are supposed to be caused by the ghosts of soldiers whose bodies were stored here. A picture was taken in May of 2001 of what appears to be a hanged body.

Brownsville - Rivera High School - There is said to be a ghost roaming the gym of a teenager who died while playing basketball. If you are alone in the gym you can hear a basketball hitting the ground. The Janitors are said to have seen the ghost and heard him.

Brownwood - Keys Crossing - by the River at night stands three ghosts on the edge of the bank on their knees throwing roses. Probably because they lost a family member, and everybody that goes down there at night has to drive real slow or they will flip exactly 3 times and die or get severely injured and people say it is cursed by the Indians. When you just go down the road you see shadowy figures staring at you.

Brownwood - Lake Brownwood - Flat Rock - Many people have experienced problems with their boats while they attempt to load or unload using the boat ramp here. People have also mentioned receiving damage to their boats like they hit a large rock, but no rock would be anywhere near the location. Several people have also drowned in the swimming area around this portion of the lake. Legend has it that a small girl drowned in the Pecan Bayou before the lake was built. Some

residents in the area have mentioned hearing a little girl laugh at night. Another resident said they have seen a little girl run down the walk to their dock and jump in.

Bryan - College Station - AandM Consolidated High School- Rumors abound of a very nasty metaphysical presence that walks (or rather floats) in the career technology wing of this newly renovated high school. This presence is supposedly named Toby and several young students have tried unsuccessfully to document this scary and mysterious hauntings.

Bryan - College Station - Plantation House - Doors slammed shut in the middle of the night to trap a feral dog that was wandering through the rooms where my family slept. Also footsteps have been heard in the attic and in dead space between the rooms.

Bryan - College Station - Schulman Theater -Update: Is being remodeled. The upstairs projection rooms are said to be haunted by the ghost of a young man. The man was supposedly closing alone one night when he heard a knock on the door. The theater was closed but he went down stairs to see his partner at the door He let his partner inside, where they began to fight. The partner fled in anger, only to return to kill the man. The body was discovered by the opening crew the next day. The haunting is said to take place upstairs, which consist of projection rooms and an office. The man will appear behind you and whisper. He is also seen standing next to projectors. The partner/killer is said to be in jail serving his sentence as we speak.

Burkburnett - Goat Man's Bridge - Gilbert's Creek has a bridge out past the golf course between Burk and Shappard Air Force Base. We use to party down there all the time. It was nicknamed Goat Man's Bridge. There was a man who was man from head to waist and goat from waist down. People say if it's really quite you can hear him. And if you park your car in the middle of the bridge it will not start. They say you can hear children screaming. A friend of mine said he was out there alone one night and he saw someone standing by a tree. He threw his pocket knife at the man and it went right through him and stuck in the tree. I have also heard that a few miles back behind the bridge is a church. Not just any church but, a satanic church. A lot of strange things happened out at that bridge. If you're from Burk and want to go out there ask anyone from Burk they can tell you right where it is. But, don't go alone!

Burleson - Bethesda Rd. - Apparently, a school bus full of children was driving down one day and got stuck on a road with railroad tracks , and was hit by an oncoming train , most of the children died. on most nights you can go there and drive your car on to the tracks, stop it, put in neutral ,and the children will come and push you off the tracks. To keep you out of harms way.

Burnet County - Joppa Bridge - When you go onto the bridges at night, you are supposed to be able to hear something running and breathing hard underneath the bridge. There are two bridges, and they were both built in the 1800's. Many say that the noises from under the bridge comes from trolls.

Canyon - West Texas AandM University Lobby - The lobby is know to be haunted a girl got murdered there a while back. It is haunted by a young lady who walks in the dorms and in the halls of the dorms. She has also been seen on the elevator. Also to be said there is one dorm room that has they say like a underground thing that leads all over the dorms. At midnight if you park your car at the Wal-Mart parking lot you will see a light go on and the girl will be standing there looking out the window. Also if you live in the dorms you will smell popcorn popping at 12:30.

Coahoma - Coahoma Junior High - The Junior High Of Coahoma is supposedly built on Indian burial grounds. People have reported opening and shutting of doors. Footsteps and mysterious voices.

Caldwell - Caldwell High School - Located on Highway 21 basically in a field of cows sits Caldwell High school, a fairly new building (less than 30 years old). The spotlight projection room in the auditorium and the sound booth is haunted by an unknown spirit the theatre trope referred to as "George". The sound board and light dials will move and the lights will dim or flicker during rehearsals (but never during actual shows) despite the electrical wiring being checked repeatedly. Folks working in the spotlight room have reported chills and strange noises.

Caohoma - Junior High Gym - During cheerleading practice about 15 or more years ago it was reported that the lights mysteriously went out and there were sounds and headlights of a vehicle getting closer and closer to the girls as the girls tried to run the lights and the sounds of the vehicle chased them.

Carrizo Springs - Dimmitt County Courthouse - Late at night you can hear footsteps walking up the stairs to the second floor and the rattling of keys. The footsteps are those of the old sheriff who was slain at his residence by two men.

Carrizo Springs - Dimmitt Memorial Hospital - Late at night like about 8:00 pm-2:00am people been saying they see a old nurse dress in old nurse clothes walking in the baby's room.

Carrollton - DeWitt-Perry Homestead - Rumors say that the ones who lived here may be still around. On different nights, nearby railroad crossing lights would flash and no trains would be there.

Cason - Slaton Cemetery- Blue Light Cemetery - This is due to the various occurrences to locals such as a young couple went to the cemetery to make-out one night , and were found several days later laid against a tombstone with their faces frozen in fear. It is said that if you go into the cemetery after dark, you will see a blue light floating around the cemetery. If you go in the middle of summer, you will reach places in the cemetery that are ice cold, also there are bushes planted inside that if stood in front of on a still day, one side of the bush will be moving as though being struck by a tornado. One report is of a man in his car actually being pulled inside the cemetery with his car not going into any gear but drive while something outside was calling his name repeatedly. It is a matter of belief, but I have been both during the day and at night, and I wouldn't recommend doing so unless you are a believer of faith, and a strong believer of paranormal activities.

Carthage - Marshall Hwy 2792 - On 2792 you take a right and a little ways down the road there is an old broken down house with bushes and weeds overgrown. The story behind the house is in the mid 80's a young woman lived there with her husband and newborn daughter. On Halloween night her brother came to her for money (possibly for drugs) she told him no. He was already messed up he turned violent when she told him no. He picked her up and slammed her on the hot stove then shot her. It was rumored that he even broke the gun and stabbed her with it, but after she was already dead he drowned her in the bathtub. The police found him wandering the streets all bloody. The child was unharmed. Reports of strange feelings, not being able to breathe and people have seen a light come on in the attic and a white figure in the window and some have said to have even seen her face in the hallway of the house.

Cedar Hill - Pleasant Valley - it is said if you go there late at night carry a book of matches with you and you have a little boy who is unknown sit in the passenger seat and talk to you and also your radio starts changing stations suddenly the car jumps into drive and the car doesn't move.

Central - Co. Rd 73a, by small stream - Witnesses claim to have spirits speak to them and seem to tell the future. Also knocks hear on trees, being choked and children seem to be possessed.

China Spring - Copper's Crossing - Copper's Crossing gives you a feeling of being watched. The

closer that you get to the river, the stronger the feeling gets. As well as feelings of being brushed up against.

China Springs - Patrick Cemetery - There is a little graveyard just outside of Waco in China Springs. I have been out there a few times and get a really creepy feeling. Cold chills are common, pictures get interesting, and the animals act weird. And rumor has it that if you knock on a certain headstone at midnight, an apparition appears and runs at you screaming extremely loud. Also headstones tend to move around frequently.

Cleburne - Old Foamy - When you go to this little water stream you go at night turn off your headlights and honk three times. Then a goat man will appear in front of you. Others say strange things happen to your car.

Cleburne - Wright Place - many experts have claimed it to be haunted. The first floor is still a small restaurant, and the second floor is rarely used. People have seen the figure of a young woman near a window and have claimed to smell oranges when it is not being used as a haunted house. Legend says that she was pushed out of a window and killed by an angry boyfriend.

Colorado City - Ruddik Park - there is supposed to be a ghost of a woman searching by the river for her baby which she buried alive because here mother made her.

Comal County - The Devil's Backbone - Ghosts of Monks and Native Americans have been seen. At one time a large group of riders who looked like civil war soldiers rode by a group of men. Their cabin shook from the force of the horses hoofs hitting the ground. When they had passed no one plant had been damaged.

Comal County - Gruene - Adobe Verde - In the 1920's this Tex-mex restaurant was one of the first electric cotton gins. Back in the early days of the cotton gin, a grounds keeper known to present employees as "Frank" supposedly hung himself from the rafters of the vaulted ceiling. He couldn't bear to live without his recently deceased lover. "Frank" now roams the restaurant playing practical jokes like turning lights on and off, throwing things off counters, and bumping glasses together. Sometimes you can even hear someone with boots on running back and forth along the upstairs dining area, but when you go and look around know one is there.

Commerce - Texas AandM University - Commerce - Hubbell Hall - The male residence hall Hubbell Hall at is haunted on the third floor. An older ghostly woman has been seen numerous times in the northwest lobby of the third floor. The ghost is believed to be Julia B. Hubbell the woman the dorm is named after. Hubbell Hall was once a female dormitory when it was East Texas State College.

Coppell - Bethel Cemetery - Bethel Cemetery is a historical cemetery established in 1853. The location is just east of Moore Road just north of Beltline. There is a grave that was supposed to be haunted. It is marked with odd symbols. Apparently, the grave site does not like its picture being taken because the submitter went through a roll of Polaroid instant film with every picture of the headstone overexposed. Only one picture was normal, a picture of the landscape away from the gravestone.

Conroe - Huntsman Chemical Plant - Witnesses have heard doors slamming and opening, voices, and apparition of a tall pale man, and also footsteps. They always get a strong feeling that they're being followed or watched as they patrol through the company's training building which was used as a makeshift hospital during a plant emergency about 4 years ago where 2 people lost their lives in an explosion.

Corpus Christi - Bill Witt Park Airplane Hanger - Haunted by the spirit of a man who hung himself in the rafters of the hanger. He has been seen looking through the broken windows of the now abandoned hangar.

Corpus Christi - Bokenkamp - The night shift has heard voices, and footsteps. Mainly in the front ICU wards and the first unit. Staff and residents alike have seen shadows, heard footsteps and whispering. Many of the staff have complained of cold spots and the feeling of something or someone brushing up against them.

Corpus Christi - Calallen High School - The elevator by the Theater Arts room is said to be haunted. At night it opens and closes by itself when no one is there to push the buttons. It's been sighted once or twice by students who are there for extracurricular activities. One of the janitors has seen the ghost of a young teenage girl roaming the halls when the students have left.

Corpus Christi - Days Inn hotel - It is said that the spirit of murdered Tejano singer Selena still wanders restlessly about the doorway of the room where she was shot as well as the hospital she ran to and eventually died in. Though she is never seen, people have reported hearing faint singing as well as the smell of roses followed by an overwhelming sense of sorrow.

Corpus Christi - Del Mar College {east campus} - Rm.222 - in the Memorial Classroom building is said to be haunted. Late night custodial staff as well as security personnel have reported noises such as howling and laughing coming from around the room. On one specific occasion a security officer arming the building heard what he described as "Furniture being moved around." Mind you, it was 1:00 am.

Corpus Christi - Heritage Park Museum - There are four houses that are haunted. In one (Sidbury House) a Child supposedly haunts the children's room by playing with the dolls and moving stuff and knocking things down. In another (The Galvan House) a ghost is said to tap unexpected people on the shoulder a on the second floor and someone once heard footsteps leading up to the attic. In another house (A restaurant named The Christian House Bistro there have been reports that at night a lady with a long old fashioned dress and a big hat and shoes is seen walking into the front door and disappearing. People have only seen the backside of her. Then in another house (The MacCambell House) a ghost named Mary, who died of pneumonia, is said to not let tour guides in the house or to cause noises or if you go on the patio on the second floor she has locked tour guides out on the porch by slamming the door shut then locking it so all you have to hope for if you get locked out is that you can wave somebody down and they'll come help you.

Corpus Christi - Nueces River - Many years ago a woman and her baby were home alone when their house caught fire. Out and realized they both perished in the fire. It is said that she walks the river and moans in mourning for her baby.

Corpus Christi - The Old Courthouse - it has been scientifically proven that many people have been hung and sentenced to death there. The rumor is that a young boy went to the courthouse on the night of Halloween in the early 1900's. He did not believe in ghost until this incident. He went up to the 10th floor where all the death sentences went through. He walked over to a window to look at a rope that what looked like blood on it. When some force throw him over the edge of the window. Specialist found blood from the rope on the window seal where he tried to hold on. He hit the cement face first.

Corpus Christi - The USS Lexington - It has been said that in the boiler room of the ship there is a spirit of a young man in a sailor outfit who will tell you where things are located.

Corpus Christi - Wilson Tower - The Wilson Plaza historical development started in 1927. In 1951

Mr. Wilson built a 17-story office tower with a four-story penthouse. The penthouse was Wilson's pride and joy. The 20th floor was finished out as a game room with a private bar constructed on a grand scale of mahogany and trimmed in tufted leather and brass. The view from the penthouse was described as rivaling that of the Top of the Mark Restaurant in San Francisco. It was the scene of many "invitation only" parties attended by Corpus' elite, where Wilson negotiated many of his major business deals. Most of the talk centered on "Sam's" parties and card games. The 21st floor contained guest rooms for "out-of-town" clients. After Mr. Wilson's death in 1957, Mrs. Wilson hosted society, civic, bridge and debutante functions in the penthouse. Today the Tower is said to still be inhabited by Mrs. Wilson, overseeing what goes on in the building. Many Tenants have witnessed shadows and sounds while alone in their offices, especially in the early mornings or late nights. Elevators also have unusual happenings. Stopping on different floors that are not lighted up, with an eerie feeling of someone else catching a ride with you.

Corsicana - Navarro County Courthouse - Stairs and District Clerk's Office late night users of the law library or persons in the Courthouse have heard footsteps descending from the third and second floors. Rumored to be the ghost of the old District Clerk who was shot by the County Sheriff after a political dispute on the Court House steps.

Corsicana -the old Navarro Regional Hospital - The building is now torn down, but it is said that the area is extremely haunted because of the many lives that were lost there. You can still here voices and other hospital noises if you sit, close your eyes, and listen for a while.

Cotulla - Frank Newman Middle School - It is said a coach died of a heart attack in the back office, near the girls dressing room.40 years later the lights turn off and you can feel SOMETHING or SOMEONE going into the bathroom with you.

Crosby - The Town of Crosby - This haunted neighborhood has been written about in the novel, "The Black Hope Horror". The neighborhood was constructed over an old slave cemetery and many of the residents were terrorized by the angry spirits that dwelled below. No one had a clue as to what was causing it until a couple, while digging a swimming pool, unearthed the remains of a couple who had been buried in their backyard. It is a story that is very similar to the movie "Poltergeist", but it is frighteningly real. Most of the activity is centered at the east end of Poppets Way and the side street that connects at the east end. According to the book, people would rent a house on the street and abruptly leave within a month, and this was a very regular occurrence.

Crystal City - one spooky river - if you park your car next to the river you can see balls of glowing light and a glowing shadow it is said that it's the soldier that were in the army that were killed there before the river came up.

Del Rio - Denim and Diamonds - believed to be haunted by woman. Ectoplasm said to be in photos.

Dallas - Capital Building - Reports of people walking around during the night hours and sightings of Ghostly shadows by employees.

Dallas - Flag Pole Hill Ghost- Near Flag Pole Hill on Northwest highway. There is a narrow horse-shoe shaped road with lots of trees; a few obscured houses in between. Once you start down this narrow road, you must continue . No place to turn around. Mysterious events such as rocks flying from impossible angles towards cars; sudden unforeseen vehicular body damage, etc, have occurred. The local police department will verify this as far back as 1976. Do not drive down at night.

Dallas - Gus Thomasson/ Ferguson - On the corner of Ferguson Rd. and Gus Thomasson, is a Eckerd's that is haunted by a man name Wayne. It is said that this man was a late night loader, and

un-loader. He was a good, honest, family man until one day at 6:00am going home after finishing his shift, 3 men assaulted him for his money. These men had been doing this for a while now. Well so then Wayne finally decided to defend himself this time, not knowing the 3 men had a GUN. He was shot 3 times in the heart and 3 times in the head. Reports, employees, say that in the upstairs part of the building, where Eckerd's keeps its Boxed products is said to be haunted by Wayne. Employees say mysteriously boxes fall down, Radio is turned, Cold areas are felt, footsteps are heard going up the stairs.

Dallas - Hospital(shut down)across from Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Children - Voices heard, apparition of a girl by a tree that says, "your to late to help", screams, then vanishes. There is a story of a little girl that fell out of the tree and died.

Dallas - Lake Highlands High School - Supposedly sometime in the early 1970s, a girl named Elizabeth jumped out of one of the second story windows of Lake Highlands High School off of Church Rd. and White Rock Trail (near Flag Pole Hill) and killed herself. Most sightings or strange occurrences have taken place in the auditorium; however the technical theatre teacher claims he can sense her presence throughout the school. Tools were found missing from the locked tool room, trashcans and other large objects thrown across room, doors (w/ hydraulics to keep from loud slamming) were slammed shut, and random cold spots throughout the room. Some kids from LHHS made a movie about it this summer, called Ghostlight.

Dallas - Lawrence Hotel - opened in October 1925--crying and shadows on 10th fl. allegedly woman jumped or fell from presidential suite back in the 40's--often heard voices and footsteps and many cold spots - high heeled footsteps back and forth across the lobby between midnight and 6am - gentleman gambler on 2nd level where there used to be an illegal casino during the late 20'-30's--lots of movement in the basement areas too.

Dallas - LBJ House - Supposedly there is supposed to be blood on the walls and some areas of the house where the wife and children were sacrificed and there is a really cold feeling if you stand in a certain place, but I've never talked to anyone who has seen that personally. Also the property has been abandoned for several decades and no one will buy the lot.

Dallas - Millermore - A two story Greek revival home completed in 1861, is currently the center piece of Old City Park Museum. Over the last 30 years there have been continual stories of a haunting in the house. Many unrelated individuals (museum guests, volunteers, and staff) have sensed the presence of a female spirit in the house. The activity seems to center around the former nursery and master bedroom on the second floor.

Dallas - Millermore Mansion at Old City Park Museum - This 1860's mansion was the home of the same Dallas family for over 100 years before becoming part of the museum. Consistent stories are told of a ghostly female presence in the second floor area around the former nursery. Visitors, docents, and staff have all felt the presence over the last 25 years.

Dallas - Oak Cliff - Combs Creek St - This is about a little girl in a bike that haunts a street called Combs Creek by the railroad tracks. The story is that a little girl was riding her bike on the railroad and supposedly she got stuck and got run over by the train and now she haunts this little deserted street by the railroads.

Dallas - Oak Cliff - Wilbur Street Play ground - They say in the 1920s that a little girl got permission from her parents, to go play in the playground of Wilbur St. around a creek. A drunk driver was out of control and hit the girl, which was happily playing on the swing. People now say that if you look closely at the swings you will see the happy little girl swinging.

Dallas - Pleasant Grove Christian Church - Reports of seeing Children who run by and disappear. Banging and howling noises from all over the grounds. One witness has taken pictures with a digital camera at this site and obtained pictures of floating orbs, a child's face in what was an empty hallway, and what appears to be an adult hand holding an axe. The children spirits are not too intense but the adult spirit seems very angry and seems to want to be left alone. Rumor of the adult possibly murdering the child.

Dallas - Rylie Academy - The lights turn on and off , strange sounds reported.

Dallas - Snuffers Restaurant - numerous people have seen this unidentified ghost.

Dallas - White Rock Lake - The Lady of the Lake - or White Lady has been seen here and on the road by the lake - dressed in a 1920's evening gown and soaking wet - she asks drivers for a ride to a house on Gaston Ave where she disappears leaving nothing but a wet stain on the seat. The story is that she was the daughter of a wealthy family in the 1920's. She was on her way home from a ball when her car wrecked in the lake - she drowned, but the others lived.

Dallas - Turtle Creek Center - A successful businessman worked at this building through the 1980's. His name was Harold and on the 13th of September 1989, he died from unexplained reasons in his office at approximately 9 p.m. His spirit has been seen in the fire exit/ stair ways by a few working in the building. They have reportedly seen a man walking between the 13th and 14th floors with blood falling from his eyes and a look of sheer death on his face. When they follow him into the hallway he disappears without a trace.

DeKalb - Cry Baby Creek - It is said that on a clear night you can drive to a bridge outside this small town and hear the screams of an infant. The story states that a mother and her baby had a horrible accident there and the infant drown in near freezing waters. This child's ghost still haunts there.

Denton - Argyle Bridge - At this Bridge, which was built in 1884, there have been several accounts of hauntings. People have seen lanterns moving 6 feet off the ground with no one there to carry them, they have seen outlines of people, strange noises, car doors(that weren't power locks) locking and unlocking by themselves.

Denton - The University of North Texas - Bruce Hall - There is a spirit of a pregnant women trapped in the building who in the 1930's tried to starve herself to cause an abortion There have been sightings of a young women roaming the halls when the building is closed. Also, the students are bothered by minor annoyances.

Denton - The University of North Texas - Union Suite 324 - The CSRR and SLA offices of the university have a wandering ghosts. Those who have extra work and stay later after hours tend to hear the fax machine turn on and off. This ghost "nicknamed" Brandy likes to lock employees in copy rooms and offices, run blank pages through the copier, and turn on and reboot computers.

Diboll - The Diboll House - Owners of the house would have coinciding nightmares, smelling bad odors that seemed to come from no where, feelings of being watched, strange banging noises, apparitions, and reports of being physically attacked (smacked, thrown). Diboll House Experience

Donna - EL Cascabel - El Cascabel is an old bar that is out in the country. It has been abandon since 1995.It is said that two men got in a fight and one shoot the other man. The ghost can be seen at midnight of the man drinking.

Dumas - Dumas Jr. High - In the North Gym at Dumas Jr high there was a group of JR High girls

practicing Volleyball. After practice everyone left except this one girl. No one came to pick her up so she decided to go back into the gym to wait for her ride. The janitor went into the gym and stabbed the girl and then his self. If you are in there by your self you can hear the girl screaming for help and the janitor laughing at what he was doing.

Donna - Silver Nugget Saloon - late at night some people have said they have seen lights turn on by themselves others have said they have heard music dancing and laughter coming from the building.

Eagle Pass - Abandoned Radar Base - Many teens how have gone out to the abandoned base to party there have reported many strange apparitions and spirits that haunt the base grounds.

East Bernard - East Bernard High School - There is an old High School in the small town of East Bernard. In the gym there are orbs and spirits everywhere. If you go down to the girls weight room the punching bag will start and stop moving

Edinburg - Austin Elementary - strange sightings have taken place there. It is located just 1/4 of a mile from Hillcrest cemetery. It is said that late at night you can see figures walking on the school grounds.

Edinburg - 18th St. - In Edinburg, there is a house that is haunted located on Shunior and 18th street. This house is right in the corner on 18th street and Shunior. Well this house has always been there for rent, and people that move in wont last no more than 3 months, due to extremely horrible terrifying noises.

Edinburg - South Middle School - a couple of years ago a student fell from the west side staircase and died. come midnight you can see a white body walking around the staircase.

Edinburg - University of Texas Pan American - Troxxel Hall Dormitories - Legend has that a girl got pregnant by a guy who took her as a one-night stand but she thought he really liked her. Well when she found out that she was pregnant she attempted to give herself an abortion in her dorm room, she didn't think she could so she committed suicide. Some student living at Troxxel say that at night sometimes they hear knocking on a certain door.

El Dorado - North East section of town - The time of day plays no concern for the unusual sightings that occur. During the daylight hours, voices of children playing and adults talking can be heard. At night strange orbs can be seen floating along the roadways some as large as a basket ball. In some of the homes, sounds of dishes breaking, and none were ever seen to have been broken. Closets in the home would have auras of foreboding, as if some one was staring at you as you passed. One homeowner shot a trespassing dog at night only to find that it vanished before his eyes at point blank range. As children walk from one home to another, they would here additional footsteps along side. During a family get together several family members slept out in the back yard under a night-light placed in the yard, during the night they awoke to see a hat that belonging to the owner of the house rise from the table, lift about 6 feet in the air, go toward the back door. Once there the screen door opened and the hat proceeded inward after a brief pause. The screen door shut after the hat entered. All of this time there was no wind, and it was all done in silence.

El Paso - area around El Paso is supposedly home to "El Muerto," meaning "the dead one" or "the dead man." This is a common Mexican tale of a beheaded man who rides his horse through the desert with his head either carried in his lap, or hung on a rawhide thong from the saddle. "El Muerto" can also be found basically anywhere in West Texas/South-East New Mexico/Northern Chihuahua Mexico.

El Paso - Cathedral High School - The This school's most haunted place is the third floor, which is

also the floor of the freshmen lockers and most of the freshmen classes. One time an unsuspecting Freshmen went up to go get something from his locker that he had left up there and saw that towards the end of the hall a locker was left open. He started heading down the hall to see whose locker it was when the locker was slammed close and a white figure started running in the opposite direction of where the guy was that was walking down the hall. The guy started running after it but once the ghost turned the corner it disappeared. Another part of Cathedral that is haunted is a staircase that leads up into a separate classroom that is attached to the third floor. Once you walk into this classroom you can feel an eerie presence in the room. The hairs start standing up on the back of your neck and you get the feeling as if someone is either watching you are is right behind you, but no matter how much you search around the room you can find no trace of anything living or once living.

El Paso - Chase Building - Woman in red dress is said to haunt top floor. Strange red lights can be seen coming from top floor at night from a distance.

El Paso - Clint - Clint High School - In the Old Gym above the Theatre, it has been said that the body of a girl, raped by a janitor, can be seen hanging. Also in the Band Room where all instruments are stored, one can hear someone playing an instrument at night, and just being in there gives an eerie feeling that makes you run out.

El Paso - Concordia Cemetery - Traffic noise is a factor but how do you explain sounds of children playing and laughing at two in the morning. There is a section of the cemetery were score of children were buried after they died during a small pox epidemic. You can hear the hoof beats of Calvary soldiers, and just general conversation, but never really understanding the words just recognizing the human voices.

El Paso - Cristo Rey Catholic Church - This church with is part of a cloistered convent, is only open to the public during Holy Week. Many visitors have spoken of a kindly older nun dressed in traditional habit of the order. She is usually seen praying at the altar's communion rail and slowly fades away when approached.

El Paso - Crockett Elementary - The building is aged back to the 1920's and supposedly served as a hospital to war veterans. It's said that on the second floor that a child not knowing the history the building had witnessed a man walking down the hall with a bloody gauze on his head and amputated arm.

El Paso - Del Valle high school - It's been known that in this school three young guys killed band members from there. And now it's been known that at night you can hear the screaming of the killed band members, screaming for their lives.

El Paso - Desert View Middle School - One night a coach came to this school and heard punching noises on the lockers when no one was there. Another story is a lunch lady got to the school early in the morning and saw a white figure run through the gym. When no other students where there.

El Paso - El Paso Community College - Photo lab - Students and faculty have reported feeling a presents in the back of the photo lab. The revolving door has opened by its self and the curtain has opened as if someone is watching you. Some students have even reported that they felt someone touching their shoulder and breathing on the back of their necks. The school was built on top of the old Prices Dairy, and some believe a presents from the dairy has found a new home in the school photo lab. Some of the janitorial staff refuses to clean the photo lab area after dark.

El Paso - El Paso High School - At this high school, there is a hall that leads to a balcony that is closed off. Every single day, mist and fog roam the hall and there seems to be some "gooey-stuff"

on the ceiling. It is said to be that near 35 years ago, a teen killed herself by slitting her wrists in the hall, then, waling towards the balcony, eventually, jumping off. A wall that was built in front of it closes off the whole stairway and hallway that leads near there. Nobody can even tell now that there was even a hallway there, but people do wonder how to get to that hall.

El Paso - El Paso Museum of Art - It was located on Montana Street, but now they moved it to the Downtown area of El Paso. Old woman was sited on various times looking at you from a window on the top floors. Lights would flicker on and off. Doors would open and shut. Moaning sounds were heard coming from the basement.

El Paso - Escontrias Elementary - A high school was built on top of a cemetery and in the girls locker room a girl named Mary was said to be getting a towel when a large gate fell on top of her pressing a deep wound in her neck. Later this high school was turned into a Elementary school were f you go to the girls restroom before you exit the back side of the school you will see five girls hung from the ceiling with many bloody hand prints on the wall.

El Paso - Evergreen Cemetery - As you drive by the cemetery you can see a boy standing on the sidewalk asking for a ride during the early hours of the morning and near the railroad tracks that are behind the cemetery there is a mist accompanied by a strong smell that might be encountered.

El Paso - Fire Station #9 - It is said that a firefighter died in a fire at this fire station. He has now come back to haunt the place. Whenever there is a fire to go to at night, the ghost will turn the lights on and off and flush toilets to wake up the firefighters before the alarm. He has even been known to do this before the station gets a call about a fire.

El Paso - Fort Bliss - Building #4 - #4 is a story of an old Military Medical Center that has been condemned for a decade or 2. Anyways there has been hauntings there ever since a medic was let down for "accidentally" killing a soldier whom had been shoot in the chest back in the 50's. Even though its condemned certain soldiers of high ranks are in the possession of some keys to open the building once again.

El Paso - Fort Bliss - Building #13 - built in 1893 for soldiers of the 18th Infantry. A Calvary soldier was forced to retire because of his age-he may have been a doctor. This depressed man apparently hanged himself in the rafters of building 13. Also in building 13, the swinging doors in the courtroom have a habit of swinging by themselves at times. A cavalry soldier has been seen walking through the halls as well.

El Paso - Foxglove Apartments - Occasionally late at night one can hear what sounds like a cat jumping around on the furniture. Also large fleeting shadows out of the corner of your eye and nothing there when you turn to look. There was also the sound of books slamming to the ground in the bedroom while the occupants where in the bedroom.

El Paso - Henderson Middle School - Reports of six students which went to the place at night and heard footsteps in back of them and herd someone screaming on the dark hall.

El Paso - Horizon City - Ascension Blvd - On Ascension Blvd going towards Mountain View High School, one can see a man walking when you turn your lights off and look back when either coming from the school or going towards it. It has been said that there are many bodies buried along the sides of the road.

El Paso - Horizon City - Carrol T Welch - Rumors of a little girl getting killed during the construction of the school. Hearing noises and seeing the ghost of the little girl have been reported.

El Paso - J.C. Machuca Apartments - It is said that these apartments were built on an Indian burial ground. Late at night you can actually here foot steps and see dark shadowy figures in the apartments. There are also reports of things flying across the rooms and things that are moved from their original place, and put somewhere else.

El Paso - Kennedy Memorial Apts. - used to be a cemetery long time ago. Footsteps, crying has been heard. A little girl is always wondering around and you can actually see shadows. They open cabinets and wonder in the second floor.

El Paso - Kennedy Memorial Apts. - Gym - late at night you could hear someone playing basketball, you see a shadow standing in the stage. the restrooms are haunted as well, they open the water and the toilets flush by themselves, and slam the doors. When you're standing in the middle of the gym or even walking around they push you and start messing with you. Security has reported this strange activities, but it's nothing but ghosts!

El Paso - La Hacienda Restaurant - This restaurant is on the riverbanks of the Rio Grande which separates El Paso, Texas from Juarez, Mexico. It is said that on certain nights the apparition of a woman can be seen walking near the restaurant weeping loudly and asking for her children who have drowned in the river.

El Paso - Loretto Academy - At night the bell tower is illuminated. The bells do not ring anymore and haven't for years. Yet at night you can see the movement in the bell tower. Some say it is a colony of bats, or birds. But this shadow wears the same habit as the rest of the nuns teaching at Loretto. What this shadow represents is the spirit or energy of a much beloved sister who taught at this academy for many years and died of an illness, which kept her from continuing her duties at Loretto Academy. Her existence is well documented by the Concordia Cemetery Association, as well as her personal information and final resting place.

El Paso - Main Police Department - The building itself used to be a hospital and the room that gets the most activity was supposedly the surgery room. The room is currently the weight room, people have said to have been in there and the radio will turn on or off by itself, the lights will turn on and off, or people will pass the room and see nobody in there but the weights will be moving.

El Paso - McKelligon Canyon - The men's dressing room at the amphitheater is said to have lights flickering and the sound of someone running across the room and banging the walls. A man was said to have died while constructing the buildings there.

El Paso - Plaza Theater - Is said to be haunted by a Fort Bliss Military Soldier that died of a heart attack while smoking in the men's room. A man dresses in a military uniform has been seen on the right side of the stairs smoking a cigarette. and Reports of hearing someone choking in the basement.

El Paso - Old Railroad Tracks - It is said that a bus full of children that died on this set of tracks was hit by an oncoming train. If you stop and cut your car off on top of the tracks, the dead children will push your car across the tracks. There are people that have placed baby powder on the car's bumper later to find children's hand prints, when there was nothing around.

El Paso - Sacred Heart Catholic Church - There have been at times a woman seen in a turn-of-the-century bridal dress by many parishioners weeping in the side chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe. It is believed to be the ghost of a young Mexican woman who was left at the altar and died not long after. She comes back in hoping that her deserting groom will come back.

El Paso - Six Poles - There is a place near interstate 10 were it is say that at night this lady is said to

haunt the place since six poles was used as a slaughter site for animals early in the century. This lady that is said to work at this place accidentally killed herself with the non mechanical machine used there and it is said that late on nights her spirit haunts the place and that she appears to carry her head on her waist and a bloody scene appears every time you hear her moan in pain this place is located behind a new community college built about 2 years ago and close to an amusement park now closed because this kid got killed in the unsafe wheel of fortune.

El Paso - Transmountain Road - There have been many reports of a monk and his donkey walking this road, which runs through the Franklin Mountains of El Paso, causing many car accidents. It is said he is protecting a lost goldmine where Spanish missionaries had a large fortune. The University of Texas at El Paso confirms that this goldmine did in fact exist, but it's archaeological department has had no luck in finding it.

El Paso - University of Texas - Cotton Memorial and Semon Hall - Ghosts and strange noises are reported to haunt both areas, many people have heard footsteps and echoes and screams late at night.

El Paso - University of Texas - Fox Fine Art Building and Recital Hall - there is a figure that many Theatre students see on the top balcony.

El Paso - Ysleta High School - There seems to be a lot of ghosts in that school. A cheerleader in one of the restrooms committed suicide after her boyfriend broke up with her and every night she seems to appear in there. According to one of the teachers, she saw a little girl in front of her and all of the sudden disappeared. Students went there on Thursday July the 18, and four of the girls heard the horse of the horse rider around the stadium. Then they heard a girl screaming in the old gym. In the Auditorium there seems to appear a little boy that died when he fell of the stage. And there's a janitor that appears there too.

Elgin - Elgin Elementary school - the girls restroom is said to be haunted so don't go in alone is the advice to students

Elwood - Allphin Cemetery - There is an unkept grave marked the year 1870, but once a year there will be a single fresh rose laid upon it.

Eola - Old middle school - It is said that some children died when a boiler blew up. You always get a weird feeling when your walking through it. During Halloween the sometimes open it up into a haunted house, since the school is no longer open anyways. During the setups and the "haunted tours" actual weird things have happened such as doors slamming and footsteps being heard. - NO Trespassing

Eules - Midway Recreation Center - at night people have reported a strange spirit moving around in the building turning on lights and working out to rap music. The grunts of his workout can be heard from inside the buildings. Some of the janitors say it looks like one of the old co-workers who had died a couple of years ago

Eules - The Old Nursing Home - Back behind the new nursing home, and the drive through pharmacy, right off of Industrial Blvd.(Hwy 157), there exists an old nursing home in which all of the patients and doctors just up and left for unknown reasons. The halls are littered with the wheel chairs and medical supplies of the former residents. It is said that the moans of the elderly patients can be heard up and down the halls. And if you find the dining hall, a table stands in the center of the room stained with blood and the stench of something rotting lingers in the air.

Fabens - Cattleman's Steakhouse - An apparition of a man can be seen from the corner of your eye

at night. Mainly this man haunts the area around the bar, as well as the Buffalo room and the Greenhouse room.

Fabens - Alameda road - There is a ghostly man in white can be seen. This is between the city of Clint and Fabens. It appears he is running towards cars.

Fabens - Junior High School - In the Auditorium there's said to be a ghost in the bathrooms. They say that Bloody Mary appears there.

Files Valley - Goat man tunnel - footsteps, women screaming, odd lights, stained blood dripping from top of tunnel.

Fischer - Stage Stop Ranch - If you go there at 12:00 to 2:00 you will see A ghost of a man hanging from a large oak tree that is found to the left of the main plaza. He was hung in the tree in the early 1800's for killing a sheriffs deputy. It is said his corps was left to hang until the buzzards picked him clean. You will also hear the wheels of the wagons that once past through.

Fort Bliss - Building 4 - Many current and former members of the U.S. Army and Department of the Army civilian employees confirm stories of strange activities in one of the oldest remaining buildings on the Military Installation. One tale tells of an old Army Cavalry soldier seen in the upstairs window of the building on several occasions. Others tell of similar situations in which men and women are seen roaming the halls of the now unoccupied building. Building 4 was once used as a secondary morgue to hold the bodies of slain soldiers.

Fort Bliss - MacGregor Range Asa P. Grey Recreation Center, "Tumbleweed Tavern" - Old stage is haunted with a feeling of desertion, clicking and unexplainable noises in the night. Many soldiers and visitors have died on the shooting ranges and adjacent trails. Come visit the tavern any evening, bring cameras.

Fort Davis - Fort Davis Historical Site - There are ghosts of several soldiers there. The hospital walls are said to change color, and others have claimed to have actually seen specters in several places.

Fort Davis - The Hospital - There has been a "presence" felt in the hospital part of this fort, cold spots and a feeling of being watched.

Fort Hood - BLORA - A soldier in PT uniform that appears in the early morning hours, skipping rocks across the lake. He seems to take no notice of you, and disappears when the sun starts to rise.

Fort Hood - III Corps Headquarters bldg - personnel working security late at night hear footsteps and doors opening and closing when no one is in the building.

Fort Worth - Barbers Bookstore On 8th - Ghostly footsteps. Sounds of pages being turned, strange shadows on staircase and an apparition are also reported. Building is now an antique store.

Fort Worth - Castle - Brought from England - Apparitions of a man have been reported. - January 2004 additional information: They say a young man built this castle for his bride to be. The wedding was to be held in the newly finished house, but on the wedding day, the bride was found floating in the lake. No one was sure if she died accidentally or if foul play was involved , But a few months later the groom married the dead woman's sister. Now, at night, the bride can be seen running from the house, across the road and towards the lake before disappearing. The actual history of the Castle is not quite as dramatic as the ghost stories it has spawned, but in case anyone is curious, - The Castle was originally an 1860's rock farmhouse that was purchased in the 1920's

by the Whitings. After extensive renovations and the addition of the round crenulated front wing and the rear tower the rambling mansion took on the look of a castle. It was completed in 1938 and Mrs. Whiting, who mostly supervised the renovation, named it "Inverness". The residence has seen several owners in the past and at one time Gary Stewart stayed there while filming a movie in the 1950's. In the not so distant past the castle was vacant for a long period of time and was in such disrepair it was on the verge of being condemned. It is now currently occupied and restored.

Fort Worth - Castleberry High School - Students say that the building was built on an old Indian burial ground. According to the rumor, if you go up the flight of steps that leads to the roof, you will hear voices that do not belong to anyone living.

Fort Worth - Del Frisco's Steakhouse - In the 1800's, this area of Ft. Worth was known as "Hell's Half Acre" because of its numerous saloons, brothels and gambling halls. Used to be a bathhouse in the 1800s where a man was shot in the head. His spirit roams the banquet halls and the upstairs bar.

Fort Worth - Fort Worth Zoo - The zoo is home to more than just the exotic animals. the elephant keeper was crushed and killed in the elephant yard in the 1980s, is still seen near the elephant and zebra areas of the zoo. There is a woman who is dressed in a white dress and carries a parasol; walks slowly back and forth near the spot where the zoo cafe is. She dresses in attire from the late 19th century and no one knows who she is.

Fort Worth - Lake Worth - Witnesses say at night you can see a woman out on a boat looking for her lost children with a lantern.

Fort Worth - Log Cabin Village - When up in the top floor you can smell lilacs, people say that it is the perfume of a settler that was killed there. You can also hear doors slamming. Sometimes a evil spirit that resembles a man with a broken neck will scream and can be felt chasing you out of the building.

Fort Worth - Old Opera House - Some people have said that the Opera House right out side of Fort Worth is haunted. They don't know who it is but some people have said that you can hear screaming every once in a while.

Fort Worth - Peters Bros. Hats 909 Houston - The ghost of Tom Peters moves hats around. When they acquired the space of the former pizzeria, they may have acquired the ghost of the dishwasher, Jack Martin. Jack would baptize new employees with a good spray from the dishwasher.

Fort Worth - Red Lobster on Hulen St. - Mainly seen in the kitchen a ghost of a girl likes to tease the cooks. At night employees have seen her walking the restaurant.

Fort Worth - Scott Theatre - A young actor, Ken Yandell apparently hanged himself from a pipe in the basement of this theater. His ghost seems to spend most of time in the strange corridor filled basement where he died. A wardrobe woman was so frightened one night by cackling coming from the stage, that she left and never returned.

Fort Worth - Spaghetti Warehouse - Haunted by at least 3 separate ghost. A small girl in the bathroom that turns on water, flushes toilets, and scatters paper towels. A woman in white that can be seen on the balcony late at night. A old cowboy, that throws glasses and knocks over stools.

Fort Worth - Stockyards - Miss Molly's Bed and Breakfast Hotel, Located in down town. This former bordello has had a few apparitions spotted within its walls.

Fredericksburg - Admiral Nimitz Museum - Some employees have heard footsteps late at night.

They say you can see shadows of men walking through out. Lights will suddenly go on/off and no one else was in the building.

Fremont - There is a school in downtown Fremont that is supposedly haunted by some soldiers from a war.

Gail - Old Gail School - Supposedly the school's ceiling collapsed and killed students in the auditorium. The principal knew about the safety hazard concerning the ceiling, and didn't do anything about it until it was too late. He felt guilty and went home and hung himself (his house is just down the road from the school). The principal haunts the house, and the children haunt the school. Strange lights, sounds, and apparitions can be observed at both the house and the school. The school was reported to be a place for devil worship after the disaster occurred. Feelings of being watched and stalked occur at the school.

Gail - Gail School - Abandoned for many years, Gail School resides in a little town outside of Big Spring, TX. The town isn't really a town at all. Just some farm houses. But there is an abandoned school. Story is, is that a young girl had hung herself in the girls bathroom. Reasons floating around are that she had failed a class, had been rejected, and was murdered. After her death the school, then town, began to fade away. With the town in repression, the school was in trouble. Press and families were putting alot of heat on the school, and it was too much for the principle. He shot himself in his office. After these events, the school was shut down, and the town no longer exists. But you can still visit this school. BE CAREFUL, IT IS FALLING APART, THE ROOF HAS CAVED IN, AND THERE IS METAL AND ROCKS EVERYWHERE. It is said, that the bathroom and the principle's office, are very cold, with a sense of being watched, almost breathed on, it feels, on the back of your neck. In the bathroom, with no lights, if you can stand it, as you stand in the bathroom, unable to see anything you can almost see a girls face, RIGHT in front of your face, LOOKING you right in the eyes!

Galveston - Ashton Villa - The Ashton Villa doesn't have a particularly sad or tragic background but it is one of the houses that survived the hurricane of 1900. Reports of apparitions, male and female dressed in old style clothes. Feelings, of not being alone, and strange noises of movement when no one else is around.

Galveston - The Hotel Galvez - It's on Seawall Blvd. and is the oldest hotel on the island. One room, room 505, is supposed to be haunted and most people how stay in that room do not stay overnight. Most just feel incredibly uncomfortable there. You can also smell Gardenias in and around the room at times. There are two other ghosts there but no one seems to know much about them. There are several locations in Galveston that are haunted including the Tremont House hotel on Mechanic's Street and the Peanut Butter Warehouse to name a few. There is a link for Ghost tours in Galvaston, there is a fee Ghost Tours of Galveston

Galveston - Luigies Italian Food - Workers have seen figures of the lady and hear her whimpers as she walks down the stairs.

Galveston - University of Texas Medical Branch - Old Red The building is a fairly modern one with a grid type pattern on one side. The building is concrete with sandstone like finish. The old man's face appeared on one of the grids (there were nine total) the face is a lot like a shadow picture but is quite clearly visible. The story is that the grid where the face appeared was sandblasted to remove the face, only a few days later the face reappeared in a different grid. It is possible that the sandblasting was repeated at least one time with the face appearing yet again in a different spot. The building is quite close to the bay edge of the island and the site is very difficult to see without being on the actual grounds of the building. Someone might be able to see it from the water.

Garland - Lakeview High School - Ever since it was opened in the 1970's, it was always considered the "bad" school. Over the years it was given the name of "Suicide High". It was given this name because sometime in the late 70's a boy shot himself in the bathroom. Later on in the 80's a girl broke the mirror and slit her throat, a two girls found her. To this day there's still no mirrors in the girls bathrooms. Later, only one girl and boy killed themselves in the school. Many students that attended Lakeview in the mid 90's committed suicide. In the bathrooms, sometimes you can hear footsteps when nobody else is in there. There's no windows in the school, that's what some students feel that make rooms so cold. There are cold spots in some places, and you can hear voices too.

Garland - Smiley's Grave. - About 7 years ago I heard the story of a man who had slaughtered his entire family. It is said that if you lay on his grave at midnight on Halloween, it is a bit of a struggle to get up.

Gatesville - Mt. View Correctional Facility - This is now a women's prison but was once State School for boys. When you first start to work there the prisoners will tell you that there are little boys haunting the dorms. I witnessed this first hand more than once. One night while working 3rd shift I was standing at the sink area of the dorm and was looking in the mirror when I saw someone walking in the dayroom area. I went to investigate and when I saw the movement there was no one there. Also during a 3rd shift watch one of the female guards was making her rounds when something ran out from one of the small cubical in front of her causing her to scream and wake up the prisoners. She quit not soon after that.

George West - Live Oak County Courthouse - People have reported hearing the sounds of children playing and laughing although there were never any children harmed or killed within the courthouse. There is also a picture in the District Courtroom of an ex District court justice who's eyes will follow you all over the courtroom. It has also been told that if you walk on the south hall on the second floor you will hear footsteps following you. The City founder George Washington West has been seen in the same hallway, I witnessed this for myself while standing on the ground outside the courthouse one night.

Georgetown - Annie Pearl Elementary School - Everyone called her the nine o'clock ghost. A little girl was killed on the play ground by her own mother because she could not take care of her. Now every night if you drive by with your lights off and windows down you can see one of the swings moving back and fourth and you can hear a small sweet voice sing "ring around the rosy pockets full of poses ashes ashes will you come and play with me please!"

Gilmer - Cherokee Chase - At different locations fog will rise up on the road. Thick enough that you have to slow down. Barely seen though the thick fog a woman and several small children have been seen crossing the road.

Goliad - Mission Espiritu De Santo - Reports of Seeing an apparition of an Indian on horse back, hearing the sounds for drums and the smell of pipe smoke. There have also been reports of a phantom wolf that runs in the woods and disappears.

Goliad - Presidio La Bahia - This is an Old Spanish mission dating from the 1700s. It is reportedly extremely haunted, due to the many Texan revolutionaries executed there by general and President of Mexico, Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna on Palm Sunday, 1836. Among other phenomenon is a very short priest that roams the chapel yard, a cold, misty area in one corner, moans and sighs heard throughout the main yard, and a lady who is often seen praying in the chapel.

Granbury - El Tesoro Camp - The camp is haunted by Indians. Many campers and counselors have seen visions of Indians walking, crying, and on horses at night. Witnesses report, "We saw a Indian in full headdress sitting on a white horse, we all saw it."

Grand Prairie - Confederate Graveyard (near Joe pool lake) - this place has a sign that says - 'posted - no trespassing' - and a man does own this land, and lives very deep into the graveyard, but he probably wont see you, regardless.. be careful, - this graveyard is said to be a burial ground for dead soldiers from the civil war.. if you go there late at night/early morning (from midnight to about 3 am) you will see a red light down the road into the darkness, when you get closer to it.. it goes away, - when you go in the graveyard (after jumping the fence) you hear voices.. random wind gusts.. cold spots.. and gunshots, and screaming men, - and it has been reported that a couple of teenagers who went to the graveyard came back to the car, to find all the doors unlocked.. when they made sure it was locked before they went inside.. and also, there was a small child's handprint inside the car which no human hand could reach (it was near the bottom of the windshield, meeting the dash board).. and when you leave the graveyard, if you look back.. you will see flashing lights, as if a gun is emitting a light, - some have also reported strange things happening in the month visiting this haunted graveyard.

Grand Prairie - Palace of Wax and Ripley's believe it or not. - Believed to be haunted by victims of a fire. Strange presence felt, electrical malfunctions that could not be explained, strange noises Like Bells and someone screaming, the motion detectors would go off and there wouldn't be any one in the building but a few staff members.

Grayson - Sherman – Woodman's circle - This building has served as an orphanage, school, and asylum. Reports of seeing the apparition of a woman wandering the grounds, as well as strange noises ranging from voices, cries and screams.

Gregg – Longview - Old Caddo Indian museum - Museum off Farmed Market road also known as loop 1845 has been closed down for many years. The museum displayed artifacts that were found in burial sites in East Texas. Several people have seen a little ghost girl standing beside the road or in front of the museum during the night and strange sounds can sometimes be heard while driving down the street in front of the museum late in the evenings. The ghost girl is said to be that of a little Indian girl that was killed from a head injury. Her skeleton was on display in a glass case for many years.

Hale Center - The Old Cole House - Its An old slave house were many slaves were killed. They Still Wander in the house when you walk in you feel sick very sick. If you make it far enough to go outside in the back is another slave shed go in and all the way to the back and a sudden coldness sweeps over your body.

Halingen - Memorial Middle School - it is said to be haunted by a two little girl who had died there mysteriously. Teachers and janitors have reportedly seen the little girl ghost and have heard her crying.

Haslet - Blue Mound - In the 1800's as white settlers came to Texas, Indian tribes were being removed of their homelands. Blue Mound Hill was an Indian lookout for the tribe. The white settlers wanted to use the land for cattle and homes. This tribe was slaughtered by white settlers. Now every full moon around midnight you can see the ghosts of the Indians circling atop Blue Mound Hill, chanting and screaming for revenge. The next day ashes can be found atop the hill where the fire of the Indians anger went out. To get to Blue Mound Hill, take either North or South 287(depending on where you come from), then take a left or right onto Blue Mound Road. Follow until you get to a hill with a white shed on top of it.

Hargill - Hargill Elementary School - In the girls PE bathroom, the lockers are always opening and closing by their selves, the water comes on by itself, the bathroom doors lock them selves. we think the ghost is a young old girl because kids claim to hear a girl's laughter,

Harker Heights - Soccer Field - Its said that there is a cowboy with red eyes that walk across what is now a soccer field then disappears in to the sewage plant and it said to be looking for the Indian tribe that had killed his family in captive, and when the cowboy disappears into the sewage plant, an Indian runs out of the trees the towards the direction of the sewage plant, before he gets to the sewage plant you hear gunshots and the Indian falls in the tall grass and if you run over there you cant see the Indian but long a dent in the grass like he was dragged where dragged by the cowboy we believe. And you can hear light screams from a distance.

Harlingen - Harlingen Insane Asylum - Towards Brownsville. This place was used a while ago but is now disserted. Supposedly, if you go there at night you can hear people screaming and people walking around at night. Many people had died there so maybe its there ghosts walking around.

Harlingen - Matz Street - a young girl walks after midnight crying but will not answer when you try to talk to her, she vanishes.

Harlingen - Shirley street - Some have said that they have seen a little girl next to the canoe and haunts Shirley street and the houses near. They say that she haunts Shirley street because her family lived there and died there and some people said that they have seen a white lady in back of the lake.

Helotes - Stinson Middle School - It's known that during class that kids books will be taken away, lights will go out, or you will here screams. Happens all the time.

Hemphill - Patriots Hill- Patriots Hill is located on the boarder of LA and TX. Patriots from the Civil war set up camp there fearing that the red coats would come across Sabean Lake and fight there. The patriots stayed there and guarded their posts until the end of the Civil War. Some of the med perished there from starvation and sickness. You can hear voices on the hill and see men in Civil War attire standing guard in the woods.

Henderson - Howard Dickinson House - The house is 3 stories, 2 floors and a basement. What is seen, is a lady who walks out onto the balcony at midnight. She is seen often, but the alarms never sound. – For Howard Dickinson House

Hereford - Tower - It is said to be haunted. A while back these guys killed a young boy at this tower. They took him out there because they said there were going to go drink out there, so the boy went with them. The story is to be that when they got out there with the boy they chopped him up and ate him. The cops had found these men and they were convicted Now when you drive out there while your driving you drive on pavement and when you get to the middle a dust of smoke appears and you drive threw it and once you get to the tower if you roll your window down you will hear screams it's said to be the young boy screaming for help. No one has yet entered the tower. But there is also another past to this tower. Hereford was a war ground they fought here and they say that the tower was where they kept the prisoners.

Hidalgo - Mission - Shary Mansion - Mr. Shary, who is buried across the street of what used to be his home is said to have been seen walking across the street at night, from his burial place to his home. He is also said to have been seen by some sitting on a rocking chair on his front porch. (there have been storied done on it by the local TV news stations)

Hillsboro - Canberyvilla - in the laundry room a ghost that like to drink coke they say if you leave a open coke and you go back that it will be half way gone

Hillsboro - Old Junior High Building on Walnut Street - When this school was a college in the early 1900's, students often got into fist fights with each other in the cafeteria. One day, a fight got out of

hand when a student through a tray at another student's head and cracked it open. The student died before the paramedics arrived. People have reported seeing him roaming the halls of the now deserted building.

Hillsboro - the shadows - It is said that if you go into the shadows late at night and park your car and turn everything off you can hear voices and people walking around. After a while rocks will even be thrown at your car. And knocks on your back window. If you try to out of your car you will feel a cold presence even in the middle of summer.

Hillsboro - The Tarlton House Bed and Breakfast - It is said that he hanged himself on the third floor after the death of his second wife. Greene Duke Tarlton, the builder of the Tarlton House in 1895, built his family home with love and spared no money creating a lasting legacy for his family. Rumor has it that Mr. Tarlton himself is said to be wondering the halls at night. Witnesses have heard the footsteps and felt cool brushes, like soft kisses to their brow. Eyewitness accounts can be read in the journals that are found in every room, left behind from the weary traveler or vacationer. This house is currently a Bed and Breakfast Resort 1(800)823-7216.

Hockley - Schultz middle school - a girl hung her self in the bathroom said to be haunted.

Houston - Ale House Pub and Eatery - There has been numerous sightings and mischief here. beer mug's go sailing across the room, food plates being flipped up for no apparent reason. Customer's getting hit with thing's, one so bad that he files a lawsuit against the pub stating they were responsible for his injuries (of course it was thrown out).

Houston - Austin high school - Most of the times when students are walking alone they feel the presence of some one following them, but only on the third floor. Many students have said they have seen a young girl running down the halls.

Houston - Bellaire - Episcopal High School - People have claimed to hear her walk across the hallways and slam doors shut, sometimes even locking them. Some of the school faculty does not stay after 10:00 so they will not run into her either.

Houston - C.E. King High School - It is said that a woman roams the halls looking for her love who was said to have killed her.

Houston - Christman Road - Reports of an apparition of a girl dressed in a purple dress.

Houston - Cinemark Tinsel town 17 - Ghostly figures; little boy and man both died in a trailer park one murdered another burned to death when the whole thing went up. Doors opening, voices at night, lights turn on by themselves.

Houston - Edison Middle School - Reports of hearing screaming in the girl's locker room.

Houston - Episcopal High School - Episcopal High has expanded greatly in its 20 year existence, however, many other schools have stood in its place before. The Convent, the oldest building on the campus, has four stories, but students are only allowed on the first three because one of the nuns living in the convent almost a century ago hung herself on the fourth floor. The Catholic church would not perform a service for her funeral, and out of respect, no classes of Episcopal High School are held on the floor where she supposedly still resides.

Houston - Federal Court Building 515 Rusk - The 10th floor believed to be haunted by the spirit of U.S. District Judge Woodrow Seals, who died after surgery in October 1990. The judge's former chambers are said to always be colder than the rest of the floor and the smell of smoke from his

cigars still lingers in the air late at night. Janitors and security guards report being touched and hearing voices and doors rattling when no one else is around.

Houston - Fiesta Elementary School - An old teacher who was accused of abusing children was reported to have killed herself in the bathroom of this school. At night, janitors and teachers staying after hours have seen the bathroom door open and close on its own and report hearing someone walk the halls and messing with the bulletin boards.

Houston - Gilleys - Gilleys is an old indoor rodeo that burnt to the ground many years ago. Supposedly a few people died. You get an eerie feeling that someone is watching you. You hear footsteps from the catwalk. A spooky owl flies around as if to tell you to stay away.

Houston - H.E.B on Harrisberg - Many people have seen an image of a little girl walking in the back warehouse where she was kidnapped and killed before the store was bought by H.E.B.

Houston - Hogg Middle School - In the mid 30's or 40's a famous gangster of the Heights Area was dug up and hung up on the flag pole as a practical joke. Janitors and Late Night Librarians have said to see and heard his shadows and footsteps.

Houston - Jackson Middle School - It is said that two girls drowned in the pool and now haunt the place.

Houston - Jefferson Davis hospital - the hospital has spirits such as nurses, doctors, and patients that still roam its halls. Many have gone into this establishment and have had their own personal experiences such as being watched, seeing shadows, and smelling sterilization solutions in certain spots. The spirits are restless and have been agitated from all of the visitors they've been receiving. It was built upon a site of about 3,000 graves of civil war and yellow fever victims, from when it was a cemetery in the 1800's. It is now patrolled fairly heavily by the local fire department, which is right next door. Explores/ghost hunters suggest that it not be visited unless you are with a fairly large group that can respect their domain. - !Warning! As with any abandoned building, they may be structurally unsound or you can find yourself being robbed as these kids did or much worse.

Houston - Kingate village - during the time in the apartment complex a girl was killed because she saw her boyfriend cheating on her. Her boyfriend killed her and threw her in the bayou on Halloween. They say she came back to get revenge on her the person who killed her. She spotted him and killed him because of what he did. In the complex building 1501 there is a haunting of a girl that wanders around in the rooms. Some people who lived there said that they spotted her in the dark wondering as if she were lost. When they tried to call out to her she disappears. They said that the stroke of midnight that a soldier walks with a arm cut off and a twisted neck. As he passes the homes they say he breaks all the windows as if someone was shooting out bullets and when morning comes it back to normal.

Houston - Klein Collins High School - Klein Collins is a brand new school that was made in the middle of the woods recently which was actually built over a burial ground. Most students have been mentioning how they hear and sometimes see two 5 years old holding hands and running down the hallways.

Houston - La Carafe - La Carafe is located in a pre-Civil War building on Houston's historical Market Square. The second floor seems to be the seat of the haunting. Employees have reported hearing footsteps and the sound of heavy objects being dragged across the unoccupied second floor. The figure of a large black man has also been seen standing in the second floor window after closing time. La Carafe Experience

Houston - Mendel Elementary School - The school is said to be built on top of an old graveyard. Footsteps and whispers can be heard in the halls and in the restrooms faucets turn on and off and stall doors open and shut on their own.

Houston - Milby High School - People report to have seen a janitor walk in the second floor hall. Student hear footsteps down the hall and door slam shut. In the library people claim to see a ghostly figured of a librarian

Houston - Northshore High School - many witnesses working late at night have seen a girl wearing high school gym clothes in the hallway leading to the girls locker room who mysteriously vanishes.

Houston - Office Building 1011-South Highway 6 - Workers staying late at the office building often hear footsteps, elevators open as you pass them, things move, disappear and appear in strange places.

Houston - Old Greenhouse Road - The ghost of an old woman who died in a car wreck appears here. If you turn off your headlights and drive around the corner to the bridge VERY slowly, a mist forms over the bridge and comes together to form the shape of a person. They say if you stick around long enough, the apparition will begin to approach the car. My friends and I have seen this ghost appear on even the clearest of nights. The ghost seems to prefer warm or cold clear nights or nights just after it has rained..

Houston - Old Park - A little girl wanders saying "where's my mommy?" at night. She has a white dress, and looks around behind trees. You can see her behind a tree or walking.

Houston - Old Woman Hollerin' Creek - Located off of Interstate 10 between San Antonio and Houston, this forest-surrounded creek is said to be haunted by the spirit of a woman who drowned her two children in the creek, and now walks along the bank searching for them. Many have claimed to hear and see her, and it is said that if you get too close to the creek, her hand will reach out and pull you in.

Houston - Patterson Road - Patterson Road is located between Highway 6 and Eldridge in Houston. This place is rumored to be the site of a Civil War battle and the bridge closest to Eldridge is haunted. If you park in the center of the bridge and turn your car off there will begin to be tapping noises all over your car. They aren't just the sounds of your car settling. They are mostly on the sides and the back of the car. It is said to be the spirits of the soldiers who died. Be careful, this road is absolutely pitch black at night, however you can see cars coming from either direction at quite a distance.

Houston - Patterson Street - While driving down the narrow road slowly, black objects start to chase the car. Handprints start to appear on windows and cold spots are felt in the car. Sometimes the black object runs right next to the passenger side of the car.

Houston - Robert Louis Stevenson Elementary School - An old custodian who worked there in the 80's died in his sleep. He was an older man who loved his job. In many occasions he has been heard and felt by the staff. He often opens and closes closet doors and will sometimes call out in a whisper using the person's name.

Houston - Spaghetti Warehouse - reports of salt and peppershakers being moved and even fully or disembodied apparitions, strange feelings of not being alone, and photos of orbs and mists throughout the building.

Houston - The old Downtown Library Building - is said to have a ghost that plays a violin in the

dead of night. Some say its the sprit of one of the old maintenance man that worked there in the 1920's and 1930's.

Houston - Spaghetti Warehouse (downtown) - This building does not have a basement. The upstairs seating area is the area that is supposed to be haunted.

Houston - Spring - The Wunche Bros Cafe - Spring is really a portion of Houston on its north side. The building has served many purposes including rail station, brothel and restaurant. Many have seen an apparition of "Old Man Wunche" on the upstairs balcony. Several waitresses claimed to have seen him.

Hudo - Hudo Bridge - To this day if you go out to the bridge and turn your car off and put it in neutral, ghosts push you across the bridge away to safety from Jake (the bridge is flat). And if you put flower on the back of your car you can see the handprints of them from them pushing your car.

Hudson - Largent Cemetery - Many reports of paranormal activity revolve around this cemetery and its surroundings. It is also rumored that the ghost of Robert Faigen goes from house to house looking for his family. He is reported to be a rather mischievous ghost.

Humble - 1960 Over Pass Area/Train Track - The East 1960 overpass is now built over what was once a cemetery. The overpass was built to cross a set of train tracks. Workers dug up the cemetery and moved it to the woods beside it. Now It is a extremely evil area. Several business's along the tracks have reported violent disturbances. There was a Putt Putt course along the tracks in the area that became a church, when the church would be closed in the night demonic screams could be heard from inside. The woods are very active as well, There are images seen floating through the woods as well as red lights, which are believed to be a gateway into pure evil.

Humble - Old Golf and Games - This area is now a church but was abandon for years only a haven to cults and ghosts. The ghosts here are the result of being disturbed by man moving their graves. About 97 percent of every sighting in this area the ghost appear as a rotting corpse. There's a bench just outside the building where every night there a white figure that sits on the far side of the bench. The figure is that of a human. The corpse like ghosts can also be seen in the woods across from the building wandering through the turned over gravestones and fallen church. **IF YOU ATEMPT TO GO TO THIS AREA PLEASE USE EXTREAME CAUTION, THERE HAVE BEEN MURDERS AND BODIES UNCOVERED IN THE WOODS.**

Humble - Old Dollar Theater - This Theater is located along a area believed to be haunted by demons and demonic forces. It is part of the 1960 overpass haunting. The workers of the theater would be attacked by the evil entity. It would throw things at them and corner them with shadows. The theater was once blessed with holy water and a cross was put in the projection booth, but everyday the cross was moved from on booth to another unexplained. Some mornings the person who was opening would hear voices from the projection rooms, and footsteps outside the hall. There was one morning when the projectionist went in and found the word "SATIN" carved in the wall of projection booth 2, this booth was where most of the bang and violent attacks occurred.

Huntsville - Bowden " Demons " Rd. - Reports of handprints being left on witnesses 92 vehicles by unseen hands, apparitions, and a strange creature with no face.

Huntsville - Oakwood Cemetery - This is the cemetery where General Sam Houston is buried, and also where the statue college kids call black Jesus is located. It's a bronze statue on the far north edge of the cemetery, kind of in the middle. It is in a gorgeous spot with palms and it is recessed into the woods a bit, with benches and such. All the graves in the cemetery are laid out with the feet facing East, this families graves are the only ones where the feet face west. A family erected the

statue when there 5 year old son died and the bronze soon weathered to a black color that could not be cleaned. The Jesus is a classic pose with the hands out stretched and palms up, except sometime when you go out at night the hands are turned down!

Huntsville - Sam Houston Memorial Museum - When you're in the loft of The Woodland Home at the Sam Houston Memorial Museum, you can hear people walking around underneath you, and see their footprints in the gravel leading up to the house. You can also see things fall off of Sam Houston's desk sometimes in his law office.

Huntsville - Walls Unit, Tex. Dept. of Corrections - Walls Unit, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice. - Ghosts and unexplained noises on the original death row (first floor of the South Building, not used since the 1950s), the East Building, and the catwalk connecting the two. One Halloween a correctional supervisor put a voice-activated tape recorder on the now abandoned old death row. When he played it back later for several correctional officers, they heard the clanging of cell doors and at the very end an unidentified voice saying "Hey captain, Hey captain." Source: Austin-American Statesman, October 29, 1999, pp. A1, A8.

Hurst - Bellaire Theatre - Rumored to have had a projectionist pass away due to a heart attack in the building. Other spirits floating around include a young girl and a not so nice guy named Neil. Strange sounds, doors closing and actual interaction with the young girl have all been witnessed.

Hutchins - Lancaster Country Club Lake - People have reported that the purple mist has approached them while they were out on the lake at night. The phantom approaches from the north side of the lake and disappears a few feet from boaters.

Hutto - Jakes Bridge - Its off a county road near a commentary where supposedly a man killed his wife and kid then hung himself off the bridge. Well the bridge is what is haunted, if you park your car into neutral he will push your car across the bridge which is totally flat.

Iowa Park - Building and Bridge - If you go between Vernon and Iowa Park there is a road close to Buffalo Lake, you turn off the main highway. You go you'll come to a "T" in the road turn left go strait. The road will get very narrow," by the way if you go in straight you'll have to back out backwards" but if you go right you should see a bridge it will be burnt down. The saying is that a girl and guy coming back from the prom ran out of gas on that bridge the guy went to get some gas the closest gas station was 20 miles away later the girl herd a nock on the door when she looked up it was two weird looking guys she tried to lock the door but they opened it and pulled her out the raped her then tried to burn the car and her, while doing that they also burnt down the bridge they ran to a ten building about 50 yards away the police came and found the men in the shed there was a struggle and in the end the two men were killed. They say if you go park your car get out go underneath the bridge you will here screaming and all of the sudden a teenage girl will come out of no were and get up in your face thin she will vanish; the bars well start vibrating usually by this time everyone runs away while running they say you see a beam of light shoot from the ten building it will fly by threw the trees and then vanish. Then while driving away there is a dog that well come out of no were its huge cant miss it just don't swerve when you see it. - Be Very cautious backing out, there have been bad accidents.

Irving - Crockett Middle School - A young pregnant girl killed herself in the old ladies dressing room. There have been sightings of this young girl and screams heard before and after gym class in the new dressing room

Jacksonville - Killough Monument - The history of Killough Monument involved the Killough Family who settled there and built a home. Eventually Indians came along who wanted to take over their land and massacred the family, and destroyed their home. The monument was supposedly built

in the same place the house was located, with the graves of the family members surrounding it. The monument itself is a brick pyramid formation on a concrete foundation. The foundation is approximately 4 feet tall and the pyramid is about 15-18 feet from the ground to the top. On top of the foundation there is 4-5 inches from the edge, to where the bricks begin. On the south side of the monument, the second layer of bricks from the top, which was 3 bricks side-by-side, with bricks surrounding the top and bottom, the center brick is missing. Since this monument is the same formation on four sides, not sure if it is hollow or not, believed to be nearly impossible for any human to remove that brick.

Jacksonville - Jacksonville City Cemetery - There is a statue by the name of Mother Templeton. It is said that during full moons she changes her positions. Some have seen her holding one hand over her heart and her left hand down by her side, some have seen her holding a bible in the palms of her hands, and some have seen her holding flowers in her hands.

Jacksonville - Lon Morris College - Craven-Wilson Dorm - The dorm is haunted by a supposedly female ghost and each year she chooses a resident to live with. Sources say the ghost is apparently the former dorm director Ms. Brown who died of cancer before her term as director was completed. Sources say her spirit feels the need to complete her stay as the dorm director. Harmless activities are noticed by residents in the chosen room such as: things being moved on shelves, drawers being opened, electronics turning on and off, radio stations changing on their own, noises being heard from the room while the occupants were away for the weekend, clothes moving in closet, dishes being re-arranged, items jumping off shelves as if pushed from behind, unexplained steaming water from the cold water pipes, and the shower curtain would be pushed in with great force towards the occupant while showering.

Jefferson - The Excelsior House - The Excelsior House is an old hotel haunted by a headless man on the second floor, and a woman in black who has a baby. The woman has appeared and frightened many guests, including the famous film director Stephan Spielberg. They are possibly the spirits of guests or former employees.

Jefferson - Hotel Jefferson - is occupied by a few ghosts. A maid has claimed to hear voices coming out of room 19 when not occupied. Some occupants had been known not to stay in room 19 due to the feeling of being watched.

Jonestown - Travis Lake - Haunted by a woman killed in a car accident.

Keller - Old Stone Rec Building - Footsteps have said to been heard by the nightshift janitors. Also, sounds of splashing water are around but the pool is empty, -

Kerrville - Kerrville's Court Yard - it is known that a young woman was killed here by her boy friend in the late 1800's and her bf then hung him self after killing her he was a very jealous guy people have experienced seeing her and her boy friend fighting around midnight then you will see him kill her then later on in the night you will see him hanging in a tree whoever goes there at night will feel sad and start to cry for no reason then you will feel some one breathing down your neck and there would be no one around then your car will lock and unlock lights will flicker in the court house then you will see a young woman running real fast trying to escape her jealous boy friend then your car will shake and there will be a banging noise on the top of your car.

Kerrville - Tivy High School - Strange feelings of not being alone and apparitions.

Kerrville - Y.O. Ranch Hotel - Apparitions of cowboys walking around the courtyard after 3am in the morning near the swimming pool and vanish.

Kerrville - Y.O. Ranch Hotel –The Sam Houston Café - A phantom patron has been know to ask to use the bathroom.

Kilgore - Danville Cemetery - During the 80's a woman was killed by radiation while working at a power plant in Oklahoma. She is buried in the cemetery and it is said that her grave glows green at night.

Kilgore - Kilgore College - Several years ago, a girl committed suicide on the eighth floor of Stark Hall, which was the girls' dorm at that time. The college closed that floor for several years after the fact because people complained about strange noises, footprints on their bed, extremely cold spots, and the feeling of being watched. The floor has been reopened ever since the dorm was remodeled. The residents of the eighth floor still complain however of strange happenings, such as knocking and scratching on the walls along with cold spots.

Kilgore - Pirtle Cemetery - A boy died in the cemetery and he was afraid of the dark so his mother sat at his grave every night for a year holding a lantern. Then she died and every night the light would still appear. From time to time the lantern still appears in the far corner of the cemetery.

Kilgore - Sabine River - In the 1800's an old lady named Annie lived deep in the woods off the river bank. She was accused of being a witch. A group of men went to her small shack one night to kill her. They drug her outside, chained her to a tree and beat her to death. If you can find the remains of the old shack, you can hear chains dragging across the floor, screaming, and the sounds of whips.

Kilgore - Tywhiskey Creek - In the bottoms of the creek there is said to be a chicken man. Many sightings occurred during the late 60's and 70's. If you go into the bottoms at night you can hear loud sounds as if whole trees are snapping in half and loud strange sounds deep in the woods.

Killeen - Randalls Food Store - currently Hastings - It was felt by many managers that there was a ghost roaming the managers office and the store aisles. This ghost would knock off magazines from the check stands onto the floor. Also, it was seen that the ghost would make pyramids by food cans on the aisles. There was also a door leading to the catwalk of the store in the managers office, late at night many times you would feel a cold chill and wind blow papers off the desk.

Kingsville - Chela's Market - reports of thumping and lights flickering on and off at night and of people seeing figures in the windows

Kingsville - Jones Auditorium - There was a worker who fell out of the rafters during construction and passed away. He now haunts the theater. There have been reports of lights turning on and off, doors locking, and costumes falling off the racks.

Kingsville - Texas AandM University - Apparitions have been seen by numerous people. Cold spots and feelings of being watched in Lewis and Turner Dormitory Hall. Said to be haunted by male student who committed suicide (Turner Hall) and a female student who did the same in Lewis Hall.

Kingsville - Texas AandM University - The Bell - A Guy was said to of hung himself and know at midnight you can see his shadow on all 4 corners of the Bell.

Kingsville - Texas AandM University - Bishop Hall - At night you can hear a girl in the halls. You get feelings of coldness in some places. Some girls have even felt the presence of a person in their room. Sometimes girls feel somebody playing with their hair along with the sound of somebody breathing near them. At times doors that are locked unlock on their own and will open. Other Girls

have even heard moving of chairs being dragged across the dorm when dorm rooms on not being occupied. Showers have even been said to turn on and off on their own when there is nobody else in the dorm bathrooms. Most of these experiences have happened on the third and Second floor. Some say it is the spirit of a young girl that went crazy by playing the Ouija board and hung herself.

La Feria - C.E. Vail Gym - In 1978 there was a suicide by a young girl who hung herself in the gym. For many years students and Faculty workers claimed to have seen her. A Custodian was once cleaning the gym at 5:30 and claimed to have seen her walking with a rope in her hand. Also students reported to teachers that the young girl had chased them out of the gym. Back then the school use to be a high school now it is an elementary. The gym has been demolished and was said to be built on an old cemetery.

LaGrange - Old LaGrange High School - Rosa Miencke, a teacher haunts the second floor of the school. Books fly across the room, papers tear themselves in half, footsteps can be heard by teachers at night on the stairs, a woman's voice can be heard in the dead of the night.

LaGrange - La Grange Middle School - Old teacher haunts school. Noises have been heard by teachers and students. Doors swing open and close when school is empty.

Lake Jackson - Jackson Lake - The lake for which the town was named, Jackson Lake is a slave-built structure with a strange history. The Lake was made to serve the Jackson Plantation, owned by two brothers. During a particularly ugly spat, one of the Jackson brothers murdered the other and threw his head into the nearby lake. From that day, apparitions have appeared as well as sounds of the headless brother searching for his head. The plantation was moved decades later to make way for a new subdivision. People who live in the now-called "Lake Jackson Farms" have reported apparitions outside their homes, strange noises, and in at least a few cases, full hauntings. All that remains on the site of the original plantation house is the fireplace, made of mud brick.

Lampasas - Sulpher Springs - In the 1800's the only daughter of the richest man in the town fell in love and got pregnant by one of there slaves. She told her father and he had the slave hung. After she had the baby she went and jumped into the Sulpher springs with her newborn baby and drowned. But the body mysteriously floated up to the top of the springs 15 years later. It is now said that the ghost walks around the grounds were her house used to be but is now a Intermediate school and wandering around the old slave house with her baby looking for her lost love to show him the baby.

LaMarque - LaMarque High School - When people go up to the cat walk , people can hear voices when you are with 1 other person. It is said that someone was climbing the ladder and fell straight down killing instantly. If you go further down, there use to be an elevator shaft which people say the line broke and it fell while people where in it.

LaPorte - Battleship Texas - Supposedly haunted by a sailor named Red. My students encountered a wispy form, which wandered across a hallway behind a locked screen door.

Laredo - Alma pierce elementary - There's a rest room that has been closed for years already and the say its haunted because it was in Halloween that there was a Jamaica and the was 3 girls Ashley, Maria, and tiffany. They locked Maria in the restroom. They had forgot about her until Maria's mom called 2 the two girls house asking if they had seen her. They told Maria's mom that they were joking around and locked her in the restroom. They told Maria's mom they had forgot about her. They send the police to the school it was about 10:00 pm already. They looked for her in the restroom but they only found her shoes and cloth. Maria's body was not there only blood

Laredo - Cigarroa Middle School - It is said that in the section of the school known as the sixth

grade hall, you can hear the bouncing of a ball which is being chased by a young boy. Janitors say that at this exact time the clocks posted at every hall start to spin like crazy and they have never been able to set them on time.

Laredo - Circle K McPherson rd. - an apparition of a little girl wearing a sundress walking through the aisles carrying a carton of milk in her left hand and a package of nut butter in her right hand.

Laredo - Civic Center - A man had an accident where the dressing rooms are. The weights that make the curtains move, fell down on his head killing him. It is now said by the janitors that you can hear him walking at night and that he even pinches you! If you go up the second floor where the dressing rooms are, stage left, you can still see the cracks on the wall and floor left by the weights!

Laredo - El Barrio / El Cuatro - Appropriations of a woman and child dressed in white.

Laredo - Fire Station #2 - Believed to be an old grave site before the station was built. And haunted by a firefighter by the name of Lupito. Firefighters feel their legs being pulled off the bed while they try to sleep. Furniture shaking and moving, and reports of actual levitation.

Laredo - Hamilton Hotel - Voices of children running and playing can be heard.

Laredo - Health Department - There are apparitions of people, figures more than actually people, who walk around once the offices close. Lights flicker on and off, and the janitors often walk into cold spots, left with eerie feelings and find that their cleaning supplies move without anyone being around.

Laredo - H.E.B. Guadalupe - An apparition of a man is to be seen at night dragging himself from section to section trying to get out of the store.

Laredo - J.P. OSCAR MARTINEZ'S OFFICE – The Old Department of Public Safety office - This was the old DPS office and several employees have witnessed a deceased DPS officer wandering around the building at all times. He turns lights, computers, etc. on/off; he slams doors shut; shuffles papers/files around; you can actually see the door knob turning (like someone on the other side trying to open the door) but there is no one in the other room; strange sensation of being watched and cold chills.

Laredo - La Posada Hotel - This hotel is set aside the Rio Grande River and just aside of St. Augustan Church. The building used to be a convent and many have seen a nun roaming around the hotel as well as a spirit that takes the form of employees and looks just like them but will not talk. Other occurrences such as other sightings, cold spots, someone calling out your name, objects moving and falling with no explanation. You can clearly hear footsteps and running in the St. Augustan Ball Room when there is no one there.

Laredo - Lake Casa Blanca Ballroom - one night after a dance at the Casa Blanca ballroom a guy named Mario gave a young woman wearing a necklace a ride to her house. When she got off she left her necklace in the car. Mario looked around and she had disappeared. He got out of the car and rang the doorbell at her house. He told the man whom answered the door about the lady he gave a ride to and how she left her necklace. The man explained it was his daughter's necklace, but that she had been dead for over 5 years because she had drowned at the lake.

Laredo - Laredo Mall - around 10:30 some say they see a little girl walking around she has a doll on her right hand and they heard her crying for her mom they say her clothing is about the mid 1900'.

Laredo - Nixon High School - During the 1970's, a girl on the school dance team was killed by her

jealous boyfriend. She was supposedly decapitated. Witnesses have claimed to see her spirit roaming about the school with no head. It is said that if you are by the school gym at night, you can hear the spurs on her boots chiming in the dark.

Laredo - Martin High School - it is said to be haunted because there was a cemetery where the school is. the people who were in charge of the cemetery only took the head stones and not the bodies! At night you can here the sound of wielding, or see shadows in the school gym.

Laredo - Mercy Regional Diagnostic Center - This used to be an old apartment building just south of St. Agustin High School in the old heights area. Reports of a demonic looking figure that has glaring eyes and a wide grin from ear to ear with a reptilian like tongue hanging down to his chest.

Laredo - Old Mercy Hospital - that hospital has been haunted since they closed it and they say that they can still hear voices of all the people that died in the morgue.

Laredo - the Old Police Station - Every time you go there you hear footsteps and you can feel whispers behind your back and some spots in there you feel a freeze and some times would appear a cat without the head people said that they used to do witchcraft there after they closed the police station.

Laredo - People have said that a little boy with a red backpack has been seen a night just roaming around the school especially in the gym, cafeteria, and the 400 wing. Teachers, coaches, faculty, and some students have seen this little boy but they say that he looks like a real person but does not talk.

Laredo - Rio Grand river - the river is hunted by a women name Maria who pushed her 3 children off a cliff and later took her own life the same way the next day. But she hunts the river till this day every night you could here crying and calling out her children name along the river they say if u see her she will come after thinking that you are one of her children

Laredo - United High School - United High School has been haunted for years. Some say they would see a dirty little girl under the portables playing or looking for some thing in the dirt. Others say it is haunted by an Indian. Janitors have experienced this haunting at night. One night a janitor was cleaning one of the portables, picked up the trash, put it in a bag and fixed the desks, turned off the lights and locked the door. As he was walking away he looked back and saw that the lights were on. He opened the door and the trash had been thrown on the ground and desks were messed up again.

Laredo - United Middle School - There is a section that is closed off because it is said that a girl was killed after a basketball game when the ball went rolling down the stairs. It is said that you can see her shadow and hear her.

Laredo - V.M.T. Magnet School - Reports of footsteps on the second floor even though no one is there, there is a foul odor that travels around the room and a cold spot.

Laredo - Zacate creek - A lady covered in mud wearing a white dress is said to be seen walking through Zacate creek in La Azteca area. There is usually a foul odor in this area, people say it is the sewage that smells, but others say it's the smell of a ghost which is most likely to be that lady.

LaSara - From Raymondville heading to Lasara (281) - On the way to Lasara Many people have seen a man walking on the side of the road. If you stop and pick him up he seems almost real. All he ask is that you give him a ride to the Lasara cemetery. While in the vehicle though you feel a sense of sorrow and coldness. Then as the man gets out of the car he disappears without a trace.

League City - Clear Creek High School- On several occasions, people have witnessed spectral forms sitting in a small gazebo outside the band hall and auditorium. The gazebo was set there along with a stone commemorating students that have died while attending school there.

League City - Nasa Road 1 - this part of Nasa Road 1 was completely within the last couple of years, and runs through two sets of neighborhoods. On the new road, witnesses have seen several shadow forms crouching at the edge of the trees, seen more shadows crossing the road and felt presences watching me. At the end of Nasa Road 1, there is a neighborhood that has been there for several years. Within that neighborhood, first is a large tree that radiates a dark presence. There is house next to it that is almost constantly lit, but that tree remains dark. A cemetery near by is reported to have demonic looking creatures roaming it.

Liberty Hill - Witches Grave - Supposedly in the 17-1800s, a black slave was accused of being a witch. She was hung in a nearby tree (which is still there) and buried in the cemetery. Her grave marker says something like "whoever passes over this grave, shall die as I died", - the words are so worn off that you can hardly read them. On Halloween night, people claim to hear the "witch" and sometimes see her hanging in the tree.

Littlefield - Lennox/Church School - In a small church house or what people would also call a school house. There is to be seen lights turning on and off and black shadows have been seen in there. It has been said if you drive there around midnight you can see both shadows and lights on.

Lockhart - Lockhart County Court and Jail House - Closed in the early 70s, it was made into a museum that is opened on the weekends. The top three levels are what was once the old jail. The jail section is filled with so much pain and sadness and death, it's hard to breathe! The whole place gives off bad vibes. You can sense that a lot of people died up there, and there was a lot of suffering. It's sad and creepy at the same time.

Lolita - Industrial Junior High - Apparitions of a elder gentleman whose spoke through telekinesis, doors closing after hours with footsteps, Orbs have been seen with bright lights.

Lubbock - Broadway Ave - There is a sort of strip shopping center that has a couple of bars and a few stores. The building was a hotel at the turn of the century, and there are several restless spirits.

Lubbock - O.L. Slaton - Originally posted as J.T. Hutchison - it has been said that a substitute teacher kill him self. Every now and then you will see light go one and off and hear strange noises. Also, the light is in the theater, and the ghost has also been known to make the stage lights shake violently from time to time. Supposedly, it has tried to push people down the stairs a few times. As for the identity of the ghost, it was supposedly a teacher who died near the theatre when it was being built.

Lubbock - Texas Tech University - Geosciences Building - Supposedly during the night of the Tech Carol of Lights, you can see an image in the top center window standing there looking out just as all the lights surrounding Memorial Circle are turned off.

Lubbock - Texas Tech University - Horn/Knapp Hall - There is a storage room that many people do not know about on the fourth floor. A little boy died up there and you can now hear him throwing a ball down the stairs. Sometimes he will knock on the door if you knock first.

Lubbock - Texas Tech University - Ranching Heritage Center - The two story house at the Southwest end of the complex has been reported to have a white female in one of the upper windows. The police have responded to the reports of the female and have checked the building

only to find it empty. The female is believed to be the wife of the rancher that built the house.

Lubbock - Texas Tech University - Thompson Hall - Thompson Hall was where Gross-Anatomy was located for its med school until they built a separate building for the med school. There are rumors that it was used for the morgue at one time also. There are reports of seeing people on floors that are locked and electronically monitored when no one had opened the doors. The lights will go out and sometimes turn on when you are directly under them.

Lubbock - Texas Tech University - water tower - On the coldest night of the year you can often see what looks like 5 or 6 young men on the top catwalk which goes around the water tank. They appear up there all night as if they are spending the night. It is always the coldest night that year, so you can't predict in advance when that may be. The first reported sighting was about 1949 or 1950 and seen almost every year since when observed. There is no knowledge as to who they are.

Luling - The Banks of San Marcos River - An invisible "thing" haunts the marsh and surrounding woods in this vicinity. Hunters and fisherman have had numerous terrifying encounters with this entity. It is not visible to the human eye, but makes its presence known by weird sounds and the disturbance or "pressing down" of nearby foliage. Ghost? Elemental? No one really knows what this frightening creature is that haunts the desolate swamp and nearby woods on the San Marcos.

Luling - Edgar B. Davis Hospital - the ghost of the man who created the hospital (same name) nurses and doctors have reports about doors opening and closing medicine being knocked on the ground when only 1 person in the room

Lyford - Country rd 1400 - Many years ago a little girl was killed by a drunk driver while searching for her missing dog. When going down this road late at night, and turning off your lights, your car will accelerate without even pushing the gas. And you can even see lights and a car braking in front of you. If your lucky you can still see a little girl searching with her flashlight.

Marfa - the Marfa Lights - It is a great tourist attraction. For years everyone has gone to this place on the road between Marfa and Alpine. No one knows if the lights are in fact spectral or of UFO origin.

Marshall - Marshall Pottery - HWY 31 - A patron of the business reports seeing an apparition of a head. It was looking up towards the ceiling, long curly black hair, pale face, no expression at all, only at second glance it was gone. Strange cold and warm spots felt as well.

Marshall - Marshall Pottery - HWY 59 - When they were building the new plant, they apparently found one of the workers dead by a tree when the construction first started. That tree was located what is now, the center of the warehouse. Unknown causes of death. The second story is that the plan was built on ancient sacred Indian grounds, it may be both. Workers will very clearly hear their name called, even with the roaring of machinery.

Marshall - Stagecoach Road - Reports of a spectral stagecoach, and apparitions of men carrying a coffin.

Matador - US HWY 70 - Though much of it unconfirmed highway 70 between Matador and Paduca, TX has a lot of deadly history. Many car accidents have occurred here. The nearest hospital being over 80 miles away many accident victims do not survive. Driving through at night can give you a complete sense of dread. Some drivers claim that on the highway they became very agitated wondering if what they were feeling was real. Wondering if they were alive or dead. Paranoia is the strongest emotion felt here. Many have claimed to see lights and refractions coming from the Matador Cemetery. This desolate highway has very little to offer in the way of peace. It however

has much to offer in the way of death.

Maxdale - Maxdale Cemetery - It is believed that this very old cemetery is haunted by an old man with a limp, some say he was the caretaker of the cemetery. There is also a small old iron bridge you have to cross to get to the cemetery which is also believed to be haunted if you go at night to visit the cemetery and you stop on the bridge turn off your headlights and count to ten then turn them back on there will be a man hanging from a noose. Who is believed to have hung himself when he could not save the life of his girlfriend who had drowned in the river under the bridge. Another story is that a man committed suicide by driving his truck off a small bridge on the road to the right side of the cemetery. Witnesses report a phantom old truck appearing behind them. Chasing them for a moment, along with a sad presence felt through out the entire cemetery.

Maypearl - Greathouse Cemetery - Strange heartbeat sound has been reported.

McAllen - Toys R Us - Four years ago a young boy was climbing the ladder to get to the loft. When he got to the very top he fell and was killed instantly by having his neck broken. Every once in a while during night crew u can here a young boy laughing and running around in the loft. Lights sometimes turn off and on and certain locked doors will open but remain locked.

McKinney - Buffalo Joes - A fine dining restaurant located in downtown McKinney on the east side of the old city hall. The restaurant has four areas. the lower level, the main dining room upstairs, the private banquet room, and the storage area behind the banquet room. A mischievous spirit occupies the storage area. Sometimes our toilet paper would be strung out, other times forks would be pinned into walls. All the employees left at the same time just because we were easily freaked out being by ourselves up there. The restaurant used to be a brothel when McKinney was first founded. Also check out the jailhouse restaurant, a couple blocks west.

McKinney - McKinney downtown. - In the old court house there is a lady in white. At night, she is looking out the window. They say back in 1896, she hung herself.

McKinney - McKinney Public Library - Many books in the library are misplaced, bookcases are being knocked over, and money being taken out of the register and books not paid for being put in purses and other personal belongings.

Mesquite - Eastfield College - Built in the early '70's on the site of the old Motley Mansion. The Motleys donated the land for the school after the house was burned down by vandals. The family cemetery is still there and includes a grave for an severed arm! Anyway, the theater of the school is said to be haunted by a man who watches practices of plays, etc. He has been reported several times in the past twenty years or so.

Mesquite - Old Holloman's Road - Hollomans Road is a small dirt road that curves between Lawson Rd. and Bruton Rd. There is a solitary home that has sat for many years abandoned on this small street. It is the only structure on the road. Brave teenagers have tried to walk the street at night only to disappear never to be seen again. The road became such a danger that the city closed the road off. Witnesses become overwhelmed by a sense of dread and of being watched, even in broad daylight. In the 80s, a Dallas man killed a young woman and her young son and dumped their bodies on that dark and brooding road (this is easily checked, as the case was just solved in the last year or so).
Mesquite - Galloway Elementary - Several stories are told from employees too visitors whom went through personal experiences of that school. Children heard running up and down the halls at night, from janitors that work there. Chairs moving in the lunch room. A women spotted by a janitor at night walking down the hallway at night dressed in 19th century clothing. And a gym were children have been spotted in the daytime that don't exist. There is a story of a teacher that told his children they couldn't use the restroom in the gym without permission a child stood in front of the restroom

watching and ran in. he said hey you cant go in there. When he went in there too get him, no one was in there and there's no other way out. and on the last day of this employees job he said out loud in the gym, "you can have it I don't have too deal with you anymore", as he was walking out, a hockey stick was thrown across the gym and no one was in there. This was after school hours. Witnesses there at night and heard children on the playground with no one there. There are many stories about that school for many years.

Mesquite - Trail Dust Steak House - It is said that there was a man working on the upstairs railing above the dance floor when the restaurant was being built. He was adding something to the railing, when he fell to his death on the left side of the dance floor. His name is John Brown, he has his own table in the upstairs dining area. Table #218, it sits between the entrance to the kitchen and the grill window. The upstairs lights are on a timer, set to go off at exactly 1am, but John likes to keep the light above his table lit till way after that time. Also, managers and employees have quit there jobs there because around 4am, some nights, they have seen lights turn on and off, phones ring off the hook, printers spit out whole rolls of gibberish, doors swing by themselves, and also hearing footsteps on the dance floor. He is also known to haunt the men and women's restrooms upstairs, no matter what, the lights find a way to mysteriously turn themselves on in the restrooms. There has also been reports of cold spots felt in the women's restrooms.

Mexia - Wal-Mart - ghost keep unstocking the shelves as you are stocking and know one is in that part of the store. The new super center opened up a short distance from the old store and it still is happening. If you tell "Oscar" to leave you along and stop tearing the place up he will stop and sometimes, he just may go bother some other stocker.

Mineral Wells - Baker Hotel - A young man and his friend were fraternizing with the laundry women in the basement or what used to be the laundry rooms. His boss was going to check on them so the first man jumped into the elevator the second man however was caught in between the closing door and died. It is said if you go by the elevators at night you can see him. Another legend is that a mistress was so distraught that she could not have her lover killed herself in the Baker. You can smell her perfume of lavender at night in the hall where she killed herself. Numerous orbs have been seen in pictures along with amazing ecto photos and sounds, apparitions and smells.

Mineral Wells - City Park - While sitting in the bleachers, you can see figures in baseball uniforms walking across the field. Orbs have been photographed by the jungle gyms.

Mineral Wells - Fort Wolters Complex - Y.A.C.C Youth Program 1980'S - Man's Dorm room 1ST Building from road It was reported that during WW2 when they use to train pilots there, their was a young man who did not want to go to war so he shat himself and now he roam the old barrack where he died.

Mineola - "Cry Baby Bridge" - The story goes that when the American Indians roams the hills of East Texas they were being massacred by the white man. The chief learned of a planned attack and had separated the women and children from the his men. The white man planned for the split and killed the chief and his men by the huge trees by the bridge. The women and children were slaughtered right by the bridge. There are a couple of trees that are still there and with the leaves and branches are shaped like a Chief's head gear with the shape of a face. If you go to the bridge at night and turn your engine off right on top of the bridge, roll your windows down, you can still hear the cries of the women and children that were massacred.

Mission - LaLomita Mission - This old mission has just recently been open to the public. In the mission's heyday, priests were rumored to be having intercourse with the nuns and burying the children's bodies on the grounds. One night some illegal emigrants, who were aware of what was going on, went in and killed two of the priests. The third priest went to get help, but died while

searching. The robes and bones of the priests were on display up until a couple of years ago. Thereafter, it became an asylum for the mentally challenged. Many of the people working there reported seeing figures in robes walking around the grounds at night. The asylum shut down completely recently, but the grounds are still open to tourists during the day. You may not be able to go inside the old mission, but it is still worth going the trip.

Mission - City Cemetery - It is said late nights there are small troll-like creatures that have chased or frightened people off.

Mission - Mission Junior High School - Science Building East Stairwell- formerly Mission High School At night, you can just make out the shadow of a man walking up and down the stairs (supposedly a teacher who fell down the stairs when he was leaving one night after school.) During the daytime, that side of the building is colder than the other and lights and other electronics do have trouble.

Mission - Mission High School Football Stadium - Some believe a young girl at this school fell from the top of bleachers and died, and her ghost now haunts the bleachers at dusk. There are conflicting submissions that say no one has ever fallen off the bleachers. There may be other reasons as to way it is haunted.

Monahans - Monahans High School - Auditorium - Supposedly a girl hung herself in there and now in the basement you can see and feel the spirit. She is known to go through the costumes and hide things in really odd places.

Monte Alto - La Bodega - It is said this place has claimed the life of many. There have been many sightings and stories about noises when there is nobody but the people who cleanup. Noises that sound like if the place is in working order. Workers report hearing laughter from rooms that are not in use. People claim to feel chills and see shadows. People dying from accidents, shootings. Don't get caught by yourself you might get surprised.

Montgomery - Community Building - The Community building is where the town used to hold all there meetings including trials. there are two cages located in front of the building were they used to hold prisoners. It is said if you walk inside the doors of the cages at night you can hear moaning and other sounds of pain.

Moody - Moody High School - The new High School going towards Temple is "said" to have been built on an Indian burial ground. Teachers would tell of times they would be up there at night alone, and would hear lockers slam or glass break.

Nacogdoches - Griffith Hall - 3rd Floor - A female resident assistant jumped out of her window after playing with a Ouija board. Her spirit is said to Haunt the floor. The lights in the community shower flicker at the same time every night which is said to be the time she died. Residents have reported seeing a girl at the end of the hall in tattered clothes and when they look back she is gone. Also, around 2AM every night, people on the South wing here footsteps running by. One resident has reported watching out the peephole and seeing no one but feeling a gust of air rush under her door as if someone had ran by.

Nacogdoches - SFA Campus - Mays Hall 11 - Before the building was a dormitory, it was a hospital, with a morgue in the basement. On the other end of the building is a deep, ruined bomb shelter from the early 40s or 50s. In the basement is a very negative feeling, very hard to describe. It is usually locked, but occasionally residents break in and wander around. It is mild there though. The bomb shelter has been locked for years but last year was broken into. Recently we discovered what appears to be a false wall in there, because the lining on the wall ends (no one noticed before

because of the lighting and the junk all over the floor).. The negative feeling from the basement is present in the bomb shelter too, but grows as you near the false wall. We (dorm residents) are curious to explore but don't want to get caught. No one knows any specific stories, but we all speculate it would have to deal with someone dying in one of the hospital rooms (which we live in now). No ideas about what's behind the false wall, though.

Nacogdoches - Stephen F. Austin State University - The Theater It has been said that in the construction of the theater a worker died and has been haunting the place since. The spirit has killed a professor there.

Nacogdoches - Stephen F. Austin State University - Wilson Hall building # 13 - Reports of stereos will turn themselves on, speakers will increase in volume until they blow, chairs will move themselves, books will re-arrange themselves, and apparitions.

Nacogdoches - Sterne-Hoya House - A former housekeeper reports feeling a gentle pressure on every inch of her body and suddenly felt like the room was spinning. She could feel a happy presence. It went away as she descended the stairs but she seldom entered the attic after that and didn't clean the house much longer. Possibly the children of the house. But in the cellar the feeling was more negative.

Nacogdoches - Turner Fine Arts Auditorium - "Chester" haunts the theater building on the Stephen F. Austin University campus. Reputed to be the ghost of the architect who died before the building's completion--some think the blueprints were misinterpreted and the building was erected backwards. Other people believe that "Chester" is the ghost of a former drama student. He has been seen as a face on a stage curtain and even once appeared onstage as an extra ghost in a play in the 1960's. Students have reported cold spots and strange noises in the halls of the building. November 2003 update/correction: Chester was the architect of the building. When learning his plans were set backwards, he killed himself in disgrace. Chester was seen originally in a photo of the original theatre cast of Hamlet. With the actor playing the "ghost" in Hamlet sick, the director found the only person who knew the lines. When the cast picture was taken that night, only a faint glow comes from where the ghost portraying the character was standing. Members were dumbfounded. Also, a spiritual team has done readings within the building and found a mediocre feeling within the halls but a strong feeling within the theatre itself.

Near Oakalla - The "OZONE" - It a long winding road with lots of sharp curves, hills and bridges. It is said that the headlights of a truck will just appear out of no where and chase you till you run off the road in which many people have died on that road. There is also an old bridge that is still there but condemn now, that a school bus full of kids fell over side down into the river killing them in the process. Since then, they have a new road and bridge near an intersection by a white church leading away from the old creepy one, which is in the vicinity of east of the new bridge. You will see a large metal road block next to a Historical Marker which I think someone stole. In the mist of the trees you can see the metal beams of the bridge. You can still walk over the old bridge which base road is made out of wood planks; and you're quiet and listen, you will hear the cries of the screaming children. There is also a grave yard across the road from the bridge which has been rumored to have a witch's grave in it. The headstone glows a shimmering orange color like the reflection of flames from a fire when there is a full moon.

New Braunfels - The Hotel Faust - Newspaper articles about the hotel ghost, noted for drifting in the hallways of an upper floor, entering closed doors, turning water and lights on and off, etc.

Noack - Lawrence chapel- Late nights corpse's candle's can be seen in the graveyard behind the church. After dusk the preacher who died while at the church can be heard.

North Richland Hills - Knob Hill - People have reported seeing dark figures moving through the trees late at night at the top of the hill. Residents also report shouts and hollers early in the morning before dawn. It is reported that a local outlaw Known as Sam Bass took two men up to the top of the hill in 1870 and shot both of them in the head. Some residence have reported over the years of seeing men with old cowboy hats walking around by their fences, but when they go out to investigate no one is there.

Oakridge - Older Neighborhood - Reports of apparitions (one is recognized as a former owner), Shadows, being touched and slapped, and noises heard.

Odessa - Ector jr. high - in the 60s it used to be a high school. The students always teased the janitor that worked there. So he climbed the balcony in the auditorium and hung his self. Many have seen him walking around the balcony and stage.

Odessa - Insane asylum - An old building located on the west side of town in an old Spanish looking hospital. Many of its patients have killed themselves in this place and it has been said that at late at night their spirits still wander that hallways looking for their doctor. Many times this has occurred and many people in the town of Odessa have been scared out of it and the police have boarded up the windows and the doors, some teenagers broke in and started a fire, but if you drive by late at night you might be able to see a light glow from the upstairs windows.

Odessa - Odessa High School - A ghost called "ghost Betty" who actually went to this school killed herself in the auditorium. Many have witnessed voices screams or even visions of her hanging. School - December Update/correction: The story about betty that is already on the website is incorrect. Betty was a student back in the 60s, and her real name was Elizabeth. Her boyfriend took her out to a stock pond around Notres and he shot her and weighed her body down and dropped her in the pond. The next day he was taken out of class and she showed the police where he dumped her body, and she haunts our auditorium because she was big into theatre.

Olney - house on main street - old man roams house where he lived before he died he has been spotted by many unsuspecting people. When you try to take animals in the room they go wild and leave the room. Has tendency to lock people in and make his presence known in many odd ways.

Olton - The Trees – witnesses report hearing drums that sounded like Indian drums and seeing a white mist going around the car they where sitting in.

Palestine - Palestine Courthouse - There is a legend of when a baby fell out of it's mothers hands and died. At night or anytime when you are alone in the courthouse you can hear a baby crying. Some times you can hear footsteps of a baby.

Paris - Gated House off of FM 195 - Scores of people report seeing a small boy crying in the corner of his supposed room of the very large house. The House resembles an evil watcher of its woods, standing upright looking out over the moon. Some claim to see wheelchairs creeping across rooms. Contains large amount of missing boards.

Paris - Old Plantation home in Slate Shoals - Most people get a bad feeling just looking at this house because of the way that it seems to just stare at you when you see it and you feel like someone is watching you. People report seeing a woman in the attic and hearing strange sounds. It has also been reported that you can see the wheelchair move across the room. If you look down into the well on the corner of the kitchen in the front of the house you can see a reflection and this may be the son of the slave master. Out back there are eleven cabins, on one side there are six and on the other there are five and if you go to the middle cabin, known as cabin number five, on the side with only five cabins you may hear screams. Cabin number five is where it is believed that some of the

slave girls were raped and killed.

Pasadena - Deepwater Jr high - there has been rumors that a girl drowned in the swimming pool when the school was built and now she haunts the girl's locker room by opening lockers and turning on the showers

Pasadena - First Line Apartments - Residents report hearing strange noises during the day and night, heard footsteps coming upstairs and the sound of keys in the door, but when they went to look who had arrived, no one would be there. Also reported an apparition of a woman coming from one of the bedrooms, walking past the small hallway and continue to the next room and disappear. While she was walking down the hallway, she would pause for a short time and turn and stare into the living room as if looking for someone.

Pasadena - Pasadena High School - It is said that a janitor who was fixing the light in the catwalk fell to his death in auditorium. He fell in about the 6th row and if you sit there during a production or in the sound room you will get chills. If you walk up the stairs to the sound room there is a door to the roof and sometimes you can hear it slam. Also there is a girl their who hung herself because she did not get the lead role in a play and she is said to play tricks on the students putting on a production.

Pearsall - Junior High School - It is said that while constructing the school several years back a construction worker was killed. When all lights are out at the school he is heard roaming the sixth grade hall, opening and closing classroom doors.

Pecos - Barrio Santa Rosa - it is said that late at night next to the railroad tracks in front of the Santa Rosa church you can hear a women sobbing down the street with a gentle sound of her high heels walking towards you.

Pecos - Lamar Middle School - It is said long ago a boy swinging in right swing died after falling and cracking his head open. Now a certain time between September and December the swing will swing by its self and it will look like someone is swinging on it, but the other swings are still and quiet on a calm day.

Pecos - Pecos Elementary (shutdown) - It is said that voices and strange apparitions will appear on top of the roof and in the girls bathroom. Late at night children are heard playing the rundown playground.

Pflugerville - Cinemark Tinseltown 20 - Feeling of being watched and cold spots, cups and popcorn bags and buckets knocked over often, customer's items [like watches and other jewelry] vanishing.

Pflugerville / Hutto - Jake's hill road - story has it that Jake (a farmer) killed his wife and 2 kids then hung himself off the bridge and if you go to the bridge and put your car in neutral and put flour on the back of your car the wife and 2 kids will push you across the bridge to "save" you from Jake -the bridge has been proven to be flat. Recently has been visited and better directions have been given: Go east on 685 to a road called Row Lane. Go down that way for a while until you reach Jakes Hill Road. Then after going down a hill you will come to a bridge, which is Jake's bridge.

Pflugerville / Hutto - Jake's House - Story says that it too is haunted with hearing of footsteps, kids screaming, and Jake yelling "I am coming for you." Will get more info in the next update

Pharr - Whalen Road - There's a dirt road that leads to a corn field and around the corn field there used to be a ranch that had two barns and a small house. There's proven evidence that the family had died in the burning of Pharr in 1963. Almost exactly 40 years ago. They say to this day you can

hear the family talking and running threw the trees screaming help. They also say that they throw rocks and sticks at the people that walk and drive by. And the addition of the father searching for his cattle dressed in black with an ax.

Plainview - Carnado Jr. High - A little boy died there and if you walk down the hall by the Gym alone you can here a basketball bouncing but there's no one there. And the stage if your there you get the felling that's some ones watching you and you can hear little whispers

Plainview - Masso's department store - across from the courthouse there is a store that is named Masso's it used to be a photo shop at the turn of the century. The Masso's the owners of the store used to live upstairs there and had their western store downstairs. They said that they were ran out by weird stuff happening like they would leave and come back and furniture would be moved. So they moved out and used the upstairs for storage. But they still heard weird stuff happening like furniture moving around.

Plainview - Old Hilton Hotel - The hotel has been closed down for years, but the place is said to be haunted. Several rooms still have the curtains hanging in the windows that have been seen moving even though no one is in the building. There is also a rumor that the place was broken into by Satanists. They were said to have called forth demons, which are now trapped there. There is even a story about Room 529. It is said to have an open Bible lying in the floor. If you enter the room, the air suddenly turns icy and the pages in the Bible begin to turn.

Plainview - Plainview High School - In the early 1980's some student's were in the auditorium practicing for a school play and they say that there was some students on the top balcony put up ornaments for the play, it is said that, that after everyone one left one student stayed there and later that night killed him self by hanging him self from the top balcony. The next days where really hard on the school and under the auditorium are some what big tunnels students have been caught there skipping, about 2 weeks after that death some kids were skipping and got caught instead of stopping when told the ran into the tunnels going deeper in them, so they waited and waited for them to come out but they didn't, finally they went in after them when they found the students they were found dead with the throats cut back all the to where the knife hit the bone, police went in there trying to find the murder but then they found that there's a dead end at that the end of the tunnel and if someone in there would of wanted to get out they would of had to come out by the front. What killed them who knows? Many students hear the kids that die screaming, "HELP" and "PLEASE DONT KILL ME".

Plainview - Plainview High School - Athletic Department - one day after school the football players went straight to practice, after football practice they have to lift weights, one of the football player was benching pressing by himself with no spotter and they say that the weight was to much and when trying to pick it up he couldn't any more and that weight fell right on his throat, he tried to call for help but that weight wouldn't let him talk or breath, about 20 minutes later the coaches found him dead. It is said that when no one is there and you can hear the weights moving and you can hear the man screaming and sometimes see the guy walking with his head down

Point - Just off highway 69 in-between Emory and Lone Oak - there is an old graveyard where a witch was hung and burned. If you go to the very far back right of the cemetery around 1 to 2:30 a.m. and stand with your back to the tree, usually up on the hill you will see a dark apparition of a man in a suit. Witnesses also report hearing footsteps all around them.

Port Arkansas - Tarpon Inn - The old hotel was built in 1886, which is almost 100 years older than me. The rooms are very small and cramped, nor do they have any restoration done. Our bathroom was glowing pink at about 3;00 in the morning. Last time I checked bathrooms were not supposed to glow pink. Our room was on the second floor, which was the top and you could hear footsteps

above us. You could also hear voices in the shower, which was this really old concrete slab thing. There were cold spots everywhere.

Port Neches - Sarah Jane Road - Sarah Jane was reportedly a union sympathizer during the Civil War who was betrayed and drove her wagon off the bridge into the water trying to escape from Confederate soldiers. She was shot by a soldier while trying to save her baby, who was in the wagon with her. People have reported hearing Sarah Jane and also the babe cry while standing on the bridge at night. Here is another explanation of the Sara Jane Haunting, - A woman left her abusive husband, so to get back at her, the man took their 5-year-old girl, and jumped of the side of a bridge. The woman searched for the girl for years, and finally got so distraught that she hung herself off the side of the same bridge that her daughter and husband jumped off of. It is said that at midnight, if you drive across the bridge, you can see the noose on the side on the railing and you hear a woman's voice saying, "Sara Jane, Sara Jane, where are you my Sara Jane".

Possum Kingdom - Camp Constantine - Reports of apparitions of 2 cowboys standing there staring, also screams and yelling are heard.

Post - The Town - The small town of Post is haunted by C.W. Post, the founder of the town and of the mega dollar cereal company. I have spoke with police officers who, while patrolling at night enforcing the curfew law, have seen a person walking down the main street and around a corner. When the officers speed up to the person he vanishes or walks around corners and no trace of him is found. The local museum was an insane asylum in which Post reportedly killed himself and is said to be haunted too.

Premont - Premont Sewer Pond - late at night it is said that a shadow resembling that of a dog with wings can be seen on the mounds surrounding the pond.

Princeton - Princeton and McKinney Water Tower off the Airport Road - Reports of an apparition of a woman falling from the Water Tower.

Refugio - Refugio County Court House - A man named Henry died while in the detox cell of the old jail. After all the lights have been turned off, he will turn them back on. Doors leading from the courtroom to the old jail will open by themselves and lights will turn on and off by themselves. Henry has been known to move things around and end up in employees' cars.

Richardson - Shopping center at Yale and Beltline - When it was Herman's sporting goods in the late 80's an ex employee was let in after hours where he killed almost every one in the store. People who have worked in their later say they hear boxes moving, people laughing and than dead silence.

Richmond - The Old Jail House - This old jail house is located on Preston Street and is currently the local police department. It used to be a killing place for slaves and is now said to be haunted. Ghosts have been seen by police working the late night shift.

Roanoke - crazy man's - it is said that years ago a rich man had bought a lot of land that had an old water tower on it and was over grown with weeds and trees. After clearing all the rubble he had stone built around the water tower and a clock face put in to bring up the property value, and paved the roads (some with cobble stone), the land wasn't done settling and the roads crack and the land was uneven so he went crazy and murdered his family and buried the kids under a near by bridge. Then hanging his wife from the banister of their house. the house was struck by lightning and has burned down. but rumor has it that if you park on the bridge turn your lights off and honk the horn three times his daughter will appear to you. The most haunted part of the land is the tower (which also has burned down) all that stands now is an empty shell. If one drives up to it and looks at the top you will be able to see the son, who is a watcher to make sure nothing evil harms the living (to

protect you from his dad.) - December 2003 update - Warning! The clock tower is still there, but it is gated off. It is also rumored that the Roanoke police have sensors out there.. If you go out there at night believe me police will come because they know that nobody has any business being out there!

Roby - Fisher County Jail - There is an inmate here that does not appear to be human. The ghost has made himself known to inmates through various forms of physical contact. Inmates have reported the spirit touching them, throwing things, flushing toilets, and just making noise. He has even been seen by the sheriff. One time, the ghost lit a stove for a jailer. The origin of the spirit is unknown, but it is believed to perhaps be the ghost or ghosts of a sheriff and deputy that were murdered by an inmate in 1927.

Roma - La Minita Creek - In the early 1950's, during a severe thunderstorm a vehicle traveling across "La Minita Creek" on old Hwy83-seven miles north of Roma, struck the concrete guardrail. The vehicle, with its three occupants, flipped over the railing and plunged into the swollen creek. The driver of the vehicle, fighting the raging water, managed to extract his unconscious wife from the vehicle. Upon his return to the vehicle, he was unable to rescue their eight-year-old daughter. The little girls body was never recovered. Since then, some locals in the area have reported sightings of a little girl wandering the fields and woods adjacent to the creek. Numerous sightings of this "Lost Little Girl" have been reported in the area where the creek meets the Rio Grande River. Illegal aliens crossing the river have reported seeing a little girl running along the bank of the river. Dove hunters and campers have also reported seeing a little girl running through the woods, accompanied by sounds of a crying child.

Roma - Roma's Historical Plaza - In the 1940's, a young girl who was about to receive her First Communion fell, hit her head on a rock, and died. Now, legend has it that she haunts the community's historical plaza. Citizens of this small town have claimed to see her walking through this area in her beautiful, white dress. At other times, they have complained of hearing loud noises in the middle of night when no one else is in sight.

Rome - Deep Creek Cemetery - About a half a mile down the dirt road there is a place called whispering bridge where some kids fell off on this 30 foot drop and you can hear the cries of the children!

San Angelo - Angelo State University - Girls High Rise Dorm - 9th Floor - Ninth floor of the girls high rise dorm is haunted by a college student who was killed in April 1978. She is a very nice ghost.

San Angelo - Angelo State University - The Housing Office - is haunted by the spirit of a young co-ed who was murdered there in the 1970's by an ROTC cadet. He apparently was infatuated with her and went into a murderous rage when she refused his advances.

San Angelo - Santa Rita Park - A woman named Marie, who apparently used to reside in the Santa Rita area and frequently walk in the park, still hangs around the park, just to the left of Santa Rita elementary. She died without much family. Stray dogs tend to roam the park at night, whether they are looking for food or a place to sleep, and their behavior is very peculiar - jumping up in the air, excitable, running to and fro, barking in a direction where no one or nothing can be seen. Marie seems to enjoy the dogs' company, and she tends to sit at the bench closest to the school - anyone who stands near or sits on that bench at night is sure to feel a chill and a sense of restlessness. One will also find that looking into the creek (which runs through the park) at night takes much courage, though nothing has reportedly been seen in the water.

San Angelo - Sun Set Mall - In one of the closets of the old Luby's restaurant, you can hear two little kids playing and talking.

San Angelo - Fort Concho - Many ghosts haunt this "best preserved" frontier army fort in America. The buffalo soldiers were stationed here in the late 19th century for protection against Indian attacks. Many of them are still there along with others. Officers Quarters' #1 still has a little girl upstairs who died of an illness. She can be seen from time to time. Ask any employee for details. Conrad McClure, an employee and re-enactor have had many ghostly encounters there during his career.

San Angelo - Fort Concho - It is haunted by many of the buffalo soldiers, a young girl playing on the floor in an upstairs bedroom of Officer's Quarters #1 accompanied by cold spots.

San Antonio - The Alamo - This very famous historical landmark which remains a prideful part of Texas history, is said to be truly haunted. Not a surprise, due to what has conspired here in 1836. The Alamo was originally a small chapel built by Franciscan monks here in 1718. Later it was expanded as a mission and a fortress, used by Texas as a stronghold against the Mexicans over land rights. In March, 1836, the president of Mexico General Antonio Lopez de Santa Ana and 4000 troops laid siege to the Alamo. The 11-day battle resulted in the deaths of most of the 188 defenders of the Alamo. The losses for the Mexicans were over 1600. General Lopez de Santa Ana ordered the bodies of the slain Texans dumped in a large grave and the Alamo torn to the ground. But when the men started tearing down the walls, ghostly hands protruded to stop them and they fled in fear. The Alamo has not forgotten the cries of those that perished on that day. Today the Alamo still stands in the heart of San Antonio. Tourists staying in a nearby hotel have reported seeing grotesque apparitions coming from the wall of the old Alamo. There are also other reports of a ghost on top of the Alamo, walking back and forth trying to find an escape. Other reports of screaming and yelling coming from the Alamo after hours are also heard. I feel that most of the hauntings are actually residual hauntings, meaning that they are actually playbacks of past events somehow trapped within time.

San Antonio - Alamo quarry theaters - well the theater was built over an old cement factory and well rumor has it that there are bodies trapped in the foundation, witnesses that work there have seen a child in the projection room, and have felt various cold spots on the second floor on both sides of the theaters. And at night when the auditorium's light inside would dim slowly down then on and the process would repeat itself until you left the auditorium.

San Antonio - Alamo Street Theater - There is a ghost by the name Margarite that haunts the establishment. The theater is in an old church building and she is usually seen in the choir loft in Victorian garb.

San Antonio - The Alamodome - Before the Alamodome was built, existed a bad neighborhood where a lady got raped and killed. She has been seen walking around the parking lot, as if to be lost. Years passed and the neighborhood was demolished and the dome was built. While constructing the dome, a worker was walking on a high beam and made a wrong step and fell to his death. He is seen walking the long halls of the dome. Last but not least, a famous daredevil died while performing a stunt. It is reported, that you are sure to hear footsteps, screams, mumbling, moans and see shadows walking along about their business.

San Antonio - Bexar - Kindred elementary - it is said that a plane crashed in the field and when you enter the restrooms the sink will turn on and you could hear voices while you walk on the field.

San Antonio - Bexar - The train tracks - In the 20's a bus full of kids was struck by a train on the southwest side of town. I have been there, it is real if you put your car there in neutral something pushes your car over the tracks. Sometimes if you look you can see small hand prints people believe this to be the small children who died in that accident.

San Antonio - Bexar - Spanish Main Apartments - Rittiman Rd. - If your sitting at the bottom of the stairs you can see from the side of your Eyes a little boy at the top of the stairs.

San Antonio - Brackenridge Villa Mansion - - built in the 1840's, is said to also have activity. Strange shadows are spotted from its windows. Further, there is documentation that this campus had been inhabited for nearly 7,000 years by Native Americans, who were attracted to it since the campus is the source of the San Antonio River.

San Antonio - Brooks AFB - When fog rolls onto the base, at night, it is known that there is a young lady that walks around with a pack on her back. Cops on the base have told when they fall asleep on duty she will tap you on the shoulder to wake you up.

San Antonio - The Cadillac Bar - The ghost of an old owner is seen in the storage basement of the building and there is another ghost named "Beatrice", who was a former employee. She is a "negative spirit" because she was very unhappy and not pretty when she was alive. She turns on sinks and throws kitchen utensils. Many employees have seen both ghosts.

San Antonio - Camberly Gunter Hotel - The Camberly Gunter Hotel is haunted by the ghost of a prostitute who was murdered there by one of her tricks in the early 1800's. The room she was murdered in was found covered in blood but no body was ever found. A picture of her hangs in the Lobby Bar. The man who murdered her was said to have then checked in to the Menger Hotel in San Antonio three blocks away where he also disappeared without a trace.

San Antonio - Chinese Graveyard - Go down Zazamora after you pass Loop 410 keep going the road will make a slight turn to the right and on the right (it is hard to see so go slow) there will be a big white cross. Pull in turn the car off along with lights its better with the windows down. Quickly flash your lights five times and look and listen for talking and white apparitions around the very small graveyard

San Antonio - Commanche Look-out Hill - Sources say they have seen ghost of the men that were stationed at the fort. They also have reported that they have seen Indians there.

San Antonio - Crown Plaza St. Anthony - There are known stories of sightings of strange shadowy outlines and feelings of a presence in the room, and the opening and closing of doors. Some also say that they here footsteps behind them as if someone were following them.

San Antonio - Devils bridge - It is so dark in there that you shine your high beams you will only be able to see few feet ahead. Also if you find a big rock throw it into the bridge; do not be surprised if you do not here the rock land.

San Antonio - Douglass Elementary - some say that Douglass elementary was built on a Indian burial ground and that a janitor died in the auditorium, there the doors would slam shut by themselves and the piano would start playing. Witnesses could hear people walking and talking when they would spend the night there but every time they checked there was no one there.

San Antonio - Edison High School - It's been said that teachers and janitors have seen ghostly children in their classrooms late at night. Some even say that at night if you listen closely you can hear the sounds of laughing children in the hallways.

San Antonio - Eisenhower Middle School - A country boy has been seen in the cafeteria. The school used to be a ranch.

San Antonio - The Emily Morgan Hotel - Floor nine is a very active floor. Having been unaware that the building housed wounded soldiers during the battle of the Alamo, we stayed there on floor nine in room 902. We were the only ones on the floor yet doors opened and closed all night long. At one point the toilet seat slammed itself up and down about ten times while we were in the adjacent room. A bottle of wine slid off of the counter by itself as did the coffee pot the next morning and the elevator would not take us to the floor we wanted. Once we did get moving the doors would open and shut about ten times before standing still long enough to let us out. Management had responded to earlier complaints of the same but the motor was fine.

San Antonio - Espada Park - There are railroad tracks here that are said to be haunted by some kids that were hit by a train while riding in a bus. When people come here and park their cars about ten to twelve feet away from the tracks, the ghostly kids push the car to safety.

San Antonio - Fort Sam Houston - There are several officers quarters on this old Army post that are said to be haunted. At one you can at times hear the sound of a piano playing. There is another house where there is of a child who will move items around the house. There is an older, large wooden quarters, where those that live in the house hear footsteps.

San Antonio - Highlands High School - doors slamming shut in bad weather, lights shutting off in meetings, kicking and screaming in between the walls of room #111.

San Antonio - Historic Spanish Missions - In an area of town known for its historic Spanish missions, there is a RR track that was the scene of a train and bus accident. The bus was carrying children home from school when it got stuck on the tracks. The train hit it and all children were killed. Now if you put your car in neutral about 100 yards from the track, it will begin to roll uphill, over the tracks. It is said that the ghosts of the children push you over the tracks. There is a heavy Satanic presence in this same area, it can almost be felt.

San Antonio - Hot Wells Motel - Site of an old Burnt down hotel. Rumor has it that Hot Wells was known for its luxury spas and the numerous fires that took place in Rm. 13. The Fowl Smell of the dead still lingers there even after its been burnt for 46 yrs.

San Antonio - Institute of Texas Culture - There are stories of pipe smoke (unexplained) being smelled there, footsteps near the audio/visual room, rearranged books in library, back of 1898 glass hearse being opened and other activity around it.

San Antonio - Menger Hotel - haunted by the spirit of a chambermaid who was killed there by her husband.

San Antonio - North Star Mall - Shadows that walk by and if you work there you will here your name whispered.

San Antonio - Old Nacogdoches Rd Comanche Park Tower - Many ghosts have been seen on the grounds of Comanche Park, aka Comanche Look-Out Hill. There have been sightings of old soldiers who were said to have been stationed there. And many people have also reported having seen the forms of Indians there. Another place that ties in with this area is Old Nacogdoches Road. Many people, usually driving down this road during the night hours, have claimed to see Indians, and soldiers walking along side the road. There is also a creek that intersects the road that has been said to be the host for many Indian apparition sightings.

San Antonio - Old Onion House - Said to be haunted by ghosts of people that used to live there by the last name of onion.

San Antonio - Old Stone Ridge Rd - If you drive down this street at night with your lights off en route to the old children's cemetery, strange things happen. Once, the locks on the doors of our car went up and down. And they weren't automatic locks. Supposedly, the Donkey Lady is responsible for the hauntings. Killed and badly mangled in an auto wreck when some friends of hers were driving down the road one night with no lights on, she haunts the woods around the area and protects the souls of the small children buried in the cemetery.

San Antonio - Our Lady of the Lake University - This university is said to carry ageless stories of past inhabitants who still walk the halls and campus grounds. Some of the more famous ones include the once janitor who haunts the basement of the library, the ghosts of the dorms, ghostly nuns, and a famous headless apparition who walks the halls of what is now the elementary school across the street, but was once a dorm for the university

San Antonio - Plaza Marriott - The Lady has been at this hotel for years. The hotel property includes 4 buildings on the Historic Register, and The Lady was believed to be the widow of the owner of one of these buildings. She hung herself and her cat in what is now the exercise facility (was her home, specifically the "front room" or "living room"). Now she can be seen on the upper levels of the main hotel building usually in a long white dress or nightdress, and holding her cat, stroking its head. She has been seen in the employee corridors in the basement, and standing among the trees in the garden. Lights come on and off occasionally with no warning and no reason, and drawers at the front desk have a tendency of opening by themselves.

San Antonio - Providence High School- In the 1950's there was a nun who loved the school so much that when she passed away her sisters decided that since she loved the school she should be buried on the school grounds. Years later Providence decided to build a gym over the spot where the nun was buried forgetting she was there. Today if you walk in the gym and step in a certain area it is hollow. Also a night the nun is seen walking the halls by the many Freshman that attend the lock in. Even after death the nun continues to watch over her beloved.

San Antonio - River Center Mall - Has been reported to have river ghost along with fish ghost swimming along the San Antonio River that talk to you.

San Antonio - San Jose and San Jacinto missions - Sporadic reports of cold spots in summer, raps, and knocks. Although some of the missions are still active, there have been reports of low chanting and mumbling from empty rooms.

San Antonio - Santa Rosa Hospital - Many people do not like to work the night shift at Santa Rosa Hospital because they have either seen or heard about a headless nun who glides around. Many people have admitted to seeing the nun.

San Antonio - Shane and Villamain Roads - the spirits of children who were killed in a bus accident at the intersection push one's car off the tracks. This has been documented on film. Put your car in neutral and the cars will roll up hill and over the tracks.

San Antonio - Santikos Century Plaza 8 - It is said that at night when you're alone that you hear chain dragging on the grounds of the theater and you would hear banging on the ceiling.

San Antonio - Six Flags Fiesta Texas - If you go to the very end of Six Flags Fiesta Texas on the west side of the park right next to the Chaoz ride, you will see a giant ride called the Jockers Wild. That ride has been closed for over a year because last year in April, a little girl who was riding it died while she got off the ride and some people say they see her riding next to them during the ride so they just closed it.

San Antonio - St. Anthony Hotel - A 1909 San Antonio Hotel haunted by a Hispanic employee named Anita, an elderly lady in a women's bathroom, a sad young woman who is in the roof ballroom, and a ghostly couple who frequently come back to a certain hotel room to re-live their honeymoon. More ghosts are there, but many are unknown. Reports of being followed, people see shadowy outlines, doors opening and closing by themselves, and apparitions of 2 different women.

San Antonio - St. Martin Hall - This place is the elementary across from Our Lady of the Lake University. It is said that when it use to be a border school there was a girl that was killed in the restroom. Unusual things have happened such as lights being on after they were turned off and things have gone missing.

San Antonio - Stinson Field Cemetery and the Stinson Field ghost - It is said that the cemetery next to Stinson Municipal Airport (formerly Stinson Field) is haunted by blue lights over certain graves at night, which are in fact visible from the road when you're driving by. One of the old hangars at the Airport itself is also haunted, presumably by a man who was killed while starting his plane, - though it's a condemned hangar used for long term storage only. Both of these, interestingly enough, are on the way to the Ghost Tracks of Shane and Villamin roads..

San Antonio - The Menger Hotel - Haunted by 38 known ghosts, including Teddy Roosevelt, a lady in blue, Sallie White who is a murdered chamber maid, Captain Richard King, and many others. My sister, who is a little psychic, had an experience here. Our family was sleeping in the new portion of the hotel, and she woke up in the early hours and saw a misty "cowboy" like-person standing in the room with his back turned to her. He had a blank stare on his face and just stood for several minutes before leaving. Many of Teddy Roosevelt's rough riders haunt the bar.

San Antonio - Terrel Castle Bed and Breakfast - This bed and breakfast is said to be haunted by the original lady of the house and some children. The lady has been sensed in the library, and the children play on the stairs.

San Antonio - Trinity University - The Chapman Graduate Center and the Holt Center - are known places for things that are unexplained. At the Graduate center bottom floor you walk-by and you feel a feeling that you need to get out of there fast. Nasty feeling to feel. Many housekeeping and Officers feel the same feeling. At the Holt center, some members of the housekeeping will not enter there alone or/and at night. Police officers have felt that same feeling, to include supervisors.

San Antonio - University of the Incarnate Word - Dubuis Hall - - a former nun is said to haunt students in the night with many reporting uneasy feelings and the sensation of being watched. Another girl claimed that she awoke one morning to find her stuffed animals had been totally rearranged in neat order during the night.

San Antonio - University of the Incarnate Word - Main Administration Building - built in 1922, has cold spots and reports of a student's radio dial (non-digital) begin scanning through stations on its own. This same admin building's top (4th) floor was once used as a quarantine for victims of tuberculosis and has seen its share of deaths, which might account for the activity. Additionally, on the 3rd floor of the Admin building, a 5-year-old boy chasing a bouncing ball has been spotted regularly.

San Antonio - Victoria's Black Swan Inn - There have been numerous ghostly experiences.

San Antonio - Villa Main Railroad Tracks - Haunted by the children killed in a 1930's fatal school bus accident. The bus reportedly stalled on the tracks and was consequently hit by a train, killing all in the bus. It is said that if you pull your car onto those tracks, the children will push your car over the tracks to safety. Baby powder placed the bumper of the endangered car is said to show the

handprints of the small children.

San Benito - Old San Benito High School - It is said that in the old high school you can hear screams, crying and a little girl that walks the halls of the abandon school which use to be a hospital during WW11 for the injured.

San Juan - Austin Middle School - There is a ghost of a basketball player haunting the gym. Around 6 p.m. you can see the lights turn on by themselves and hear a basketball bounce on the floor, dribbling and also foot steps. 30 min. later the lights go off and all noises stop. There is restrooms next to the gym that are closed because of a girl who committed suicide. Many students before reported seeing this girl in a white gown staring at them while looking at themselves in the mirrors or washing their hands.

San Juan - The old PSJA Auditorium - It has been said that in the old auditorium years ago a janitor or tech was putting up a light on the top and he fell and died. Till this day if you look up the light has never been placed. The story is if you happen to do a production there, you have to put his name in the program because if not he will do something to ruin the show. Either drop the set, or something else horrid.

San Marcos - Belvin St. - The Pike House - There is a huge haunted hospital which has been said to have ghost roaming in the halls of the hospital and there are secret passage ways that lead to operating and emergency rooms. it was built in the 1950's. from the road, there is a huge `pen field, and looming at the end of the field, on top of the hill is a huge 4 story building. It used to be an insane asylum, but was closed down. Years later, the Pike Fraternity, bought the property, and made it the pledge house. During one of the pledge processes, some of the pledges were killed, the brothers had the pledges write down what happened in the pledge books, burn them, then nail them to the walls. If you go in there, you can see the pledge books, as well as Polaroid's, blood on the walls, etc.

San Marcos - Job Corps - the graveyard shift has lots of stories of ghostly apparitions, lady in white that was murdered. Lots of ghosts seen by the kids in barracks as well as the house aides, it was formerly an Air Force base. There are to many stories to even begin to tell. Just go ask anyone that works or lives there!

San Marcos - Old Main - The building called "Old Main" has two reputed ghosts, one a blatant fake, but the other seemingly real. The fake is that the ghost of LBJ roams the halls. The other stems from a time before the building was renovated. Before renovation (as it can be seen in the movie D.O.A. with Meg Ryan) the three-story building was open from the roof to the ground. Legend has it that a young student fell (jumped or was pushed) from the third floor and died on impact. Today, custodial staff has reported seeing the girl, still dressed as she was then, clutching her books, trying to get to class.

San Marcos - Southwest Texas State University - Theater building - A ghost referred to as "Ramsey" haunts the building. He supposedly hung himself in the building. Random unusual events, such as lights turning off by them have been reported. It has also been said that since the building is round and surrounded by water, that it attracts ghosts.

San Marcos - Thompson Island Bridge - The Thompson Island bridge in San Marcos is said to be haunted by the ghost of a long dead Confederate soldier. He died there at his post while guarding it during the American Civil War. It is believed that he still appears there. Dressed in his grey and yellow uniform. cap, and cape. and armed with a kentucky longtom riffle. Although sightings are very remote, it is reported that the dead soldiers ghost is more active before, and during wartime.

San Perlita - El Toro Road - Devil's Lagoon - In the late 1800's early 1900's a horse drawn carriage is said to have driven into the lagoon and everyone was killed and certain nights around midnight the carriage will come out of the lagoon drive around it and then return.

Santa Ana - Santa Ana high school auditorium - about 7 years ago a girl fell from a balcony in the auditorium during a play. Whenever there is a play, a dim light can be seen from the balcony above the stage itself. Dressing room doors close by themselves and there are cold spots. Its a tradition that we bring her spirit flowers before every play for a safe performance.

Santa Maria - Iglesia Antigua - in this church you can here noises at night. there is a tunnel under the church. it was a cemetery.

Santa Rosa - Long ago a restless spirit haunted this town. She was called "La Llorona" or weeping woman. She would walk down the streets of one of the villages called "EL Rincon Del Diablo" or the Den of the Devil. She would weep for her children that had drowned in a canal not far from the village. The town had to make a huge exorcism to put the restless spirit to rest. Nothing has happened in the village since then, but some say if you walk up the canal at midnight you can still hear her wails.

Saratoga - Beaumont- Bragg Rd. - Witnesses report a ghost of a headless man with a lantern.

Saratoga - Bragg Road - This is a road near Saratoga where a mysterious light hovered, sped away from or toward drivers or followed drivers. Some said it was the light from a lantern that belonged to the ghost of a railroad man who was accidentally killed on nearby railroad tracks.

Saratoga - Dirt rd. by RR tracks - It is reported that on certain nights a person can drive down the Saratoga light rd. and see lights floating and following people. It is said that an engineer is haunting the place where he was killed. There are several stories as to what actually happened there.

Scottsville - Scottsville Cemetery - This cemetery dates from before Texas was a state. The haunting is actually on the grounds bordering the west of the cemetery and church. There is a covered spring house at the foot of a hill just outside the fenced off area leading to the cemetery parking lot. Stairs lead up the hill from the spring house to the top, where a large, two story house once stood. This house burned in the 50's, but was reputed to be haunted. Old-timers told of standing outside in their youth and listening to voices and furniture being moved in the empty rooms inside. Youths of today say that if you stand at the top of the stairs, you can hear a woman weeping several hundred feet away, down at the spring house.

Seabrook - Camp Casa Mare - Formerly a privately owned mansion, now Girl Scout Camp "Casa Mare". Young woman who live in the home near the shore with her father said to be very distraught over the loss of a lover. She waited, watching for him to return from the sea from her balcony every night until she met her untimely death and collided with the ground below. The mansion was since torn down, and a mess hall built where it once stood. Some say if you stand in a circle around the spot where she died (it remains uncovered by buildings, but now lies under a tile mural of a star), she will pull at you from the center of the circle, so that everyone "leans" inward. Two campers supposedly died after falling in a well and being trapped. It has since been covered, but many report they still hear them screaming and clawing to get cut. Also, the dorm nearest to the shore is supposedly haunted (the dorm for those campers taking sailing). There are 3 showers, and when the first two are turned on, the third mysteriously turns on. Lights turn on and off and campers report hearing things.

Seabrook - Toddville Road - the former Toddville Mansion, which has recently been torn down, the property turned into apartments or condos. Reports of a strange creature roaming the grounds,

noises, feelings of being watched, shadowy figures.

Sealy - Sealy High School - sounds of walking and doors opening and closing on the second floor, elevator operating by itself.

Sealy - Sealy high school - football field and track - There was a senior track star coming home from a track meet. He fell asleep behind the wheel and somehow cut himself. When they found him he had bled to death. It is said that if you go to the track at midnight you can see him running around the track.

Sealy - Sealy Jr. High Gym - There were twin cheerleaders. The head cheerleader broke up with one of the football players. The guy hung himself in one of the upstairs room. The sisters got into a big fight because of it.(in the same room.) One pushed the other one down the stairs (Head-cheerleader down the stairs.) Half killing her. So she picked her up brought her back up to the top of the stairs, dragging her by her feet so her head would drag killing her. If you go there on Halloween night you can hear the screams of the one sister and her head dragging across the floor. The other one always said she never wanted to kill her just make her mad. But she ended up dying anyway.

Seguin - Texas Lutheran University- There are two places that are haunted here. One is the Wupperman Theatre building which is said to be haunted by a little girl in a blue dress who wants to play hide and seek. Also the stage lights flicker on and off for no reason and the trap door has been said to open on its own. The other place is a dorm room in the Trinity Building which is completely locked up, and no one is allowed to live there. Some say you can see the lights go on and off and the blinds fluttering.

Skidmore - Billmore House - People claimed to have seen a small child haunting the attic of the house and the owners also claimed to have heard crying and laughing through the walls at night. They also say that they hear dripping (they think it is blood) from the spot under the ceiling fan. The owners and towns people say there is a ghost still haunting the house because there was a child killed by his father up in the basement, hung by a ceiling fan. I know because i lived there one year ago.

Snyder - Snyder Coliseum - First One day a young kid was chasing a bat and fell from the top of the top of the stairs. He tumbled and broke his neck. It is also said you can see him running around the top of the building.

Southlake - Timmeron - you can be walking down the street by the pool and you will feel a sudden feel of cold energy and a feeling you are being watched all the time. When you are in the bike trails you can occasionally hear something walking near to you and people's dogs always bark out of nowhere and you look outside to see what it is nothing is there. Lights will flicker, you can hear loud noises outside, so on.. many people have reported seeing ghost.

Spring - The Cat House - Supposedly a girl about 12 was playing in the loft when she fell. She had died from complications. She is said to walk the loft.

Spring - Blue Light cemetery- Reports of a blue light and blue fog all over the cemetery, accompanied by heard voices and footsteps and the feeling of being chased.

Springtown - Veal Station Cemetery (just North of Springtown)- It is said that there is a glowing tombstone there. It came on the news one night and reported about the glowing tombstone and the ghost of a woman walking around her grave. Update: but the cemetery is chained off at night now because of so many people going there.

Stanton - Convent is haunted by the Priest who hung himself for being accused of a crime. Reports of the lights being turned on and off at night. Some even sayings of babies that cry at night that were supposedly buried under the convent.

Stanton - St. Joseph Convent - Supposedly haunted by weeping nuns.

Sulphur Springs - Dead Mans Run - word has it that around 1890 a man was working on the railroad tracks that were being laid through town. About 2 miles off of 19 on hwy. 11 to the right on a little black top road is a desolate patch of railroad tracks. Now this man who was working on it was having a bad time with his wife. So one night he took her out there for a "romantic interlude" and instead he beat her badly and tied her to the tracks. Well, thinking she was unconscious he sat down beside her to rest and without him knowing, she tied his boot laces to the track. He felt so guilty that he sat there on the tracks and never moved until he saw the train barreling down on him. When it was almost there he got up to move and couldn't. he looked down to see his wife grinning up at him and his laces tied in multiple knots. He tried to untie his laces, but to no prevail, and was killed with his wife on the tracks. Now if you go to those tracks on November 12 at about 2 to 3 am you can get out of your car and sit on the tracks and you will witness the entire scene. You can hear the man screaming and the woman laughing.

Sunnyvale - Barns Bridge - One night in 1974 a lady and her daughter were driving on Barns Bridge and flipped into the creek and they both died. Legend is that at midnight you stop on the bridge and turn your car off and sit there roll down the windows and drop your keys onto the road. Wait for 3 minutes and get your keys and they say that when you get home you will have a set of 3 finger prints all over your car.

Sweetwater - Sweetwater High School - Footsteps are heard on stage in the auditorium while cold spots are felt on the gridiron. Also a playful ghost runs through the downstairs part of the school. Light footsteps are heard on the steps and he/she is known to lock the doors to teacher's rooms.

Sweetwater - Sweetwater Lake - Mysterious orange lights have been seen floating across the lake.

Sweetwater - Texas Movie Theatre - Cash would disappear and reappear in the cash register, strange noises, voices and apparitions.

Texarkana - Spring Lake Park - The town that dreaded Sundown. A couple was there making out and were murdered. Rumor is that the girl was tied to a tree and stabbed to death, if you stand by that tree, you feel rope being tied around you.

Texas City - Cinemark Movies 12 - All the employees of this theatre are scared to death to go into one of the auditoriums alone. Most workers have had some kind of an encounter with the ghost that haunts this particular auditorium. It makes some people feel freezing. Others became very hot. One employee said that every time she went in it, her knees would become very weak, but when she left the room, she was fine. Some employees have even seen this spirit.

Tolar - The Old Marrs House - Back in 1974 a little girl and her mother were murdered in this house. It has been said that if you stand in the center of the house with no lights on, you can hear footsteps of the mother approaching and the sound of a little girl playing with her dolls.

Tomball - Spring Creek Park - In the Civil War era, a munitions factory existed in what is now the back portion of the park. It was destroyed when something touched off an explosion, which killed approximately 200 men. If you visit the sight today, even on a hot day, you will get chills

Universal City - Randolph AFB - Eberly Park - where a young man crashed his plane and died in the early days of the base. And many things are said to happen in the maids quarters and old water tower.

Valley Mills - Middle Bosque River - A witness reports, " while on the top of this bluff I have felt like I was being watch ,or like someone was behind me. There seems to be such a strong presence there."

Van Zandt - Edgewood - Crooked Creek - Going back to 1958 reports of a woman in white walking the road at night and she has accepted rides to say I am going home. She gets out at this deserted house for 60 years and goes in. No lights go on or nothing and she isn't seen again except on rare times. Everything about her is white they say. The story is on one website that has been around a few years. I think its called bluebird something. The ghost of Edgewood seems to be harmless and she doesn't appear often. But after reading about other ghost this seems to be normal.

Victoria - Cinema 4, Salem 6, Playhouse 4 - At Cinema 4 there is a ghost woman that watches the workers clean. She is very playful and likes to call you name. While looking down they have seen a little boy run up to the concession stand and when you look up no one it there. At all the theatres everyone has seen trash cans roll up ramps and cold spots through out the buildings. The ghost only seems to mess with you if there is nothing "fun" going on.

Victoria - Tanglewood Townhouses - Some have reported things moving all by themselves, lights going on and off, things flying through mid air, and temperature drops and chills once in these houses.

Victoria - Hopkin's Park - In the 90's a lady was decapitated by her boyfriend on the slide of the playground at Hopkin's Park. Those who live close to the park have reported seeing two figures walking around.

Victoria - Victoria County Courthouse - many construction workers claimed to have seen moving flashes of light out of the corner of their eye. Some of the same construction workers and many courthouse employees have claimed to see "floating balls of light"-orbs and an apparition that appears periodically on the second floor in the SE corner of the building.

Waco - Baylor University - Some of Elizabeth Barrett Browning's original works are kept in the old Library on campus. She has been seen walking the halls at night holding a candle, wearing a white gown. Residents have seen her in the top floor window peering outside at us. Also, a statue of her sits out in front of the library. Her arms are at her sides, however, some nights the shadow that was cast on to the library behind her showed her arms held up high above her head.

Waco - Baylor University - Brooks Hall - - At Baylor University, the oldest college in the state of Texas, exists a mysterious phantom on the abandoned fifth floor of the oldest dorm on campus. Violin music is heard in the dead of night and chilling sightings of a cloaked figure in top hat and cloak staring down and illuminated by an eerie candlelight have been widely reported by spooked residents. Investigations have wielded little fact but the enormous amount of eyewitness accounts and spine tingling sightings have given the legend a grand following. One night the shattering of glass was reported as the phantom peered down and paused his playing and in a fit of apparent rage struck a window. Come morning when level heads prevailed and the storm of the previous night had passed, no damage was found. Still the unpredictable toiling of the phantom have attracted audiences in the witching hour in hopes of catching a glimpse of the mysterious floating candlelight that often hovers from room to room and then vanishes only to appear in the other wing of the building. One unsettling account recollects the viewing of a noose and dangling of a shadowy corpse after the phantom finished the evenings mournful serenade. Still more haunting is the

episode on record of the lights failing the building and an ungodly tapping and cold sensation filtrating the respective doors of the fourth floor of the building. Only one resident dared investigate the unwelcome visitors calling. It is claimed that he peered into pitch darkness to find the horrific silhouette of a cloaked figure in a top hat turn and stare him down through the darkness and calmly vanish out of sight as he glided parallel down the corridor, needless to say it was not pursued. The university has failed to satisfy rumors of hauntings and has downplayed the events for close to half a century now. The Victorian styled villain who roams the corridors of the uninhabited floor and occasionally mingles with the living loves to make an entrance, the hoax is to elaborate for any collegiate prankster and the tradition has endured for too long. Perhaps the only explanation is that the phantom is ultimately unexplainable.

Waco - Cameron Park - Lindsay Hollow Road - Two alleged horse thieves use to hang out on Lindsey Hollow Road. The bodies of the two brothers were found hanging from a tree about 100 feet from the road, killed by vigilantes in 1880. Shadowy images of the hanging brothers can be seen in the old tree. Reports of reflections of unknown person, a spectral party, hearing screams, feeling paralyzed, and apparitions.

Waco - Cameron park - Witches Castle - this place called The witches castle is in Cameron park, if you go up to it there is a road and you turn right and go up all the way, you then start to smell something terrible, the smell is the bodies the witches killed, and you can hear screams, gasps, and banging.

Waco - University High School - There are strange noises in the gym during basketball games when somebody goes in the boys restroom they can hear two boys talking to each other there but when you go in you won't see nobody.

Waco - Rainbow Lake/Creek - The whole Rainbow Lake area has been plagued with rumors of witchcraft, cult activity, and peeping Tom's. Some homes that back up to the Rainbow Lake area have reported seeing paranormal figures, hearing shrieks during the night, and cold spots in the heat of summer. Rumors of a dead body being found further upstream in the Rainbow Creek area have also turned up as well as a sighting of a ghost-like male deeper into the woods. A few graves have also been found in the area, some marked with simple wooden crosses while others remain unmarked.

Waxahachie - Catfish Plantation Restaurant -Update: recently burned down 6/29/03 - This Restaurant is haunted by past residents named Eliza Richards, who died at age 77 in 1925, and her son Jesse Thomas Richards, who died at age 68 in 1937. Eliza is the "Elizabeth" Her spirit appears as her younger self, a girl of about 19, the age she was at her first marriage, a happier time for her. It is how she projects herself now, from memory. The "old farmer, Will" is her son J.T. Richards, who was the local meat cutter and grocer from the early 1900s until his death in 1937. The third ghost, Carrie, has been correctly identified. Caroline Jenkins Mooney lived in the house from the 1950s until her death in 1970. Waitresses and customers are always reporting strange things that happen--rude patrons having plates dumped on them, cold spots in the bathroom. Pictures have been taken that show a slender young woman in outline form. One is a farmer, one is an old woman who lived there, and one is a young girl who was murdered on her wedding day in the house. Supposedly a burglar attempted to burglarize the safe one night and seemed to leave in a hurry.

Waxahachie - Site of the last confederate hanging by union army, Private John Hemerich, is seen by some to be standing by the side of the road on Becky Rd.

Weatherford - Baker Mansion - Originally built in 1894 it is said to be haunted by Charles Baker, a son of the of the original owner JD Baker. JD Baker died before the house was completed and Charles mysteriously disappeared in 1908. It was purchased by the Fant family in 1940 and reports

of ghostly encounters are given by a relative who lived in the house off and on during a 30 year period. She reports seeing shadows on the staircase, feelings of being touched by an invisible hand, seeing ghostly figures and on one occasion the sounds of someone violently pounding the inside of the locked basement door when she was alone in the house. The current owners have had no encounters with any ghostly presence but a worker states that an unseen person tried to push them off the stairs on the second floor. Source: Bob Hopkins, The Baker Mansion Baker Mansion

Waxahachie - Waters St. - A little boy is said to be haunting the streets late at night in his bike. The story goes as is. One day late at night, he was riding his bike, when a car of drunk teenagers shot him for no reason. It is said that he still rides his bike late at night, and if you approach him he takes out his revenge on you.

Weatherford - Horseshoe Bend - an old Victorian home sits off little country road said to be haunted by little girl and mother

Weslaco - Weslaco High School - It is said that several years back, a classroom of students witnessed the sudden death of their teacher in the I wing of the school. Today his voice can be heard every Friday during lunch in a quiet classroom teaching. Some students claim to have even seen words appearing on the board, with no one in sight.

Weslaco - Weslaco high school - J Wing - in the j wing it is said that a janitor died several years ago and now you can see him in the halls cleaning and singing at the same time during 5:00

West Columbia - Palmetto Thickets and Woods - This immediate area in and around West Columbia and the old settlement of East Columbia and the surrounding woods and palmetto thickets abounds in ghost tales. There is the lady in the gray taffeta dress, and the ghost hounds of Orizimbo Plantation where Santa Ana was detained, who still wait for the return of the deceased owner of the plantation. They were reported to have been seen recently. Many other stories also float like wisps in the wind. This is one of the oldest parts on Texas to be settled, originally a part of Austin's Colony, so these are old "haunts".

Westlake/Roanoke area - Crazyman's Tower - It is a large tower built in the 1800's by a man who was warned not to build on this particular area because it was thought to be an Indian burial ground. He built the four story tower regardless, and eventually went crazy because of the random occurrences that would happen there. It is said that he killed his family and later himself in the tower, and there are now reports of a little girl climbing the steps, as well as gray mists in the top windows resembling faces. All around the tower at ground level there are cold spots, etc, - The property has been gated recently and people are constantly caught for trespassing.

White Oak - Shilo School - There is an old school that was an all black school in the early 1900's. The school was burnt down by the KKK and several black kids died. There are remains of the school still standing and a historical marker in front of it. At night you can hear voices, cries and the air gets cold.

Whitehouse - Bascom Road - At night you can see a woman dressed in white crossing the Bascom Cemetery road with a knife in her hand, she is possibly the ghost of a woman who stabbed her husband then stabbing herself. He lived but she died. He died sometime after that, she is said to be searching for him to finish what she started.

Wichita Falls - Drunk Tom - Outside of fallstown there is a place in between the North Texas State Hospital and Southwest parkway, where a young college bound man, Drunk Tom, was walking along the Holliday Creek reservoir. Drunk Tom had been drinking heavily that night and either tripped or was pushed into the reservoir. It is said if you go there at night and stand in the exact spot

where he died, you will hear a whiskey bottle breaking against the concrete, and see something in the corner of your eye, which immediately disappears.

Wichita Falls - Highway 79 Barn - There was three men who raped and killed a woman and got hanged for doing it. If you go to the barn it is said you can see the woman and the three men wandering around.

Wichita Falls - Lucy Park - cemetery behind Lucy Park - There is also a statue that's called "Little Sister". It's a statue of a young women and it is said that on her wedding day she fell down the stairs and died. If you go there at midnight and you truly feel sorry for her the statue will cry.

Wichita Falls - North Texas State Hospital -Administration Building - Old building, built in the 1920's. Used to house the insane, with many deaths occurring prior to it being turned into offices. Lights can be seen going off and on. On quiet evenings, can hear moans and wails coming from the third floor. Security reports occasionally hearing chains rattling and doors opening and closing. Employees see vague shapes at the ends of the hallways at dinnertime.

Wichita Falls - North Texas State Hospital "M" Building - At night doors opening and closing and footsteps in the hallways. An apparition of a "nurse in a white dress with the old nurses cap on" checking on the patients, Security guards have reported a hand on their shoulder but when they turned to look, no one was there. Cold spots where also noted.

Wichita Falls - Old Insane Asylum - You can hear water dripping in the basement although the place has been vacant and no utilities for over 30 years. When up on the second floor we heard heavy footsteps coming up the stairs, but no one else was in the building. Also if you are very quite on a quite night, can heard the faint sound of old printers and machines running.

Wichita Falls - Screaming Sheila Bridge- Bordering an old ghost town, about 5 miles from church, there is a bridge. The town of Clara was established in the 1800's. Sometime in the mid 1800's there was a woman put to trial and convicted of practicing Wicca. She was burned alive on a bridge. The whole bridge is burnt but in one particular spot, there is a perfect circle burned all the way through. She can still be heard screaming at night.

Wichita Falls - Funland Mansion - Above Funland (Amusement Park) grounds on the hill there is a large Mansion. In the early 80's or late 70's the family that lived there were brutally murdered. Apparently, the man of the house customized his basement to be soundproof and made it a shooting range. On day he forced his entire family to go into the basement and shot them with arrows and tortured them in other bizarre ways. He wrote a suicide note and then shot himself in the head.

The Woodlands - Walgreen's, 485 Sawdust Rd - The store is haunted by the ghost of John Cedars, a manager who was killed execution style during a robbery in 1996. Though it wasn't at the time, the location is now 24 hours and employees say that at nights Mr. Cedars can be heard walking the store or playing jokes (he likes to knock over the stacks of diapers like he did when he was alive). Several people have reported incidents while alone in the stockroom at night, such as toys turning themselves on and off. Occasionally things have been known to fly off shelves and break without anyone nearby. The activity calmed after the convictions of the perpetrators in 1998, but he is still a presence in the store.

Woodville - Foster Hill - A man ghost and the sounds of Indian drums that you can here echoing in the distance foot steps that can be heard but never a person to make them. At the end of the road sights of shadowy figures can be seen.

Haunted Places In The USA

Utah

Bear River City - Cry baby bridge - A lady took her two kids out for a drive, she felt that the devil was possessing her to kill her two kids. She was going over the bridge and drove off of it killing her and her offspring. Witnesses have it that if you sit on the bridge with your windows rolled down and honking your horn three times you can hear the tikes yelling "don't do it mother!" Wanting them to save you.

Beaver Dam - VooDoo Caves - An old underground pipe; with satanic writing that ran water out into the river. A worker was unclogging the pipe after it was all dried up and then the water started to flow again, he got pinned down and drowned. Word is if there is any satanic threats in the cave then the water will start back up again and there is no way out once it starts. Many witnesses

Benjamin - Old Arrowhead Swimming Resort - In the late seventies a six year old boy drown in the pool and some family members of the owner and guests have said that they have seen the shadow of a boy as well as a green mist on the stairs. In one of the up stairs bedrooms, if you are awake around one in the morning you are able to hear several soft voices. In the two downstairs bedrooms there have sightings of an old woman and a very unpleasant presence. Some also tell of a "ghost cat" that wanders around the back of the house near the place that we buried her.

Benjamin - The Pump House - There is an old pump house in Benjamin. It used to be used to regulate the arrogation flow to the farmers. It is said that there where two workers, working alone their one night, and one of the men got caught in one of them machines, got pulled in and died, the other man trying to pull him out got his arm caught and died from loss of blood. Needless to say they don't use it anymore, and all electricity to the place has been shut off. But when driving by after dark, most every night, through the cracks in the boarded up windows you can see light shining through, generated from an unknown source. Upon approaching the house you can hear people talking, and music playing in the background. but no one is inside. Authorities have been called by numerous residents claming to hear "trespassers" in the old pump house, but upon inspection, they find no one, and no evidence of entry.

Bountiful - Cemetery - Voices heard in the old wood cemetery, strange smells and sounds 1 tombstone was a temple workers for the salt lake temple it is always warm.

Bountiful - the haunted museum - An old building on eaglewood drive once used as a mortuary, a mink farm, and most recently a museum. The museum is abandoned, but still houses many LDS "artifacts" and has been seen with dark, shadowy people on the property with a very eerie presence felt.

Bountiful - Viewmont High School - Ted Bundy abducted one of his victims from this high school. Reports of seeing her and his yellow VW bug still exist to this day.

Bridal Veil Falls - Road - In the late 30's a woman was driving from Ogden to Huntsville. She was going to be late for her wedding. It was the early morning and still somewhat dark, she was driving

too fast and the road was too curvy. At any rate all they found was a bridal veil floating in the water, as she had slid off the road and presumably been killed. If you drive up the canyon to Huntsville in the early morning you might see a hitchhiker dressed in a white dress. Some people who have stopped claim that the woman says she is late for her wedding and upon reaching Huntsville limits vanishes from the car.

Brigham City - Dove Creek Camp - This abandoned labor camp was once used for Chinese immigrant workers that were used for laying the first transcontinental railroad tracks. It is haunted by the sounds and voices of the Chinese workers who lived and died there, ghostly lights have also been reported.

Brigham - Old Indian schools - windows break out the ghosts or whatever throws things at you if you take a recorder you can hear voices and doors will shut and open there are bangs all around and there is blood in one of the bathrooms in one of the buildings because there are lots of different buildings and a hospital to some are boarded up buy others wide open.- November 2003 Update: The Indian Schools were originally built to house Indians in Northern Utah as sort of a dormitory/high school type of situation. In fact, up in the Brigham City Valley, there is a "B" on the Mountain for Box Elder and though faded, the "I" is still present as well. the school also served as a Hospital for wounded soldiers during WWII. As a precautionary measure there were many underground tunnels that were built to support the likes of an evacuation. Today many of the buildings have been remade into apartment housing and also are rented out as storage, but some are still closed to the public and are not being used for anything. The tunnels were boarded up at the end of the war. Today the buildings not in use stand deserted and boarded up. Kids from the area go inside sort of like a dare. Upon one of these instances it was discovered that the tunnels that were once boarded up now stand open to those daring enough to go inside. One of the rooms you can get to by use of the tunnels has been used for satanic rituals. Blood hangs on the walls; there is a pot in the corner and an "alter" in the middle of the room. Another room has paintings of demonic clowns with knives and other sharp objects painted on the walls. there have been speakers and lecturers brought in to speak on the subject at the college. One speaker said that Northern Utah was 2nd in the nation among Satan worshipping among teenagers. It is verified by police there is some sort of human activity and they warn not to go up there.

Brighton - Silver Fork Lodge and Inn - Employees complain of lights and appliances turning on and off, missing tools, whispers and moans , cold spots, apparitions, and other paranormal activity.

Cedar City - Brickhouse - The Brickhouse is now known as Betty's Cafe and is located on Main Street in Cedar City. Employees have reported seeing a very active presence within the old home. The ghost has been spotted late at night wearing a plaid shirt.

Cedar City - Abandoned Retirement Center - If you drive by the street at night, you will see an old lady starting out the window at you. Also there is weird lights on and shapes moving around. There is one window that can be looked in that one half of the room is lighted red and the other half is lighted green.

Cedar City - The Depot Junction – Godfather's Pizza - - a psychic come in and said that a worker who died in the basement (boiler room) was still present down there as well as some others. workers have witnessed countless strange occurrences. These include noises (moaning, screaming, talking, clanking) coming from downstairs, the television has turned on and off by itself, objects have moved around by themselves- pizza bags have flown out of their holders. They have heard a little girl crying in the front one time. Lights also turn off by themselves. We also used to have a piano that would play the same notes over and over by its self. Overall strange feelings fill this place. When the psychic came in to eat, she instantly knew something was strange about it.

Cedar City - Southern Utah University Campus - Old Main- Various incidences involving the lights of the building turning themselves on and off, students being trapped in the elevators, elevators moving on their own, and the figure of a woman is often seen wandering around the third floor. Most students and staff refuse to spend time inside this building after dark.

Clearfield - Clearfield Job Corps Center - (formerly an old Navy Base)- Has reports of different hauntings all over the campus.

Clearfield - Clearfield Job Corps Center - Dorm L - is also haunted by an old military nurse. Not sure if it's the same one that is in the TB dorm but this one walks down the hall. E dorm (the dorm I am in) is haunted by three spirits. One of them is a little girl, age between 5-6, who stands by the doorway of the entrance to the dorm. Others have experienced this girl walking down the hall bouncing a ball. The other ghost is possibly a former RA (residential adviser). You can see him walking down the hall making sure all the students are in their dorm. The third one is an unknown spirit, possibly an old student who died in that dorm about nine months ago."

Clearfield - Clearfield Job Corps Center - Dorm M - believed to be a spirit that sticks around the fire exit they say he hung himself.

Clearfield - Clearfield Job Corps Center - Movie Theater - The movie theater on campus used to be the old military morgue. Supposedly it is haunted. Many things happen. The projector sometimes won't work.

Clearfield - Clearfield Job Corps Center - The TB dorm - is haunted by an old military nurse.

Clearfield - Holt Elementary School/Stede's Pond - In the late 80's a fifth grade boy died in the late Spring/early Summer after school one day. He went swimming in nearby Stede's Pond and drowned. Teachers, students and visitors to the school have spotted the boy wearing a wet white T-shirt and shorts. It was eventually determined that he was a ghost when his appearance did not change over several years. He is most frequently seen at the back steps of the school, which always have puddles of water or wet footprints on them. He often waves before vanishing. Frequently the back door is mysteriously locked or unlocked. At Stede's pond you may hear crying and calls for help.

Clearfield - Stede's Pond/Train Tracks - There have been many drowning of children at Stede's Pond over the years. Cries for help can be heard there and occasionally at night a sinister whispering of "come here." Also, whispering can be heard at the train tracks by the pond. People have heard crying along the tracks and have felt trains go by when none have been there. More people have been run over by trains in this location than any other in Utah.

Echo - The Kozy Café - Since the Owner of the Café (Fat) passed away, waitresses have heard from the bar, someone order a refill on coffee after hours while they are closing. They have also heard the bar stool squeak as it turned and old cowboy boots scuff across the floor to the jukebox, shortly afterward that Johnny Cash song (Fat's favorite) will start to play and the volume will go up. But there is no body there.

Ephraim - a small house near the elementary school - Witnesses saw a black shadow in the back yard of it and sometimes the door bell doesn't work and other times it does and you can hear strange noises inside of it.

Helper - Spring Canyon - The White Lady - Spring Canyon Above Helper Utah is the site of several Ghost Towns including Latuda and Standardville which were coal mining communities. Many old homesteads built out of rock still stand as well as stores, the old jail and such. One of the homes is

where the white lady has been seen. She is dressed all in white and is searching for her child. Her husband was killed in one of the mines and was left alone with no one to help her and her baby. (The miners did not have survivors benefits) Her child died with a sickness soon after her husband was killed and she committed suicide. She frightens many people out for walks, and hunting.

Grafton - Southern Utah - Witnesses report hearing footsteps, pacing on the floor boards, feeling warm breath in their faces and feeling whisks of air as though someone had just passed them. A little info- The town of Grafton was settled by Mormon pioneers whom were raided by Indians and most were killed.

Highland - Alpine - Alpine Cemetery - EVP's recorded of a young girl and a dark figure running across the grass in front of the witnesses.

Highland - Chidester reservation - Apparitions of a man working in the fields in the middle of the night.

Highland - Talking Tree Cemetery - There is a rock chair that is located within the highland cemetery somewhere. Takes time to find it at night. You sit in it at night and the souls of the people who are buried there will whisper things. It is said that a breeze will pick up for no reason and people say the trees will start talking to them. it is believed that that spirits are breathing through the tree's to be heard clearer.

Kamus - South Summit Middle School - they call her the pool ghost because she died in the pool and if you are there at night swimming she will pull you under she has already almost killed 2 people she haunts the pool and what is now a basketball court.

Kanab - Best Friends - Its an animal sanctuary, and me and my friends have seen Skin Walkers (Navajo Spirits in dead animal skins) Sightings of people watching you. And the temple. They are all supposedly linked to Charles Manson.

Kaysville - Kays Cross - An old memorial built by a man who's family was murdered. In the middle of a wooded area, there are reports of people in black cloaks and "dogmen" chasing people away.

Kaysville - mansion - man killed in a giant mansion and now you hear moaning a steps through the halls lights flicker on and off things like that

Kearns - Kearns JR High - In the middle school where many students attuned all there class have spoke of a family at the top of the stairs standing there looking at you and walking away really slow the shadows of what the middle school students speak of is a mother a father 2 girls and one boy.

Layton - Layton Hills Mall - It's rumored that the Layton Hills Mall was built on "ancient Indian burial ground." However, unlikely that may seem, the Mall is haunted. Nearly every employee in all the stores has encountered unexplainable activity. The night security guards and cleaning crew frequently encounter "shadows" and hear strange noises. The potted plants are usually uprooted every day but nothing shows up on the security cameras. A former employee reports the phone would ring off the hook, but the caller id would show that no one called. Mannequins in store windows would move overnight. Other weird stuff happened there as well.

Layton - Hobbs Hollow - In Layton near the highway 89 turn off going to Ogden there is a secluded neighborhood, there is a hidden trail that leads to a very large hollow, on one side is a small forest area and on the other is a fairly big lake. it seems like a great find for a good summer swim, but in the late 70's the undertow from the water began to mysteriously get violent on rare nights, many people went there drunk and went for a swim and swing off the rope swings, unfortunately many

people began to disappear. lots of unsolved cases were linked to that lake, if you go there at night you can hear screams and people calling for help, and you can also see weird things in the reflection of the water.

Lehi - Lehi Historical Hospital - This hospital is over a hundred years old, the windows are broke and the back stairs have collapsed. At night there have been reported sights of a nurse that is hung hanging from a steel flag pole. the story is that she was working late in the ward and a doctor went crazy and hung her out there.

Lehi - Porter's Place - Porter's Place is dedicated to the late Porter Rockwell, who was LDS profet Joseph Smith Jr.'s body guard. The theme of the restaurant is set in the 1800's Old West. Workers there say to have things go missing. (EX: silver wear, food, jackets, books, etc.) One worker says while working in the back walk in a man in dark brown leather boots walked into the room through a solid wood wall. When the worker turned around to see who it was, there was no one. The ghost is said to be an older male and usually out in the back (blue) dining room. There are even pictures of Porter Rockwell's grave stone! Workers don't believe the ghost to be Porter Rockwell, himself.

Lindon - Geniva steel - since the factory has been abandoned several groups of people have had strange experiences in the locker room, hearing footsteps behind you showers turning on and unexplained feelings.

Logan - Cemetery - There is a gravestone of a lady which at night that looks like it is crying and you just get an eerie feeling.

Logan - Grapevine Restaurant - Ex-employees talk about strange goings on while working. Such as dishes flying against the walls and breaking, brooms being moved from one room to another as if being carried by an invisible entity. To put a stop to these things for a while they had to speak sternly such things as "Stop it!" and "Knock it off!"

Logan - Green Canyon - There is a certain area where horses will not go and birds will not chirp. You will not see animals here. Strange things have been reported. When you enter this location you get a feeling of despair, depression and hopelessness. You get a strong feeling of evil, of something evil being done there.

Logan - Nunery, Logan Canyon - there is a pool where a little boy drowned, and the pool is empty now, but there is a cold spot about 2 or 3 feet in diameter, where there is a freezing cold spot. the pool also has a glow at night. There have been many sightings of children that were killed there.

Magna - Cyprus High School - The schools auditorium is haunted. The stage lights go on and off mysteriously and bats fly through the room during assembly's, upon inspection they cannot find the bats or anywhere for them to nest or hide. Also, there is a man dressed in clothes circa the 1930's. The school has burned down once and was rebuilt twice since it was constructed in 1910.

Magna - Webster Elementary - many ghost hunters have been there and seen the ghost on camcorders; they go in classrooms and hear kids laughing, screaming and crying. This school is abandoned now.

Midvale - Big Cottonwood Canyon - A lot of people have died in the river after the run off, if you go up there in early May and go close to the river screaming can be heard count to 3 and look in all directions and you will see figures watching you through the trees.

Minersville Creek - It is said to be haunted by a mysterious lady dressed in black. She was very rich and was crossing the country with some men. The lady had a feeling the men was going to still her

money so she hid it somewhere down by the creek. When the lady wouldn't tell the men where she hid the money, they killed her and the money was never found. To this day, people go to the creek in search for the money, but they never find it. People have said to have seen her roaming the creek, keeping people away from her money and scaring people away from the haunted creek. Nobody knows what would happen to them if they found the money, and they hope they never find out.

Midvale - Union Middle School - there is a big black shadow that haunts the halls and when every one is in class it takes things from teachers (the teachers brush it off as though they misplaced the items)

Mona - Gravity Hill - Legend has it that a man was driving his tractor over an overpass over the interstate and he fell off and died. To this day if you put your car in neutral on the incline of the hill it will hold you in a stopped position you will not roll backwards. When you get to the start of the overpass you will be pulled over the overpass when in fact you should be rolling backwards.

Mount Timpanogas - Caves - The skyline for Mt. Timpanogas looks like a woman lying on her back. According to local (Native American) legend Timpanogas was a beautiful girl who wished to marry her lover from an enemy tribe. Instead of allowing her to marry the young brave, her father, and the chief killed him. When Timpanogas found out she was so heartbroken she ran to the top of the nearest mountain to jump off and kill herself. Pitying her, the spirits made her fall asleep. She will wake up when her father allows the marriage in the spirit world. The caves are part of a guided tour and many strange phenomenon have been reported there; including the sound of crying, etc.

Mountain Meadows - This is the site of the infamous "Mountain Meadows Massacre" that occurred in 1857. 120 men, women, and children, on their way from Arkansas to California, were murdered at this spot by a band of Mormon Militia. To this day, the reasons behind the slaughter are unknown. Many have reported that when they approach the creek below the monument, they can hear voices of the dead calling out to them.

Neola - Union High School - The school was built on top of an old Indian burial ground. The Auditorium is haunted by a ghost named Edwin who has played mean tricks on people such as hanging costumes in the curtain tracks and turning of the lights on unsuspecting people in the auditorium alone. Also he pushed a coffin off the stage with a person inside it during the production of Dracula.

Nephi - Men's State Correctional Facility - The current men's state correctional facility sits on the site of a former WWII German prison camp. During the war, one of the guards at the camp had two of his brothers killed in combat in France. The day he found out, he went to work, climbed up the guard tower and started shooting before he was eventually shot and killed by another guard. According to inmates and staff at the current facility, strange sounds, and electrical disturbances along with other phenomenon occur frequently.

Ogden - Ben Lomond Hotel - November 2003 Update: There is no floor 13 because back when it was built, the builders were superstitious so they built from 12 to 14 with no 13. The Eccles' were a very prominent family in Northern Utah pre-WWII era. Mrs. Eccles lived in the Ben Lomond, she was awaiting the return of her son from WWI. He was killed in a train crash and when she heard of the news she didn't eat and couldn't sleep and let herself waste away in her room. She is one of the ghosts; there were also two brothers that committed suicide by jumping out of the one of the top floor windows. One brother did it and then the next brother did it a year later from the same window.

Ogden - Hi-fi Shop - In the 1970's there were gruesome murders committed at a hi-fi shop near the Newgate Mall (now a paint and tile store.) The victims of the robbery/murders were raped, and

brutally tortured including forced to drink Drano before being shot. Anyway, when you go into the store you can smell blood and smoke. Sometimes you hear a woman crying and mirrored tiles fall to the ground and break for no apparent reason.

Ogden - Historic Radisson Suite Hotel - There is a ghost named Mrs. Eccles. She stops the elevator on the 5th floor. Most people don't see her. But you feel her as she walks past you and smell her perfume.

Ogden - Ogden City Cemetery - There is a girl named Florence "Flo", in the Ogden City Cemetery, who was sitting on the curb for her ride. When she suddenly got hit by a car, and died, well if you go by her grave stone and blink your lights three or more times then she will appear as a green light but then she will appear to be a young girl and start to float towards your car cause she thinks your her ride.

Ogden - Smiles - Orbs and ghostly shadows appear in this photography studio, If you ask employees they might show you some of the pictures.

Ogden - Thoughts Continuum - People have said that when they go there that they have seen books fly off of the shelves and have felt entities there.

Ogden - Tinsletown Theaters Newgate Mall - Several people have committed suicide that had worked for the previous theater company before Tinsletown bought the location. In the concession area and old theater section, management, employees, and movie goers have seen two black shadows, moving chairs, heard growls and other unexplained activity. Many times the projection room doors lock and the people inside working the projectors can't get out.

Ogden - Union Station - One of Utah's oldest railroad stations at the west end of 25th Street, is the site of continuing unexplained activity and apparitions. The site has been investigated and was featured on national television. The site is now a local museum and if you are lucky, - you may be able to speak with the maintenance folks who will share their stories with you!

Ogden - Weber State University - Social Science Building - Second Floor of the English/Social Science Building is where a deranged student was shot by a University police officer. Apparently, the 22 year old male student was angry that his girlfriend dumped him and decided to start shooting at her and her classmates. During class, around 1:30pm, students have reported hearing shots and screams. Other unexplained activities such as a feeling of being watched have occurred as well.

Ogden - Weber State University - Student Senate Room - In 1993 a man pulled a .22 caliber handgun and opened fire. He was subsequently shot by a campus police officer. One witness performing first aid said the gunman bled heavily and when paramedics arrived, stopped breathing. Faint lights have been recorded in the room on a video camera by a local ghost hunting group.

Orem - Scera movie theater - In the basement of the Scera family movie theater is a ghost we like to call "Eleanor", as we lack any information about her or her true name. She walks around in the basement and occasionally up elsewhere, basically all around the older part of the Scera. Eleanor, a middle-aged woman, usually glows green or blue. No harm has been done by her. Many of the employees but few or none of the volunteers have seen her. She usually appears on Wednesdays. Some think she once worked there every Wednesday and died before she came to work one day, and, not knowing she's dead, still goes to work every day.

Orem - The Old bomb shelter - People have heard the sounds of a girl crying out for help and the sound of a man's muffled voice. Rumor has it that years after the shelter was abandoned from the war a girl was raped. Inside it is dark and wet and always chilly..

Park City - the Snowed Inn - was built as an upscale replica to the owners distant grandmother. Grandmas spirit now lives in this Victorian mansion and likes to make her presence known to individuals staying there. The rooms are themed around the original home and grandma likes to occupy the bedroom themed after her own. Her mist has been seen ascending and descending through the floors, and she has also shown up in pictures taken by the staff of the Victorian hotel.

Park City - Old Prison - Even though there are dummies inside, people who have put on the old ball and chain around their ankle described having a hard time removing it due to a force in the atmosphere.

Park City - Park City Silver Mines - Mines were created over a hundred years ago. They operated several decades. History of murder and accidents over the course of the mines operation. Apparitions seen and heard in several of the interlinking mines by miners and caretakers. Mines are currently not in operation.

Pleasant Grove - Alhambra Theater (now The Grove Theater) - In 1999 prior to its reopening as a new dinner theater. After rehearsal the submitter double checked that all the doors were locked and that everyone was out of the building. While painting the stage floor about 1 am, they heard strange noises upstairs as though someone was walking around. they also heard doors shut and voices. When they looked towards the front of the theater, they saw movement. they yelled who is there with no response. They went up and checked the lobby where They heard the voices, nobody was there and the doors were still locked. They went upstairs to see if or who was up there and there was nothing. When they went to finish painting they heard and saw the same things. The theater was one of the first buildings built on main street in PG. It has always been a theater of some sorts. Many people who have worked there have witnessed strange things in one form or another.

Pleasant Grove - American Fork - American Fork Canyon - If you talk to anyone in Utah you'll know that AF canyon is very creep at night. It is said that the devil owns those woods. People have seen everything up there, from spirits to people in black cloaks. Come and build a fire and talk about the devil.

Pleasant Grove - Kiwanis Park - Years ago at the location of the park there was a battle of confusion between Indians and pioneers. There is a memorial there for all the life's that were lost. Many things happen there. If you go up at night some have said that they see shadow's running around them. A few accounts say that there is a arch way of tree's that are almost like a spiritual pathway people that have walked thru the pathway say that instantly they hear screams and smell horrible horrible smell's.

Pleasant Grove - Pleasant Grove High School - In the theater/auditorium under the stage is a door that is kept locked with six heavy-duty padlocks. Every morning the padlocks would be blown off the door and the door would be wide open. Everyone was given strict instructions to let the janitor know if the locks were removed. Every morning, the janitor was told the locks were gone and he would replace the locks.

Provo - Brigham Young University - Library-Music Section - In the Reading Room of the Music Section of the Library there is always a moaning noise that sometimes sounds like voices. Also, the room is always extremely cold or extremely hot. In another part of the Music Library, the Harp room, a mysterious chair, called the "ghost chair" by some appeared out of nowhere and the librarians can't account for where it came from. There is also a room in the back called the Music Recordings Archives where rows and rows of old records lie practically untouched and students often get scared or spooked in this room.

Provo - Rock Canyon - The history on this place is that dozens of rock climbers have died right at the mouth of the Canyon, where the huge rocks start, there has also been one or more killings up there and some satanic rituals have been performed up there. People have heard noises, and have actually seen a 70's/80's dressed man standing on a rock peak, then proceeding to run/glide down the ROCK mountain at a faster than normal pace. When leaving you can feel a presence trying to follow you.

Ogden - 25th Street - In the late 1800's Ogden was one of the epicenters of the West. It was also the World's murder capital. Most of the business along historic 25th street were brothels. The "stores" were all connected beneath the street with a system of catacombs or tunnels. On the rare occasion that law enforcement attempted to arrest the prostitutes and clients they simply hid in the tunnels or crossed the street to avoid imprisonment. Apparently, several people died in these tunnels and 25th street is haunted to this day.

Riverdale - Cotton Wood - Weber River - Reports of screams and cries of agony of a man, and a cold evil presence near by.

Riverton - old Riverton Elementary - late at night you can hear children's voices you can hear footsteps behind you. in the boiler room you can hear a little girl crying, because she fell down a shoot.

Roy - Roy High School - The first ghost is of a girl by the name of Mable. No one knows how she died but she stays in the large auditorium around back stage, and the winding stairs. Most of the time, she plays tricks by turning lights off or on, moving props, making props disappear, scaring people, and making her presence known. The second ghost is a lady in a purple hat. She's also on the large auditorium stage a ways away from the wood pile. She tries to get people to follow there but no one will since she gives off an eerie and evil aura. The third ghost is a only a floating head on the left upper balcony but, sometimes it seemed more than a head up there. It sounds as if someone is moving the lights along with cords. The fourth and last ghost roams the entire school but mostly the halls. When the school has hardly anyone in there or someone is walking alone, you can feel as if someone is glaring or around you. He walks right next to you but if he were alive, you would feel his breath on your skin or smell his shampoo. It has been said that he was hit by a train walking to school.

Roy - Roy Junior High School - there is a story of a kid that died there in the shop class in 1980 and they say he died on a table saw and now if you are in the shop class some times you can hear the new table saw (put in the same area as the old one) start by itself and if you are there by your self you can hear it start up and you can hear it get jammed and also hear faint screams for help and in the cafeteria you can hear a newborn baby girl crying she is believed to be there since she fell off the stage and died

Roy - Sand Ridge Junior High - There are nine ghosts and one is a little girl who can be heard talking to people on tape recorders. Then there is a boy from Roy High who walks back and forth from each school. The schools are right next to each other. One of the boys got sucked into a moving train with his bike. A couple of them were in car accidents. Teachers after school can hear children playing in the gym and feel breathing on their necks. Orbs and floating wisps are seen in the auditorium, and cold spots and strange activity happen.

Salina - Scenic Quick Stop - When you first walk into the back room, where you go into the cooler, you feel like something is watching you right away. This ghost will throw things, move things, sometimes you catch it at the corner of your eye, and turn and no one will be there. Also reports of hearing voices, knocking things off walls.

Salt Flats - Many people have died in Salt Flats in the 1800's trying to travel either to Oregon or California. Also, police have reported finding many murder victims from Reno and Las Vegas in Nevada and various places in Utah being dumped there. To this day, the Salt Flats often make people uneasy. The intense heat and other factors--possibly hauntings, have caused people to have auditory and visual hallucinations of "dead" people walking around in the Salt Flats.

Salt Lake City - Alta Club - The Alta Club, a private club, once held hotel style rooms on the top floor in which member's could live in. In the early 50's, one member, who had been living there for years, fell asleep on his couch with a burning cigar in his hand. It proceeded to start a fire; evidence of the soot can still be seen today above the outside windows on the top floor, which consumed most of the top floor as well as taking the man's life. Several people have seen a man matching his description, per a previous photo, walking on the top floor. He usually is seen walking down the hall to where his room had been or disappears upon a second look. Also, in the basement, several workers have reported smelling a lilac perfume and some even feel a gentle touch on their shoulder.

Salt Lake City - Area 51 (Dance Club) - In the middle stall of the upstairs women's bathroom a young woman either accidentally or intentionally overdosed on cocaine and died. The door to the stall, although replaced and worked on constantly has problems staying shut. The toilet has been known to flush itself. Crying is heard there and people who have NOT been drinking report feeling nauseous and light-headed when they walk into the bathroom.

Salt Lake City - City County Building - Reports of 5 Ghosts in this Building. Two Children, a brother and sister who were killed during the building of the structure. A woman who is believed to be the mother of Children. A Pioneer Judge and an old Mayor of Salt Lake. The Building is 5 floors and the Ghosts haunt all floors.

Salt Lake City - The Deveraux Mansion - There has been sightings of an eight year old little girl who you can see in the upstairs window. People say you can hear her humming, singing, or even talking to herself sometimes. Others say that she can be seen in pictures taken by visitors and they say she looks like pictures on the walls that were taken in the 1850's. They say that when she gets mad she throws things on the ground and she even shuts doors when they are left open. Workers say they feel cold spots sometimes when they walk in certain places.

Salt Lake City - DMA Building - west temple - There is an open well in the basement that still exists today. Samples of the well have been tested and you get the feeling that when you go down there, - something just isn't right. Employees will not stay late into the night - and no one will go down there alone. A young girl's voice as well as a feeling of malady has been reported numerous times, -

Salt Lake City - Salt Lake City Cemetery - It is a little above on the south side a little above 1150 East and 335 North inside the Salt lake city cemetery. It's this lady Lilly's tombstone that says, "Victim of the beast 666" You get the chills when you read it for yourself.

Salt Lake City - Salt Lake Jet Center - All faucets in bathrooms will turn on automatically when no one is in there, All the toilets in men's bathroom flush at same time. Hallway lights will go out when you walk down them. Noises like people whispering behind you in hangars. Cold spots, weird activity

Salt Lake City - Shilo Inn - There is strange echoing laughter in the indoor pool next to the Lobby. The Pinball machine by the exit to parking on the upper level played by itself on several occasions. The mother and one of the daughters helped throw the other children off the balcony. They then jumped. One child survived. The father, thinking he was Jesus, took his own life(hose in the tailpipe) in one of our canyons around the same time as the children's deaths.

Salt Lake City - The Capital Theater - Reports of malfunctioning equipment and the elevator has been known to open without anyone pushing it, and taking you to a level you did not push.

Salt Lake City - The McCune Mansion - Doors locking that don't have locks on them , cold spots , as the owner drives away he looks into the rear view mirror and sees lights going on and of all through out the unoccupied house. The mansion is haunted by a little blonde girl, about 11 or 12 years old. She has been seen walking in and out of the big mirror on the west wall. She has been seen walking the rooms and been known to rearrange items and indeed lock doors. People that have seen her say that she look like a young girl depicted in a painting hanging the house. Lights come on at all hours of the night and witnesses have seen footprints that begin and end in the middle of the room.

Salt Lake City - The Old Mill - Ghosts of two vagrants and their dog who died in a fire still haunt the building.

Salt Lake City - The Old Utah Theater - In the costume room: shadowy figures. Boy's Bathroom: shadowy figures in mirrar

Salt Lake City - The Rio Grand Train Station - It has been told that you can here a lady in the girls bathroom and the government has been getting phone calls from the elevator in the Rio Grand which is now a restaurant. The lady is called the "blue erra" she got hit by a train when her husband threw her wedding ring out on the tracks. The story is told on the back of the Rio Grand menu.

Salt Lake City - The West Temple and 2nd South Area - Banks, hotels, and The Capitol Theatre have all witnessed ghosts and have had poltergeist activity. The area has been the location of several murders including the deaths of the Emanuel David Family where a woman threw her children off the 12th floor of an Area Hotel. People have heard the screams of a little girl saying "Mom don't make me do it."

Salt Lake City - Utah State Historical Society - the lady in the purple dress has been seen here with many other ghosts.

Salt Lake City - West High School - the oldest high school in the state. people have seen shadows in the hallways and in the class rooms. catacombs run under the school to the temple and to the fair grounds reports say. a men's restroom is bricked up so now one can get it to. i know of at least four students that have committed suicide while at west high. the basement has a cold and dark fleeing to it, its like your being watched

Salt Lake City - Westminster College - Hogle Hall - 3rd floor, bathroom sinks go off and on, as do the lights. Also, a student committed suicide by hanging himself on the 3rd floor, reported haunting of that room. 2nd floor little boy behind the water fountain on Thursdays, will laugh and giggle when you walk by. 1st floor, a student died in the showers from a seizure or something. supposedly haunts the bathroom and floor

Salt Lake City - Westminster College - Nunemaker - Used to be a church, many weddings have been held here. Supposedly, a woman walks up and down emigration creek in her wedding dress. Security has seen her more than once.

Salt Lake City - Westminster College - Sugarhouse - The older dorms are supposed to be both haunted.

Salt Lake City - ZCMI Department Store - The store downtown has been known for the cook who

worked in the store's exquisite restaurant, who passed away a few years back, is still preparing meals and the sort for groups of women (who have also passed on) in the store's restaurant.

Santaquin - Family Tree Restaurant - Before the building was redone and turned into a restaurant a little boy drown in a canal that ran through the back. People see and hear things on a monthly basis. Whether it be the doorbells sticking straight in the air and ringing or a lady in blue walking into the backrooms. If you are lucky you might even hear or see a pot slam into a wall.

Santaquin - Santaquin Canyon - Strange noises, cold spots, and strange lights are just a few to name seen and heard by many visitors to this location.

Silver Reef - Just outside Leeds-Southern Utah - Old Catholic cemetery, Young girl seen several people following the family after visiting the cemetery late at night, a man heard the voices of several people - mostly children - asking to be taken home. Several people have had the feeling of being watched, and heard footsteps in the old cemetery at night.

Smithfield - The Main Theater - After hours there is a feeling of an evil presence, particularly strong in the downstairs old boiler room, which employees would refuse to go into alone. One night an employee (myself) was working in the projector booth and heard the door open and slam and glanced under their arm to see and hear some feet running past and into the restroom. Upon looking in the restroom, no one was there. At another time, 2 employees were cleaning the theater and saw several people on the balcony laughing at them. Believing they were customers, they yelled at them to get out, they disappeared.

Spanish Fork - Spanish Fork Cemetery - In the Spanish Fork Cemetery. There is a headstone stature of a woman; she is crouched down with one arm extended and the other near her face. She is known as the Weeping Willow or Widow, depending on whom you hear it from. But if you go there after dark, it is said that the statue will actually cry, tears stream down her face. There are old water markings still on the statue. And sometimes you can hear her crying and calling for her baby.

Spanish Fork - Spanish Fork High School - The Spanish Fork High School "Little Theater" is known to be haunted by a custodian that used to work their. After the school was first built, and the little theater was finished, the custodian was standing on the catwalk above the stage installing the light bulbs for the spot lighting. When he slipped and fell, since he was alone at the time, he died soon after falling. It is said that you should never go alone into that theater, only in groups of five or more. The Drama teachers still practice this. If you are in their by yourself, it's said that the curtains will rise or fall by themselves. The sound effects will start playing. But more commonly the stage lights will begin to flicker on and off.

Springville - Grant School Elementary - The ghost of a former Band teacher that died in a car accident on the way to school one morning, is sometimes heard playing the piano in the cafeteria which also serves as the auditorium.

Springville - The Springville Art Museum - This museum is said to be haunted because of strange unidentified noises and lights being turned on by themselves after they had been off for about five minutes. There has also even been shadows spotted of a women in a long dress and a small boy.

Taylorville - Taylorville High School - In September or Oct. 2001, a senior shot himself at school. Students have reported seeing strange things and feeling cold in certain spots of the school. Is it the ghost of the senior, or some other apparition?

Springville - Tree on Eldorado Drive - This is a new neighborhood still currently under development. The first house that was built experienced, "constant "noise" in my house, my picture

and clock both flew off the wall for no apparent reason, cupboards would open and close, and glasses would move across the countertop by themselves." Another homeowner can't go down in her basement alone without getting all spooked out, and her dogs won't go near it. There is a very old tree that was going to be removed, but when it became apparent that it was going to stay most of the phenomena quieted down.

Tooele - Kirk Hotel - things are moved around, doors and cupboards open and close, five cameras were set during a wedding and there was an orb on all of them.

Tooele - Lake point- Witnesses report seeing a lady in a black nightgown crosses the road in front of me heading north toward i-80 from the hotel that is across from McDonalds stop and look straight at me with no apparent expression on her face "I sensed death" she then continued on "i was to spooked by her to say anything to the authorities or even to talk to her" her face was white as a sheet and her arms were folded the whole time.

Utah and Arizona state line - Lake Powell - Lake Powell is an artificially created lake. Prior to it's being damned, it was an ancient riverbed canyon with Prehistoric Native American figures etched into the rocks. It was sacred to many different tribes and reportedly many people had died and been buried there. After the canyon was turned into a lake, many people have drowned or died in mysterious ways while recreating at the lake. It is also said that flute music can be heard playing, along with laughing and crying.

Washatch - Chinese Tunnels - Rumor has it that while the railroads were booming in the late 1800's to early 1900's, many Chinese workers were used to help build tunnels. Well, when they died, the foremen would bury the bodies in the walls. It is always freezing cold inside due to the ice that is always in the middle of the tunnel. The locals say that you can hear crying, the ghost trains and whispers in the middle of the night.

Washington Terrace - The Whole Area - Washington Terrace was originally built in the 1940s a POW camp. It housed Italian prisoners (WWII). Although the Italians were given considerable freedom in Utah during the war, and some even decided to move their families here afterwards many bad emotions, etc., occurred in this area. Some of the original buildings were converted into houses. These houses in the Terrace tend to have odd occurrences, such as unexplained noises and voices and objects moving without apparent cause.

Haunted Places In The USA

Vermont

Bennington - Bennington College - Jennings Hall - Jennings Hall is now a facility for music students and was even the inspiration for the Shirley Jackson novel, *The Haunting of Hill House*. Students have reported hearing footsteps and voices late at night.

Bennington - Southern Vermont College - Located on Mount Anthony. There are great photos of supernatural images, like the statues, you can see in the photo. The seminary closed and turned into a co-ed college (southern Vermont college). According to years of students/staff doing night security, this is what haunts the house: the second wife (common), Everett himself (rarely though), and a person in a black hooded robe (most seen). Common occurrence: smoke filled hallways, lights turn on in room that are locked, door/windows unlocked after being locked on the previous security round, footsteps all around the college when no one else is in the building. The 2 main haunts in this mansion is the 3rd floor: Abbey room is burning with energy. Now a classroom, was the sleeping quarters for house staff (maid hung herself).

Bennington - Southern Vermont College - The old carriage house is now one of the computer labs. Doors lock and computers shut off by themselves. It is said that you can see a man in period dress roaming around the main building.

Brattleboro - The Country Club - Workers describe hearing voices above the dinning area of the country club. None of the waitresses like to close alone. Reports of footsteps walking overhead and other various sounds. To date, do not believe any paranormal studies have been done. No one claims to know who the ghost or ghosts are.

Brunswick - Brunswick springs - Strange burning smells, screaming heard and the feeling of being pushed.

Burlington - Carbur's Restaurant - A man who once worked there killed himself in the basement. The bullet went through his head and into the wall. You can still see the bullet hole in the basement. Most encounters happen in the basement, which houses the kitchen and tapped kegs under the bar. Waitresses reported their skirts being lifted up from a cold wind. Doors always slam closed, trapping waitresses in the basement's walk-in. Waitresses were told not to even go down in the basement anymore. The basement is also connected to other old buildings in downtown Burlington by various tunnels from the prohibition era. There are a lot of reports of hearing people talking throughout the restaurant when no one is there. The ghost seems to mess mostly with women. A lot of breaking glasses, plates flying off of counters and sudden increased oven temps too. Bartender (female) reported a pyramid of water glasses appearing on the bar, right after she had put the glasses away and turned her back for a second.

Burlington - University of Vermont - has another ghost residing in the Farm on Spear Street.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Agriculture Department AKA Bittersweet House - has a female ghost in period dress (c. late 19th century) that appears from time to time.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Center for Counseling and Testing - The former director saw the ghost of Captain Jacobs, a retired seaman who died there in the early part of the 20th century. Also, mild poltergeist activity has been reported there as recently as 1992

Burlington - University of Vermont - Center for Cultural Pluralism AKA Allen House - has a ghost on the top floor. Though it doesn't manifest visually, a cold presence can follow one around from time to time.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Converse Hall - is haunted by a former student who committed suicide there. Though never seen, he turns radios on and off and interacts with electrical equipment. The student electrocuted himself in 1998.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Coolidge Hall (dormitory) - has a few ghosts throughout, including a male presence that likes to wake up the residents by staring at them.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Grasse Mount House - has a history of voices and doors locking and slamming on the second floor when no one is up there.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Living and Learning Center - Section C - - At UVM, in the Living and Learning Dorms (Section C) there - are always strange noises coming from under the stair cases that lead into Section B., as if the dead had been lurking amongst us.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Millis Hall (dormitory) - had a female ghost on the 2nd floor during the 97-98 year.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Redstone Hall (dormitory) - has an intermittent ghost that appears in the back staircase and has been seen to run through walls. He's not fond of female students for some reason (pertaining to the circumstances of his death) and has chased people out of the area on occasion.

Burlington - University of Vermont - Simpson Hall - a spirit of a man who stalked a girl, followed her to her dorm one year. He now resides in Simpson. Late at night students wake up with a sense they are being watched, usually the room becomes icy cold when it happens. Very rarely some wake up freezing at night with the feeling that there is someone else in there bed.

Castleton - Castleton State College - Two hundred yards off of off of Castleton State College lies an abandoned building. The inside is filled untouched museum pieces that appear to have been left behind. Although there is no way to enter the building -- the objects inside seemed to get tossed around.

Castleton - Castleton State College - Dorm - Apparition of student wearing orange t-shirt and jeans waking people up in middle of night, who hung himself.

Castleton - Castleton State College - Ellis Hall - Ellis Hall has been part of Castleton State College for years. On the second floor in this building a girl student killed herself and now students here her flushing toilets running showers and the sink in the bathroom. Almost every building at Castleton State is Haunted.

Cavendish - Deacon Jonathon Wheelock's farmhouse - The house was a farmhouse in Cavendish, VT built by Deacon Jonathon Wheelock in 1789, when he founded the first Episcopalian church there. he was victim of a violent accident that took his life. Every so often encounters of classic poltergeist activity (things not where they were left, including being moved from room to room when no-one else was in the house, things falling off shelves, etc.), which eventually culminated in

sightings. On rare occasions, witnesses would wake up and see a bluish form, vaguely human-shaped, either looking at them or out the window of the rooms (depending on who was encountering the ghost at the time).

Colchester - St. Michael's College - There are a couple of places on campus that seem to have ghostly visitors. 1) The theater supposedly is haunted by a nun who assists actors. There have also been incidents reported during performances of props disappearing with no explanation. 2) The men's' first year dormitory also an evil presence. in the 60s or 70s, young men were holding some sort of occult meetings One of the men insisted that he needed to close the "portal" before they left, but by that time security was there and they tossed them off campus. the door to the attic is padlocked shut. However, lights go on in the attic and footsteps are heard in the middle of the night by the residents on the top floor. The image of the pentagram still exists on the floor despite attempts to replace the wood.

Cuttingsville - Bowman House - haunted by an unidentified woman.

East Burke - The Burke Hollow Cemetery - When you drive by it at night or walk past it seems as though there is something watching you from the tree lines and movement through out the cemetery at night.

Goddard College - In the manner house there is a ghost. Last semester a perspective student walked into the manner where a man was playing the piano. The student asked the man for directions and he just continued to play she walked out frustrated and was heading into the upper garden when she turned around and the piano player was demonically laughing at her and vanished into the air the same sort of thing has happened to many students. the whole campus has spooks left and right.

Hartford - The Haunted Railroad Bridge - During the late 1800's, a fire occurred on the original railroad trestle. A train with passenger cars was involved and eight people died, including a boy and his father. The old wooden bridge was replaced with a steel structure on the original concrete footings. The bridge spans the White River and Route 14 in West Hartford. There have been numerous sightings of a little boy ghost playing in the river. Many people have even reported smelling fire in the area of the old bridge.

Hartland - Sumner Falls - For nearly a century there have been reports of logger ghosts as they float down the Connecticut River near Sumner Falls. A tall phantom dressed in black, accompanied by a black hat, has also been spotted on the nearby trails.

Johnson - Johnson Elementary School - Sightings of people have been witnessed in the school. In the windows you can see people watching you. The old tower is known to be the most haunted area of the building. The bell in the tower has been heard by many people, ringing. Janitors have heard footsteps traveling through the halls, faint laughs of children, doors shutting, and the temp dropping.

Marlboro College - Dalrymple hall and Howland Dormitory - Students have reported seeing a female figure wandering the campus at night, and many have felt uneasy when alone in Howland or Dalrymple at night. Cold spots are often encountered around the campus, but this is usually attributed the fact that the school is located in Vermont.

Montpelier - Green Mountain Cemetery - Rumor has it that the grave marked by a green statue of a weeping lady is haunted.

Montpelier - Vermont College - College Hall Chapel - was built in the 1830's. In the late 1800's, a girl died in one of the towers. A security guard was taking a group of students up to the tower and

one of the girls left side of her body went numb. They found out later that the autopsy of the girl whom was murdered, her left side of her body went numb because of getting shot behind her left ear. When you walk through the building, you can feel someone blowing behind your head. the pipe organ played three chords on its own when it was turned off.

Northfield - Norwich University - Alumni Hall - one of the dorms, a cadet hung himself a few years back. A couple years later, his brother went to Norwich, got the same room, and hung himself too. Now the room is boarded off.

Northfield - Norwich University - Chaplin Hall -Chaplin Hall is haunted by an unknown spirit visible at night by the front door. When the building was used as a library, books regularly floated off shelves and strange voices were heard when no one was there.

Northfield - Norwich University - Hawkins Hall and Ransom Hall - Cadets have reported that during the night they wake out a sound sleep unable to move, scream and find it very difficult to breathe.

Northfield - Norwich University - Sabine Field - The gate to the football field is often guarded by an unseen cadet. People have heard her haunting footsteps.

Norwich - Norwich Inn - There are stories of room twenty being haunted by the ghost of a woman who died in the room. She is also known for her occasional appearances in the dining room. She walks through the room wearing a dark formal dress, without disturbing any customers.

Pittsford - Vermont Police Academy - Years ago, the Vermont Police Academy was a state hospital for Tuberculosis patients. The academy, to this day, is haunted by a nurse who worked at the hospital and while there, contracted the disease herself. All of the old call buttons are still in the recruits' rooms, and it is said that if pushed, the friendly ghost of the nurse, Mary, will pay a visit during the night.

Rutland - Rutland High School - When Rutland High School was first getting built there was a man who operated the cement mixer. He was called Smokey because he smoked like 6 packs a day. Well one day he disappeared. The foreman thought he just took off and didn't give it a second thought. Once the school opened girls started smelling smoke in the girls locker room. At first everyone thought that some one was smoking before gym class. The female gym teacher then stood guard to catch anyone smoking. She never caught anyone but the smoke smell is always there.

Rutland - Shut Down Paper Company - haunted by an executive that went to the third floor, and Shot himself in the head, now he Haunts the Building. Lights will come off and On during the Night on the Third floor and there is no way to get in there unless you had a ladder and a Crowbar.

Salsbury - Shard Villa - The house was owned by this man and his family. The family ended up dieing. The house is now used as a old folks home. People who live their clam they have heard glass breaking but when they look nothing is broken. They have seen a young girl who wears a red dress and walks about and is friendly with the residents.

Saxton's River - Saxton's River Cemetery - Negative energy reported to follow people.

Shaftsbury - Tunic Road - This Road is known by many to be haunted. Some have claimed to see ghost soldiers. Pictures of orbs on this road.

Shelburne - Wake Robin - Wake Robin is a nursing home, and in room 229 there is a ghost there. There was a lady who used to stay in that room. Before she died, she told the nurses that she would

come back to haunt them. She said that she would ring the bell and haunt them. There are also two more down stairs. They are a couple who occasionally hit the bell to the elevator and run up and down the hallways.

Springfield - Parkstreet school - Negative energy reported to follow people. Feels like your being watched when you walk into balcony and stage. Its heard to be haunted by a student that was killed there when part of the building caught fire. You can hear footsteps banging of lockers, - negative activity.

St. Albans - Old Barlowe Street School - This old schoolhouse was built before the turn of the century. It was even used as the St. Albans Haunted House Halloween Event from 1979 to 1989. During the 1920's, a janitor died from a heart attack in a girl's restroom, located in the cellar. Cold spots and odd sensations have occurred here, as well as an apparition appearing in a window in the south wing upstairs. That particular window refuses to remain closed after attempts to nail it shut. Sounds of footsteps have also been heard in that location as well as lights going off and on. People have even reported hearing eerie voices.

St. Albans - Rublee St.- its a poltergeist it captures people and can harm you and they have heard eerie voices footsteps and cold spots.

St. Albans - Welden Theatre - What is now a movie theater had had several encounters. The movie theater which used to be a jail has had several strange and unexplained encounters. Several times the projection booths have been a spot of mystery. Movies have started by them selves and voices can be heard in the old booths. The basement, which still has the remains of old jail cells, has the feeling of being watched. An old man with a white sweater has been seen walking around the basement. He is said to be an old homeless person who years ago moved into the basement and lived there. The basement door also has been know to fly open even when latched. Doors that say alarm will sound when opened have opened with out the alarm going off. Overall the theater has a very uneasy feeling to it.

St. Albans Bay - St. Albans Bay Park - There have been sightings of a ghost ship floating about in this bay. Witnesses have even claimed that ghostly pirates on the ship will yell out to the fishermen. Legend states that they are trying to capture a creature once believed to inhabit the bay, known as Champ.

St. Albans City - Bellows Free Academy - St. Albans - Reports of being tapped and apparitions seen.

Stowe - Emily's bridge - In the 19th century a girl was going to elope with the man of her dreams. (Even though her parents disliked the man entirely) He told her to meet him at the covered bridge nearest to their homes the next day at noon. When she got there no one was there. she waited for hours and he never showed. She was so desperate for his love she committed suicide. Now if you go there at night and drive your car she will sometimes call out for "help" and scratch your vehicle or do something to it as you go through. Also you can see a whitish glowing figure walk up and down the bridge. Another version is: a woman died (probably by her own hands) and haunts "her" bridge. She died in the 1800's and people (and cars and horses) have from time to time gotten scratches on them from unseen nails. Also lights and noises can be heard.

Streamwood - St. John's parking lot - lights, shadows, moans, .of boy killed in car accident

Waterbury - Old Stagecoach Inn - Room 2 is haunted by Margaret Spencer who died there.

Wells River - Green Mountains - The White Lights - Numerous reports of bright white orbs (a

favorite story around the campfire) seen bouncing/floating through the forest near locations where massive Indian graves were located (many were massacred by new settlers who were fighting with the local tribes over hunting and land rights). Also goes hand in hand with a story about a killer bear in a "hunting lodge" in the vicinity. Horses become extremely spooked whenever coming anywhere near the well where the hasty dumping of the bodies took place. Numerous cold spots exist between the woods and the adjacent highway. Definitely what some people might call a "high-activity" area. Lots of pent-up energy.

West Thompson - Roby House - Various doors open and close, feeling of cold spots, objects have moved before. Ghost of the man who used to own the house, Otis Roby. Lately the sound of a cat meowing when there are no cats in or around the house.

Wilmington - Averill Stand - Averill Stand Historic Site was built in 1787, and was for many years the stagecoach stop between Bennington and Brattleboro on what is now Route 9. The Averill family managed the stagecoach stand on the site, hence the name Averill Stand, as well as the tavern and Inn. The family cemetery is on a small plot of land adjacent to the old pasture, and contains the bodies of many of the house's former occupants. One of those, Lavina Field Averill, is believed to have died in childbirth in the home, and it is thought that she may be the spirit who has, several times, placed missing items on the kitchen counter. One visitor reports having seen a young woman in old clothing in the dining room. At night, always between 10:30 and 11:40, the current occupant's dogs run to the back door, barking, and watch someone or something, cross the back yard and walk to the old driveway. Some unseen being repeatedly rings the doorbell on snowy nights, leaving no trace of human footsteps. Perhaps it is Lavina, or perhaps it's Mrs. Brown, the wife of former lumber baron Martin Brown, who lived in the home for many years in the early 1900's, and died there. Mrs. Brown is known to visit at least one of the adjoining houses, in which she also resided. The house is noted for the repeated observations of spirit-sensitive folks for the warmth and friendliness and welcoming feel of the place, which many attribute to the spirits of the house.

Wilmington - The White House - The White House, a hotel, is said to be haunted by quite a few spirits. One is that of an old maid who used to work there. Also some say that there are hidden passages that one can find if they look hard enough.

Winooski - Winooski High School - In the 1960's, five Winooski High School students were killed in a crash coming back from Canada after a suspected night of drinking. The local funeral home didn't have enough room in its parlors to hold all five bodies, so the others were laid out in the school gym. A mass wake was later held there. Janitors have reported strange sightings since then up to present day when cleaning late at night, especially after sporting events. Ghostly happenings include lights flicking on and off, lockers mysteriously opening and slamming shut all down the hall, echoing voices in the gym, etc. But perhaps most frightening, the sound of wheels rolling along the gym floor, echoing the coffins being rolled into the gym for the wake.

Woodbridge - Road Off RT 1 - if you are going north you would make a right turn there is a narrow one lane under pass when you get near and drive under you get a really cold uneasy chill feeling. You feel nervous and want to lock all the car doors.

Haunted Places In The USA

Virginia

Abingdon - Martha Washington Inn - The ghost of a young woman haunts the inn believed looking for her lover. Sightings are so common/reliable that they at one time charged extra for her "favorite" room. The workers are very helpful and acknowledged the sightings. no matter how many times they put down new carpet, blood stains reappear from old soldiers who were wounded during the war.

Alexandria - Brown House - Revolutionary War soldiers have been seen here.

Alexandria - Gadsby's Tavern - Known to be haunted by a young women in period clothing.

Alexandria - Ramsey House - The first house in the city (King and N. Fairfax) has had people see figures in period costume in the basement.

Amelia - Haw Branch Plantation - There is a picture of a young lady that is said to blush at times when you look at her, also the smell of oranges sometimes in the parlor. Frequently you can hear people talking and laughing in the parlor, and it stops when you enter the room. Footsteps on the stairway are heard. There is also a screaming woman outside on a certain nights.

Amherst - Winton Country Club - People have reported seeing things, hearing strange noises. And a few people have reported coming down the steps and seeing a woman's reflection in the window.

Annandale - Annandale High School – Boy's Restroom - Believed to be haunted by a student that committed Suicide. Reports of seeing the dead boy in a mirror in the bathroom.

Annandale - Round Tree Park - Known to many residents in Annandale and Arlington. Many sightings of a lady holding her baby who torments many people who happen to wonder in the park at night. It is said that when the fog rises then that is when she is most seen.

Ashland - Randolph-Macon College - Mary Branch girl's dormitory has had doors opening and closing by themselves, items disappearing/reappearing, etc. Washington-Franklin Hall has at least two ghosts that have appeared to teachers on several occasions.

Ashland - Randolph-Macon College - SAE Fraternity House - Strange noises are also present, noises other than those normally found in a frat house. Some of the soldiers are only visible from the midsection up, presumably walking on the old house floor.

Barhamsville - Makemie Woods - This place is haunted by the ghost of a Civil War nurse who can be heard playing the piano at night. She has also been spotted walking the fields at night, still looking for wounded soldiers to help.

Bassett - Junkyard - At night when you are riding down the road you can see headlights flashing on and off in the field. If you go out there at night you hear doors shut all by themselves and you hear radios playing. At the very bottom of the field you can hear motors from the cars like they are being

drove around. They say this happens from the ghost that were killed in car wrecks and come back to haunt the junkyard.

Bedford - Avenel House - Reports of seeing "The White Lady walking around the property, sometimes accompanied with a gentleman (also in white). An apparition of a black man has been reported to be looking out an upstairs window.

Bethel Manor - Langley Air force Base - Bethel Reservoir - What is now covered by Bethel reservoir was once a Revolutionary War and Civil War battlefield with many casualties buried there. Supposedly before the Revolutionary War it was sacred ground to the PaMoukie Indians. Several drownings have occurred there over the years, along with some alleged kidnappings and rapes. One of the more famous drownings happened the summer of '88. The aptly named Dewy Banks fell out of a canoe and drown. No one actually witnessed the event but his body was found several weeks later. Strange occurrences have been reported there for years including hearing your voice called; strange fogs, ball lightning, etc.

Boissevain - Boissevain road - Reports of hearing footsteps following along side in the fields.

Bowling Green - Civil war soldiers can be heard calling out commands and then firing, also confederate soldiers have been seen walking through the graveyard behind the church. The church has also been said to be haunted.

Bowling Green - Old Mansion Inn - the ghost of Colonel John Waller Hoomes haunts his home.

Bridgewater - Bridgewater College Campus - Is a very beautiful campus, but it has many secrets. Founded in 1880, it is built on Native American hunting grounds. is said to be haunted by the ghost of it's namesake, Mr. Cole. His ghost has been sighted many times by members of the drama club, musicians, and audience members. Usually seated on the balcony, the ghost appears when he is particularly pleased with a performance. Once, at the end of a play, the lights overhead began to flicker rapidly, and a cold spot was felt near a particular seat on the balcony. Once again, Mr. Cole was pleased.

Bristol - Virginia Intermont College - Every time the room has been remodeled, it has suffered an electrical fire and a ghostly presences felt

Buena Vista - Southern Virginia College - This college is supposedly haunted by the ghost of a young boy who died here. He is said to haunt the fourth floor, which is one of the women's dormitories. The ghost can sometimes be heard riding his bicycle up and down the hallway. There has also been an unusual death every year since the college was built.

Bullrun Manasses - Cobblestone Bridge - Civil War soldiers have been seen crossing the bridge at night.

Charlottesville - Castle Hill Manor - Castle Hill Manor was built before the Revolutionary War in 1765, by a Dr. Thomas Walker. Many guests who have stayed at the manor have been aroused and really frightened in the middle of the night by uncanny noises or footsteps. Some guests over the years have seen a female and described her as a young pretty woman who is sometimes playful and whose main goal is to disturb the people that she doesn't like sleeping in her room. However other guests who she does like have slept in peace in her room. In the early 1800's a prince and princess lived in the house and had many festive parties. Guest are also woken by sounds of chairs moving across the floor, glasses clinking, and footsteps walking swiftly across the floor. Possibly the ghosts are reliving the parties they had hundreds of years ago.

Charlottesville - Monticello - home Thomas Jefferson - Monticello employees have often heard him whistling on the grounds, as he was know to do during his living days. Apparitions of a 10 year old boy wearing a uniform and a tri-cornered hat peering out a 2nd floor window. During the house tour the tour guide said that no one was allowed upstairs because of the fire codes. They knew nothing of the boy.

Charlottesville - Tandem Friends School - The "Old Building" of the school was supposed to be a civil war hospital. It is located about 2 miles from Monticello. There have been numerous reports of a confederate soldier that walks in the upstairs hall.

Chester - Parker's Battery - Civil war bunkers are still occupied by spirits, some of which seem to be very sad and confused.

Chilhowie - CHS Hauntings - This school is buried on an Indian burial ground from Many years ago! There are Indians that appear and walk the halls mostly late at night! There is one that likes to appear in the gym very often!

Christiansburg - Christiansburg Middle School - Reports of lights coming on at night and go off before the light switch is touched, witnesses see shadows of 3 women, and in the cellar baby's cries are heard.

Clifford Winton Country Club - This is a haunting concerning the periodic return of Sarah Henry (Patrick Henry's Mother) to Winton, the home they once lived in. Sarah Henry died on Christmas Day 1784. Her footsteps and the swish of her petticoat heard, and her presence felt.

Clifton - Bunnyman bridge - a man who escaped from a mental institution hid in a tunnel under a bridge where he hung people. It is called Bunnyman because when searchers looked for the man they found the carcass of rabbits. His ghost still haunts the bridge and sightings of people seen hanging from the bridge are common.

Crockett - Crockett Post office - There was a woman checking her mail late one night, and was killed by a murder on the loose. She is said to be standing at the mail box at which she had owned with her back toward the entrance and when she turns around you can see the knife marks where the guy slit her throat. And on the anniversary of that night it is said that when you go near the building you can hear the woman calling for help and screaming.

Cumberland - Small Abandoned Graveyard - There are four or five graves that are abandoned in the woods. It is said that slaves were buried here in the 1800's. It is also said that they cross the street at night looking for a way to the north.

Danville - The Danville Museum - Danville Museum, aka. The Sutherlin Mansion. This was the last capitol of the confederacy. Jefferson Davis spent hours staring out the window of the parlor, after he heard the news of the surrender of the confederacy. To this day, you can take tours through the mansion, but the real tour is at night. You can hear foot steps, hear a young girl moan, see a young woman in mirrors, and smell cigar smoke.

Danville - Oak Hill cemetery - A report of a headless man walking around the cemetery at night. He might me looking for his head

Emory - Emory and Henry College - Music Hall was at one time a debate/courtroom building. It is said that a heated discussion became too much for one of the men, therefore he left the room to get some air. As he was leaning on the windowsill, his opponent pushed him out. The man caught the hanging lamp outside, but fell to his death from a third story window. To this day, that hanging

lamp will constantly swing even when the weather is not windy. Also, some nights, mysterious walking and piano playing can be heard when no one is at the piano. The third floor of "MaWa" Hall is also haunted! It is said that a young woman who lived there was stood up for the fall formal dance. She hanged herself from the middle shower stall in the community bathroom. Sometimes that showerhead will squirt water out of control from the hardware connected to the wall. And also the sound of high heels has been heard going up and down the hall late in the evening hours.

Eastern Henrico - Pocahontas Parkway Rt. 895 - Pocahontas Parkway was built where Indians once lived, hunted, and fished. Now there is a huge road there instead and they aren't happy. Nightly you can hear them, drumming, chanting, whooping, and talking in foreign tongue. And occasionally you can see them.

Fairfax - George Mason University - Gazebo - A small gazebo bordering the campus lake is said to be frequented by the spirit of a young man. He apparently drowned in the lake one evening. His body was found sitting in the gazebo by two females the next morning. Since that time, the man's figure has been seen standing at the edge of the lake, or sitting in the gazebo. He has been known to beckon young women to come sit with him, and quickly disappearing when accommodated.

Falls Church - Haycock Elementary - Reported to be haunted by an ex-Vice Principal. The following year, on the same day of her firing, strange events occurred. People were shoved against walls; papers were thrown around, doors slamming, desks being toppled over, but all when no one else was around. That week, the head custodian reported that he saw a strange figures beckoning him to come closer, after school hours, when everyone had left.

Falls Church - Longfellow Middle School - Back in the 1960's, the principal of Longfellow suffered a massive heart attack and died in his office at the school. After hours, custodians and other faculty report seeing him walk around the halls, apparently looking for troublemakers - as he would do normally as principal. They also have reported doors shutting, lights turning off, voices, and other noises, all of which have no explanations. This school, reportedly, is one of the most haunted in all of northern Virginia. In 1995, a teacher even reported hearing a moaning and screaming down the hallways, with no one else around.

Farmville - Longwood College - Curry Hall - A three-year-old boy rode his bicycle into the elevator shaft and died, falling to his death. It is reported that if one rides the elevator to the tenth floor and then to the basement, the boy's ghost will be seen when the doors open.

Fishersville - Woodrow Wilson Rehab Center - Reports of dorm rooms opening by themselves as one was entering, feelings of being watched, radios changed stations, footsteps, and feeling a presence.

Fort Belvoir - Abandoned Sewage Plant - Went there a few times as a kid, abandoned in a hurry, books, TV, cloths etc were left in the watchman's house. Underground Tunnels. A lot of dead animals and skeletons around it and inside of it. Located in Jadwin Village, down the road that says do not enter, if you go along the sides you can get under the fence in a few areas, the MPs sometimes go down there if someone calls them, .Strange feeling when you look at the tunnel, or get close to it.

Fort Monroe - The Chamberlain - George Washington has been seen here, among others. It is said that the top floor of the hotel is haunted by several apparitions and was closed for this reason.

Fort Myer - Old Post Chapel - This is a military chapel used for funeral services since the 1930's at Arlington National Cemetery. Soldiers have reported hearing voices, footsteps and also previously locked doors opening and closing by themselves. Also there have been reports of soldiers finding

all the cabinets and drawers in certain rooms being found open to perfect ninety-degree angles, when it was impossible for anyone to have been in those rooms. Finally, there have been sightings of a figure sitting in the bridal room, previously used as a mourning room for grieving families.

Fort Story - Coast Artillery Rd. - On the coldest, wettest nights There has been at least two sightings by soldiers who regularly patrol the base of a mysterious ghostly being who allegedly disappears into the wetlands of this area. It has been said that this may be the ghost of a soldier who was stationed here who committed suicide by hanging himself about 5 years ago.

Foster Falls - Major Graham Mansion - If you drive by the place late at night, there are lights on, and there is no electricity to the house, and a figure that walks by the attic window, and the gates are rusted shut, and there are no cars. There is one specific light that shines at you, then the light turns into two lights, then three, then one again, and then all of a sudden the lights go out, and then back on again.

Fredericksburg - Aquia Church - the ghost of a woman killed there has been seen in the belfry.

Fredericksburg - Chatham Manor - The apparition of a white lady walks a path on these grounds that has become known as Ghost Walk. Chatham was built in 1771 by William Fitzhugh. He named it after a close friend, William Pitt, the Earl of Chatham. Another English friend of Fitzhugh brought his daughter to live at Chatham in an effort to break up her romance with a commoner. But the man followed her to America, and the two planned to elope from Chatham Manor. He gave her a rope ladder and waited in a small boat in a nearby river. Unfortunately, none other than George Washington, another close friend of Fitzhugh, was staying there at the same time. He learned of their plans from a maid and had his men arrest the suitor. The girl returned to England with her father and later married. But she vowed to return to Chatham Manor to look for her lover. Her ghost was first sighted there on the day she died, June 21, 1790, and returns every seven years on the anniversary of her death to wander along the path to the river, looking for her lost love.

Fredericksburg - Fall Hill Plantation - Reports of electrical problems, cabinets opening and closing, ghostly figures circling one's bed, cold spots, strange odors, and disembodied voices.

Fredericksburg - There is a ghost of a small black child, perhaps three or four years old. He sleeps curled in the fetal position about two feet off of the ground in one of the Civil War battlefields.

Front Royal - Frederick Avenue - There have been many sightings of a child walking in the graveyard behind Frederick Avenue. Also, some of the people in these houses on the avenue have sighted ghosts within their own premises such as children crying out to them.

Gloucester - Rosewell Plantation - The Page Family Mansion built in the early 1600's. Several generations lived in the mansion before it burned down. Several walls are still standing from the 4-story building. The graveyard for the family is off to the side of the house, as part of the extensive grounds. Many occurrences have been reported; the drop in air temperature by a good 15 degrees or more, apparitions, strange noises, the sound of slaves coming from the fields, reportedly a young woman walks down the front steps every night.

Grundy - Vansant Elementary School - Along the old hall ways, lights flicker without electricity, foot steps are heard by people living around it, and a friendly ghost walks the girls bathroom at night.

Hampton - Blackbeard Point - Blackbeard Point was named after the famous pirate Blackbeard. His head was cut off and stuck on a pole to warn off other pirates. It is said to this day that the decapitated pirate searches for his head in the Chesapeake Bay. People have seen him many times

and say you would be stupid to go looking for this hideous pirate.

Hampton - Chamberland Hotel - This hotel is on Fort Monroe. Apparently, when the original hotel burnt down, a young teenage girl went with it by accident. She was looking for her father (who evacuated already). Employees on the seventh floor on where she died claim that they can still hear her banging on the walls, or catch her looking out the window.

Hampton - Fort Monroe - Reports of apparitions of young soldiers walking the top of the fort and around the many rusting offices. Witnesses have felt a cold breeze on a warm sunny day around the turrets and heard voices just out of understanding around these areas.

Hampton - South Hampton - A woman walking in the hallway and then goes away. Lights come on by themselves.

Hampton - Virginia beach - Dam Neck Naval Base - December of 1999, on the Dam Neck Naval Base in the "finger barracks" off of the galley. On the bottom floor of the women's wing in the open bay showers at around 5 am. There was a sighting of a transparent naked slender woman with dark black straight hair who appeared to have come from a wall and exited through the hallway door. She walked right past the shower stall where an unsuspecting sailor was showering to go on leave.

Harrisonburg - Deer Run- Building A - They have even been heard walking up the steps late at night yelling their death chant.

Harrisonburg - Kiester School - behind the school is a wooded area that is haunted by at least two ghosts the spirits seem to be evil if you go into the woods you get the sensation that you are being watched and at times being followed there is a nature trail built in to the woods and there are two parts where the trail was being made but never finished. There is a rumor that in the 1960's a man went into the woods (before the nature trail was erected) and was never seen again and no body was ever found!

Harrisonburg - Port Republic Road - Just off Port Republic Road sets General Turner Ashby's grave across the road from Deer Run Apartments, a misty foggy after 12am has been reported.

Haymarket - Haymarket (Beverly) Mill - It is said that a farmer believed his daughter was responsible for giving her mother spoiled meat that killed her so he hung his daughter from a meat hook on the fourth floor of their mill. Her image on the meat hook has been seen frequently. The mill was more recently burnt down and I haven't heard what happens since that.

Haymarket - Logmill - A lil. White church off Logmill road has said to be haunted. There have been white *blobs* floating there at night.

Haywood - Angus Mountain - It is said that late at night you can see shadows carrying lamps walking through the woods. It is believed that it is the spirits of Indians from years gone by.

Henry County - Martinsville - Leatherwood - On a particular rd, Barrow's mill rd, in Henry co. there was a house called the "pink house". This house was a rental property some time or another where many families grew up and moved on. The house however has been demolished and there was an incident of a child being hit and run in a blind curve at this site. the child appears in the middle of the curve with no warning and has been seen by numerous people

Hiawassee - Blue Ridge Scout Reservation - Old Civil War Generals, and soldiers have been seen and heard on the southern side of the reservation. Also the sprits and voices of George Washington and his men have been seen walking through one camp, where in the 1700's a old railroad route

used to be.

Hiwassee - Pulaski County Virginia - Old Paint Factory - One night a hunter was walking through the woods with his dogs near the factory. Suddenly a man appeared in front of him. He knew if he let the dogs go they would tear the man to pieces but they were hurting his hand so he had to let them go. He caught up with the dogs after they ran off to find them sniffing the ground as if no one was there. He told a relative of the incident and described the man. He was wearing an old paint factory uniform. There are many apparitions in the hills of Hiwassee.

Honaker - Hoanker High School - Old principal walking down the stairs gym basement. People have smelt smoke, and report seeing him.

Honaker - Honaker Hollow - 1. Woman with washboard and tub. The closer you get the more she fades away until she's gone.

2. When a certain old house is stayed in, you can hear something land on the roof or somewhere close-by and without opening doors or windows comes into the house. There can actually be communication with whatever it is.

3. Also hear tales of when my great uncle rode out of the hollow on a horse he felt someone get on behind him and when he tried to feel behind him there was nothing there.

Hopewell - Appomattox Manor - This old house on the river front in Hopewell is known to have been a hold out for Confederate and sometimes Union soldiers during the Civil War, especially the assault on Petersburg nearby. One legend surrounding the house is where a nurse hid a Union soldier in the wall of the basement when the Confederates came to inspect the house. When they found Union paraphernalia in the storage room they arrested the woman and took her away. The Union soldier, unable to help himself escape, died and today can be heard scratching at the walls for someone to be let out. This is a story told by the caretakers of the house. In 1953, when they were rebuilding the basement of the house they found a body of a Union soldier behind the walls.

Horsepen - Old Pocahontas Fuel Building - This building is built almost directly over an old mine. The mine below was the site of one of the largest water inundations (they broke through a rock wall into an underground river) killing many by drowning. Their voices call for help at night and sometimes during the day if someone is alone.

Independence - Lover's Leap - It is said that anyone who passes over this bridge will see the ghost figure of a young girl crying, saying "I love you" or a strapping young man jumping off the bridge. The story goes that the two were romantically involved and their families were at odds. The two would rather die than be kept apart so they jumped off the bridge holding hands and whispering, "I love you".

Jamestown - Amblers' Colonial Mansion - a very angry ghost named Lydia Ambler haunts her former home.

King George County - Lambs Creek Church - off of U.S. route 301 on Lambs creek church road (R.R. 4) there is Lamb's Creek church where two civil war soldiers can be seen resting on a rainy night. This usually happens on rainy nights. Also the church's windows glow from the inside around the 27th of October. There is also a ghost of a young girl who died of pneumonia, a strange blue light and an apparition of the girl running and playing.

Leesburg - Balls Bluff Battlefield - Around the time of the battle at night, soldiers have been seen still trying to climb the bluffs and get across the Potomac river.

Lexington - Virginia Military Institute - A painting over the altar has been said to bleed, noises in

VMI's catacombs, old cellars under barracks, and sounds of cannon fire near the Jackson Memorial Hall.

Louisa - Owens Creek Rd. Mineral - Historical Red House - The "Mistress of Red House" is said to roam the grounds of this revolutionary war house. A woman in a tan dress, She sometimes stands peering out the windows or up near the driveway entrance. Usually appearing early in the dark morning around 4 am. The house still standing which was redone in the 19th century. It is a small house with a large yard and a forgotten unkept graveyard is nearby.

Lynchburg - Randolph - Macon Woman's College- A girl was murdered on campus 25 years ago and it is said that some nights you can hear her running and screaming. Also, it is said that the Smith Banquet Hall is haunted by the headless ghost of a Washington and Lee U. student who was on his way here for a dance and got decapitated in a wreck.

Lynchburg - William Bass Elementary School - voices and doors opening and closing at some of the events here.

Manassas - Old Town Inn - There is a ghost named Miss Lucy who hunts rooms 51 to 54 . She sometimes holds people in the air and is seen in the city tavern.

Marion - Octagonal House - Abijah Thomas built the Octagon house in 1850. Thomas built the house with 8 sides to protect it from wind damage. He kept slaves to help him work the fields. It is said that in an upstairs room you can still see fresh blood dripping and seeping down one of the walls. You can also hear many strange noises throughout the entire premises.

Mathews - Old House Woods - These stories have been passed down for a good 200 years. These instances have been recognized as the most bizarre psychic phenomena ever recorded. Anywhere from swash buckling pirates burring stolen gold; A ghost ship hovering over the woods; British soldiers hiding colonial treasure during the revolutionary war; A full Spanish galleon which vanishes in thin air; Skeletons in knight's armor wielding threatening swords; Mysterious groups of shovelers digging furiously late at night; to ghost horses and cows appearing and disappearing before your eyes. All of these and more have been seen at different times of the year. There has also been a rumor going around of a witch that lets off a green light flying through the trees.

Matoaca - Matoaca High School - At the old high school it is known to be haunted in the theater. Lights move and cut off, doors shake and you hear many noises. There is also a cold chill when you call upon the ghosts. Also, banging noises on the door.

Mechanicsville - Cold Harbor - Battlefield Park - In the front, battles are still going on. You can usually see or hear them around 1am every night. Also, a path runs thru the park for visitors and if you're lucky you can photo a ghost. Many of these pictures have been published in the Richmond Times Dispatch and Mechanicsville Local.

Mechanicsville - Cold Harbor - Cemetery - The cemetery beside the park is also haunted by a little girl. Legend is she fell out of the window of the keeper's house and you can either see her in the window or waking around the cemetery. That whole area is haunted.

Mechanicsville - Cold Harbor - Garthright House - The across from the cemetery is extremely haunted. You can here people walking, talking and feel breath on your neck.

Middlesex - Hartfield - This house has been here since the 1600's and its a three story there are carvings on the outside of the house of people how live in the house in the 1600's and 1700's there is a legend there was a soldier hanged and shot on the stair way they buried him out in the field now

people who visit there see the ghost.

Middlesex - Stormont Road - My Lady Bridge - Many years ago in stormy night unknown lady who Going Home in stormy night Riding with the horse buggy . suddenly the Bridge was flooding all of a lot water when the lady was coming by the bridge she was fell off the bridge then she drown . The morning the lady body is found at the Bridge at night time when you coming the bridge you can heard the sound of the spirit of lady banging under the Bridge.

Middletown - Belle Grove Plantation - A women dressed in an all black dress with a vial over her head is known for standing in the window of the highest room. It is said that she's either the plantation owners wife or mistress. Many people have seen her standing there during the day yet nobody is in the room when they go look. She is always wearing the same clothing. This plantation is located next to Cedar Creek Battle Field. Many houses in this area are haunted.

Middletown - Wayside Inn - Wayside is the oldest still running in America. There is one specific room that is supposedly haunted and that is room 14. Many guests comment on strange occurrences in that room. There have been other sightings throughout the inn as well.

Middletown -The Wayside Theatre - The ghost of a former caretaker, who died in a fire, is said to roam this theatre. Paranormal activity seems to take place on the back porch costume storage, the basement, and the theatre balcony. On the balcony itself, seat CC1 is often found lowered after being raised the previous evening.

Mount Vernon - Woodlawn Plantation - A strong sweet odor when you walk near the English boxwoods. It is believed to be Nelly Custis, George Washington's granddaughter taking a walk. She seems to be a very welcoming spirit.

New Market - Some people have seen Civil War soldiers on the battlefield near here. Some say their are nights in the month of May that the cannons can still be heard in the far distance, and many people have seen the charge of the cadets replayed in front of them.

Norfolk - City Jail - Many people have reported seeing a man walk the halls on various floors of this jail. The sightings are usually seen by the night shift, and are attributed to the natural death of a previous inmate.

Norfolk - Craney Island Fuel Depot - Reports of a Civil War soldier, the sound of a horse.

Norfolk - Gresham Dorms - About 2 years ago a couple was murdered in the parking lot between Gresham Main and East. The killer(s) were never found and the couple's souls were never put to rest. It is said the woman can be fould walking around bleeding from gun shots, trying to find help for her dead husband. This usually happens towards the end of the month, and many nights in November, the month they were killed.

Norfolk - USS Caron - In the forward 5" Gun Mount, below the decks, a large man in a khaki uniform is seen by sailors out of the corner of their eye or, in some instances, plain as day. The story goes that he was a Gunner's Mate Chief and he went up in the mount to perform maintenance one day without utilizing a safety mechanism and was crushed to death inside the mount when the loader activated. Now he is seen mainly at night inside the mount near the control panels by sailors passing their duty days inside the mount.

Norfolk - USS Cole - In the Engineering space where the ship was hit if you are working alone your tools will be moved on you and you can feel a presence of someone watching you. In the Hall of Heroes by the mess decks you can hear your name being called by an unseen woman. The ghosts

just want to let people know that they are watching us

Norfolk - USS George Washington - As strange as it sounds for a U.S. Navy ship to be haunted with a little girl, that appears to be what is happening. One of the few things on the GW. Multiple people have said that they have seen her in the lower levels of the Engineering spaces. One saw her in a pink and white dress. Another saw her in a blue dress and when he tried to get closer she was gone. Another sailor said that he had seen a guard dog on one of his tours, but the dog disappeared as soon as he got closer to it. There have been reports of strange noises, like the sound of someone jingling their keys as they walk down the stairs but there is no one on the stairs. One time a man walked halfway down the stairs but never made it to the bottom. Two gentlemen standing near watched him start his journey before he disappeared. Another group of men have seen a man walking through equipment before going out of sight. Once they investigated they found no one in the space. Other strange things happen as well, shoulder tapping, strange sounds, shadows, tools moving in the middle of the night. And most of all, the overwhelming sensation of being watched from every nook and cranny of the space.

Norfolk - Weslyn - A girl haunts the women's residency. She sits in a chair at night and follows anyone who comes in late or who gets up and walks to the bathroom where she supposedly had died. She is a mean ghost and has frightened many women at this college with her wicked stare as she follows them.

Orange - Wilderness Battlefield - People have reported seeing a woman calling out for her lost husband "Jacob" at the battlefield site, soldiers charging and laying in the remaining trenches, and people driving on the road beside the battlefield have reported seeing flashes of light described as "the flash from a gun or cannon barrel" appearing just above the battlefield grounds.

Orange - Willow Grove Inn - Strange noises in vacant rooms. Footsteps have been heard on many occasions that belong to an unknown and invisible being. On occasion two confederate soldiers have been seen sitting under the big tree out front talking.

Orange - Zachary Taylor House - Strange noises coming from upstairs while no one is up there. Music has been heard in the "main room". Described as violins. On a few occasions witness have described a man and a woman descending the staircase.

Pearisburg - Pearis Cemetery - Apparitions in the dark near the center of the cemetery, Strange sounds like someone having a conversation, feeling of being followed.

Petersburg - Battery 9 station - It is said that late at night you can hear loud voices and sounds of cannons going off. That is also a ghostly figure that rides a black horse and can be seen on top of the hill just behind the station.

Petersburg - Old Central State Mental Hospital - If you walk in there you get a feeling that someone's there. You can some times hear noises and maybe see something. The hospital has been closed down for a number of years and there's no telling how many people have died in there. But some Spirits still remain there.

Petersburg - Stratford Hall - This is the place where Robert E Lee grew up and lived with his family. If you go in his wife's old room and see the bed made and then walk out for five minutes the bed will have a place where someone sat down. The places are different each time but it is said to be his wife's ghost sitting on her bed to think. Sometimes you can see a woman in a black dress come down the stairs. If you go into the sitting room you can see a picture of the same woman.

Poquoson - Old town Poquoson (Messick) - A woman by the name of Dolly "Mammy" Messick

once went out right before a winter storm to bring in the cows (with no help from her 3 children) and drown in a sink hole, and was said to have haunted her two daughters until their deaths.

Portsmouth - Olde Towne - Most of Olde Towne is haunted. There are lots of stories and a book on the subject. Each Halloween, there is a guaranteed, sold-out Ghost Walk where they tell you all of the stories and show you the houses. One of the more famous stories/hauntings is of The Lady in White of Court Street. Story goes, a young woman's husband either drowned at sea, ran off, got killed or something tragic, became so depressed herself, that to this day on nights of the full moon, she can be seen running down the street to the water and jumping in. Yes, drowning was her ultimate demise, but for those who've seen her, the experience is so real, big, grown men have been known to jump in the water to save the drowning woman, only to find there's nothing there once they're in the water.

Portsmouth - the old naval hospital - Bldg 1 - built in 1827. Some people who have worked in the old x-ray film archive describe especially at night sounds of a baby crying usually between the walls of the now fathers waiting room and the x-ray developer room. The building is now closed awaiting renovation to change it back to its former 827 design.

Powhatan - Powhatan Correctional Center - Where the Chapel is located in the prison today, at one time was the inmates infirmary. There are windows surrounding 3 sides of the room, which are visible from the security towers outside. Many times officers have reported seeing a prisoner standing at the windows looking out. When investigated by inside officers, the area is found to be empty and secured, no way for anyone to get in or out! This occurs several times a year at all hours of the day and night. One evening an officer from a tower reported someone at the window. Again no one was found, yet the officer reported she could still see the inmate at the window. The inside officers searched the area with no inmate found. The Captain went to the tower to see what the officer insisted she was seeing. When he looked to the window she pointed to, he too could see the man.

Richmond - Church Hill Tunnel - In 1925 The church Hill Train tunnel was being reopened after being closed do to deaths in 1877. They needed more traffic area for trains the CandO train #231 and several cars was near the entrance of the tunnel when it collapsed killing everyone they tried to dig them out but only reached the conductor dead at the switch. Most nights around the first part of October and some other nights you can hear the train real faintly trying to get out the tunnel. Witnesses report seeing a man trying to get in the tunnel to reach his train to save the trapped workers and you can still hear them screaming.

Richmond - Governors Mansion - a friendly ghost of a young women haunts the Governors Mansion to this day.

Richmond - Henrico County - Shirlydale Ave.(apartments) - At the end of Shirlydale Ave after the cul-de-sac there was a house about 50 yards up that was used as a civil war hospital it was tore down in the 80'S the house was gray 2 story with a basement and to the left was a barn with a drop door into a lower level that opened to the back. There is also an old square shaped pond or was a man made one; over to the right several graves was found by the apartments when they cleared the property. It was rumored that the spiteful union solders removed the tombstones and killed the patients in the hospital as they rested and the confederate soldiers still scream and moan. You can also see soldiers walking up through the woods where the house was to get help and sometimes you can here them talking in the woods and a harmonica playing in the distance but don't be alarmed when you see a campfire in the background.

Richmond - Hollywood Cemetery - Besides the fact that the cemetery is very old with many local "celebrities" (mostly governors, senators, and a president or two) there is one tomb, Poole's, that is

known as the Vampire Tomb. Supposedly the man enclosed in the building was a vampire and has been known to stalk visitors, and even attack a few, in the cemetery late at night.

Richmond - Old Railway - There is a light seen down the tracks that never seems to get any closer it seems to be the lantern the man carried. There is also sightings of fireballs and orbs.

Richmond - Pocohantas Parkway - The new road was constructed over an old Indian Grave. Spirits come out around midnight near the tollbooth. There have been several reports of the spirits to the police. Toll booth workers say they hear strange noises at night.

Richmond - Six Flags Great Adventure - People have reported to hear noises in the bathroom stalls also said that going into the stall at night you can see the man because they started building on top of an old amusement park and he was still left there in the stalls.

Richmond - Tuckahoe Plantation - This was the childhood home of Thomas Jefferson. An Unhappy bride is said to walk the grounds sobbing. It seems she was forced to marry against her will, and died of a broken heart.

Richmond - Varina Road in Varina - Battlefield Cemetery - There is a cemetery on the right that has a very strange ghost lurking around the graves. He watches over the cemetery and rumor is, there was a water fountain in the yard and if you drink from it he will make noises and sometimes throw things at you. He is believed to be a confederate soldier.

Roanoke - Patrick Henry Hotel - There are many ghosts here. There are 3 men in the ballroom who stand and watch. An elderly woman died here in one of the room and you can still feel her presence. There is also a man sitting at one of the tables on the second floor, kicking the tablecloth with his foot and smoking a pipe

Rockbridge - natural bridge old hotel - the original owner of the old hotel in natural bridge supposedly went crazy and killed his wife and kids in the hotel and some people have claimed to have seen them wandering the grounds at night. But no one ever speaks of it because it will make tourism fall.

Rustburg - Ivanhoe - The ghost in lavender, her remains lie in an ivy covered grave in the old burying ground, is thought to be the wife of the original owner. There is a story of a peddler murdered in one of the upper rooms in the long ago. Guests occupying the room heard alarming noises, had bedclothes removed in the night, or found them on the floor when going to bed. Two young men saw a pillow fly across the room. In this same room, there is a bloodstain on the floor. Attempts to remove the stain were unavailing. Soon after re-staining the floor, the spot would reappear. Some nights, near the house, you can hear the sound of heavy strokes of an axe chopping a tree and the labored breathing of the chopper.

Smithfield - Smithfield Station - Employees of the restaurant say that there is a ghost of a man who sits at the bar sometimes late at night when the restaurant is closed. He is believed to have drowned in the river behind the restaurant after leaving the bar one night. He just sits there drinking and staring off into space, if approached, he will disappear.

Stafford - Witches Pond - A trail off Telegraph Road will lead to a place called Witches Pond. There is a sacrifice table there that was used in the 1700's. There have been numerous sightings of a mysterious woman on the lake near the table. The sacrifice table has letters written on it in Latin.

Stafford - Silverthorn Creek - Many Believe a curse haunts this creek for its furious common winds. Holds an urban legend of a man who haunts the creek with his slaves often heard singing from local

children- many fear. Local Carlstrom/Mackey children have heard often curse stories and many don't believe in it.

Stanardsville - Bed and Breakfast - It is said that there is a bloodstain in the foyer from a confederate soldier who killed himself after learning of his wife being unfaithful with a Yankee soldier during the battle of Stanardsville. Even though it has been scrubbed away at night each morning it returns. It is also said that he still wanders the halls with a pistol looking for the Yankee soldier.

Stanton - Virginia Aviation Museum - The museum is located on a Civil War battlefield; also the museum contains old planes and artifacts from pilots beginning in WWII. There have been other occurrences there such as footsteps to a particular plane, and a very old stopwatch starting up and ticking.

Stewartsville - Jeters chapel - sightings of a man in a white robe hovering over the middle of the cemetery.

Surry - Bacons Castle - A mysterious fireball appears from a nearby cemetery and circles the castle then enters through one of the chimneys and disappears in the basement kitchen

Sweet Briar - Sweet Biar College -Meta Glass Dormitory - The founder's young daughter who died a sudden and sickly death at the age of 16 makes her presence known throughout the attic of this dormitory. It has also been said that her mother can often be seen in the quad near their old plantation house, -

Swords Creek - Long Branch - You can see Green eyes starring in your window, see people with bloody faces, hear cabinete doors slam in various homes. At the end of one of the roads there is a rock quarry and you can see men, men with bloody faces and things in their heads. You see and hear cats all the time. There are reports of evil spirits around. Some even say you can feel them.

Swords Creek - Railroad Tracks - Reports of an apparition of a young girl with a bonnet on a little bit of hair came down in her face. She had black circles under her eyes and she was really pale.

USS Siapan - USS Siapans V-decks - Witnesses report being watched and felt very uncomfortable and scared. Flashes of light and shadows as well.

Virginia Beach - Cavalier Hotel - A ritzy hotel built in 1927 Many famous people stayed there. (Al Capone, Woodrow Wilson, etc.) Adolf Coors owner of Coors brewery fell to his death mysteriously from the sixth floor window in the 40's. The hotels previous owner shot himself inside the hotel. An old black gentleman in an old hotel uniform is said stand watch at the top of the sixth floor stairwell warning people of ghosts reportedly saying "you don't want to go up there, There's ghosts up there". There is also a cat which roams the halls promoting calls to the front desk from angry guests.

Virginia Beach - Chesapeake - Elbow Road - Elbow Road is known to be haunted by a Mrs. Woble. She once lived on this road and the story goes she was murdered and her body was never recovered. To this day, people have seen strange occurrences at night, including lights turning on and off in an imaginary house, believed to be Mrs. Woble's. there is a certain curve on elbow road that if you go there around midnight and sit on the hood of your car, and if your very quiet you can start to see small, childlike footprints start to walk toward your car. it is supposedly the ghost of a little girl who drowned in the lake one day when her and her father were fishing.

Virginia Beach - Chick's Beach Vol. Fire Squad - The ghost of an ex-fireman has been spotted within the station. In some situations sirens are turned on by themselves, doors are slammed on

vehicles, and fire alarms are raised for no reason.

West Point - Railroad tracks - Legend has it that a conductor was walking down the tracks holding a lantern when a train passed by. A chain was hanging off of the train and it decapitated the man. Supposedly you can see the lantern swinging back and forth going up and down the tracks searching for his head. Also, if you look up in the trees, you can see a white light hiding in the trees. I've seen a black figure on the side of the tracks that comes toward the car from the left and it will cross the tracks and you can see it go toward to the other end of town. Sometimes the thing will follow you to Churchville road and then turn around. There has also been a sighting of the old day train cars that took 2 people to move. The cars that look like they have a seesaw, which moves the train car.

West Point/King William - Cohoke Railroad - Near the small crossroads town of Cohoke in King William, a ghost train appears to visitors more times than it doesn't. Looking down the tracks towards the west, a light will come like a train, but with no noise. It will get closer and closer and then just disappear. Also occasionally this light will be preceded by the apparition of a confederate soldier holding a lantern.

Williamsburg - Carter's Grove Plantation - Ghosts of 17th century colonists killed in an Indian massacre roam the grounds. Fresh flowers wilt overnight in the 'refusal room', Pirates seen playing cards in the mansion at night.

Williamsburg - Governors Mansion - The maze behind the building is said to be haunted by soldiers from the civil war and revolutionary war. The wall in front of the mansion is said to be haunted by the ghost of a criminally insane escapee of Eastern State Mental Institution, who in the 1920s slit a woman's throat.

Williamsburg - Governorspalace Green - A young woman haunts the governorspalace and another house near the palace. She is the ghost of a girl named Elizabeth that was attending one of the governor's balls. It is said that during the night Elizabeth became very upset and ran away from the ball. On her way back to the house that Elizabeth was staying at, she lost one of her shoes on the Governorspalace's green. When she finally got home legend has it that she threw herself off the top step. But the truth is that Elizabeth died away from Williamsburg giving birth. Even so, Elizabeth still haunts the Governorspalace Green. Some people still see her. Others hear the sound of someone running who is missing a shoe.

Williamsburg - Ironbound Road – Rec Center - the blinds go up and down in the second floors nurses office, a ghost is seen to play baseball late at night and a shadowy figure has been seen walking around the woods late at night

Williamsburg - Kings Arms Tavern - A woman named Irma haunts this place. She lived in the 1700s. People don't yet know how she died. Some people believe she died because of a candle. Others think she died because of another thing. Irma isn't seen very often, but she is heard speaking to staff and people have felt her presence. Irma blows out candles and helps the staff. She is not a poltergeist. She is very friendly.

Williamsburg - Magazine building - A soldier seems to still walk up the stairs to put his guns away.

Williamsburg - Matthew Whaley Elementary School (301 Scotland Street) - Haunted by the ghosts of two young African American boys killed in the 1960's by an unknown anti-desegregation assailant.

Williamsburg - Peyton Randolph House - Many ghost sightings over 20 stories associated with this

old mansion.

Williamsburg - The Mill - Williamsburg's first serial killer stashed his young victim's bodies here, and it is said to be haunted by them.

Williamsburg - William and Mary - Quarterly House - Haunted by Indians kept in the house. You can hear beating of drums, crying, screaming, footsteps and you can see a boy run across the soccer field late at night.

Williamsburg - William and Mary - Tucker Hall - In 1980, a girl committed suicide in this academic building, and her ghost is rumored to appear throughout the semesters.

Williamsburg - The Williamsburg Theatre - the ghost of a Union soldier in blue haunts this theatre. During the Civil War, the theatre belonged to the Wade family, a friendly and well-known family who open their home to poverty-stricken families in search of a home. One day a severely-wounded Confederate soldier was taken into the home in the attempt to heal him from his wounds and save his life. Unfortunately, the soldier later died. The next day, Union soldier entered the Wade home in search of Confederates taken refuge in Williamsburg. When the Confederate soldier was revealed to the soldiers, it turned the Confederate soldier was brother to one of the Union soldiers who had entered the Wade Home. Grief-stricken, the Union soldier sobbed uncontrollably. The soldier later died on the battle fields in Richmond. His ghost is said to be wandering the halls of the theatre, desperately searching for his fallen brother in order to make amends with him.

Williamsburg - Wren Building - Haunted by a French Soldier of the revolutionary war-he died in this building when it was a makeshift hospital for the wounded. Also, it was haunted by some unknown force, and one of the inhabitants discovered the body of a 13 year old girl buried in the walls.

Winchester - Cork Street Tavern - The tavern has a ghost that likes to trip its guests that walk through the door.

Winchester - Fort Collier Battle Field - The cries and ghostly figures of those wounded haunt the battle fields once every year. When ghostly figures appear each year is unknown--it is always different!

Winchester - Orchardcrest Apartments - Late at night, or early morning hours, odd things will occur, such as lights flickering on and off, TV's coming on and off, doors slamming when everyone is asleep. Rumor has it that around 100 years ago, there was a cemetery and that when they built the apartments, they dug up most of the bodies, but some were forgotten.

Wise - University of Virginia - Bowers-Sturgill - A young girl that committed suicide in what is currently Bowers-Sturgill Hall is said to be seen hanging from the pipes from which she hung herself.

Woodbridge - Lazy Susan Dinner Theatre - The ghost or ghosts who haunt the Lazy Susan have been known to rearrange the chairs and place settings in the dining room. Several people have reported seeing unexplained lights moving around backstage, and many people have reported feeling a "presence" when alone in the theatre.

Yorktown - Camp Peary - A man killed his wife, and later hung himself. The lights turn on when no one is around, also doors unlock mysteriously.

Woodlawn Plantation - There are several ghosts that haunt Woodlawn Plantation, which used to be

the home of George Washington's daughter. The gift shop has a well in the floor that is kept closed. Apparently it is a doorway for ghosts.

Yorktown - Yorktown Battlefields - Plenty of Civil War Era ghosts wandering around. And legend is if you sit on a hill on the battle fields at midnight and stare at the moon for a few seconds, then look at the battle fields the soldiers are still there fighting.

Haunted Places In The USA

Washington

Aberdeen - Billy's Bar and Grill - This Building has two floors, the first floor has the restaurant, the second floor used to contain a prostitution house some of the ladies and a very infamous ghost named Billy Ghol may haunt the place lights go on and off at night cold spots and fog on the plate glass mirror.

Arlington - Eagle Creek - Sometimes Indians can be seen next to the creek, also in a mobile home park one trail is known that people get lost, and end up miles off.

Auburn - Auburn High School Auditorium - A young girl has been sighted wandering around the PIT area and in the rafters (cat Walk). She falls from the cat walk during and early period play.

Auburn - Auburn High School Auditorium Pit and Cat Walk areas - In the early 1950's, a little girl fell from the catwalk during a production. Ever since, she has been seen walking around the pit area and being heard in the rafters (cat walk).

Auburn - Cinema 17 (super mall theater)- There is reported that a spirit is in the projection area. Movies turn off by them selves in theater numbers 2, 9, and 17 for no apparent reason.

Auburn - Fred Meyer Shoe Department and Stock room - Many of the employees of the Fred Meyer in Auburn, WA, have experienced strange activities. They have heard boxes being thrown around while one employee was in the Apparel stock room, but no one else was there, and no mess was left behind. The stock room is connected to the shoe department, where people, employees and customers frequently have shoes thrown at them. While no one has seen an apparition, some events are too weird to be coincidental.

Battleground - Buzz's Sport's Bar and Grill - A worker claims to have pictures of the ghosts 1 caught ectoplasm on the film ,There is a history to the property since the building has only been there 9 years. The second is from a surveillance camera. When they open some mornings one of the TV's will be on and the night bartenders and workers swear they made sure everything had been turned off. Workers made it a point to turn it off. Customers feeling cold chills pass through them. Togo boxes falling off the freezer, looked like someone just swipes them off with their arm or something. Dimes in the till on each side you put them back and a while later they are back where they shouldn't be, and lots more. Hasn't been investigated yet, but hope too.

Bellingham - Bayview Cemetery - Their have been reports of a ghostly apparition floating along the stone walls of the cemetery. Inside the walls there are 3 hot spots and a monument called the "death bed", it is said that when one lays upon this monument they expedite their death. The other "haunted" monument is called "angel eyes", it is believed that the apparition that is seen wandering the stone enclosure is the spirit of the person buried beneath that statue.

Bellingham - Mount Baker Theatre - A woman that seems to want nothing more then to watch over her property and its present owners!

Bellingham - Shuksan Rehab - Rooms with moving objects, call lights going on and off by themselves, you can hear someone walking with walker in middle of night. Two R.N.'s saw ghosts in hallway walk through door. Building was built on old school from 1800's lot in 1950's.

Bellingham - The Mansion - a man pacing and a woman screaming in pain are heard here, where a woman had died in childbirth.

Bellingham - The Old Town Café - People who work there at night saw clean dishes went up in space for 15 min. and went down to the same place. Some heard Piano music without a piano anywhere. Someone outside saw a female ghostly spirit in the second floor looking down. The building as called "Overland Block" built in 1890.

Bellingham - Theater-Sunset 6 - There is an old woman that sits in auditorium number 1 in the very back and a child that roams 3 and 4. An employee has noticed weird noises and whispers in number three and a cold feeling down by the screen when no one else is in there, -

Beverly - Beverly dunes - About 5 miles east of Beverly {grant county} near the old town site of Jericho where the old Milwaukee train line crosses crab creek have been reports of a beautiful Indian girl dressed in nightclothes who disappears into thin air with no trace.

Biggs Junction - Maryhill Museum - Maryhill Museum is a reproduction Italian villa (mansion) , after the mansion became a state museum, curators reported odd noises at night. Many of the local volunteer docents and cleaners also report noises and chills throughout the four-story, century-old villa.

Birch Bay - Cabana Club Condominiums - Restless spirit. Moves about the condo at night moving small articles from one place to another. Rustles through bags, knocks on doors, displaces small objects. Enjoys centering objects that it has moved.

Black Diamond - Black Diamond Cemetery - On foggy nights, if you look at the cemetery, you can see the swinging lights of a coal miner's lanterns, you can sometimes hear whistling in the wind, supposedly that of the coal miners. It is also reported that a white horse is seen trotting around headstones.

Bremerton - Bremerton Community theater - Rumor is that the theater that there is some Ghost sightings. One person said she saw a guy in the auditorium wearing a top hat and a cape. It is also said that there has been a sighting in the girls bathroom. There is also a ghost up in the cat walk above were the lights are for the stage. Some times you can also hear some strange sounds.

Bremerton - Chester Apartments - Chester Apts originally was a hospital. After it was turned into apartments, spirits of patients and orderlies can be seen walking the halls and in the rooms.

Burien - Lakeside Milam Treatment Center - a young boy who was in treatment there hung himself several years ago. he is seen by the workers he wanders the halls, and tries to hide.

Carnation - Fall City/Carnation Back Road - Reports of a white ghostly looking dog, the witness accelerated (no way dog could keep up) 3 miles down the road dog was sitting and watching.- Side Note: There is a song camp counselors teach the kids about a dog that a local ranger had lost. The song was called "Blue Walking" and was about the dog wandering around the hills in the area.

Central Kitsap - Holland Road - So the story goes, an older man had just gotten back from a vacation late in the night and went out to his mailbox to grab his mail. A group of inebriated teenagers were driving along the road with their lights off, and they struck the man as he got his

mail, killing him. The story goes that if you drive down the road slowly with your lights off, you'll see shadows and whatnot. Another Story is that a couple of guys were driving slowly with their lights off, and all of the sudden a big horse was in front of them. When they turned their lights on, there was nothing there.

Carson - Carson Hotsprings - Has known to have a ghost in an upstairs room and up the staircase you'll feel the presents as a cold chill moves past you, and not a window or door are open. It is said to be a former owner.

Cheney - Eastern Washington University - Dryden Hall 2nd floor - A contorted face of a man can be seen in the grain of the wood on door 203. Reportedly a young man committed suicide in the room in the 1960's. Strange cold spots, odors, and senses of panic have also been noticed on this floor.

Concrete - Mount Baker Hotel - Make it known that if you are going to this hotel, and you go upstairs be prepared, you will see a little girl about 4, with red hair and blue jean shorts on, with a pink shirt on! She might try to push you down the stairs (Do Not Be Alarmed!) but it does not work. All you can feel is a sort of tingle go through your body. You can hear a little girls voice saying "The bad woman's gonna hurt me!" Also you might hear "Turn around, the bad woman will hurt you!" People say that her mother used to beat her to death.

Coupeville - Ebey's Landing, Sunnyside Cemetery - Accounts have said that his ghost, both with a head and headless, have been seen in the cemetery and in an old cabin his family occupied after his death.

Coupeville - Old 1 Room School House - is now used as a rental unit. The ghost is pretty well-known to long-time locals. It's of a small girl dressed in period clothing. Some have reported seeing the ghost while driving by the school house looking out the window or out on the front porch of the old school.

Curlew - Sedrowooly - Curlew/Cascade Job corps. - a former student of Curlew Job corps has heard many of the same stories; how ever, they are set there on the Curlew campus. The tunnel story for the Curlew campus is very likely true, for that campus was a S.A.C. radar compound before the corps took it over. The Dish is still up on top of the hill lovingly referred to as "Radar hill". Cascade however, has always been a Job corps campus. Curlew is definitely haunted. Colville Native American Elders believe that the site where the Curlew campus is in the heart of sacred land. Normally sacred land reacts badly to being tampered with, but the Job corps is a place where children go to heal troubled hearts, pasts, and souls. This campus has a 98% success rate because the spirits there are helping where the staff cannot.

Dayton - Pioneer Park - People talk of a Blue light hovering in the trees at pioneer park, and of a ghostly woman standing beside the road late at night

Des Moines - At the Des Moines Marina Park, the ghost of a little girl named Diana is seen walking the beach and swinging on the beach at night every January 8th.

Duvall - Duvall Cemetery - Witnesses report, noises, strange feelings and being frightened.

Duvall / Maltby - Maltby Cemetery - It is hidden off to the right hand side of the Redmond Duval Road. (20 miles East of Seattle.) It has about 35 grave sights and strange, unexplained things happen there. People have seen women and children, dressed in old, raggedy looking close, wondering around the grave sites. Witnesses have also felt physical things like being hit.

Edmonds - Edmonds Theater - The building, before its renovation, was built at the turn of the century. Witnesses claim to have seen a glowing figure of a man floating down the aisle inside the theater. The apparition was shadowy with sort of a glowing aura surrounding him.

Edmonds - Frances Anderson Leisure and Cultural Arts Center -The original structure was called Edmonds Elementary School and was built in 1929. It is now owned and operated by the Edmonds Parks and Recreation Department. It was named after a longtime teacher and principal for the school, Frances Anderson. Employees and visitors have reported haunting activity for years. Many experiences involve spirits of children walking the hallways and the ghost of Frances Anderson herself, who died in the 1980's.

Ellensburg - Central Washington University - Kamola Hall - Kamola Hall is haunted by the ghost of a former student that committed suicide there when she found out that her fiancé had been killed during the war. She hung herself from the rafters of the top floor where her room was located. People have reported unusual noises and sightings over the years. Even today, some of the students residing in the building have reported strange occurrences such as doors opening and closing by themselves and doors being knocked on but nobody there.

Ellensburg - Olmstead place - This Old homestead was the first homestead in Kittitas valley and was once used as an Indian fort and is now a state park, People have reported the feeling of being watched there and sightings of Indians have been reported along the creek, others have reported hearing a woman screaming and a baby crying during the full moon!

Enumclaw - Haunted Gauntlet at Battersby Asylum - The land of evil spirits invites you to visit one of Washington States LARGEST Haunted Attractions (30,000 sq. feet). Loaded with special effects and animatronics, once you enter the depths of this industrial sized gauntlet, it'll spit you out altered. An Enumclaw Parks Dep. haunted attraction benefiting the E.H.S class of 2005 and others.

Everett - Everett High School Auditorium - The story goes that when the building was being built a construction worker fell and was killed. Many people have seen him in the school and the grounds.

Everett - Everett Inn - After the sun starts to set and housekeeping has left the basement and turned out the lights, an interesting show starts down there that is caught on the security camera. (Unfortunately, there is no video-tape capability for the security camera to catch these events on tape.) On several occasions a shadowy man dressed in a blue or gray janitor's suit was seen to walk up and down the hallway. On other occasions there is the sound of someone noisily opening the washer or dryer although while observing via the camera, it is obvious no one is there and the machines are not being moved. Various clanking and the sound of things being moved around happen about once a night, once again with no one present in the basement. On a separate occasion a cloud of ectoplasm was seen to float across the top view of the camera in the basement, followed by a thumping noise off to the right off camera (the direction the ectoplasm was headed). A final odd incident, a guest's young daughter had the knack of tricking the elevator in to taking her down there -despite the supposed lock on the elevator to prevent such things- and was seen on one occasion holding a conversation with someone who could not be seen, but was heard as a mumbling male voice. Upon inspection by the front desk, there was no one down in the basement, but they experienced an uneasy feeling while retrieving the girl. The hotel has changed ownership twice since being built, so the identity of the gentleman in the basement is unknown. He was not an employee of the current owners. It is thought that he was an elderly maintenance man that died and continues to return to his job despite the change in staff, owners and a hotel name change.

Everett - INC - At certain times of year, you can hear the organ played by a red-eyed organist. If you happen to be a minister, you hear footsteps of the choir members when there are none (must be annoying when you're praying) Ghost hunters are not allowed in for investigations or anything, so

you have to be really lucky.

Everett - Mallard Cove apt. - In 1999, Bill Stien, a taxi driver employed by Everett Yellow Cab Co., had a heart attack in the parking lot at Mallard Cove Apartments (Airport Road and Admiralty Way). Now he haunts the (g) building. He sometimes sneaks into people's apartments, picks up the phone and writes down a real address: In the morning residents find his mysterious notes by the phone, and find the door open. People who have seen Bill describe his ghost as a man in his late 40's and wearing a Mariner b-ball cap, sweats, and a beer in his right hand.

Everett - Mariner High School - At around midnight, the lights are supposed to be on like a normal school. Yet, on some nights, the lights shut off and if you're close enough, you can see and sense eyes staring at you from within the school. The only thing you can see is the eyes. It looks like floating eyes from a distance. It's too dark to see the body but you can see the eyes because they have a subtle glow to it. Some sources say, if you stare at them for a while, you can see a figure of a winged man.

Everett - The old Everett movie theatre/Auditorium - Located in downtown of north Everett, the theatre has had several people in the last 20 or so years, see an apparition or ghost from time to time. It is believed to be a man; either an old deceased patron or worker of the theatre. Psychics have been called in and have reported they felt very much a supernatural presence.

Everett - U.S.S. Fife dd-991 - the destroyer," Fife" has scene the death of a crewmember, a former captain, and a civilian contractor onboard. on her decks, and in her corridors, crew members have scene, and heard things, they could not explain. Main engine room number one has been reported several times to be occupied with ghost of a dead civilian worker. Engineers have heard duct tape, footsteps on the deck plates, and voices. the mid ship's quarterdeck is where a young sailor committed suicide, and many crew members see the ghost on dark underway nights.

Fort Lewis - At night sightings of ghost apparitions are seen in the woods on North Fort Lewis and a few people say they have seen mysterious cloaked spirits along with spirits of Native Americans.

Fort Lewis - North Fort Old Barracks - A former housekeeper reports, doors slamming and cleaning carts moving on their own.

Fort Lewis - North Fort Lewis - The cadences of platoons of soldiers running is often heard early in the morning, long before any unit of this size is conducting runs. Soldiers look outside to see who it is, and no one is there.

Franklin County - Calvin Theater - This used to be a family run theater. The family is said to still haunt it. Behind the stage, a little girl looks out the window. It is said if you put powder or fresh paint down and leave, when you return, little footprints and handprints appear. The old projection room, which is now blocked off, is said to have a strong force pushing you back out the door. Downstairs there are strange noises, lights and sounds.

Friday Harbor - Roche Harbor Resort - The Mausoleum by the cemetery in Roche Harbor. There are stories that late at night on a full moon you can walk up the long trail that leads to the mausoleum and once you get there you can see the six people that are buried under the seats around the table will be sitting there laughing and talking. Other stories about are ones that are told that when it is raining you can go up there sit at the table and even though there is an opening in the roof of the mausoleum no rain will come in.

Friday Harbor - U.W. Labs dinning hall - This place was an old naval station a long time ago. Strange things happen off and on. Windows and doors open by themselves, apparitions can be seen

out of the corners of your eye. It is rumored that an Indian is buried on the property.

Georgetown - Beacon Hill - Comet Lodge Cemetery - Apparitions and shadows seen.

Gig Harbor - Gig Harbor Grange - An observer will notice an energy about the grange. Along with late evening lights being turned off and on as if to draw attention to itself. The drop off recycle bins surrounding the grange often are disheveled overnight and creep-out other would be recyclers. One of the former grange office holders is believed to be unhappy with the unsightly recycle bins.

Granger - Cherry Hill - There is an old legend which describes a tale regarding a young woman and her son traveling the narrow road on Cherry Hill when she lost control of her car and ventured over the side of the steep cliff. Her face is reportedly seen engraved in the bark of tree trunks along the Yakima River which flows adjacently below Cherry Hill.

Index - The Bush House Country Inn - In 1889 the Bush House was built. It was built for miners who were moving to Index. At the turn of the century there was a young woman named Annabel that came to Index to wed. Her future husband worked in the mines. Well there was an explosion and word got down the valley to Annabel that her husband to be had been killed in the explosion. After getting word of this she hung herself. Turned out that her future husband had not been killed and went to get Annabel and found that she was dead. Rumor is that he then killed himself. Annabel's ghost still haunts The Bush House today. Along with some other people that have died there. She hung herself in room 9. And table 2 is Annabel's table.

Grapeview - Benson lake - Residents in the park would see a reflection of an old man in mirrors, rocking chairs seems to rock by themselves, and feelings of being watched.

Hoquiam - Polson museum - a story of a lady in white that is in this place and a ghost of a child in the nursery area.

Kent - East hill Elementary School - a man committed suicide by hanging himself from the stairs. the school children and staff have admitted to seeing an apparition of a man hanging from the stairs. they have also heard him moaning and choking. when walking near the stairs some people report feeling like their throats have been constricted and they suddenly feel chills up their spines. some other children say they can hear him whispering

Kirkland - Central Tavern - Employees and after hours guests have seen a "pink lady" near the back of the room.

Kirkland - Williams / Web Building - Several Residents (upstairs) have seen a short man in a hat, reported footsteps, cold spots, minor moving objects, rapping. A pair of residents (sisters) reported being "sat upon" while sleeping, one resident reported whispers in her ear. Restaurant workers (below) have spotted a shadowy figure

Lacey - Nisqually Middle School - A picture taken showed an orb in the "7b" hallway. Rumored to be the spirit of a kid who attended the school in the 80's who died while he attended. There's a plaque commemorating him in the front-left of the school near the bus lane.

Lake Stevens - A woman was killed while driving through a railing into Lake Stevens. People have claimed to see her floating above the water, staring at people as they drive by.

Long Beach - The Lamplighter Restaurant - They had a ghost inhabiting the bar area, who would play pool (while others were trying to have a game, of course) and do various other obnoxious things like turning lights on and off. They somehow managed to track down the source, and had the

ashes of the deceased patron suspected of being the ghost sitting on the mantle of the restaurant's fireplace removed. Most activity stopped when this was done.

Leavenworth - Leavenworth cemetery - this place was once the burial site for railroad workers in the late 1800's, if you enter the cemetery at night you may see the workers carrying their lanterns, and some claimed to have heard the hammering of railroad spikes, and the workers whistling

Longview - Heron Point - This place was supposedly built on an old Indian burial ground. Some people have reported seeing Indians walking the streets at night and that they just disappear. Another ghostly sighting has been a tall man dressed in all black with a black hood and a long kind of satin like material that drags down to the ground. People usually see him in the back of the park, walking up and down the old driveways and he likes to scare people at night by appearing behind them and whispering something. Then he would disappear when they turn around. My friends and I have seen him in the early morning while walking to the bus stop and we also see him on the grounds of the bus stop too. The Indians have been reported in houses too.

Longview - Monticello Middle School - Legend has it that while this school was being built, a young girl died. She took cookies to the workers often, but was victim to a terrible fate one day when she fell in an area of freshly poured cement. Her ghost has been seen wandering the halls of the school at night, humming a tune. The girl's footsteps have been heard as well.

Marysville - Stanwood - This road is many miles long and ends up a dead end. There is a hill to drive up at the beginning. People see somebody running up this hill keeping pace with their cars, looking in their windows as they are going up a steep hill. (35 to 40 mph). They also see Indians standing on the side of the road and look in the rearview mirror after they have passed and see no one. This road is on an Indian reservation (Tulalip). Some say they have seen people sitting in their backseat in the rearview mirror and turn to look and no one is there.

Marysville - State Street - A dog by the name of Bud got sick one day and so his owner got his gun and put him out of his misery. They say if you say his name late at night a little girl appears, and says "don't hurt him he is my dog go away." she stares at you and walks away.

McChord Air Force Base - A C-141 transport aircraft assigned there was used to transport the bodies back from Jonestown (Jim Jones) Maintenance personnel experienced hearing voices and footsteps. The auxiliary power goes on and off when no one is around.

Mission Park - At the mission park there has been sites of 3 children playing on the toys although you can't see them you can hear the laughter of the little children. Some also say that if you go to the splashdown there you can see a hung little girl on the big dipper. Also if you stay in the bottom of the pool a little while you can see a guy swimming around trying to pull people under.

Moses Lake - Columbia Basin Alternative High School - This haunting has been described as mysterious noises that happen around 11:30 P.M., and also a smoke-like apparition with only the legs showing is seen running down the hallway. An alarm has also been heard

Moses Lake - Frontier Middle School - On the date of February 6, 1996, the way of life in Frontier Middle School was shattered forever when a student by the name of Barry Loukaitis stepped into his Algebra class with a high powered hunting rifle and opened fire on the students. Since that time, both students and teachers claim they can still hear the echo of gunshots and the screams of the students from that part of the building, and many students attest to a feeling of panic whenever they are in or around that area.

Moses Lake - Moses Lake High School - Theater - In the theatre the curtains sway when no one is

there. The lights turn on when there is no one there. There is a cat walk above the seats where they can be heard swaying when the door to the stairway is locked tight, and the stairs creak also when the door is locked tight. When you go to the costume room you can feel the atmospheric imprint of people there.

Mount Vernon -Walker Valley - Big Lake - Reports of flash lights stop working, only to work when away from the site and footsteps heard down the stairs.

Mukilteo - Harbor point middle school - during the night, if you walk past this school you can see a boy standing in the window of the closest wall. The rumor is the boy was thrown out this window by a science teacher who didn't like the boy, the boy's name was Pete Anderson. There are also two girls that look like normal humans but disappear if you look at them too long. Waiting for their brother to get out of school. The rumor behind this haunting is the two girls were shot walking to get their brother. Nobody knows the two girls' names.

Napavine - Frosty's Bar and Grill - old bar established in the 1900's they say it is haunted by an old logger

Ocean Shores - Shiloh Restaurant and Lounge - A female spirit has been seen walking through the halls on numerous occasions by many people (including a former assistant manager). Once all the lights in the parking lot went off simultaneously and the registers in the restaurant disconnected for days. When the repairmen came they could find no reason.

Olalla/Port Orchard - Starvation Heights - A woman named Dr. Linda Burfield Hazzard ran a sanitarium back in the early 1900's or so. Her theory was that any disease could be cured by fasting (going for weeks, sometimes months, on end without food). It is said that she intentionally starved her "patients" (I prefer to refer to them as victims) to death and buried them on the sanitarium grounds, planting a tree over each body, and when she ran out of room for bodies, she threw them off of the cliff on the back side of where the building once stood. Her reason for killing the "patients" was out of greed: she had wills written up (some of them fake) that gave her full possession of her deceased "patients'" money and valuables, causing her to gain a fortune by their deaths. All that stands of the sanitarium today is the foundation, and the incinerator in which she reportedly cremated some of the bodies. And the trees that act as sinister headstones to the many nameless innocent people who fell victim to the woman's twisted, immoral and cruel scheme.

Oshkosh - Grand Opera Theater - on the opening nights of performances you can see a little boy walking around on the railing of the balcony where he fell to his death

Oysterville - School House - Oysterville Schoolhouse is said to be haunted by a child who died from an epileptic seizure. The old schoolhouse was built in the very early turn of the century, it stands in Oysterville WA on the Longbeach peninsula.

Paradise - Paradise Inn - When working in the pre-season you can hear what sounds like furniture being moved and someone walking in the hallways and rooms above in the Annex part of the Inn. You also get the feeling of being watched when you are working all alone. The wind also sounds like voices in some of the dormer windows throughout the Inn. Nothing is known to have happened in the Inn but people who have stayed at the Inn and went on to climb the mountain have died on the mountain in various places. That fact has been verified.

Peshastin - Old Orchardists Home - this three story home was once the home of an Orchardist who died of a heart attack years ago. Inhabitants of this home have heard laughter coming on the second floor, footsteps coming down the stairs and lights have been known to flicker on and off occasionally. While in the kitchen, several claim someone had just walked into the room when no

one was there.

Pierce county - Tacoma - former site of "Children's Industrial Home" - Original orphanage building burned down. The newspapers report no fatalities. Current youth group home built using original foundation. Current residents complain of hearing children crying in one end of building. Adult staff members have seen ghosts of children playing in yard and around building.

Port Townsend - Holly Hill House - Port Townsend is one of Washington's oldest cities and is well known for its ghosts. This house is no exception. Holly Hill House seems to be haunted by one, possibly two of its former residents. It is now a popular bed and breakfast and its owners have reported seeing a strange looking man dressed in turn-of-the-century clothing. There is a painting at the top of the stairs of a woman that is said to leave the painting and walk the halls. They have also claimed to hear a piano being played, even though there is no piano in the house. Cigar smoke is often smelled in one of the upstairs bedrooms.

Port Townsend - Manresa Castle - During the early 1900s a young girl named Kate stayed at the castle, after it was turned into a bed and breakfast. When she heard the news that her fiancé had been lost at sea she committed suicide and jumped from her third floor room, 306. It is said that singing can be heard from the bathroom at night. Also the heat goes through many changes as if she is changing the heat herself. There is a broken clock that chimes. A book was once left in the room so that guests could record their experiences, but was taken out because it scared guests so much they asked for a room change. But Kate is a friendly ghost and there is said to be a portrait of her hanging in the lounge and the back wall. Numerous apparitions have been seen in the castle. One Visitor took a picture in the room they were staying and there was clearly an image of a woman staring out the window towards the ocean. She was clothed in late 1800's attire with a bonnet. It is also rumored that a monk hung himself in the attic. Lights go on and off by themselves, doors open and close in the same fashion. Was featured on the television show "Sightings". True ghost hunters will agree it is well worth a night's stay to truly see evidence of the supernatural. Open to the public, reasonably priced. Good restaurant.

Purdy - Purdy Bridge - in the late seventies a child was hit by a car on the Purdy bridge. (since his death a guard rail has been put in place.) Occasionally you can see him dart across the bridge. no predicting when he appears.

Puyallup - Fairgrounds - Some nights the large Ferris wheel starts going and one of the seats start to rock and screaming is heard.

Queets - Native American Burial Ground - Several people visiting the burial ground have reported hearing strange noises resembling the beat of drums and Indian singing.

Quinault - Lake Quinault Lodge - Sometime in the early 1900's there was a fire here that destroyed a couple of buildings. There was only one fatality, a cleaning woman caught in the attic. After the rebuild, most of the original attic was saved and restored. You can still feel her when you go up there (it's a small conference room now) and in the kitchen, she throws glasses and silverware where nobody was there before. Call them, they'll tell you the story there.

Renton - Maple Valley Highway - Maple Valley Highway is a very dangerous and dark road and there have been many accidents there. When you drive down the road late at night, you experience weird unexplained fog, and right after you pass through the fog you can see a teenage girl standing along side the road crying. She appears to be looking for something. Different people have tried to communicate with her to find out what she is looking for, and it appears to be a locket that she lost when she was in the car accident that took her life. Also, on Maple Valley Highway there is a old haunted house that has lights go off and on by themselves even though there hasn't been electricity

in the house for years.

Renton - Renton high school - the ghost is known as the phantom of Renton high. The story of how the phantom came to be is that a girl was raped and murdered by an old janitor who hung her body from the rafters in the old auditorium, which has recently been torn out. she would make herself known to small groups only. she would play the piano turn off the light and some times manifest on the balcony. it is also said she haunts the 4th floor and the tower which are off limits to students.

Ridgefield - Barn House - This house was built along time ago back when are small town was just starting off. A family had just moved in the place and everything was calm for a little bit. After a few months weird noises could be heard followed shortly by an apparition that looked like an older women. Things would be moved around at night making feel like you were never alone. The legend says that a older women died in the house so maybe that is who still walk's the place.

Ritzville - Crab Creek - Griffin Cemetery - this place was founded in the early 1900's mostly kids lay to sleep here.. but however there souls wonder over this grounds one grave the flower are put out by another ghost on a child's grave the flowers never die. and one ghost likes to trick you into falling right on top of his open coffin landing face to face with his skull.. this place is peaceful until exactly 12:00 midnight then the fog rolls in your better be gone or your car, bike, truck, motorcycle will be pulled into the fog and if or when u make it out there will be small child like hand prints all over your car etc.

Roslyn - Brick Tavern - once a jailhouse for criminal miners, people claim to have felt a presence in the basement where the cells used to be. Noises can often be heard before closing time and a few have seen an apparition of a lost miner.

Rosario Resort - Orcas Island - Some people who were long time workers for the resort have seen the deceased wife of the man who originally owned the resort before it became one. Common story will be seeing her on the 2nd or 3rd floor wearing a Red dress of the 1930's and believe it or not, she will be driving through the 2nd floor on her old favorite motorcycle.

Roy - Old Roy High School Gym - There was originally a high school in the town of Roy, Where the elementary school now stands. All that remains of this is the Gym, the rest having burned to ground in the 50's. In the Old Gym, there are many cold spots and an altogether spooky feeling. the old locker room lies frozen in time, un touched since the items were removed when the school burned and you can hear voice and foot steps from the old game viewing area above the court, and the old sealed off storage rooms.

Sedro Woolley - Cascade Job Corps - formally Norther State Hospital - This place has a lot of bad energy. Back in the early 1900's is was a mental institution. The first place to do the frontal lobotomy. It is said that there are over a 1000 unmarked graves behind the gymnasium. There is a prankster ghost who we call Fred, who causes mischief. Sheet pans will fly off of the racks all by them selves. The Hospital still stands.

Sedro Woolley - Northern State Hospital / Cascade Job Corps - In the old superintendents mansion several people have been frightened by a bright light on the second floor. Most of the old dorms are very cold even in the heat of summer. In the old nurses dorm, faint voices can sometimes be heard. The gymnasium has also had supernatural activity since the 50's.

Seattle - Andrew's Rainbow House - A young man named Andrew who was gay finally decided to tell his father he was gay. His father freaked out and killed his son and himself. The next morning the house was painted rainbow colors on the front and the back of the house is an array of colors and swirls. There is also colored tile on the roof and a gray letter "A" in the tile roof. The house has

been painted before but the next day the house is always back to the rainbow colors. The house was shown on "Unsolved Mysteries" for the unexplained activity.

Seattle - Capitol Hill - The "South Annex" - The South Annex now houses a Dental Office and the English Institute of Seattle Central Community College. In the past, it was the Burnley School of Art. There is a story that a young male student at Burnley committed suicide and since then his spirit has haunted the building; mostly moving objects -- pushing them off shelves, etc. Some folks have claimed to see his ghost.

Seattle - Capitol Hill Methodist Church - a presence haunts the church and it's origin is not known.

Seattle - Carlos Torres Memorial - This statue is located on the edge of Woodlands Park and is said to be haunted. Carlos Torre was a great emancipator of impoverished workers. His ghost apparently roams the park around his statue, attempting to help the homeless and chase away police. Cries of Viva Revolution are said to be heard around 3:00am on certain Mexican holidays.

Seattle - Civil War Cemetery - There is a small Civil War cemetery next to the Lakeview Cemetery where has been seen ghosts walking around in Civil War uniforms.

Seattle - Claremont Hotel - Employees have reported sounds as of a violent, riotous party from the 1920's and the Prohibition era complete with period jazz music and the sounds of breaking glass. A worker fell to her death from the hotel's upper floors in the 1960's, possibly adding to the ghostly air of the place. Visitors have experienced a levitating paperweight, which crashed back to the glass-covered top of the desk. The staff has become painfully aware of the manifestations, and most have started to notice them. Complaints about the noise are common among hotel guests, but, as one former employee put it, "How do you turn off a ghost?". When staff members investigate the disturbances, which seem to come largely from the 9th floor, the noise abruptly stops, only to start up again later.

Seattle - D.A.R. Building - Witnesses have claimed to hear strange voices and eerie music inside this old church. There have even been reports of a young female apparition walking down the front stairs. She is dressed in a gown from the 1800's.

Seattle - Elliatt Ave. - An apartment building that's located right off Elliott Avenue. Have seen someone walking through the hallways of the apartment building, but it disappears without any of the doors being opened.

Seattle - Georgetown - Central Baptist Church - Mysterious sounds, slamming doors, and strange old man sightings haunt this Korean Baptist church. This was a former Masonic church which was once used to sacrifice animals and supposedly humans. Visit this building alone and you'll experience first hand of the level of demonic hauntings in this building.

Seattle - The Good Shepard Center - The place used to be a girls ref rm school in the twenties and was closed in the late fifties. There is an eerie presence there

Seattle - GreenLake - Ghosts and apparitions have been seen by numerous amounts of people. Some say that it may be the ghost of some one who died in the lake.

Seattle - Hamilton Middle School - Hamilton Middle School is a very haunted school and there are many sightings whenever you are alone in the bathroom, there are strange footsteps heard and the door opens and closes on its own. The bathroom is on the 2nd floor. It is heard that a girl got pregnant and died at this school.

Seattle - The Harvard Exit - This is now a movie theater but used to be a meeting hall for a women's organization. People have reported seeing the ghost of a hanging woman in the hallway, as well as hearing footsteps and laughter.

Seattle - Lewis Studio - many people have seen the shadowy ghost that haunts this building.

Seattle - Martha Washington Institute - sometime in the 40s-50s a janitor at this women's institution went crazy and murdered several patients and some staff before being subdued by police. It is said that he carried the bodies to a nearby dock and threw several into the water. Me and some friends got drunk and decided to test our nerves by walking the grounds "only a foundation, dock and small forest" we split up and one friend Jessie fell down several times claiming to have been grabbed by some force around the ankles "small scratches around the sock area confirmed this". I heard what I believe to be footsteps and a woman or child crying. Natives to Rainer Ave don't go near it and cursed us when we pulled over to ask directions.

Seattle - Nathan Hale High School - Apparently, a long time ago someone was raped in one of the halls in this school. Some people have heard odd noises and there is a place in one of the halls where people have walked right thru it and a rush of fear came over their whole body.

Seattle - old slave mansion - there is a gate that goes around this mansion and it is said that if you step one foot into the gate you have to fully enter and walk past a forest that is on a huge hill and at the top of the hill is a wishing rock that makes wishes true and if you don't you will have bad luck forever. But the mansion is presumed haunted by the past slaves and many have said that they have seen ghosts there and one friend has said that their cousin has been in that building and a ghost of an old woman has pushed her out the window of the second floor fortunately the girl did survive with minor injuries.

Seattle - Old Well's Fargo Bank - There has been reports of a dark shadowy figure with no eyes. Lights being shut off and on. Sounds of running water when no one is in the building.

Seattle - Pike Place Public Market - The ghost of a Native American woman has been seen at night when all the tourists and shoppers have gone home. The site was sacred somehow to Indians until the market was built. The woman still hangs out. Also at Pike Place Market at the bead emporium, the ghost of a child haunts. When renovations were done to this business a few years ago, it was discovered that in the wall was a basket of beads from when the store opened until the present though there was no way to access this space as the door had been painted shut many years before the store opened.

Seattle - The Rivoli - a turn of century building where the spirit of a young Eskimo girl who came to Seattle to start a new life has been felt and seen. She was stabbed to death by her mentally ill Cuban boyfriend and her body was hidden behind a Murphy bed. The door to her apt. was padlocked and she wasn't discovered for several weeks until her neighbor noticed a strange smell.

Seattle - Screaming Well - They say if you look into the well you can hear screaming of people who fell into the well years before. They say sometimes the voices follow you home.

Seattle - Suicide Bridge - There's a bridge located in Seattle. Supposedly, a person had committed suicide by jumping off a bridge with his dog. You can see the chalk marks still when you go there and around 2-4 am people have seen the man with his dog by the beach near there staring at people.

Seattle - University of Washington - Columns Amphitheater - After dark, there is an entity at the Columns Amphitheater who does not like visitors. A couple sitting on a bench is a favorite target. The entity shakes the closest bush or shrub violently, and growls very low if you do not pay.

attention. Some people are unable to enter the amphitheater at night because of the forbidding, brooding feelings within. The Columns Amphitheater was named for the four columns from the original University of Washington building located closer to downtown.. Have no idea if the entity came from the original building or is some angry student, but he seems to be male and a young adult. Someone might consider taking a camera in there!

Seattle - University YMCA - Many times from 1990-1993, while cleaning basement work-out room, heard footsteps and voices coming from upstairs, although all members had left the building. Also felt presence in furnace room. Building was built in 1951.

Seattle - St. Edwards State Park/ Bastyr University - Reports of children playing on the playground and running around, chandeliers were swaying back and forth, cold spots, as well as things moving in the basement around the chalkboards and chairs

Seattle - The Sorrento Hotel - Many unexplained occurrences go on here all the time. >From footsteps, glasses moving in full view of the guests in the Hunt Club Bar. Guests report sightings of a woman on the 4th floor near her room 408.

Sedro Woolley - Cascades Job Corps - students have seen a little girl roaming the halls of the dorms with a red ball. In the nurses station they can see a figure of a body hanging up in the window. There are tunnels that lead all over under the campus that have been known to be haunted. You can here moaning and screaming at night. There is also a man that roams outside looking for the little girl.

Skykomish - Skykomish Hotel Bed and Breakfast - It's the home of the blue lady. The story goes that on the very top floor of this place it use to be a speak easy, where the lady's of the night entertained and where gambling went on. One of the prostitute had a new boyfriend. The boyfriend walked in on her as she was doing business with a "John". He was so enraged. Forgetting what her line of business was he killed her.

Snohomish - Maltby Cemetery - night time is the best always to see paranormal activity so it is known when walking down the headstone paths reading the headstones, when you get to the end and start back an obvious headstone changes from a grave marker to a magnificent headstone. This isn't seen right in front of the face but when you realize there's something different that's what it is. Also whispers had been heard in the wind and trees and only sometimes a woman is looking for her child. Reports of a ghost that guards the entrance to the den. Many claim if you go in the den, you will lose your mind or never be seen again. NO TRESSPASSING - You must have proof you have relatives in this cemetery, violators will be prosecuted.

Snohomish - The Cabbage Patch Restaurant - A nine year old girl is said to have fallen to her death down a flight of stairs inside the building. She is said the walk up and down the stairs.

Snohomish - The Oxford Saloon - "This old saloon contains around 18 ghosts upstairs and down. Workers have in the past had quite frightening experiences with spirits of the old saloon girls who operated a brothel upstairs. A police officer who was stabbed and killed there remains, and a young teenager who was killed in the street by a car as well. There are too many to list, but ask someone behind the bar, and they will provide you with a detailed list compiled by psychics.

Snohomish - Snohomish public library - This is an old library that was built in the early 1900's. The first librarian died of unknown causes and people say they see her ghost walking around in the basement. Many of the workers hear her footsteps downstairs after hours and some claim to have seen her ghost. Some people have researched her death and went to her gravesite only to find out that her grave was unmarked. They believe that if they buy a tombstone and have another ceremony

she will be put to rest to no longer haunt the library. The library will be moving to a new location within the year and they hope to have her settled by then.

Spanaway - Spanaway Lake High School - sometimes at night the lights will turn on and off. at night at about midnight, you can see a janitor that has once been killed by another student. the legend goes on. it is told from generation to generation, the story is, one day in the spring, it was a quiet morning, a troubled boy had brought a gun to school and supposedly the janitor made him upset because the janitor told him to clean some tables at a lunch detention. The boy told the janitor No and pulled out a gun. put the gun to the janitor's head and shot him. all the children were astonished/shocked. they ran for safety. then the boy who had shot the janitor ran with the gun somewhere in the school. nobody has ever seen the boy since. the legend has it, that the boy lives in the school, and when he gets hungry he goes to the kitchen and finds food to eat.

Spanaway - Spanaway Jr. High School - Lights flicker and alarms go off when no ones around.

Spanaway - Spanaway Lake Park – Children that have drowned in the lake are said to be heard playing in the play ground above the park at nighttime when the park is closed. Also a fisherman reported seeing the pale corpse of a girl who drowned and was never found, is said to be seen floating 4 feet under water on the south side of the lake in the early morning.

Spokane - Bowdish Middle School - [Rumor] A long time ago a little before the school was made a boy named Jon was killed. Jon was between the ages 13-15. He was walking by the area of the school that was being built at around 7:00pm Pacific Time. A man in dark clothes grabbed him and stabbed him 10 times. 4 times in the face, 2 in the arm, and 4 in the chest area. A person in a car drove by and saw a body on the ground. It was Jon. They never caught the man who killed him. [Fact] At school kids and some adults see a dark figure that is blurred out in corners and darker areas. Girls and women reported seeing figures in a bathroom by the cafeteria. The figure roams the halls most of the time between 12:00 in the afternoon till about 5:00pm.

Spokane - Broadway - hammers keep floating up in front of peoples faces as workmen try to fix it up.

Spokane - Cameo Catering Event Facility - Mysterious noises, levitations primarily in the basement of assorted objects. Men talking when the building is empty. The building was a Masonic hall for IOOF for years. Story goes members who have passed on object to "guests" in the building, as their rites were secret.

Spokane - Carlyle care center - people have reported seeing shadowy figures and multiple electronic disturbances. Also, one woman reported hearing a little girls laughter.

Spokane - Centennial Middle School (formerly Park Junior High) - In the library students have witnessed an old woman with no legs "floating around" and at the side entrance there is supposedly two people, a man and a young woman, hanging from the ceiling.

Spokane - Double Tree Hotel - Every night, since last October of 1998 Halloween a mysterious noise occurs from the 15 floor. People have seen mysterious shadows but so far no one has been hurt.

Spokane - Fairchild Air Force Base - Kc 135 - is haunted by 2 people dying on it in flight at different times. Occurrences include strange groaning, loss of power for short periods of time, them being re-gained. Objects drop off of their securing points. Fuel leaks that come and go.

Spokane - Fairchild Air Force Base - weapons storage area - is believed to be haunted by a ghost

called the "Goat Man". There have been many sightings by on duty Security Forces in the area.

Spokane - Geiger Corrections Center - a scream was caught on tape of an empty floor, no one heard it when it happened.

Spokane - Gonzaga University - Monaghan Hall - Monaghan Hall is the music building for Gonzaga University. The structure used to be the private residence for James Monaghan, who was brutally murdered in the structure. Many strange occurrences have happened here including the organ being played when no one is there and various musical instruments playing by themselves. People hear the haunting music all the time. The culprit is believed to be the ghost of Mr. Monaghan himself. Strangely enough, the music heard by witnesses is the song that was played at Monaghan's funeral. Growling noises and other unseen forces also make themselves known to unsuspecting individuals. In the 1970's, Father Leedale even performed an exorcism. It was obviously done in vain because the hauntings still occur.

Spokane - Home, Heart, and Friends - Apparently its haunted by an older woman wearing a long grey dress, probably from the 1900's. She has been seen walking up and down the staircase.

Spokane - ICT Group - This building used to be a department store. No matter how much work they do on the elevator, it always breaks. Opens and closes and goes up and down without anyone there also. The women's bathroom also has a strange presence. Its a little intimidating. The elevator also opens when you walk up to it. Almost like motion detecting. While sitting alone, you can feel like people are right behind you and hear the chairs creak, like someone just sat down in it. Yet no one is there.

Spokane - Mead Middle School - formerly Mead High School - In the 1930's when the high school was first built a drunk Scottish man fell off his ladder and was killed. On school grounds in places you can smell the strong scent of whiskey and hear mindless muttering. Also, inside the school, doors leading to the outside open on their own.(on windless days)

Spokane - Northwest Christian Colbert Campus - many mysterious occurring. Some say it is the ghost of old Mr. Altmeyer telling them to leave.

Spokane - Patsey Clarks restaurant - Patsey Clarks is an old mansion converted into a elite restaurant. The old wine cellar is haunted by three ghost that at various times and for no reason will pick up objects, usually wine bottles and throw them across the room. This was witnessed by many employees.

Spokane - Spokane Falls Cemetery - There's a number of steps leading from the side of the road up to the cemetery dubbed the 1000 steps. These steps lead up to a place where satanic rituals are supposedly held. No one is said to be able to make it to the top step (except Steve and Joe)due to overwhelming fear.

Spokane - St. Xavier Church - On several occasions the face of a dead nun has been seen on one of the east windows. She appears to be standing with her face over a candle and screaming. There have also been mysterious shadows, some resembling the shape of a nun.

Spokane - Valley Doubletree - A woman and her two children have been seen wandering the halls of this hotel. At night they have been known to cause mischief in various rooms. Numerous employees have experienced very frightening encounters with these ghosts.

Spokane - West Valley High School - If your walking around in the auditorium with two walkie talkies on around the stage you can hear an old guy talking on them. Reason said to be is because

when the auditorium was where the cafeteria is now a janitor was on the catwalk during a play and fell down and died instantly.

Stanwood - Pioneer Cemetery - A black figure has been seen towards the back of the cemetery, towards a tree that overlooks a memorial like headstone, breaking a tree branch, about six inches thick broke, and chasing the visitors. All of the families around there have had strange happenings. Someone has said to have had seen lanterns in the graveyard held by unknown persons. Others have experienced the lanterns in their own yards, displaying a kind of light show. Once you walk out to investigate it, they stay for a moment, start coming towards you and than disappear.

Stanwood - Stanwood Museum - People who have lived next to this house say that late at night when the museum is closed you can see candlelight and the curtains open and close. Some times even driving by you can see a curtain pulled back like someone is peering out, and then when you stop to look the curtain goes back.

Steilacoom - ER Rogers's restaurant - there is a lot of history behind this mansion. Many employees have reported abnormal occurrences with in the building. One of the owners wives killed herself in the mansion and still haunts it, but it has been reported that multiple ghost or entities reside there. At one time it was a BandB during the depression.

Steilacoom - Fairy Train Tracks - Steilacoom - is notorious for its ghost encounters and has established a well-known history for all of those who live in the surrounding areas of the town. Located on the train tracks directly in front of the fairy pier you can sometimes hear a faint ghostly sound of a phantom train whistle followed by a distinct scream from a person supposedly to have been struck by a train. The fairy pier is said to have strange occurrences itself. Late at night, the ghostly figure of a young child can be seen from a distance playing along the pier. While walking towards it however, it slowly maturates into a much older and feebler looking figure until it slowly fades away.

Sumner - Boneylake - In this old house has been reported that a women had birth with 5 children and they all died and so had she the same day reporting 6 orbs flying around and night reported about 10:00pm.

Tacoma - Gog-li-hi-ti Wetlands - Just to the South of the Wetlands Park was one of the places that the Puyallup Indian tribe buried their dead, along the banks of the Puyallup River. Many persons fishing there have seen a canoe paddled by a Native American pull up to the bank, then disappear. There have been reports of singing and voices near the river. The area is now fenced off by the Army Corp of Engineers. Late at night workers and fisherman report an old man with a yellow dog walking the banks of the North Levee Rd. People report seeing the man because of an angry expression on his face. Sometimes a dog can be heard wailing from the site.

Tacoma - Hollywood on the Flats - immediately adjacent to the Wetlands, also known as "Hooverville". The last transient was evicted in 1952. The old transient, wearing a batter tan shirt and pants held the Pierce County Sheriff Deputies and Tacoma Police at bay with a shotgun, refusing to leave his "home". The standoff ended with a single gunshot, when the man took his life rather than be evicted. His old yellow mixed breed Lab dog was heard wailing.

Tacoma - Old City Hall - Security guards there have reported elevators moving on their own accord, lights being turned off and on, and doors that were locked being checked and found unlocked. There is an spooky vibe there, and several guards have quit rather than work at that location.

Tacoma - Lakewood - The Old Western State Sanitarium -Feelings of being watched, panic and

sadness. On some rainy foggy night when the Moon is full, You can hear moans and footsteps in the late to early morning hours. Believed to be patients that once were institutionalized there. That place is in ruins now but there remains and boiler room underground that is where most the sounds are heard. The fence around also shakes when no one else is with you.

Tacoma - Lakewood - Pierce Lake - There is a lake in the woods that is located behind pierce college on the way to the old Western state sanitarium. At night early morning hours You feel a presence, see hazy apparitions and hear voices around the lake. They belonged to a woman that drowned there many years ago.

Tacoma - Point Defiance Park - 5 Mile Drive - In the late 1980's a 14 year old girl named Jennifer B disappeared while riding her bike in the park. Her body was later discovered and her killer was never caught. Late at night the sound of a bicycle can be heard around the 5 Mile Drive. Several years later a couple flagged down a Park Police officer and admitted she had been driving on the drive after the park was closed. She said as she was rounding the turn by the Narrows viewpoint, she observed a young girl standing next to the side of the road with a light colored bicycle. She pulled over and her boyfriend got out to ask the girl if she was okay, since it was late and the park was closed. The boyfriend screamed and jumped back in the car and kept screaming at her to Go. As she was leaving, in the red tail lamp glow, she saw the girl vanish. The boyfriend was shaking and later told her the girl had no eyes but was smiling at him. Several other people have said that they have seen a girl riding alone near dusk and whenever they stop or look back at her, she vanishes.

Tacoma - Point Defiance Park - The Pagoda - The Pagoda used to be the trolley terminus at Point Defiance in the early part of the 20th century. The building was remodeled and is now rented out for weddings/parties. Visitors, workers, and the Police have reported hearing footsteps made with hard soled shoes walking around the building after dark. The footsteps seem to be walking down the stairs on the east side of the building, then abruptly stop. Sighing can be heard at other times and there are cold spots in the storage area below the building. A tale has been told about a young newlywed couple during the 1920's. The husband and wife would catch the trolley to Point Defiance and the husband would see his wife off for the day to visit her parents on Vashon Island. Small groups of boats would shuttle people to the island for a fee. The husband would return in the evening to meet his wife. As the small launch she was riding in approached the Boathouse area, it took on water. Many people were thrown overboard in the confusion and the husband observed with his pocket spyglass his wife flailing in the water in her heavy period clothes as she went under. Overcome with grief, he walked down the stairs to the marbled restroom, pulled out a small pocket pistol and shot himself in the head. It is said it is his ghost that haunts the Pagoda.

Tacoma - Puget Sound Mental Hospital - the Puget Sound Mental Hospital, is an enormous facility for the mentally disturbed (is also a drug and alcohol rehab). Parts of this 8-story complex is no longer in use. Half of the facility lies in darkness and is used for storage or is closed off because it is "unsafe". All of the buildings of this facility are highly haunted. Most of the staff there are willing to tell you the tales of the many ghostly personalities that reside there. The most famous is that of an old woman and her walker that can be seen and heard going up and down the hallways of the 4th floor. As you walk down the hallways and through the stairwells, you can feel that the place is very much alive with activity. This place is a real facility so you will need permission to run equipment, and or just tour the campus.

Tacoma - Puyallup Tribal Administration Office - The building is an old Hospital. It is said that many people died of TB there. In the basement there is an incinerator they used to burn the bodies. People walking can be heard through out the building. On the 5th floor a woman cries for her child and/or husband. The elevators move from floor to floor on their own. Children's voices can be heard. In the basement(used to be the morgue) a woman complains of being cold. The fifth floor is

known to be the most spiritually active.- Update: Building is gone now,6/03.It is going to be the New location of the {Emerald Queen Casino Hotel}

Tacoma - Thornewood Castle - Both guests and employees have seen apparitions and noticed lights flickering. The Stephen King mini series, 'Rose Red', was filmed here, adding to the ghostly presence.

Tacoma - University of Puget Sound - It is widely believed that Ted Bundy killed his first victim and dumped her in the foundation of a building being built at the University of Puget Sound. Although her body was never found people have reported seeing a girl, believed to be her, walking the halls of the building and odd noises.

Tacoma - University of Puget Sound - Inside Theatre - The Inside Theatre (the name may have changed in the past few years)is haunted by an unseen, but essentially benign presence. The ghost does not appear physically, but manifests itself by shifting scenery, turning on and off lights, slamming doors, rattling paint cans, etc. There is one case in which a student was leaning over the catwalk to change a light and lost her balance. She felt an unseen force jerk her backwards onto the catwalk, ostensibly preventing her from falling..

Tacoma - Western State Lunatic Asylum - Reports of cold spats, sounds of people and the cold sense of a presence. The blood on the wall reading JOE, - a hand print, and the long dried blood that almost seemed to be dripping.-Update: For a brief summary and directions visit Western State Sanitarium

Taholah - Taholah school - people hear things when they are cleaning after school is out. They also hear people calling their names out loud and nobody is there. A picture of a guy on the wall and he will come out at night. There is too many to list.

Thorp - Thorp cemetery - People have reported sightings of the ghost of an Indian woman by the name of Suzy who was lynched by persons unknown in the thorp area around 1890. She has been seen riding a white horse and crying among the tombstones on moonlit nights

Tokeland - Tokeland Inn - Reports of apparitions (dog, cat, and a Chinese man) and strange sounds.

Toppenish - Public Library / museum - There is a weird woman and man on the top floor. you can see them looking out the window and you get a weird chill down your bones and at night when you walk pass the window fly Open. the curtains wave in an eerie motion while you see the shining of the blade since there is a museum on the top floor

Vancouver - Fort Vancouver - At Fort Vancouver, the ghost of Dr. John McGloughlin still haunts his old house, they say you can hear his heavy foot steps walk up and down the halls. Some say there are people in the look out tower that can be seen from the ground.

Vancouver - The Grant House - The Grant House is a part of Officer's Row. The row is a strip of colonial style houses that was housing for officers of the Vancouver Barracks, which have stood since the mid 1800's. The Grant House was the first built and was once home to President Ulysses S. Grant during his tenure before his presidency. Anyways, the house is haunted by a former officer named Sully. The ghost is even mentioned in the pamphlet at the front door. (The house is now a folk art museum and restaurant). I used to work in the kitchen and my boss claimed to have heard and felt Sully's presence, as have many others.

Vancouver - Hazel Dell - Dark Park - It is said that two little boys haunt the park late at night in the wooded area. No one will go down there alone night or day. Even during the day there is the feeling

of not being alone and wanting to leave

Vancouver - Fort Vancouver Barracks - The old army barracks, which are still occupied, were built a stone's throw from the old Fort Vancouver, which was a trading post of the Hudson's Bay Co. and was the first settlement in the Pacific Northwest. It is believed that the barracks were constructed over several old colonial graves. Many stories have been told of ghosts haunting the auditorium, the officer's housing, etc.

Vancouver - Fort Vancouver High School - When the school was built in the 1930's a maintenance man died while putting up a basketball hoop 40 feet in the air his ladder broke and he fell to his death, Some people say that late at night when you are in the gym you can hear the sound of a ladder falling and a loud crash along with a man falling from what looks like thin air and when he hits the ground you hear a loud crack, one of the past teachers that worked there said to a couple of the new teachers that they saw the same thing, plus when they went to look at the man they saw his bones poking out of his neck then he disappeared into thin air.

Vancouver - Officer's Row - Nelson Residence - Reported in the local paper - There is a house two spaces left of The Grant House on Officer's Row and the house is home to Admiral Paul Nelson a great grandson of the former president William Howard Taft. when you enter the house on a Saturday, Sunday, Monday or Tuesday then you will see that the grass in front of the house is dead and brown and when you go inside there is a substance that looks like blood dripping from the walls, in the paper it said that Admiral Nelson's wife has spent hours among hours scrubbing the walls and the blood keeps appearing, no one knows for sure why blood drips from the walls or why the grass keeps dying and coming back to normal. - WARNING if you don't look up Admiral Nelson's phone number and ask him if you may come check the house out then he will consider you trespassing and you will be arrested and if he does let you in he frisks you for cameras and audio recording, .no joke so be careful.

Vancouver - Officers Row - Veterans Hospital- On the third floor of the building is where all the mentally disturbed patients were put. It is said that you can still hear their hysterical screams, and any paper that enters the room floats to the ceiling and sticks there. You pull them off and they float back up.

Waitsburg - The Haunted Tunnel - It is said that a ghost walks the tunnel with it's severed head with the machinery that killed him following behind.

Waterville - Old Brick School House - There is an old school house a couple miles out of town where you can see candle light emanating from the shattered and boarded up windows. if you go in to the building with a flashlight or candle they will go out when you enter the main school room. this building was built in 1864, and the nearest house owner says he can hear children playing and the squeaking of a swing set that is no longer there.

Wenatchee - Cherub Bed and Breakfast Inn - A husband came back from vacation to find his wife cheating on him. The husband killed the other man on the stairs, and it is reported that you can hear someone walking up and down the stairs when no one is there. There are also blood stains on the stairs that when washed disappear for a few moments and then re-appear

West Seattle - Kabuta Garden - The place is a big Japanese garden and at night you can supposedly hear ghosts whispering at night. Strange howls of winds could also be heard as you go down the path nearing the house.

Woodinville - Chateau Ste Michelle Winery Manor House - This beautiful winery is set up on 150 acres previously owned by Seattle lumber and dairy baron Fredrick Stimson. Although the winery

itself was constructed in the mid-1970s, Mr. Stimson's old (early 1900s) mansion still occupies the land (manor house). Legend has it that Mr. Stimson had a love affair with one of his servants (supposedly named Elizabeth) and got her pregnant. When Mrs. Stimson found out about this, the servant had an "accident" and fell down a back stairwell, which leads to the kitchen. Kept in its original state, the house is still used constantly for meetings and dinners. Staff at the winery for years has had paranormal experiences here. There have been many reports of cold spots that follow you, strange shadows, and noises. Elizabeth seems to be particular to one of the upstairs restrooms by opening the window, closing the door, and turning the light on. Late night cleaning staff has reported hearing footsteps upstairs when no one is there. Other occurrences include lights turning on, toilets flushing by themselves, and security systems going on the fritz. There always seems to be something behind you and you get the chills right down to your bones when walking through the house alone at night. There have been reports of janitor crews leaving after being scared by something and never cleaning the manor house again. *disclaimer* - these are just stories and reports from people who have been to or worked in this place. No one knows for sure if the Elizabeth "accident" really occurred or if it is just a myth. This portion of the story cannot be considered fact but merely a tale until someone does some historical investigating.

Whidbey Island - Fort Casey - Weird noises and figures and a woman screaming there is also weird drawings on the walls. Something scratches on the wall like claws.

White Swan - Old Fort Simco State park - Witnesses have reported a woman looking out of one of the back windows of the commanders house. she is thought to be the wife of the commander who died of fever in the 1800s. The fort may be the source of the Toppenish ghost lights seen in the area in 1973.

Whitman - Lacrosse - School house - Sometimes when you walk in the house you will get a feeling someone is watching you and feelings of being bumped or pushed when alone.

Whitman - LaCrosse School - inside the school you can see a shadow of a person walking down the hallways hitting the lockers.

Yakima - Cherry Park - It has been reported more than 100 times at night in cherry park you can see, children running around in circles screaming at the top of there lungs. This goes on for a good half an hour, while you smell a strong scent of sulfur in the air.

Yakima - St. Paul's School - About 20 years ago a lady named Sister Sabiena who taught at St. Paul's died and people say that she jumped out the window or died in the elevator but no one really knows. When you go to the 4th floor you always hear a little scream or see a little shadow of her very short body even when you're not on the 4th floor you hear noises from above and even in the girls bathroom you hear flushing and water turning on and then you look and no one or nothing is there.

Yakima - West Valley - Yakima Memorial Hospital - Most of the occurrences happen on the elevator and around the morgue, the elevator opens and closes, goes up and down with no one in it. Cold Drafts inside the elevator. Near the morgue it always seems like someone is watching you, but that's only by the morgue, you also catch some thing in the corner of your eye someone walking or running or sitting down, but when you turn to see them fully they disappear.

Yakima - Yakima canyon - Reported to be haunted recently by a young Hispanic male who was murdered there and an elderly man with gray hair and beard that committed suicide in the same area (area is about two miles north of the roza recreation area on the left)

Haunted Places In The USA

West Virginia

Athens - Concord College - Reports of horrible nightmares, apparitions, feelings for a mischievous presence.

Barboursville - Swan Cemetery - feelings of not being alone and anomalies showing up on film.

Beckley - Beckley Junior High - It use to be a Hospital during the Civil War. There was a young woman named Hannah who worked as a nurse. There were some slaves one day that were locked up in the room. Then Hannah was killed. She moans and you can hear footsteps up and down the halls.

Bluefield - Bluefield State College - Mahood Hall-A young girl is known to haunt the old hallways and basement of the hall.

Bluewell - Woodlawn cemetery - there are several ghosts in this graveyard me and my friends have seen them they will tell you to leave its the old part not the new.

Ceredo - Ransdell House - Haunted by Civil War slaves and soldiers. This house was used as a stop on the Underground Railroad. You can hear chains rattling at night and can hear soldiers talking. Doors close by themselves and light go on and off.

Chapmanville - Chapmanville High School - In the band room office of Chapmanville High the ceiling has always leaked. Maintenance workers have replaced ceiling tiles, pipes, and repeatedly checked the roof above for leaks, but the ceiling continues to leak. PVC pipes have replaced metal piping, yet the water leaking is a reddish hue. Stories have been told that previous to the school's construction, the bottom which it occuppies was a swampy area, and it has been said that a murder occurred there on the spot that is now the office of the band room.

Charleston - Capital High School Theater - The theater of Capital High School is haunted by an unknown specter. Students and faculty alike have reported feeling a "presence", often while working late to prepare for school productions. If you are quite, you can hear footsteps walking across the stage leading into the workshop. The most common haunting is the mysterious dimming of lights, even when the sound booth is locked and no one is in there. No one knows for sure who or what haunts the theater; however, many have claimed that they do not feel threatened by the occurrences. - December 2003 update/addition: A haunting hot spot for two ghosts. One, supposedly Tom W, who died when trying to save two fellow students from a drunk driver while walking on campus, is often seen in the sound booth. The other, a school counselor who loved the theatre and died of a heart attack in the kitchen, can be heard walking across thestage.

Charleston - Capitol Plaza Theatre - This theatre was built in 1909 on the site of the old Welch Mansion that had stood there since 1798. The theatre still houses some of the family that once lived in the mansion. Capital Plaza is now a venue for artists such as Tori Amos, R.E.M., and other well-known musicians. The former theatre where "Mountain Stage" was recorded, is a place that gives people chills when they enter the area. The most prolific ghost here is that of John Welch. He was

the son of the man who built the house and heir to the Welch fortune. John is very sneaky and likes to play around with peoples' minds. He is quite protective of the place and of the actors who frequent the stage. Another ghost, not quite as active, is known as Molly Welch. She was John's youngest daughter who died of pneumonia in 1840 around the age of eight. She is very shy, but sometimes when an actor is standing on stage, she can be seen sitting in the front row of the balcony.

Charleston - Charleston Train Depot and Carriage Trail - On the bank of the Kanawaha River, at the train depot, just at the bottom of the exclusive South Hills mountain drive, the Charleston Train Depot rivals any 19th century European Town Center. At the depot, flanked by the river on one side and a winding suburban mountain road also exists a carriage trail which led, in days gone by, to the Governors Mansion. The depot has a restaurant and a scenic view. The old carriage trail is barely noticeable from the train platform, but driving up the hill on the right side of the forked road motorists can see a clear wide carriage road leading to what is now Sunrise Museum. Vagrants and homeless people are said to spend some nights near the bottom of the trail waiting for a train to hop, and high school students sometimes wander the trail at the top of the trail behind the museum. No one ventures past the desecrated statue of a Our Lady. A dark spot exists in summer and winter at the second curve from the top of the trail (or the third from the bottom). West Virginia was fiercely abolitionist during the Civil War and the state seceded from Virginia because the mountain men and their Indian Wives did not believe in slavery. The Underground Railroad ran through the exclusive South

Charleston - University of Charleston - Dickinson Hall - Students have reported strange sounds, sightings, and feelings of uneasiness **Has recently been torn down.

Charleston - University of Charleston - Geary Student Union - Feelings of not being alone strange noises and shadows.

Charleston - University of Charleston - Riggleman Hall - Feelings of not being alone strange noises and shadows.

Elkins - Davis and Elkins College - Graceland House - Also known as Graceland-Halliehurst Mansion, local legends said the main haunt was a slave who was beaten to death and buried in the basement. (Which was and probably still is a dirt floor)Noises, feelings of being watched and followed. this house is so haunted that a local prom was shut down.

Elkins - Davis and Elkins College - Halliehurst Hall - Sounds Daughter of the late Stephen Benton Elkins is seen in her bedroom on the second floor which hosts the Admissions Office. During nights when students visit, Hallie would sneak up on these students, and run up and down the stairs. Reports have been told by counselors as well as security.

Ellenborro - Ritchie County Middle / High School around 1997-1998. - A teacher and her 2nd period class heard knocking and voices in the walls they thought it was odd because nobody was on either side of the walls, it was all 4 walls at one time, and way too loud to be another class.

Fairmont - Vinegar Hill - every 13 years on Halloween you can here two boys screaming and hear a vinegar barrel hitting the lake and the first person they see they haunt for 13 years.

Falling Waters - The Old Mill - Lights have been seen in the second and third floor windows even though the floors have long since rotted away.

Glenville - Glenville State College - Clark Hall and Louis Bennett Hall - a ghost by the name of "Sis Lynn" is known to walk the halls and even visit some residents in Louis Bennett Hall. She also

has been seen walking across the grounds between Clark Hall and LBH. Sis Lynn's grave is located less than 30 yards behind LBH. Glenville State College Experience

Fayette County - Babcock State Park - A woman murdered in the park by her preacher husband haunts the location.

Fayette County - Plum Orchard Lake - beech bottom lady walks through late at night in search of her husband.

Glenville - Glenville State College - Pickens Hall - noises such as furniture moving about, balls being dropped, and marbles rolling around are heard on the ceilings in all of the dorm rooms, these noises occur whether someone is living in the room above or not. Dark shadow figures are seen walking through the main lobby.

Greenbottom - General Jenkins House - Home of Confederate General Albert G. Jenkins, State run and open to the public. Hauntings common throughout the house, including sightings of figures and swirling gray mist, feelings of not being alone or of being watched, loud footsteps, depressions as if a body was lying on unused furniture and possibly related encounters near grounds. Multiple witnesses, numbering in the dozens.

Harper's Ferry - Hilltop Hotel - Apparitions of soldiers marching through rooms.

Harper's Ferry - Railroad - In the 1800's, a 9 year-old girl was hit and killed by a train while playing on the tracks. Apparently she got lost while wandering in the woods. Her ghost has been seen by residents that live near the railroad tracks, as the girl, clothed in a white dress, still searches for her home.

Harper's Ferry - St. Peters Catholic Church - Many people have seen the priest standing outside of the church, and several people have heard the screams of the wounded soldiers.

Harper's Ferry - the town - Home to several ghosts. Many are linked to the Civil War, but there are many that are just towns people returning home.

Harrison - Meadowbrook - Apparition of 3 men crossing the road in robes the front one was carrying a torch the other 2 had their arms in their robes.

Harts - Piney Bottom - Piney Bottom is the location for numerous sightings of a headless man dressed in black walking the area. One account happened many years ago. At the first creek crossing there used to be a thing that jumped on the back of horses as people rode threw. It would ride with the unlucky traveler until the horse reached the other creek crossing. It would then jump off the horse.

Hinton - Irish Mountain Catholic Church - A cold presence was witnessed to pass over in a mist and seem to sit in a pew near them.

Harts - Spry Cemetery at Dry Branch Hollow/Lambert - A woman by the name of Dixie V. Counts is buried in this cemetery beside her still born infant. The baby's name is Charlie and he died along with his mother during labor. On a full moon, the dates of their death can be clearly seen and Dixie can be seen rocking her baby. The both of them appear in white gowns and seem to be crying. There is also a legend about the devil appearing to a man on the foot bridge of this cemetery during the 1950's. The devil challenged the man to a fight because he was mean to his family and neighbors. The man had even claimed just the day before that he was mean enough to whip the devil himself. When he said to the devil, "Come over here to the road, and I will fight you," the

devil replied, "You know who I am and I cannot cross running water." With wicked laughter, he disappeared. The next day, a boy was walking with the man who had been challenged by the devil. He went to the bridge and found cloven goat hoof prints branded into the wood of the bridge.

Hodgesville - Hacker's Creek Hill - At the top of the hill you can see the old road to the Mount Lebanon Church. On late nights, if you sit near the top of the hill, you can see the ghost of a boy who was killed in the 1920's. His spirit seems to be pedaling his bicycle uphill, trying to get home. You can see him in his dark blue coat, and can hear the clank and rattle of his bicycle chain. Near the bottom of the hill, on stormy nights, you can see the ghost of a man and his wife on an old horse cart. They were believed to be bringing supplies home during a thunderstorm. The cart rolled however, killing them both.

Holden - 22 Mine Road - Mamie Thurman, 30, was ran over on 22 Mine Road. If you put your car in neutral on the spot she was hit your car will start rolling uphill. Sightings have been reported. Mamie Thurman

Huntington - At the bottom of 5th Street Hill - a couple was in a wreck on prom night. The girl can be seen standing near the bridge in her prom dress as if waiting for a ride.

Huntington - Colonial Lanes - women's voice heard whispering.

Huntington - Keith Albee theater - an over whelming since of a presence on the stairway to the ladies room. As soon as you enter the stairway, you can feel it's presence. It follows you to the powder room, but it leaves you as you enter the stalls. This presence is suspicious, you will feel her!

Huntington - River Park Hospital - The ghost of a nurse, seemingly still going about her duties, has been seen for many years by the living staff of this one-time crippled children's hospital.

Iaeger - Sandy Huff Hollow Road - There are several hauntings and ghosts in this hollow. One, in particular, is the strange appearance of an extremely large "doglike" creature that many of the hunters and ATV riders in the area have seen. Chickens, cats, and other dogs always turn up missing from their homes. Some say that they have seen the creature more than once and have also seen the creature stand up on two legs and run off into the woods. Some hunters say that they have been stalked by the creature while hunting. One lady explained that she noticed the creature outside her mobile home. Once the creature noticed her looking, it made its way to the window. The lady quickly ran through the home locking doors and turning off lights. She said that the "thing" banged and scratched on her home all night.

Jane Lew - In between Clarksburg, and Jane Lew - an apparition of a teenage boy dressed in black has been seen crossing the highway. Rumor is this boy committed suicide, by stepping out on the road in front of an eighteen wheeler. He is spotted any time during the evening, and will stand in the middle of the lane until you drive by. He stares at you with a helpless look on his face. Rumors are to be said that he was abused by his father.

Kingwood - West Point - There is an old graveyard that dates back at least one hundred years. Apparitions of a little girl have been reported.

LeSage - Green Bottom cemetery - heavy fog and clod spots have been encountered.

Lewisburg - Lewisburg courthouse - This court house has stood for many years, the court house and once town jail are linked together. Many people from murderers, to rapists, were tried in this place and sentenced to life. at night time you can hear horrifying moans coming from inside and out side of the court house. On one occasion there was a report of two teenagers that got chased down the

street by a man with a knife. They said it was real misty looking but you could still make out that it was a man with a knife.

Logan - 22 Mountain Road - The ghost of Mame Thurman, a lady killed on June 22, 1932 by a still unknown killer, has been seen walking the woods where she was killed.

Logan County - 1915 Abandoned Mine - A Once Profitable Mine located on a Mountainside in a small community known as Ethel. Eerie presences are known to be seen near the Mine opening. Footsteps could clearly be heard echoing from deep within the cavern. A small light waving from within it's depths slowly passing back and forth.

Mannington - The withces grave on highland - They say a long time ago there was a witch and a warlock buried in the church cemetery and the tombs are turned upside down. They say if you go up there late at night you will see glowing in the woods and here strange noises. Many sightings of the witches have been seen.

Marshall County - State Penitentiary - This facility was once one of the most violent jails that ever existed. It was condemned and shut down in 1995, and now claims to be the most paranormal site on the East Coast. This place is haunted by former inmates, and in this place you can see lights going off, and sometimes you can hear laughing, and as well as iron doors shutting, by themselves. Witnesses have reported hearing footsteps walking up stairs in areas without stairs, the appearance of mysterious formations, and many other horrifying experiences. The spirits are believed to be those of past prisoners.

Mason County - Point Pleasant - Boys Industrial School at Lakin - It is a an old rather large house. It has 3 floors, you can feel something as soon as you enter. It has many cold spots. The feeling of not being alone. A heavy smell of smoke and death as you enter the second floor and noises as if someone is following you up and down the stairs. At times you can see a patch of a bluish fog around the place. You can hear footsteps on the second and third floors. Doors slamming with no explanation and even being touch by something. You always have the feeling of something is watching you.

Mason County - Point Pleasant - T.N.T. area - Called T.N.T. area because the U.S. military used to make explosives there during World War II. There are over 100 igloos in the area, where they stored the T.N.T. This is the place where sightings of the Mothman have occurred. The first sighting was here at the old North Power Plant, now destroyed back in 1995.

Mason County - The Plumly Mansion - There was a woman in a white dress that got thrown in the well by her husband. Now she haunts the place. There was also a black guy who hung himself in the closet upstairs. If you go in the basement you can see blood on the walls you can also get lost down there. If you go in there at night you will hear the woman screaming and you will hear the black guy upstairs hang himself. Also the porch light is always on welcoming people but the place is abandoned with no electrical power.

Mcdowell County - Yukon#2 - Used to be an old coal mines here. now ghost haunt the place every night.

Monongalia County - West Run Road - Cemetery and woods are believed to be haunted. If you travel the road late at night you will notice that the hundred crosses sitting on the hill are illuminated and eerie. In fact, local witches have their Sabbaths up on this hill on their holy days.

Moorefield - Gamble House - The Gamble Mansion in Moorefield has a history of slavery. Willow trees in the front yard still display the marks of where slaves were chained to the trees and bred

incessantly. The house, however, is haunted by the spirits of children. Once, the master of Gamble House's daughter had a child by a slave (this may have happened several times). Not wanting the scandal, her father killed the child and burned it's body in the fireplace. The cries of babies can be heard crying throughout the house.

Milton - Mountaineer Opry House - When your on stage you can some times hear strange things and some times music "banjo" from the rehearsal room even when no ones there.

Morgantown - West Virginia University - Beta Theta Pi - Beta Psi Chapter - Residents of the fraternity have reported clanging of chains in a lower room of the house. It was believed to be the ghost of the late butler of the house in the 1940s .And now it is believed to be that it was an old homeless person they let live in the basement of the house in the 80's being in the room where they hear it and the little hallway the guy hung himself at.

Morgantown - West Virginia University - library - On the 10th floor of the old section of the library one gets the distinct feeling of being watched also the elevator opens and people are heard entering and exiting without being seen. The side desk areas also seem to be heavily occupied as writing can be heard from empty desks. Apparitions have also been seen. In the new section one gets the same sensations occasionally as if coming from the older building.

Morgantown - Cheat Lake - In the early 1970's, two college students were hitchhiking for a ride back to their dorms on Evansdale Campus. Apparently, they were picked up in the downtown area and not found again for months. Their decapitated bodies were later discovered near the lake, but the heads were no where to be found. The murderer and the case still remain a mystery today. It is believed however, that the two girls roam the woods near the lake, searching for their heads. Many car accidents have been reported on Route 857 North because of blurry apparitions of two girls running back and forth through the woods, distracting late night traffic.

Morgantown - E. Moore Hall - Elizabeth Moore for which the building has been dedicated too has been spotted "floating" over the pool in the basement. Also a picture of her has been known to appear in various places of the building without anyone moving it.

Morgantown - Morgantown Public Library - The public library employees have reported a ghost. Especially when working late in the evening.

North End State Park - Tunnel 19 - One of several old train tunnels that runs through North End. It is said that during one of the world wars, a woman was on her way to be married, dressed in her wedding gown. She fell off the platform as a train was coming and was killed. As you approach the entrance of the tunnel, there is a very distinct drop in temperature and gusts of wind. EFS reads 'Danger' as you reach the middle of the tunnel, and wind often tends to pick up. Also, throughout the tunnel, the small archways on either side appear to be illuminated, even when all flashlights, etc. are removed from their surface.

Parkersburg - DeSales Heights School - Has since be torn down - Next to the Stonewall Jackson site. It is an abandoned catholic school. Many legends and ghost sites there. Has flashing lights and people walking the halls. Legend has it a young boy stole a gold cross from the priest then the boy died soon after. The cross is supposed to still be there. Also many nuns died there and are buried beneath the school in stoned-up walls. Anyone who goes there, DO NOT GO ALONE at night. It is the scariest site you will ever visit.

Pax - Train Tracks - If you walk from Weirwood to the Pax City Hall at night a orb starts to follow you. After that when you start running it gets in front of you and is in front of you until you reach the bridge. Then it turns into a man (this man is headless). It is believed to be a man that got his

head cut off from the train. He follows you until you get to the bridge. Then he jumps off to the stream below and splashes mud and water on you. Several people have witnessed this.

Parkersburg - St. Josephs Hospital - In the 4-South section of the hospital there has been reports of a ghost on the night shift. Mostly just trash cans being turned over(the most common report) but once or twice a month there may be a scream coming from one of the rooms.

Petersburg - Van Meter's Farm - the headless ghost of Van Meter searches for his lost head.

Pocahontas County - Droop Mountain Battlefield - In the battlefield is a replica cannon of the ones they used in battle. On certain nights, sitting on the barrel of the cannon, is a soldier smoking a cigarette.

Preston - Newburg - Damon Cemetery - Well this has been in our families history for quite some time now. It appears that a woman dressed in white goes roaming around the cemetery.

Raleigh County - Beckley - Beckly Courthouse - There is believed to be a mysterious women in red, she supposedly appears in the jurors room most often.

Raleigh County - Besoco - Old Stoco Jr. High - Voices, footsteps, echoes, and people moving can be heard when walking through this school. Strange writings have appeared on the walls of witchcraft and unexplainable things. Unairing sense of eyes upon you wherever you go. Something paranormal is definitely happening there. Rumor has it one night during a game, someone pushed a boy who played basketball into the bleachers and he cracked his head open and died on the way to the hospital. You could still hear sounds of screeching tennis shoes on the gym floor, and you could hear him dribbling his ball down the court.

Randolph County - Mingo - Mingo Cemetery - about 8 years ago 2 witnesses were in the cemetery and very busy recording the graves and felt like somebody was watching them. They finished and started to have a conversation saying, "I thought I saw and heard kids playing in the cemetery". And said she thought she seen them dressed in old-fashioned clothing, 1800s. They tried some of the locals about this area and nobody wants to talk about it.

Ripley - Grasslick Road (Site of P Fost-Greene Murders) - Witnesses report hearing children's screams, and sometimes late in the evening, you can see a small girl running through the field.

Riverton - Seneca Caverns - Tour guides and tourists have reported seeing small balls of light bounce along the floor and walls of the caverns. If the balls are approached, they move away. Also, a "ghost tour" sometimes follows unsuspecting individuals through the cave. Other strange things, such as doors slamming as tours approach, and lights flickering off and on are regular happenings.

Romney - Peterkin Religious Retreat - Gravity Hall - Back in the early 70's, a black preacher died of a heart attack in his room while getting up to use the bathroom. His wife didn't discover this until the morning. Ever since then, the piano upstairs plays music. As soon as you open the door to walk up the stairway, you can hear the stairs creaking as he comes down to greet you. When you walk up the stairs, you can hear him following you. You can hear talking behind several of the closed doors. Cold spots can be felt. Doors sometimes open and shut. You can feel his presence behind you as he watches you go about your business. (My mom used to work here, cleaning the rooms after guests stayed there. He would sometimes follow her, watch her, and sometimes play the piano while she was there.) Guests have reported odd happenings, but they do not fear him. If you ask him nicely to leave you alone, he will go about his business.

Shepherdstown - Shepherd College - Gardiner Hall - a Home Coming Queen who slipped in the

shower and died from a head wound. She usually walks across the football field at midnight on the anniversary of her death, but she has been seen in the third floor bathroom where she fell.

Shepherdstown - Shepherd College - Kenamond Hall - A ghost of a small boy messes with TV and electronic equipment. A ghost named George has been heard and seen in the basement of this building. Legend has it that he fell and hit one of the boulders that the building was built on during construction of the structure.

Shepherdstown - Shepherd College - Miller Hall - was a Civil War hospital and many civil war ghosts are seen, also a nursing student who was supposedly failing, hung herself in the attic (which is now locked), the staff says the attic was kept locked because the college was afraid that the students would hurt themselves on loose floorboards and/or damage the area, and as a fire problem since students would go up there and smoke.

Shepherdstown - Shepherd College - Shaw Hall - Located behind Miller Hall. Behind Shaw Hall (and another dorm next to it) is the 'new' baseball field. Rumor has it there was a small cemetery there that ran along the edge of the school property and houses that back to it. There is a woman in a long white nightgown with long, curly red hair that stands at the windows at the ends of the dorm floors, . in both buildings. She just stands there, if you try to get close, she will disappear. No one knows who she is or why she would be in either dorm. The rumor was that she was buried in that cemetery and there were no sightings of her until the baseball field or both dorms were built. Somehow the construction disturbed her, for whatever reason.

Sistersville - The Wells Inn - Guests and staff report the sounds of writing in his former 2nd floor office and apartment, footsteps down the halls and through its obscure passages, occasionally a door that opens or closes, and a chill presence.

Summersville - Foodlion - A young girl known as Sally to the many that have seen her haunts the Foodlion in Summersville .She is a young girl around the age of 8, that knocks stuff off the shelves and then returns them to there original spot. However, when Sally gets upset she is said to pick up wooden crates and smash them to the ground. After, months of research the management was told by the former owners that Sally was buried underneath the store's location.

Talcott - Big Bend Tunnel - the ghost of John Henry haunts this tunnel where he died finishing it's construction.

Valley Grove - On National Road, by the PA border. People have heard blasts like that of cannons in the woods near the road.

Wadestown - Gobblers Knob - there is a very old graveyard in an old hollow known as Gobblers Knob. A man in the back corner of the yard in a heavy blue coat with a rifle. When the man is talked to he disappears.

West Greene - West Greene School Office - Office is a separate house from school, there are strange banging noises and bizarre animal like creatures that appear, also doors swing open on own.

Wyoming County - Bud - Bud Mountain - at the bottom of the mountain on a full moon night just as you start up the first steep hill you can hear old man Burg Hammon playing his fiddle. a lot of years ago Burg Hammon was a peddler of different things mostly musical instruments. it was said that his horse and buggy went over the mountain there and killed him. all you have to do is say BURG HAMMON let us hear your pretty music, and he will play for you.

White Sulphur Springs - Kates Mountain - this is the place were witnesses have encountered several

unidentified lights ,and heard lots of noise on one occasion heard what sounded like an army marching, it lasted for about ten minutes and then grew faint. Reports of weird lights that hover in the sky and then shoot out of site. Also reports of a foggy looking human or animal like a panther.

Wildcat - Cleveland Wildcat Road - This area was owned by a wealthy lady from the early 1920's until the late 1980's. She lived there her whole life. When she passed on, her ashes were buried beside a cabin on the mountainside. People have said that they have seen her walking the dirt road wearing a hat and long summer dress.

Haunted Places In The USA

Wisconsin

Appleton - Old Catholic Cemetery - Visitors claim that they have seen strange fog and been chilled in an instant by his presence.

Appleton - Secura Insurance Company - about 150 years ago or longer, before the Secura Building was on their current land there was a pond and in the pond they were installing narrow pipes to filter the water. Well stories say that a little girl who was with her parents on a picnic fell into the pond got stuck in one of the pipes and drowned. People say that to this very day on certain nights if you walk by the pond where the little girl drowned you can hear her cries and her parent's frantic screams.

Ashland - Northland College - Memorial Hall (women's dormitory): Reports of ghost of a college girl who allegedly committed suicide by jumping down 3-story tall elevator shaft in 1920s - 30s.

Aztalan - (Lake Mills) - Aztalan State park - This is a very active spirit place. Many people have a very uneasy feeling here, like they are being stalked or hunted. Many divers have had strange things happen when they are in the area of these mounds. There is a book out on the stories of the divers who looked for the pyramids on the bottom of the lake.

Baraboo - Highway 12 - Many travelers on this highway have reported seeing a male hitchhiker wearing a green jacket. He has black hair and a beard. If they pass him by they are sure to see him again about a mile later. If anyone stops to pick him up, he disappears and is not seen again.

Bayfield - Michigan Island Lighthouse - The Lighthouse on Michigan Island is haunted by the ghost of a lighthouse keeper who was killed when the heavy metal door slammed shut on him during a storm. It is said that during every bad storm, the door slams twice, even if it is firmly closed and bolted shut.

Beloit - Beloit Turner School - In this building late at night when everyone has left the building, you will hear screams and people yelling at each other. But during the day and when people are present in the building, there will be no noises.

Beloit - The Manor - People have reported loud crashing noises coming from the building. People have reported seeing an old woman looking out the window. People have reported that a little girl has been seen floating on the front lawn. Workers have reported upstairs when you look in the mirror they see people but when they turn around nothing is there.

Beloit - McNeel Middle School - In the backroom of the stage where all of the costumes are kept and sometimes students gather to discuss or do homework during free time there is said to be a man who used to live on that spot where McNeel was built who haunts it. One of the worst experiences was when the Theatre teacher Ms. Franze was sleeping on the couch and when she awoke there was blood everywhere and students soon pointed out that she had an electricity plug stuck into the back of her head. The ghost also writes in the mirror hanging on the wall and slams the door. There's a chalkboard in the room on which 666 will be scratched and no one will be able to erase it and then a

few days later disappear and then reappear. It's very quiet back there and there's always a dark feeling like you're not supposed to be in there. Ceiling tiles also fall down but only if someone had been standing there just seconds before. This has happened on many occasions.

Boltonville - 7 Bridge Road - Supposedly haunted by a woman who was harassed by kids who would kill her cats. Somehow her house caught on fire and she cursed all the kids and the land and went back inside to die. When you drive down this road you can still see her cats running around and the burning remains of her home.

Boltonville - Jay road-"Seven Bridges Road" - There is a section of Jay road which goes thru a swamp. The area is always very dark and ominous. In the winter months this part is closed due to flooding and ice. The history is that apparently a woman was jogging down Jay road at some early part of the morning. A drunk driver, either didn't see her or was unable to stop in time to avoid hitting her. (If you travel this length of the road you will see there is no shoulder.) Her body was knocked into the swamp. Whether the incident was reported to the police is still under debate, however her body was never recovered. Persons who have traveled "Seven Bridges" have reported seeing a haze appear just outside their headlights, when your vehicle "catches up to" the entity it appears as a figure of a woman in a jogging outfit. She will jog down the road in front of your vehicle for about fifty feet, before she turns to face you, and you literally "hit" her. Some have had her vanish on their hoods while others say they have seen her head appear in their vehicles and look at the driver before disappearing. Reports also say if you go down this same length during the day vehicles(which are stopped) may not start up after being shut down. And that she is trying to stop people so that her body may be put to it's "proper rest". You could not mistake this part of Jay road, on the brightest sunny summer day it's cold, dark and always extremely quiet.

Boscobel - Hotel Boscobel - Visions of Adam Boebel. The man who built the hotel has been seen by many employees and visitors of the historic building. It's also the birthplace of the Gideon bible.

Boulder Junction - Old Tavern - is said to be haunted by a "red lady." Employees won't talk about the subject and no one goes into the basement. The building is one of the oldest in town.

Boulder Junction - Stevenson Creek - Stevenson Creek is located far in the woods in which you can walk or bike to. All that is left of the building that once stood is a 40 ft stone chimney and the cement walls of the basement. The building that once stood in the 1920's was three stories high and was used as a bed and breakfast. One day, everybody who had been staying there, even the owners, disappeared and the house was abandoned. Nobody knows what happened to the people staying in that house. People who have paid a visit to this place have said that you can still see people walking into the basement, kids playing by the creek, sometimes running in the tall grass, and windy spots around people when everything else is calm.

Bowler - Bowler high school and middle school - There has been said and heard of small children running up and down the hall of the high school. The high school kids have had unexplainable experiences, with lockers opening and closing, books flying, and cries of small children.

Brodhead - Hell's Playground - At night, when the wind is still, you can hear children playing and the swings will be swinging. Sometimes a growl will be heard from out of nowhere. The story is, is that 2 children and an adult were murdered there. Be careful when going around the slide. That is where one of the kids were slaughtered

Brookfield - Dousman Dunkel Behling Inn /Dousman House - It's an old house that ages back to the civil war. Very powerful negative feelings occur by the guest house and smithy shop. One of the doors in the window has been reported to slam with nobody present. a Dark figure walks back and forth upstairs while looking in the front door windows. The Figure sometimes rushes people and

impacts them with such great force they will fly backwards off the porch. Nobody really knows too much about the history of the house.

Brodhead - Flynn's Steak House - This steak house is one of the oldest buildings in Brodhead and along with currently being a restaurant, it also used to be a hotel. Many people in the town have had haunting experiences that they attribute to ghosts, such as unexplained noises and moving objects. In Brodhead, the rumors are well known and generally believed.

Burlington - Burlington Public Cemetery - When walking by at any time of night you get a horrible feeling of being watched and followed there used to even be some report along a small path there leads to another small cemetery where people were chased out by some mysterious things.

Caledonia - Oak Creek - Bridge on Boarder - In the 1970's when the bridge was being built and littl boy was walking through the woods and drowned in the creek below. It is said that late at night you can still see the little boy walking into the woods. He is not there to hurt anyone or cause trouble he is simply rewalking his final steps before his most tragic death.

Cameron - Betty's Cafe - Former worker who died of heart problems haunts restaurant where she died. Reports of objects being hidden, or 'mis-placed' in odd places within. Also has been reported seen by the back fryers, where she spent many days in the past working.

Canton - Bantely Graveyard - Many ghosts have been seen here. By day shadows follow you if your walking along the road by the graveyard. By night ghostly apparitions have been seen. This place is a popular place for teenagers to party at. If you go over 25 mph over the bridge next to the graveyard your brakes will go out on the vehicle that your driving. Legend has it that a man by the name of Bantley, killed his family and then hung himself in the barn next to the graveyard. There used to be a cult that used the barn for its own religious purposes. A birdbath located in the graveyard, still has bloodstains from the sacrifices that used to be done there. It is also said that too boys were playing tag at night and a hand reached up and grabbed one of the boys' ankles. Because the fright was so strong he died. He was found dead in the graveyard. His friend was found dead just outside the graveyard of reasons unknown. People have seen various ghosts, including a little girl in the tree located inside the graveyard.

Caryville - Old Caryville Church and School House - About thirty years ago, investors were going to tear down this old church and build a new one. The priest got rather upset over the notion and hanged himself in the bell tower. Since his death, many creepy things have happened. There was also was a little boy that went to school there and mysteriously died. If you sit at the desk that he died in, you will feel a really weird rush as if something is passing through your body.

Caryville - Old Cemetery - There are about twenty graves in this cemetery that are located at the top of a hill, next to a river. People have seen faint images of children running in the field and headlights shining through the river. If you stop and turn off your lights on the way to the hill, hell hounds can be seen.

Cedarburg - Founder's Park - The monument stone contains the recoverable names of the deceased which were laid to rest there. All that is left of the head stones to the original cemetery are small rocks and stones. There is a very strong negative feeling there, as well as many cold spots through out the park that will make the hair on your neck stand at lengths end on any given warm sunny day. You also don't feel "alone" when you are there.

Chippewa Falls - Sheeley House - This place use to be a boarding house when it was first built but now is a saloon/restaurant. Employees say they hear footsteps walking up and down the stairs at night when they close up. And there use to be these roses painted on the wall and when the new

owners purchased the place, they painted over the walls but after a while, the roses would bleed through and they would still try to paint over the wall and still the roses bleed through the paint. This one time an employee went up to the attic where the freezer is and the employee walked in to get some wine and all of a sudden the freezer door closed behind him, then locked itself and the lights turned off. He got out a half an hour later with a pick.

Chetek - Highway M - While driving on Highway M between Chetek and Lake Holcombe late at night there is a ghost who suddenly appears near the side of the road and almost leans into your vehicle as you pass by.

Chilton - Corner of Breed St. and State St. - Witnesses report seeing a frail very white woman wearing a royal blue scarf on her head and a blue jacket only to vanish in thin air.

Clear Lake - Moe church - Moe church is haunted by a number of very angry spirits as well as is its cemetery. It is said that, in the early 1900s, the church was accidentally burned to the ground with more than 30 people inside at the time of the fire. The church was later rebuilt and has been haunted ever since. Towns people also say that in the early 1950s a young woman who had lost her infant child hung herself in the bell tower of the church. At times she is seen hanging in the bell tower as well as, seen walking through the cemetery with an infant held to her chest. These sightings have been reported to be the cause of numerous accidents on the road between the church and cemetery. Some that have been fatal.

Crawford - Ferryville - Swing Inn - The ghost of a prostitute known as "Blue Moon" haunts this bar and can be heard walking up and down the stairs on nights when business is slow.

Dane - Springfield hill - Apparitions seen and strange feelings.

Delafield - Nashotah - Nashotah House and Seminary - The grounds of this Episcopal seminary have been inhabited since the 1500s, and have been inhabited by a ghost since the mid-1700s. When an acolyte to the Episcopal priesthood attended this seminary, his wife had an affair with the Dean. To accommodate this affair, the woman hanged her husband; it was ruled a suicide, however. Since committing suicide is a mortal sin, the acolyte was buried in a cornfield rather than the cemetery. On her deathbed, the cheating wife confessed to her crime. The seminary wished to rightfully bury the body, so they exhumed the casket only to find that it was empty. It is said that the acolyte still haunts the grounds trying to get justice.

Dodgeville - Subway - If you go downstairs after 9pm all sorts of mischief begins. Things will fly off the shelves and clatter to the floor. An extreme stench will fill the building. The beepers for the doors will continuously go off. Usually that is the extent of it, but once in a while they get really restless. On those occasions you may hear your name called out though no one is there. A couple of employees have reported seeing a skinny woman in a dress about fifty or so years old standing by the register frowning at them and when they attempted to approach her she vanished.

Eagle - Rainbow Springs golf course - The previous owner was building a resort but was short a sum of money right before it was finished, the man vowed that no one would be able to run the place. He died and haunts the whole golf course.

Eagle River - railroad tracks - Lights can be seen across a railroad track.

Eau Claire - The Opera House - The Opera House was made over and they built a customer service center on the top floor. It has been said that in the break room is where the actors would change and that a few actors died there. Sometimes late at night the doors to the break room shut by themselves and the chairs will move. There have also been sightings of two old people watching the workers

and standing in corners.

East Troy - Cobblestone Bar - The cobblestone was originally built to be a hotel. It was constructed in the early 1800's and at one time president Lincoln even stayed there. One day the owners just up and disappeared and were never heard from again. It is said that they still haunt the bar and there have been numerous sightings in all areas of the establishment.

Eau Claire - Rope Swing downtown Eau Claire - College students have been disappearing from the area people have seen strange figures and have heard noises of little children crying the sounds are coming clearly from down by the water. People say if you go there at 12 at the 1st of every month and swing off the rope you will get caught up in a under tow or they also say its the children pulling you under. Many have been reported missing one body was found in the water close to the shore. SO BEWARE! AND STAY AWAY! A possible link to this may be Missing

Eau Claire - Stones Throw Bar/Club - an employee there for a few years reports almost everyone that worked there had strange things happen. People would hear footsteps in the old kitchen hallways downstairs, beer bottles would mysteriously break and/or fly across the room in the basement. Bartenders would hear doors slam downstairs after the bar had closed and they were the only ones there. Once long after everyone had left, a bartender was getting ready to leave when he shouted "ok everybody out" jokingly knowing he had already cleared the bar of people. At that instance, a man stood up from his chair, shook out his coat and proceeded to walk to the door, where he disappeared completely. That bartender left and never worked again. It is one of the oldest buildings in town, and it is rumored that a man hung himself there in the early 1900's.

Eau Claire - University of Wisconsin - Kjer Theatre - Earl Kjer, founder of the theatre, often haunts the theatre by messing with the lights, props, curtains. Can also be seen sitting in his usual seat in the theatre.

Eau Claire - Vine St - Almost every night in the month of September around midnight you'll be driving and see a woman about 20 to 30 years in age jogging down the side walk, when you get almost right next to her she runs straight for your car like she wants you to hit her, and when you look back to see where she went shes gone. Some say based on her description she was a woman who was hit by a drunk driver on September 13 of 1986 while crossing vine

Edgerton - Memorial Community Hospital - For years, second and third shift workers occasionally see a former nurse in the older part of the hospital "checking" on patients. Many believe it is the spirit of an R.N. who died in the hospital.

Eleva - Rachel's field - A little girl was killed her a long time ago. She brutally murdered in the woods. No one knows what happened but they found her body pieces all over the place. If you go into the woods you'll hear a crying and a little girl run in front of you and then she will vanish. Weird things have been seen there and the 13th of every month she comes out with the knife she was killed with. it still has the blood on it from her. So if you go out there BEWARE!

Elkhorn - Peck station rd. - Reports of a train whistle sounding off when there is no train.

Elkmound - The Over Look Tower- noises such as screaming, howling, and very loud laughing have been heard people have been knowing to get very ill to there stomachs after been there it is a believed that someone died near buy there and haunts it. People used to be able to just go up there a mess around until the death occurred one month in the 1980's they decided to blocked it off due to the things that where happening and you can only go up there at certain times now you can see lights from the road.

Elm Grove - Sunset Theater - The ghost of "pinkie" a dead actor can be heard backstage time to time during performances.

Evansville - East Side Steak House - unexplained footsteps are heard here.

Fifield - Fifield Cemetery - Weird feelings and voices can be heard there at night. Strange pictures have been taken there displaying orbs, and ectoplasm mist swirling around headstones. Strange shadows and orbs can also be seen.

Fifield - Fifield School - An old school was abandoned for no apparent reason. Footsteps of lost children can be heard throughout the classrooms. People are seen faintly throughout the rooms.

Fifield - Holy Cross - Ghostly woman appears over lake, near railroad tracks where she was killed by the train. She is said to be protecting everyone who comes near.

Fond Du Lac - Octagon House - Reports of a little boy's spirit roams the house.

Fond du Lac - Ramada Plaza (Old Retlaw Hotel) - Rumor has it that Walter Schoreder (Owner) was murdered on property and haunts the Hotel. He likes to turn on faucets, lights, bangs on walls, and screaming , as well as apparitions.

Fond du Lac - St. Mary's Springs Seminary - It is said that this seminary is haunted by a former nun and her baby. When she delivered a still born baby in the elevator she killed herself with her cross. And to this day you can sometimes hear her baby crying through the seminary at dark.

Franklin - Whitnall Park - Reports of an apparition of a pale woman with no feet that seemed to float toward them saying, "go away and leave my baby alone!" Then hearing a baby crying.

Genoa - Big River Restaurant - At night the current owner of the restaurant turns off the lights, but on some nights after she leaves and locks up, the lights turn back on. People have heard footsteps from the basement stairs, and dishes have mysteriously disappeared. The man who they assume is the spirit of the ghost used to be the owner of the restaurant, and he used to drink 8 cups of coffee a day. That is the number of cups that have been missing. He also used to watch CNN all the time, and no one was allowed to change the station on the television. When the workers walk out of the room with a certain channel on the TV, they come back only to see CNN on the screen. No one that works there watches that. If the ghost is the spirit of the old owner, his name is Kenny.

Germantown - Old Mary Buth house - A woman dressed in gothic, translucent, white clothing has been seen standing in near the house. Crying sounds coming from the upstairs bedroom have been heard.

Glenbeulah - Glenbeulah Graveyard - A graveyard filled with graves that date back to the early 1800s. A man hung himself in this graveyard and is said to be found walking about after midnight you also can see a glowing grave and a pair of shoes that appear on a grave. This graveyard was featured on Unsolved Mysteries a few years back and they did come up with ghost activity.

Grafton - Ferrantes Grafton Hotel - footsteps following you in the basement, music playing upstairs when no one else is around, cabinets open and shut by themselves, reports of ghostly figures in the basement.

Green Bay - Brewbakers Pub - when upstairs in the attic, you can hear footsteps and the lights turn on and off.

Green Bay - Downtown YMCA - Haunted by a man in his early 20's that was murdered there.

Green Bay - Shirley - West Shirley Rd. - Going West on Shirley Rd. in the Town of Shirley there is a stone covered road where a every old cemetery is. This cemetery glows of a pale green light, at times from an area of head stones located in the South-East Corner. And it is reported to have followed people.

Green Lake - Dartford Cemetery - The Dartford Cemetery is an old cemetery located in town. Residents live all around it. It has been haunted for many years. The main activities are dark figures such as shadows, and figures. Noises can also be heard. Most often figures seen are of civil war era soldiers, an Indian chief that once ruled and lived in the Ripon/Green Lake/ Princeton area (he apparently died while drunk when he was bet he could not swim across the fox river. He didn't make it and drowned.) The other main figure is members of a family. The children died of a disease, possibly polio They have a large stone building for their graves which holds plots for all the family members. At times, a person may sit on the roof and get pushed off. Orbs can also be seen, and feelings of being followed and watched.

Greenfield - Whitnall Park - Pale woman in white dress has been seen crossing the same path night after night holding what appears to be an infant child. The woman does not respond to any interaction and disappears into the woods.

Hales Corners - Whitnall Park- A woman wearing a flowing white glowing gown is holding what appears to be an infant child. She paces back and forth by the woods near the waterfall. You can see her perfect in the parking area. If she sees you she will walk toward you and if feels like you are being pushed away. She appears around 11 and if you are really quiet you sometimes can hear sounds of the infant crying.

Hallie - Eagles Club - In 1985 there was a wedding reception and a 65 year old woman had a heart attack and died. "BETH" has been said to haunt every wedding reception after her death.

Hayward - Lac Courte Orielles Casino - This casino was actually a farm many years ago. In the past, there were stories of the farmhouse being haunted. Classic occurrences such as eerie footsteps could always be heard late at night. The house was moved about one mile down the road when the casino was built. Many workers of the casino graveyard shift have seen apparitions of people in the casino after it has been closed.

Hilbert - Hilbert Road - Reports of a man with a lantern in his hand and he only has one side of his face he will try stopping you and asking you if you see his daughter cause she was killed on that road in like the 1900's and then when driving down the road on the right side of the road there is a tree standing all alone there is a person standing under that tree and when u put light on tree it goes away but u have to drive down this road at night and has to be from 12:00am -5:00am.

Howard - Peterson House - The Peterson House located on Velp Road is said to be the site of many strange occurrences. Over the past several years, leprechauns have been seen frolicking in the surrounding woods.

Hubertus - Fox and Hounds Restaurant - Previous owner and painter Ray Fox is said to haunt the restaurant after hours. Many of Ray's paintings are on display. A painting near a fireplace shows hunting dogs with ghosts hidden in the picture. Building is partly original log hunting cabin. Basement bar is always cold and eerie.

Hudson - Paschal Aldich Home - Dr. Paschal Aldich's ghost haunts his former home.

Janesville - Oak Hill Cemetery - Reports of a lady in White and many white figments float through the air.

Janesville - Olde Towne Mall - A local merchant was staying late one night to complete some work. He describes hearing the doors to back door of his business shake uncontrollably. When he went to investigate, the same thing happened to the front glass doors where he witnessed the doors shake, but could see right through them to find no one there. There has also been witnesses claiming doors opening in front of people to find no one in site. A student taking a late-night class in the lower level of the mall had left the classroom to use the bathroom. While he was in the stall, He looked through the crack of the stall to see the door to the bathroom open fully, stay open for about 1 minute, then close slowly. He stated he could see right out into the hallway, but no one was there! He describes the door as a heavy, wooden door with a clasp that has to be pushed in before the door can open.

Janesville - Parker High School - A girl who fell to her death on the stairway to the catwalk in the auditorium supposedly haunts the stage area and auditorium. It has been reported that chairs in the seating area have gone up and down on their own, sound controls have been moved up and down on their own, lights have flickered even after having the power shut off to them, and a girl in white has been seen running across the catwalk during performances by actors on stage.

Janesville - University of Wisconsin - Rock County Theater - There have been the sound of doors opening and closing, lights going on or off, the sound of someone "whispering" in the theater. Witnesses have heard the doors open and people "talking" when no one was present. It is reported to be the spirit of a theater instructor by some, a director by others.

Jefferson - Paradise Road - Witnesses report feeling an eerie presence. They have heard inhuman screams, seen short, robed shapes in the woods, and have even seen a raccoon, decapitated, with blood glistening in the headlights, but no blood on the road and no head anywhere in sight. Location is on Paradise Road, a right turn shortly after you pass Saint Colletta's. Advice is to Stay out of the woods on the left-hand side.

Juneau - Eagle Road Cemetery - There is an old cemetery along side this road people have been seen in the cemetery all hours of the night people have gone out there and came back with blood on there hands and arms strange feelings of cold breezes on hot summer nights and strange apparitions of the virgin Mary.

Kenosha - Durkee Mansion - Also known as Kemper Hall. Sightings of nuns peering out from behind the windows. In the late 1800 and early 1900 this was used as a school for girls - which was run by the nuns.

Kenosha - Pleasant Prairie - Paupers Cemetery across from the police station on highway H. - The ground is giving way because the wood coffins that are unknown are buried in are rotting away. At night you can hear the moans and sighs of the unknown and un-named John and Jane Does that die alone, without anyone to claim their bodies or mark there last resting place.

Kenosha - Rhode Opera House - There are reports of noises and voices and other occurrences, accompanied by an apparition of a man.

Keshena - County Road VV - When you drive down County Road VV at night, you can see eyes watching you as you drive down the road. Also, there are children that might come up to you and ask for you to play with them, if you don't something bad will happen. If you happen to hit an animal on County Road VV, something bad will happen to a member of your family.

Keshena - Menominee Casino Bingo and Hotel - Surveillance cameras seen 3 children running around in a restricted area of the hotel and when security got there the children were still there playing tag it looked like, running around the security guard the only thing was the security guard could not see them, the cameras caught them but the man who was standing right there could not.

Keshena - Menominee Tribal Police Dept - The police department is built on an old Indian Cemetery. During the night a typewriter will type with nobody around. Janitors have seen people wearing buckskin walking the hallways.

Kewaunee - The Historic Karsten Inn - This Inn was certified haunted by Wisconsin Ghost Investigations team in March 2002. They reported orbs, ectoplasm mists and even apparitions in photos. They encountered cold and hot spots, unusual odors, sounds of breaking glass in the bar, sounds of a child running upstairs, a flute being played, undecipherable whispering, furniture moving in rooms and sounds of a woman crying on the 2nd floor. They also captured a shadow man on film with a moving object. The ghosts are that of Mr. Karsten, a young boy, a woman and another unknown male presence. Hotel rooms can still be rented here.

Kohler - The American Club - Walking through the back halls of the Hotel a witness came across a Gentleman standing there in a rather dirty Flannel Shirt and torn and faded corduroy pants , Thinking It was odd to see man in such attire at the American Club was really quite strange. They shrugged it off thinking he was a guest enjoying a cigar in the lower level. Bidding him a "Good Evening" , He was just staring there blankly at the wall with his right leg bent against the wall behind him and both hands thrust into his pockets. He just stared so blankly at the floor as though he didn't just see the witness greeting him. Well to get back to the office ,they had to pass him . After they passed him they got a really uneasy feeling, - turned around and he was gone. Feeling a little stirred, they called security . And on the playback camera. On the tape it showed the witness wave and talk to someone that wasn't there.

Kohler - Old Governors Mansion- Witnesses have felt cold spots while walking through the old renovated governors mansion

La Crosse - The Bodega Brew Pub - Apparition of the original owner is reported.

La Crosse - Dells Bar - 2003 - The manager was sitting in a chair behind the bar one day before opening. The bar was empty; He was watching TV for maybe an hour and a half in that one spot when he heard a knock at the door he got up to see who was there. Before he got to the door a large iron industrial fan directly above his chair fell from the ceiling crushing his chair. No one was at the door or anywhere near the bar when he checked.

Lac du Flambeau - Bingo Hall - This one likes to push people. My mom works there, a couple of times when she was there alone with one other person she would all of a sudden be pushed by an unseen force and was also witnessed by the other person. Another time a surveillance man was in to change tapes and heard screaming and a kid talking, he was the only one there.

Ladysmith - El Rancho - Is said to be Haunted. Possibly built on a cemetery. Rumors of Ghosts. One rumor of a man in a red flannel shirt that was killed with an ax. People that live near the trailer court close by have said they have seen this man standing in their living rooms just watching them.

Lake Delton - Ringling Road - On Ringling Road there is a trail that leads to a well, sources have seen a white image of a woman visit this well every night between 12 and 3 a.m. A few yards back there is a shack, inside is a stool that a man used to hang himself. This shack has been reported haunted.

Lake Geneva - St. Killians - St. Killians is a graveyard/church. The church was burnt down 10-20 years ago because of a priest haunting it. It is off of Townline Rd. There have been many ghost sightings there including odd noises, shadows, footsteps following you, a bell ringing, and other various noises.

Land o lakes - Summerwinds - Shadowmen walk the grounds, pin holes of light float thru the trees, and scariest of all, the foundation and the landscape change at will. you measure a doorway one minute, and the next, its a few inches larger. What's strange is that there are beautiful flowers that grow all over the remains of summerwinds during the night, but when you return during the day, there is nothing.

Madison - Bay View Townhouses - Rumors of it built on top of a Indian burial. Said to have seen a little girl in white at the basketball court. Hear little girl crying for her mom late at night. Said to have seen shadows but nothing there.

Madison - LaFollette High School - Anyone who has been alone in the areas of the Auditorium and the classrooms behind the auditorium has had a strange feeling of not being alone. There is the feeling that someone, or something is there, watching you. Footsteps can be heard, and when in the auditorium, some have even heard the stage curtains open and close, though nobody was there to open or close them.

Madison - Sanitarium Hill - The main building was an old tuberculosis sanitarium. There is a forest in the back that has a path that leads through it and goes to the graveyard. There is also two large smoke stacks that the dead were rumored to be burned in. The nurse' barracks were connected by a tunnel that was under ground and lead from the main building. Most of the sightings happen in the woods and right outside of the cemetery.

Madison - Science Hall - The Science Hall on Campus is said to be haunted on the fourth floor of the building. The floor is used mainly for storage and not many people go up there. Sightings of beakers falling off the shelves one by one have been reported numerous times.

Madison - State Capitol - The fourth floor of the south wing is said to be haunted. When members of the messenger staff have been up their completely alone doors have opened by themselves and strange footsteps have been heard.

Manitowoc - Evergreen Inn hotel - Many death by suicides and murders have happened here. Owners of a restaurant in the building and were closing up when they heard pounding on the floor above them. They went to see but nothing was there, they checked the stairs and heard noises, which all 4 of them went to investigate and found nothing! They even had the police come through with a k-9 unit and they found nothing.

Manitowoc - Evergreen Inn Hotel - 8th Floor - a woman killed herself and you can still see her blood on the floor and in the hallway. If you can get into the room she will appear but the door only opens if she opens it for you.

Manitowoc - Evergreen Inn Hotel - Lounge - sometimes you can see people from the early 1900's dancing and eating. If you are on the elevator it will stop on unexpected floors.

Manitowoc - St. Nazianz - JFK Prep - Reports of apparitions of nuns and the sounds of children screaming.

Manitowoc - Manitowoc Lincoln High School - Tower - Students are forbidden to go into the tower and in fact the top floor was padlocked and no one seemed to know where the key was. The tower

was once used to house the school newspaper and yearbook offices. However, it is rumored that it is haunted by the spirit of a student whom jumped to their death from the top of the tower. General uneasiness, cold spots and apparitions have been rumored.

Manitowoc - St. Mary's Nursing Home - It is said that this home for the elderly is built on what used to be an orphanage back in the early 1900's. There are many witnesses of children seen running through the towers and sounds of children playing and screaming. Also a man has been seen walking his dog in the building, when asked what he is doing there, he vanishes. Many of our residents complain about the barking dog and to tell the children to settle down.

Maribel - Maribel Caves/ Maribell Hotel "Motel Hell" - An old abandoned building owned by Al Capone close to the Maribel Caves. This hotel was inflamed in the 1920's, and it 'GLOWS' when the new moon is out. From the road, you can see every detail of that hotel. This hotel is surrounded by woods and across the street is also wooded. It's a three story hotel, all but abandoned, you can't get to the third floor anymore because of holes in the stairway. Third floor has reported to have cold hands applying pressure to their back. If you flash your light at a second floor window they flash back at you. In the basement, feelings of being threatened. The name "Hotel Hell" came from the blood on the walls and the yelling from the basement, the ring of the bell and the sound of wheels. The smell of sewer gas is still there in the bathrooms. Old books were in one of the rooms upstairs, burst into flames.- January 2004 update/correction - these caves are right below hotel hell. you will hear moaning as of creatures or monsters there. Witnesses have heard laughing, have seen a little girl in a black dress wearing no shoes on the stairs which go into the caves area. you can hear singing there day or night. near the old stables, visitors have been chased by white light which some of them have seen as a carriage drawn by white horses. also in the old stables the sounds of horses hooves have been heard. The submitter of the update has done some research into hotel hell and it may never have been owned by Al Capone. the first thing to be built there was a "resort" built in the 1800's which was one of those places where people went to be cleansed by the natural spring water which still runs pure and clear there today. when you walk the trails there (it's still open to the public) there is one cave door which has been partially opened due to a rockslide, spring water still runs there.

Meridian - Pavilion - Pavilion In the pavilion next to the Meridian river there newspaper clippings of a woman who killed herself in the river. After that happened there were ferry boats disappearing from the river there were about three. after the third one they closed the boat landings down and it is now a place where teens go to swim. A few have died and were reported as a suicide.

Marinette County - McIntock Park - Many years ago people were murdered in the park and you can hear unexplained noises in the woods. People have taken pictures there and have come to see all kinds of orbs in them.

Marshfield - Old County Hospital - Two patients that were killed in the tunnel between the main building and the farm, are reported to haunt the tunnel area.

McFarland - Dyreson Road - Several reports of screams and cries being heard from the old bridge. There have been reports of cars seen hanging off of the bridge and then suddenly vanishing. Also, reports of an old black car that suddenly appears behind your car as you are driving, quickly pulls up close to you, as if it is going to ram you, and then suddenly disappears.

Menasha - Menasha High School - It is known that tunnels were built in the 1940's connecting Buette Des Mottes school and Menasha H.S. together in case of a Nuclear Attack. During a school drill four kids got locked in the tunnel while trying to ditch school. You can hear them screaming, pounding on the doors, and yelling for help.

Menasha - Valley Road - Story goes it was about 100 years ago when a groom was thrown from the carriage on the way to his wedding and died when he was caught in a tree, strangling on his bow tie. They say on certain nights, you can still see him hanging there.

Menomonie - University of Wisconsin - W-Stout - Tainter Hall - More than one unexplained deaths, suicides and what not have occurred within this hall. And those who have died there have never left. The kitchen in Tainter is where you can experience these spirits the most. Many people who work late in the kitchen have noticed that equipment will turn on by itself, objects will be misplaced in locked freezers and the radios will mysteriously change stations. People were brought in who talked to these ghosts who claim they mean no harm, they just wish to hang around the building they previously lived in. Whether they hang around to warn others of their mistakes or whether they hang around to disturb the peace, it is unknown.

Menomonee Falls - Grace Lutheran School - The principle was really mean and killed the whole 8th grade class one day including the teacher. Now the class haunts the school and scares all of the other kids. You can see them sitting at their desks having a hard time learning.

Menomonee Falls - Menomonee Co Park office - Old army barracks. Ghostly sounds have been heard at night. May have been built over an old Indian Burial Mound by the US Army.

Mequon - Concordia University Wisconsin - When Concordia moved from downtown Milwaukee to its current location in Mequon (sold to them by the nuns who had lived here), it is said that a Sister named Sister Sixtoes was unwilling to move. She ended up dying near what is the chapel today. She still haunts the chapel as well as the dorms of Coburg, Catherine, and Augsburg. Students have reported sightings of an outline of a ghostly figure when walking down the stairs near the chapel late at night. Students have also reported things being moved in their rooms as well as lights, radios, TV's, etc. Being turned on and off when no one else was around. Many strange things have occurred over the years that students have sworn was done by good ol' Sister Sixtoes.

Merrill - Scott Mansion - In the 1850's white lumbermen were welcomed by the Indians and their chief. Some time later his daughter Jenny, for whom the settlement was named for died. On how she died is speculation. One account says she fell in love with one of the lumberman, became pregnant and killed herself. Another is, she died during child birth. Another is she died from flu brought by the white man. The chief buried her on the hill, and cursed the ground that it would never do any white man any good. The curse is the legend. Nine people died after T.B. Scott bought the land for a home in 1884 and died unexpectedly in 1886 before the house was finished. Within a year his wife Ann died. Their son Walter went to see the architect to finish the house. He was stabbed to death by him. In 1893 it was sold to a man named Kuechle. He lost all his money on a gold mine and mortgaged the house to Tony Barsanti. Tony foreclosed and Kuechle went insane and died in an asylum. The same year Barsanti was stabbed to death in Chicago while waiting for a train to Merrill. In 1901, George Gibson bought the house and went to inspect it. He was never seen again. In 1906, Mary Fellhaber bought the property. Soon after fell ill and died. Popcorn Dan was the caretaker and died in 1912 after booking passage on the Titanic. The next caretaker Mr. Lloydsen died of alcoholism. In 1919 the widower of M. Fellhaber gave the property to the city. In 1923 the city gave it to the Sisters of the Holy Cross who have seemed to break the curse for now. Rumors of ghost sightings in the tower.

Merrill - Hospital next to The Scott Mansion - The Sisters run the Hospital next to the Mansion. One of the nurses reports the hospital has had many ghostly occurrences in the old portion of the building. She mentioned the city library has a file on it but you have to ask specifically for it.

Milwaukee - Bell Middle School - If you drive past Bell Middle School, you might see on the lawn of the school, a man walking with a black book bag. Whenever a car passes by and if the man hears

the car, he'll stop, look on the side and down to the grass. Then, he'll continue walking. To recognize him, look for his dark black shirt, and his dark blue jeans. He has no shoes, or feet, just legs. He's totally bald and comes out after 9:00 usually. If you're lucky, he might be walking on the playground and he'll look up, then continue walking. One more thing - good luck finding him and report back if you spot him!

Milwaukee - Cardinal Stritch University - Stritch Dorms Cardinal Stritch dorms used to be a place where nuns would live. In the basement of Stritch they used to keep the sickly nuns that would eventually die. Sometime after dark you can hear the nun walking around the hallways. Also in some of the rooms on 3 Center spirits will tear posters off the wall, closets will open on their own, locked doors will swing open, and random objects will be pushed off desks onto the floor. On 2 west you can hear running up and down the hall. As soon as you open your door to see who it is the running will stop. When you close your door the running will startup again.

Milwaukee - Cathedral Mayer-Krom Building - The late nineteenth century Mayer-Krom Building at S 8th and W Mitchell Streets in Milwaukee WI 53204 is where the Milton Family are said to have been murdered Oct 3, 1943, with hauntings ever since. Hence MARS Distributing created an actual haunted house there to view each October.

Milwaukee - Grand Avenue Mall - Three security guards on second shift noticed a small dark figure dancing on the second floor. When they arrived at the site, no one was around. All the doors were locked and all the exits were within the guards' view as they went to the area of the sighting.

Milwaukee - Marquette University - Helfaer Theater - The Marquette Theater is haunted by a former Artistic Director who died in Studio 13. He mostly bangs around the catwalks, and sometimes people see him in the Studio.

Milwaukee - Marquette University - Humphrey Hall - a student dormitory for Juniors and Seniors, Humphrey used to be the former Milwaukee children's hospital, and the basement was the morgue. Many children passed on in the building, and it is said several spirits still haunt the place today. Public Safety officers have reported seeing children on the camera monitors, and students have reported hearing singing, laughing, crying, and screaming as well as seeing the ghost of children.

Milwaukee - Marquette University - Johnston Hall - which was the first building erected on the campus, a Jesuit priest (or it might have been two) threw themselves off the top floor, or the roof, and their spirits still haunt the building. Witnesses often get strange feelings whenever walking down a hall alone.

Milwaukee - Marquette University - Mashuda Hall - In one of the dorms, a girl apparently committed suicide in one of the rooms years ago, and residents who lived in the room afterwards reported poltergeist activity: sounds, flying objects, and writing on the fogged-up window. However, a priest blessed the room and performed some kind of exorcism, and the activity ceased, and hasn't returned since.

Milwaukee - Marquette University - Straz Hall - formerly East Hall and a YMCA - little boy named Petey drowned in the pool, and his ghost still haunts the basement, and you can hear him walk toward you.

Milwaukee - Marquette University - Varsity Hall - a stagehand man was apparently smoking a cigarette while taking a break, and accidentally leaned into a huge metal fan, which killed him by cutting him into pieces.

Milwaukee - Old Northwest General Hospital - A former worker reports On the top floor there were

dozens of times that voices could be heard, women crying, ceiling tiles moved about. There was no one in the ceiling, no place to go. Often we could hear dogs barking inside the building. A security guard quit after seeing a person running and then disappearing into a wall. A doctor was murdered by his jealous wife in that area. Also, the top floor of the facility performed abortions on young unmarried women. Also the ICU was on that floor. Footsteps could be heard on the main floor when they were the only one in the building, and voices from behind closed doors in the old emergency room.

Milwaukee - The Phister Hotel - on the 8th floor, in the hotel, (the storage floor) Mr. Phister is seen walking the halls with his dog. Within the hotel, consist hundreds of paintings of dogs.

Milwaukee - The Rave - Eagles Club - This building built in the late 20's was an all male athletic club. Many areas of the building are very cold even in the heat of summer. The ballroom has access to a door that leads to the dome maintenance room which also leads to the roof has many times been investigated by security after reports of someone throwing things off the roof. When investigated no one is found, when things like empty beer cups and ashtrays have been found below. The basement floor which houses access to the pool viewing porthole and also the boiler room, has a dirt floor that security doing a sweep of the building at closing time, have felt the strong urge to leave by a presence and feeling of coldness that is overwhelming, also accompanied by a strong odor of starch or bleach smell. It is said that after it was closed and reopened as a shelter, a man that ran it was abusive and very intolerable, to the young men that stayed there. His negative energy is felt and reports of his apparition and coldness in the pool area and in the boiler room. As far as his apparition is concerned, they were reported by bar staff accompanying the security during sweeps, they were most likely under the influence of alcohol at the time. A strong sense of negative energy is felt in all parts of the building. Always felt at night when the building closes. Strange noise like shuffling feet and loud bangs can be heard while sweeping the building from people who may hideout after a show. It may be heard in one area and when looked into the noises are heard in the area that was just secured. Unexplainable feeling of negative energy exists in the building.

Milwaukee - River Hills - Milwaukee Country Club - Spirit pats people on the shoulder at times yet is no where to be seen.

Milwaukee - South Milwaukee - Grant Park - Seven Bridges - It has been rumored that if you go to Seven Bridges and walk the paths during a full moon between the times of 9:30pm and Midnight (Don't walk alone) you will see different colors of lights dancing around in the woods and if you go farther into the woods you would hear what sounds to be laughter and screams. If you are really quiet you can hear foot steps in the woods coming towards you and with those foot steps you can hear very heavy breathing, if you wait for those foot steps to come to you, you will feel a very uneasy feeling come over you like an evil feeling. It's said that adults and children have been killed there and even suicides from the people that did the killings. (WARNING! the park closes at 10:00pm, so don't park in the park after that time, park on a side street. If you get caught by police you will get ticketed). It's also rumored that if you stand on one of the bridges that a mist or an apparition of a person would happen right in front of you. The apparition could possibly be one of the victims.

Milwaukee - Saint Rafael school - South Campus - this school has many haunted places included the girls bathroom where a young girl dressed in a olden day school uniform haunts it also one girl reported once that when she was alone in the building after volleyball practice she heard people's voices coming from the gym when she went to investigate no one was there. also phantom drafts and reported noises from the upper gym when no one occupied it at the current time. this school is located on 31st and Lincoln on Milwaukee's south side

Milwaukee - St. Adalbert Catholic Church/School - The school building used to be the church.

Rumor has it that a boy fell to his death from the balcony. The balcony has since been walled over and converted to a room. Former teachers and students at the school attest to a strange feeling in the former balcony area. There is also a rocking chair in the attic that keeps rocking with no one around and no breeze. A strange man has been seen by staff and children in the church basement. Neighbors report that a former building on the site had a light that never went out even when the electricity was cut. Teachers also report feeling uneasy in the basement bathroom and hearing a strange "wooooooing" sound.

Milwaukee - Tamorack - Reports of footsteps running up the back stairs, arguing and heard a door open and then slam shut. An old woman was also seen in the mirror of the woman's bathroom.

Milwaukee - University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee - Sandburg Halls - there have been many incidents in North Tower. On the G2 level there is occasionally mysterious squeaking coming through the concrete floors, objects are known to move independently.

Milwaukee - Wisconsin Lutheran college - At least six different spirits have been witnessed repeatedly - a poltergeist, a signing nun, the mother superior, a janitor, strangely-laughing children and an malevolent presence have all been reported.

Mineral Point - Walker House - Sometime back in the 1800's, a man stole a horse from one of his neighbors. Mind you, this was a punishable by death in those days. After committing his crime he decided to go to the Walker House for a drink. The Walker House is a large restaurant/bar/hotel. While he was in the bar, a mob came, dragged him out of the bar and promptly hung him on a tree outside. Since then he has haunted the Walker House. Visitors and employees have seen floating heads, felt cold drafts, been locked in the walk-in freezers and several other mischievous things.

Minocqua - Tula's Café - On numerous occasions vaporous forms are seen in the back hallway by the bathrooms where the man died. After closing things are also moved around not as people left them. Occasionally cold spots are noticed.

Mukwonago - Heaven City Restaurant - This restaurant sits on an Indian Burial Ground. The employees said that they saw glasses crashing to the ground after hours. They saw ghostly mages wandering through the restaurant. One time a young boy went upstairs and said he didn't believe in ghosts and he broke both of his legs.

Mukwonago - Inn The Olden Days (recently changed to "Fork in the Road") - It is a restaurant that used to be a tavern. Employees have heard foot steps, and the sound of pool balls hitting and rolling across the floor. Also, in the storerooms, there have been clouds of fog seen and voices heard.

Nekoosa - Old Alexander Middle School - An old janitor haunts the third floor with a little girl by his side. You can smell cigar smoke in the hall where he used to smoke every once in awhile. Hammers have been thrown and glasses have picked themselves up off the ground and shattered. People have seen shining lights in the middle of the night on the third floor windows, when the workers are all gone.

New Richmond - Kozy Korner Restaurant - There is a ghost that appears there often. Just lately they have found a picture of what looks like the young boy. They have also found out that his name is "Carl."

Oak Creek - Bender Park - story has it about 80 years ago. A farmer went crazy and killed his family and neighbors with an ax. Since then all of the houses in that area have been removed but when you walk down the road and near the area YOU will never forget the feeling that covers over you. to find the hermit walk towards the lake on FITZSIMMOMS RD. when you get to the woods

look left you will see a dirt hill that is all that is left of his road, Plevoc road. Remember do not go looking for him alone out there you are a member of the food chain.

Oak Creek - Carolville - Peter Cooper Glue Factory - this abandon factory is haunted by as many as 30 ghost of people who have been murdered here. - NO TRESPASSING

Oak Creek - Fitzsimmons Road - This is sort of covered with the Bender Park Story. It is also evident that Fitzsimmons Road was used for drag races and such back in the day. People went off the cliff at the end of the road and haunt it. The end is blocked off now, but you still get the vibe that something does not want people there.

Oconomowoc - LaBelle Cemetery - There is a large statue of a young girl and a cross behind her. On some nights you can see a girl walking from the area of the statue and drowning herself in Lac La Belle. Other times, the hands of the girl will drip blood.

Oconomowoc - Oconomowoc High School - There has been rumors that a young boy hung himself in the lower gym and has been haunting the gym for years on Halloween.

Oneida - Norbert Hill Center - Apparitions of nuns are reported to be walking the halls of the 2nd and 3rd floors of Norbert Hill Center. The old school janitors have reported hearing voices and slamming doors as well as lights turning on and off.

Oostburg - Veterans Park - It is said that a drifter through town drowned in the creek that runs through the park. There have been reports of a man who walks the banks of the creek on certain nights, and when approached, he seems to walk into the creek and disappear. Strange noises also occur in sewer pipes which are on the park's north side.

Oshkosh - The Grand Opera House - During renovation work in the 1980's, workers and crew saw the ghost of Percy Keene, a stage manager who died in the 1960's. They saw his face in windows sometimes and thought it was a night watchman, but the opera house didn't hire any night watchman. Also during the filming of a movie based on a haunted theatre, the director saw Percy's ghost in the balcony smiling down at him. Other ghosts are in the basement. Percy's the only one who can roam, apparently.

Oshkosh - Paine Art Center - The art center is a house that was built during the depression. Her and her husband were extremely wealthy, and owned most of Oshkosh. They owned the larger factories, and paid their employees with, vouchers to purchase goods at stores the couple owned. Basically keeping all the money under their tight control. When the people of Oshkosh learned of the Paine center being built, they threatened the couple that if they ever moved into it, the people of Oshkosh would kill them. The couple feared the people of Oshkosh. And never did move it. In fact NO one has ever lived in the Paine Fine Art Center. Mr. Paine did pass on first, and Mrs. Paine did out live him. She donated their house to the city, with one stipulation, no children under 18 were allowed in it. She was never able to have children, and therefore resented children. Children are allowed in the center now, but Mrs. Paine is no longer alive. It's said that you can see the woman roaming the house during tours. The couple has also been seen together "enjoying" the house they dreamed of living in together. Workers often say a lady at the back of the crowd will start to explain things in the house but when they look for who was talking the place the voice came from can not be found.

Oshkosh - Winnebago State Hospital - In Sherman Hall, a strange shadow is seen after 1 AM most nights in old seclusion suite vestibules. Most likely a former patient named Rufus, who hung himself in same vestibule.

Oulu- Abandoned Saw Mill - The It is said that since the late 1920's, red dogs have been seen

coming from the floor in an old abandoned saw mill in Oulu. The mill is now in the woods and is overgrown.

Pipe - Club Harbor - Club Harbor was a bed and breakfast back in the early 1900's when it was built. When you look at the window on the 3rd floor, you can see a woman in the window. There were 2 murders and 1 suicide were performed in the very same room that the woman is standing in. The woman is known to have blond hair and also may be the woman that was raped and murdered, or the woman that committed suicide.

Plainfield - True Value Hardware Store - A former owner of the building was the last victim of a serial killer. It is said that she is often seen in the store with order forms in her hands and saying something about anti-freeze (which is what killer had wanted to purchase the day before she was murdered).

Plymouth - Yankee Hill Inn B and B - There are too old buildings that are known as the Gilbert Huson and Henry Huson houses. Three workers have reported hearing people walking around and things dropping. Workers usually refuse to work by themselves. The third floor is especially creepy and not to mention extremely cold at all times. Ex: one day three workers were waiting for laundry to get done, while the three were sitting in the basement an old mirror that sits on the wall dropped. None of the workers were near it as it shattered into hundreds of pieces.

Portage - Church Rd - The cemetery described on church road is a favorite place to visit of me and my friends. it is a quite a long drive to get to and easy to miss. the road is a dead end road, the cemetery at almost the very end. Explorers were told by locals that it used to be a dead baby (children's) cemetery but that something happened in which all the gravestones were removed to "start over." most of the stones remaining are not of children and some date back to early 1800's. one particularly disturbing experience was finding a name that was my mother's maiden name on a stone.

Prairie Du Chien - Wyalusing Academy - It has been in the news paper a lot, about a man walking around the town. The residents there believe that he is a ghost.

Portage - Church Road - It's a cemetery, when it gets dark out sources have seen a young girl hanging from a tree. They have also seen dark shadows move from headstone to headstone.

Portage - On Wisconsin St - At about 9:00 p.m., You can see a lady, about in the early 1900's, walking on the sidewalk with a stroller. But as you get closer, the image disappears.

Potosi - Downtown - Brunner Food Center - Behind Brunners Food Center is a wooded hill side where a man was shot to death in the late 1800's. People have seen sightings of a man dressed in the style of a miner walking the hillside. These sightings all occur in the early to late evenings. The man is carrying what seems to look like a shovel or pick ax over his shoulder.

Racine - Dekoven Center - Reports of a strange figure being seen.

Racine - Northside Pick n' Save - sometimes at night when the store is dead carts will move from where you put them , can goods will be stacked 10 high , lights flick on and off

Racine - Pritchard Park - A man in all black will approach you. A very pale face and black eyes pierce through you. He will let out an evil growl. Then he will just fade out of sight and then you hear evil laughter.

Racine - The Racine Country Club - After closing, employees have heard noises, walked through

cold spots, and seen shadows. The attic contains rooms that in the 20's and 30's were used as a brothel. Local legend has it that several of the prostitutes were murdered in these attic rooms.

Racine - SC Johnson Wax Building - Reported sightings of little girls playing and laughing have been sighted by janitors in a SC Johnson Wax building, which was formally the old St. Mary's Hospital.

Racine - Westlawn cemetery - we went to roam around in our car about 12:30am and there was always talk of the place but we went inside saw a old cop car vanish car did on us and low whispers were in the far east corner something jumped in front of our car and knocked on he side of it also when you drive in a faded tombstone jumps back into the cemetery with a glow.

Racine - Winslow School - One of the three oldest school buildings in the city. It was built in 1856 on the site of Racine's first cemetery. Various Sightings reported over the years.

Readfield - Cemetery - There is a certain grave that us haunted by the spirit under it. There is a marble ball on top of a temple that turns every full moon, yet it still hasn't been to the same spot twice.

Rhineland - 5-sister lakes - in Rhineland there is a chain of lakes called the five sisters. Each one is named after the 5 sisters in a family that once lived there in the early 1900's. All of the sisters had disappeared one by one when they turned 19. The people searched everywhere for the girls and soon they found them. There was one in each lake. All of them had been raped and murdered. They never found the killer. But they named the lakes after them. And know at night on each of there birthdays u can see hear there screams and can see there bodies floating in the lakes. These are public lakes so feel free to go see for yourself the bodies. These are the names and dates: Jane- Feb. 17; Mary- June 30; Helen -May 2, Carol -July 18; Catharine -Oct 24.

Rhineland - Molly's Rock on Pine Lake Rd. - A ghost by the name of Molly haunts the rock and every time someone drives by the rock, there is a halo resting above. If someone were to go onto the rock and either be drinking or drunk, story has it that Molly will scream out a long screeching noise and say, "get off my rock" and the person will get pushed off.

Rib Lake - Rib Lake Campgrounds - In the campgrounds next to cemetery. Strange sounds and faint moans heard on quiet September night coming from cemetery. Young boy killed in car accident buried there.

Ripon - Ripon College - Brockway Hall - Ghost named Anton seems to appear on Friday nights after 11 p.m.

Rock Island - Rock Island State Park - When Walking towards the old lighthouse on the trail that goes around the Island you encounter and old cemetery. A small boy and girl have been encountered there playing with one another, along with a phantom stone house in the woods.

Rosendale - Witch Road - The road is very dark and very cold in certain spots, there is old run down house on the right side of the road where the witch used to live some 50 or 60 years ago, there have been sightings of lights flashing from the end of the road, white lights appearing on trees, and what looks like a little girl peaking her head around the side of tree's. On the way down the road there is a tree on the right side that looks exactly like a witch.

Saint Nazianz - JFK Prep - This old school/sanitarium is abandon and old. A catholic school where the nuns used to hit the boys and torture them. It was said that one of the nuns hung herself out there and it was also said that you could here the little boys voices at night. There's a church by it

and a grave yard where the nuns are buried. January 2004 update: - It isn't advised to go to the Church, nor anywhere on the grounds. The people that own this place now are not allowing visitors, unlike the previous owner. You will be fined.

Rusk - Ladysmith - Ladysmith high school - Sometimes kids say they are followed into the school by ghosts in the morning and sometimes at sporting events Ghosts have been reported being seen in the locker rooms during a game.

St. Francis - Marian Center- theatre - This building was an old Catholic School, but now is used for community groups to use. In the theatre- voices can be heard whispering when no one is there. There is one spot backstage that is freezing, a little girl can be heard singing.

Saint Nazianz - Society of Divine Savior Seminary - US headquarters for Catholic mystic cult which was forced to flee Germany in the 19th century because of its secret practices. Hotbed of pedophilia, closeted homosexual love triangles, suicide, fraud, incest and even an exorcism! The patron cult leader Father Oswald is kept in a crypt on the grounds. His followers are buried in front of his crypt. Their graves are alternately sinking and rising. Oswald is known to wander the forested perimeter of the eutrophied Lake Oswald on a white horse. His followers wander the grounds moaning. The decayed buildings are known to be haunted by the screams of the tortured souls who've spent time there. In addition, they are infested with all manner of pests including many active wasp, hornet and bee hives. Much of the village was severely damaged in a freak storm in 2000. Locals uneasily murmur about the 'Wrath of Oswald' and his fury with the townsfolk who've abandoned him, -

Shawano - Chicken Alley - It is the end of the very long French Road. For some reason the name at the end was changed to Chicken Alley. You will be chased by what appears to be snowmobile lights, but it never gets any closer. You'll travel through a haunted lumberyard forest on the way. Sometimes you can see the Chicken Alley sign, and sometimes you can't. There is also a large tree that only appears with a full moon in the background. You will see wild chickens running around and if you get out of your car at the crossroads (the only one there, someone will yell at you!

Shawano - Old Sacred Heart Rectory - Was an old Rectory for a church but was them moved a few blocks away. Very strange feelings in the attic, always cold up there even in the summer. House is almost too calming when candles are lit, almost like someone hugging you from the inside. One night (The person who wrote this used to live there) there were coughing noises out in the hall, only would go away if you told them to, not out loud but in your mind. Saw people congregating in the living room very late one night. Found fingernail scratches underneath stairs after a psychic came over. When on computer in kitchen always heard someone coming in the room late at night.

Sheboygan - The First Star bank downtown - is haunted by a janitor that worked there named Duke, he worked there until the day he died. He's fond of shaking certain doors and occasionally moving things.

Sheboygan - Sheboygan yacht club - A worker there has heard stories, and shrugged them off. He has had problems with lights being turned back on after turning them off. Then he started having feelings that someone was watching him. One night he finally saw a figure of a man in the basement prior to closing up.

Sheboygan Falls - Eagle River - Long ago, in the 1800's, a man worked on the railroad tracks. One day, he was on a caboose, in the back, and he fell off. He was knocked unconscious, and another train was coming. He was decapitated; his head flew 200 feet away. To this day, he uses his old railroad light, searching for his lost head.

Sheboygan - Stop sign - Indian family used to live in a house near a stop sign. Rumors say that the husband killed his wife and children brutally. Rumors say that if you go there late at night and stop at the stop sign then high beam the stop sign you will see blood dripping down for the sign. Then you will hear the Indian guy walk towards you and sing Indian songs. As he walks towards you, his footsteps get louder and louder.

South Milwaukee - Man Childs House - A child was said to be trying to get something from the attic and when he pried the door open a large shelf fell and crushed him. Every time the Man Child goes upstairs there is said to be a crying of a small child.

Spooner - Corral Bar - In the mid-1970s a bartender was murdered in while she was closing up, her body found slumped in the corner the next morning. She had been stabbed. Her murderer was eventually caught, but not convicted until years later when he committed another murder. Patrons of the bar have reported the juke box apparently starting itself, sometimes running through all the records in a blur. Workers late at night have reported seeing something, a person or a presence, standing in the shadows, passing behind them in a mirror, and walking across the floor. Never a clear look, always just a glimpse. Enough, however, to let them know that they were not alone in that bar.

Spooner - Hammill House - Railroad and newspaper man Frank Hammill is generally regarded as the "Father of Spooner." He arrived in 1883 on the Chicago Northwestern Railroad. He later became publisher of the Spooner Advocate, mayor of the town, and a prominent Republican politician. Hammill died suddenly in 1922 of a mysterious stomach problem. His body was displayed in the beautiful house he had built for himself and his family. His wife lived the remainder of her days there and often reported felling that Frank was still there with her. As time passed and new owners took over, the house gained a reputation of being haunted. Frank, said the owners, was still in "his" house, watching over "his" town. Most reported hearing noises, voices, and feeling that they simply were not alone in the old house -- one family even moved out. Today the apparent hauntings continue, and the current residents are absolutely certain they are not alone. They even refer to their "guest" as Frank.

Stevens Point - Hwy 66 - This is called the Bloody Bride. On the night of their wedding a bride was killed in an auto accident. It is said that when you travel down this road you can see the bloody bride still in her wedding dress. A police officer was driving down the road and saw the bride in the middle of the road and was not able to stop in time and hit the figure. he stopped and looked behind him to see if there was anything in the road and the bloody bride figure was sitting in the back seat of his vehicle.

Stevens Point - Red Bridge - A gravel road leads you to Red Bridge. Even though the bridge was recently rebuilt it is still said to be haunted. At midnight if you park on the bridge and turn off your headlights a ghost of a woman appears.

Stockbridge - Joe road - back in the early 1900's the state wanted to build a road over an old Indian burial ground. The grounds keeper called Indian Joe would not let them, so they ran him over and built the road over him. If you drive down the road which is up hill both ways and stop at the bottom, put your car in neutral Joe will push you up hill to the end of the road. If you put flour or any powder on the back of your car you will see the handprints after the push.

Stoughton - Weary Road - Many rumors abound, witnesses have seen a phantom train, imps in the trees, strange lights, and a green glow towards the end of the road that is said to be the ghost of Old Man Weary. The story is that he favored entertaining local children and the parents accused him of being a pedophile. Although that was never proven, they got together and burned his house down. It is said that not only was he innocent, but that several children were present when the parents set fire

to the house and that they were killed in the resulting blaze, along with Weary. The house no longer exists, but out of tradition visitors park by the space in the trees where his driveway supposedly was. They report to have seen phantom cars and a phantom motorcycle that followed them to a right-hand turn and then disappeared.

Stoughton - Weary Road - The Bridge - There is a bridge whereon if you turn off your car and lights it will not restart when you turn the key. There are also tails of a young man who died car-surfing on the road. Location is about ten miles outside of Stoughton.

Strum - Strum Cemetery - This place is messed up, late at night when the moon is full, you can see shadows moving quickly through the graveyard, you can hear voices, and little children crying, one night a you could hear a girl scream but there was no one anywhere around.

Superior - Fairlawn Mansion - This lovely mansion was once the home of the first Mayor of Superior. The family lived there for many years. The house is supposedly haunted by a former housekeeper. Legend states that she served the family for quite some time, and upon marrying, moved away. The housekeeper's husband later murdered her and her spirit returned to where she was most happy. The house is now a museum and from time to time her ghost shows up to direct lost people on tours. The building was also an orphanage until the early 1960's. People have reported seeing two little girls haunting the basement.

Tomahawk - Calvary Cemetery on hwy s - odd smells and noises. The smell of roses, rotten flesh and others. Sightings of orbs. Sounds of walking, something growling, talking, whispering, and babies crying. Certain spots get windy when there is no wind. And other spots get cold or colder than the weather is at that time. Also seen shadows of dark figures and could not tell whether it was a man or woman or child or adult.

Walworth - Walworth Grade School - It is said a janitor that fell down the steps to the boiler room haunts the school. He doesn't harm anyone, but doesn't know how to leave the school.

Wauwatosa - Wauwatosa West High School - In the mid 70's Wauwatosa West High school was being rebuilt on a new location. The school was more than 90 % finished, when two teenagers were messing around on the roof, while drinking, and lit the school on fire. The entire school burned down. It was reported that an immigrant worker by the name of Hans from a European country, was in the now theatre working. Hans perished in the blaze. He never worked in shoes, and is said to haunt the theatre and he always has no shoes on. You are considered to be in most dangerous to be in the theatre without shoes on. On numerous occasions while faculty has been working in the stage, lights have gone off, stage doors slamming, guest seats creaking, and stage props disappearing.

Wascott - Hunting Lodge - Sounds of little girls voices can be heard when no one is there. Random Screaming in the middle of the night. Windows opening undetected by security system. Sightings of a young dark haired girl standing in the upper window.

Washington Island - Gretchen of Range Line Road - A quite tall milkmaid at a dairy on the island.

Washington Island - Nelsens Hall and Bitters Pub - As the oldest continuously operating Tavern In the US, This place seems to be haunted by Its founder Tom Nelsen. Objects disappear and reappear in different places. A hotel guest cut short a stay after an encounter in the back ladies bathroom, and a former employee was tapped on the shoulder when building shelves in the hand dug basement. I was alone at the time, so there is no explanation for the tapping.

Waukesha - South High School - A tall column of darkness has been seen to follow individuals

around in the theatre. Strange occurrences reported also, especially at night or when the lights have been turned out.

Waukesha - Tabernacle Cemetery - People have seen a person standing next to a tree in the cemetery. Also, bright flashes of light have been known to be seen by the fence that surrounds the right side of the cemetery.

Waukesha - Waukesha Area Chamber of Commerce - It is an old colonial house on Wisconsin Ave. that used to be a house but is now transformed into an office. After work hours you can hear talking between people upstairs and downstairs. You also hear people walking up and down the staircases. During the day time many employees have lost belongings and weeks later find these belongings where they had left them before.

Wausau - The Grand Theatre - The former theatre manager who passed away over a decade ago has shown himself to some employees and other unexplained phenomenon have occurred.

Wausau - Rib Mountain storage plant - One foggy night in the late evening, a couple of kids reported seeing a lady with a knife in her chest. They went closer to see what was making a loud ruckus in the second story of an abandon storage building. They climbed to the second floor and to their astonishment they found blood on the walls and a lady and her kid in the bath tub soaked in a tub of blood. knives were protruding threw various body parts and the kids started to twitch uncontrollably. They looked back after trying to leave and everything was gone. So now every night at about 12:00 on the dot you can see the boys twitching profusely and the decomposed mother and her child in a bath tub of blood. The building has been torn down but you can still see them for a brief second or two or three at exactly 12:00.

Wausau - University of Wisconsin - The ghost of a female janitor roams the halls of this small two year college. Her name is Annie and she died in 1972. Janitors have reported hearing her walk the halls at night along with her distinctive laughing in the cafeteria.

Wauwatosa - Eschweiler Buildings - These former TB sanitariums are located in the Milwaukee County Grounds and are now used as labs for a small bioengineering firm. The largest of the buildings is abandoned and is the site of many frightening sightings. Several people walking through the park at dusk or later have reported feeling watched, the hairs on the backs of their necks standing up. Looking into the large picture window on the second floor, many have seen a woman in white staring down at them. The sound of coughing can also frequently be heard--undoubtedly the spirits of TB victims still coughing up blood and mucus.

Wauwatosa - Potter's Field - A mass of unmarked graves can be found in the Milwaukee County Grounds next to the soccer field. These graves belonged to the victims of TB and the residents of the "poor farm" the county ran in the twenties and thirties (possibly earlier). This site is a hot bed for restless spirits, which can be felt as well as seen. Many people have on several occasions seen figures, including children, slowly walking through the fenced off cemetery at odd hours of the night.

West Allis - Majdecki Sentry - Ghost heard whistling in the aisles and in the back room of the store. The sound of children laughing is also heard at night by the 3rd shift workers. Toys in the store get played with when the store is closed for the night. Some food also disappears. the store is said to be built on the site of an old graveyard.

West Bend - University of Wisconsin Washington County - Working as a custodian one would hear doors slam and things fall and upon investigating one found nothing, but the talk was that the place was haunted at night. Lights in the library are constantly turning on. Even hearing the switch click.

Also reports that witnesses could hear the desks sliding across the floor slamming into the walls and each other.

West Bend - Old Holy Angels Building - In the old Holy Angels building which is now an apartment complex there has been footsteps heard walking around in the upstairs of one of the apartments and sometimes an old bell will ring (an electrically powered one) even though there is no electricity going to it and no wiring attached to it. If you'd try to pull the hammer back to ding the bell it is very hard to do it manually.

West De Pere - St. Lawrence cemetery - Strange noises are being heard such as growling noises, and there feels like there is a bad presence and lots of electric lights, with orbs happening there. Sometimes fogs.

Westby - Fairchilds house - Lily Fairchild heard a ghost named Roberto, talk to her. That morning she had found a bottle of cologne sitting on her desk that did not belong to any one she knew. That night, Roberto contacted her. He revealed that his parents murdered him because he was seeing a girl his parents detested. He lived in the late 1800's.

Weyauwega - Marsh Road - Studies have been conducted out on the road and have found "orbs" in pictures.

Whitefish Bay - Dominican High School 3rd floor and Theater - The third floor of this High School was used as a convent for the nuns that taught there. A fire broke out one night and killed one of the nuns as she slept. Stories of her floating down the halls of the third floor continue to this day. This nun was rumored to be involved in the theater productions and is said to still come and view the rehearsals and productions in the theater. Many sightings have taken place there.

Whitewater - University of Wisconsin - Whitewater - Center of the Arts - Lots of strange occurrences after hours reported. Those I have heard have included hammering in the metals lab when no one is present within, reappearing ghosts, and chairs moving across the room by themselves.

Whitewater - University of Wisconsin - Whitewater - Clem hall - you can hear people running in the halls and look and no one is there. you hear a bathroom stall door slam at night and no one is in the room with you. people hear talking and laughing in the hall and no one in site. a figure is seen around homecoming week.

Whitewater - University of Wisconsin – Whitewater - Delta Zeta House- Witnesses who have lived there have heard a presence creaking as walking down the large front staircase.

Whitewater - University of Wisconsin - Whitewater - Fricker Hall - a ghost of a student is seen walking in the basement on certain nights.

Whitewater - University of Wisconsin - Whitewater - Knilans hall - Supposedly haunted by a librarian who died there years ago. A student, was walking with her hands full when two doors, that require a key to unlock, opened by themselves. When she passed through the doors the elevator doors were also being held open by an unseen person.

Wisconsin Dells - The Showboat Saloon - The area directly above the bar upstairs is haunted by a past resident, who is believed to be named Molly. She opens and closes doors and plays with appliances while people are cooking in the upstairs kitchen. However, she does not seem threatening. The bar area has seen much supernatural activity too. Human forms in turn of the century clothing have materialized in mirrors, sometimes appearing to be walking along the bar

toward the exit door. A strange voice has even been heard numerous times near the stage area. In the cellar, unusual cold spots are apparent, as well as kegs of beer being moved around. Employees have been known to experience feelings of nausea while in the cellar, as well as sudden anxiety. All of these events seem to take place sometime after 3:00 AM.

Wisconsin Rapids - Forest Hill Cemetery - Employees have seen strange apparitions, and have heard babies crying in the baby section. Faint voices call your name. On the hill there is a monument that causes machine failure.

Wisconsin Rapids - Mead Hotel - Downstairs in the Shanghai room. In the 1950's this room was used as a bar in which individuals would laugh, drink, and gamble. A female bartender was stabbed to death around 1953. Today, lights flicker, doors shut by themselves, and the smell of blood is evident within 20 feet of this room. The room is unusually cold.

Zoar - STH 47 - On the Northeast corner of Zoar is a church. Behind the church in the woods is an Indian Cemetery. An ambulance was running lights and siren past the cemetery and the whole ambulance shut down but kept moving. After it passed the cemetery, it started back up again. There have been reports of a man with no face walking on the highway.

Haunted Places In The USA

Wyoming

Burns - Burns High School - The Library, there have been many sightings of walls shaking and stuff falling off the walls.

Byron - Rocky Mountain High School - a ghost has been seen near the location of the old library.

Carbon - Medicine Bow - Virginian - A ghost is said to haunt the rooms and restaurant. Employees have reported items mysteriously moved around, and have reported sightings of ghosts through out the old hotel.

Casper - Ivy House Inn BandB - There is a spirit of a man, who sets off the alarms in the parking lot where a house used to be. There is a lady, a former owner, who goes from room to room. Small catlike animals run down the halls and up the stairs from time to time. There are cold spots in the house. Items have eerily moved. The original 1916 house had a traveling cloud in the sitting room, but after it was torn down for parking, any car parked where the sitting room now sounds off when set, usually after 2:30 am and late in the morning. Many pictures in the house with anomalies or vortices have been taken.

Casper - Natrona County High school - A junior who attended NCHS in the 1940's rumored to haunt NCHS auditorium. There are many stories of her death-most popular is she was auditioning for a play one night and forgot her bag on stage so she crawled thru a window to get it, not knowing how high it was she fell and broke her back and died. There have been many many experiences. The most eerie is a certain chair in the front row center, which is always down. The chair has been replaced many times, they've changed the springs, anything possible but it always goes down. Its rumored if someone sits in her chair during a performance something goes wrong in the performance. She has been known to lock doors, laugh, and apparitions are seen up on the balcony by the lighting booth.

Casper - Wonder Bar -A report of a ghost coming down the stairs which a cleaning lady saw and she had her cat with her that night and its fur stood on end! Noises heard through out the building. Lights in the basement turned on when no one was present.

Cheyenne - Atlas Theater - haunted by at least two spirits.

Cheyenne - Deming School - a man killed in the furnace room. If you look in the window, you will see one more shadow that is next to yours, and is supposedly the ghost's. This only works at night. Also you will hear clanking if you listen closely and you will see lights flicker in other rooms. The building, which was built in 1945, looks like a German crematory.

Cheyenne - Francis E. Warren Air Force Base - This structure was built in the late 1800's. There have been many supernatural events surrounding the area such as cavalry soldiers walking about at night and ghostly activities in the dormitories. The spirit seems to enjoy assaulting many of the females on the security team.

Cheyenne - Plains Hotel - several ghosts are seen regularly including one that was murdered by being pushed out of a fourth floor window. Reports of feelings of dread, being watched, doors opening and closing, and even reports of being choked or strangled with the bed sheets.

Cheyenne - St. Mark's Episcopal Church - the ghost of a man killed during the construction of the bell tower haunts the tower.

Cody - Cedar "Spirit" Mountain - Cedar Mountain use to be called Spirit Mountain because people have been lost and never found in the caves that honeycomb this mountain and the surrounding area. The caves were closed to public access except that one can register with the forest service an explore these caves. Even the canyon that runs along side the mountain is considered haunted. People have heard footsteps behind them but when they turn around, no one is there. Also, some of the long time residents claim the mount is occupied by "little people."

Cody - Coe medical center - Two nuns can be seen floating down the halls, and weird noises are reported.

Cody - Irma Hotel - There have been sightings of a soldier dressed in an 1800's style uniform in the main dining hall near the cherry wood bar. Also seen, Irma (Buffalo Bill Cody's daughter)- "The Lady in White" roams the halls of the second floor where the suites and rooms are, as well as an aggressive presence in the kitchen.

Encampment - Battle Lake/Slaughterhouse Gulch - There is an area between Encampment and the old mining ghost town of Battle known as Slaughterhouse Gulch. An explosion in a mine near the area killed a miner. There wasn't enough of him left to bury properly. So it was said he walked and roamed through Slaughterhouse Gulch. Dorothy Peryam and her first husband, Horace Quivey, her brother John and his wife, Eda, were camped in the area in 1918. The men were marking timber there for the Forestry Service. It was dusk and they had made their campfire. Dorothy and John were standing close to the road when they heard a hollow cough and looked up to see a man walking down the road toward them. He walked past them, not looking to the right or left, or at them. They could not hear his footsteps as he walked by. It was very peculiar in those days for a stranger to be alone in the mountains at dark without a horse or supplies. He would have approached the fire to talk. But this person acted as though they weren't there. Charles M. Scribner ran a stage line between Battle and Encampment. One of his drivers quit because on one occasion a man approached his team of six horses, walked right between them and disappeared. The horses reared and bolted and it was all the driver could do to control them. He was sure it was the "Ghost of Slaughterhouse Gulch."

Ethete - Ethete's Old Faith Hall - The ghost of a little girl wanders around this structure. There have also been reports of pow-wow songs and ghostly figures people dancing about.

Ethete - The Esthete tribal office - Haunted by many spirits, mostly a little girl who only appears in the early morning hours.

Evanston - Old High School - A teachers died in one of the classrooms so now if you pass by it at night the lights will go on and off and you could hear really loud moaning.

Evanston - Wyoming State Hospital - A single sheet hangs in a room window facing the interstate. Authorities thought it necessary to place it there because of repeated sightings of a young girl reliving her death (caused by hanging) every night. Many people have born witness to this disturbing occurrence. There is no power and lights will be on at night, a rocker that will be rocking, howling noises, strange floating lights are all reported.

Fort Bridger - Cemetery - There is an old phantom that roams the graves.

Fort Bridger - Fort Bridger State Historic Site - Ghosts in almost every standing historic structure. One in the museum building that likes to play with copiers. One or more animal ghosts, particularly that of a dog that was decorated for heroism for saving a young boy. Most ghosts seem to be rather harmless. Most are soldiers that died while stationed at the site in the mid to late 1800's.

Fort Laramie - Old Officer's Quarters - No electricity runs into this building; however, late at night, after the staff goes home, bright lights can be seen inside the facility.

Fort Laramie - Various reports of sightings and occurrences involving past inhabitants.

Gillette - Kost Kutters - Reports of shuffling footsteps, clicks, faint breathing, and items move.

Green River - Green River Library - You can hear strange noises and books fall off the shelves at night. Daily Rocket - Miner Reporter stayed the night in the library. Had many different eerie feelings. But didn't see anything until he remember his recorder recording in the conference room. It had several unexplained clicks on it. Then about halfway through someone breathed into it. Then on the other side of the tape, a small girl yells out, "HELLO!" And he and another reported were the only ones in the library! One night the janitor was vacuuming and the light came on upstairs so he ran to turn it off, but when he returned the vacuum was gone and then he heard someone upstairs vacuuming and when he went up there nobody was there!

Green River - Sweetwater County Court House - On the Morning Watch shift in the Sheriffs Office, you may see a tall figure walk past the windows in between the offices. You expect someone to walk into the dispatch center and no one does. This tall figure has also been seen to follow people in and out of the building. On a rare occasion you can feel someone touch your hair or hear a voice. In other locations of the court house there is known to be other hauntings. In the jail kitchen, a coffee pot spilt by itself, or mixing bowls fell off the counter. Downstairs in other offices people have reported a hand on their shoulder or a general "uneasy" feeling. No matter where you are in the court house around 3am, chances are the hair on the back of your neck will stand up, if you are really paying attention.

Laramie - Laramie Civic Center - In the original part of the building built in the mid 1800's, ghost are known to turn on radios, scatter items about the old class rooms, cause the phones the ring, and open windows. The original building was built on a graveyard. It is said a music teacher hung himself in newer north part.

Laramie - Wyoming Territorial Prison - This Prison, built in the late 1800's, is inhabited by the resident ghost Julius Greenwelch. He only makes himself know with a group less then four people and when people are TRYING to sleep. Only a few have seen him in complete form without any devices.

Laramie - University of Wyoming - prep school - elementary to 9th Grade - repots of locker doors slamming, the felling of being watched in the library and felling that you are not alone in the girls bathroom on the second floor.

Lovell - Cane - A figure of a blue glowing woman, who looks beautiful far away but when you approach her you see that she is a very ugly being. She hopelessly searchers for her children who drowned because of her abusive husband. She is constantly trying to find them and will take you in place of them.

Lovell - Motorcross - There was a young man in the 1970's that was killed in a motorcycle accident.

He ramped his motorcycle and flew out of control and landed on his head, killing him on impact. Now there have been reports of the sounds of a motorcycle engine replaying the incident. There is also red dirt where the kid landed and bashed his head open.

Lovell - Shoshone Bar - apparitions, noises and voices are all observed here.

Lusk - Silvercliff Motel - Eerie feelings at this 19th century motel. The place is abandoned, but you can feel someone's presence when you enter it.

Lusk - The Yellow Motel - The motel was a brothel during the latter part of the 19th century into the early 20th century. Strange lights have been seen. Voices and overall strange feelings overcome you in the building.

Medicine Bow - Virginian Hotel - Numerous cold spots and ghostly music in this virtually abandoned hotel in south-central Wyoming.

Powell - Northwest College - Residents have reported hearing footsteps in the shower and seeing no one in the shower, heard noises such as chairs scraping, cabinets opening and closing in locked rooms in the residence halls. Other "interesting" phenomena has occurred in the residence halls such as the oven being turned on as high as it will go (including all four burners) around 2am, a general temperature decrease in one of the wings of the residence halls (rumor says a resident committed suicide is still there), summer crew have reported funny smells and buckets of hot water turning cold and going back to hot for no real reason.

Powell - Northwest College - Auditorium - Shadows have been seen. At night you can see the shadows acting out a play. There is also been sightings that the fold up seats have been down and the janitor has said he tries to put them back up and they are heavy and don't go back up.

Rawlins - Ferris Mansion - It is said that during the building of the house, at least two men were killed in construction accidents, and in the late 1800's the youngest son of the Ferris family, Cecil, was accidentally shot and killed by an older brother who was playing with a gun. Ever since then, there has been mild poltergeist activity, strange sounds, electrical malfunctions that cannot be explained, and many apparitions including Cecil and a woman in a long flowing nightgown that appears in the kitchen area. It has been owned by many families since the Ferris', and all have reported sightings and other strange occurrences. At this time it is a bed and breakfast, where guests still report sightings and noises in the night.

Rawlins - Old Pen - You can smell burnt flesh in the electric chair tower , hear people in the abandoned cells , see mists all over the building and see mists on clear nights just as you are driving by

Rawlins - Old Wyoming State Penitentiary - The "Old Pen", as it is affectionately called by citizens of Rawlins, was put out of use in the early 1980's. Now the Old Pen is a tourist attraction, a historical site, and the subject of many tales of paranormal activity. Members of tour groups often report hearing strange voices in cells, seeing people disappear around corners, and feeling hostile or tense presences. Employees have also reported apparitions and sounds. There was recently an investigation by a group of paranormal experts, but specifics were not revealed except in vague terms. There are several hotbeds of activity in the prison, including the showers, Death Row, the Gas Chamber, and the Hold (isolation area), and certain specific cells, including one filled with the artwork of an inmate. Only recently restored were the Chapel and women's facility, also suspected of paranormal activity. Public functions are now held in the prison, including bazaars and Halloween "haunted house" tours. During the bazaars, booths were set up on ground level, near the shower area. The shower area was always inexplicably cold, with a sense of malice. Many inmates

were attacked in the shower area. There are also tales of an inmate being unsuccessfully hanged a first time by fellow prisoners, and having to be thrown off the rails again. there's a book called Ghosts on the Range, or something of the like, which includes a more complete set of experiences.

Rawlins - Rawlins High School - The High School is less than two blocks from the middle school, and may be on the same ground. There have been sightings and sounds throughout the building, but the worst area seems to be the auditorium. When it was being built, a worker fell from one of the catwalks and was killed when he landed on the chairs below. There have also been a few other deaths reported in the area. An area under the stage where props and sets are kept, called "Siberia", is a hot spot as well. Lights turn on and off by themselves, things move around, and you can hear voices when no one else is down there. Interestingly, it is also the part of the school that is closest to the middle school.

Rawlins - Rawlins Middle School - There is a 2-3 acre area, including RMS, which is supposedly an Indian burial ground and passage of an old pioneer trail. Almost all of the houses in this area have reported sightings, both of Indians and old-fashioned people. A janitor at the Middle School was working one night when a short, well-dressed man approached her. She asked him his name, and he bolted. She chased after him, and as he turned a corner, she could see that he no longer had a head. All of the janitors that have worked there have similar experiences, including strange noises and moving objects. In two houses in particular, about 2 blocks away from RMS, the activity is especially bad. They have reported apparitions, moving objects, and have even recorded clear voices on a cassette tape hidden in an upstairs bedroom while the family was away.

Riverton - Acme Theater - A man often felt but rarely seen often likes to be in the balcony during the late evening shows. When he is seen he is most often wearing clothes that would be related to the costuming of the vaudeville era of performance theater. It is thought by those that have seen him that he probably performed in the theater at that time in it's history.

Riverton - The Broker - A female ghost haunts The Broker's second floor. She has also been seen out of a few other windows on that block. Anyway, she has been seen from time to time sitting in the window sills looking down on the people so sad and lonely.

Riverton - Splitrock Coffee and Bagels - The customer bell rings when there is no one there. Heavy footsteps and doors closing heard.

Riverton - St. Stephen's Indian Mission - You can still hear the whispering and screaming of two nuns that died by hanging themselves, and see them on occasion.

Rock Springs - County Offices Building - there have been many strange and unusual happening in the building, mostly at night when a lonely deputy is on duty making copies in the office or just simply sitting down and having a cup of coffee, Report seeing people out of the corner of their eye when the building is empty. He shook it off again and went back to his reports when suddenly he turned around and there standing in front of him was an old man wearing a blue bathrobe and blue slippers. He said the old man just looked up at him and turned around and walked out.. The deputy, not realizing what had just happened, followed the man out the door, but when he reached the hallway, there was no one to be found! Another unexplained happening happened around the same time when the Emergency Management Director was sitting in his office early in the morning and was drinking a cup of coffee when suddenly someone slapped the back of his chair and sent him flying up on top of his desk! When he turned around to investigate, he realized that no one was in the room with him, let alone, no one was even in the building at the time of the event!

Sheridan - The Historic Sheridan Inn - The Historic Sheridan Inn is haunted by the spirit of a woman who was a caretaker, seamstress, waitress, and many other things from the time it opened at

the turn of the century until her death in the late 50's or early sixties- "Miss Kate" has made noises, startled guests, turned lights on and off, and even set the fire alarm off several times one night to warn of a soon to happen fire in the kitchen- Her ashes are behind the wall of her third floor room, and you can sometimes see her rocking chair rocking by itself. Other ghostly inhabitants include a little girl, and the spirit of the son-in-law of Buffalo Bill Cody, the man who built the Inn. He shot himself in one of the rooms.

Sheridan - Kendrick Mansion - It has been said that during night surveillance by the local police department that the cameras show a ghostly being in a room, and when an officer goes to check he calls in that the room is empty. It is also said that the ghost likes to make the rounds with the officer, and when radioed about who is with the officer his answer is that there is no one there except him regardless that the cameras are showing another person in the room.

Sheridan - Public Cemetery - noises and generally bad feelings such as children and then "it" if you are lucky will visit you.

Sheridan - Sheridan Inn - A maid that was with the motel when it was first built by William F. Cody is said to have her ashes cremated in her room that was her home until she died. Her original furniture is also in her room and if you go to visit you may see her rocking in her old rocking chair.

St. Stephen's - St. Stephen's Mission - The Keil Gym - Strange sounds and gym equipment taken out and being thrown all over the gym floor, such as basketballs, soccer balls, etc. Sometimes sightings of ghosts of people who used to go to school there in the early and mid-1900's

Sweetwater - Sweetwater Co. Library - The Sweetwater County Library was constructed on an old Indian cemetery. Items move by themselves. Apparitions have been seen.

Thermopolis - The County Library - Every morning when the librarians come in they find books every were. They also have witnessed shadowy figures and strange noises in the evening. The janitors rarely keep their jobs for over a month because the library at nighttime, it just creeps them out.

Thermopolis - Kwik mart - a man died of a robbery that took place at the bank that used to stand there. He is always moaning in the bathroom.

Thermopolis - Old middle school - Building now torn down; footsteps used to be heard in the halls by the janitors when the school was locked up and basketballs would constantly dribble by themselves in the gym.

Upton - Old High School Site - Reports of creaking floorboards, ghostly moaning, trophies flying, chairs moving. Also in room 113 a younger kid broke in through the window and fell through the floor into the basement breaking his neck. The main stairwell is reported to have footsteps going up and down. Laughter, crying. NOTE: The High School was torn down on 9/15/02. But the site is still haunted.

Wind River Reservation - The Reservation - The A little black Ghost or spirit appears to follow you at night when you are by yourself or `outside at night. Sometimes things whisper your name or bother you.

Wind River Indian Reservation - St. Stephens School Keil Gym - the old convent is haunted. you can hear and see the nuns and cheerleaders that committed suicide from hanging themselves and the ball's, lights, and showers turn on by themselves.. Some of the modern sisters see the nuns floating and when you look down they had no feet and no faces scary stop there sometime and check it out

it's over 100's years old

Yellowstone National Park - Old Faithful Inn - The hotel is about 95 years old. Various apparitions including a man in a big black hat and a bride that was beheaded on her wedding night by her new husband. There was also an incident where two guests woke in the middle of the night in a steamy hot room with their night clothes completely removed and folded neatly at the foot of their bed. The radiator in their room was stone-cold.